



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

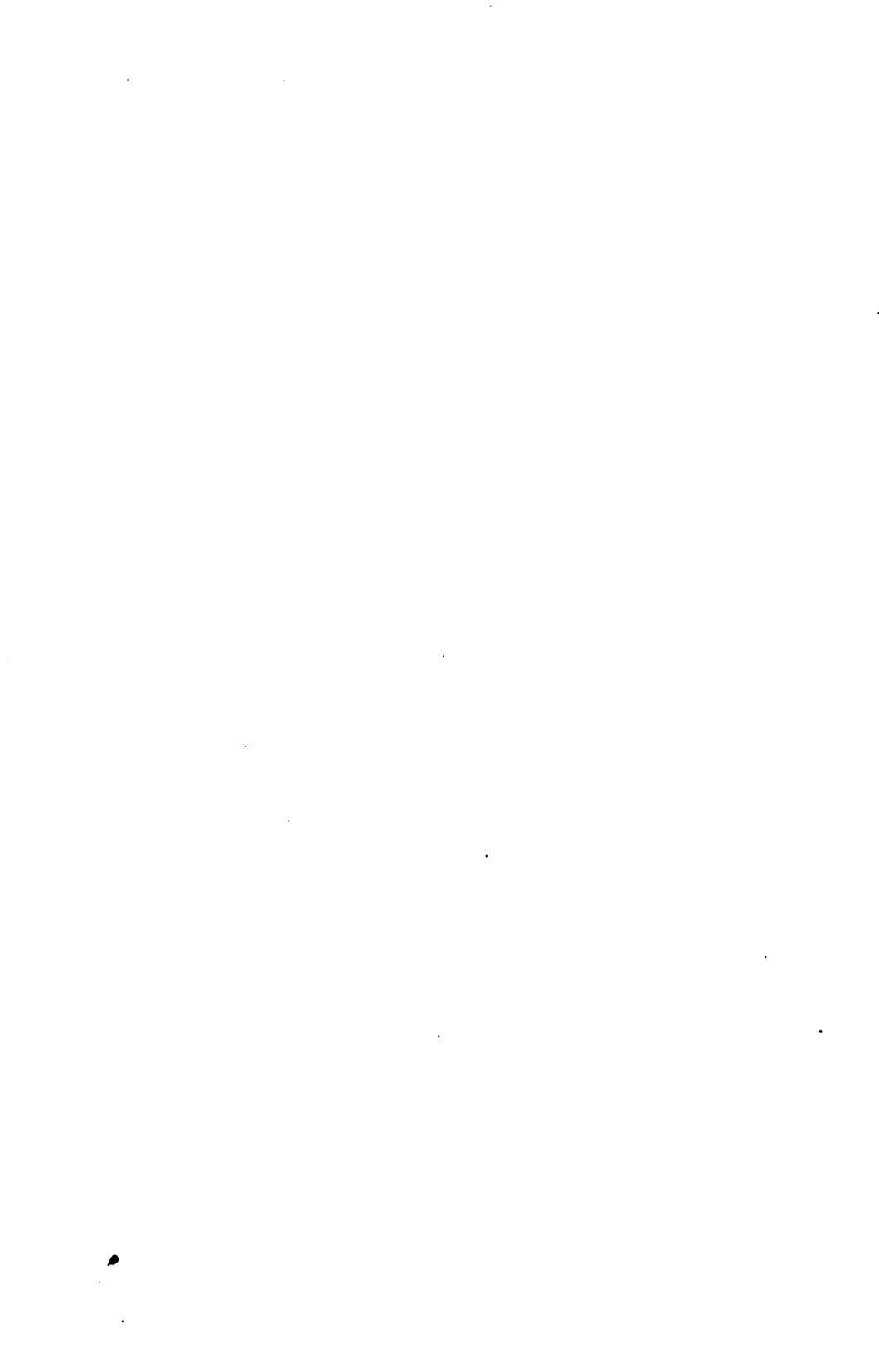
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

1056. d 8



A

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

A

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

*EMBRACING THE MARGINAL READINGS
OF THE ENGLISH REVISERS AS WELL AS THOSE OF THE
AMERICAN COMMITTEE.*

BY

JOHN ALEXANDER THOMS.

Published under the authorization of Oxford and Cambridge Universities.



LONDON:

W. H. ALLEN & CO., 13, WATERLOO PLACE,
PALL MALL, S.W.

1882.

(All rights reserved.)

Butler & Tanner,
The Selwood Printing Works,
Frome, and London.

PREFACE.

AMONG the many noble monuments of learning and piety by which the present age will be distinguished in future years, the Revised Version of the Holy Scriptures will doubtless occupy the foremost place, and prove the most valuable to mankind.

This Version, which has now been some twelve years in progress, was necessitated by the advance in Biblical criticism, and by the discovery of ancient manuscripts which were not accessible to the translators of the Authorized Version in 1611.

The total number of MSS. of the whole or portions of the New Testament which are known to exist is nearly 500. Of these the most valuable are the following :—

1. The Alexandrian MS. now in the British Museum, where it was placed in 1753, having been sent in 1628 from Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Constantinople, by Sir Thos. Boe, as a present to King Charles I. It is stated to have been written by Thecla, a noble Egyptian lady, at Alexandria, about A.D. 328; but although this has been disputed, it is certainly one of the most ancient and valuable MSS. known to exist. Besides the New Testament it contains the Septuagint Version of the Old. 2. The Codex Vaticanus at Rome, which is supposed by some to have been written in the 4th century. 3. The Beza MS. in the Cambridge library. This is also very ancient, and contains the four Gospels and the Acts with an old Latin translation. 4. The Codex Ephraemi, at Paris, so named from having some of the works of Ephraim Syrus written over it. This valuable manuscript originally contained the whole Greek Bible. 5. The Codex Claromontanus, which contains the Pauline epistles in Greek with the Itala version, written in the 6th or 7th century. This also is at Paris. 6. Last, but probably the most ancient and valuable of all, is the Codex Sinaiticus, which was discovered by Tischendorf in 1844 and 1859 in the convent of St. Catherine, at the foot of Mount Sinai, and is now in the Imperial Library at St. Petersburg. It is considered to be the work of the 4th century, and is esteemed to be of very high authority. These various MSS. have been collated and annotated and commented on by Mill, Wetstein, Griesbach, Lachmann, Tischendorf, Tregelles, Alford, and others, who have thrown a flood of light on the Greek text of which the present Revisers have been able to avail themselves.

The translation known as the Authorized Version was based on the so-called *Textus Receptus*, or Received Text, of the Greek Testament, which is the text published by the Elsevirs, first printed at Leyden in 1624 and again in 1633. The first edition differs but slightly from the second, and this latter is a collation of the former with the third edition of that of Stephanus, issued in 1550. The text of our Authorized Version however agrees more nearly with Beza's fifth edition (1598) than with any other. But little is known of the MSS. used in preparing these various editions, but it is certain that they were neither many nor ancient nor of much weight as to their critical authority. This being the unsatisfactory condition of the *Textus Receptus*, it will be readily seen that the first task which the Revisers had before them was the preparation of a Greek text which should embody the result of the latest discoveries and the criticisms of the ablest authorities. They have accordingly published a Greek Testament, which is, probably, as nearly perfect as any it will ever be possible to produce.

This preliminary settled, the revision of the English Version could be undertaken. For a full account of the previous English versions and of the manner in which the

Revised Version was executed, the reader is referred to the very interesting preface to that work. In connection with this, it may be interesting to note that many of the words in the Authorized Version represent, not one, but several Greek words. Thus, for example, the English word *ordain* in the Authorized Version is representative of 10 different Greek words; *destroy*, of 10; *condemn*, of 5; *to minister*, of 8; *holiness*, of 5; *receive*, of 18; *say*, of 8; *know*, of 6; *judgement*, of 9, and so on. Our increased knowledge of the Greek and changes in the English language itself during the last two or three centuries have also afforded scope for the expression of shades of meaning in the revised translation which was not possible in former times. These various causes combined account for the extent and importance of the alterations from the Authorized which are to be found in Revised Version—changes which created great surprise, and which gave rise to some amount of acrimonious criticism when the work appeared.

These variations from the text of 1611 pointed to the need for a new Concordance, which will become still more serviceable when the Revised Version of the Old Testament shall appear, and when the New Version comes into general use, as will doubtless be the case in the course of time: hence the appearance of the present volume.

The compilation of a Biblical Concordance, if the humblest, is certainly not the least laborious kind of literary work. We learn that Hugo de S. Caro, the Dominican monk (who subsequently became a cardinal, and died in 1262), employed a staff of 500 monks on his Concordance of the Latin Vulgate, which was the first work of the kind ever undertaken. I do not know how long these reverend clerks were employed in its production, but doubtless they worked slowly, and the tedium of copying and arranging their MSS. would be frequently relieved by their devotional exercises; probably the majority of them were employed in multiplying copies when the work was completed, as printing had not then been invented. The Rabbi Mordecai Nathan next produced a Hebrew Concordance in 1448, after being at work on it for ten years, besides having employed a great many writers to assist him. Then followed several Greek Concordances, and many others in modern languages, the principal English one being the well-known work by Cruden, which he describes as his "great and laborious work," and which occupied him "several years." Of course a Concordance of the New Testament is only one-fourth or one-fifth as large as one embracing the whole of the sacred writings including the Apocrypha. Still in the present work the writing and copying of somewhere about 70,000 texts on as many slips of paper was itself a considerable task; but to this was necessarily added the apparently interminable sorting and resorting of these papers until each particular line was got into the precise place destined for it, and also the subdivision of the more numerous words and the manipulation of each text necessary to bring it within the limit of one line of print.

I have called my book, as Cruden did his, "A Complete Concordance," and I may add Cruden's own words on this subject:—"Though it is called in the title-page a *Complete Concordance*, poor sinful man can do nothing absolutely perfect and complete, and therefore the word *complete* is only to be taken in a comparative sense; yet competent judges are of opinion that the method here taken is the best that has appeared in our language towards a Complete Concordance."

The Rev. David King, in the Introduction to Eadie's abridgment of Cruden, says that "a perfectly complete Concordance would be one by which any passage of the Bible could be found by any word which the passage sought for contained." To have attempted this by inserting all the articles and prepositions and conjunctions and pronouns each time they occur, would have been to swell the present volume to the dimensions of an encyclopædia, without any compensating advantage. My idea of a Complete Concordance is one whereby, any important word of a text being known, the passage sought can be found by means of that word with the minimum of trouble to the student. I have therefore in the present volume sought to give every substantive, adjective, and verb of every text, together with such of the adverbs and words of other parts of speech as by their position in the sentence acquired exceptional importance. In doing this, however, I was obliged to except the verbs *to have* and *to be* in all their moods and tenses, save in a few peculiarly emphatic cases, and also all the auxiliary verbs, as these are to be counted, not by thousands but by tens of thousands. I have also been obliged to omit some hundreds of repetitions of the word *saying* when used solely to introduce a speech, and to avoid other unnecessary repetitions by a few cross references.

I have included the more important of the marginal readings of the English Revisers

as well as those of the American Committee. And here I may venture to regret that the Revisers, while altering so much, have not gone yet a little further, many of the marginal readings being manifestly superior to those of the accepted text. The American notes are also, most of them, very valuable, and deserve far better treatment than to be relegated to the end of the book without so much as a reference mark in the text to indicate their existence. In giving these marginal readings I have placed them within brackets after the word or clause to which they belong, and have thereby been able in many cases to effect an economy of several words, a matter of considerable importance for the present purpose. The American readings are indicated by the mark (§); and the signs (†) and (§) have been substituted for the words "some ancient authorities" and "many ancient authorities," respectively. It has not been thought necessary to insert such notes as point merely to the omission of words or passages, nor those which suggest a variation of the punctuation or arrangement of words, even though this may materially affect the sense of the passage, as a Concordance has to deal with the vocabulary only, and not with the grammar of the book. Where the alternative readings are very numerous, as they are on certain words, these have been thrown into the form of notes, which might be called foot-notes but for the fact that they are placed for convenience at the top of the article, immediately after the heading, with reference marks in the various texts.

Each text has been generally limited to one line of print, except where the index word occurs more than once in the same passage, or where a marginal reading compelled me to turn over to a second line. In order to condense in this way, I have been obliged to take some slight liberty with the text by frequently omitting one or more words, so as to secure within the line an intelligible clause. In each such case, however, when the word omitted is other than a conjunction or article, the elision is marked by three dots. I have never otherwise intentionally altered a passage, except only in one or two places by substituting *what* for *that* *which*.

In commencing this undertaking, I proposed to follow strictly the lines laid down by Cruden; but I soon found that the different scope of the two works rendered this undesirable. Cruden's book, embracing, as it does, the Old as well as the New Testament, admitted, and indeed demanded, an amount of subdivision which in the present one would have been both needless and inconvenient. This subdivision of the words has caused much trouble, the word *God*, for instance, having taken many hours to arrange and re-arrange so as to get it into manageable groups. In order to facilitate reference to these groups, I have in each case introduced a key immediately after the heading to the article, which will prevent the annoyance to the student caused in Cruden's book by the frequent discovery after searching down a long column of texts, that the passage sought is only to be found under a different word in another part of the volume altogether. For example, under the heading *GOD*, will be found the words, "*God*; *God with FATHER*; *Most High God*; *Living God*," etc., within parentheses. This means, that the word *God* is subdivided into these various groups, the first one including under the general heading all those passages which it was found inconvenient to place under distinctive headings. Then follow the words, "*See also ANGELS, CHILDREN, COMMANDMENTS*," etc., which refers the student to other parts of the book for the word *God* in connection with these particular words. This is rendered necessary by the vast number of times which the word *God* occurs in the New Testament; and so with other words.

In arranging the words, I have followed the alphabetical order strictly, except that it was found convenient to put the singulars and plurals of nouns together whenever that could be done without too great a departure from the alphabetical nature of the book. The proper names, also, are included in the same alphabet with the other words, as there appeared to be no advantage in separating them. The various texts are arranged strictly in the order of the respective books, chapters, and verses in which they occur, the distinction between the chapters and verses being marked both by arrangement in column and by a difference in the shape of the figures.

A Concordance is nothing if not accurate, and therefore every practicable care has been taken to secure correctness. It would be vain, however, to hope that a work of this size, including more than 60,000 references, should be absolutely free from mistakes. Some few errors indeed have been discovered in the course of printing, and some texts have been accidentally omitted from their proper places; these will be found corrected in the Supplement at the end of the book. I hope and believe that the errors which have hitherto escaped detection are neither numerous nor important.

Such is the manner in which I have endeavoured to produce a "Complete Concordance." How nearly my object has been attained I must leave to the student himself to determine. If I shall have succeeded to however small an extent in adding to the usefulness of the Revised Version of the New Testament, and by that means have aided in promoting the study of the Holy Scriptures, I shall feel amply rewarded for my pains.

In conclusion, I must not omit to thank those friends who have helped me with advice and assistance in the prosecution of the work, and especially the Press Delegates of Oxford and Cambridge Universities for their courtesy in granting me their authorization, without which my labour would have been thrown away.

J. A. THOMS.

August, 1882.

A COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

REVISED VERSION

OF

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

N.B.—Words included within brackets [] are Marginal Notes, or Various Readings.

† signifies "Some Ancient Authorities."

‡ "Many Ancient Authorities."

§ indicates that the reading noted is a suggestion by the American Committee, which was not accepted by the English Revisers, but inserted in the Appendix.

Gr. gives the literal translation of the Greek words; or, in a few cases, the Greek word itself translated into the Roman character.

AARON]

A.

AARON.

Luk. 1. 5. a wife of the daughters of A. and her
Act. 7. 40. saying unto A. Make us gods which
Heb. 5. 4. when he is called of God, even as was A.
7. 12. reckoned after the order of A. For the
9. 4. the manna and A's. rod that budded

ABADDON.

Rev. 9. 11. angel of abyss his name in Hebrew is A.

ABASED.

Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be a. and I know also

ABASING.

2 Cor. 11. 7. commit a sin in a. myself that ye

ABBA.

Mrk. 14. 36. And he said, A. Father, all things
Rom. 8. 15. adoption, whereby we cry, A. Father
Gal. 4. 6. Son into our hearts, crying, A. Father

ABEL.

Mat. 23. 35. From the blood of A. the righteous
Luk. 11. 51. from the blood of A. unto the blood
Heb. 11. 4. By faith A. offered unto God a more
12. 24. that speaketh better than that of A.

ABHOR.

Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil; cleave to that

ABHORREST.

Rom. 2. 22. thou that a. idols, dost thou rob temples

ABIATHAR.

Mrk. 2. 26. when A. was high priest

ABIDE.

Mat. 10. 11. and there a. till ye go forth

26. 38. a ye here, and watch with me

Mrk. 6. 10. ye enter into a house, there a. till ye

14. 34. a. ye here and watch

Luk. 9. 4. whatsoever house ye enter, there a.

19. 5. for to-day I must a. at thy house

24. 29. a. with us...And he went in to a. with them

John 4. 40. they besought him to a. with them

31. If ye a. in my word, then are ye truly my

12. 46. believeth on me may not a. in darkness

15. 4. a. in me, and I in you...except it a. in

4 so neither can ye, except ye a. in me

[ABIDETH

John 15. 6. If a man a. not in me, he is cast forth

15. 7. If ye a. in me, and my words a. in you

9. a. ye in my love

10. a. in my love; even as I have kept my

Father's commandments, and a. in his

16. and that your fruit should a.

Act. 15. 34. it seemed good unto Silas to a. there

16. 15. come unto my house and a. there

18. 20. when they asked him to a. a longer time

20. 23. saying that bonds and afflictions a. me

27. 31. Except these a. in the ship, ye cannot be

28. 16. Paul was suffered to a. by himself with the

1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work shall a. which he

7. 8. it is good for them if they a. even as I

20. Let each man a. in that calling wherein

24. wherein he was called, therein a. with God

40. she is happier if she a. as she is, after my

16. 6. with you it may be that I shall a.

Phil. 1. 24. Yet to a. in the flesh is more needful

1. 25. I know that I shall a., yea, and a. with

2 Tim. 3. 14. But a. thou in the things which thou

1 Jno. 2. 24. let that a. in you which ye heard

...If that which ye heard a. in you, ye

shall a. in the Son, and in the Father

2. 27. as it taught you ye a. [or, a. ye] in him

28. my little children, a. in him; that if he

3. 17. how doth the love of God a. in him

4. 13. hereby know we that we a. in him

ABIDE.

John 1. 38. Master [or, Teacher], where a. thou

ABIDETH.

John 8. 36. but the wrath of God a. on him

6. 27. but for the meat which a. unto eternal

56. He that eateth...and drinketh...a. in me

8. 35. the bondservant a. not in the house for

ever: the son a. for ever

12. 24. fall into the earth and die, it a. by itself

34. We have heard...that Christ a. for ever

14. 17. ye know him; for he a. with you, and

15. 5. He that a. in me, and I in him, the same

1 Cor. 13. 13. But now a. faith, hope, love, these

- 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness *a.* for ever
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we are faithless, he *a.* faithful; for
 Heb. 7. 3. like unto the Son of God, *a.* a priest
 7. 24. but he, because he *a.* for ever, hath his
 1 Pet. 1. 23. the word of God which liveth and *a.*
 1. 25. But the word of the Lord *a.* for ever
 1 Jno. 2. 6. he that saith he *a.* in him, ought him
 2. 10. He that loveth his brother *a.* in the light
 14. the word of God *a.* in you, and ye have
 17. he that doeth the will of God *a.* for ever
 27. the anointing...*a.* in you, and ye need not
 3. 6. whosoever *a.* in him sinneth not: whoso-
 9. doeth no sin, because his seed *a.* in him
 14. He that loveth not *a.* in death
 24. he that keepeth his commandments *a.* in
 him...hereby we know, that he *a.* in us
 4. 12. if we love one another, God *a.* in us, and
 15. God *a.* in him and he in God
 16. *a.* in love *a.* in God, and God *a.* in him
 2 Jno. 2. for the truth's sake which *a.* in us, and
 9. and *a.* not in the teaching of Christ, hath
 not God: he that *a.* in the teaching

ABIDING.

- Luk. 2. 8. there were shepherds...*a.* in the field
 John 1. 33. the Spirit descending and *a.* upon
 5. 38. ye have not his word *a.* in you for whom
 14. 10. the Father *a.* in me doeth his works
 25. have I spoken unto you while yet *a.* with
 Act. 1. 13. the upper chamber where they were *a.*
 Heb. 13. 14. For we have not here an *a.* city
 1 Jno. 3. 15. no murderer hath eternal life *a.* in
 [ABIDING-PLACES.]
 John 14. 2. In my Father's house are many man-
 sions [or, *a.*-p.]

ABIJAH.

- Mat. 1. 7. Rehoboam begat *A.* and *A.* begat Asa
 Luk. 1. 5. named Zacharias, of the course of *A.*
 ABILENE.
 Luk. 3. 1. Trachonitis, and Lysanias tetrarch of *A.*
 ABILITY.

- Mat. 25. 15. to each according to his several *a.*
 Act. 11. 29. every man according to his *a.* deter-
 2 Cor. 8. 11. the completion also out of your *a.*
 ABUD.

- Mat. 1. 13. Zerubbabel begat *A.* and *A.* begat
 ABLE.

(ABLE, NOT ABLE.)

- Mat. 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up
 9. 28. Believe ye that I am *a.* to do this? They
 10. 28. But rather fear him which is *a.* to destroy
 19. 12. He that is *a.* to receive it, let him receive
 20. 22. Are ye *a.* to drink the cup...They say unto
 him, we are *a.*
 22. 46. and no one was *a.* to answer him a word
 26. 61. I am *a.* to destroy the temple of God
 Mrk. 4. 33. the word...as they were *a.* to hear it
 9. 39. and be *a.* quickly to speak evil of me
 10. 38. Are ye *a.* to drink the cup that I drink
 39. And they said unto him, We are *a.*
 Luk. 3. 8. God is *a.* of these stones to raise up
 14. 31. whether he is *a.* with ten thousand to
 Act. 15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were *a.*
 24. 8. from whom thou wilt be *a.* by examining
 27. 16. were *a.* with difficulty to secure the boat
 Rom. 4. 21. what he had promised he also was *a.*
 8. 39. any other creature shall be *a.* to separate
 11. 23. for God is *a.* to graft them in again
 15. 14. with all knowledge, *a.* also to admonish

- Rom. 16. 25. to him that is *a.* to stablish you
 1 Cor. 6. 5. wise man who shall be *a.* to decide
 10. 13. tempted above that ye are *a.*...way of
 escape that ye may be *a.* to endure it
 2 Cor. 1. 4. that we may be *a.* to comfort them
 9. 8. And God is *a.* to make all grace abound
 Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be *a.* to stand against
 Phil. 3. 21. whereby he is *a.* even to subject all
 2 Tim. 1. 12. he is *a.* to guard that which I have
 2. 2. who shall be *a.* to teach others also
 3. 7. ever learning, and never *a.* to come to
 15. which are *a.* to make thee wise unto
 Tit. 1. 9. that he may be *a.* both to exhort in the
 Heb. 2. 18. For in that he is *a.* to succour them
 5. 7. unto him that was *a.* to save him from
 7. 25. also he is *a.* to save to the uttermost
 Jas. 3. 2. a perfect man, *a.* to bridle the whole
 Jude 24. Now unto him that is *a.* to keep you
 Rev. 6. 17. and who is *a.* to stand
 13. 4. and who is *a.* to war with him

NOT ABLE.

- Mat. 10. 28. but are *n.* *a.* to kill the soul
 Mrk. 3. 25. that house will *n.* be *a.* to stand
 9. 18. should cast it out; and they were *n.* *a.*
 Luk. 1. 20. thou shalt be silent and *n.* *a.* to speak
 12. 26. If then ye are *n.* *a.* to do even that
 13. 24. seek to enter in, and shall *n.* be *a.*
 14. 29. laid a foundation and is *n.* *a.* to finish
 30. began to build and was *n.* *a.* to finish
 16. 26. they which would pass...may *n.* be *a.*
 20. 26. they were *n.* *a.* to take hold of the saying
 21. 15. adversaries shall *n.* be *a.* to withstand
 Act. 5. 39. ye will *n.* be *a.* to overthrow them
 6. 10. were *n.* *a.* to withstand the wisdom
 19. 40. we shall *n.* be *a.* to give account
 1 Cor. 8. 2. for ye were *n.* *a.* to bear it...nay *n.*
 even now are ye *a.*

- Heb. 3. 19. *n.* *a.* to enter in because of unbelief
 ABOARD.

- John 21. 11. Simon Peter went up [or, *a.*]

- Act. 21. 2. We went *a.* and set sail
 ABODE.

- Mat. 17. 22. while they *a.* [read, while they were
 gathering themselves together] in Galilee
 Luk. 8. 27. *a.* not in any house, but in the tombs
 John 1. 32. as a dove out of heaven; and it *a.*

1. 39. They came and saw where he *a.*; and
 they *a.* with him that day
 2. 12. and there they *a.* not many days
 4. 40. and he *a.* there two days
 7. 9. said these things, he *a.* still in Galilee
 10. 40. John was...baptizing; and there he *a.*
 11. 6. he *a.* at that time two days
 14. 23. unto him, and make our *a.* with him
 Act. 9. 43. to pass, that he *a.* many days in Joppa
 17. 14. and Silas and Timothy *a.* there still
 18. 3. he was of the same trade, he *a.* with them
 21. 7. and *a.* with them one day
 8. the house of Philip...we *a.* with him
 28. 30. he *a.* two...years in his own hired dwelling
 2 Tim. 4. 20. Erastus *a.* at Corinth
 ABOLISHED.

- 1 Cor. 15. 24. when he shall have *a.* all rule, and
 15. 26. The last enemy that shall be *a.* is death
 Eph. 2. 15. Having *a.* in his flesh the enmity
 2 Tim. 1. 10 Jesus Christ, who *a.* death
 ABOMINABLE.

- Tit. 1. 16. deny him, being *a.* and disobedient

1 Pet. 4. 3. carousings, and a. idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. and a. and murderers, and fornicators
ABOMINATION, -S.

Mat. 24. 15. When...ye see the a. of desolation
Mrk. 13. 14. But when ye see the a. of desolation
Luk. 16. 15. what is exalted among men, is an a.
Rev. 17. 4. a golden cup full of a., even the
17. 5. mother of the harlots and of the a. of the
21. 27. or he that maketh an a. and a lie
ABOUND.

Rom. 5. 15. the grace of God...by Jesus Christ, a.
5. 20. the law came in that the trespass might a.
20. where sin abounded, grace did a. more
6. 1. Shall we continue in sin, that grace may a.
15. 13. that ye may a. in hope, in the power of
1 Cor. 8. 8. nor...are we the better [Gr., do we a.]
14. 12. seek that ye may a. unto the edifying
2 Cor. 1. 5. as the sufferings of Christ a. unto us
4. 15. the thanksgiving to a. unto the glory
8. 7. But as ye a. in everything...see that ye
a. in this grace also

9. 8. God is able to make all grace a. unto you;
that ye...may a. unto every good work
Eph. 1. 8. Which he made to a. [or, wherewith
he abounded] toward us

Phil. 1. 9. I pray, that your love may a. yet more
1. 25. That your glorying may a. in Christ
4. 12. and I know also how to a....both to a.
and to be in want

18. But I have all things and a. I am filled
ABOUNDED, -ETH, -ING.

Rom. 3. 7. if the truth of God...a. unto his glory
5. 20. but where sin a. grace did abound more
1 Cor. 15. 58. unmovable, always a. in the work
2 Cor. 1. 5. our comfort also a. through Christ
8. 2. their deep poverty a. unto the riches of
9. 12. but a. also through many thanksgivings
Eph. 1. 8. Which he made to abound [or where-
with he a.] toward us in all wisdom
Col. 2. 7. a. in [† insert, in it] thanksgiving
1 Ths. 3. 12. make you to increase and a. in love
4. 1. as ye do walk, that ye a. more and more
2 Ths. 1. 3. the love of each toward one another a.
4. 10. we exhort you, that ye a. more and more
1 Tim. 1. 14. the grace of our Lord a. exceedingly
2 Pet. 1. 8. if these things are yours and a. they
ABOUT.

Mat. 20. 5. Again he went out a. the sixth hour
Mrk. 3. 32. And a multitude was sitting a. him
3. 34. looking on them which sat round a. him
8. 33. he, turning a. and seeing his disciples
4. 42. if a great millstone were hanged a. his
Luk. 2. 49. I must be a. my Father's business
4. 37. into every place of the region round a.
14. 14. For they were a. five thousand men
22. 49. And when they that were a. him saw
John 19. 39. myrrh and aloes, a. a hundred pounds
Act. 3. 3. Peter and John a. to go into the temple
5. 7. And it was a. the space of three hours
35. take heed...what ye are a. to do
20. 23. as he was a. to set sail for Syria, he
25. among whom I went a. preaching the
22. 6. What art thou a. to do? for this man is
29. Then they which were a. to examine him
Heb. 9. 4. the ark of the covenant overlaid round a.
ABOVE.

Mat. 10. 24. A disciple is not a. his master [or,
teacher], nor a servant a. his lord

Luk. 6. 40. The disciple is not a. his master
13. 4. offenders [Gr., debtors] a. all the men
John 8. 3. be born anew [or, from a.] he cannot
8. 7. Ye must be born anew [or, from a.]
31. He that cometh from a. is a. all
8. 23. I am from a.; ye are are of this world
19. 11. except it were given thee from a.
Act. 2. 19. I will shew wonders in the heaven a.
Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one day a. another
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be tempted a. that
15. 6. then he appeared to a. five hundred
Gal. 4. 26. But the Jerusalem that is a. is free
Eph. 1. 21. Far a. all rule, and authority, and
4. 10. that ascended far a. all the heavens, that
Phil. 2. 9. the name which is a. every name
Col. 3. 1. seek the things that are a.
8. 2. on the things that are a. not on the things
14. and a. all these things put on love
Heb. 1. 9. with the oil of gladness a. thy fellows
9. 5. and a. it cherubim of glory overshadowing
Jas. 1. 17. every perfect boon is from a.
3. 15. not a wisdom that cometh down from a.
17. But the wisdom that is from a. is first
1 Pet. 4. 8. a. all things, being fervent in your love
ABRAHAM.

Mat. 1. 12. son of David, the son of A. A. begat
1. 17. all the generations from A. unto David
8. 9. we have A. to our father...God is able
...to raise up children unto A.
8. 11. and shall sit down with A. and Isaac
22. 32. I am the God of A. and the God of
Mar. 12. 26. I am the God of A. and the God of
Luk. 1. 55. toward A. and his seed for ever
1. 73. which he sware unto A. our father
8. 8. we have A. to our father...God is able to
raise up children unto A.
34. Isaac, the son of A. the son of Terah
18. 16. a daughter of A. whom Satan had bound
28. see A. and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the
16. 22. carried away by angels into A's bosom
23; and seeth A. afar off, and Lazarus in his
24. cried and said, Father A. have mercy on
25. but A. said, Son, remember that thou in
29. but A. saith, They have Moses and the
30. nay, father A. but if one go to them
19. 9. forasmuch as he also is a son of A.
20. 37. the Lord the God of A. and the God of
John 8. 33. they answered, We be A's seed
8. 37. ye are A's seed; yet ye seek to kill me
39. they answered,...Our father is A.
39. If ye were A's children ye would do the
40. this did not A.
52. A. is dead [§ died] and the prophets
53. greater than our father A. which is dead
56. your father A. rejoiced to see my day
57. hast thou seen A.
58. before A. was [Gr., was born] I am
Act. 8. 13. The God of A. and of Isaac, and of
3. 25. saying unto A. And in thy seed shall all
7. 2. God appeared unto our father A.
8. and so A. begat Isaac
16. laid in the tomb that a. bought for a
17. the promise God vouchsafed unto A.
32. God of A. and of Isaac, and of Jacob
18. 26. children of the stock of A. and those
Rom. 4. 1. that A. our forefather according to
4. 3. And A. believed God, and it was reckoned
9. To A. his faith was reckoned for

Rom. 4. 12. that faith of our father *A.* which he
 4. 13. was the promise to *A.* or to his seed
 16. the faith of *A.* who is the father of us all
 6. 2. if *A.* was justified by [Gr., out of] works
 9. 7. neither, because they are *A.*'s seed, are
 11. 1. an Israelite, of the seed of *A.* of the
 2 Cor. 11. 22. Are they the seed of *A.*? So am I
 Gal. 3. 6. even as *A.* believed God, and it was
 3. 7. the same are sons of *A.*
 3. preached the gospel unto *A.* saying, In
 9. are blessed with the faithful *A.*
 14. the blessing of *A.* in Christ Jesus
 16. now to *A.* were the promises spoken
 18. God hath granted it to *A.* by promise
 29. if ye are Christ's, then are ye *A.*'s seed
 4. 22. that *A.* had two sons, one by the hand-
 Heb. 2. 16. he taketh hold of the seed of *A.*
 6. 13. God made promise to *A.* since he could
 7. 1. priest of God most high, who met *A.*
 2. to whom also *A.* divided a tenth part
 4. unto whom *A.* the patriarch gave a tenth
 5. these have come out of the loins of *A.*
 6. hath taken tithes of *A.* and hath blessed
 9. And, so to say, through *A.* even Levi
 11. 8. by faith *A.* when he was called obeyed
 17. by faith *A.* being tried offered up Isaac
 Jas. 2. 21. Was not *A.* our father justified by
 2. 23. and *A.* believed God, and it was reckoned
 1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed *A.* calling him lord
 ABROAD.
 Mat. 9. 31. and spread *a.* his fame in all that
 26. 31. the flock shall be scattered *a.*
 28. 15. this saying was spread *a.* among the
 Mrk. 1. 45. to spread *a.* the matter [Gr., word]
 14. 27. the sheep shall be scattered *a.*
 Luk. 1. 65. these sayings were noised *a.*
 9. 60. go thou and publish *a.* the kingdom of
 John 11. 52. children of God scattered *a.*
 Act. 5. 37. many as obeyed him were scattered *a.*
 8. 1. and they were all scattered *a.*
 4; 11. 19. they...that were scattered *a.*
 Rom. 9. 17. that thy name might be published *a.*
 16. 19. for your obedience it come *a.* unto all
 2 Cor. 9. 9. he hath scattered *a.* he hath given
 ABSENCE.
 Luk. 22. 6. unto them in the *a.* of the multitude
 Phil. 2. 12. much more in my *a.* work out your
 ABSENT.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. for I verily, being *a.* in body, but
 2 Cor. 5. 6. in the body we are *a.* from the Lord
 5. 8. are willing rather to be *a.* from the body
 9. whether at home or *a.* to be well-pleasing
 10. 1. being *a.* am of good courage toward you
 11. by letters when we are *a.* such are we
 13. 2. being *a.* to them that have sinned
 10. I write these things while *a.* that I may
 Phil. 1. 27. I come and see you or be *a.* I may
 Col. 2. 5. for though I am *a.* in the flesh, yet
 ABSTAIN.
 Act. 15. 20. we write unto them that they *a.* from
 15. 29. that ye *a.* from things sacrificed to idols
 1 Ths. 4. 3. that ye *a.* from fornication
 5. 22. *a.* from every form [or, appearance] of
 1 Tim. 4. 3. and commanding to *a.* from meats
 1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you to *a.* from fleshly lusts
 ABUNDANCE.
 Mat. 7. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart the mouth
 13. 12; 25. 29. and he shall have *a.*

Luk. 6. 45. out of the *a.* of the heart his mouth
 12. 15. consisteth not in the *a.* of the things
 Rom. 5. 17. they that receive the *a.* of grace and
 2 Cor. 8. 2. the *a.* of their joy and their deep
 8. 14. your *a.* being a supply at this present
 14. that their *a.* also may become a supply
 10. 15. according to our province unto further *a.*
 ABUNDANT.
 1 Cor. 12. 23. we bestow more *a.* honour
 12. 23. uncomely parts have more *a.* comeliness
 12. 24. giving more *a.* honour to that part
 ABUNDANTLY.
 John 10. 10. may have life, and may have it *a.*
 1 Cor. 15. 10. but I laboured more *a.* than they all
 2 Cor. 1. 12. and more *a.* to youward.
 2. 4. love which I have more *a.* unto you
 7. 15. his inward affection is more *a.* toward
 10. 8. though I should glory somewhat *a.*
 11. 23. in labours more *a.* in prisons more *a.*
 12. 15. if I love you more *a.* am I loved the less
 Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.* above all that
 Phil. 1. 14. are more *a.* bold to speak the word of
 Heb. 6. 17. being minded to shew more *a.* unto
 7. 15. what we say is yet more *a.* evident, if
 ABUSERS.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. not *a.* of themselves with men
 1 Tim. 1. 10. for fornicators, for *a.* of themselves
 ABUSING.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. use the world as not *a.* it [or, using
 it to the full]
 ABYSS.
 Luk. 8. 31. command them to depart into the *a.*
 Rom. 10. 7. who shall descend into the *a.*
 Rev. 9. 1. the key of the pit of the *a.*
 9. 2. he opened the pit of the *a.* and there
 11. the angel of the *a.*: his name in Hebrew
 11. 7. beast cometh up out of the *a.* shall
 17. 8. to come up out of the *a.* and to go
 20. 1. the key of the *a.* and a great chain
 3. and cast him into the *a.* and shut it and
 ACCEPT.
 Mrk. 4. 20. such as hear the word and *a.* it and
 Act. 24. 3. we *a.* it in all ways and in all places
 24. 15. themselves look for [or, *a.*], that there
 2 Cor. 11. 4. gospel which ye did not *a.* ye do
 ACCEPTABLE.
 Luk. 4. 24. No prophet is *a.* in his own country
 Act. 10. 35. he that feareth him...is *a.* to him
 Rom. 12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God
 12. 2. the good and *a.* [Gr., well-pleasing] and
 15. 16. might be made *a.* being sanctified by the
 31. that my ministrations...may be *a.* to the
 2 Cor. 6. 2. at an *a.* time I hearkened unto thee...
 behold, now is the *a.* time
 8. 12. the readiness is there, it is *a.* according
 Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing to God
 1 Tim. 2. 3. this is good and *a.* in the sight of
 5. 4. for this is *a.* in the sight of God
 1 Pet. 2. 5. spiritual sacrifices, *a.* to God through
 2. 19. this is *a.* [Gr., grace] if for conscience
 20. this is *a.* [Gr., grace] with God
 ACCEPTATION.
 1 Tim. 1. 15; 4. 9. faithful...and worthy of all *a.*
 ACCEPTED.
 2 Cor. 8. 17. for indeed he *a.* our exhortations
 1 Ths. 2. 13. the word of God, ye *a.* it not as the
 ACCEPTEST.
 Luk. 20. 21. and teachest rightly and *a.* not the

ACCEPTETH.

Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* not man's person

ACCEPTING.

Heb. 11. 35. tortured, not *a.* their deliverance

Jas. 2. 1. [do ye, in *a.* persons, hold the faith]

ACCESS.

Rom. 5. 2. we have had our *a.* by faith into this

Eph. 2. 18. through him we both have our *a.* in

3. 12. in whom we have boldness and *a.* in

ACCOMPANIED.

Act. 10. 23. certain brethren from Joppa *a.* him

11. 12. and these six brethren also *a.* me, and

20. 4. and there *a.* him as far as Asia Sopater

ACCOMPANY.

Heb. 6. 9. and things that *a.* [or, are near to;
§ belong to] salvation

ACCOMPLISH.

Luk. 9. 31. which he was about to *a.* at Jerusalem

John 4. 34. him that sent me, and to *a.* his work

5. 36. the Father hath given me to *a.*

Act. 20. 24. so that I may *a.* my course

Heb. 8. 8. will make [Gr., *a.*] a new covenant

ACCOMPLISHED.

Mat. 5. 18. from the law till all things be *a.*

24. 34. till all these things be *a.*

Mrk. 13. 4. these things are all about to be *a.*

13. 30. until all these things be *a.*

Luk. 2. 39. and when they had *a.* all things that

12. 50. how am I straitened till it be *a.*

18. 31. by the prophets shall be *a.* unto

21. 32. shall not pass away till all things be *a.*

John 17. 4. having *a.* the work

19. 28. that the scripture might be *a.*

Act. 21. 5. it came to pass that we had *a.* the

Rom. 15. 28. when therefore I have *a.* this, and

1 Pet. 5. 9. the same sufferings are *a.* [Gr., being *a.*]

Rev. 17. 17. the words of God should be *a.*

ACCOMPLISHING.

Act. 20. 24. accomplish my course

Heb. 9. 6. into the first tabernacle *a.* the services

ACCORD.

Act. 1. 14. these all with one *a.* continued

2. 46. continuing stedfastly with one *a.* in

4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with one *a.*

5. 12. and they were all with one *a.* in

7. 57. rushed upon him with one *a.*

12. 10. which opened to them of its own *a.*

20. and they came with one *a.* to him

15. 25. having come to one *a.* to choose out

18. 12. the Jews with one *a.* rose up against

19. 29. and they rushed with one *a.* into the

Rom. 15. 6. that with one *a.* ye may with one

2 Cor. 8. 3. they gave of their own *a.*

8. 17. he went forth unto you of his own *a.*

Phil. 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind

ACCORDING.

Mat. 9. 29. touched he their eyes, saying, *a.* to

16. 27. render unto every man *a.* to his deeds

25. 15. to each *a.* to his several ability; and he

Luk. 2. 22. the days of their purification *a.* to

2. 24. and to offer a sacrifice *a.* to that which

29. servant depart...*a.* to thy word, in peace

5. 14. offer for thy cleansing, *a.* as Moses

23. 56. and on the Sabbath they rested *a.* to the

Act. 2. 45. parted them to all, *a.* as any man had

4. 35. distribution...*a.* as any one had need

7. 44. that he should make it *a.* to the figure

11. 29. and the disciples, every man *a.* to his

Act. 13. 23. of this man's seed hath God *a.* to pro-

22. 3. instructed *a.* to the strict manner of the

24. 14. things which are *a.* to the law, and which

Rom. 8. 27. intercession for the saints *a.* to the

8. 28. to them that are called *a.* to his purpose

9. 3. my kinsmen *a.* to the flesh; who are

9. word of promise, *a.* to this season will I

11. that the purpose of God *a.* to election

11. 2. be not fashioned *a.* to this world

5. there is a remnant *a.* to the election of

12. 6. gifts differing *a.* to the grace...let us

prophecy *a.* to the proportion of our

16. 25. to stablish you *a.* to my gospel and the

26. *a.* to the commandment of the eternal

20. 12. written in the books *a.* to their works

1 Cor. 1. 31. *a.* as it is written, He that glorieth

8. 8. receive his own reward *a.* to his own

10. *a.* to the grace of God, which was given

12. 8. word of knowledge *a.* to the same Spirit

2 Cor. 1. 17. the things I purpose *a.* to the flesh

4. 13. the same spirit of faith *a.* to that which

5. 10. things done in the body *a.* to what he

8. 3. for *a.* to their power, I bear witness, yea

9. 7. let each man do *a.* as he hath purposed

10. 13. glory beyond our measure but *a.* to the

13. 10. *a.* to the authority which the Lord gave

Eph. 2. 2. *a.* to the prince of the power [§ powers]

3. 7. a minister *a.* to the gifts...given me *a.*

Phil. 1. 20. *a.* to my earnest expectation and

3. 21. *a.* to the working whereby he is able even

2 Ths. 1. 12. and ye in him *a.* to the grace of

2. 9. even he, whose coming is *a.* to the work

2 Tim. 1. 1. *a.* to the promise of the life which is

2. 8. of the seed of David *a.* to my gospel

4. 14. the Lord will render to him *a.* to his

Tit. 3. 7. we might be made heirs *a.* to the hope

Heb. 2. 4. by gifts of the Holy Ghost *a.* to his

9. 9. *a.* to which are offered both gifts and

22. and *a.* to the law, I may almost say all

10. 8. the which are offered *a.* to the law

11. 13. these all died in [Gr., *a.* to] faith, not

Jas. 2. 8. fulfil the royal law *a.* to the Scripture

1 Pet. 4. 6. be judged *a.* to men in the flesh,

but live *a.* to God in the Spirit

4. 19. let them also that suffer *a.* to the will

5. 2. willingly *a.* unto [§ *a.* to the will of] God

2 Pet. 2. 21. it has happened unto them *a.* to

3. 13. *a.* to his promise, we look for new heavens

1 Jno. 5. 14. if we ask anything *a.* to his will he

Rev. 20. 13. judged every man *a.* to their works

22. 12. render to each man *a.* as his work is

ACCOUNT.

Mat. 12. 36. they shall give *a.* thereof in the day

Luk. 16. 2. render the *a.* of thy stewardship; for

John 11. 50. nor do ye take *a.* that it is expedient

Act. 19. 27. Diana be made of no *a.* and that she

19. 40. not be able to give *a.* of this concourse

20. 24. I hold not my life of any *a.* as dear unto

Rom. 14. 12. each of us shall give *a.* of himself

1 Cor. 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us, as of ministers

6. 4. to judge who are of no *a.* in the church

13. 5. is not provoked, taketh not *a.* of evil

2 Cor. 8. 5. sufficient of ourselves to *a.* anything

10. 10. presence is weak, and his speech of no *a.*

12. 6. lest any man should *a.* of me above that

Phil. 4. 8. any praise, think on [Gr., take *a.* of]

4. 17. the fruit that increaseth to your *a.*

2 Tim. 4. 16. may it not be laid to their *a.*

Philem. 18. put that to mine *a.*
Heb. 13. 17. as they that shall give *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 5. who shall give *a.* to him that is ready
 5. 12. Silvanus our faithful brother, as I *a.*
2 Pet. 3. 15. and *a.* that the long-suffering of
 ACCOUNTED.

Mrk. 10. 42. they which are *a.* to rule over the
Luk. 20. 35. but they that are *a.* worthy to attain
 22. 24. which of them is *a.* [§ was *a.*] greatest
Rom. 2. 13. shall be justified [or, *a.* righteous]
 8. 20. no flesh be justified [or, *a.* righteous] in
 8. 36. we were *a.* as sheep for the slaughter.
 ACCOUNTETH.

Rom. 14. 14. save that to him who *a.* anything to
 ACCOUNTING.

Heb. 11. 19. *a.* that God is able to raise up even
 26. *a.* the reproach of Christ [or, the Christ]
 ACCURATELY.

Luk. 1. 3. traced the course of all things *a.* from
 ACCURSED.

John 7. 49. which knoweth not the law are *a.*
Rev. 22. 3. no curse any more [or, no more any-
 thing *a.*]

ACCUSATION.

Mat. 27. 37. set up over his head his *a.* written
Mrk. 15. 26. the superscription of his *a.* was
John 18. 29. Pilate...saith, What *a.* bring ye
Act. 24. 19. before thee and to make *a.*
1 Tim. 5. 19. against an elder receive not an *a.*
 ACCUSE.

Mat. 12. 10. that they might *a.* him
Mrk. 3. 2. that they might *a.* him
Luk. 3. 14. neither exact any thing [or, *a.* any one]
 6. 7. that they might find how to *a.* him
 23. 2. and they began to *a.* him, saying, We
 14. touching those things whereof ye *a.* him
John 5. 45. think not that I will *a.* you to the
 8. 26. that they might have whereof to *a.* him
Act. 19. 38. let them *a.* one another
 24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him, saying
 8. things whereof we *a.* him
 13. the things whereof they now *a.* me
 25. 5. amiss in the man, let them *a.* him
 11. whereof these *a.* me, no man can give
 28. 19. not that I had sought to *a.* my nation of
 ACCUSED.

Mat. 27. 12. and when he was *a.* by the chief
Luk. 16. 1. and the same was *a.* unto him that he
Act. 19. 40. we are in danger to be *a.* concerning
 this day's riot [or, *a.* of riot concerning
 this day] there being no cause for it
 22. 30. wherefore he was *a.* of the Jews
 23. 28. the cause wherefore they *a.* him, I
 29. I found to be *a.* about questions of law
 25. 16. before that the *a.* have the accusers
 26. 2. the things whereof I am *a.* by the Jews
 7. concerning this hope I am *a.* by the
Tit. 1. 6. children that believe, who are not *a.* of
 ACCUSER, -S.

Act. 23. 30. charging his *a.* also to speak against
 23. 35. when thine *a.* also are come
 24. 6. commanding his *a.* to come before thee
 25. 16. the accused have the *a.* face to face, and
 18. Concerning whom, when the *a.* stood up
Rev. 12. 10. for the *a.* of our brethren is cast down
 ACCUSETH.

John 5. 45. There is one that *a.* you, even Moses
Rev. 12. 10. the accuser is...cast down, which *a.*

ACCUSING.

Luk. 23. 10. the scribes stood, vehemently *a.* him
Rem. 2. 15. thoughts one with another *a.* or else
 ACHAIA.

Act. 18. 12. when Gallio as pro-consul of *A.* the
 18. 27. minded to pass over into *A.* the brethren
 19. 21. passed through Macedonia and *A.* to go
Rom. 15. 26. good pleasure of Macedonia and *A.*
1 Cor. 16. 15. the firstfruits of *A.* and that they
 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. saints which are in the whole of *A.*
 9. 2. that *A.* hath been prepared for a year
 11. 10. this glorying in the regions of *A.*
1 Ths. 1. 7. all that believe in Macedonia and in *A.*
 1. 8. Not only in Macedonia and *A.* but in
 ACHAIOS.

1 Cor. 16. 17. at the coming of Fortunatus and *A.*
 ACHIM.

Mat. 1. 14. Sadoc begat *A.* and *A.* begat Elihud
 ACKNOWLEDGE.

1 Cor. 16. 18. *A.* ye therefore them that are such
 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. 14. what ye read or even *a.* and I
 hope ye will *a.*...as ye did *a.* us in part
 ACQUAINTANCE.

Luk. 2. 44. among their kinsfolk and *a.*
 28. 49. And all his *a.* and the women that
 [ACQUAINTED.]

Gal. 1. 18. to visit [or, become *a.* with] Cephas
 [ACQUIRED.]

Act. 20. 28. which he purchased [Gr., *a.*] with his
 ACROSS.

Act. 27. 5. when we had sailed *a.* the sea which
 ACT, -S.

John 8. 4. taken in adultery in the very *a.*
Act. 17. 7. these all *a.* contrary to the decrees of
Rom. 5. 16. justification [or an *a.* of righteousness]
 5. 18. even so as through one *a.* of righteousness
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is the righteous *a.* of the
 ACTIVE.

Heb. 4. 12. word of God is living, and *a.* and
 ACTUALLY.

1 Cor. 5. 1. is *a.* reported that there is fornication
 ADAM.

Luk. 8. 38. Seth the son of *A.* the son of God
Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from *A.* until Moses...
 after the likeness of *A.*'s transgression

1 Cor. 15. 22. For as in *A.* all die, so also
 15. 45. The first man *A.* became a living soul.
 The last *A.* became a life-giving spirit

1 Tim. 2. 13. For *A.* was first formed, then Eve
 2. 14. and *A.* was not beguiled, but the woman
Jude 14. Enoch, the seventh from *A.* prophesied
 ADD.

Mat. 6. 27. being anxious can *a.* one cubit unto
Luk. 12. 25. being anxious can *a.* a cubit unto
Rev. 8. 3. that he should *a.* [Gr., give] it unto
 22. 18. If any man shall *a.* unto [Gr., upon]
 ADDED.

Mat. 6. 33. all these things shall be *a.* unto you
Luk. 8. 20. *a.* yet this above all, that he shut up
 12. 31. and these things shall be *a.* unto you
 19. 11. heard these things, he *a.* and spake *a.*
Act. 2. 41. and there were *a.* unto them in that
 2. 47. And the Lord *a.* to them [Gr., together]
 5. 14. believers were the more *a.* to the Lord
 11. 24. much people was *a.* unto the Lord
Gal. 8. 19. It was *a.* because of transgression
 ADDETH.

Gal. 3. 15. no one maketh it void, or *a.* thereto

ADDI.

Luk. 3. 28. son of Melehi, the son of *A.* the son
ADDING.

2 Pet. 1. 5. *a.* on your part all diligence

ADJURE.

Mat. 26. 63. I *a.* thee by the living God, that thou

Mrk. 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God, torment me not

Act. 19. 13. I *a.* you by Jesus whom Paul

1 Ths. 5. 27. I *a.* you by the Lord that this

[ADMIN.]

Luk. 3. 33. Amminadab [† insert, the son of *A.* ;
and one writes Admin for Ammina-
dab] the son of Arni [† write, Aram]

[ADMIRE.]

Heb. 12. 1. doth so easily beset us [or, doth closely
cling to us; or, is *a.* of many]
ADMONISH, -ED, -ING.

Rom. 15. 14. able also to *a.* one another

1 Cor. 4. 14. things to shame you but to *a.* you as

1 Ths. 5. 12. over you in the Lord, and *a.* you

5. 14. we exhort you, brethren, *a.* the disorderly

2 Ths. 3. 15. not as an enemy, but *a.* him as *a.*

Act. 27. 9. the Fast was... gone by, Paul *a.* them

Col. 1. 28. whom we proclaim, *a.* every man, and

3. 16. teaching and *a.* one another

ADMONITION.

1 Cor. 10. 11. and they were written for our *a.*

Eph. 6. 4. nurture them in the chastening and *a.*

Tit. 3. 10. after a first and second *a.* refuse

ADO.

Act. 20. 10. Make ye no *a.* for his life is in him
ADOPTION.

Rom. 8. 15. ye received the spirit of *a.* whereby

8. 23. waiting for our *a.* to wit the redemption

9. 4. whose is the *a.* and the glory, and the

Gal. 4. 5. that we might receive the *a.* of sons

Eph. 1. 5. Having foreordained us unto *a.* as

ADORN, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 21. 5. the temple how it was *a.* with goodly

1 Tim. 2. 9. In like manner, that women *a.*

Tit. 2. 10. that they may *a.* the doctrine of God

1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *a.* let it not be the outward *a.*

3. 5. holy women who hoped in God, *a.*

Rev. 21. 2. made ready as a bride *a.* for her

21. 19. the walls of the city were *a.* with all

ADRAMYTIIUM.

Act. 27. 2. embarking in a ship of *A.* which was
ADRIA.

Act. 27. 27. to and fro in the sea of *A.* about
ADULTERERS.

Luk. 18. 11. extortioners, unjust, *a.* or even as

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither fornicators nor idolaters nor *a.*

Heb. 13. 4. for fornicators and *a.* God will judge

ADULTERESS, -ES.

Mat. 5. 32. cause of fornication, maketh her an *a.*

19. 9. committeth adultery [maketh her an *a.*]

Rom. 7. 3. to another man, she shall be called an
a. : but if the husband die, she is free
from the law, so that she is no *a.*

Jas. 4. 4. Ye *a.* [§that is, who break your marriage
vow to God]

2 Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of adultery [Gr., an *a.*]
ADULTERIES.

Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart come forth...*a.*

Mrk. 7. 21. fornications, thefts, murders, *a.*

ADULTEROUS.

Mat. 12. 39; 16. 4 an evil and *a.* generation

Mrk. 8. 38. ashamed of me...in this *a.* and sinful

ADULTERY.

Mat. 5. 27. thou shalt not commit *a.*

5. 28. to lust after her, hath committed *a.* with

32. when she is put away committeth *a.*

19. 9. and shall marry another, committeth *a.*

9. when she is put away committeth *a.*

18. Jesus said...thou shalt not commit *a.*

Mrk. 10. 11, 12. marry another, committeth *a.*

10. 19. Do not commit *a.* Do not steal.

Luk. 16. 18. and marrieth another, committeth *a.*

16. 18. put away from a husband committeth *a.*

18. 20. knowest the commandments, Do not
commit *a.*

John 8. 3. Pharisees bring a woman taken in *a.*

8. 4. Master, this woman hath been taken in *a.*

Rom. 2. 22. thou that sayest a man should not
commit *a.* dost thou commit *a.*

18. 9. thou shalt not commit *a.* Thou shalt not

Jas. 2. 11. Do not commit *a.*, said also, Do not kill.

2. 11. if thou dost not commit *a.* but killest

2 Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of *a.* [Gr., an adulteress]

Rev. 2. 22. them that commit *a.* with her into

ADVANCED.

Luk. 1. 7, 18. stricken in years [Gr., *a.* in...days]

2. 36. of a great age [Gr., *a.* in many days]

52. and Jesus *a.* in wisdom and stature

Gal. 1. 14. and I *a.* in the Jew's religion beyond

ADVANTAGE.

Rom. 3. 1. what *a.* then hath the Jew? or what

2 Cor. 2. 11. that no *a.* may be gained over us by

12. 2. corrupted no man, we took *a.* of no man

17. did I take *a.* of you by any one of them

18. did Titus take any *a.* of you

Jude 16. respect of persons for the sake of *a.*

ADVENTURE.

Act. 19. 31. and besought him not to *a.* himself

ADVERSARIES.

Luk. 13. 17. all his *a.* were put to shame

21. 15. your *a.* shall not be able to withstand, or

1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many *a.*

Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing affrighted by the *a.*

Heb. 10. 27. fire which shall devour the *a.*

ADVERSARY.

Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *a.* quickly... lest

haply the *a.* deliver thee to the judge

Luk. 12. 58. going with thine *a.* before the

18. 3. Avenge me [or, Do me justice] of mine *a.*

1 Tim. 5. 14. give none occasion to the *a.* for

1 Pet. 5. 8. be sober, be watchful; your *a.* the

ADVISED.

Act. 27. 12. the more part *a.* to put to sea from

ADVOCATE.

See also COMFORTER, HELPER, PARACLETE.

1 Jno. 2. 1. if any man sin, we have an *A.* [or,
Comforter; or, Helper; Gr., Paraclete]

ÆNEAS.

Act. 9. 33. he found a certain man named Æ.

9. 34. Peter said, Æ. Jesus Christ healeth thee

ÆNON.

John 3. 23. John also was baptizing in Æ. near

AFAR.

Mat. 8. 30. there was *a.* off from them a herd

26. 58. Peter followed him *a.* off unto the court

27. 55. women were there beholding from *a.*

Mark 5. 6. when he saw Jesus from *a.* he ran

11. 13. And seeing a fig tree *a.* off having leaves

14. 54. Peter had followed him *a.* off even within

15. 40. there were also women beholding from *a.*

Luk. 15. 20. while he was yet *a.* off his father saw
 16. 23. seeth Abraham *a.* off, and Lazarus
 17. 12. ten men that were lepers, which stood *a.*
 18. 13. publican standing *a.* off would not lift
 22. 54. But Peter followed *a.* off
 23. 49. The woman from Galilee stood *a.* off
Act. 2. 39. and to all that are *a.* off
Heb. 11. 13. seen them and greeted them from *a.*
Rev. 18. 10. standing *a.* off for fear of her torment
 18. 15. The merchants...shall stand *a.* off for the
 18. gained their living by sea stood *a.* off and
 AFFAIRS.

Eph. 6. 21. that ye also may know my *a.* how I
Col. 4. 7. All my *a.* shall Tychicus make known
 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. entangle himself in the *a.* of this
 AFFECTED.

Act. 14. 2. made them evil *a.* against the brethren
 AFFECTION, -S.

Rom. 1. 31. covenant-breakers, without natural *a.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. ye are straitened in your own *a.*
 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more abundantly toward
 2 *Tim.* 3. 3 without natural *a.* implacable
 AFFECTIONATELY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 8. Even so, being *a.* desirous of you
 AFFECTIONED.

Rom. 12. 10. In love of the brethren be tenderly *a.*
 AFFIRM, -ED.

Luk. 22. 59. another confidently *a.* saying, of
Act. 12. 15. she confidently *a.* that it was even so
 25. 19. who was dead, whom Paul *a.* to be alive
Rom. 3. 8. as some *a.* that we say
 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. nor whereof they confidently *a.*
Tit. 3. 8. I will that thou *a.* confidently
 AFFIRMING.

Act. 24. 9. Jews also joined in the charge, *a.* that
 AFFLICT, -ED.

Act. 12. 1. Herod...put forth his hand to *a.* certain
 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. But whether we be *a.* it is for your
 7. 5. but we were *a.* on every side; without
 2 *Ths.* 1. 6. affliction to them that *a.* you
 1. 7. and to you that are *a.* rest with us
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath relieved the *a.* if she
Heb. 11. 37. Being destitute, *a.* evil entreated
Jas. 4. 9. Be *a.* and mourn, and weep; let your
 AFFLICTION.

Acts 7. 11. famine over all Egypt and Canaan and
 great *a.*

7. 34. I have surely seen the *a.* of my people
 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. comforteth us in *a.* that we may be
 able to comfort them that are in *a.*

1. 8. have you ignorant...concerning our *a.*
 4. 17. For out of much *a.* and anguish of heart
 4. 17. For our light *a.* which is for the
 7. 4. I overflow with joy in all our *a.*
 8. 2. how that in much proof of *a.* the

Phil. 1. 17. thinking to raise up *a.* for me in the
 4. 14. that ye had fellowship with my *a.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 6. having received the word in much *a.*
 1. 7. in all our distress and *a.* through your

3. 4. that we are to suffer *a.* even as it came to
 2 *Ths.* 1. 6. recompense *a.* to them that afflict
Jas. 1. 27. the fatherless and widows in their *a.*

AFFLICTIONS.

Act. 7. 10. and delivered him out of all his *a.*
 20. 23. saying that bonds and *a.* abide me.

2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in much patience, in *a.* in necessities
Col. 1. 24. that which is lacking of the *a.* of Christ
 1 *Ths.* 3. 3. that no man be moved by these *a.*

2 *Ths.* 1. 4. persecutions and in the *a.* which
Heb. 10. 33. both by reproaches and *a.*

AFFRIGHTED.

Luk. 24. 5. and as they were *a.* and bowed down
 24. 37. they were terrified and *a.* and supposed
Act. 10. 4. and being *a.* said, What is it, Lord?
Phil. 1. 28. and in nothing *a.* by the adversaries
Rev. 11. 13. and the rest were *a.* and gave glory
 AFORE.

Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy which he *a.* prepared
 AFOREHAND.

Mrk. 14. 8. she hath anointed my body *a.* for the
 AFOREPROMISED.

2 *Cor.* 9. 5. your *a.* bounty [Gr., blessing] that
 AFORETIME.

John 9. 8. saw him *a.* that he was a beggar

9. 13. to the Pharisees him that *a.* was blind
Rom. 8. 25. the sins done *a.* in the forbearance

15. 4. whatsoever things were written *a.* were
Eph. 2. 2. wherein *a.* ye walked according to the

2. 11. remember, that *a.* ye, the Gentiles

Col. 3. 7. in the which ye also walked *a.*

Tit. 3. 3. we also were *a.* foolish, disobedient
Philem. 11. Onesimus, who was *a.* unprofitable to

1 *Pet.* 8. 5. after this manner *a.* the holy women
 8. 20. which *a.* were disobedient, when the

AFFRAID.

Mat. 2. 22. he was *a.* to go thither; and being

9. 8. when the multitudes saw it they were *a.*

10. 28. be not *a.* of them which kill the body

14. 27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not *a.*

30. he was *a.*; and beginning to sink, he

17. 6. fell on their face, and were sore *a.*

7. arise, and be not *a.*

25. 25. and I was *a.* and went away and hid

Mrk. 5. 15. clothed in his right mind...were *a.*

6. 50. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not *a.*

9. 6. he wist not what to answer; for they
 became sore *a.*

32. understood not the saying, and were *a.*

10. 32. they that followed were *a.* [or, but some
 as they followed were *a.*]. And he took

16. 8. said nothing to any one for they were *a.*

Luk. 2. 9. round about them; and they were sore *a.*

2. 10. Be not *a.* for behold I bring good tidings

8. 25. And being *a.* they marvelled, saying one

35. at the feet of Jesus: and they were *a.*

12. 4. Be not *a.* of them which kill the body

John 6. 19. and they were *a.* But he saith unto
 them, It is I; be not *a.*

19. 8. heard this saying, he was the more *a.*

Act. 9. 26. and they were all *a.* of him, not

†18. 9. Be not *a.* but speak, and hold not thy

22. 29. and the chief captain also was *a.*

Rom. 18. 4. But if thou do that which is evil, be *a.*

Gal. 4. 11. I am *a.* of you, lest I have bestowed

Heb. 11. 23. and they were not *a.* of the King's

1 *Pet.* 3. 6. not put in fear by [or, *a.* with] any
 AFRESH.

Heb. 6. 6. crucify to themselves the Son of God *a.*
 AFTER.

Mat. 4. 19. Come ye *a.* me, and I will make you

6. 9. *a.* this manner therefore pray ye

32. For *a.* all these things do the Gentiles

22. 27. and *a.* them all, the woman died

Mrk. 16. 14. which had seen him *a.* he was risen

Luk. 7. 1. *a.* he had ended all his sayings in the

10. 1. Now *a.* these things the Lord appointed

Luk. 12. 4. of them which kill the body and *a.* that
 21. 8. Go ye not *a.* them
John 1. 15. he that cometh *a.* me is become be-
 1. 30. of whom I said, *a.* me cometh a man
 6. 1. *a.* these things Jesus went away to the
 13. 27. And *a.* the sop, then entered Satan unto
Act. 8. 24. from Samuel and them that followed *a.*
 5. 7. the space of three hours *a.* when his wife
 13. 20. and *a.* these things he gave them judges
 25. behold there cometh one *a.* me, the shoes
 15. 16. *a.* these things I will return, and I will
 17. 27. if haply they might feel *a.* him, and find
Rom. 8. 4. who walk not *a.* the flesh, but after
 8. 5. they that are *a.* the flesh do mind...but
 they that are *a.* the spirit the things
Phil. 2. 26. he longed *a.* you all [† read, to see
 you all]
Col. 3. 10. renewed unto knowledge *a.* the image
 1 *Ths.* 5. 15. away follow *a.* that which is good
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men also they follow *a.*
Heb. 7. 11. *a.* the order of Melchizedek, and not
 be reckoned *a.* the order of Aaron
 7. 16. *a.* the power of an endless life
 28. the word of the oath, which was *a.* the law
 8. 10. *a.* those days, saith the Lord
 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. For if, *a.* they have escaped the
 AFTERWARD.
Mat. 4. 2. and forty nights, he *a.* hungered
 21. 29. *a.* he repented himself, and went
 32. repent yourselves *a.* that ye might believe
 37. But *a.* he sent unto them his son, saying
 25. 11. *a.* come also the other virgins, saying
 26. 60. But *a.* came two, and said, This man said
Mrk. 16. 14. And *a.* he was manifested unto the
Luk. 17. 8. and *a.* thou shalt eat and drink
 4. but *a.* he said within himself, Though I
 20. 32. *a.* the woman also died
John 5. 14. *a.* Jesus findeth him in the temple
Act. 13. 21. and *a.* they asked for a king: and
Heb. 3. 5. things which were *a.* to be spoken
 12. 17. even when he *a.* desired to inherit
 AFTERWARDS.
Luk. 7. 11. and it came to pass soon *a.* [† read,
 on the next day]
 8. 1. came to pass soon *a.* that he went about
John 13. 36. but thou shalt follow *a.*
Gal. 3. 23. faith which should *a.* be revealed
Heb. 12. 11. yet *a.* it yieldeth peaceable fruit
Jude 5. *a.* [Gr., the second time] destroyed them
 AGABUS.
Act. 11. 28. stood up one of them named *a.* and
 21. 10. from Judaea a certain prophet named *a.*
 AGAIN.
Mat. 4. 7. Jesus said unto him, *a.* it is written
 5. 33. *a.* ye have heard that it was said to
 13. 15. and should turn *a.* and I should heal
 45. 47. *a.* the kingdom of heaven is like
 18. 19. *a.* I say unto you, that if two of you
 19. 24. and *a.* I say unto you, It is easier for *a.*
 22. 4. *a.* he sent forth other servants, saying
 26. 42. *a.* a second time he went away, and
 27. 63. was yet alive, After three days I rise *a.*
Mrk. 2. 13. and he went forth *a.* by the sea side
 3. 1. and he entered *a.* into the synagogue
 20. and the multitude cometh together *a.*
 4. 1. and *a.* he began to teach by the sea side
 5. 21. and when Jesus had crossed over *a.* in
 8. 13. and he left them, and *a.* entering into

Mrk. 9. 9. should have risen *a.* from the dead
 31. after three days he shall rise *a.*
 10. 10. the disciples asked him *a.* of this matter
 12. 4. and *a.* he sent unto them another servant
 14. 39. and *a.* he went away and prayed, saying
 61. *a.* the high priest asked him, and saith
 15. 13. and they cried out *a.* Crucify him
Luk. 6. 34. sinners lend to sinners to receive *a.*
 6. 38. ye mete, it shall be measured to you *a.*
 10. 6. but if not, it shall turn to you *a.*
 35. when I come back *a.* will repay thee
 13. 20. And *a.* he said, Whereunto shall I liken
 14. 12. lest haply they also bid thee *a.* and *a.*
John 6. 15. withdrew *a.* into the mountain
 8. 2. in the morning he came *a.* into the temple
 10. 17. I lay down my life that I may take it *a.*
 39. They sought *a.* to take him, and he went
 11. 23. Thy brother shall rise *a.*
 12. 39. Isaiah said *a.* He hath blinded their eyes
 19. 4. And Pilate went out *a.* and saith unto
Act. 17. 3. to suffer, and to rise *a.* from the dead
 17. 32. We will hear thee concerning this yet *a.*
 27. 28. they sounded *a.* and found fifteen
Rom. 11. 23. God is able to graft them in *a.*
 11. 35. it shall be recompensed unto him *a.*
 14. 9. to this end Christ died, and lived *a.* that
 15. 10. and *a.* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles
 11. and *a.* Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles
 12. and *a.* Isaiah saith, There shall be the
 1 *Cor.* 8. 20. and *a.* the Lord knoweth the
 12. 21. or *a.* the head to the feet, I have no need
 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. and *a.* from Macedonia to come unto
 2. 1. I would not come *a.* to you with sorrow
 3. 1. are we beginning *a.* to commend ourselves
 10. 7. let him consider this *a.* with himself
 12. 21. lest, when I come *a.* my God shall
 13. 2. if I come *a.* I will not spare
Phil. 2. 28. when ye see him *a.* ye may rejoice
 4. 16. ye sent once and *a.* unto my need
 1 *Ths.* 8. 9. what thanksgiving can we render *a.*
 4. 14. believe that Jesus died and rose *a.*
Heb. 1. 5. *a.* I will be to him a Father, and he
 2. 13. *a.* I will put my trust...*a.* Behold, I
 4. 5. in this place *a.* They shall not enter
Jas. 5. 18. and he prayed *a.* and the heaven
 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he was reviled, reviled not *a.*
Rev. 10. 8. I heard it *a.* speaking with me
 AGAINST.
Mat. 5. 11. and say all manner of evil *a.* you
 5. 23. rememberest that thy brother has aught *a.*
 10. 21. children shall rise up *a.* parents and
 35. *a.* his father, and the daughter *a.* her
 12. 25. every kingdom divided *a.* itself is brought
 30. He that is not with me is *a.* me; and he
 31. But the blasphemy *a.* the Spirit shall not
 32. whosoever shall speak...*a.* the Son of Man
 32. but whosoever shall speak *a.* the Holy
 20. 11. they murmured *a.* the householder saying
 28. 13. ye shut the kingdom of heaven *a.* [Gr.,
 before] men
 24. 7. nation shall rise *a.* nation, and kingdom
a. kingdom
 26. 62. what is it which these witness *a.* thee
 27. 13. how many things they witness *a.* thee
Mrk. 8. 6. with the Herodians took counsel *a.*
 3. 24. if a kingdom be divided *a.* itself
 25. if a house be divided *a.* itself
 29. whosoever shall blaspheme *a.* the Holy

Mrk. 9. 40. he that is not *a.* us is for us.

11. 2. into the village that is over *a.* you; and
25. forgive, if ye have aught *a.* any one
12. 12. he spake the parable *a.* them; and
41. And he sat down over *a.* the treasury
13. 3. he sat...over *a.* the temple
14. 56. For many bare false witness *a.* him, and
57. stood up certain and bare false witness *a.*
60. What is it which these witness *a.* thee
15. 39. the centurion which stood by over *a.*
- Luk.* 6. 48. the stream brake *a.* that house
6. 49. *a.* which the stream brake, and
9. 5. from your feet for a testimony *a.* them
50. he that is not *a.* you is for you
10. 11. we do wipe off *a.* you
11. 23. He that is not with me is *a.* me; and
12. 53. They shall be divided, father *a.* son, and son *a.* father; mother *a.* daughter, and daughter *a.* mother; mother-in-law *a.* her daughter-in-law; and daughter-in-law *a.* her mother-in-law.
22. 65. spake they *a.* him, reviling him.

John 18. 29. What accusation bring ye *a.* this man

- Acts* 4. 14. they could say nothing *a.* it
4. 26. *a.* the Lord and *a.* his Anointed
5. 39. even to be fighting *a.* God
6. 1. There arose a murmuring *a.* the Hebrews
16. 22. the multitude rose up together *a.* them
18. 12. rose up *a.* Paul, and brought him before
19. 38. have a matter *a.* any man, the courts are
20. 3. a plot was laid *a.* him by the Jews, as he
22. 24. for what cause they so shouted *a.* him
25. 2. informed him *a.* Paul; and they besought
3. asking favour *a.* him, that he would send
15. informed me, asking for sentence *a.* him
16. concerning the matter laid *a.* him
26. 10. I gave my vote *a.* them
11. and being exceedingly mad *a.* him.
- Rom.* 1. 26. natural use into that which is *a.* nature
4. 18. Who in hope believed *a.* hope, to the end
8. 7. mind of the flesh is enmity *a.* God
31. If God is for us, who is *a.* us

- 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up for the one *a.* the other
6. 1. Dare any...having a matter *a.* his
8. 12. And thus, sinning *a.* the brethren...wounding their conscience, ye sin *a.* Christ

- 2 *Cor.* 18. 8. we can do nothing *a.* the truth, but
- Gal.* 3. 21. Is the law then *a.* the promises of God
5. 17. For the flesh lusteth *a.* the Spirit.

- Eph.* 6. 11. stand against the wiles of the devil
6. 12. for our wrestling is not *a.* flesh and blood, but *a.* principalities, *a.* powers

- Col.* 2. 14. written in ordinances that was *a.* us
8. 19. love your wives, and be not bitter *a.* them
- 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *a.* an elder receive not an accusation
- Jas.* 3. 14. Glory not and lie not *a.* the truth.

4. 11. Speak not one *a.* another...He that speaketh *a.* a brother, speaketh *a.* the law

5. 9. Murmur not, brethren, one *a.* another
- 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that wherein ye are spoken *a.*

- 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing judgment *a.* them
- Jude* 15. which ungodly sinners have spoken *a.*

- Rev.* 2. 4. But I have this *a.* thee, that thou didst
2. 14. But I have a few things *a.* thee

16. was *a.* them with the sword of my mouth
13. 6. he opened his mouth for blasphemies *a.*

19. 19. gathered together to make war *a.* him that sat upon the horse, and *a.* his army

[AGAPAS.]

John 21. 15. lovest thou me [Gr., *a.* me] more

[AGE.]

[CONSUMMATION OF THE AGE.]

See END OF THE WORLD.

See also WORLD.

Mat. 6. 27. unto his stature [or, *a.*] [\$ the measure of his life]

Luk. 1. 36. conceived a son in her old *a.*

2. 52. Jesus advanced in wisdom and stature [or, *a.*] and in favour

8. 23. was about thirty years of *a.* being the

8. 42. an only daughter, about twelve years of *a.*

12. 25. can add a cubit [or, *a.*] to his stature

John 9. 21. ask him; he is of *a.* he shall speak

9. 23. said his parents, He is of *a.* ask him

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be past the flower of her *a.* and if need so requireth

14. 20. in mind be ye men [Gr., of full *a.*]

Gal. 1. 14. beyond many of mine own *a.* among my

Heb. 6. 5. and the powers of the *a.* to come

11. 11. When she was past *a.* since she counted

Rev. 22. 5. for ever and ever [Gr., unto the *a.* of the ages]

AGED.

Tit. 2. 2. that *a.* men be temperate, grave

2. 3. that *a.* women likewise be reverent in

Philem. 9. such a one as Paul the *a.* [or, an ambassador] and now a prisoner also

Heb. 8. 13. becoming old and waxeth *a.* is nigh

AGES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. upon whom the end of the *a.* are

2 *Cor.* 11. 31. who is blessed for evermore [Gr., unto the *a.*]

Eph. 2. 7. that in the *a.* to come he might shew

8. 9. of the mystery which from all *a.* hath

11. eternal purpose [Gr., purpose of the *a.*]

21. generations of the age of the *a.* Amen.

Col. 1. 26. been hid from all [\$ for] *a.* and [Gr., from the *a.* and from] generations

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. King eternal [Gr., of the *a.*]

Tit. 1. 2. promised before times eternal [\$ or, long *a.* ago.]

Heb. 1. 2. also he made the worlds [Gr., *a.*]

9. 26. the end [or, consummation] of the *a.*

11. 3. we understand that the worlds [Gr., *a.*]

Jude 25. evermore [Gr., unto all the *a.*] Amen

Rev. 1. 18. evermore [Gr., unto the *a.* of the *a.*]

15. 3. thou King of the *a.* [; read, nations]

AGO.

Mat. 11. 21. they would have repented long *a.*

Luk. 10. 13. they would have repented long *a.*

Tit. 1. 2. before time eternal [\$ or, long ages *a.*]

AGONY.

Luk. 23. 44. and being in an *a.* he prayed more

AGREE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 25. *a.* with thine adversary quickly

18. 19. if two of you shall *a.* on earth as touching

20. 2. and when he had *a.* with the labourers

Mrk. 14. 56. and their witness *a.* not together

14. 59. not even so did their witness *a.* together

John 9. 22. for the Jews had *a.* already that if

Act. 5. 9. how is it that ye have *a.* together to

5. 40. and to him they *a.* and when they had

15. 15. and to this *a.* the words of the prophets

23. 20. the Jews have *a.* to ask thee to bring

28. 25. and when they *a.* not among themselves

1 *Jno.* 5. 8. and the three *a.* in one

AGREEMENT.

2 Cor. 6. 16. what *a.* hath a temple of God with AGRIPPA.

Act. 25. 13. *A.* the king and Bernice arrived
25. 22. And *A.* said unto Festus, I also could
23. On the morrow when *A.* was come and
24. king *A.* and all men which are here
26. before thee, King *A.* that, after examina-
26. 1. And *A.* said unto Paul, Thou art permitted
2. I think myself happy, king *A.* that I
19. O king *A.* I was not disobedient
27. King *A.* believest thou the prophets?
28. And *A.* said unto Paul, With but little
32. And *A.* said unto Festus, This man

AGROUND.

Act. 27. 41. they ran the vessel *a.*

AH.

Luk. 4. 34. *Ah!* [or, let alone] what have we to do

AHAZ.

Mat. 1. 9. Jotham begat *A.* and *A.* begat Hezekiah
AIM.

Rom. 15. 20. yea, making it my *a.* [Gr., being
ambitious]

2 Cor. 5. 9. wherefore also we make it our *a.*

AIR.

Mat. 8. 20. the birds of the *a.* have nests
Act. 22. 23. and cast into the *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 26. so fight I as not beating the *a.*
14. 9. for ye will be speaking unto the *a.*
Eph. 2. 2. the Prince of the power of the *a.* of
Thu. 4. 17. to meet the Lord in the *a.* and so.
Rev. 9. 2. and the sun and the *a.* were darkened
16. 17. seventh poured his bowl upon the *a.*

AKELDAMA.

Act. 1. 19. that field was called *A.* that is
ALABASTER.

Mat. 26. 7. having an *a.* cruse of...ointment
Mrk. 14. 3. having an *a.* cruse of ointment
Luk. 7. 37. she brought an *a.* cruse [or, a flask]

ALEXANDER.

Mrk. 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene...the father of *A.*
Act. 4. 6. Caiaphas, and John, and *A.*
19. 33. And they brought *A.* out of the multi-
tude [or, And some of the multitude
instructed *A.*], the Jews putting him
33. And *A.* beckoned with the hand, and.
1 Tim. 1. 20. Of whom is Hymeneus and *A.*
2 Tim. 4. 14. *A.* the coppersmith did me much evil
ALEXANDRIA, -AN, -ANS.

Act. 6. 9. and of the Cyrenians, and of the *A.*
18. 24. a certain Jew named Apollos, an *A.* by
27. 6. the centurion found a ship of *A.* sailing
28. 11. in a ship of *A.* which had wintered

ALIEN, -S.

Luk. 17. 18. Were there none found that returned
...save this stranger [or, *a.*]

Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight armies of *a.*

ALIENATED.

Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from the commonwealth of Israel.
4. 18. *a.* from the life of God because of the
Col. 1. 21. being in times past *a.* and enemies in
ALIKE.

Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE.

Mat. 27. 63. while he was yet *a.* after three days
Mrk. 16. 11. when they heard that he was *a.*
Luk. 15. 24. My son was dead and is *a.* again
15. 32. thy brother was dead and is *a.* again

Luk. 17. 33. lose his life shall preserve it [Gr.,
save it *a.*]

24. 23. which said that he was *a.*

Act. 1. 3. to whom he also showed himself *a.*

7. 19. should cast out their babes to the end
they might not live [Gr., be preserved *a.*]

9. 41. and raised her up, and...presented her *a.*

20. 12. And they brought the lad *a.* and were

25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*

Rom. 6. 11. *a.* unto God in Christ Jesus.

6. 13. present yourselves unto God as *a.* from

7. 9. And I was *a.* apart from the law [or, law]

1 Cor. 15. 22. shall all be made *a.*

Gal. 3. 21. a law given which could make *a.*

1 Ths. 4. 15. that we that are *a.* that are left

4. 17. then we that are *a.* that are left shall

1 Tim. 6. 13. who quickeneth all things [or, pre-
serveth all things *a.*]

2 Tim. 2. 26. been taken captive [Gr., taken *a.*]

Rev. 1. 18. I was dead, and behold I am *a.* for

19. 20. they twain were cast *a.* into the lake of
ALL.

(ALL; ABOVE ALL; FOR ALL; IN ALL; OF ALL;
ON, OVER ALL; TO ALL; UPON, UNTO ALL;
WITH ALL.)

See also nouns preceded by the word ALL.

Mat. 1. 22. now *a.* this is come to pass

18. 14. he goeth and selleth *a.* that he hath

46. he went and sold *a.* that he had

18. 25. his wife, and children, and *a.* that he

26. have patience, and I will pay thee *a.*

19. 27. Lo, we have left *a.* and followed thee

22. 27. And after them *a.* the woman died

23. 36. *a.* these things shall come upon this

25. 5. the bridegroom tarried, they *a.* slumbered

26. 27. Drink ye *a.* of it

31. *a.* ye shall be offended

33. If *a.* shall be offended in thee, I will never

70. But he denied before them *a.* saying, I

Mrk. 2. 12. went forth before them *a.* inasmuch

5. 26. and had spent *a.* that she had

33. fell down before him, and told him *a.*

6. 50. For they *a.* saw him and were troubled

7. 14. Hear me *a.* of you and understand

19. This he said, making *a.* meats clean

10. 28. Lo, we have left *a.* and have followed

12. 22. Last of *a.* the woman also died

44. cast in *a.* that she had, even *a.* her living

14. 27. *a.* shall be offended [Gr., caused to stumble]

64. And they *a.* condemned him to be

Luk. 15. 31. and *a.* that is mine is thine

1. 6. Walking in *a.* the commandments and

75. holiness and righteousness before him *a.*

2. 3. And *a.* went to enrol themselves, every

18. And *a.* that heard it wondered at the

8. 16. John answered, saying unto them *a.* I

4. 6. To thee will I give *a.* this

7. wilt worship before me, it shall *a.* be

22. And *a.* bare him witness, and wondered

28. And they were *a.* filled with wrath in

5. 9. he was amazed, and *a.* that were with

6. 19. power came forth, and healed them *a.*

8. 45. And when *a.* denied, Peter said

52. and *a.* were weeping and bewailing her

9. 17. And they did eat, and were *a.* filled

43. But while *a.* were marvelling at *a.* the

18. 21. three measures of meal till it was *a.*

14. 18. And they *a.* with one consent began to

Luk. 14. 29. is not able to finish, *a.* that behold
 15. 13. the younger son gathered *a.* together
 14. And when he had spent *a.* there arose
 17. 29. from heaven, and destroyed them *a.*
 18. 22. sell *a.* that thou hast, and distribute
 21. 3. This poor widow cast in more than they *a.*
John 1. 7. of the light, that *a.* might believe
 5. 28. in which *a.* that are in the tombs
 10. 29. is greater than *a.* and no one is able to
 13. 18. I speak not of you *a.* I know whom I
Act. 2. 4. and they were *a.* filled with the Holy
 4. 24. earth and the sea, and *a.* that in them is
 5. 17. and *a.* they that were with him (which is
 36. 37. and *a.* as many as obeyed him, were
 6. 15. And *a.* that sat in the council, fastening
 8. 21. And *a.* that heard him were amazed, and
 10. 33. Now therefore we are *a.* here present in
 14. 15. the earth and the sea, and *a.* that in
 19. 17. and fear fell upon them *a.* and the
 21. 5. and they *a.* with wives and children
 24. And *a.* shall know that there is no truth
 28. 30. and received *a.* that went in unto him
Rom. 8. 9. that they are *a.* under sin
 5. 12. They have *a.* turned aside, they are
 6. 3. are ye ignorant that *a.* we who were
 8. 32. but delivered him up for us *a.*
 10. 16. But they did not *a.* hearken to the glad
 11. 32. God hath shut up *a.* unto disobedience
 15. 33. the God of peace be with you *a.* Amen
1 Cor. 1. 10. that ye *a.* speak the same thing, and
 3. 22. things present or things to come, *a.* are
 7. 12. hath many members, and *a.* the members
 8. 1. We know that we *a.* have knowledge
 10. 2. and were *a.* baptized unto [Gr., into]
 3. and did *a.* eat the same spiritual meat
 17. for we *a.* partake of the one bread
 31. whatsoever ye do, do *a.* to the glory of
 12. 11. But *a.* these worketh the one and the
 19. And if they were *a.* one member, where
 30. Have *a.* gifts of healings? do *a.* speak
 with tongues? do *a.* interpret?
 14. 5. I would have you *a.* speak with tongues
 19. I speak with tongues more than you *a.*
 23. be assembled together, and *a.* speak with
 24. he is reproved by *a.* he is judged by *a.*
 31. For ye *a.* can prophesy one by one,
 that *a.* may learn and *a.* may be
 15. 10. I laboured more abundantly than they *a.*
 22. in Christ shall *a.* be made alive
 29. dead are not raised at *a.* why then are
 51. We shall not *a.* [§ we *a.* shall not] sleep,
 but we shall *a.* be changed
 16. 14. Let *a.* that ye do, be done in love
 12. it was not at *a.* his will to come now
 24. My love be with you *a.* in Christ Jesus
2 Cor. 2. 3. having confidence in you *a.* that my
 joy is the joy of you *a.*
 3. 18. But we *a.* with unveiled face, reflecting
 5. 10. For we must *a.* be made manifest before
 13. 14. communion of the Holy Ghost be with
 you *a.*
Col. 3. 11. but Christ is *a.* and in *a.*
1 Ths. 5. 14. be longsuffering toward *a.*
 5. 15. good one toward another, and toward *a.*
2 Ths. 2. 12. that they *a.* might be judged who
 3. 2. for *a.* have not faith [or, the faith]
 16. peace at *a.* times, in *a.* ways. The Lord
 be with you *a.*

2 Ths. 3. 18. our Lord Jesus Christ be with you *a.*
2 Tim. 2. 24. be gentle towards *a.* apt to teach
 3. 11. and out of them *a.* the Lord delivered
 4. 16. no one took my part, but *a.* forsook me
Tit. 3. 15. *a.* that are with me salute thee....grace
 be with you *a.*
Heb. 1. 11. and they *a.* shall wax old as doth *a.*
 3. 16. nay, did not *a.* they that came out of
 11. 39. And these *a.* having had witness borne
 12. 8. whereof *a.* have been made partakers
 18. 4. marriage be had in honour among *a.*
 25. Grace be with you *a.* Amen.
2 Pet. 3. 9. but that *a.* should come to repentance
1 Jno. 2. 19. how that they *a.* are not of us
2 Jno. 1. *a.* they that know the truth
Rev. 18. 22. shall be found any more at *a.*....shall
 be heard no more at *a.* in thee
 ABOVE ALL.
Luk. 8. 20. Added yet this *a.* [§ or, added this
 also to them *a.*]
John 3. 31. He that cometh from above is *a.* *a.*....
 he that cometh from heaven is *a.* *a.*
Eph. 8. 20. Now, unto him who is able to do
 exceeding abundantly *a.* *a.* we ask or
 FOR ALL.
Mrk. 11. 32. *f. a.* verily held John to be a pro-
Luk. 9. 13. except we should go and buy food *f. a.*
 14. 17. Come; *f. a.* things are now ready
Rom. 6. 10. he died unto sin once [Gr., once *f. a.*]
2 Cor. 5. 14. that one died *f. a.* therefore, *a.* died.
 5. 15. and he died *f. a.* that they which live
Heb. 8. 11. *f. a.* shall know me, from the least
 * 9. 12. own blood entered in once *f. a.* into
Jude 3. which was once *f. a.* delivered unto the
 IN ALL.
Luk. 12. 27. even Solomon *i. a.* his glory was not
Jas. 1. 8. a double-minded man, unstable *i. a.* his
 OF ALL.
Mat. 24. 9. ye shall be hated *o. a.* the nations
Mrk. 9. 35. If any man would be first, he shall
 be last *o. a.* and minister *o. a.*
 10. 44. shall be servant [Gr., bond-servant] *o. a.*
 12. 28. What commandment is the first *o. a.*
Luk. 1. 71. and from the hand *o. a.* that hate us
 4. 15. being glorified *o. a.*
 9. 7. Now Herod the Tetrarch heard *o. a.*
 12. 1. his disciples first *o. a.* Beware ye of
 14. 10. have glory in the presence *o. a.* that sit
 18. 12. I give tithes *o. a.* that I get
Act. 7. 10. delivered him out *o. a.* his afflictions
 19. 19. and burned them in the sight *o. a.*
1 Cor. 11. 18. For, first *o. a.* when ye came
 15. 3. I delivered unto you, first *o. a.* that
Eph. 4. 6. one God and Father *o. a.* who is over
1 Tim. 5. 20. reprove in the sight *o. a.* that the
Heb. 12. 23. and to God the Judge *o. a.*
Jas. 2. 10. in one point, he is become guilty *o. a.*
 ON ALL, OVER ALL.
Mat. 24. 47. he will set him *o. a.* that he hath
Luk. 5. 26. And amazement took hold *o. a.* and
 12. 44. he will set him *o. a.* that he hath
Rom. 9. 5. who is *o. a.* God blessed for ever
Eph. 4. 6. one God and Father *o. a.* who is *o. a.*
 TO ALL.
Luk. 2. 38. and spake of him *t. a.* them that
Act. 2. 39. your children, and *t. a.* that are afar off
 19. 17. and this became known *t. a.* both
Rom. 1. 1. *t. a.* that are in Rome, beloved of

Rom. 13. 7. Render t. a. their dues : tribute to
 1 Cor. 9. 19. undef bondage t. a. that I might
 15. 7. appeared to James, then t. a. the apostles
 2 Tim. 4. 8. but also t. a. them that have loved
 Jas. 1. 5. ask of God, who giveth t. a.

UPON ALL, UNTO ALL.

Mat. 5. 15. and it shineth u. a. that are in the
 Luk. 4. 36. and amazement came u. a. and they
 12. 41. this parable unto us, or even u. a.
 Act. 5. 5. and great fear came u. a. that heard it
 Rom. 3. 22. u. a. [† add, and upon a.] them that
 11. 32. that he might have mercy u. a.
 16. 26. is made known u. a. the nations
 2 Cor. 9. 13. unto them, and u. a.
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy progress may be manifest u. a.
 Heb. 9. 19. spoken by Moses u. a. the people

WITH ALL.

Act. 16. 32. w. a. that were in his house
 1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be saints, w. a. that call
 2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, exhort, w. a. longsuffering
 Rev. 22. 21. The grace of the Lord Jesus [† add,
 Christ] be with [† read, w. a.] the saints

ALLEGING.

Act. 17. 3. opening and a. that it behoved Christ
 ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24. which things contain an a. for these
 ALLOTTED.

1 Pet. 5. 3. lording it over the charge a. to you
 ALLOWETH.

Mrk. 4. 29. But when the fruit is ripe [or, a.]
 ALMIGHTY.

2 Cor. 6. 17. sons and daughters, saith the Lord A.
 Rev. 1. 8. which was and which is to come, the A.
 4. 8. holy is the Lord God, the A. which was
 11. 17. O Lord God, the A. which art and wast
 15. 3. O Lord God, the A. righteous and true
 16. 7. Yea, O Lord the A., true and righteous
 14. the great day of God the A.
 19. 6. the Lord our God the A. reigneth
 15. the fierceness of the wrath of A. God
 21. 22. the Lord God the A. and the Lamb, are
 ALMOST.

Act. 21. 27. when the seven days were a. completed
 Heb. 9. 22. according to the law I may a. say all
 ALMS.

Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou givest a. sound
 6. 3. when thou doest a. let not thy left hand
 4. That thine a. may be in secret, and thy
 Luk. 11. 41. Howbeit give for a. those things
 12. 33. sell that ye have, and give a. make for
 Act. 3. 2. to ask a. of them that entered into the

3. asked to receive an a.
 10. it was he which sat for a. at the beautiful
 10. 2. who gave much a. to the people, and
 4. Thy prayers and thine a. are gone up
 31. thine a. are had in remembrance in the
 24. 17. came to bring a. to my nation, and

ALMS-DEEDS.

Act. 9. 36. full of good works and a. which she did
 ALOES.

John 19. 39. a. about a hundred pound weight
 ALONE.

Mat. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread a.
 14. 23. when even was come, he was there a.
 15. 14. Let them a. they are blind guides
 Mrk. 4. 10. and when he was a. they that were
 6. 47. in the midst of the sea, and he a. on land
 14. 6. But Jesus said, Let her a. why trouble

Luk. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread a.

4. 34. Ah ! [or, let a.] what have we to do

5. 21. Who can forgive sins but God a.

6. 4. save for the priests a.

9. 18. as he was praying a. [§ or, apart] the

36. when the voice came, Jesus was found a.

10. 40. that my sister did leave me to serve a.

13. 8. Lord, let it a. this year also

24. 18. Dost thou a. sojourn in Jerusalem and

John 6. 15. withdrew again into the mountain a.

6. 22. his disciples went away a.

8. 9. And Jesus was left a. and the woman

16. For I am not a. but I and the Father

29. he hath not left me a.

11. 48. If we let him a. all men will believe

12. 7. Let her a. it was that she might keep it

24. it abideth by itself a.

16. 32. and shall leave me a. and yet I am

not a. because the Father is

Act. 19. 26. And ye see and hear, that not a. at

Rom. 4. 23. it was not written for his sake a.

11. 3. I am left a. and they seek my life

1 Cor. 14. 36. or came it unto you a.

Gal. 6. 4. in regard of himself a.

1 Ths. 3. 1. to be left behind at Athens a.

Heb. 9. 7. into the second the high-priest a. once

ALONG.

Act. 17. 23. For as I passed a. and observed the

27. 13. they weighed anchor and sailed a.

Jude 12. carried a. by winds ; autumn trees

ALLOUD.

Mat. 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor cry a.

ALPHA.

Rev. 1. 8. I am the A. and Omega, saith the Lord

21. 6. I am the A. and Omega, the beginning

22. 13. I am the A. and the Omega, the first and

ALPHÆUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James the son of A. and Thaddæus

Mrk. 2. 14. he saw Levi the son of A. sitting

3. 18. And James the son of A. and Thaddæus

Luk. 6. 15. And James the son of A. and Simon

Act. 1. 13. James the son of A. and Simon

ALREADY.

Mat. 5. 28. committed adultery with her a. in his

14. 15. The place is desert and the time is a. past

Mrk. 15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were a. dead

Luk. 12. 49. what will I [or, what do I desire]

if it is a. kindled ? [or how I would

that it were a. kindled]

John 4. 35. white a. unto harvest [or, white unto

harvest. A. he that reapeth, etc.]

9. 22. for the Jews agreed a. that if any man

11. 17. he had been in the tomb four days a.

13. 2. the devil having a. put into the heart of

15. 3. a. ye are clean because of the word

19. 33. and saw that he was dead a. they brake

Act. 27. 9. because the Fast was now a. gone by

1 Cor. 4. 8. a. are ye filled, a. ye are become rich

5. 3. absent...but present in spirit, have a.

Phil. 8. 12. Not that I have a. obtained, or am a.

3. 16. only, whereunto we have a. attained

2 Ths. 2. 7. the mystery of lawlessness doth a.

1 Tim. 5. 15. for a. some are turned aside after

2 Tim. 2. 18. the resurrection [† read, a. resurrec-

tion] is past a. and overthrow the

1 Jno. 2. 8. the true light a. shineth

ALSO.

Mat. 6. 21. there will thy heart be a.

Luk. 6. 29. withhold not thy coat *a.*
 6. 31. do ye *a.* to them likewise
1 Cor. 10. 33. Even as I *a.* please all men in all
 14. 34. as *a.* saith the law.
 15. 8. he appeared to me *a.* for I am the least
 ALTAR, -S.
Mat. 5. 23. if thou art offering thy gift at the *a.*
 5. 24. leave there thy gift before the *a.*
 23. 18. whosoever shall swear by the *a.* it is
 19. the gift or the *a.* that sanctifieth the gift?
 20. He therefore that sweareth by the *a.*
 35. between the sanctuary and the *a.*
Luk. 1. 11. standing on the right side of the *a.*
 11. 51. who perished between the *a.* and the
Act. 17. 23. I found also an *a.* with this inscription
Rom. 11. 3. they have digged down thine *a.* and I
1 Cor. 9. 13. the *a.* have their portion with the *a.*
 10. 18. eat the sacrifices communion with the *a.*
Heb. 7. 13. no man hath given attendance at the *a.*
 9. 4. having a golden censor [or, *a.* of incense]
 13. 10. We have an *a.* whereof they have no
Jas. 2. 21. he offered Isaac his son upon the *a.*
Rev. 6. 9. I saw underneath the *a.* the souls of
 8. 3. came and stood over [or, at] the *a.* having
 3. the saints upon the golden *a.* which was
 5. the fire of the *a.* and cast it upon
 9. 13. from the horns of the golden *a.* which
 11. 1. the temple of God, and the *a.* and them
 14. 18. another angel came out from the *a.*
 16. 7. And I heard the *a.* saying, Yea, O Lord
 ALTERED.
Luk. 9. 29. the fashion of his countenance was *a.*
 ALTHOUGH.
Mrk. 14. 29. *a.* all shall be offended, yet will not I
 ALTOGETHER.
John 9. 34. Thou wast *a.* born in sins, and dost
1 Cor. 5. 10. not *a.* with the fornicators
 6. 7. Nay, already it is *a.* a defect in you
 9. 10. Or saith he it *a.* [§ assuredly] for our sake
 ALWAYS
Mat. 28. 20. lo, I am with you *a.* [Gr., all the days]
John 7. 6. your time is *a.* ready
Act. 24. 16. offence toward men and God *a.*
Rom. 11. 10. and bow thou down their back *a.*
2 Cor. 2. 10. as sorrowful, yet *a.* rejoicing; as
1 Ths. 5. 15. but *a.* follow after that which is good
 5. 16. Rejoice *a.* Pray without ceasing.
2 Ths. 1. 3. give thanks to God *a.* for you
 2. 13. give thanks to God *a.* for you, brethren
Heb. 3. 10. They do *a.* err in their heart: but
 ALWAYS.
Mat. 26. 11. ye have the poor *a.* with you; but me
 ye have not *a.*
Mrk. 5. 5. and *a.* night and day, in the tombs
 14. 7. ye have the poor *a.* with you...but me ye
 have not *a.*
Luk. 18. 1. they ought *a.* to pray and not to faint
John 8. 29. For I do *a.* the things that are pleas-
 11. 42. I knew that thou hearest me *a.*
 12. 8. For the poor ye have *a.* with you; but
 me ye have not *a.*
Act. 10. 2. and prayed to God *a.*
Rom. 1. 9. I make mention of you *a.* in my
1 Cor. 1. 4. I thank my God *a.* concerning you
 15. 58. unmoveable, *a.* abounding in the work
2 Cor. 2. 14. God which *a.* leadeth us in triumph
 4. 10. *a.* bearing about in the body the dying
 11. For we which live are *a.* delivered unto

2 Cor. 9. 8. that ye, having *a.* all sufficiency
Phil. 1. 4. *a.* in every supplication of mine on
Col. 4. 12. saluteth you *a.* striving for you in his
1 Ths. 1. 2. We give thanks to God *a.* for you
 3. 6. good remembrance of us, *a.* longing to
2 Ths. 1. 11. For which end we also pray *a.* for
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are *a.* liars, evil beasts, idle
1 Pet. 3. 15. *a.* to give answer to every man that
2 Pet. 1. 12. Wherefore I shall be ready *a.* to put
 AM.
Act. 13. 25. What suppose ye that I *a.*?
Rom. 7. 24. O wretched man that I *a.* who shall
1 Cor. 15. 10. by the grace of God I *a.* what I *a.*
 AMAZED.
Mat. 12. 23. all the multitude were *a.* and said
Mrk. 1. 27. And they were all *a.* inasmuch that
 2. 12. inasmuch that they were all *a.*
 5. 42. And they were *a.* straightway with
 6. 51. And they were sore *a.* in themselves
 9. 15. when they saw him, were greatly *a.*
 10. 24. And the disciples were *a.* at his words
 14. 33. and began to be greatly *a.* and sore
 16. 5. arrayed in a white robe; and they were *a.*
 6. Be not *a.* ye seek Jesus the Nazarene
Luk. 2. 47. And all that heard him were *a.* at his
 5. 9. For he was *a.* and all that were with him
 8. 56. And her parents were *a.* but he charged
 24. 22. certain women of our company *a.* us
Act. 2. 7. And they were all *a.* and marvelled
 2. 12. And they were all *a.* and were perplexed
 8. 9. a certain man...used sorcery and *a.* the
 11. he had *a.* them with his sorceries
 9. 21. And all that heard him were *a.* and said
 10. 45. of the circumcision which believed were *a.*
 12. 16. they saw him and were *a.*
 AMAZEMENT.
Mrk. 5. 42. they were amazed with a great *a.*
Luk. 4. 36. And *a.* came upon all, and they spake
 5. 26. And *a.* took hold on all, and they glori-
Act. 8. 10. And they were filled with wonder and *a.*
 AMBASSADOR, -S.
Eph. 6. 20. For which I am an *a.* in chains
Philem. 9. Paul the aged [or, an *a.*] and now *a.*
2 Cor. 5. 20. We are *a.* therefore on behalf of
 AMBASSAGE.
Luk. 14. 32. an *a.* and asketh conditions of peace.
 19. 14. his citizens hated him, and sent an *a.*
 [AMBITIOUS.]
Rom. 15. 20. yea, making it my aim [Gr., being *a.*]
2 Cor. 5. 9. we make it our aim [Gr., are *a.*]
1 Ths. 4. 11. And that ye study [Gr., be *a.*] to
 AMEN.
Mat. 6. 13. [the power, and the glory, for ever. *A.*]
Mrk. 16. 20. word by the sign that followed. *A.*
Rom. 1. 25. who is blessed for ever. *A.*
 9. 5. God blessed for ever. *A.*
 11. 36. To him be the glory for ever. *A.*
 15. 33. the God of peace be with you all. *A.*
 16. 23. Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. *A.*
 27. to whom be the glory for ever. *A.*
1 Cor. 14. 16. say the *A.* at thy giving of thanks
 16. 24. be with you all in Christ Jesus. *A.*
2 Cor. 1. 20. through him is the *A.* unto the glory
Gal. 1. 5. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*
 6. 18. be with your spirit, brethren. *A.*
Eph. 3. 21. all generations for ever and ever. *A.*
Phil. 4. 20. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*
1 Ths. 3. 13. Jesus with all his saints [† add, *A.*]

- 1 Tim. 1. 17. and glory for ever and ever. *A.*
 6. 16. to honour and power eternal. *A.*
 2 Tim. 4. 18. be the glory for ever and ever. *A.*
Philem. 25. Jesus Christ be with your spirit. *A.*
Heb. 18. 21. for ever and ever. *A.*
 13. 25. Grace be with you all. *A.*
 1 Pet. 5. 11. dominion for ever and ever. *A.*
 2 Pet. 3. 18. ever [Gr., unto the day of eternity]. *A.*
Jude 25. and now, and for evermore. *A.*
Rev. 1. 6. and the dominion for ever and ever. *A.*
 1. 7. shall mourn over him, even so, *A.*
 3. 14. These things saith the *a.* the faithful
 5. 14. And the four living creatures said *A.*
 7. 11. and worshipped God, saying *A.*
 12. be unto our God for ever and ever. *A.*
 19. 4. God that sitteth on the throne, saying *A.*
 22. 20. Yea, I come quickly. *A.* come, Lord
 21. Lord Jesus be with the saints. *A.*

AMEND.

- John* 4. 52. the hour when he began to *a.*
 AMETHYST.
Rev. 21. 20. the eleventh jacinth; the twelfth *a.*
 AMIDST.

- Luk.* 8. 7. And other fell *a.* the thorns, and the
 Act. 29. 18. *a.* which [or, in presenting which]
 2 Pet. 3. 5. out of water and *a.* [or, through]
Rev. 21. 24. And the nations shall walk *a.*
 AMISS.

- Luk.* 23. 41. but this man hath done nothing *a.*
 Act. 25. 5. and if there is anything *a.* in the man
 28. 6. and beheld nothing *a.* come to him
Jas. 4. 3. receive not, because ye ask *a.* that ye
 AMMINADAB.

- Mat.* 1. 4. Bam begat *A.* and *A.* begat Nahshon.
Luk. 3. 33. the son of *A.* the son of Arni
 [AMOMUM.]

- Rev.* 18. 13. and cinnamon, and spice [Gr., *a.*]
 AMON.

- Mat.* 1. 10. Manasseh begat *A.* and *A.* begat
 AMONG.

- Mat.* 2. 6. no wise the least *a.* the princes of
 13. 25. sowed tares [or, darnel] *a.* the wheat
Mrk. 4. 18. And others...that are sown *a.* the
 6. 41. the two fishes divided he *a.* them all
 16. 3. And they were saying *a.* themselves
Luk. 22. 17. Take this, and divide it *a.* yourselves
 Act. 3. 22. raise up unto you from *a.* your breth-
 3. 23. shall be utterly destroyed from *a.* the
 4. 12. that is given *a.* men, wherein we must
 17. But that it spread no further *a.* the
 8. 37. A prophet...from *a.* your brethren, like
 17. 33. Thus Paul went out from *a.* them
 21. 20. many thousands there are *a.* the Jews
Rom. 11. 17. wast grafted in *a.* them, and didst
 15. 26. contribution for the poor *a.* the saints
 1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no divisions *a.* you
 3. 3. for whereas there is *a.* you jealousy and
 14. 25. declaring that God is *a.* you indeed
 2 Cor. 6. 17. Wherefore come ye out from *a.*
 Col. 4. 16. when this epistle hath been read *a.*
Heb. 13. 4. Let marriage be had in honour *a.* all
 1 Pet. 4. 10. ministering *a.* yourselves as good
 4. 12. the fiery trial *a.* you which cometh upon
 5. 1. The elders therefore *a.* you I exhort
 2 Pet. 2. 1. But there arose false prophets also *a.*
 the people *a.* you also
 AMOS.

- Luk.* 3. 25. the son of Mattathias, the son of *A.*

AMPHIPOLIS.

- Act. 17. 1. When they had passed through *A.* and
 AMPLICATUS.

- Rom.* 16. 8. Salute *A.* my beloved in the Lord
 ANANIAS.

- Act. 5. 1. But a certain man named *A.* with
 5. 3. But Peter said, *A.* why hath Satan filled
 5. And *a.* hearing these words fell down and
 9. 10. a certain disciple at Damascus, named *A.*
 ...*A.* And he said, Behold I am here
 12. he hath seen a man named *A.* coming in
 13. But *A.* answered, Lord, I have heard from
 17. And *A.* departed and entered into the
 22. 12. And one *A.* a devout man according to
 24. 1. the high priest *A.* came down with certain
 ANATHEMA.

- Rom.* 9. 3. that I myself were *a.* from Christ for
 1 Cor. 11. 3. saith, Jesus is *a.* and no man can
 16. 22. loveth not the Lord, let him be *a.*
Gal. 1. 8. let him be *a.*

1. 9. which ye received, let him be *a.*

ANCHOR, -S.

- Act. 26. 13. they weighed *a.* and sailed along
 27. 29. they let go four *a.* from the stern, and
 30. lay out *a.* from the foreship
 40. and casting off the *a.* they left them in
Heb. 6. 19. we have as an *a.* of the soul, a hope
 ANCIENT.

- 2 Pet. 2. 5. And spared not the *a.* world, but
 ANDREW.

- Mat.* 4. 18. and *A.* his brother, casting a net into
 10. 2. Simon, who is called Peter, and *A.* his
Mrk. 1. 16. He saw Simon, and *A.* the brother of
 1. 29. into the house of Simon and *A.* with
 3. 18. and *A.* and Philip, and Bartholomew
 13. 3. Peter and James and John and *A.* asked
Luk. 6. 14. Peter, and *A.* his brother, and James
John 1. 40. one of the two...followed him was *A.*
 1. 44. of the city of *A.* and Peter
 6. 8. One of his disciples, *A.* Simon Peter's
 12. 22. Philip cometh and telleth *A.*: *A.* cometh
 Act. 1. 13. Peter and John and James and *A.*
 ANDRONICUS.

- Rom.* 16. 7. Salute *A.* and Junias [or, Junia], and
 ANEW.

- John* 2. 7. ye must be born *a.* [or, from above]
 3. 3. Except a man be born *a.* [or, from above]
Phil. 3. 21. who shall fashion *a.* the body of our
 ANGEL.

- Mat.* 1. 20. behold an *a.* of the Lord appeared
 1. 24. and Joseph arose...and did as the *a.* of
 2. 13. behold an *a.* of the Lord appeared to
 19. behold an *a.* of the Lord appeareth in *a.*
 18. 21. And a strong *a.* took up a stone as it
 28. 2. for an *a.* of the Lord descended from
 5. and the *a.* answered and said unto the
Luk. 1. 11. there appeared unto him an *a.* of the
 1. 18. And Zacharias said unto the *a.* Whereby
 19. and the *a.* answering said unto him
 26. Now in the sixth month the *a.* Gabriel
 34. And Mary said unto the *a.* how shall
 35. and the *a.* answered and said unto her
 38. and the *a.* departed from her
 2. 9. and an *a.* of the Lord stood by them
 10. and the *a.* said unto them, Be not
 13. suddenly there was with the *a.* a multi-
 21. which was so called by the *a.*
 22. 43. and there appeared unto him an *a.* from

John 5. 3. for an *a.* of the Lord went down
 12. 29. An *a.* hath spoken to him
Act 5. 19. But an *a.* of the Lord by night opened
 6. 15. as it had been the face of an *a.*
 7. 30. an *a.* appeared to him in the wilderness
 35. the hand of the *a.* which appeared to
 38. in the wilderness with the *a.* which
 8. 26. But an *a.* of the Lord spake unto Philip
10. 3. an *a.* of God coming in unto him, and
 7. And when the *a.* that spake unto him
 22. warned of God by a holy *a.* to send for
 11. 13. he told us how he had seen the *a.* standing
 12. 7. And behold an *a.* of the Lord stood by
 8. And the *a.* said unto him, Gird thyself
 9. which was done by the *a.* but though he
 10. and straightway the *a.* departed from him
 11. the Lord hath sent forth his *a.* and
 15. And they said, It is his *a.*
 23. immediately an *a.* of the Lord smote him
 27. 23. there stood by me this night an *a.* of the
2 Cor. 11. 14. fashioneth himself into an *a.* of
Gal. 1. 8. But though we or an *a.* from heaven
 4. 14. ye received me as an *a.* of God, even as
Rev. 1. 1. he sent and signified it by his *a.* unto
 2. 1. To the *a.* of the Church in Ephesus write
 8. And to the *a.* of the church in Smyrna
 12. And to the *a.* of the church in Pergamum
 18. And to the *a.* of the church in Thyatira
 3. 1. And to the *a.* of the church in Sardis
 7. to the *a.* of the church in Philadelphia
 14. And to the *a.* of the church in Laodicea
 5. 2. And I saw a strong *a.* proclaiming with
 7. 2. And I saw another *a.* ascending from the
 8. 3. And another *a.* came and stood over
 4. went up before God out of the *a.*'s hand
 5. And the *a.* taketh [Gr., hath taken] the
 8. And the second *a.* sounded, and as it were
 10. And the third *a.* sounded, and there fell
 12. And the fourth *a.* sounded, and the third
 9. 1. And the fifth *a.* sounded and I saw a star
 11. They have over them...the *a.* of the abyss
 13. And the sixth *a.* sounded, and I heard a
 14. saying to the sixth *a.* which had the
 10. 1. I saw another strong *a.* coming down out
 5. And the *a.* which I saw standing upon the
 7. the voice of the seventh *a.* when he is
 8. hand of the *a.* that standeth upon the sea
 9. I went unto the *a.* saying unto him that
 10. I took the little book out of the *a.*'s hand
 11. 15. And the seventh *a.* sounded; and there
 14. 6. And I saw another *a.* flying in mid heaven
 3. And another, a second *a.* followed, saying
 8. And another *a.* a third, followed them
 15. And another *a.* came out from the temple
 17. And another *a.* came out from the temple
 18. And another *a.* came out from the altar
 19. And the *a.* cast his sickle into the earth
 16. 5. And I heard the *a.* of the waters saying
 17. 7. And the *a.* said unto me, Wherefore didst
 18. 1. After these things I saw another *a.* coming
 19. 17. And I saw an *a.* standing in the sun; and
 20. 1. And I saw an *a.* coming down out of
 21. 17. to the measure of a man that is, of an *a.*
 22. 6. sent his *a.* to shew unto his servants the
 8. the feet of the *a.* which shewed me these
 16. I Jesus have sent mine *a.* to testify unto
 ANGELS.

Mat. 4. 6. He shall give his *a.* charge concerning

Mat. 4. 11. And behold *a.* came and ministered
 13. 39. and the reapers are *a.*
 41. The Son of man shall send forth his *a.*
 49. the *a.* shall come forth, and sever the
 16. 27. the glory of his Father with his *a.*
 18. 10. that in heaven their *a.* do always behold
 22. 30. but are as *a.* [† add, of God] in heaven
 24. 31. he shall send forth his *a.* with a great
 36. not even the *a.* of heaven, neither the Son
 25. 31. and all the *a.* with him
 41. prepared for the devil and his *a.*
 28. 53. send me more than twelve legions of *a.*
Mrk. 1. 13. and the *a.* ministered unto him
 8. 38. glory of his Father with the holy *a.*
 11. 25. but are as *a.* in heaven.
 13. 27. And then shall he send forth the *a.* and
 32. not even the *a.* in heaven neither the Son
Luk. 2. 15. when the *a.* went away from them
 4. 10. he shall give his *a.* charge concerning
 12. 8. also confess before the *a.* of God
 9. denied in the presence of the *a.* of God
 15. 10. joy in the presence of the *a.* of God over
 16. 22. he was carried away by the *a.* into
 20. 36. for they are equal unto the *a.*
 24. 23. they had seen a vision of *a.* which said
John 1. 51. the *a.* of God ascending and descending
 20. 12. and she beholdeth two *a.* in white sitting
Act. 7. 53. it was ordained by *a.* and kept it not
Rom. 8. 38. neither death, nor life, nor *a.* nor
1 Cor. 4. 9. we are made a spectacle...to *a.* and to
 6. 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *a.* how
 11. 10. authority on her head, because of the *a.*
 13. 1. I speak with the tongues...of *a.* but have
Gal. 3. 19. it was ordained through *a.* by the hand
Col. 2. 18. and worshipping of the *a.*
 2 *Ths.* 1. 7. from heaven with the *a.* of his power
1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the spirit, seen of *a.*
 5. 21. I charge thee in the sight of the elect *a.*
Heb. 1. 4. become by so much better than the *a.*
 1. 5. For unto which of the *a.* said he at any
 6. let all the *a.* of God worship him
 7. of the *a.*....Who maketh his *a.* winds
 13. But of which of the *a.* hath he said at
 2. the word spoken through *a.* proved
 5. For not unto *a.* did he subject the
 7. Thou madest him a little lower than the *a.*
 9. a little lower than the *a.* even Jesus
 16. For verily not of *a.* doth he take hold
 12. 23. the general assembly of *a.* and the church
 13. 2. For thereby some have entertained *a.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things *a.* desire to look into,
 8. 22. *a.* and authorities and powers being
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. For if God spared not *a.* when they
 2. 11. Whereas *a.* though greater in might and
Jude 6. And *a.* which kept not their own
Rev. 1. 20. The seven stars are the *a.* of the seven
 3. 5. before my Father, and before his *a.*
 5. 11. and I heard a voice of many *a.* sound
 7. 1. I saw four *a.* standing at the four corners
 2. he cried with a great voice to the four *a.*
 11. And all the *a.* were standing round about
 8. 2. And I saw the seven *a.* which stand before
 6. And the seven *a.* which had the seven
 13. the trumpet of the three *a.* who are yet to
 9. 14. Loose the four *a.*....at the...Euphrates
 15. And the four *a.* were loosed, which had
 12. 7. and the dragon warred and his *a.*
 9. his *a.* were cast down with him

Rev. 14. 10. in the presence of the holy *a.* and in
 15. 1. seven *a.* having seven plagues which are
 6. there came out...the seven *a.* that had the
 7. living creatures gave unto the seven *a.*
 8. seven plagues of the seven *a.* should be
 16. 1. saying to the seven *a.* Go ye, and pour
 17. 1. there came one of the seven *a.* that had
 21. 9. there came one of the seven *a.* who had

ANGER.

Mrk. 8. 5. when he had looked...with *a.*
Rom. 10. 19. with a nation...will I *a.* you
Eph. 4. 31. let all bitterness, and wrath, and *a.*
Col. 8. 8. put ye also away all these: *a.* wrath
Rev. 14. 10. unmixed in the cup of his *a.*

ANGRY.

Mat. 5. 22. one who is *a.* with his brother
Luk. 14. 21. the master of the house being *a.*
 15. 28. but he was *a.* and would not go in, and
Eph. 4. 26. be ye *a.* and sin not; let not the
Tit. 1. 7. not soon *a.* no brawler

ANGUISH.

Luk. 16. 24. for I am in *a.* in this flame
 16. 25. he is comforted, and thou art in *a.*
John 16. 21. remembereth no more the *a.* for
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and *a.* upon every soul of
 8. 35. shall tribulation, or *a.* or persecution
2 Cor. 2. 4. out of much affliction and *a.* of

ANIMAL, -S.

Jas. 3. 15. sensual [or, natural; or, *a.*], devilish
2 Pet. 2. 12. creatures without reason, born mere *a.*
Jude 19. sensual [or, natural; or, *a.*], having not

ANISE.

Mat. 23. 23. ye tithe mint and *a.* [or, dill], and

ANKLE-BONES.

Act. 3. 7. his feet and his *a.* -b. received strength

ANNA.

Luk. 2. 36. and there was one *A.* a prophetess

ANNAS.

Luk. 3. 2. in the high priesthood of *A.* and
John 18. 13. and led him to *A.* first, for he was
 18. 24. *A.* therefore sent him bound unto

Act. 4. 6. and *A.* the high priest was there, and

ANNOUNCE, -ED.

1 Pet. 1. 12. which now have been *a.*

1 Jno. 1. 5. and *a.* unto you that God is light

ANNULLETH.

1 Jno. 4. 3. every spirit which confesseth not
 [† read, *a.*] Jesus, is not of God

ANOINT.

Mat. 6. 17. when thou fastest, *a.* thy head and

Mrk. 16. 1. that they might come and *a.* him

Luk. 7. 46. my head with oil thou didst not *a.*

Act. 4. 27. whom thou didst *a.* both Herod and

Rev. 3. 18. and eyesalve to *a.* thine eyes

ANOINTED.

Mrk. 6. 13. they cast out many devils and *a.*

14. 8. she hath *a.* my body beforehand for

Luk. 2. 11. which is Christ the Lord [or, *a.* Lord]

4. 18. because he *a.* me to preach good tidings

7. 46. but she hath *a.* my feet with ointment

38. kissed his feet and *a.* them with the

23. 2. Christ *a.* king [or, an *a.* king]

John 1. 41. being interpreted Christ [that is, *a.*]

9. 6. and *a.* his eyes with the clay

11. and *a.* mine eyes and said unto me, Go

11. 2. it was that Mary which *a.* the Lord with

12. 3. and *a.* the feet of Jesus, and wiped his

Act. 4. 26. against the Lord, and against his *a.*

Act. 10. 38. how that God *a.* him with the Holy
2 Cor. 1. 21. and *a.* us, is God; who also sealed
Heb. 1. 9. hath *a.* thee with the oil of gladness

Jas. 5. 14. let them pray over him, anointing
 [or, having *a.*] him with oil

ANOINTING.

Jas. 5. 14. and let them pray over him, *a.* him

1 Jno. 2. 20. and ye have an *a.* from the Holy

2. 27. and as for you, the *a.* which ye received

ANOTHER.

Mat. 8. 9. I say...to *a.* Come, and he cometh

8. 21. and *a.* of the disciples said unto him

11. 3. Art thou he that cometh, or look we for *a.*

13. 24. *a.* parable set he before them

33. *a.* parable spake he unto them

19. 9. and shall marry *a.* committeth adultery

21. 33. and went into *a.* country

35. the husbandmen...beat one and killed *a.*

22. 5. to his own farm, *a.* to his merchandise

24. 2. shall not be left here one stone upon *a.*

10. and shall deliver up one *a.* and shall

25. 14. when a man going into *a.* country called

15. one...five talents, to *a.* two, to *a.* one

32. he shall separate them one from *a.*

26. 71. *a.* maid saw him, and saith unto them

27. 49. and *a.* took a spear and pierced his side

Mrk. 8. 16. and they reasoned one with *a.*

9. 34. they had disputed one with *a.* in the

50. and be at peace one with *a.*

10. 12. put away her husband and marry *a.* she

12. 1. and went into *a.* country

4. he sent unto them *a.* servant

13. 34. when a man, sojourning in *a.* country

14. 58. in three days I will build *a.* made without

Luk. 2. 15. the shepherds said one to *a.* Let us go

4. 36. they spake together, one with *a.*

6. 6. it came to pass on *a.* sabbath, that he

7. 8. and to *a.* Come, and he cometh

19. Art thou he that cometh, or look we for *a.*

32. like unto children that...call one to *a.*

8. 25. they marvelled, saying one to *a.*

9. 56. and they went to *a.* village

59. and he said unto *a.* Follow me

61. and *a.* also said, I will follow the Lord

12. 1. they trode one upon *a.*

14. 19. and *a.* said, I have bought five yoke of

20. and *a.* said, I have married a wife, and

31. he goeth to encounter *a.* king in war

16. 7. then said he to *a.* And how much owest

12. faithful in that which is *a.*'s. who will

19. 20. and *a.* [Gr., the other] came, saying

44. leave in thee one stone upon *a.*

20. 9. and went into *a.* country for a long time

11. and he sent yet *a.* servant

14. they reasoned one with *a.* saying

21. 6. shall not be left here one stone upon *a.*

22. 58. after a little while *a.* saw him and said

59. after the space of about one hour *a.*

24. 17. communications...that ye have one with *a.*

32. they said one to *a.* Was not our heart

John 4. 33. the disciples therefore said one to *a.*

4. 37. one soweth, and *a.* reapeth

5. 7. while I am coming *a.* steppeth down

32. it is *a.* that beareth witness of me

43. if *a.* shall come in his own name, him

44. which receive glory one of *a.*

6. 52. The Jews therefore strove one with *a.*

11. 56. They...spake one with *a.* as they stood

John 13. 14. ye also ought to wash one a's feet
 18. 22. The disciples looked one on a. doubting
 34. that ye love one a. even as I have loved you, that ye also love one a.
 35. are my disciples, if ye have love one to a.
 14. 16. he shall give you a. Comforter
 15. 12. that ye love one a. even as I have loved
 17. I command you that ye may love one a.
 16. 17. his disciples therefore said one to a.
 19. 24. They said therefore one to a. Let us not
 37. And again a. scripture saith, They shall
Act. 1. 20. His office let a. take
 2. 12. saying one to a. What meaneth this
 7. 18. till there arose a. king over Egypt, which
 26. why do ye wrong one to a.
 10. 28. come unto one of a. nation.
 13. 35. Because he saith also in a. psalm, Thou
 17. 7. saying that there is a. king, one Jesus
 19. 32. Some...cried one thing, and some a.
 38. are proconsuls: let them accuse one a.
 21. 34. some shouted one thing some a. among
 26. 31. one to a. saying, This man doeth nothing
Rom. 1. 27. burned in their lust one toward a.
 2. 1. for wherein thou judgest a. [Gr., the other]
 15. excusing them one with a.
 21. Thou therefore that teachest a. teachest
 9. 21. right over the clay, to make...a. unto
 12. 5. and severally members one of a.
 10. be tenderly affectioned one to a. in honour
 15. Be of the same mind one toward a.
 13. 8. Owe no man anything, save to love one a.
 14. 4. thou that judgest the servant of a. to his
 5. One man esteemeth one day above a.
 13. Let us not therefore judge one a. any
 19. whereby we may edify one a.
 15. 5. the same mind one with a. according to
 7. wherefore receive ye one a. even as Christ
 14. able also to admonish one a.
 20. that I might not build upon a. man's
 16. 16. Salute one a. with a holy kiss
1 Cor. 3. 4. I am of Paul; and a. I am of Apollos
 3. 10. and a. buildeth thereon. But let each
 6. 7. ye have lawsuits one with a. Why not
 7. one after this manner and a. after that
 10. 29. why is my liberty judged by a. conscience
 11. 21. and one is hungry, and a. is drunken
 33. when ye come together to eat, wait one for a
 12. 8. and to a. the word of knowledge. To
 a. faith, and to a. gifts of healings.
 And to a. workings of miracles, and to
 a. prophecy. And to a. discernings of
 spirits, to a. divers kinds of tongues.
 And to a. the interpretation of tongues
 25. have the same care one for a.
 14. 30. if a revelation be made to a. sitting by
 15. 39. and a. flesh of beasts, and a. flesh of
 birds, and a. of fishes
 40. the glory of the terrestrial is a.
 41. one glory of the sun, and a. glory of the
 moon, and a. glory of the stars; for one
 star differeth from a. star in glory
 16. 20. salute one a. with a holy kiss
2. Cor. 13. 11. salute one a. with a holy kiss
Gal. 1. 7. Which is not a. gospel, only there are
 5. 13. through love be servants one to a. for
 14. if ye bite and devour one a.
 15. that ye be not consumed one of a. but I
 26. provoking one a. envying one a.

Eph. 4. 2. with longsuffering, forbearing one a.
 4. 25. for we are members one of a.
 32. And be ye kind one to a. tender-hearted
 5. 19. Speaking one to a. [or, to yourselves] in
 21. Subjecting yourselves one to a. in the fear
Col. 3. 9. lie not one to a. seeing that ye have
 8. 13. forbearing one a. and forgiving each other
 16. teaching and admonishing one a.
 1 *Ths.* 3. 12. and abound in love one toward a.
 4. 9. taught of God to love one a.
 18. Wherefore comfort [or, exhort] one a.
 5. 11. wherefore exhort [or, comfort] one a.
 15. that which is good one toward a. and
 2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the love of...you all toward one a.
 Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, hating one a.
Heb. 8. 13. but exhort one a. day by day, so long
 4. 8. he would not have spoken afterward of a.
 6. 6. as he saith also in a. place, Thou art a
 7. 11. what further need was there that a. priest
 13. belongeth to [Gr., hath partaken of] a.
 15. of Melchisedec there ariseth a. priest
 24. [a priesthood that doth not pass to a.]
 10. 24. and let us consider one a. to provoke
 25. but exhorting one a. and so much the more
Jas. 2. 25. and sent them out a. way
 4. 11. Speak not one against a. brethren
 5. 9. Murmur not, brethren, one against a.
 16. Confess therefore your sins one to a. and
 pray one for a.
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one a. from the heart
 4. 9. using hospitality one to a. without
 5. 5. gird yourselves...to serve one a. for
 14. Salute one a. with a kiss of love
 1 *Jno.* 1. 7. we have fellowship with one a. and
 3. 11. that we should love one a.
 23. and love one a. even as he gave us
 4. 7. Beloved, let us love one a. for love is of
 11. we also ought to love one a.
 12. if we love one a. God abideth in us, and
 2 *Jno.* 5. had from the beginning, that ye love one a.
Rev. 6. 4. And a. horse came forth, a red horse
 6. 4. and that they should slay one a. and
 7. 2. And I saw a. angel ascending from the
 8. 3. And a. angel came and stood over [or, at]
 10. 1. And I saw a. strong angel coming down
 11. 10. they shall send gifts one to a. because
 12. 3. there was seen a. sign in heaven, and
 13. 11. And I saw a. beast coming up out of the
 14. 6. And I saw a. angel flying in mid-heaven
 8. And a. a second angel, followed, saying
 17. And a. angel came out from the temple
 18. And a. angel came out from the altar, he
 15. 1. And I saw a. sign in heaven, great and
 18. 1. after these things I saw a. angel coming
 20. 12. and a. book was opened, which is the
 ANSWER.
Mat. 22. 46. no one was able to a. him a word
 25. 37. Then shall the righteous a. him
 40. And the King shall a. and say unto them
 44. then shall they also a. saying, Lord
 45. Then shall he a. them, saying, Verily, I
 27. 14. And he gave him no a. not even to one
Mrk. 9. 6. For he wist not what to a.; for they
 11. 29. a. me and I will tell you by what authority
 30. was it from heaven, or from men? a. me
 14. 40. and they wist not what to a. him.
Luk. 10. 30. Jesus made a....A certain man was
 11. 7. and he from within shall a. and say

Luk. 12. 11. how or what ye shall *a.* or what ye
 13. 25. and he shall *a.* and say to you, I know
 14. 6. And they could not *a.* again unto these
 20. 26. and they marvelled at his *a.* and held
 21. 14. not to meditate beforehand how to *a.*
 22. 68. if I ask you ye will not *a.*

John 1. 22. that we may give an *a.* to them that
 19. 9. But Jesus gave him no *a.*

Rom. 11. 4. But what saith the *a.* of God unto

2 Cor. 1. 9. we have had the *a.* [or, sentence]

5. 12. that ye may have wherewith to *a.* them

Col. 4. 6. that ye may know how ye ought to *a.*

1 Pet. 3. 15. always to give *a.* to every man that
 ANSWERED.

See also JESUS, JOHN, JUDAS, NATHANIEL,
 NICODEMUS, PETER, PHILIP, PILATE, SIMON.

Mat. 4. 4. But he *a.* and said, It is written, Man

8. 8. and the centurion *a.* and said, Lord, I am

12. 38. certain of the scribes and Pharisees *a.*

39. But he *a.* and said unto them, An evil

48. But he *a.* and said unto him that told

13. 11. And he *a.* and said unto them, Unto

37. And he *a.* and said, He that soweth the

15. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, Why do

13. But he *a.* and said, Every plant which

23. But he *a.* her not a word

24. But he *a.* and said, I was not sent but

26. And he *a.* and said, It is not meet to

16. 2. But he *a.* and said unto them, When it

17. 11. and he *a.* and said, Elijah indeed cometh

19. 4. and he *a.* and said, Have ye not read

20. 13. But he *a.* and said to one of them

21. 27. and they *a.* Jesus and said, We know not

29. and he *a.* and said, I will not. But

30. and he *a.* and said, I go, sir; and went

24. 2. but he *a.* and said unto them, See ye not

25. 9. but the wise *a.* saying, Peradventure

12. but he *a.* and said, Verily I say unto you

26. But his lord *a.* and said unto him, Thou

26. 23. and he *a.* and said, He that dipped his

66. They *a.* and said, He is worthy of

27. 12. when he was accused...he *a.* nothing

21. But the governor *a.* and said unto them

25. and all the people *a.* and said, His blood

28. 5. and the angel *a.* and said unto the

Mrk. 6. 37. he *a.* and said unto them, Give ye

7. 28. but she *a.* and saith unto him, Yea, Lord

8. 4. and his disciples *a.* him

9. 17. and one of the multitude *a.* him, Master

19. and he *a.* them and saith, O faithless

10. 3. and he *a.* and said unto them, What did

11. 14. and he *a.* and said unto it, No man eat

33. and they *a.* Jesus and say, We know not

12. 28. knowing that he had *a.* them well

34. when Jesus saw that he *a.* discreetly

14. 61. he held his peace and *a.* nothing

Luk. 1. 35. and the angel *a.* and said unto her

3. 11. and he *a.* and said unto them, He that

7. 22. and he *a.* and said unto them, Go your

8. 21. but he *a.* and said unto them, My mother

10. 28. thou hast *a.* right: this do and thou

47. and the Lord *a.* and said unto her

13. 2. and he *a.* and said unto them, Think ye

15. on the sabbath, *a.* and said to the multi-

15. the Lord *a.* him and said, Ye hypocrites

15. 29. but he *a.* and said to his father, Lo these

17. 20. asked by the Pharisees...he *a.* them and

19. 40. and he *a.* and said, I tell you that, if

Luk. 20. 7. and they *a.* that they knew not

23. 3. and he *a.* him and said, Thou sayest

9. but he *a.* him nothing

40. but the other *a.* and rebuking him said

John 1. 21. Art thou the prophet? And he *a.* No

2. 18. the Jews...*a.* What sign shewest thou

4. 17. The woman *a.*...I have no husband

5. 7. The sick man *a.* him, Sir [or, Lord], I

11. But he *a.* them, He that made me whole

7. 20. the multitude *a.* Thou hast a devil

46. the officers *a.* Never man so spake

47. the Pharisees therefore *a.* them, are ye

52. they *a.*...him, Art thou also of Galilee

8. 33. they *a.* unto him, We be Abraham's seed

39. They *a.*...him, Our father is Abraham

48. the Jews *a.*...Say we not well, thou art *a.*

9. 11. he *a.* The man that is called Jesus made

20. his parents *a.* We know that this is our

25. he therefore *a.* Whether he be a sinner

27. he *a.* them, I told you, even now, and ye

30. the man *a.*...Why, herein is the marvel

34. they *a.* Thou wast altogether born in

36. he *a.*...And who is he, Lord, that I may

10. 33. The Jews *a.* him, For a good work

12. 34. The multitude therefore *a.* him, We have

18. 5. They *a.* him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus

30. They *a.*...If this man were not an evil

19. 7. The Jews *a.* him, We have a law, and by

15. The chief priests *a.* We have no king but

21. 5. They *a.* him, No.

Act. 8. 12. when Peter saw it, he *a.* the people

8. 34. the eunuch *a.* Philip, and said, I pray

37. And he *a.*...I believe that Jesus Christ is

11. 9. a voice *a.* the second time out of heaven

19. 15. the evil spirit *a.*...Jesus I know, and

22. 8. and I *a.* Who art thou, Lord

28. the chief captain *a.* With a great sum

25. 16. to whom I *a.* that it is not the custom of

Rev. 7. 13. one of the elders *a.* saying unto me

ANSWEREST.

Mat. 26. 62. And the high priest...said unto him,

a. thou nothing; what is it which

Mrk. 14. 60. and the high priest asked Jesus,

saying, *a.* thou nothing

John 18. 22. struck Jesus...saying, *a.* thou the

ANSWERETH.

Mrk. 8. 33. and he *a.* them...Who is my mother

8. 29. Peter *a.*...Thou art the Christ

9. 5. and Peter *a.*...Jesus, Rabbi, it is good

10. 24. Jesus *a.* again...Children, how hard it is

John 12. 23. Jesus *a.* them saying, The hour is

13. 26. Jesus *a.* He it is for whom I shall dip

38. Jesus *a.* Wilt thou lay down thy life for

Gal. 4. 25. Hagar...*a.* to the Jerusalem that now

ANSWERING.

Mat. 8. 15. Jesus *a.* said...Suffer it [or, me] now

Mrk. 11. 22. Jesus *a.* saith unto him, Have faith

15. 2. and he *a.* sayeth unto him, Thou sayest

Luk. 1. 19. the angel *a.* said...I am Gabriel

4. 12. Jesus *a.* said...It is said, Thou shalt not

5. 31. and Jesus *a.* said...They that are whole

7. 40. and Jesus *a.*...Simon, I have somewhat

9. 19. and they *a.* said, John the Baptist, but

20. and Peter *a.* said, The Christ of God

10. 27. he *a.* said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy

11. 45. one of the lawyers *a.* saith...Master

13. 8. and he *a.* saith...Lord, let it alone this

14. 3. and Jesus *a.* spake unto the lawyers and

Luk. 17. 17. and Jesus *a.* said, Were not the ten
17. 37. they *a.* said unto him, Where, Lord
20. 39. certain of the scribes *a.* said, Master
24. 18. Cleopas *a.* said...Dost thou alone sojourn

ANSWERS.

Luk. 2. 47. amazed at his understanding and *a.*
 ANTICHRIST, -S.

1 Jno. 2. 18. and as ye heard that *a.* cometh even
 now have there arisen many *a.*

2. 22. this is the *a.* even he that denieth the

4. 3. this is the spirit of the *a.* whereof ye

2 Jno. 7. this is the deceiver and the *a.*

ANTIOCH.

Act. 6. 5. and Nicolas a proselyte of *A.*

11. 19. and Cyprus and *A.* speaking the word to
 20. when they were come to *A.*

22. they sent forth Barnabas as far as *A.*

26. he brought him unto *A.*

26. disciples were called Christians first in *A.*

27. prophets from Jerusalem unto *A.*

13. 1. Now there were at *A.* in the church that
13. came to *A.* of Pisidia; and they went

14. 19. there came Jews thither from *A.* and

21. they returned to Lystra...and to *A.*

26. and thence they sailed to *A.* from whence

15. 22. and send them to *A.* with Paul and

23. which are of the Gentiles in *A.* and Syria

30. so they...came down to *A.* and having

35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in *A.* teaching

18. 22. and went down to *A.*

Gal. 2. 11. but when Cephas came to *A.* I resisted

2 Tim. 3. 11. what things befell me at *A.* at

ANTIPAS.

Rev. 2. 13. even in the days of *A.* my witness, my
 ANTIPATERS.

Act. 23. 31. brought him by night to *A.*

[ANTITYPE.]

Pet. 3. 21. after a true likeness [or, in the *a.*]

ANXIETY.

2 Cor. 11. 28. *a.* for all the churches

1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your *a.* upon him, because
 ANXIOUS.

Mat. 6. 25. be not *a.* for your life, what ye shall

6. 27. which of you by being *a.* can add one

23. why are ye *a.* concerning raiment

31. be ye therefore *a.* saying, What shall we

34. be not therefore *a.* for the morrow, for

10. 19. be not *a.* how or what ye shall speak

Mrk. 13. 11. be not *a.* beforehand what ye shall

Luk. 10. 41. Martha, thou art *a.* and troubled

12. 11. be not *a.* how or what ye shall answer

22. be not *a.* for your life [or, soul]

25. which of you by being *a.* can add a cubit

26. why are ye *a.* concerning the rest

Phil. 4. 6. in nothing be *a.* but in everything by
 ANY.

(ANY, ANY MAN.)

See also other nouns preceded by ANY.

Luk. 8. 43. and could not be healed of *a.*

Act. 27. 34. not a hair perish from the head of *a.*

2 Cor. 8. 23. whether *a.* inquire about Titus

1 Pet. 3. 1. that even if *a.* obey not the word, they

2 Pet. 3. 9. not wishing that *a.* should perish

ANY MAN.

Mat. 16. 24. if *a. m.* would come after me, let him

Mrk. 7. 16. if *a. m.* hath ears to hear, let him

John 7. 37. if *a. m.* thirst, let him come unto me

9. 22. if *a. m.* should confess him to be Christ

John 11. 57. if *a. m.* knew where he was, he

1 Cor. 3. 18. if *a. m.* thinketh that he is wise among

7. 18. was *a. m.* called being circumcised...hath
a. been called in uncircumcision

36. but if *a. m.* thinketh that he behaveth

10. 28. as if *a. m.* say unto you, This hath been

11. 16. but if *a. m.* seemeth to be contentious

14. 27. if *a. m.* speaketh in a tongue, let it

16. 22. if *a. m.* loveth not the Lord let him

Col. 3. 13. if *a. m.* have a complaint against *a.*

1 Jno. 2. 1. if *a. m.* sin, we have an advocate

Rev. 22. 18. if *a. m.* shall add unto [Gr., upon]
 ANYTHING.

See THING.

APART.

Mat. 14. 13. in a boat to a desert place *a.*

14. 23. he went up into the mountain *a.* to pray

17. 1. bringeth them up into a high mountain *a.*

19. Then came the disciples to Jesus *a.* and

20. 17. he took the twelve disciples *a.*

Mrk. 6. 31. come ye yourselves *a.* into a desert

6. 32. in the boat to a desert place *a.* And the

9. 2. bringeth them up into a high mountain *a.*

Luk. 9. 10. he took them and withdrew *a.* to *a.*

9. 18. as he was praying alone [s or, *a.*] the

John 15. 5. for *a.* from me ye can do nothing

Rom. 3. 21. But now *a.* from the law a righteous-

3. 28. a man is justified by faith *a.* from the

4. 6. God reckoneth righteousness *a.* from

2 Cor. 12. 3. whether in the body, or *a.* from the

Heb. 9. 22. and *a.* from shedding of blood there

9. 28. shall appear a second time *a.* from sin

11. 40. That *a.* from us they should not be

Jas. 2. 18. shew me thy faith *a.* from thy works

20. know, O vain man, that faith *a.* from

26. as the body *a.* from the spirit...so faith
a. from works is dead

APELLES.

Rom. 16. 10. and Stachys my beloved, salute *A.*

APIECE.

John 2. 6. containing two or three firkins *a.*

APOLLONIA.

Act. 17. 1. passed through Amphipolis and *A.*

APOLLOS.

Act. 18. 24. a Jew named *A.* an Alexandrian

19. 1. while *A.* was at Corinth, Paul having

1 Cor. 1. 12. and I of *A.* and I of Cephas; and

3. 4. and another, I am of *A.* are ye not men?

5. What then is *A.*? and what is Paul?

6. I planted, *A.* watered; but God gave the

22. whether Paul, or *A.* or Cephas, or the

4. 6. to myself and *A.* for your sakes; that

16. 12. But as touching *A.* the brother, I

Tit. 3. 13. set forward Zenas the lawyer and *A.*

APOLLYON.

Rev. 9. 11. he hath the name *A.* [that is, Destroyer]

APOSTLE.

John 13. 16. neither one that is sent [Gr., an *a.*]

Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of J. C. called to be an *a.*

11. 13. Inasmuch then as I am an *a.* of Gentiles

1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul, called to be an *a.* of Jesus

9. 1. am I not an *a.*? have I not seen Jesus

2. 12. If to others I am not an *a.* yet at least

15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.* because I

2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an *a.* of Christ Jesus through

12. 12. the signs of an *a.* were wrought among

Gal. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* not from men, neither

Eph. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus through

Phil. 2. 25. and your messenger [Gr., *a.*] and
Col. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus through
1 Tim. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus according
 7. appointed a preacher and an *a.*
2 Tim. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Christ Jesus by the
 1. 11. a preacher [Gr., herald] and an *a.* and
Tit. 1. 1. Paul...an *a.* of Jesus Christ
Heb. 3. 1. consider the *a.* and High Priest of
1 Pet. 1. 1. Peter, an *a.* of Jesus Christ to the
2 Pet. 1. 1. Peter, a servant and *a.* of Jesus
 APOSTLES.

Mat. 10. 2. Now the names of the twelve *a.* are
 18. 20. rejoice...ye saints, and ye *a.* and ye
Mrk. 3. 14. twelve, whom also he named *a.*
 6. 30. and the *a.* gather themselves unto Jesus
Luk. 6. 13. twelve, whom also he named *a.*
 9. 10. And the *a.* when they were returned
 11. 49. I will send unto them prophets and *a.*
 17. 5. and the *a.* said unto the Lord, Increase
 22. 14. he sat down, and the *a.* with him
 24. 10. told these things unto the *a.*

Act. 1. 2. unto the *a.* whom he had chosen
 1. 26. he was numbered with the eleven *a.*
 2. 37. and saith unto Peter and the rest of the *a.*
 42. continued stedfastly in the *a.*'s teaching
 43. wonders and signs were done by the *a.*
 4. 33. with great power gave the *a.* their witness
 35. and laid them at the *a.*'s feet: and
 36. Joseph, who by the *a.* was surnamed
 37. brought the money and laid it at the *a.*'s feet
 5. 2. a certain part and laid it at the *a.*'s feet
 12. by the hands of the *a.* were many signs
 18. laid hands on the *a.* and put them in
 29. But Peter and the *a.* answered and said
 40. when they had called the *a.* unto them
 6. 6. whom they set before the *a.* and when
 8. 1. of Judea and Samaria, except the *a.*
 14. Now when the *a.* which were at Jerusalem
 18. laying on of the *a.*'s hands the Holy
 9. 27. Barnabas took and brought him to the *a.*
 11. 1. the *a.* and the brethren that were in
 14. 4. held with the Jews, and part with the *a.*
 14. But when the *a.* Barnabas and Paul
 15. 2. go up to Jerusalem unto the *a.* and elders
 4. they were received of the church and the *a.*
 6. and the *a.* and the elders were gathered
 22. Then it seemed good to the *a.* and the
 23. the *a.* and the elder brethren
 16. 4. which had been ordained of the *a.* and
Rom. 16. 7. who are of note among the *a.* who
1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath set forth us the *a.* last of
 9. 5. as the rest of the *a.* and the brethren of
 12. 28. in the church, first *a.* secondly prophets
 29. are all *a.*? are all prophets? are all
 15. 7. then to all the *a.* and last of all, as unto
 9. for I am the least of the *a.*
2 Cor. 11. 5. not a whit behind the very chiefest *a.*
 11. 13. for such men are false *a.* fashioning them-
 selves into *a.* of Christ
 12. 11. behind the very chiefest *a.* though I am
Gal. 1. 17. to them which were *a.* before me
 1. 19. of the *a.* saw I none save [or, but only]
Eph. 2. 20. built upon the foundation of the *a.*
 3. 5. revealed unto his holy *a.* and prophets
 4. 11. and he gave some to be *a.* and some
1 The. 2. 6. have been burdensome as *a.* of Christ
2 Pet. 3. 2. the Lord and Saviour through your *a.*
Jude 17. by the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

Rev. 2. 2. which call themselves *a.* and they
 21. 14. twelve names of the twelve *a.* of the
 APOSTLESHIP.

Act. 1. 25. to take the place in this ministry and *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. through whom we receive grace and *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 2. for the seal of mine *a.* are ye in the
Gal. 2. 8. for he that wrought for Peter unto the *a.*
 APAREL.

Luk. 23. 11. and arraying him in gorgeous *a.* sent
 24. 4. two men stood by them in dazzling *a.*
Act. 1. 10. two men stood by them in white *a.*
 10. 30. a man stood before me in bright *a.*
 12. 21. Herod arrayed himself in royal *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves in modest *a.*
1 Pet. 3. 3. wearing jewels of gold or of putting on *a.*
 3 4. the incorruptible *a.* of a meek...spirit
 APPALLED.

Luk. 7. 25. behold, they which are gorgeously *a.*
 APPARITION.

Mat. 14. 26. saying it is an *a.* and they cried out
Mrk. 6. 49. they...supposed that it was an *a.*
 APPEAL, -ED.

Act. 25. 11. I *a.* unto Cæsar.
 25. 12. thou hast *a.* unto Cæsar, unto Cæsar
 21. but when Paul had *a.* to be kept for the
 25. *a.* to the emperor [Gr., the Augustus]
 26. 32. have been set at liberty if he had not *a.*
 27. 19. I was constrained to *a.* unto Cæsar
1 Pet. 3. 21. the interrogation [or, inquiry; or, *a.*]
 APPEAR.

Mat. 23. 27. which outwardly *a.* beautiful, but
 23. 28. even so ye also outwardly *a.* righteous
 24. 30. then shall *a.* the sign of the Son of man
Luk. 11. 44. for ye are as the tombs which *a.* not
 19. 11. the kingdom of God was immediately to *a.*
Act. 26. 16. and of the things wherein I will *a.*
2 Cor. 13. 7. not that ye may *a.* approved
Heb. 9. 24. but into heaven itself now to *a.* before
 9. 28. offered to bear the sins of many, shall *a.*
 11. 3. not been made out of things which do *a.*
1 Pet. 4. 18. sinner *a.* wherefore let them also
 APPEARANCE.

Mat. 28. 3. his *a.* was as lightning, and his
John 7. 24. judge not according to *a.* but judge
2 Cor. 5. 7. (ye walk by faith, not by sight) [Gr., *a.*]
 5. 12. to answer them that glory in *a.*
1 The. 5. 22. abstain from every form [or, *a.*] of evil
Heb. 12. 21. and so fearful was the *a.* that
 APPEARED.

Mat. 1. 20. angel of the Lord *a.* unto Joseph
 2. 7. learned of them...what time the star *a.*
 13. 26. the blade sprang up...then *a.* the tares
 17. 3. and behold there *a.* unto them Moses and
 27. 53. entered into the city and *a.* unto many
Mrk. 9. 4. and there *a.* unto them Elijah
 16. 9. he *a.* first to Mary Magdalene
Luk. 24. 34. Lord is risen...and hath *a.* to Simon
 1. 11. and there *a.* unto him an angel of the
 9. 8. and by some that Elijah had *a.* and by
 31. who *a.* in glory, and spake of his decease
 22. 43. and there *a.* unto him an angel from
 24. 11. and these words *a.* in their sight as idle
Act. 2. 3. and there *a.* unto them tongues parting
 7. 2. the God of glory *a.* unto our father
 26. and the day following he *a.* unto them as
 30. an angel *a.* to him in the wilderness
 35. the angel which *a.* to them in the bush
 9. 17. who *a.* unto thee in the way which thou

Act. 16. 9. And a vision *a.* to Paul in the night
 26. 16. I *a.* unto thee, to appoint thee a minister
1 Cor. 15. 5, 6. he *a.* to Cephas, then to the twelve;
 then he *a.* to above five hundred
 15. 7. he *a.* to James; then to all the apostles
 8. and last of all...he *a.* to me also
Tit. 2. 11. grace of God hath *a.* bringing salvation
 3. 4. our Saviour, and his love toward man *a.*
 APPEARETH.
Mat. 2. 13. an angel of the Lord *a.* to Joseph
 2. 19. an angel...*a.* in a dream to Joseph
Jas. 4. 14. for ye are a vapour that *a.* for a little
 APPEARING.
Act. 1. 3. *a.* unto them by the space of forty days
1 Tim. 6. 14. until the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
2 Tim. 1. 10. by the *a.* of our Saviour Christ Jesus
 4. 1. by his *a.* and his kingdom
 8. but also to them that have loved his *a.*
Tit. 2. 13. the blessed hope and *a.* of the glory
 APPHIA.
Philem. 2. and to *A.* our sister [Gr., the sister]
 APPIUS.
Act. 28. 15. as far as the market of *A.* and the
 APPOINT.
Mat. 24. 51. and *a.* his portion with the hypocrites
Luk. 12. 46. and *a.* his portion with the unfaithful
 22. 29. and I *a.* unto you a kingdom
Act. 6. 3. whom ye may *a.* over this business
 26. 16. appeared unto thee, to *a.* thee a minister
Tit. 1. 5. and *a.* elders in every city, as I gave
 APPOINTED.
Mat. 21. 6. and did even as Jesus *a.* them
 26. 19. the disciples did as Jesus *a.* them; and
 27. 10. and they gave [† read, I gave] them for
 the potter's field, as the Lord *a.* me
 28. 16. where Jesus had *a.* them
Mrk. 3. 14. and he *a.* twelve...be with him
Luk. 3. 13. no more than that which is *a.* you
 10. 1. the Lord *a.* seventy others
John 15. 16. I chose you and *a.* you, that ye
Act. 1. 7. set within [or, *a.* by] his own authority
 3. 20. send the Christ who hath been *a.* for you
 7. 44. even as he *a.* who spake unto Moses, that
 14. 23. and when they had *a.* for them elders in
 15. 2. the brethren *a.* that Paul and Barnabas
 17. 26. having determined their *a.* seasons, and
 31. inasmuch as he hath *a.* a day in the
 20. 13. for so had he *a.* intending himself to go
 by land
 22. 10. which are *a.* for thee to do
 14. God of our fathers hath *a.* thee to know
 28. 23. and when they had *a.* him a day, they
2 Cor. 8. 19. who was also *a.* by the churches to
Gal. 4. 2. until the term *a.* of the Father
1 Ths. 3. 3. you know that hereunto we are *a.*
 5. 9. For God *a.* us not unto wrath
1 Tim. 2. 7. whereunto I was *a.* a preacher
2 Tim. 1. 11. whereunto I was *a.* a preacher
Heb. 1. 2. whom he *a.* heir of all things, through
 3. 2. was faithful to him that *a.* [Gr., made]
 5. 1. for every high priest...is *a.* for men
 8. 3. for every high priest is *a.* to offer both
 9. 27. it is *a.* unto [Gr., laid up for] men
1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto also they were *a.*
 APPOINTETH.
Heb. 7. 28. for the law *a.* men high priests
 APPOINTING.
1 Tim. 1. 12. be counted faithful, *a.* me to his

APPORTIONED.

2 Cor. 10. 13. which God *a.* to us as a measure.
 APPREHEND.
Eph. 3. 18. may be strong to *a.* with all the
Phil. 3. 12. if so be that I may *a.* [§ lay hold on]
 APPREHENDED.
John 1. 5. the darkness *a.* [or, overcame] it not
Phil. 3. 12. that for which also I was *a.* [§ laid hold
 on] [or, apprehend, seeing that also I
 was *a.*]
 8. 13. I count not myself yet to have *a.*
 APPROVE.
Rom. 1. 28. even as they refused [Gr., did not *a.*]
1 Cor. 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall *a.* by letters
Phil. 1. 10. so that ye may *a.* the things that are
 APPROVED.
Act. 2. 22. a man *a.* of God unto you by mighty
Rom. 14. 18. well-pleasing to God, and *a.* of men
 16. 10. Salute Apelles, the *a.* in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 19. that they which are *a.* may be made
2 Cor. 7. 11. in everything ye *a.* yourselves to be
 pure in the matter
 10. 18. he that commendeth himself is *a.*
 13. 7. not that we may appear *a.*
1 Ths. 2. 4. but even as we have been *a.* of God
2 Tim. 2. 15. give diligence to present thyself *a.*
Jas. 1. 12. for when he hath been *a.*
 APPROVEST, -ETH.
Rom. 2. 18. and *a.* the things that are excellent
 14. 22. that which he *a.* [or, putteth to the test]
 APRONS.
Act. 19. 12. handkerchiefs or *a.* and the diseases
 APT.
2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle towards all, *a.* to teach
 AQUILA.
Act. 18. 2. he found a certain Jew named *A.*
 18. 18. and with him Priscilla and *A.*
 26. But when Priscilla and *A.* heard him
Rom. 16. 3. Salute Prisca and *A.* my fellow
1 Cor. 16. 19. *A.* and Prisca salute you much in
2 Tim. 4. 19. Salute Prisca, and *A.* and the house
 ARABIA.
Gal. 1. 17. but I went away into *A.* and again I
 4. 25. now this Hagar is mount Sinai in *A.*
 ARABIANS.
Act. 2. 11. Cretans and *a.* we do hear them
 [ARAM.]
Luk. 3. 33. the son of Arni [† write, *A.*]
 [ARBITRATE.]
Col. 3. 15. the peace of Christ rule [Gr., *a.*] in
 your hearts
 ARCHANGEL.
1 Ths. 4. 16. with the voice of the *a.* and with
Jude 9. but Michael the *a.* when contending with
 ARCHELAUS.
Mat. 2. 22. but when he heard that *A.* was
 ARCHIPPUS.
Col. 4. 17. say to *A.* Take heed to the ministry
Philem. 2. and to Apphia our sister, and to *A.* our
 ARCHITECT.
Heb. 11. 10. whose builder [or, *a.*] and maker is
 AREOPAGITE.
Act. 17. 34. among whom was Dionysius the *A.*
 AREOPAGUS.
Act. 17. 19. unto the *A.* [or, the hill of Mars]
 17. 22. Paul stood in the midst of the *A.* and
 ARETAS.
2 Cor. 11. 32. in Damascus the governor under *A.*

ARIGHT.

2 Tim. 2. 15. handling *a.* the word of truth

ARIMATHEA.

Mat. 27. 57. there came a rich man from *A.*

Mrk. 15. 43. there came Joseph of *A.* a councillor

Luk. 23. 51. a man of *A.* a city of the Jews

John 19. 38. and after these things Joseph of *A.*

ARISE.

Mat. 2. 13. 20. *a.* and take the young child

9. 5. or to say *a.* and walk

6. *a.* and take up thy bed and go into thy

17. 7. *a.* and be not afraid

24. 11. and many false prophets shall *a.* and

24. for there shall *a.* false Christs and false

26. 5. a tumult *a.* among the people

46. *a.* let us be going : behold he is at hand

Mrk. 2. 9. *a.* and take up thy bed and walk

2. 11. I say unto thee *a.* take up thy bed and go

3. 3. stand forth [Gr., *a.* into the midst]

5. 41. damsel, I say unto thee, *a.*

13. 22. for there shall *a.* false Christs and false

14. 42. *a.* let us be going ; behold he that

Luk. 5. 23. or to say *a.* and walk

5. 24. *a.* and take up thy couch, and go

7. 14. young man, I say unto thee, *a.*

8. 54. called, saying, Maiden, *a.*

11. 8. importunity he will *a.* and give him as

15. 18. I will *a.* and go to my father and will say

24. 38. wherefore do reasonings *a.* in your heart

John 5. 8. Jesus saith unto him, *a.* take up thy

14. 31. *a.* let us go hence

Act. 8. 26. *a.* and go toward the south

9. 11. and the Lord said unto him, *a.* and go

34. *a.* and make thy bed [§ or, pallet] and

40. turning to the body he said, Tabitha *a.*

10. 20. but *a.* and get thee down, and go with

20. 30. from among your own selves shall men *a.*

22. 10. the Lord said unto me, *a.* and go into

16. why tarriest thou ? *a.* and be baptized

26. 16. but *a.* and stand upon my feet, for to

Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest, and *a.* from

Heb. 7. 11. another priest shall *a.* after the order

2 Pet. 1. 19. and the day-star *a.* in your hearts

ARISEN.

Mat. 11. 11. there hath not *a.* a greater than

Luk. 7. 16. a great prophet is *a.* among us : and

1 Jno. 2. 18. even now have there *a.* many anti-

ARISETH.

Mat. 13. 21. when tribulation or persecution *a.*

Mrk. 4. 17. when tribulation or persecution *a.*

4. 37. and there *a.* a great storm of wind

John 7. 52. and see that out of Galilee *a.* no

Rom. 15. 12. he that *a.* to rule over the Gentiles

Jas. 1. 11. for the sun *a.* with the scorching wind

Heb. 7. 15. likeness of Melchizedek there *a.*

ARISING.

Mat. 28. 24. rather that a tumult was *a.* he took

ARISTARCHUS.

Act. 19. 29. having seized Gaius and *A.* men of

20. 4. of the Thessalonians, *A.* and Secundus

27. 2. we put to sea *A.* a Macedonian of

Col. 4. 10. *A.* my fellow-prisoner saluteth you

Philem. 24. and so do Mark, *A.* Demas, Luke

ARISTOBULUS.

Rom. 16. 10. which are of the household of *A.*

ARK.

Mat. 24. 38. until...Noah entered into the *a.*

Luk. 17. 27. until...Noah entered into the *a.*

Heb. 9. 4. a golden censer and the *a.* of the

11. 7. prepared an *a.* to the saving of the

1 Pet. 3. 20. while the *a.* was preparing wherein

Rev. 11. 19. there was seen in his temple the *a.*

ARM.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath shewed strength with his *a.*

John 12. 38. to whom hath the *a.* of the Lord been

Act. 13. 17. with a high *a.* led he them forth, out

1 Pet. 4. 1. Christ suffered in the flesh, *a.* ye

ARMED.

Luk. 11. 21. When the strong man fully *a.*

ARMIES.

Mat. 22. 7. and he sent his *a.* and destroyed those

Luk. 21. 20. ye see Jerusalem compassed with *a.*

Heb. 11. 34. Turned to flight *a.* of aliens

Rev. 9. 16. the number of the *a.* of the horsemen

19. 14. the *a.* which are in heaven followed him

19. the kings of the earth and their *a.*

ARMOUR.

Luk. 11. 22. he taketh from him his whole *a.*

Rom. 12. 12. let us put on the *a.* of light

2 Cor. 6. 7. the *a.* of righteousness on right hand

Eph. 6. 11. Put on the whole *a.* of God, that ye

6. 13. take up the whole *a.* of God, that ye may

ARMS.

Mrk. 9. 36. taking him in his *a.* he said unto them

10. 16. he took them in his *a.* and blessed them

Luk. 2. 38. he received him into his *a.* and blessed

ARMY.

Rev. 19. 19. sat upon the horse and against his *a.*

ARNI.

Luk. 8. 33. the son of Amminadab, the son of *A.*

[I write, Aram]

ABOSE.

Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph *a.* from his sleep, and did

2. 14. And he *a.* and took the young child and

21. And he *a.* and took the young child and

8. 15. And she *a.* and ministered unto him

24. there *a.* a great tempest in the sea

26. Then he *a.* and rebuked the winds and the

9. 7. And he *a.* and departed to his house

9. Follow me ; and he *a.* and followed him

19. And Jesus *a.* and followed him, and so

25. he entered in...and the damsel *a.*

25. 7. Then all those virgins *a.* and trimmed

Mrk. 2. 12. And he *a.* and straightway took up the

2. 14. And he *a.* and followed him

7. 24. And from thence he *a.* and went away

9. 27. and raised him up ; and he *a.*

10. 1. And he *a.* from thence, and cometh into

Luk. 1. 39. And Mary *a.* in these days and went

6. 8. And he *a.* and stood forth

48. And when a flood *a.* the stream brake

9. 46. And there *a.* a reasoning among them

15. 14. when he had spent all there *a.* a mighty

20. And he *a.* and came to his father

22. 24. And there *a.* also a contention among

24. 12. But Peter *a.* and ran into the tomb ; and

John 3. 25. There *a.* therefore a questioning on

7. 43. So there *a.* a division in the multitude

10. 19. There *a.* a division again among the Jews

11. 29. And she when she heard it *a.* quickly and

Act. 5. 6. And the young [Gr., younger] men *a.*

6. 1. there *a.* a murmuring of the Grecian Jews

9. But there *a.* certain of them that were

7. 18. Still there *a.* another king over Egypt

8. 1. there *a.* on that day a great persecution

27. And he *a.* and went and behold a man of

Act. 9. 8. And Saul *a.* from the earth ; and when
9. 18. received his sight ; and he *a.* and was
34. And straightway he *a.*

39. And Peter *a.* and went with them. And
10. 23. And on the morrow he *a.* and went forth
11. 19. upon the tribulation that *a.* about Stephen
15. 39. And there *a.* a sharp contention so that
19. 23. about that time there *a.* no small stir
2 Pet. 2. 1. But there *a.* false prophets also among

AROUND.

John 11. 42. the multitude which standeth *a.*
ARPHAXAD.

Luk. 3. 36. the son of Cainan, the son of *A.*
ARRAY.

Act. 4. 26. The kings...set themselves in *a.* and
Rev. 19. 8. that she should *a.* herself in fine linen
ARRAYED.

Mat. 6. 29. Solomon in all his glory was not *a.*
16. 5. *a.* in a white robe ; and they were amazed

Luk. 12. 27. Solomon in all his glory was not *a.*

John 19. 2. and *a.* him in a purple garment

Act. 12. 21. And upon a set day Herod *a.* himself

Rev. 8. 5. He that overcometh shall thus be *a.* in

4. elders sitting *a.* in white garments

7. 9. before the Lamb, *a.* in white robes

13. These which are *a.* in the white robes

10. 1. coming down out of heaven *a.* with a

12. 1. a woman *a.* with the sun, and the moon

15. 16. *a.* with precious stones [*i* read, in linen]

17. 4. and the woman was *a.* in purple and

18. 16. she that was *a.* in fine linen and purple

19. 13. and he is *a.* in a garment sprinkled

ARRAYING.

Luk. 23. 11. and *a.* him in gorgeous apparel

ARRIVE, -ED.

Luk. 8. 26. *a.* at the country of the Gerasenes

Act. 21. 7. We *a.* at Ptolemais ; and we saluted

25. 13. Agrippa...and Bernice *a.* at Caesarea

28. 13. we made a circuit and *a.* at Rhagium

Rom. 9. 31. but Israel...did not *a.* at that law

1 Cor. 16. 3. And when *I a.* whosoever ye shall

ART, -S

Act. 17. 29. or silver, or stone, graven by *a.* and

19. 19. practised curious [or, magical] *a.*

ARTEMAS.

Tit. 3. 12. when *I* shall send *A.* unto thee or

[ARTEMIS.]

See DIANA.

Act. 19. 27. the great goddess Diana [Gr., *A.*]

ASA [Gr., ASAPH].

Mat. 1. 7. Abijah begat *A.* [Gr., Asaph], and *A.*

ASCEND.

John 20. 17. and say to them, *I a.* unto my Father

Rom. 10. 6. who shall *a.* into heaven ?

ASCENDED.

John 3. 13. And no man hath *a.* into heaven, but

20. 17. for *I* am not yet *a.* unto my Father

Act. 2. 34. For David *a.* not into the heavens

Eph. 4. 8. when he *a.* on high he led captivity

4. 9. Now this, He *a.* what is it but that he...

descended is the same also that *a.* far

ASCENDING.

John 1. 51. and the angels of God *a.* and descending

6. 62. behold the Son of Man *a.* where he was

Rev. 7. 2. And *I* saw another angel *a.* from the

ASHAMED.

Mrk. 8. 38. For whosoever shall be *a.* of me...

the Son of Man also shall be *a.* of him

Luk. 9. 26. For whosoever shall be *a.* of me, of
him shall the Son of Man be *a.*

16. 3. *I* have not strength to dig ; to beg *I* am *a.*

Rom. 1. 16. for *I* am not *a.* of the gospel, for it is

6. 21. the things whereof ye are now *a.*

2 Ths. 3. 14. to the end that he may be *a.*

2 Tim. 1. 8. Be not *a.* therefore of the testimony

1. 12. *I* suffer also these things ; yet *I* am not *a.*

16. refreshed me and was not *a.* of my chain

2. 15. a workman that needeth not to be *a.*

Tit. 2. 8. that he...may be *a.* having no evil

Heb. 2. 11. for which cause he is not *a.*

11. 16. wherefore God is not *a.* of them to be

1 Pet. 4. 16. let him not be *a.* but let him glorify

1 Jno. ii. 28. we may have boldness and not be *a.*

ASHER.

Rev. 7. 6. of the tribe of *A.* twelve thousand

ASHES.

Mat. 11. 21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *a.*

Luk. 10. 13. sitting in sackcloth and *a.*

Heb. 9. 13. blood of goats, and bulls, and the *a.*

2 Pet. 2. 6. turning Sodom and Gomorrah into *a.*

ASHORE.

Act. 27. 29. lest haply we should be cast *a.* on

ASIA.

Act. 2. 9, 10. in Pontus and *A.* in Phrygia, and

6. 9. and of them of Cilicia and *A.* disputing

16. 6. forbidden...to speak the word in *A.*

19. 10. so that all they which dwell in *A.* heard

22. he himself stayed a little in *A.* for a

26. but almost throughout all *A.*

27. from her magnificence whom all *A.* and

31. certain also of the chief officers of *A.*

[Gr., Asiarchs] being his friends

20. 4. there accompanied him as far as *A....*

and of *A.* Tychicus, and Trophimus

16. not have to spend time in *A.*

18. first day that *I* set foot in *A.* after what

21. 27. the Jews from *A.* when they saw him in

24. 18. but there were certain Jews from *A.*

27. 2. into the places on the coast of *A.* we

Rom. 16. 5. who is the firstfruits of *A.* unto Christ

1 Cor. 16. 19. The churches of *A.* salute you

2 Cor. 1. 8. which befell us in *A.* that we were

2 Tim. 1. 15. that all that are in *A.* turned away

1 Pet. 1. 2. *A.* and Bithynia, according to the

Rev. 1. 4. seven churches which are in *A.* grace

[ASIARCHS.]

Officers having charge of festivals in the Roman

province of Asia.

Act. 19. 31. the chief officers of Asia [Gr., *A.*]

ASIDE.

Mrk. 7. 33. And he took him *a.* from the

John 13. 4. riseth from supper and layeth *a.* his

2 Tim. 4. 4. and turn *a.* unto fables

Heb. 12. 1. lay *a.* every weight and the sin which

ASK.

Mat. 6. 8. ye have need of before ye *a.* him

7. 7. *a.* and it shall be given you, seek and ye

9. who if his son shall *a.* him for a loaf will

10. or if he shall *a.* for a fish will give him

11. give good things to them that *a.* him

14. 7. to give her whatsoever she should *a.*

18. 19. touching anything that they shall *a.*

20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.*

21. 22. and all things whatsoever ye shall *a.* in

24. *I* also will *a.* you one question [Gr., word]

22. 46. from that day forth *a.* him any more

Mat. 27. 20. that they should *a.* for Barabbas and
 Mrk. 6. 22. *a.* of me whatsoever thou wilt and I
 6. 23. whatsoever thou shalt *a.* of me I will
 24. said unto her mother, What shall I *a.*
 7. 5. And the Pharisees and the scribes *a.* him
 9. 32. and were afraid to *a.* him.
 10. 35. do for us whatsoever we shall *a.* of thee
 38. Jesus said ... Ye know not what ye *a.*
 11. 24. all things whatsoever ye pray and *a.* for
 29. Jesus said ... I will *a.* of you one question
 12. 34. no man after that durst *a.* him any ques-
 15. 8. the multitude went up and began to *a.*
 Luk. 6. 9. Jesus said unto them, I *a.* you is it lawful
 6. 30. taketh away thy goods, *a.* them not again
 11. 9. I say unto you, *a.* and it shall be given
 11. shall his son *a.* a loaf and he give him
 12. or if he shall *a.* an egg will he give him
 13. give the Holy Spirit to them that *a.* him
 12. 48. of him will they *a.* the more
 19. 31. And if any one *a.* you, Why do ye loose
 20. 3. I also will *a.* you a question [Gr., word]
 40. they durst not any more *a.* him any
 22. 68. and if I *a.* you, ye will not answer
 John 1. 19. priests and Levites to *a.* him, Who art
 9. 21. *a.* him; he is of age; he shall speak for
 23. said his parents, He is of age; *a.* him
 11. 22. whatsoever thou shalt *a.* of God, God will
 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall *a.* in my name that
 14. If ye shall *a.* me any thing in my name
 15. 7. *a.* whatsoever ye will, and it shall
 16. that whatsoever ye shall *a.* of the Father
 16. 19. perceived that they were desirous to *a.*
 23. If ye shall *a.* any thing of the Father,
 and in that day ye shall *a.* me nothing
 26. In that day ye shall *a.* in my name, and
 30. needest not that any man should *a.* thee
 18. 21. Why askest thou me? *a.* them that have
 Act. 3. 2. to *a.* alms of them that entered into
 10. 29. I *a.* therefore, with what intent ye sent
 23. 20. the Jews have agreed to *a.* thee to bring
 1 Cor. 1. 22. seeing that Jews *a.* for signs
 14. 35. let them *a.* their own husbands at home
 Eph. 3. 13. Wherefore I *a.* that ye faint not at
 3. 20. exceeding abundantly above all that we *a.*
 Jas. 1. 5. let him *a.* of God who giveth to all
 1. 6. but let him *a.* in faith, nothing doubting
 4. 2. ye have not because ye *a.* not
 3. ye *a.* and receive not because ye *a.* amiss
 1 Jno. 3. 22. and whatsoever we *a.* we receive of
 5. 14. if we *a.* anything according to his will
 15. we know he heareth us whatsoever we *a.*
 16. he shall *a.* and God will give him life
 ASKED.
 Mat. 12. 10. And they *a.* him, saying, Is it lawful
 16. 1. *a.* to show them a sign from heaven
 13. he *a.* his disciples, saying
 17. 10. And his disciples *a.* him, saying
 23. 23. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses said
 35. And one of them, a lawyer, *a.* him *a.*
 41. Jesus *a.* them a question, saying, What
 27. 11. and the governor *a.* him, saying
 58. This man went to Pilate and *a.* for the
 Mrk. 4. 10. they ... *a.* of him the parables
 5. 9. and he *a.* him, What is thy name? And
 6. 25. she came in straightway with haste, and *a.*
 7. 17. his disciples *a.* of him the parables
 8. 5. And he *a.* them, How many loaves have
 23. he *a.* him, Seest thou aught?

Mrk. 8. 27. he *a.* his disciples, saying unto them
 8. 29. he *a.* them, Who say ye that I am?
 9. 11. And they *a.* him, saying, The scribes say
 16. And he *a.* them, What question ye with
 21. And he *a.* his father, How long time is it
 28. his disciples *a.* him privately
 33. he *a.* them, What were ye reasoning in
 10. 2. there came unto him Pharisees, and *a.*
 10. in the house the disciples *a.* him again of
 17. ran one and kneeled to him, and *a.* him
 12. 18. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses wrote
 28. *a.* him, What commandment is the first
 13. 3. James and John and Andrew *a.* him
 14. 60. stood up in the midst, and *a.* Jesus
 61. again the high priest *a.* him, and saith
 15. 2. Pilate *a.* him, Art thou the king of the
 6. release one prisoner whom they *a.* of him
 44. he *a.* whether he had been any while dead
 Luk. 3. 10. And the multitude *a.* him saying
 3. 14. also *a.* him, saying, And we, what must
 8. 9. his disciples *a.* him what this parable
 30. Jesus *a.* What is thy name? And he
 37. all the people *a.* him to depart from them
 17. 20. being *a.* by the Pharisees when the
 18. 18. a certain ruler *a.* him, saying, Good Master
 40. he *a.* him, What wilt thou that I should
 20. 21. and they *a.* him, saying, Master, we know
 27. they *a.* him, saying, Master, Moses
 21. 7. they *a.* him, saying, Master, when
 22. 31. Simon, behold Satan *a.* to have you
 64. they blindfolded him, and *a.* him, saying
 23. 3. Pilate *a.* him, saying, Art thou the king
 6. when Pilate heard it, he *a.* whether the
 24. Pilate gave sentence that what they *a.* for
 25. whom they *a.* for; but Jesus he delivered
 52. this man went to Pilate, and *a.* for the
 John 1. 21. they *a.* him, What then art thou
 1. 25. they *a.* him and said unto him
 4. 10. thou wouldst have *a.* of him, and he
 5. 12. They *a.* him, Who is the man that said
 9. 2. his disciples *a.* him, saying, Rabbi, who
 15. again therefore the Pharisees also *a.* him
 19. *a.* them, saying, Is this your son, who ye
 12. 21. and *a.* him, saying, Sir, we would see
 16. 24. Hitherto have ye *a.* nothing in my name
 18. 7. Again therefore he *a.* them, Whom seek
 19. The high priest therefore *a.* Jesus of his
 19. 31. *a.* of Pilate that their legs might be bro-
 Act. 1. 6. when they were come together, *a.* him
 3. 3. seeing Peter and John ... *a.* to receive an
 14. and *a.* for a murderer to be granted unto
 5. 27. the high priest *a.* them, saying, We
 7. 46. *a.* to find a habitation for the God of Jacob
 9. 2. *a.* of him letters to Damascus, that if he
 10. 18. called, and *a.* whether Simon, which was
 12. 20. they *a.* for peace, because their country
 13. 21. afterward they *a.* for a king: and God
 14. 28. yet *a.* they of Pilate that he should be
 16. 39. they *a.* them to go away from the city
 18. 20. when they *a.* him to abide a longer time
 23. 18. The prisoner ... *a.* me to bring this young
 19. going aside *a.* him privately, What is that
 34. he *a.* of what province he was
 25. 20. *a.* whether he would go to Jerusalem
 Rom. 10. 20. I became manifest unto them that *a.*
 1 Jno. 5. 15. petitions which we have *a.* of him
 ASKEST.
 Mat. 19. 17. he said unto him, Why *a.* thou me

John 4. 9. being a Jew, a. drink of me, which
18. 21. Why a. thou me? ask them that have
ASKETH.

Mat. 5. 42. Give to him that a. thee, and from
7. 8. for every one that a. receiveth; and he
Luk. 6. 30. Give to every one that a. thee
11. 10. For every one that a. receiveth; and
37. as he spake, a. Pharisee a. him
14. 32. an ambassage, and a. conditions of peace
John 16. 5. and none of you a. me, Whither
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to give answer to every man that a.

ASKING.

Mat. 20. 20. worshipping him, and a. a certain
Luk. 2. 46. both hearing them and a. them
7. 3. a. him that he would come and save his
22. 31. to have you [or, obtained you by a.]
28. 23. loud voices, a. that he might be crucified
John 8. 7. when they continued a. him he lifted
Act. 25. 3. a. favour against him, that he would
25. 15. the elders of the Jews informed me, a. for
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold...eat, a. no ques-
10. 27. whatsoever is set before you, eat, a. no

ASLEEP.

Mat. 8. 24. but he was a.
27. 52. many bodies...that had fallen a. were
John 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus is fallen a. but I
11. 12. Lord, if he is fallen a. he will recover
Act. 7. 60. when he had said this he fell a.
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. her husband be dead [Gr., fallen a.]
15. 6. some are fallen q.

18. they also which are fallen a. in Christ
20. the first-fruits of them that are a.
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. concerning them that fall a. that ye
4. 14. them also that are fallen a. in Jesus
15. no wise precede them that are fallen a.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the day that the fathers fell a.
ASPS.

Rom. 3. 13. the poison of a. is under their lips
ASS.

Mat. 18. 6. [Gr., a millstone turned by an a.]
21. 2. ye shall find an a. tied, and a colt with
5. meek, and riding upon an a. and upon
a colt the foal of an a.

7. and brought the a. and the colt, and put
Mrk. 9. 42 [Gr., a millstone turned by an a.]
Luk. 13. 15. loose his ox or his a. from the stall
14. 5. which of you shall have an a.

John 12. 14. Jesus, having found a young a. sat
12. 15. thy king cometh, sitting on an a's. colt
ASSASSINS.

Act. 21. 38. the four thousand men of the a.
ASSAULTING.

Act. 17. 5. and a. the house of Jason, they sought
ASSAY, -ED, -ING.

Act. 9. 26. he a. to join himself to the disciples
16. 7. they a. to go into Bithynia; and the
24. 6. who moreover a. to profane the temple
26. 21. seized me in the temple and a. to kill me
Heb. 11. 29. which the Egyptians a. to do were
ASSEMBLE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 28. 12. when they were a. with the elders
Act. 1. 4. And being a. together with them
1 *Cor.* 11. 20. When therefore ye a. yourselves
14. 23. If therefore the whole church be a.
Gal. 2. 13. the rest of the Jews a. likewise with
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the a. of ourselves
ASSEMBLY.

Luk. 22. 66. the a. of the elders of the people

Act. 19. 32. for the a. was in confusion.

19. 39. it shall be settled in the regular a.
41. when he had spoken, he dismissed the a.
Heb. 12. 23. To the general a. and church
Jas. 2. 2. into your synagogue [or, a.] a man
ASSIST.

Rom. 16. 2. and that ye a. her in whatsoever
ASSOS.

Act. 20. 13. set sail for A. there intending to take
20. 14. when he met us at A. we took him in
ASSURANCE.

Act. 17. 31. whereof he hath given a. unto all
Col. 2. 2. And unto all riches of the full a.
1 *Ths.* 1. 5. And in much a. [or, fulness]
Heb. 6. 11. the fulness of hope [or, full a.] even
10. 22. a true heart in fulness [or, full a.] of
11. 1. Now faith is the a. of [or, giving sub-
stance to] things hoped for
ASSURE, -ED.

Rom. 14. 5. Let each man be fully a. in his own
4. 21. And being fully a. that what he had
Col. 4. 12. stand perfect and fully a. in all the
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. which thou hast learned and hast
been a. of

1 *Jno.* 3. 19. shall a. [Gr., persuade] our heart
ASSUREDLY.

Act. 2. 36. Let all the house of Israel know a.
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. saith he it altogether [s a.] for our
ASTONISHED.

Mat. 7. 28. the multitudes were a. at his teaching
18. 54. inasmuch that they were a. and said
19. 25. they were a. exceedingly, saying, Who
22. 33. when the multitude heard it, they were a.
Mrk. 1. 22. And they were a. at his teaching: for
6. 2. and many hearing him were a.
7. 37. they were beyond measure a.
10. 26. they were a. exceedingly, saying unto
11. 18. all the multitude was a. at his teaching
Luk. 2. 48. they were a. and his mother
4. 32. they were a. at his teaching: for his
Act. 18. 12. being a. at the teaching of the Lord
ASTONISHMENT.

Mrk. 16. 8. for trembling and a. had come upon
ASTRAY.

Mat. 18. 12. and one of them be gone a. doth he
not...seek that which goeth a.
13. ninety and nine which have not gone a.
24. 4. take heed that no man lead you a.
5. I am the Christ; and shall lead many a.
11. false prophets...and shall lead many a.
24. So as to lead a. if possible, even the elect
Mrk. 13. 5. Take heed that no man lead you a.
18. 6. I am he; and shall lead many a.
22. that they may lead a. if possible the
Luk. 21. 8. take heed that ye be not led a.
John 7. 12. but he leadeth the multitude a.
7. 47. Are ye also led a.

1 *Pet.* 2. 25. For ye were going a. like sheep, but
1 *Jno.* 2. 26. them that would lead you a.

8. 7. little children, let no man lead you a.
ASUNDER.

Mat. 19. 6. God hath joined...let not man put a.
24. 51. shall cut him a. [or, severely scourge him]
Mrk. 5. 4. the chains had been rent a. by him
10. 9. God hath joined together let not man put a.
Luk. 8. 29. breaking the bands a. he was driven
12. 46. And shall cut him a. and appoint his
Act. 1. 18. he burst a. in the midst, and all his

Act. 2. 3. tongues parting *a.* [or, parting among them, or, distributing themselves]
 Heb. 11. 37. They were stoned, they were sawn *a.*
 ASYNCRITUS.

Rom. 16. 14. Salute *A.* Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas
 ATE.

Mrk. 6. 44. they that *a.*...were five thousand
 7. 2. some of his disciples *a.* their bread
 Luk. 17. 27. They *a.* they drank, they married
 17. 28. in the days of Lot; they *a.* they drank
 John 6. 23. unto the place where they *a.* the bread
 6. 26. but because ye *a.* of the loaves, and were
 31. Our fathers *a.* the mauna in the wilder-
 Rev. 10. 10. I took the little book...and *a.* it up
 ATHENIANS.

Act. 17. 21. Now all the *A.* and the strangers
 ATHENS.

Act. 17. 15. Paul brought him as far as *A.*
 17. 16. Now while Paul waited for them at *A.*
 22. Ye men of *A.* in all things I perceive
 18. 1. After these things he departed from *A.*
 1 Ths. 3. 1. to be left behind at *A.* alone
 ATHIRST.

Mat. 25. 37. and fed thee? or *a.* and gave thee drink
 25. 44. when saw we thee an hungry or *a.* or *a.*
 Rev. 21. 6. I will give unto him that is *a.* of the
 22. 17. And he that is *a.* let him come; he that
 ATTAIN.

Luk. 20. 35. worthy to *a.* to that world [or, age]
 Act. 26. 7. our twelve tribes...hope to *a.*
 Rom. 9. 30. which followed not after righteous-
 ness *a.* to righteousness, even the
 1 Cor. 9. 24. Even so run, that ye may *a.*
 Eph. 4. 13. Till we all *a.* unto the unity of the
 Phil. 3. 11. if by any means I may *a.* unto the
 ATTAINED.
 Phil. 3. 16. only, whereunto we have already *a.*
 ATTALIA.

Act. 14. 25. they went down to *A.*
 ATTEND.

1 Cor. 7. 35. and that ye may *a.* upon the Lord
 ATTENDANCE.

Heb. 7. 13. no man hath given *a.* at the altar
 ATTENDANT.

Luk. 4. 20. and gave it back to the *a.*
 Act. 13. 5. they had also John as their *a.*
 ATTENDING.

Rom. 13. 6. ministers of God's service, *a.* continu-
 ATTENTION.

Act. 27. 4. and refresh himself [Gr., receive *a.*]
 AUDIENCE.

Act. 22. 22. And they gave him *a.* unto this word
 AUGHT.

Mat. 5. 23. thy brother hath *a.* against thee
 21. 3. if any one say *a.* unto you, ye shall say
 Mrk. 7. 12. suffer him to do *a.* for his father or
 8. 23. he asked him, Seest thou *a.*
 11. 25. forgive, if ye have *a.* against any one
 Act. 4. 32. that *a.* of the things which he possessed
 24. 19. to make accusation if they had *a.* against
 28. 19. not that I had *a.* to accuse my nation of
 1 Ths. 5. 1. ye have no need that *a.* be written
 AUGUSTAN.

Act. 27. 1. Julius, of the *A.* band [or, cohort]
 AUGUSTUS.

Luk. 2. 1. a decree from Cæsar *A.* that all the
 Act. 25. 21. decision of the emperor [Gr., the *A.*]
 25. 25. appealed to the emperor [Gr., the *A.*]

AUSTERE.

Luk. 19. 21. I feared thee, because thou art an *a.*
 19. 22. Thou knewest that I am an *a.* man

AUTHOR.

Act. 8. 15. and killed the prince [or, *a.*] of life
 Heb. 2. 10. the *a.* [or, captain] of their salvation
 5. 9. him the *a.* of eternal salvation
 12. 2. Jesus the *a.* [or, captain] and perfecter
 AUTHORITIES.

Luk. 12. 11. the rulers, and the *a.* be not anxious
 Tit. 3. 1. to be in subjection to rulers, to *a.* to be
 1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and *a.* and powers, being made
 AUTHORITY.

Mat. 7. 29. he taught them as one having *a.* and
 8. 9. I also am a man [† insert, set] under *a.*
 9. 6. that the son of man hath power [or, *a.*]
 8. which had given such power [or, *a.*]
 10. 1. gave them *a.* over unclean spirits
 20. 25. their great ones exercise *a.* over them
 21. 23. By what *a.* doest thou these things, and
 24. I likewise will tell you by what *a.* I do
 27. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these
 28. 18. all *a.* hath been given unto me in heaven
 Mrk. 1. 22. for he taught them as having *a.* and
 2. 10. the son of man hath power [or, *a.*]
 3. 15. and to have *a.* to cast out devils
 6. 7. and he gave them *a.* over the unclean
 10. 42. their great ones exercise *a.* over them
 11. 28. By what *a.* doest thou these things? or
 who gave thee this *a.*
 29. I will tell you by what *a.* I do these
 33. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these
 13. 34. And given *a.* to his servants
 Luk. 4. 6. To thee will I give all this *a.* and the
 4. 32. his word was with *a.*
 36. what is this word, for with *a.* and power
 [or, this word, that with *a.*] he com-
 mandeth

5. 24. the Son of man hath power [or, *a.*] on
 7. 8. I also am a man set under *a.* having
 9. 1. gave them power and *a.* over all devils
 10. 19. Behold, I have given you *a.* to tread
 12. 5. which after he hath killed hath power
 [or, *a.*] to cast into hell
 19. 17. have thou *a.* over ten cities
 20. 2. By what *a.* doest thou these things? or
 who is he that gave thee this *a.*
 8. neither tell I you by what *a.* I do these
 20. to the rule and to the *a.* of the governor
 22. 25. they that have *a.* over them are called
 Jno. 5. 27. And he gave him *a.* to execute
 17. 2. even as thou gavest him *a.* over all flesh
 19. 10. knowest thou not that I have power [or, *a.*]
 10. and have power [or, *a.*] to crucify thee
 11. thou wouldest have no power [or, *a.*]
 Act. 1. 7. the Father hath set within his own *a.*
 8. 27. a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great *a.*
 9. 14. and here he hath *a.* from the chief priests
 26. 10. having received *a.* from the chief priests
 12. with the *a.* and commission of the chief
 1 Cor. 11. 10. a sign of *a.* on [or, have *a.* over]
 15. 24. have abolished all rule and all *a.* and
 2 Cor. 10. 8. I should glory...concerning our *a.*
 13. 10. according to the *a.* which the Lord gave
 Eph. 1. 21. Far above all rule, and *a.* and power
 1 Thes. 2. 6. we might have been burdensome
 [§ or, claimed *a.*]
 Tit. 2. 15. and reprove with all *a.*

Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give *a.* over the nations
 6. 8. there was given unto them *a.* over the
 12. 10. of our God, and the *a.* of his Christ
 13. 2. the dragon gave him...and great *a.*
 4. because he gave his *a.* unto the beast
 5. there was given to him *a.* to continue
 7. there was given to him *a.* over every
 12. he exerciseth all the *a.* of the first beast
 17. 12. but they receive *a.* as kings with the
 13. and they give their power and *a.* unto
 18. 1. another angel...having great *a.* and
 20. 6. the second death hath no power [or, *a.*]
 22. 14. that they may have the right to come to
 [or, the *a.* over] the tree of life

AUTUMN.

Jude 12. *a.* trees without fruit, twice dead

AVAIL.

Heb. 9. 17. for doth it *a.* while he that made it
 AVAILETH.

Gal. 5. 6. in Christ Jesus neither circumcision *a.*

Jas. 5. 16. the supplication of a religious man *a.*
 AVENGE.

Luk. 18. 3. *a.* me of [or, do me justice of] mine

18. 5. yet...I will *a.* [or, do me justice of] her

7. shall not God *a.* [or, do me justice of]

8. I say unto you, that he will *a.*

Rom. 12. 19. *a.* not yourselves, beloved, but give

2 *Cor.* 10. 6. and being in readiness to *a.* all

Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not judge and *a.* our blood
 AVENGED.

Act. 7. 24. he defended him and *a.* him that was

Rev. 19. 2. he hath *a.* the blood of his servants
 AVENGER.

Rom. 13. 4. an *a.* for wrath to him that doeth

1 *Thes.* 4. 6. the Lord is an *a.* in all these things
 AVENGING.

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what fear, yea, what zeal, yea, what *a.*
 AVOID.

Tit. 3. 10. A man that is heretical [or, factious]
 ...refuse [or, *a.*]
 AVOIDED, -ING.

2 *Cor.* 8. 20. *a.* this, that any man should blame
 [AWAITETH.]

Rom. 8. 24. for who hopeth [† read, *a.*] for that
 AWAKE.

Luk. 9. 32. when they were fully *a.* [or, having
 remained *a.*]

John 11. 11. I go that I may *a.* him out of sleep

Rom. 13. 11. it is high time for you to *a.* out of
 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* up righteously [Gr., *a.* out of
 drunkenness righteously; § *a.* to]

Eph. 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest and arise from
 AWARE.

Act. 14. 6. they became *a.* of it
 AWAY.

Mat. 5. 32. when she is put *a.* committeth

5. 42. him that would borrow turn not thou *a.*

13. 19. then cometh the evil one, and snatcheth *a.*

14. 15. send the multitudes *a.* that they may go
 22. till he should send the multitudes *a.*

23. after he had sent the multitudes *a.*

15. 23. Send her *a.* for she crieth after us

24. 39. until the flood came, and took them all *a.*

25. 29. that which he hath shall be taken *a.*

27. 64. his disciples come and steal him *a.*

Mrk. 4. 6. because it had no root it withered *a.*

4. 25. from him shall be taken *a.* even that

5. 10. that he would not send them *a.* out of

Mrk. 6. 36. Send them *a.* that they may go into

8. 9. about four thousand, and he sent them *a.*

26. And he sent him *a.* to his home, saying

11. 16. and the soldiers led him *a.* within the

12. 3. they took him...and sent him empty *a.*

14. 35. and prayed that...the hour might pass *a.*

39. again he went *a.* and prayed, saying the
Luk. 1. 53. the rich he hath sent empty *a.*

10. 42. which shall not be taken *a.* from her

17. 54. And they seized him, and led him *a.*

22. 66. and they led him *a.* into their council

23. 18. they cried out...saying, *a.* with this man
John 1. 29. Behold, the Lamb of God which
 taketh *a.* the sin [or, beareth the sin]

10. 18. No one taketh it *a.* [† read, took it *a.*]

15. 2. he taketh it *a.*

19. 15. They therefore cried out, *a.* with him,
a. with him

31. that they might be taken *a.*

38. He came, therefore, and took *a.* his body

20. 15. and I will take him *a.*

Act. 13. 3. laid hands on them, they sent them *a.*

15. 39. and sailed *a.* into Cyprus

20. 30. to draw *a.* the disciples after them

21. 36. crying, *a.* with him

22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow from the earth

24. 7. with violence took him *a.* out of our hands

1 *Cor.* 5. 2. had done this deed might be taken *a.*

13. 8. there be prophecies, they shall be done *a.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. which glory was passing *a.*

3. 11. For if that which passeth *a.*

13. the end of that which was passing *a.*

Heb. 18. 9. Be not carried *a.* by divers and

1 *Pet.* 5. 4. the crown of glory that fadeth not *a.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the heavens pass *a.* with a great noise

3. 17. *a.* with the error of the wicked, ye fall

1 *Jno.* 2. 17. and the world passeth *a.* and the

Jude 11. ran riotously in [or, cast themselves *a.*]

Rev. 20. 11. the earth and the heaven fled *a.*

21. 10. And he carried me *a.* in the spirit to *a.*
 AWE.

Heb. 12. 28. with reverence and *a.*

AWOKE.

Mat. 8. 25. and they came to him and *a.* him

Mrk. 4. 39. and he *a.* and rebuked the wind, and

Luk. 8. 24. And they came to him and *a.* him...and
 he *a.* and rebuked the wind and

Act. 12. 7. and he smote Peter on the side, and *a.*

AXE.

Mat. 3. 10. even now is the *a.* laid unto the root

Luk. 3. 9. even now is the *a.* laid unto the root

AZOR.

Mat. 1. 13, 14. Eliakim begat *A.* and *A.* begat

AZOTUS.

Act. 8. 40. But Philip was found at *A.*

B.

BAAL.

Rom. 11. 4. who have not bowed the knee to *B.*

BABBLER.

Act. 17. 18. what would this *b.* say? other some

BABBLING, -S.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. turning away from the profane *b.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 16. shun profane *b.* for they will pro-

BABE, -S.

- Mat.* 11. 25. didst reveal them unto *b.*
 21. 16. out of the mouth of *b.* and sucklings thou
Luk. 1. 44. the *b.* leapt in my womb for joy
 2. 12. ye shall find a *b.* wrapped in swaddling
 16. Joseph and the *b.* lying in the manger
 10. 21. didst reveal them unto *b.*
 18. 15. they brought unto him also their *b.*
Act. 7. 19. cast out their *b.* to the end they might
Rom. 7. 20. corrector of the foolish, a teacher of *b.*
 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. as unto *b.* in Christ.
 14. 20. howbeit in malice be ye *b.* but in mind
 1 *Ths.* 2. 7. but we were gentle [† read, babes]
 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. that from a *b.* thou hast known the
Heb. 5. 13. word of righteousness, for he is a *b.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* long for the spiritual
 BABYLON.
Mat. 1. 11. the time of the carrying away to *B.*
 1. 12. the carrying away [or, removal] to *B.*
 17. from David unto the carrying away to *B.*
 ...carrying away to *B.* unto the Christ
 18. 21. with a mighty fall shall *B.* the great city
Act. 7. 43. I will carry you away beyond *B.*
 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. she that is in *B.* elect together with
Rev. 14. 8. saying, Fallen, fallen is *B.* the great
 16. 19. and *B.* the great was remembered in the
 17. 5. a name written, MYSTERY, *B.* THE GREAT
 18. 2. fallen is *B.* the great, and is become a
 10. woe, the great city *B.* the strong city
 BACK.
Mat. 25. 27. I should have received *b.* mine own
 27. 3. brought *b.* the thirty pieces of silver to
Mrk. 11. 3. straightway he will send him *b.* hither
 13. 16. not return *b.* to take his cloke
Luk. 4. 20. closed the book and gave it *b.* to the
 9. 42. healed the boy, and gave him *b.* to his
 62. and looking *b.* is fit for the kingdom of
 11. 24. I will turn *b.* unto my house whence I
 17. 31. let him...in the field likewise not return *b.*
 19. 15. come *b.* again, having received the
 23. 15. for he sent him *b.* unto us: and behold
John 20. 14. had thus said, she turned herself *b.*
 21. 20. leaned *b.* on his breast at the supper, and
Act. 5. 2. kept *b.* part of the price, his wife also
 7. 39. turned *b.* in their hearts unto Egypt
Rom. 11. 10. bow thou down their *b.* always
Gal. 4. 9. how turn ye *b.* again to the weak and
Heb. 11. 19. from whence he did...receive him *b.*
 12. 15. that falleth short [or, falleth *b.* from] the
Jas. 5. 4. which is of you kept *b.* by fraud, or ieth
 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. to turn *b.* from the holy command-
Rev. 5. 1. on the *b.* close sealed within seven seals
 BACKBITERS.
Rom. 1. 30. whisperers, *b.* hateful to God
 BACKBITING.
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. factions, *b.* whisperings, swellings
 BACKWARD.
John 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to the ground
 BAD.
Mat. 13. 48. but the *b.* they cast away
 22. 10. both *b.* and good: and the wedding was
Rom. 9. 11. neither...done anything good or *b.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. whether it be good or *b.*
 BADE, -EST.
Mat. 16. 12. he *b.* them not beware of the leaven
Luk. 14. 9. he that *b.* thee and him shall come
 14. 16. a great supper, and he *b.* many
Act. 11. 12. and the Spirit *b.* me go with them

- Act.* 21. 6. we prayed, and *b.* each other farewell
 23. 24. and he *b.* them provide beasts, that they
 BAG.
John 12. 6. the *b.* [or, box] took away [or, carried]
 13. 29. because Judas had the *b.* [or, box] that
 BAGGAGE.
Act. 21. 15. after these days we took up our *b.*
 BALAAM.
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. having followed the way of *B.* the
Jude 11. the error of *B.* for hire, and perished
Rev. 2. 14. some that hold the teaching of *B.* who
 BALAK.
Rev. 2. 14. taught *B.* to cast a stumblingblock
 BALANCE.
Rev. 6. 5. he that sat thereon had a *b.* in his hands
 BAND.
Mat. 27. 27. gathered...the whole *b.* [or, cohort]
Mrk. 15. 16. call together the whole *b.* [or, cohort]
John 18. 3. Judas then having received the *b.*
 18. 12. So the *b.* and the chief captain
Act. 10. 1. the *b.* called the Italian *b.* [or, cohort]
 21. 31. to the chief captain of the *b.*
 27. 1. Julius, of the Augustan *b.*
 BANDED.
Act. 23. 12. when it was day, the Jews *b.* together
 BANDS.
Luk. 8. 29. and breaking the *b.* asunder, he was
John 11. 44. bound hand and foot with grave-
 clothes [or, grave *b.*]
Act. 16. 26. and every one's *b.* were loosed
 27. 40. loosing the *b.* of the rudders, and hoisting
Col. 2. 19. knit together through joints and *b.*
 BANK.
Luk. 19. 23. gavest thou not my money into the
b. and I at my coming
 19. 43. when thine enemies shall cast up a *b.*
 BANKERS.
Mat. 25. 27. put my money to the *b.*
 BAPTISMS.
Mat. 3. 7. coming to his *b.* [§ or, for *b.*] he said
 21. 25. the *b.* of John, whence was it?
Mrk. 1. 4. preached the *b.* of repentance unto
 10. 38. to be baptized with the *b.* that I am
 39. and with the *b.* that I am baptized withal
 11. 30. the *b.* of John, was it from heaven or
Luk. 3. 3. the *b.* of repentance unto remission of
 7. 29. being baptized with the *b.* of John
 12. 50. but I have a *b.* to be baptized with, and
 20. 4. the *b.* of John, was it from heaven or
Act. 1. 22. beginning from the *b.* of John, unto
 10. 37. beginning from Galilee, after the *b.* which
 13. 24. the *b.* of repentance to all the people of
 18. 25. knowing only the *b.* of John
 19. 3. and they said, Into John's *b.*
 4. John baptized with the *b.* of repentance
Rom. 6. 4. buried therefore with him through *b.*
Eph. 4. 5. One Lord, one faith, one *b.*
Col. 2. 12. having been buried with him in *b.*
Heb. 6. 2. the teaching of *b.* [or, washings] and of
 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. even *b.* not the putting away of the
 BAPTIST.
Mat. 3. 1. and in those days cometh John the *B.*
 11. 11. not arisen a greater than John the *B.*
 12. from the days of John the *B.* until now
 14. 2. this is John the *B.* he is risen from the
 8. in a charger the head of John the *B.*
 16. 14. some say John the *B.* some Elijah, and
 17. 13. he spake unto them of John the *B.*

Mrk. 6. 14. he [† read, they] said, John the B.

6. 24. And she said, The head of John the B.

25. Give me...the head of John the B.

8. 28. John the B. and others, Elijah, but

Luk. 7. 20. John the B. hath sent us unto thee

7. 33. for John the B. is come eating no bread

9. 19. And they answering said, John the B.
BAPTIZE.

Mat. 8. 11. I indeed b. you with water...he shall
b. you with the Holy Ghost

Mrk. 1. 8. he shall b. you with the Holy Ghost

7. 4. except they wash [Gr., b.] themselves

Luk. 3. 16. I indeed b. you with water...he shall
b. you with the Holy Ghost

John 1. 26. John answered...I b. with water

1. 33. he that sent me to b. with water, he said

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to b. but to
BAPTIZED.

Mat. 8. 6. and they were b. of him in the river

3. 13. cometh Jesus...unto John to be b. of him

14. I have need to be b. of thee, and comest

16. Jesus when he was b. went up straightway

Mrk. 1. 4. John came, who b. in the wilderness

1. 5. they were b. of him in the river Jordan

8. I b. you with water, but he shall baptize

9. Jesus came...and was b. of John in the

10. 38. to be b. with the baptism that I am b.

39. I am b. withal shall ye be baptized

16. 16. He that believeth and is b. shall be

Luk. 8. 7. multitudes went out to be b. of him

3. 12. there came also publicans to be b.

21. when all the people were b. that Jesus
also having been b. and praying

7. 29. being b. with the baptism of John

30. being not [or, not having been] b. of

12. 50. but I have a baptism to be b. with

John 3. 22. there he tarried with them and b.

8. 23. they came and were b.

2. 2. although Jesus himself b. not, but his

Act. 1. 5. for John indeed b. with water, but ye
shall be b. with the Holy Ghost

2. 38. be b. every one of you in the name of

41. they then that received his word were b.

8. 12. they were b. both men and women

16. only they had been b. into the name of

36. what doth hinder me to be b.

38. both Philip and the eunuch and he b.

9. 18. and he arose and was b.

10. 47. forbid water that these should not be b.

48. he commanded them to be b. in the name

11. 16. he said, John indeed b. with water

16. 15. when she was b. and her household she

33. washed their stripes and was b. he and

18. 8. Corinthians hearing believed, and were b.

19. 3. he said, Into what then were ye b.

4. John b. with the baptism of repentance

5. when they heard this they were b. into

22. 16. why tarriest thou? arise and be b.

Rom. 6. 3. all we who were b. into Christ Jesus

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. or were ye b. in the name of Paul?

1. 14. I thank God that I b. none of you, save

15. ye were b. unto my name

16. and I b. also the household of Stephanus
...I know not whether I b. any other

10. 2. and were all b. unto Moses in the cloud

12. 13. in one spirit were we all b. into one body

15. 29. not raised why then are they b. for them

Gal. 3. 27. as many of you as were b. unto Christ

[BAPTIZER.]

Mrk. 6. 14. John the Baptist [Gr., the B.] is

6. 24. the head of John the Baptist [Gr., the B.]
BAPTIZEST, -ETH.

John 1. 25. why then b. thou if thou art not the

1. 33. the same is he that b. with the Holy

3. 26. behold the same b. and all men come to
BAPTIZING, -S.

Mat. 28. 19. b. them into the name of the Father

Mrk. 7. 4. washings [or, b.] of cups and pots and
John 1. 28. beyond Jordan where John was b.

1. 31. for this cause came I b. with water

2. 23. and John also was b. in Ænon, near to

4. 1. Jesus was making and b. more disciples

10. 40. the place where John was at first b.

BARABBAS.

Mat. 27. 16. a notable prisoner called B.

27. 17. Whom will ye that I release, B. or Jesus

20. they should ask for B. and destroy Jesus

21. twain will ye that I release...they said B.

26. then released he unto them B.

Mrk. 15. 7. there was one called B. lying bound

15. 11. he should rather release B. unto them

15. Pilate...released unto them B. and cruci-

Luk. 23. 18. away with this man, release unto

John 18. 40. not this man but B. Now B. was a
BARACHIAH.

Mat. 23. 35. Zachariah, son of B. whom ye slew
BARAK.

Heb. 11. 32. if I tell of Gideon, B. Samson

BARBARIAN, -S.

Act. 28. 2. and the b. shewed us no common

28. 4. and when the b. saw the beast hanging

Rom. 1. 14. both to the Greeks and to b. both

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. speaketh a b. and he be a b. unto me

Col. 8. 11. b. Scythian, bondman, freeman
BARE.

Mat. 8. 17. himself took our infirmities and b.

Mrk. 14. 56. many b. false witness against him

14. 57. there stood up certain and b. false

Luk. 4. 22. and all b. him witness and wondered

11. 27. blessed is the womb that b. thee and the

28. 29. the wombs that never b. and the breasts

John 1. 32. and John b. witness, saying, I have

2. 8. unto the ruler of the feast. And they b. it

12. 17. raised him from the dead, b. witness

Act. 13. 18. b. he them as a nursing father

13. 22. to whom also he b. witness and said

14. 3. which b. witness unto the word of his

15. 8. b. them witness giving them the Holy

1 *Cor.* 15. 37. but a b. grain, it may chance of

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self b. [or, carried] our

3 *John* 3. brethren came and b. witness unto this

6. who b. witness to thy love before the

Rev. 1. 2. who b. witness of the word of God and
BAR-JESUS.

Act. 13. 6. a Jew, whose name was B-J.

BAR-JONAH.

Mat. 16. 17. blessed art thou, Simon B-J.

BARLEY.

John 6. 9. which hath five b. loaves and two fishes

6. 13. broken pieces from the five b. loaves

Rev. 6. 6. three measures of b. for a penny
BARN, -S.

Mat. 6. 26. they sow not...nor gather into b.

13. 30. but gather the wheat into my b.

Luk. 12. 18. I will pull down my b. and build

12. 24. which have no store chamber nor b.

BARNABAS.

- Act. 1. 23. Joseph called *B.* who was surnamed
 4. 36. Joseph, who...was surnamed *B.*
 9. 27. But *B.* took him, and brought him to
 11. 22. they sent forth *B.* as far as Antioch
 30. by the hand of *B.* and Saul
 12. 25. And *B.* and Saul returned from
 13. 1. *B.* and Symeon that was called Niger
 2. Separate me *B.* and Saul for the work
 7. The same called unto him *B.* and Saul
 43. the devout proselytes followed Paul and *B.*
 46. and Paul and *B.* spake out boldly, and
 50. a persecution against Paul and *B.*
 14. 12. they called *B.* Jupiter, and Paul Mercury
 14. But when the apostles, *B.* and Paul
 20. on the morrow he went forth with *B.*
 15. 2. Paul and *B.* and certain other of them
 12. and they hearkened unto *B.* and Paul
 22. send them to Antioch with Paul and *B.*
 25. send them unto you with our beloved *B.*
 35. But Paul and *B.* tarried in Antioch
 36. after some days Paul said unto *B.* Let
 37. *B.* was minded to take with them John
 39. *B.* took Mark with him, and sailed away
 1 Cor. 9. 6. Or I only and *B.* have we not a right
 Gal. 2. 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *B.*
 2. gave to me and *B.* the right hands of
 13. *B.* was carried away with their dissimu-
 Col. 4. 10. And Mark, the cousin of *B.* (touching
 BARREN.

- Luk. 1. 7. no child, because that Elizabeth was *b.*
 1. 36. sixth month with her that was called *b.*
 23. 29. Blessed are the *b.* and the wombs that
 Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice thou *b.* that bearest not
 Jas. 2. 20. faith apart from works is *b.*

BARSABBAS.

- Act. 15. 22. Judas called *B.* and Silas, chief men
 BARTHOLOMEW.
 Mat. 10. 3. Philip and *B.* Thomas and Matthew
 Mrk. 3. 18. Andrew, and Philip, and *B.* and
 Luk. 6. 14. John, Philip, *B.* and Andrew
 Act. 1. 13. Philip and Thomas; *B.* and Matthew
 BARTIMÆUS.

- Mrk. 10. 46. *B.* a blind beggar, was sitting by
 BASE.

- 1 Cor. 1. 28. the *b.* things of the world, and the
 BASKET, -S.

* Gr., ΚΩΦΗΝΟΣ, a basket, a hamper. * Gr., ΣΦΥΡΙΣ, a
 wicker basket. ** Gr., ΣΑΓΓΑΝΗ, a wicker basket.

- Mat. 14. 20. over of the broken pieces twelve *b.**
 15. 37. over of the broken pieces, seven *b.** full
 16. 9. and how many *b.** ye took up
 10. and how many *b.** ye took up
 Mrk. 8. 8. pieces that remained over, seven *b.**
 8. 19. how many *b.** full of broken pieces
 Luk. 9. 17. of broken pieces twelve *b.**
 John 6. 13. filled twelve *b.** with broken pieces
 Act. 9. 25. lowering him in a *b.**
 2 Cor. 11. 33. let down in a *b.** by the wall
 BASKETFULS.

- Mrk. 6. 43. they took up broken pieces twelve *b.**
 8. 20. how many *b.** of broken pieces
 BASON.

- John 13. 5. he poured water into the *b.* and
 BASTARDS.

- Heb. 12. 8. Then are ye *b.* and not sons
 BATHED.

- John 13. 10. He that is *b.* needeth not save to

[BATHS.]

- Luk. 16. 6. a hundred measures [Gr., *b. the bath*
being a Hebrew measure] of oil.

BAY.

- Act. 27. 39. they perceived a certain *b.* with a
 BE.

- Mat. 27. 49. the rest said, Let *b.* let us see whether
 Luk. 1. 34. Mary said...How shall this *b.*

BEACH.

- Mat. 13. 2. all the multitude stood on the *b.*

13. 48. they drew up on the *b.*

- John 21. 4. Jesus stood on the *b.*

- Act. 21. 5. and kneeling down on the *b.*

27. 39. they perceived a certain bay with a *b.*

40. they made for the *b.*

BEAM.

- Mat. 7. 3. but considerest not the *b.* that is in

7. 4. 10, the *b.* is in thine own eye

5. Thou hypocrite, cast out first the *b.* out

- Luk. 6. 41. but considerest not the *b.* that is in

6. 42. cast out first the *b.* out of thine own eye,
 when thou thyself beholdest not the *b.*

BEAR (Substantive).

- Rev. 13. 2. his feet were as the feet of a *b.*

BEAR (Verb).

(BEAR, BEAR FRUIT, BEAR WITNESS.)

- Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *b.*

4. 6. on their hands they shall *b.* thee up

17. 17. how long shall I *b.* with you

19. 18. Thou shalt not *b.* false witness

27. 32. go with them that he might *b.* his cross

- Mrk. 10. 19. Do not *b.* false witness, Do not

15. 21. go with them, that he might *b.* his cross

- Luk. 1. 13. thy wife Elizabeth shall *b.* thee a son

4. 11. on their hands they shall *b.* thee up

9. 41. how long shall I be with you and *b.* with you

14. 27. Whosoever doth not *b.* his own cross

23. 26. and laid on him the cross, to *b.* it after

- John 2. 8. Draw out now and *b.* it unto the

16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now

- Act. 9. 15. to *b.* my name before the Gentiles and

15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were able to *b.*

18. 14. reason would that I should *b.* with you

- Rom. 15. 1. we that are strong ought to *b.* the

- 1 Cor. 3. 2. for ye were not able to *b.* it

9. 12. but we *b.* all things that we may come

15. 13. no temptation...but such as man can *b.*

15. 49. we shall also *b.* [† read, let us also *b.*]

- 2 Cor. 11. 1. Would that ye could *b.* with me

11. 4. ye do well to *b.* with him

19. For ye *b.* with the foolish gladly

20. For ye *b.* with a man, if he bringeth you

- Gal. 6. 2. *b.* ye one another's burdens, and so

6. 5. For each man shall *b.* his own burden

17. for I *b.* branded on my body the marks

- 1 Tim. 5. 14. younger widows marry, *b.* children

- Heb. 5. 2. who can *b.* gently with the ignorant

9. 28. having been once offered to *b.* the sins

13. 22. I exhort you, brethren, *b.* with the word

- 1 Jno. 3. 5. to take away sins [or, *b.* sins]

- Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not *b.* evil men, and didst

2. 3. and didst *b.* for my name's sake

BEAR FRUIT.

- Mrk. 4. 20. hear the word and accept it and *b.* f.

- Luk. 13. 9. And if it *b.* f. thenceforth

- John 15. 2. and every branch that beareth fruit
 he cleanseth it, that it may *b.* more f.

15. 4. the branch cannot *b.* f. of itself, except

John 15. 8. my Father glorified that ye b. much f.
15. 16. that ye should go and b. f. and that

BEAR WITNESS.

John 1. 7, 8. that he might b. w. of the light
2. 25. that any one should b. w. concerning
3. 2. and b. w. of that we have seen : and ye
28. ye yourselves b. me w. that I said, I am
31. If I b. w. of myself my witness is not
36. that I do b. w. of me, that the Father
39. these are they which b. w. of me
8. 14. Even if I b. w. of myself my witness is
10. 25. the works that I do in my Father's name,
these b. w. of me.

15. 26. from the Father, he shall b. w. of me
27. ye also b. w. [or, and b. ye also w.]
18. 23. If I have spoken evil, b. w. of the evil
37. that I should b. w. unto the truth
Act. 10. 43. To him b. all the prophets w. that
22. 5. As also the high priest doth b. me w.
23. 11. so must thou b. w. also at Rome
Rom. 10. 2. For I b. them w. that they have a
Gal. 4. 15. for I b. you w. that, if possible, ye
Col. 4. 13. For I b. him w. that he hath much
1 Jno. 1. 2. we have seen and b. w. and declare
4. 14. we have beheld and b. w. that the
5. 8. for there are three who b. w. the Spirit
3 Jno. 3. for I rejoiced greatly, when brethren
came and bare w. [or, rejoice greatly,
when brethren come and b. w.]

12. we also b. w. and thou knowest that our
BEARD.

Mat. 5. 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy b. for
BEARERS.

Luk. 7. 14. touched the bier ; and the b. stood still
BEAREST.

John 8. 13. Thou b. witness of thyself; thy witness
Rom. 2. 7. But if thou b. the name of a Jew and
11. 18. it is not thou that b. the root, but the
Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice thou barren that b. not ; break
BEARETH.

(BEARETH, BEARETH WITNESS.)

Mat. 13. 23. who verily b. fruit, and bringeth forth
Mrk. 4. 28. The earth b. [or, yieldeth] fruit of
John 12. 24. but if it die, it b. much fruit

15. 2. Every branch that b. not fruit, he taketh
...every branch that b. fruit, he cleanseth
5. in me and I in him, the same b. much fruit
Rom. 13. 4. for he b. not the sword in vain ; for
1 Cor. 13. 7. b. [or, covereth] all things, believeth
Heb. 6. 8. but if it b. thorns and thistles, it is
Jas. 1. 15. lust when it hath conceived b. sin ; and
BEARETH WITNESS.

John 1. 15. John b. w. of him, and crieth, saying
8. 31. he that cometh from heaven b. w. of
32. of that he b. w.
5. 32. It is another that b. w. of me ; and I
8. 18. I am he that b. w. of myself, and the
Father...b. w. of me
21. 24. This is the disciple which b. w. of these
Rom. 8. 16. The Spirit himself b. w. with our
Heb. 10. 15. And Holy Ghost also b. w. to us ; for
1 Jno. 5. 7. And it is the Spirit that b. w. because
BEARING.

Mrk. 14. 13. shall meet you a man b. a pitcher
Luk. 22. 10. a man b. a pitcher of water ; follow
Joh. 19. 17. he went out b. the cross for himself
Rom. 2. 15. their conscience b. witness therewith
9. 1. my conscience b. witness with me in

2 Cor. 4. 10. always b. about in the body the dying
Gal. 4. 24. Mount Sinai, b. children unto bondage
Col. 1. 6. also in all the world b. fruit and increas-

10. b. fruit in every good work
Heb. 2. 4. God also b. witness with them, both by
11. 4. God b. witness in respect of his gifts
13. 13. unto him without the camp b. his reproach
Rev. 22. 2. b. twelve manner of fruits

BEAST.

Luk. 10. 34. he set him on his own b. and brought
Act. 28. 4. when the barbarians saw the b. hanging
28. 5. Howbeit he shook off the b. into the fire
Heb. 12. 20. If even a b. touch the mountain
Rev. 11. 7. the b. that cometh up out of the abyss
18. 1. I saw a b. coming up out of the sea
2. the b. which I saw was like unto a leopard
3. the whole earth wondered after the b.
4. he gave his authority unto the b. ; and
worshipped the b. saying, Who is like
unto the b. ? and who is able to war
11. I saw another b. coming up out of the
12. he exerciseth all the authority of the first
b. in his sight...to worship the first b.
14. which it was given him to do in the sight
of the b....that they should make an
15. even to the image of the b. that the image
of the b. should both speak, and cause
that as many as should not worship
the image of the b. should be killed.

17. even the name of the b. or the number of
18. count the number of the b.
14. 9. the b. and his image and receiveth a mark
11. they that worship the b. and his image
15. 2. them that come victorious from the b.
16. 2. the mark of the b. and which worshipped
10. his bowl upon the throne of the b. and
13. out of the mouth of the b.
17. 3. sitting upon a scarlet coloured b. full of
7. tell thee the mystery...of the b. that
8. The b. that thou sawest was, and is not ;
...when they beheld the b. how that
11. And the b. that was, and is not, is himself
12. with the b. for one hour
13. they give their power...unto the b.
16. the ten horns...and the b. these shall
17. give their kingdom unto the b. until the
19. 19. I saw the b. and the kings of the earth
20. the b. was taken...received the mark of
the b. and them that worshipped his
20. 4. such as worshipped not the b. neither his
10. where are also the b. and the false

BEASTS.

Mrk. 1. 13. he was with the wild b.
Act. 7. 42. Did ye offer unto me slain b. and
10. 12. all manner of fourfooted b. and creeping
11. 6. saw the fourfooted b. of the earth and
23. 24. he bade them provide b. that they might
Rom. 1. 23. and of birds and fourfooted b. and
1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at Ephesus.
15. 39. another flesh of b. and another flesh of
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are always liars, evil b. idle
Heb. 13. 11. For the bodies of those b. whose
Jas. 3. 7. For every kind of b. and birds, of creep-
Rev. 6. 8. with death and the wild b. of the earth
BEAT.

Mat. 7. 25. the winds blew and b. upon that house
11. 17. ye did not mourn [Gr., b. the breast]
21. 35. took his servants and b. one and killed

Mat. 24. 49. shall begin to *b.* his fellow-servants
Mrk. 4. 37. the waves *b.* into the boat, inasmuch
 12. 3. they took him and *b.* him and sent him
Luk. 10. 30. which both stripped him and *b.* him
 12. 45. and shall begin to *b.* the menservants
 20. 10. the husbandmen *b.* and sent him away
 11. and him also they *b.* and handled shame-
 22. 63. the men that held Jesus...*b.* him
Act. 5. 40. they *b.* them and charged them not to
 16. 22. commanded to *b.* them with rods
 18. 17. they...*b.* him before the judgement-seat.
 22. 19. that I imprisoned and *b.* in every syna-
 27. 14. after no long time there *b.* down from it

BEATEN.

Mrk. 13. 9. in synagogues shall ye *b.*
Luk. 12. 47. that servant...shall be *b.* with many
 48. he...shall be *b.* with few stripes
Act. 16. 37. have *b.* us publicly...uncondemned
2 Cor. 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods, once was
Heb. 11. 35. others were tortured [or, *b.* to death]

BEATING.

Mrk. 12. 5. *b.* some, and killing some
Act. 21. 32. they...left off *b.* Paul
1 Cor. 9. 26. so fight I as not *b.* the air

BEAUTIFUL.

Mat. 23. 27. which outwardly appear *b.* but
Act. 3. 2. the temple which is called *B.*
 3. 10. he which sat for alms at the *B.* Gate of
Rom. 10. 15. How *b.* are the feet of them that

BECAME.

Mat. 17. 2. his garments *b.* white as the light
 28. 4. the watchers...*b.* as dead men
Mrk. 9. 3. his garments *b.* glistening
 9. 26. the child *b.* as one dead; inasmuch that
Luk. 6. 16. which was the traitor [*s* or, *b.* a traitor]
 11. 30. For even as Jonah *b.* a sign unto the
 13. 19. and it grew, and *b.* a tree
 23. 39. when he heard these things he *b.*
 23. 12. Herod and Pilate *b.* friends with each
Act. 7. 29. Moses fled...and *b.* a sojourner
 14. 6. they *b.* aware of it and fled unto the
Rom. 1. 21. but *b.* vain in their reasonings and
 1. 22. Professing to be wise, they *b.* fools
 17. ye *b.* [but ye *b.*] obedient from the heart
 18. being made free from sin, ye *b.* servants
 10. 20. I *b.* manifest unto them that asked not
1 Cor. 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* as a Jew, that I
 15. 45. The first man Adam *b.* a living soul, the
 last Adam *b.* a life-giving spirit

2 Cor. 8. 9. for your sakes he *b.* poor, that ye
1 Ths. 1. 6. ye *b.* imitators of us, and of the Lord
 1. 7. so that ye *b.* an ensample to all that
 2. 14. For ye, brethren, *b.* imitators of the
Heb. 2. 10. For it *b.* him, for whom are all things
 5. 9. he *b.* unto all them that obey him the
 7. 26. For such a high priest *b.* us, holy
 11. 7. and *b.* heir of the righteousness
 9. By faith he *b.* a sojourner in the land of
Rev. 8. 8. the third part of the sea *b.* blood
 8. 11. the third part of the waters *b.* wormwood
 16. 2. it *b.* [or, there came] a noisome and
 3. it *b.* [or, there came] blood as of a dead
 4. and it *b.* [or, there came.] [† read, and
 they *b.*] blood

BECAUSE.

Mat. 13. 5. sprang up, *b.* they had no deepness
 13. 6. and *b.* they had no root they withered
 21. or persecution ariseth *b.* of the word

Mat. 13. 58. he did not...there *b.* of their unbelief
 17. 20. he saith unto them, *b.* of your little faith
 20. 7. They say unto him, *b.* no man hath
Mrk. 4. 6. and *b.* it had no root it withered
 4. 29. putteth forth the sickle *b.* the harvest is
 5. 4. *b.* that he had been often bound with
 6. 6. he marvelled *b.* of their unbelief
 8. 16. [† read, *b.* they had no bread]
Luk. 1. 13. *b.* thy supplication is heard, and thy
 9. 49. we forbade him, *b.* he followeth not with
 53. they did not receive him, *b.* his face was
 11. 8. not rise and give him, *b.* he is his friend
 15. 27. *b.* he hath received him safe and sound
John 11. 42. but *b.* of the multitude which
 12. 11. *b.* that by reason of him many of the
 42. but *b.* of the Pharisees they did not
 15. 19. but *b.* ye are not of the world, but I chose
Act. 2. 6. *b.* that every man heard them speaking
 6. 1. *b.* their widows were neglected in the
 18. 2. *b.* Claudius had commanded all the Jews
 3. and *b.* he was of the same trade, he
Rom. 1. 8. that [or, *b.*] your faith is proclaimed
 8. 10. the body is dead *b.* of sin; but the spirit
 is life *b.* of righteousness

11. through [† read, *b.* of] his Spirit that
 27. *b.* [or, that] he maketh intercession for
 9. 32. *b.* they sought it not by faith, but as it
1 Cor. 3. 13. day shall declare it, *b.* it is revealed
 9. 10. *b.* he that ploweth ought to plow in
 11. 10. sign of authority on her head, *b.* of the
 12. 16. if the ear shall say, *b.* I am not the eye
2 Cor. 2. 13. *b.* I found not Titus my brother
Heb. 2. 9. *b.* of the suffering of death crowned
 7. 18. *b.* of its weakness and unprofitableness
Jas. 1. 10. *b.* as the flower of the grass he shall
1 Pet. 2. 6. *b.* it is contained in scripture
 8. 18. *b.* Christ also suffered [† read, died] for
 5. 7. *b.* he careth for you
1 Jno. 2. 13. *b.* ye have overcome the evil one. I
 have...written, *b.* ye know the Father
 2. 14. you, fathers *b.* ye know him which is from
 3. 9. *b.* he cannot sin, *b.* he is begotten of God
 20. 6. [*s* or, if our heart condemn us], God is
 22. *b.* we keep his commandments, and do
 4. 18. *b.* fear hath punishment; and he that
 5. 7. *b.* the Spirit is the truth
 10. *b.* he hath not believed in the witness

BECKONED, -ETH, -ING.

John 13. 24. Simon Peter therefore *b.* to him, and
Act. 12. 17. But he, *b.* unto them with the hand
 13. 16. Paul stood up, and *b.* with the hand said
 19. 33. Alexander *b.* with the hand, and would
 21. 40. Paul...*b.* with the hand unto the people
 24. 10. when the governor had *b.* unto him to

BECOME.

Mat. 19. 5. and the twain shall *b.* one flesh
 20. 26. whosoever would *b.* great among you
 23. 15. and when he is *b.* so, ye make him
 26. that the outside thereof may *b.* clean
 24. 32. when her branch is now *b.* tender
Mrk. 1. 17. I will make you to *b.* fishers of men
 6. 14. for his name had *b.* known
Luk. 3. 5. And the crooked shall *b.* straight
 4. 3. command this stone that it *b.* bread
 22. 26. let him *b.* as the younger; and he that
John 4. 14. the water...shall *b.* in him a well of water
 9. 27. would ye also *b.* his disciples
Act. 1. 22. of these must one *b.* a witness with

Act. 7. 40. we wot not what is *b.* of him.
 7. 52. of whom ye have now *b.* betrayers and
 8. 23. [wilt *b.* gall (or a gall root) of bitterness]
 26. 29. that hear me this day might *b.* such as
Rom. 6. 5. if we have *b.* united with him by the
 6. 22. free from sin, and *b.* servants to God
 7. 13. Did then that which is good *b.* death
 13. that...sin might *b.* exceeding sinful
 9. 29. we had *b.* as Sodom, and had been made
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let him *b.* a fool, that he may *b.* wise
 6. 16. The twain, saith he, shall *b.* one flesh
 7. 18. let him not *b.* uncircumcised
 21. if thou canst *b.* free, use it rather
 23. bought with a price; *b.* not bondservants
 8. 9. lest this liberty of yours *b.* a stumbling
 9. 22. I am *b.* all things to all men, that I
 13. 1. I am *b.* sounding brass, or a clanging
 11. now that I am *b.* a man, I have put
 2 *Cor.* 5. 17. behold, they are *b.* new
 5. 21. that we might *b.* the righteousness of
 8. 9. that ye through his poverty might *b.*
Gal. 3. 13. having *b.* a curse for us
 4. 12. be as I am for I am [*b.*] as ye are
 16. So then am I *b.* your enemy, because I
Eph. 5. 31. and the twain shall *b.* one flesh
Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be [*b.*] blameless
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. because ye were *b.* very dear to us
Phil. 6. the fellowship of thy faith may *b.* effectual
Heb. 1. 4. having *b.* by so much better than the
 2. 17. that he might be [*b.*] a merciful
 14. we are *b.* partakers of [or, with] Christ
 5. 12. and are *b.* such as have need of milk
 6. 20. having *b.* a high priest for ever after the
 7. 22. by so much also hath Jesus *b.* the surety
Jas. 2. 4. and *b.* judges with evil thoughts
 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the last state is *b.* worse with them
Rev. 11. 15. The kingdom of the world is *b.* the
 18. 2. and is *b.* a habitation of devils
 BECOMETH.
Mat. 3. 15. thus it *b.* us to fulfil all righteousness
 12. 45. the last state of that man *b.* worse than
 13. 22. choke the word, and he *b.* unfruitful
 32. it is greater than the herbs, and *b.* a tree
Mrk. 4. 19. choke the word and it *b.* unfruitful
 4. 32. groweth up and *b.* greater than all the
Luk. 11. 26. and the last state of that man *b.*
Eph. 5. 3. not be named among you, as *b.* saints
 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. but (which *b.* women professing
 BECOMING.
Phil. 2. 7. being made in [Gr., *b.* in] the likeness
Heb. 8. 13. that which is *b.* old and waxeth aged
 10. 33. *b.* partakers with them that were so
 BECOMINGLY.
 1 *Ths.* 4. 12. walk honestly [*b.*] toward them
 BED, -S.
Mat. 9. 2. sick of the palsy, lying on *b.*
 9. 6. Arise, and take up thy *b.* and go unto
Mrk. 2. 4. they let down the *b.* [*b.* or, pallet]
 2. 9. Arise, and take up thy *b.* [*b.* or, pallet]
 11. Arise, take up thy *b.* [*b.* or, pallet] and go
 12. straightway took up the *b.* [*b.* or, pallet]
 4. 21. or under the *b.* and not to be put on the
 6. 55. to carry about on their *b.* [*b.* or, pallets]
 7. 30. found the child laid upon the *b.* and the
Luk. 5. 18. men bring on a *b.* a man that was
 8. 16. or putteth it under a *b.* but putteth it on
 11. 7. my children are with me in *b.* I cannot
 17. 34. two men on one *b.* the one shall be

John 5. 8. Arise, take up thy *b.* [*b.* or, pallet] and
 5. 9. and took up his *b.* [*b.* or, pallet] and
 10. lawful to take up thy *b.* [*b.* or, pallet]
 11, 12. Take up thy *b.* [*b.* or, pallet] and walk
Act. 5. 15. and laid them on *b.* [*b.* or, pallets] and
 9. 33. had kept his *b.* [*b.* or, pallet] eight years
 34. arise, and make thy *b.*
Heb. 13. 4. and let the *b.* be undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I do cast her into a *b.* and them that
 BEELZEBUB.
Mat. 10. 25. called the master of the house *B.*
 12. 24. by [or, in] *B.* the prince of the devils
 27. if I by [or, in] *B.* cast out devils, by
Mrk. 3. 22. He hath *B.* and by [or, in] the prince
Luk. 11. 15. By [or, in] *B.* the prince of the
 11. 18. cast out devils [Gr., demons] by *B.*
 19. if I by [or, in] *B.* cast out devils
 BEEN.
Mat. 19. 8. from the beginning it hath not *b.* so.
 23. 30. If we had *b.* in the days of our fathers
Mrk. 13. 19. such as there hath not *b.* the like
Luk. 2. 37. and she had *b.* a widow even for
John 15. 27. because ye have *b.* with me from the
Act. 19. 21. After I have *b.* there, I must also see
 BEFALL.
John 5. 14. lest a worse thing *b.* thee.
Act. 20. 22. not knowing the things that shall *b.*
 BEFALLEN.
Mat. 8. 33. what was *b.* to them that were possessed
Rom. 11. 25. a hardening in part hath *b.* Israel
 BEFELL.
Mrk. 5. 16. how it *b.* him that was possessed
Act. 20. 19. with trials which *b.* me by the plots
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. our affliction which *b.* us in Asia that
 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what things *b.* me at Antioch, at
 BEFIT, BEFITTING.
Eph. 5. 4. or jesting, which are not *b.* but rather
Tit. 2. 1. speak thou the things which *b.* sound
Phil. 8. to enjoy them that which is *b.*
 BEFORE.
Mat. 1. 18. *b.* they came together she was found
 5. 16. let your light shine *b.* men
 24. leave there thy gift *b.* the altar, and go thy
 6. 2. sound not a trumpet *b.* thee
 7. 6. neither cast your pearls *b.* the swine
 10. 32. who shall confess me *b.* men
 33. whosoever shall deny me *b.* men, him
 will I also deny *b.* my Father which
 13. 24. Another parable set he *b.* them, saying
 14. 22. to go *b.* him unto the other side, till he
 17. 2. he was transfigured *b.* them: and his
 21. 9. the multitudes that went *b.* him, and
 23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of heaven against
 [Gr., *b.*] men
 24. 38. as in those days which were *b.* the flood
 25. 32. and *b.* him shall be gathered all the
 26. 32. I will go *b.* you into Galilee
 75. *b.* the cock crow thou shalt deny me
 27. 24. washed his hands *b.* the multitude saying
 29. they kneeled down *b.* him, and mocked
 28. 7. and lo, he goeth *b.* you into Galilee
Mrk. 3. 11. the unclean spirits...fell down *b.* him
 5. 33. the woman... came and fell down *b.* him
 6. 41. gave to the disciples to set *b.* them
 10. 32. and Jesus was going *b.* them
 14. 72. *b.* the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny
Luk. 1. 76. thou shalt go *b.* the face of the Lord
 2. 31. which thou hast prepared *b.* the face of

Luk. 4. 7. if thou therefore wilt worship *b.* me, it
 5. 18. and to lay him *b.* him
 19. with his couch into the midst *b.* Jesus.
 7. 27. who shall prepare thy way *b.* thee
 8. 47. and falling down *b.* him declared in the
 10. 1. sent them two and two *b.* his face into
 11. 6. I have nothing to set *b.* him
 12. 8. who shall confess me [Gr., in me] *b.* men
 14. 2. behold there was *b.* him a certain man
 18. 39. they that went *b.* rebuked him
 19. 4. and he ran on *b.* and climbed up into a
 28. he went on *b.* going up to Jerusalem
 26. 61. he said unto him, *b.* the cock crow this
 23. 1. rose up and brought him *b.* Pilate
 24. 43. he took it and did eat *b.* them
John 1. 15, 30. He that cometh after me is become
b. me: for he was *b.* me [Gr., first
 in regard of me]
 8. 58. *b.* Abraham was [Gr., was born] I am
 12. 1. Jesus therefore six days *b.* the passover
 13. 19. I tell you *b.* it come to pass, that, when
 15. 18. it hath hated me *b.* it hated you
 17. 24. thou lovedst me *b.* the foundation of
Act. 2. 20. *b.* the day of the Lord come, that great
 2. 25. I beheld the Lord always *b.* my face
 3. 13. and denied *b.* the face of Pilate, when he
 4. 10. doth this man stand here *b.* you whole
 5. 27. they set them *b.* the council
 36. for *b.* these days rose up Theudas, giving
 6. 6. whom they set *b.* the apostles: and
 7. 2. when he was in Mesopotamia, *b.* he dwelt
 40. Make us gods which shall go *b.* us, for as
 10. 41. unto witnesses that were chosen *b.* of
 16. 29. trembling for fear, fell down *b.* Paul and
 17. 6. dragged Jason...*b.* the rulers of the city
 18. 12. and brought Paul *b.* the judgement seat
 17. laid hold on Sosthenes...and beat him *b.*
 the judgement-seat
 20. 5. but these had gone *b.* and were waiting
 13. but we, going *b.* to the ship, set sail for
 21. 38. which *b.* these days stirred up to sedition
 22. 30. brought Paul down and set him *b.* them
 24. 8. commanding his accusers to come *b.* thee
 25. 16. to give up any man, *b.* that the accused
 26. specially *b.* thee, king Agrippa, that after
Rom. 14. 10. we shall all stand *b.* the judgement
 16. 7. who also have been in Christ *b.* me
1 Cor. 2. 7. which God foreordained *b.* the worlds
 4. 5. wherefore judge nothing *b.* the time
 10. 27. whatsoever is set *b.* you eat, asking no
2 Cor. 1. 15. I was minded to come *b.* [§ first]
 7. 3. for I have said *b.* that ye are in our
 8. 6 that as he had made a beginning *b.* so he
Gal. 1. 9. As we have said *b.* so say I now again
 1. 17. to them which were apostles *b.* me
 2. 1. I laid *b.* them the gospel...but privately
b. them who were of repute
Eph. 1. 4. *b.* the foundation of the world, that we
 should be holy...*b.* him in love
Phil. 3. 13. forward to the things which are *b.*
1 Ths. 2. 19. are not even ye, *b.* our Lord Jesus
 3. 9. we joy for your sakes *b.* our God
 13. unblameable in holiness *b.* our God and
1 Tim. 1. 18. to the prophecies which went *b.* on
 5. 24. Some men's sins are evident, going *b.*
Tit. 1. 2. God...promised *b.* times eternal
Heb. 4. 13. and laid open *b.* the eyes of him with
Jas. 2. 6. and themselves drag you *b.* the judge-

2 Pet. 2. 11. railing judgement...*b.* the Lord
1 Jno. 3. 19. assure our heart *b.* him whereinso-
Rev. 4. 6. living creatures full of eyes *b.* and behind
 5. 8. four and twenty elders fell down *b.* Lamb

BEFOREHAND.

Mat. 24. 25. behold I have told you *b.*
Mrk. 13. 11. not anxious *b.* what ye shall speak
 13. 23. I have told you all things *b.*
Luk. 21. 14. not to meditate *b.* how to answer
2 Cor. 9. 5. and make up *b.* your aforepromised
 13. 2. I have said *b.* [or, plainly] and I do say *b.*
Gal. 3. 8. preached the gospel *b.* unto Abraham
 3. 17. a covenant [or, testament] confirmed *b.*
1 Ths. 3. 4. we told you *b.* [or, plainly]
2 Pet. 3. 17. knowing these things *b.* beware lest
Jude 4. of old set forth [§written of *b.*] unto this

BEFORETIME.

Act. 8. 9. Simon by name, which *b.* in the city
 BEG.
Luk. 16. 3. not strength to dig; to *b.* I am ashamed
 BEGAN.

Mat. 4. 17. from that time *b.* Jesus to preach
 11. 7. Jesus *b.* to say unto the multitudes
 20. then *b.* he to upbraid the cities wherein
 12. 1. and *b.* to pluck ears of corn, and to eat
 16. 21. From that time *b.* Jesus to shew
 26. 22. exceeding sorrowful, and *b.* to say unto
 37. and *b.* to be sorrowful and sore troubled
 74. Then *b.* he to curse and to swear, I know
 28. 1. on the sabbath day, as it *b.* to dawn
Mrk. 1. 45. but he went out and *b.* to publish it
 2. 23. his disciples *b.* as they went, to pluck
 4. 1. and again he *b.* to teach by the sea side
 5. 17. and they *b.* to beseech him to depart
 20. and he went his way, and *b.* to publish
 6. 2. when the sabbath was come he *b.* to teach
 7. and *b.* to send them forth by two and two
 34. and he *b.* to teach them many things
 55. and *b.* to carry about on their beds
 31. he *b.* to teach them that the Son of man
 32. Peter took him and *b.* to rebuke him
 10. 28. Peter *b.* to say unto him, Lo, we have
 32. and *b.* to tell them the things that were
 47. it was Jesus of Nazareth, he *b.* to cry
 11. 15. and *b.* to cast out them that sold and
 12. 1. and he *b.* to speak unto them in parables
 14. 19. they *b.* to be sorrowful and to say unto
 33. and *b.* to be greatly amazed, and sore
 65. and some *b.* to spit on him
 69. the maid saw him, and *b.* again to say to
 71. But he *b.* to curse and to swear, I know
 72. he wept [or, And he *b.* to weep]
 15. 8. the multitude went up and *b.* to ask him
 18. and they *b.* to salute him, Hail, King of
Luk. 1. 70. which have been since the world *b.*
 3. 23. Jesus himself, when he *b.* to teach
 4. 21. he *b.* to say unto them, To-day hath this
 5. 21. the scribes and the Pharisees *b.* to reason
 7. 24. he *b.* to say unto the multitudes
 38. at his feet weeping, she *b.* to wet his feet
 49. and they...*b.* to say within [or, among]
 9. 12. the day *b.* to wear away; and the twelve
 11. 29. he *b.* to say, This generation is an
 53. the Scribes and the Pharisees *b.* to press
 12. 1. he *b.* to say [or, say unto his disciples
 14. they all with one consent *b.* to make
 30. This man *b.* to build and was not able
 15. 24. and they *b.* to be merry

Luk. 19. 37. the disciples *b.* to rejoice and praise
 19. 45. entered into the temple, and *b.* to cast
 20. 9. he *b.* to speak unto the people this
 22. 23. they *b.* to question among themselves
 23. 2. they *b.* to accuse him, saying, We found
 54. the Sabbath drew on [Gr., *b.* to dawn]
John 4. 52. the hour when he *b.* to amend
 9. 32. Since the world *b.* it was never heard that
 any one opened the eyes of a man
 18. 5. and *b.* to wash the disciples' feet, and to
Act. 1. 1. all that Jesus *b.* both to do and to
 8. 8. he stood, and *b.* to walk; and he entered
 21. since the world *b.* [or, from of old]
 11. 4. But Peter *b.* and expounded the matter
 15. as I *b.* to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on
 24. 2. Tertullus *b.* to accuse him, saying
 27. 18. they *b.* to throw the freight overboard
 35. and he brake it and *b.* to eat
 41. but the stern *b.* to break up
Phil. 1. 6. that he which *b.* a good work in you
 BEGAT.
Mat. 1. 2-6. Abraham *b.* Isaac; and Isaac *b.*
 Jacob; and Jacob *b.* Judah and, etc.
Act. 7. 8. so Abraham *b.* Isaac...and Isaac *b.* Jacob
 7. 29. the land of Midian, where he *b.* two sons
1 Cor. 4. 15. for in Christ Jesus I *b.* you
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his great mercy *b.* us
 1 *Jno.* 5. 1. and whosoever loveth him that *b.*
 BEGGAR.
Mrk. 10. 46. Bartimeus, a blind *b.* was sitting by
Luk. 16. 20. a certain *b.* named Lazarus was laid
 16. 22. it came to pass that the *b.* died, and
John 9. 8. that he was a *b.* said, Is not this he
 BEGGARLY.
Gal. 4. 9. turn ye back again to the...*b.* rudiments
 BEGGED.
John 9. 8. Is not this he that sat and *b.*
 BEGGING.
Luk. 18. 35. sat by the way side *b.*
 BEGIN.
Mat. 24. 49. And shall *b.* to beat his fellow-ser-
Luk. 3. 8. and *b.* not to say within yourselves
 12. 45. and shall *b.* to beat the menservants
 13. 25. ye *b.* to stand without, and to knock at
 26. Then shall ye *b.* to say, We did eat and
 14. 9. thou shalt *b.* with shame to take
 29. all that behold *b.* to mock
 21. 28. but when these things *b.* to come to pass
 23. 30. Then shall they *b.* to say to the
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. for judgement to *b.* at the house of
 God: and if it *b.* first at us, what shall
 BEGINNING.
Mat. 14. 30. and *b.* to sink, he cried out, saying
 19. 4. he which made them from the *b.* made
 8. but from the *b.* it hath not been so.
 20. 8. pay them their hire, *b.* from the last
 24. 8. these things are the *b.* of travail
 21. hath not been from the *b.* of the world
Mrk. 1. 1. The *b.* of the gospel of Jesus Christ
 10. 6. from the *b.* of the creation, Male and
 13. 8. these things are the *b.* of travail
 19. from the *b.* of the creation which God
Luk. 23. 5. *b.* from Galilee even unto this place
 24. 27. and *b.* from Moses and from all the
 47. unto all the nations *b.* from Jerusalem
John 1. 1. In the *b.* was the Word, and the Word
 1. 2. The same was in the *b.* with God
 2. 11. This *b.* of his signs did Jesus in Cana

John 6. 64. Jesus knew from the *b.* who they were
 8. 9. *b.* from the eldest, even unto the last
 25. spoken unto you from the *b.*
 44. a murderer from the *b.* and stood not in
 15. 27. ye have been with me from the *b.*
 16. 4. not unto you from the *b.*
Act. 1. 22. *b.* from the baptism of John, unto
 8. 35. Philip opened his mouth, and *b.* from
 10. 37. *b.* from Galilee, after the baptism which
 11. 15. even as on us at the *b.*
 15. 18. from the *b.* of the world
 26. 4. which was from the *b.* among mine own
 2 *Cor.* 8. 1. Are we *b.* again to commend ourselves
 8. 6. that as he had made a *b.* before, so he
 10. the first to make a *b.* a year ago
Phil. 4. 15. in the *b.* of the gospel when I
Col. 1. 18. who is the *b.* the firstborn from the
 2. *Ths.* 2. 13. God chose you from the *b.* [† read,
 as firstfruits] unto salvation
Heb. 1. 10. Thou, Lord, in the *b.* hast laid the
 3. 14. if we hold fast the *b.* of our confidence
 5. 12. first principles [Gr., *b.*] of the oracles
 6. 1. [Gr., leave the word of the *b.* of Christ]
 7. 3. having neither *b.* of days, nor end of life
 2. *Pet.* 8. 4. all things continue...from the *b.* of
 1. *Jno.* 1. 1. That which was from the *b.* that
 2. 7. which ye had from the *b.*
 13. ye know him which is from the *b.*
 14. ye know him which is from the *b.* I
 24. which ye heard in the *b.* If that which
 ye heard from the *b.* abide in you
 3. 8. the devil sinneth from the *b.*
 11. the message which ye heard from the *b.*
 2 *Jno.* 5. that which we had from the *b.* that we
 6. even as ye heard from the *b.*
Rev. 3. 14. the *b.* of the creation of God
 21. 6. the Alpha and Omega, the *b.* and the end
 22. 13. the first and last, the *b.* and the end
 BEGOTTEN.
 (BEGOTTEN, ONLY BEGOTTEN.)
Mat. 1. 20. that which is conceived [Gr., *b.*] in her
Luk. 1. 35. that which is to be born [or, is *b.*]
John 1. 13. which were born [or, *b.*] not of blood
Act. 18. 33. this day have I *b.* thee
Philem. 10. whom I have *b.* in my bonds
Heb. 1. 5. This day have I *b.* thee; and again, I
 5. Thou art my Son, this day have I *b.* thee
 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. having been *b.* again, not of corrupt-
 1 *Jno.* 2. 29. that doeth righteousness is *b.* of him
 3. 9. Whosoever is *b.* of God doeth no sin
 4. 7. every one that loveth is *b.* of God, and
 5. 1. that Jesus is the Christ is *b.* of God
 4. For whatsoever is *b.* of God overcometh
 18. We know that whosoever is *b.* of God...
 but he that was *b.* of God keepeth him
 ONLY BEGOTTEN.
John 1. 14. the *b.* from the Father [or, an *b.* *b.*
 from a father] full of
 1. 18. at any time the *b.* Son [† read, God *b.* *b.*]
 3. 16. he gave his *b.* Son, that whosoever
 18. the name of the *b.* Son of God.
Heb. 11. 17. was offering up his *b.* son
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his *b.* Son into the
 BEGUILE, -ED.
Rom. 7. 11. for sin...*b.* me
 16. 18. they *b.* the hearts of the innocent
 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent *b.* Eve in his crafti-
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no man *b.* you in any wise

1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not *b.* but the woman being *b.* hath fallen into transgression
BEGUN.

Mat. 18. 24. when he had *b.* to reckon, one was
Gal. 3. 3. Are ye so foolish? having *b.* in the
BEHALF.

Luk. 18. 7. he is long suffering over them [*s* or, slow to punish on their *b.*]

2 Cor. 1. 11. ye also helping together on our *b.*...
thanks may be given...on our *b.*

5. 12. as giving you occasion of glorying on our *b.*

20. ambassadors therefore on *b.* of Christ

21. he made to be sin on our *b.* that we may

7. 4. great is my glorying on your *b.*

14. I have gloried to him on your *b.* I was

8. 24. shew...the proof of your love and of our
glorying on your *b.*

9. 2. I glory on your *b.* to them of

3. our glorying on your *b.* may not be made

14. they themselves also, with supplication
on your *b.*

12. 5. On *b.* of such a one will I glory: but on
mine own *b.* I will not glory

Eph. 3. 1. prisoner of Christ Jesus in *b.* of you

6. 19. And on my *b.* that utterance may be given

Phil. 1. 4. in every supplication of mine on *b.* of

1. 7. thus minded on *b.* of you all

29. granted in the *b.* of Christ, not only...but
also to suffer in his *b.*

Col. 1. 7. minister of Christ on our *b.*

2 Ths. 2. 1. touching [Gr., in *b.* of] the coming

Philem. 13. that in thy *b.* he might minister

Heb. 13. 17. For they watch in *b.* of your souls
BEHAVE.

1 Cor. 13. 5. doth not *b.* itself unseemly, seeketh

Phil. 1. 27. let your manner of life be worthy [Gr.,
b. as citizens worthily] of the gospel

1 Tim. 3. 15. how men ought to *b.* themselves
[or, how thou oughtest to *b.* thyself]
BEHAVED.

2 Cor. 1. 12. we *b.* ourselves in the world, and

1 Ths. 2. 10. unblamably we *b.* ourselves toward

2 Ths. 3. 7. for we *b.* not ourselves disorderly
BEHAVETH.

1 Cor. 7. 36. if any man thinketh that he *b.*

BEHAVIOUR.

1 Pet. 2. 12. having your *b.* seemly

3. 1. by the *b.* [or, manner of life] of their

2. beholding your chastity *b.* coupled with
BEHEADED.

Mat. 14. 10. and he sent, and *b.* John in the prison

Mrk. 6. 16. John, whom I *b.* he is risen

6. 27. and he went and *b.* him in the prison

Luk. 9. 9. Herod said, John I *b.* but who is this

Rev. 20. 4. them that had been *b.* for the testimony
BEHELD.

Mrk. 3. 11. and the unclean spirits whensoever
they *b.* him

12. 41. *b.* the multitude cast money [Gr., brass]

15. 47. the mother of Josias *b.* where he was laid

Luk. 6. 27. and *b.* a publican named Levi

10. 18. and he said unto them, I *b.* Satan

23. 48. when they *b.* the things that were done

55. and *b.* the tomb, and how his body was

24. 37. and supposed that they *b.* a spirit

John 1. 14. we *b.* his glory, glory as of the only

1. 32. I have *b.* the Spirit descending as a dove

38. And Jesus turned, and *b.* them following

John 6. 2. because they *b.* the signs

11. 45. the Jews...*b.* that which he did

Act. 1. 11. in like manner as ye *b.* him going into

2. 25. I *b.* the Lord always before my face

4. 13. Now when they *b.* the boldness of Peter

17. 16. as he *b.* the city full of idols

22. 9. they that were with me *b.* indeed the light

28. 6. long in expectation and *b.* nothing amiss

1 Jno. 1. 1. which we *b.* and our hands handled

4. 12. No man hath *b.* God at any time; if we

14. we have *b.* and bear witness that the

Rev. 11. 11. great fear fell upon them which *b.*

11. 12. their enemies *b.* them
BEHIND.

Mat. 9. 20. came *b.* him and touched the border

16. 23. Get thee *b.* me, Satan: thou art a

Mrk. 6. 27. a woman...came in the crowd *b.* and

8. 33. Get thee *b.* me, Satan

12. 19. and leave a wife *b.* him

21. leaving no seed *b.* him; and the third

Luk. 2. 43. Jesus tarried *b.* in Jerusalem

7. 38. standing *b.* at his feet, weeping, she

1 Cor. 1. 7. so that ye come *b.* in no gift; waiting

2 Cor. 4. 9. yet not forsaken [or, left *b.*], smitten

12. 11. in nothing was I *b.* the very chiefest

Phil. 3. 13. forgetting the things which are *b.*

Rev. 1. 10. I heard *b.* me a great voice, as of a

4. 6. full of eyes before and *b.*
BEHOLD.

Mat. 1. 23. *b.* the virgin shall be with child, and

2. 1. *b.* wise men from the east came to

13. *b.* an angel of the Lord appeareth to

19. when Herod was dead, *b.* an angel of the

4. 11. *b.* angels came and ministered unto him

6. 26. *b.* the birds of the heaven, that they sow

8. 2. *b.* there came to him a leper and worshiped

24. *b.* there arose a great tempest in the sea

29. *b.* they cried out, saying, What have we

to do with thee, thou Son of God

32. *b.* the whole herd rushed down the steep

34. *b.* all the city came out to meet Jesus

9. 2. *b.* they brought to him a man sick of the

3. *b.* certain of the scribes said within them-

10. *b.* many publicans and sinners came and

18. *b.* there came a ruler, and worshipped

20. *b.* a woman who had an issue of blood

32. *b.* there was brought to him a dumb man

10. 16. *b.* I send you forth as sheep in the midst

11. 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to *b.*

8. *b.* they that wear soft raiment are in

10. This is he of whom it is written, *b.* I send

19. they say, *b.* a gluttonous man

12. 2. *b.* thy disciples do that which it is not

10. *b.* a man having a withered hand

18. *b.* my servant whom I have chosen; my

41. *b.* a greater than Jonah is here

42. *b.* a greater than Solomon is here

46. *b.* his mother and his brethren stood

47. *b.* thy mother and thy brethren stand

49. *b.* my mother and my brethren

13. 3. *b.* the sower went forth to sow

15. 22. *b.* a Canaanitish woman came out from

17. 3. *b.* there appeared unto them Moses and

5. *b.* a bright cloud overshadowed them

5. *b.* a voice out of the cloud, saying

18. 10. *b.* the face of my Father which is in

19. 16. *b.* one came to him and said, Master

20. 18. *b.* we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son

Mat. 20. 30. *b.* two blind men sitting by the way*
 21. 5. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee
 22. 4. *b.* I have made ready my dinner
 11. when the king came in to *b.* the guests
 23. 34. *b.* I send unto you prophets, and wise
 38. *b.* your house is left unto you desolate
 24. 25. *b.* I have told you beforehand
 26. *b.* he is in the wilderness; go not forth
 26. *b.* he is in the inner chambers
 25. 6. *b.* the bridegroom! Come ye forth to
 26. 46. *b.* he is at hand that betrayeth me
 51. *b.* one of them that were with Jesus
 65. *b.* now ye have heard the blasphemy
 27. 51. *b.* the vail of the temple [or, sanctuary]
 28. 2. *b.* there was a great earthquake; for an
 9. *b.* Jesus met them, saying, All hail
 11. *b.* some of the guard came into the city
 Mrk. 1. 2. *b.* I send my messenger before thy face
 3. 32. unto him, *b.* thy mother and thy brethren
 34. *b.* my mother and my brethren
 4. 3. Hearken: *b.* the sower went forth to sow
 5. 15. they come to Jesus, and *b.* him that was
 8. 24. for I *b.* them as trees, walking
 10. 33. saying, *b.* we go up to Jerusalem
 11. 21. Rabbi, *b.* the fig tree which thou cursedst
 13. 1. *b.* what manner of stones and what
 23. *b.* I have told you all things beforehand
 14. 41. *b.* the Son of man is betrayed into the
 42. *b.* he that betrayeth me is at hand
 15. 35. when they heard it, said, *b.* he calleth
 16. 6. he is not here: *b.* the place where they
 Luk. 1. 20. *b.* thou shalt be silent and not able
 1. 36. *b.* Elisabeth thy kinswoman, she hath
 38. Mary said, *b.* the handmaid of the Lord
 44. *b.* when the voice of thy salutation came
 48. *b.* from henceforth all generations shall
 2. 10. Be not afraid; for *b.* I bring you
 25. *b.* there was a man in Jerusalem, whose
 34. *b.* this child is set for the falling and
 48. *b.* thy father and I sought thee sorrowing
 5. 12. *b.* a man full of leprosy, and when he
 18. *b.* men bring on a bed a man that was
 6. 23. *b.* your reward is great in heaven
 7. 12. *b.* there was carried out one that was dead
 24. *b.* a reed shaken with the wind
 25. *b.* they which are gorgeously apparelled
 27. *b.* I send my messenger before thy face
 34. *b.* a gluttonous man and a winebibber, a
 37. *b.* a woman which was in the city, a sin-
 8. 41. *b.* there came a man named Jairus, and
 9. 30. *b.* there talked with him two men, which
 38. *b.* a man from the multitude cried
 39. *b.* a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly
 10. 3. *b.* I send you forth as lambs in the midst
 19. *b.* I have given you authority to tread
 25. *b.* a certain lawyer stood up and tempted
 11. 31. *b.* a greater than Solomon is here
 32. *b.* a greater than Jonah is here
 41. *b.* all things are clean unto you
 13. 7. *b.* these three years I come seeking fruit
 11. *b.* a woman which had a spirit of infirm-
 30. *b.* there are last which shall be first
 32. *b.* I cast out devils and perform
 35. *b.* your house is left unto you desolate
 14. 2. *b.* there was before him a certain man
 29. not able to finish, all that *b.* begin to mock
 18. 31. *b.* we go up to Jerusalem
 19. 2. *b.* a man called by name Zacchæus

Luk. 19. 8. *b.* Lord the half of my goods I give to
 19. 20. *b.* here is thy pound, which I kept laid
 21. 6. *b.* the days will come, in which there
 29. *b.* the fig tree and all the trees
 22. 10. *b.* when ye are entered into the city
 21. *b.* the hand of him that betrayeth me is
 31. Simon, *b.* Satan asked to have you
 38. they said, Lord, *b.* here are two swords
 47. While he yet spake, *b.* a multitude, and
 23. 14. *b.* I, having examined him before you
 15. and *b.* nothing worthy of death
 29. *b.* the days are coming, in which they
 50. *b.* a man named Joseph, who was a coun-
 24. 4. *b.* two men stood by them in dazzling
 13. *b.* two of them were going that very day
 39. flesh and bones, as ye *b.* me having
 49. *b.* I send forth the promise of my Father
 John. 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God, which taketh
 1. 36. and saith, *b.* the Lamb of God
 47. and saith of him, *b.* an Israelite indeed
 8. 26. *b.* the same baptizeth, and all men come
 4. 35. *b.* I say unto you, Lift up your eyes
 5. 14. *b.* thou art made whole: sin no more
 6. 19. they *b.* Jesus walking on the sea, and
 62. What then if ye should *b.* the Son of man
 7. 3. that thy disciples also may *b.* thy works
 11. 3. saying, Lord, *b.* he whom thou lovest is
 36. The Jews therefore said, *b.* how he loved
 12. 15. Fear not, daughter of Zion: *b.* thy King
 19. The Pharisees said...*b.* [or, Ye *b.*] how
 14. 19. the world beholdeth me no more; but
 ye *b.* me: because I live, ye shall live
 16. 16. A little while, and ye *b.* me no more
 17. A little while, and ye *b.* me not
 19. A little while, and ye *b.* me not
 32. *b.* the hour cometh, yea, is come, that
 17. 24. that they may *b.* my glory, which thou
 18. 21. *b.* these know the things which I said
 19. 4. Pilate...saith unto them, *b.* I bring
 5. Pilate saith unto them, *b.* the man
 14. he saith unto the Jews, *b.* your King
 26. Woman, *b.* thy son!
 27. saith he to the disciple, *b.* thy mother
 Act. 1. 10. *b.* two men stood by them in white
 2. 7. *b.* are not all these which speak Gali-
 3. 16. whom ye *b.* and know: yea, the faith
 5. 9. *b.* the feet of them which have buried
 25. *b.* the men whom ye put in prison are
 28. *b.* ye have filled Jerusalem with your
 31. as he drew near to *b.* there came a voice
 32. Moses trembled and durst not *b.*
 56. *b.* I see the heavens opened, and the
 8. 27. *b.* a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great
 36. *b.* here is water; what doth hinder me
 9. 10. he said, *b.* I am here, Lord
 10. 17. *b.* the men that were sent by Cornelius
 19. the Spirit said unto him, *b.* three men
 21. *b.* I am he whom ye seek
 30. *b.* a man stood before me in bright
 11. 11. *b.* forthwith three men stood before the
 12. 7. *b.* an angel of the Lord stood by him
 13. 11. *b.* the hand of the Lord is upon thee
 25. *b.* there cometh one after me, the shoes
 41. *b.* ye despisers, and wonder, and perish
 16. 1. *b.* a certain disciple was there, named
 20. 22. now, *b.* I go bound in the spirit unto
 25. now, *b.* I know that ye all, among whom
 25. 24. *b.* this man, about whom all the multi-

Rom. 9. 33. *b.* I lay in Zion a stone of stumbling
 11. 22. *b.* the goodness and severity of God
1 Cor. 1. 26. For *b.* [or, ye *b.*] your calling
 10. 18. *b.* Israel after the flesh: have not they
 15. 51. *b.* I tell you a mystery: We shall not all
2 Cor. 5. 17. the old things are passed away; *b.* they
 6. 2. *b.* now is the acceptable time; *b.* now is
 7. 11. For *b.* this selfsame thing, that ye were
 12. 14. *b.* this is the third time I am ready to
Gal. 1. 20. I write unto you, *b.* before God, I lie not
 5. 2. *b.* I Paul say unto you, that, if ye receive
Heb. 2. 9. But we *b.* him who hath been made a
 2. 13. *b.* I and the children which God hath
 8. 8. *b.* the days come, saith the Lord, that
Jas. 3. 4. *b.* the ships also, though they are so
 5. 5. *b.* how much wood is kindled by how
 5. 4. *b.* the hire of the labourers who mowed
 7. *b.* the husbandman waiteth for the
 9. *b.* the judge standeth before the doors
 11. *b.* we call them blessed which endured
1 Pet. 2. 6. it is contained in scripture, *b.* I lay
 12. which they *b.* glorify God in the day of
1 Jno. 3. 1. *b.* what manner of love the Father
Jude 14. *b.* the Lord came with ten thousands
Rev. 1. 7. *b.* he cometh with the clouds; and
 1. 18. I was dead and *b.* I am alive for evermore
 2. 10. *b.* the devil is about to cast some of you
 22. *b.* I do cast her into a bed, and them
 3. 8. I know thy works (*b.* I have set before
 9. *b.* I give of the synagogue of Satan, of
 9. *b.* I will make them to come and worship
 20. *b.* I stand at the door and knock: if any
 4. 1. I saw, and *b.* a door opened in heaven
 2. I was in the Spirit: and *b.* there was a
 5. Weep not, *b.* the Lion of the tribe of Judah
 6. 2. I saw, and *b.* a white horse, and he that
 5. I saw, and *b.* a black horse, and he that
 8. I saw, and *b.* a pale horse, and he that
 9. I saw, and *b.* a great multitude, which
 9. 12. *b.* there come yet two Woes hereafter
 11. 14. *b.* the third Woe cometh quickly
 12. 3. another sign in heaven; and *b.* a great
 14. 1. I saw, and *b.* the Lamb standing on the
 14. I saw, and *b.* a white cloud; and on the
 16. 15. *b.* I come as a thief. Blessed is he that
 17. 8. when they *b.* the beast, how that he was
 19. 11. I saw the heaven opened; and *b.* a white
 21. 3. *b.* the tabernacle of God is with men
 5. *b.* I make all things new
 22. 7. *b.* I come quickly. Blessed is he that
 12. *b.* I come quickly, and my reward is with
 BEHOLDEST.
Mat. 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote that is in thy
Luk. 6. 41. why *b.* thou the mote that is in thy
 BEHOLDETH.
Mrk. 5. 38. he *b.* a tumult, and many weeping
John 6. 40. every one that *b.* the Son and believeth
 10. 12. *b.* the wolf coming and leaveth the sheep
 12. 45. he that *b.* me *b.* him that sent me
 14. 17. for it *b.* him not, neither knoweth him
 19. Yet a little while, and the world *b.* me no
 20. 6. he *b.* the linen cloths lying
 12. she *b.* two angels in white sitting, one at
 14. *b.* Jesus standing, and knew not that
Act. 10. 11. he *b.* the heaven opened, and a certain
Jas. 1. 24. for he *b.* himself, and goeth away
1 Jno. 3. 17. whose hath the world's goods, and *b.*

BEHOLDING.

Mat. 27. 55. many women were there *b.* from.
Mrk. 15. 40. there were also women *b.* from afar
Luk. 23. 35. the people stood *b.* And the rulers
John 2. 23. many believed on his name, *b.* his
Act. 9. 7. hearing the voice but *b.* no man
2 Cor. 3. 18. reflecting as a mirror [or, *b.* as in a
 mirror] the glory of the Lord
Col. 2. 5. joying and *b.* your order, and the
1 Pet. 8. 2. *b.* your chaste behaviour coupled with
 BEHOVED.
Luk. 24. 26. *b.* it not the Christ to suffer these
Act. 17. 3. it *b.* the Christ to suffer, and to rise
Heb. 2. 17. it *b.* him in all things to be made
 BEING.
Mat. 20. 34. Jesus, *b.* moved with compassion
 27. 66. sealing the stone, the guard *b.* with them
Luk. 1. 74. grant unto us that we *b.* delivered out
Act. 5. 2. his wife also *b.* privy to it
 17. 24. he *b.* Lord of heaven and earth
 28. we live, and move, and have our *b.* as
 22. 3. *b.* zealous for God, even as ye all are
Rom. 6. 9. knowing that Christ *b.* raised from
 6. 22. now *b.* made free from sin, and become
2 Cor. 3. 7. passing away [or, was *b.* done away]
 BELIAL [Gr., BELLIAH].
2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath Christ with *B.*
 BELIEF.
Rom. 10. 17. *b.* cometh of hearing...by the word
2 Ths. 2. 13. sanctification of the Spirit and *b.*
 BELIEVE.
Mat. 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able to do, this?
 18. 6. one of these little ones which *b.* on me
 21. 25. Why then did ye not *b.* him
 32. did not repent...that ye might *b.* him
 24. 23. here is the Christ or, Here; *b.* it not
 26. he is in the inner chambers; *b.* it not
 27. 42. and we will *b.* on him
Mrk. 1. 15. repent ye, and *b.* in the gospel
 5. 36. Fear not, only *b.*
 9. 24. cried out and said, I *b.*
 42. cause one...that *b.* on me to stumble
 11. 23. but shall *b.* that what he saith cometh
 24. *b.* that ye have received them, and ye
 31. Why then did ye not *b.* him
 18. 21. Lo here is the Christ...*b.* it not
 16. 32. that we may see and *b.* And they that
 15. 17. these signs shall follow them that *b.*
Luk. 8. 12. that they may not *b.* and be saved
 8. 13. which for a while *b.* and in time of
 50. Fear not: only *b.*
 20. 5. he will say, Why did ye not *b.* him
 22. 67. If I tell you, ye will not *b.*
 24. 25. foolish men, and slow of heart to *b.* in
John 1. 7. that all might *b.* through him
 1. 12. even to them that *b.* on his name
 3. 12. If I told you earthly things, and ye *b.* not,
 how shall ye *b.* if I tell you heavenly
 4. 21. Woman, *b.* me; the hour cometh, when
 42. we *b.* not because of thy speaking
 48. ye will in no wise *b.*
 5. 38. whom he sent, him ye *b.* not
 44. How can ye *b.* which receive glory one
 46. if ye believed Moses, ye would *b.* me; for
 47. But if ye *b.* not his writings, how shall
 ye *b.* my words?
 6. 29. that ye *b.* on him whom he hath sent
 30. may see, and *b.* thee? what workest thou?

John 6. 36. ye have seen me, and yet *b.* not
 6. 64. there are some of you that *b.* not
 7. 5. for even his brethren did not *b.* on him
 8. 24. for except ye *b.* that I am he, ye shall
 45. because I say the truth ye *b.* me not
 46. why do ye not *b.* me?
 9. 18. The Jews therefore did not *b.* concerning
 35. Dost thou *b.* on the Son of God? [† read,
 the Son of man]
 36. who is he, Lord, that I may *b.* on him?
 38. Lord, I *b.* And he worshipped him
 10. 25. I told you, and ye *b.* not; the works that
 26. ye *b.* not, because ye are not of my sheep
 37. 38. If I do not the works of my Father,
b. me not. But if I do them, though
 ye *b.* not me, *b.* the works
 11. 15. to the intent ye may *b.* nevertheless let
 42. but that they may *b.* that thou didst
 48. all men will *b.* on him
 12. 36. *b.* on the light, that ye may become sons
 39. For this cause they could not *b.* for that
 13. 19. ye may *b.* that I am he
 14. 1. ye *b.* in God [or, *b.* in God] *b.* also in me
 11. *b.* me that I am in the Father, and...or
 else *b.* me for the very works' sake
 29. come to pass, ye may *b.*
 16. 9. of sin because they *b.* not on me
 30. by this we *b.* that thou camest forth from
 31. Jesus answered them, Do ye now *b.*?
 20. but for them also that *b.* on me through
 21. that the world may *b.* that thou didst
 19. 35. he saith true, that ye also may *b.*
 20. 25. and put my hand into his side, I will not *b.*
 31. that ye may *b.* that Jesus is the Christ
Act. 8. 37. he answered and said, I *b.* that Jesus
 13. 41. a work which ye shall in no wise *b.* if
 15. 7. hear the word of the gospel and *b.*
 11. But we *b.* that we shall be saved through
 16. 31. *b.* on the Lord Jesus, and thou shalt be
 19. 4. that they should *b.* on him which should
 27. 25. be of good cheer: for I *b.* God that it
Rom. 8. 22. unto all them that *b.* for there is no
 4. 11. the father of all them that *b.*
 24. unto whom it shall be reckoned, who *b.*
 6. 8. if we died with Christ, we *b.* that we
 10. 9. and shalt *b.* in thy heart that God raised
 14. and how shall they *b.* in him whom they
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. preaching to save them that *b.*
 10. 27. If one of them that *b.* not biddeth you to
 11. 18. exist among you; and I partly *b.* it
 14. 22. tongues are for a sign, not to them that *b.*
 22. prophesying is for a sign, not to the un-
 believing, but to them that *b.*
 15. 11. so we preach, and so ye *b.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we also *b.* and therefore also we speak
Gal. 3. 22. faith...might be given to them that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19. greatness of his power to us who *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. Not only to *b.* on him, but also to
 1 *Ths.* 1. 7. an ensample to all that *b.* in
 2. 10. we behaved ourselves toward you that *b.*
 13. which also worketh in you that *b.*
 4. 14. For if we *b.* that Jesus died and rose
 2 *Ths.* 2. 11. that they should *b.* a lie
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. hereafter *b.* on him unto eternal life
 4. 3. with thanksgiving by them that *b.* and
 10. all men, specially of them that *b.*
 12. be thou an ensample to them that *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. having children that *b.* who are not

Heb. 11. 6. he that cometh to God must *b.* that
Jas. 2. 19. thou doest well: the devils also *b.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. for you therefore which *b.* in the
 1 *Jno.* 3. 23. *b.* in the name [Gr., *b.* the name] of
 4. 1. Beloved, *b.* not every spirit, but prove
 5. 13. even unto you that *b.* on the name of the
 BELIEVED.
Mat. 8. 13. Go thy way; as thou hast *b.* so be it
 21. 32. ye *b.* him not: but the publicans and the
 harlots *b.* him
Mrk. 16. 13. neither *b.* they them
 16. 14. because they *b.* not them which had seen
Luk. 1. 45. And blessed is she that *b.* [or, *b.* that
 there shall be]
John 2. 11. and his disciples *b.* on him
 2. 22. and they *b.* the scripture
 23. many *b.* on his name, beholding the
 8. 13. because he hath not *b.* on the name of
 4. 39. many of the Samaritans *b.* on him
 41. many more *b.* because of his word
 50. The man *b.* the word that Jesus spake
 53. himself *b.* and his whole house
 5. 46. if ye *b.* Moses, ye would believe me; for
 6. 64. Jesus knew...who they were that *b.* not
 69. we have *b.* and know that thou art the
 7. 31. But of the multitude many *b.* on him
 39. which they that *b.* on him were to receive
 48. Hath any of the rulers *b.* on him, or of
 8. 30. As he spake these things, many *b.* on
 31. to those Jews which had *b.* him
 10. 42. And many *b.* on him there
 11. 27. I have *b.* that thou art the Christ, the
 45. Jews, which came to Mary...*b.* on him
 12. 11. many of the Jews went away, and *b.* on
 37. yet they *b.* not on him
 38. Lord, who hath *b.* our report?
 42. Nevertheless even of the rulers many *b.*
 16. 27. ye have loved me and have *b.* that I
 17. 8. I came forth from thee, and they *b.* that
 20. 8. and he saw and *b.*
 29. Because thou hast seen me, thou hast *b.*
 [or, hast thou *b.*] blessed are they that
 have not seen, and yet have *b.*
Act. 2. 44. all that *b.* were together, and had all
 4. 4. many of them that heard the word *b.*
 32. the multitude of them that *b.* were of one
 8. 12. they *b.* Philip preaching good tidings
 9. 42. and many *b.* on the Lord
 10. 45. the circumcision which *b.* were amazed
 11. 17. when we *b.* on the Lord Jesus Christ
 21. a great number that *b.* turned unto the
 13. 12. the pro-consul...*b.* being astonished at
 39. by him every one that *b.* is justified from
 48. as were ordained to eternal life *b.*
 14. 1. both of Jews and of Greeks *b.*
 23. the Lord on whom they had *b.*
 15. 5. the sect of the Pharisees who *b.*
 16. 1. Timothy, the son of a Jewess which *b.*
 34. having *b.* in God [or, having *b.* God]
 17. 12. Many of them therefore *b.*
 34. certain men clave unto him and *b.*
 18. 8. Crispus, the ruler of the synagogue *b.*
 8. Corinthians hearing *b.* and were baptized
 27. he helped them much which had *b.*
 through grace [or, helped much
 through grace them which had *b.*]
 19. 2. Did ye receive the Holy Ghost when ye *b.*
 18. Many also of them that had *b.* came

Act. 21. 20. Among the Jews of them which have *b.*
 21. 25. as touching the Gentiles which have *b.*
 22. 19. I imprisoned and beat...them that *b.* on
 28. 24. some *b.* the things which were spoken
 Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *b.* God and it was reckoned
 4. 17. before him whom he *b.* even God
 18. Who in hope *b.* against hope, to the end
 10. 14. How...call on him in whom they have not *b.*
 16. Lord, who hath *b.* our report?
 13. 11. nearer to us than when we first *b.*
 1 Cor. 3. 5. Ministers through whom *b.*
 15. 2. *ye b.* in vain [or, without cause]
 2 Cor. 4. 13. I *b.* and therefore did I speak
 Gal. 2. 16. even we *b.* on Christ Jesus, that we
 3. 6. Even as Abraham *b.* God, and it was
 Eph. 1. 13. in whom, having also *b.* *ye* were
 2 Ths. 1. 10. in all them that *b.* (because our testi-
 mony unto you was *b.*) in that day.
 2. 12. all might be judged who *b.* not the truth
 1 Tim. 3. 16. *b.* on in world, received up in glory
 2 Tim. 1. 12. for I know him whom I have *b.* and
 Tit. 3. 8. to the end that they which have *b.* God
 Heb. 4. 3. For we which have *b.* do enter into
 Jas. 2. 23. And Abraham *b.* God
 1 Jno. 4. 16. we know and have *b.* the love which
 5. 10. because he hath not *b.* in the witness
 Jude 5. afterward destroyed them that *b.* not
 BELIEVEDST.
 Luk. 1. 20. because thou *b.* not my words, which
 John 11. 40. if thou *b.* thou shouldst see the
 BELIEVER, -S.
 Act. 5. 14. and *b.* were the more added to the
 1 Cor. 9. 5. lead about a wife that is a *b.* [Gr., sister]
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what portion hath a *b.* with an
 1 Pet. 1. 21. who through him are *b.* in God
 BELIEVEST.
 John 1. 50. I saw thee underneath the fig tree, *b.*
 11. 26. *b.* thou this?
 14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father
 Act. 8. 37. If thou *b.* with all thy heart, thou mayest
 26. 27. King Agrippa, *b.* thou the prophets?
 Jas. 2. 19. Thou *b.* that God is one
 BELIEVETH.
 Mrk. 9. 23. All things are possible to him that *b.*
 16. He that *b.* and is baptized shall be saved
 John 3. 15. that whosoever *b.* may in him have
 [or, *b.* in him may have] eternal life
 3. 16. that whosoever *b.* on him should not
 18. He that *b.* on him is not judged: he that
b. not hath been judged already
 36. He that *b.* on the Son hath eternal life;
 but he that obeyeth [or, *b.*] not
 5. 24. He that heareth my word, and *b.* him
 6. 35. and he that *b.* on me shall never thirst
 40. that *b.* on him, should have eternal life
 47. He that *b.* hath eternal life
 7. 38. He that *b.* on me, as the scripture hath
 11. 25. he that *b.* on me, though he die, yet
 26. liveth and *b.* on me shall never die
 12. 44. He that *b.* on me, *b.* not on me, but on
 46. that whosoever *b.* on me may not abide
 12. He that *b.* on me, the works that I do
 Act. 10. 43. that *b.* on him shall receive remission
 13. 39. every one that *b.* is justified
 Rom. 1. 16. unto salvation to every one that *b.*
 4. 5. to him that worketh not, but *b.* on him
 9. 33. and he that *b.* on him [or, it] shall not
 10. 4. unto righteousness to every one that *b.*

Rom. 10. 10. for with the heart man *b.* unto righteous-
 10. 11. Whosoever *b.* on him shall not be put
 1 Cor. 13. 7. Beareth all things, *b.* all things
 1 Tim. 5. 16. If any woman that *b.* hath widows
 1 Pet. 2. 6. he that *b.* on him shall not be put to
 1 Jno. 5. 1. Whosoever *b.* that Jesus is the Christ
 5. 5. he that *b.* that Jesus is the Son of God
 10. He that *b.* on the Son of God hath the
 BELIEVING.
 Mat. 21. 22. whatsoever *ye* shall ask in prayer, *b.*
 John 20. 27. and be not faithless, but *b.*
 20. 31. that *b.* *ye* may have life in his name
 Act. 5. 14. the more added to them, *b.* on the
 9. 26. not *b.* that he was a disciple
 24. 14. the God of our fathers, *b.* all things
 Rom. 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b.*
 1 Tim. 6. 2. they that have *b.* masters
 6. 2. partake of the benefit are *b.* and beloved
 1 Pet. 1. 8. though now *ye* see him not, yet *b.*
 BELLIES.
 Tit. 1. 12. evil beasts, idle gluttons [Gr., *b.*]
 BELLY.
 Mat. 12. 40. three days and three nights in the *b.*
 15. 17. goeth into the mouth passeth into the *b.*
 Mrk. 7. 19. not into his heart, but into his *b.*
 Luk. 16. 16. have been filled [§ have filled his *b.*]
 John 7. 38. out of his *b.* [§ from within him]
 Rom. 16. 18. serve not...but their own *b.*
 1 Cor. 6. 13. Meats for the *b.* and the *b.* for meats
 Phil. 3. 19. whose god is the *b.* and whose glory
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy *b.* bitter, but in thy mouth
 10. 10. when I had eaten it, my *b.* was made
 BELONG.
 Luk. 19. 42. even thou the things which *b.* unto
 Heb. 6. 9. that accompany [§ *b.* to] salvation
 Rev. 19. 1. glory, and power, *b.* to our God
 BELONGETH.
 Mat. 19. 14. of such is [§ to such *b.*] the kingdom
 Rom. 12. 19. vengeance *b.* unto me; I will
 Heb. 7. 13. he of whom these things are said *b.*
 10. 30. Vengeance *b.* unto me; I will recompense
 BELONGING.
 Act. 28. 7. were lands *b.* to the chief man of the
 Rom. 12. 1. reasonable [or, spiritual; § *b.* to the
 reason] service
 1 Pet. 2. 2. long for the spiritual [§ *b.* to reason]
 BELOVED.
 Mat. 3. 17. This is my *b.* Son [or, my Son, my *b.*]
 12. 18. My *b.* in whom my soul is well pleased
 17. 5. This is my *b.* Son, in whom I am well
 Mrk. 1. 11. Thou art my *b.* Son, in thee I am
 9. 7. This is my *b.* Son, hear ye him
 12. 6. He had yet one, a *b.* son: he sent him
 Luk. 3. 22. Thou art my *b.* Son; in thee I am
 9. 35. my Son, my chosen [† read, my *b.* Son]
 20. 13. I will send my *b.* son, it may be they
 Act. 15. 25. with our *b.* Barnabas and Paul
 Rom. 1. 7. to all...in Rome, *b.* of God, called to
 9. 25. and her *b.* which was not *b.*
 11. 28. they are *b.* for the fathers' sake
 12. 19. Avenge not yourselves, *b.* but give place
 16. 5. Salute Epænetus my *b.* who is the first-
 8. Salute Amplius my *b.* in the Lord
 9. and Stachys my *b.*
 12. Salute Persis the *b.*
 1 Cor. 4. 14. to admonish you as my *b.* children
 4. 17. I sent...Timothy, who is my *b.* and
 10. 14. Wherefore, my *b.* flee from idolatry

1 Cor. 15. 58. my *b.* brethren, be ye steadfast
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *b.* let us cleanse ourselves from all
 12. 19. But all things, *b.* are for your edifying
 Eph. 1. 6. freely bestowed on us in the *B.*
 5. 1. Be ye therefore imitators of God, as *b.*
 6. 21. the *b.* brother and faithful minister in
 Phil. 2. 12. So then, my *b.* even as ye have always
 4. 1. Wherefore, my brethren, *b.* and longed
 for...stand fast in the Lord, my *b.*
 Col. 1. 7. ye learned of Epaphras our *b.* fellow-
 3. 12. God's elect, holy and *b.*
 4. 7. the *b.* brother and faithful minister and
 9. the faithful and *b.* brother, who is one of
 14. Luke, the *b.* physician, and Demas salute
 1 Ths. 1. 4. knowing, brethren *b.* of God, your
 2 Ths. 2. 13. brethren, *b.* of the Lord
 1 Tim. 6. 2. they that partake...are believing and *b.*
 2 Tim. 1. 2. to Timothy, my *b.* child, grace, mercy
 Philem. 1. to Philemon our *b.* and fellow-worker
 16. a brother *b.* specially to me
 Heb. 6. 9. But, *b.* we are persuaded better things
 Jas. 1. 16. Be not deceived, my *b.* brethren
 1. 19. Ye know this, my *b.* brethren
 2. 5. Hearken, my *b.* brethren; did not God
 1 Pet. 2. 11. *b.* I beseech you as sojourners and
 4. 12. *b.* think it not strange concerning the
 2 Pet. 1. 17. my *b.* Son, in whom I am well
 3. 1. This is now, *b.* the second epistle that I
 8. But forget not this one thing, *b.* that one
 14. Wherefore, *b.* seeing that ye look for
 15. even as our *b.* brother Paul also
 17. Ye therefore, *b.* knowing these things
 1 Jno. 2. 7. *b.* no new commandment write I unto
 3. 2. *b.* now are we children of God, and it is
 21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, we have
 4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit, but prove the
 7. *b.* let us love one another: for love is of
 11. *b.* if God so loved us, we also ought to
 3 Jno. 1. The elder unto Gaius the *b.* whom I
 2. *b.* I pray that in all things thou mayest
 5. *b.* thou dost a faithful work in whatsoever
 11. *b.* imitate not that which is evil, but that
 Jude 1. them that are called *b.* in God the Father
 3. *b.* while I was giving all diligence to write
 17. But ye, *b.* remember ye the words which
 20. But ye, *b.* building up yourselves on your
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed the camp...and the *b.* city
 [BELOW.]
 Phil. 2. 10. things under the earth [or, things of
 the world *b.*]

BENEATH.

Mrk. 14. 66. as Peter was *b.* in the court, there
 Jno. 8. 23. he said unto them, Ye are from *b.*
 Act. 2. 19. signs on the earth *b.*

BENEFACORS.

Luk. 22. 25. authority over them are called *b.*

BENEFIT.

2 Cor. 1. 15. a second *b.* [or, grace; † read, joy]
 1 Tim. 6. 2. because they that partake of the *b.*

BENJAMIN.

Act. 13. 21. a man of the tribe of *B.* for the space
 Rom. 11. 1. seed of Abraham, of the tribe of *B.*
 Phil. 3. 5. of the tribe of *B.* a Hebrew of Hebrews
 Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of *B.* were sealed twelve
 BEOR.

2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam the son of *B.* [† read, Bosor]
 BEREAVED.

1 Ths. 2. 17. But we, brethren, being *b.* of you for

BEREFT.

1 Tim. 6. 5. corrupted in mind and *b.* of the truth
 BERNICE.

Act. 25. 13. Agrippa the king and *B.* arrived at
 25. 23. when Agrippa was come, and *B.* with great
 26. 30. the king rose up, and the governor, and *B.*

BERCEA.

Act. 17. 10. sent away Paul and Silas...unto *B.*

17. 13. proclaimed of Paul at *B.* also

20. 4. Sopater of *B.* the son of Pyrrhus

BERYL.

Rev. 21. 20. the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, *b.*
 BESEECH.

Mat. 26. 53. that I cannot *b.* my Father

Mrk. 5. 17. they began to *b.* him to depart from

7. 32. they *b.* him to lay his hand upon him

8. 22. a blind man, and *b.* him to touch him

Luk. 8. 28. I *b.* thee, torment me not

9. 38. I *b.* thee to look upon my son; for he is

Act. 21. 39. I *b.* thee, give me leave to speak unto

26. 3. I *b.* thee to hear me patiently

27. 34. Wherefore I *b.* you to take some food

Rom. 12. 1. I *b.* you therefore, brethren, by the

15. 30. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, by our Lord Jesus

16. 17. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, mark them

1 Cor. 1. 10. Now, I *b.* you, brethren, through

4. 16. I *b.* you, therefore, be ye imitators of me

16. 15. Now I *b.* you, brethren, that ye also be

2 Cor. 2. 8. Wherefore I *b.* you to confirm your

5. 20. we *b.* you on behalf of Christ, be ye

10. 2. I *b.* you, that I may not when present

Gal. 4. 12. I *b.* you brethren, be as I am, for I

Eph. 4. 1. I therefore...*b.* you to walk worthily

Phil. 4. 3. Yea, I *b.* thee also, true yokefellow

1 Ths. 4. 1. Finally, brethren, we *b.* and exhort

5. 12. But we *b.* you, brethren, to know them

2 Ths. 2. 1. Now we *b.* you, brethren, touching

Philem. 9. yet for love's sake I rather *b.* you

10. I *b.* thee for my child, whom I have

1 Pet. 2. 11. Beloved, I *b.* you as sojourners and

2 Jno. 5. And now I *b.* thee, lady, not as though

BESEECHETH.

Mrk. 5. 23. he falleth at his feet and *b.* him

BESEECHING.

Mat. 8. 5. there came unto him a centurion *b.*

Mrk. 1. 40. there cometh to him a leper *b.* him

Act. 16. 9. a man of Macedonia standing, *b.* him

2 Cor. 8. 4. *b.* us with much intreaty in regard

BESIT.

Heb. 12. 1. the sin which doth so easily *b.* us

BESIDE, -S.

Mat. 15. 38. four thousand men *b.* women and

Mrk. 3. 21. for they said, He is *b.* himself

Luk. 16. 26. *b.* all this, between us and you

Rom. 5. 20. the law came in *b.* that the trespass

2 Cor. 5. 13. For whether we are *b.* ourselves, it is

11. 23. I speak as one *b.* myself

Philem. 19. thou owest to me even thine own self *b.*

BESOUGHT, -EST.

Mat. 8. 31. and the devils *b.* him, saying, If thou

8. 34. when they saw him they *b.* him that he

14. 36. they *b.* him that they might only touch

15. 23. his disciples came and *b.* him, saying

18. 29. his fellow-servant fell down and *b.* him

32. I forgave thee...because thou *b.* me

Mrk. 5. 10. he *b.* him much that he would not

12. they *b.* him, Send us into the swine

18. he that had been possessed with devils *b.*

Mrk. 6. 56. they laid the sick...and *b.* him that
 7. 26. she *b.* him that he would cast forth the
Luk. 7. 4. when they came to Jesus, *b.* him
 8. 41. *b.* him to come into his house
 9. 40. I *b.* thy disciples to cast it out; and they
John 4. 40. they *b.* him to abide with them
 4. 47. *b.* him that he would come down and
Act. 8. 31. he *b.* Philip to come up and sit with
 13. 42. they *b.* that these words might be spoken
 16. 15. when she was baptized...she *b.* us, saying
 39. and they came and *b.* them
 19. 31. *b.* him not to adventure himself into the
 21. 12. *b.* him not to go up to Jerusalem
 25. 2. informed him against Paul; and they *b.*
 27. 33. Paul *b.* them all to take some food
 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I *b.* him much to come unto you
 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. concerning this thing I *b.* the Lord
 BESTOW.

Luk. 12. 17. I have not where to *b.* my fruits
 12. 18. there will I *b.* all my corn and my goods
 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. less honourable, we *b.* more abundantly
 13. 3. I *b.* all my goods to feed the poor
 BESTOWED.

Luk. 7. 21. on many that were blind he *b.* sight
Rom. 16. 6. Salute Mary, who *b.* much labour on
 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. his grace which was *b.* upon me
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. for the gift *b.* upon us by means of
Gal. 4. 11. lest by any means I have *b.* labour on
Eph. 1. 6. glory of his grace, which he *b.* on us
 1 *Jno.* 3. 1. what...love the Father hath *b.* upon us
 BETHANY.

Mat. 21. 17. went forth out of the city to *B.* and
 26. 6. Now when Jesus was in *B.* in the house
Mrk. 11. 1. draw nigh...unto Bethphage and *B.*
 11. 11. he went out unto *B.* with the twelve
 12. they were come out from *B.* he hungered
 14. 3. while he was in *B.* in the house of Simon
Luk. 19. 29. he drew nigh unto Bethphage and *B.*
 24. 50. he led them out...over against *B.*
John 1. 28. these things were done in *B.*
 11. 1. a certain man was sick, Lazarus of *B.*
 18. *B.* was nigh unto Jerusalem, about
 12. 1. Jesus...came to *B.* where Lazarus was
 [BETHABARAH, or BETHABABAH.]
John 1. 28. Bethany [† read, *B.*; some, Betharabab]

BETHESDA.

John 5. 2. in Hebrew *B.* [† read, Bethsaida; others, Bethzatha] having five porches
 BETHLEHEM.

Mat. 2. 1. when Jesus was born in *B.* of Judaea
 2. 5. they said unto him, In *B.* of Judaea
 6. thou *B.* land of Judah, art in no wise least
 8. he sent them to *B.* and said
 16. the male children that were in *B.*
Luk. 2. 4. which is called *B.*
 2. 15. Let us now go even unto *B.* and see this
John 7. 42. from *B.* the village where David was
 BETHPHAGE.

Mat. 21. 1. they drew nigh unto...*B.* unto the
Mrk. 11. 1. draw nigh unto Jerusalem, unto *B.* and
Luk. 19. 29. when he drew nigh unto *B.* and
 BETHSAIDA.

Mat. 11. 21. woe unto thee *B.*
Mrk. 6. 45. unto the other side to *B.*
 8. 22. they come unto *B.* And they bring to
Luk. 9. 10. withdrew apart to a city called *B.*
John 1. 44. now Philip was from *B.* of the city

John 5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda [† read, *B.*; others Bethzatha], having five porches
 12. 21. which was of *B.* of Galilee, and asked
 [BETHZATHA.]

See BETHESDA, BETHSAIDA.

BETRAY.

Mat. 26. 21. that one of you shall *b.* me
 26. 23. the same shall *b.* me
Mrk. 14. 18. One of you shall *b.* me, even he that
John 6. 64. who it was that should *b.* him
 6. 71. for it was he that should *b.* him, being
 12. 4. one of his disciples, which should *b.* him
 13. 2. Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to *b.* him
 11. he knew him that he should *b.* him
 21. that one of you shall *b.* me

BETRAYED.

Mat. 10. 4. Judas Iscariot, who also *b.* him [or, delivered him up]

26. 24. through whom the Son of man is *b.*
 25. Judas, which *b.* him, answered and said
 45. the Son of man is *b.* into the hands of
 48. Now he that *b.* him gave them a sign
 27. 3. then Judas, which *b.* him, when he saw
 4. I have sinned in that I have *b.* innocent
Mrk. 3. 19. Judas Iscariot, which also *b.* him
 14. 21. through whom the Son of Man is *b.*
 41. behold, the Son of Man is *b.* into the
 44. Now he that *b.* him had given them a
Luk. 22. 22. that man through whom he is *b.*
John 18. 2. Now Judas also, which *b.* him, knew
 18. 5. Judas also, which *b.* him, was standing
 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. in the night in which he was *b.*

BETRAYERS.

Act. 7. 52. of whom ye have now become *b.* and
 BETRAYEST, -ETH.

See also BEWRAITH.

Mat. 26. 46. he is at hand that *b.* me
Mrk. 14. 42. he that *b.* me is at hand
Luk. 22. 21. the hand of him that *b.* me is with
 22. 48. But Jesus said unto him, Judas, *b.* thou
John 21. 20. Lord. who is he that *b.* thee
 BETROTHED.

Mat. 1. 18. When his mother, Mary, had been *b.*
Luk. 1. 27. to a virgin *b.* to a man whose name
 2. 5. to enrol himself with Mary, who was *b.* to
 BETTER.

Mrk. 9. 42. it were *b.* for him if a great millstone
Luk. 5. 39. he saith, The old is good [† read, *b.*]
Rom. 8. 9. are we in some worse case [§ *b.*] than
 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. for it is *b.* to marry than to burn
 7. 38. he that giveth her not...shall do *b.*
 8. 8. if we eat, are we the *b.* [Gr., do we abound]
 11. 17. not for the *b.* but for the worse
Phil. 1. 23. be with Christ; for it is very far *b.*
 2. 3. each counting other *b.* than himself
Heb. 1. 4. having become by so much *b.* than the
 6. 9. we are persuaded *b.* things of you
 7. 7. the less is blessed of the *b.*
 19. a bringing in thereupon of a *b.* hope
 22. become the surety of a *b.* covenant
 8. 6. he is the mediator of a *b.* covenant which
 hath been enacted upon *b.* promises
 9. 23. but the heavenly things themselves with
b. sacrifices than these
 11. 16. But now they desire a *b.* country, that is
 35. that they might obtain a *b.* resurrection
 40. God having provided some *b.* things con-
 12. 24. that speaketh *b.* than that of Abel

1 *Pet.* 3. 17. For it is *b.* if the will of God should
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it were *b.* for them not to have known
BETTERED.

Mrk. 5. 26. was nothing *b.* but rather grew worse
BETWEEN, BETWIXT.

Mat. 18. 15. go, show him his fault *b.* thee and
23. 35. whom ye slew *b.* the sanctuary and the
Luk. 11. 51. perished *b.* the altar and the sanc-
16. 26. *b.* us and you there is a great gulf fixed
23. 12. for before they were at enmity *b.* them-
Rom. 10. 12. for there is no distinction *b.* Jew
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. who shall be able to decide *b.* his
Phil. 1. 23. But I am in a strait *b.* the two
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men, him-
Rev. 5. 6. and I saw in the midst of [§ or, *b.*] the
BEWAILED, -ING.

Luk. 8. 52. all who were weeping and *b.* her
23. 27. and of women who *b.* and lamented
BEWARE.

Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets which come to you
10. 17. but *b.* of men, for they will deliver you
16. 6. Take heed and *b.* of the leaven of the

11. But *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees and
12. how that he bade them not *b.* of the

Mrk. 8. 15. *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees
12. 38. he said, *b.* of the scribes

Luk. 12. 1. *b.* ye of the leaven of the Pharisees
20. 46. *b.* of the scribes which desire to walk in
Act. 13. 40. *b.* therefore lest that come upon you
Phil. 3. 2. *b.* of the dogs, *b.* of the evil workers, *b.*
of the concision

2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *b.* lest being carried away with error
BEWITCH.

Gal. 3. 1. O foolish Galatians, who did *b.* you
BEWRAYETH.

Mat. 26. 73. one of them, for thy speech *b.* thee
BEYOND.

Mat. 4. 15. toward the sea *b.* Jordan, Galilee
4. 25. and Judæa and from *b.* Jordan

19. 1. came into the borders of Judæa *b.* Jordan
Mrk. 3. 8. from Idumæa, and *b.* Jordan

7. 37. they were *b.* measure astonished
10. 1. into the borders of Judæa and *b.* Jordan

John 1. 28. *b.* Jordan, where John was baptizing
3. 26. he that was with thee *b.* Jordan, to whom

10. 40. he went away again *b.* Jordan into the
Act. 7. 43. I will carry you away *b.* Babylon

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. ye might learn not to go *b.* the things
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. yea and *b.* their power, they gave

10. 13. But we will not glory *b.* our measure
15. not glorying *b.* our measure, that is, in
16. even unto the parts *b.* you

Gal. 1. 13. how that *b.* measure I persecuted
1. 14. I advanced in the Jews' religion *b.* many

Philem. 21. knowing that thou wilt do even *b.*
BID.

Mat. 14. 28. Lord, if it be thou, *b.* me come unto
22. 9. as many as ye shall find, *b.* to the marriage

23. 3. all things therefore whatsoever they *b.*
Luk. 9. 54. Lord, wilt thou that we *b.* fire to come

9. 61. first suffer me to *b.* farewell to them that
10. 40. *b.* her therefore that she help me

12. 13. Master, *b.* my brother divide the inherit-
14. 12. lest haply they also *b.* thee again, and a

13. But when thou makest a feast, *b.* the
BIDDEN.

Mat. 22. 3. to call them that were *b.* to the marriage
22. 4. tell them that are *b.* Behold, I have made

Mat. 22. 8. but they that were *b.* were not worthy
Luk. 7. 39. Now when the Pharisee which had *b.*

14. 7. spake a parable unto those which were *b.*
8. When thou art *b.* of any man to a mar-

8. a more honourable man than thou be *b.*
10. But when thou art *b.* go and sit down in

10. that when he that hath *b.* thee cometh
12. he said to him also that had *b.* him

17. to say to them that were *b.* Come, for all
24. that none of those men which were *b.*

John 2. 2. Jesus also was *b.* and his disciples
Rev. 19. 9. Blessed are they which are *b.* to the

BIDDETH, -ING.
Act. 22. 24. *b.* that he should be examined

1 *Cor.* 10. 27. If one of them that believe not *b.*
BIER.

Luk. 7. 14. he came nigh and touched the *b.* and
BILL.

Mat. 19. 7. command to give a *b.* of divorcement
Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered...a *b.* of divorcement

BILLOWS.
Luk. 21. 25. for the roaring of the sea and the *b.*

BIND.
Mat. 12. 29. except he first *b.* the strong man

13. 30. Gather up first the tares, and *b.* them in
16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *b.* on earth shall

18. 18. What things soever ye shall *b.* on earth
22. 13. Then the king said to the servants, *b.* him

23. 4. Yea, they *b.* heavy burdens, and grievous
Mrk. 3. 27. except he first *b.* the strong man

5. 3. could any more *b.* him, no, not with a chain
Act. 9. 14. he hath authority...to *b.* all that call

12. 8. Gird thyself, and *b.* on thy sandals
21. 11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem *b.* the man

BINDING.
Act. 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into prisons both men
BIRD, -S.

Mat. 6. 26. Behold the *b.* of the heaven, that they
8. 20. The foxes have holes, and the *b.* of the

13. 4. and the *b.* came and devoured them
32. so that the *b.* of the heaven come and lodge

Mrk. 4. 4. and the *b.* came and devoured it
4. 32. so that the *b.* of the heaven can lodge

Luk. 8. 5. and the *b.* of the heaven devoured it
9. 58. The foxes have holes, and the *b.* of the

12. 24. how much more value are ye than the *b.*
13. 19. and the *b.* of the heaven lodged in the

Rom. 1. 23. and of *b.* and four-footed beasts, and
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. and another flesh of *b.*

Jas. 3. 7. every kind of...and *b.*...hath been tamed
Rev. 18. 2. a hold of every unclean and hateful *b.*

19. 17. saying to all the *b.* that fly in mid-heaven
21. and all the *b.* were filled with their flesh

BIRTH.
Mat. 1. 1. book of the generation [or, *b.*] of J. C.

1. 18. Now the *b.* [or, generation] of Jesus Christ
John 9. 1. he saw a man blind from his *b.*

Jas. 1. 23. natural face [Gr., the face of his *b.*] in a
3. 6. setteth on fire the wheel of nature [or, *b.*]

Rev. 12. 2. she crieth out, travelling in *b.* and in
BIRTHDAY.

Mat. 14. 6. But when Herod's *b.* came
Mrk. 6. 21. Herod on his *b.* made a supper

BIRTHRIGHT.
Heb. 12. 16. as Esau, who...sold his own *b.*

BISHOP, -S.
Act. 20. 28. hath made you *b.* [or, overseers]

Phil. 1. 1. with the *b.* [or, overseers] and deacons

1 Tim. 3. 1. the office of a *b.* [or, overseer]
 3. 2. The *b.* [or, overseer] therefore must be
 Tit. 1. 7. For the *b.* [or, overseer] must be
 1 Pet. 2. 25. the Shepherd and *B.* [or, overseer]
BITE.

Gal. 5. 15. But if ye *b.* and devour one another
BITHYNIA.

Act. 16. 7. they assayed to go into *B.*

1 Pet. 1. 2. Asia and *B.* according to the foreknow-
BITTER.

Col. 3. 19. love...wives, be not *b.* against them.
 Jas. 3. 11. from same opening sweet water and *b.*

3. 14. But if ye have *b.* jealousy and faction in
 Rev. 8. 11. the waters, because they were made *b.*
 10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*
 10. when I had eaten it my belly was made *b.*
BITTERLY.

Mat. 26. 75. And he went out, and wept *b.*

Luk. 22. 62. And he went out, and wept *b.*

BITTERNESS.

Act. 8. 23. I see that thou art in the gall of *b.* and

Rom. 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of cursing and *b.*

Eph. 4. 31. Let all *b.* and wrath, and anger, and

Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *b.*

BLACK.

Mat. 5. 36. canst not make one hair white or *b.*

Rev. 6. 5. I saw, and behold a *b.* horse; and he

6. 12. the sun became *b.* as sackcloth of hair
BLACKNESS.

Heb. 12. 18. unto *b.* and darkness and tempest

2 Pet. 2. 17. for whom the *b.* of darkness hath

Jude 13. for whom the *b.* of darkness hath been
BLADE.

Mat. 13. 26. But when the *b.* sprang up, and

Mrk. 4. 28. first the *b.* then the ear, then the full
BLAME.

2 Cor. 8. 20. that any man should *b.* us in

1 Ths. 5. 23. without *b.* at the coming of...J. C.
BLAMED.

2 Cor. 6. 3. that our ministration be not *b.*

BLAMELESS.

Luk. 1. 6. commandments...of the Lord *b.*

Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be *b.* and harmless

3. 6. As touching the righteousness...found *b.*

1 Tim. 3. 10. serve as deacons if they be *b.*

Tit. 1. 6. any man is *b.* the husband of one wife

1. 7. For the bishop must be *b.* as God's

2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot, and *b.* in his sight
BLASPHEME.

Mrk. 3. 28. wherewith soever they shall *b.*

3. 29. whosoever shall *b.* against the Holy Spirit

Act. 26. 11. make them *b.* and being exceedingly

1 Tim. 1. 20. that they might be taught not to *b.*

Jas. 2. 7. Do not they *b.* the honourable name by

Rev. 13. 6. to *b.* his name and his tabernacle
BLASPHEMED.

Act. 13. 45. the Jews...contradicted the things

spoken by Paul and *b.* [or, railed]

18. 6. opposed themselves, and *b.* [or, railed]

Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *b.* among the Gentiles

1 Tim. 6. 1. that the name of God...be not *b.*

Tit. 2. 5. that the word of God be not *b.*

Rev. 16. 9. they *b.* the name of the God which hath

16. 11. they *b.* the God of heaven because of their

21. men *b.* God because of the plague of hail
BLASPHEMER, -S.

Act. 19. 37. which are neither robbers of temples

nor *b.* of our goddess

1 Tim. 1. 13. I was before a *b.* and a persecutor
BLASPHEMEST, -ETH.

Mat. 9. 3. This man *b.*

Luk. 12. 10. unto him that *b.* against the H. Spirit

John 10. 36. Thou *b.* because I said, I am the Son
BLASPHEMIES.

Mrk. 8. 28. their *b.* wherewith soever they shall

Luk. 5. 21. Who is this that speaketh *b.*

Rev. 13. 5. a mouth speaking great things and *b.*

13. 6. he opened his mouth for *b.* against God
BLASPHEMOUS.

Act. 6. 11. We have heard him speak *b.* words
BLASPHEMY.

Mat. 12. 31. Every sin and *b.*...but the *b.* against

the Spirit shall not be forgiven

26. 65. He hath spoken *b.*...behold, now ye have

heard the *b.*

Mrk. 14. 64. Ye have heard the *b.* what think ye

John 10. 33. but for *b.* and because that thou

Rev. 2. 9. I know thy tribulation...the *b.* of them

13. 1. upon his heads names of *b.*

17. 3. full of names of *b.* [or, names full of *b.*]
BLASTUS.

Act. 12. 20. having made *B.* the king's chamberlain
BLEMISH.

Eph. 1. 4. that we should be holy and without *b.*

5. 27. that it should be holy and without *b.*

Phil. 2. 15. children of God without *b.* in the

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy and without *b.* and

Heb. 9. 14. offered himself without *b.* unto God

1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.* and without

Jude 24. before the presence of his glory without *b.*

Rev. 14. 5. they are without *b.*
BLEMISHES.

2 Pet. 2. 13. spots and *b.*...in their love feasts
BLESS.

Luk. 6. 28. *b.* them that curse, pray for them that

Act. 3. 26. Unto you first God...sent him to *b.* you

Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them that persecute you; *b.* and

1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we *b.*

10. 16. The cup of blessing which we *b.* is it not

14. 16. Else if thou *b.* with the spirit, how shall

Heb. 6. 14. Surely blessing I will *b.* thee, and

Jas. 3. 9. Therewith *b.* we the Lord and Father
BLESSED.

Mat. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor in spirit: for theirs is

5. 4. *b.* are they that mourn: for they shall

5. 6. are the meek: for they shall inherit

6. 6. are they that hunger and thirst after

7. 6. are the merciful: for they shall obtain

8. 6. are the pure in heart: for they shall

9. 6. are the peacemakers: for they shall be

10. 6. are they that have been persecuted for

11. 6. are ye when men shall reproach you

11. 6. is he whosoever shall find none occasion

13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, for they see; and your

14. 19. looking up to heaven, he *b.* and brake

16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-Jonah

21. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the

23. 39. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the

24. 46. *b.* is that servant whom his lord when

25. 34. Come, ye *b.* of my Father, inherit the

26. 26. Jesus took bread, and *b.* and brake it

Mrk. 6. 41. looking up to heaven, he *b.* and brake

8. 7. a few small fishes: and having *b.* them

10. 16. he took them in his arms, and *b.* them

11. 9. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the

10. 6. is the kingdom that cometh, the

Mrk. 14. 22. when he had *b.* he brake it
 61. Art thou the Christ, the Son of the *B.*
Luk. 1. 28. the Lord is with thee [† add, *b.* art thou among women]
 1. 45. *b.* is she that believed
 48. all generations shall call me *b.*
 2. 28. received him into his arms and *b.* God
 34. Simeon *b.* them, and said unto Mary
 6. 20. *b.* are ye poor; for yours is the kingdom
 21. *b.* are ye that hunger now, for ye shall
 21. *b.* are ye that weep now, for ye shall laugh
 22. *b.* are ye, when men shall hate you, and
 7. 23. *b.* is he whosoever shall find none occasion
 9. 16. he *b.* them, and brake; and gave to the
 10. 23. *b.* are the eyes which see the things that
 11. 27. *b.* is the womb that bare thee, and the
 28. *b.* are they that hear the word of God
 12. 37. *b.* are those servants whom the lord
 38. *b.* are those servants
 43. *b.* is that servant, whom his lord when
 13. 35. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of the
 14. 13. and thou shalt be *b.* because they have
 15. *b.* is he that shall eat bread in the kingdom
 19. 38. *b.* is the King that cometh in the name of
 23. 29. *b.* are the barren, and the wombs that
 24. 30. he took the bread, and *b.* it, and brake
 50. he lifted up his hands, and *b.* them
 51. it came to pass, while he *b.* them he
John 12. 13. *b.* is he that cometh in the name of
 13. 17. If ye know these things, *b.* are ye if ye do
 20. 29. *b.* are they that have not seen, and yet
Act. 8. 25. the families of the earth be *b.*
Rom. 1. 25. the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
 4. 7. *b.* are they whose iniquities are forgiven
 8. *b.* is the man to whom the Lord will not
 9. 5. who is over all, God *b.* for ever
2 Cor. 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord
 11. 31. the Lord Jesus, he who is *b.* for evermore
Gal. 3. 8. In these shall all the nations be *b.*
 3. 9. they...are *b.* with faithful Abraham
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord
1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel of the glory of the *b.* God
 6. 15. who is the *b.* and only Potentate
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the *b.* hope and appearing
Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek met Abraham and *b.* him
 7. 6. and hath *b.* him that hath the promises
 7. without any dispute the less is *b.* of the
 11. 20. By faith Isaac *b.* Jacob and Esau
 21. *b.* each of the sons of Joseph
Jas. 1. 12. *b.* is the man that endureth temptation
 1. 25. this man shall be *b.* in his doing
 5. 11. Behold, we called them *b.* which endured
1 Pet. 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father of our Lord
 3. 14. *b.* are ye: and fear not their fear, neither
 4. 14. *b.* are ye; because the Spirit of glory and
Rev. 1. 3. *b.* is he that readeth, and they that
 14. 13. *b.* are the dead which die in the Lord
 16. 15. *b.* is he that watcheth, and keepeth his
 19. 9. are they which are bidden to the
 20. 6. *b.* and holy is he that hath part in the
 22. 7. *b.* is he that keepeth the words of the
 14. *b.* are they that wash their robes, that
 BLESSING, -S.
Luk. 24. 53. and were continually in the temple *b.*
Act. 13. 34. the holy and sure *b.* of David
Rom. 4. 6. Even as David also pronounceth *b.* upon
 4. 9. Is this *b.* then pronounced upon the
 15. 29. in the fulness of the *b.* of Christ

1 Cor. 10. 16. The cup of *b.* which we bless, is it
2 Cor. 9. 5. your aforepromised bounty [Gr., *b.*]
 9. 6. he that soweth bountifully [Gr., with *b.*]
 shall reap also bountifully [Gr., with *b.*]
Gal. 3. 14. upon the Gentiles might come the *b.*
Eph. 1. 3. with every spiritual *b.* in the heavenly
Heb. 6. 7. for the land...receiveth *b.* from God
 6. 14. Surely *b.* I will bless thee, and multiplying
 12. 17. desired to inherit the *b.* he was rejected
Jas. 3. 10. out of the same mouth cometh forth *b.*
1 Pet. 8. 9. that ye should inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. Worthy is the Lamb to receive...and *b.*
 5. 13. unto the Lamb, be the *b.* and the honour
 7. 12. *b.* and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiv-
 BLEW.
Mat. 7. 25. the floods came, and the winds *b.* and
 7. 27. and the winds *b.* and smote upon that
John 6. 18. by reason of a great wind that *b.*
Act. 27. 13. when the south wind *b.* softly supposing
 BLIND.
Mat. 9. 28. the *b.* men came to him
 11. 5. the *b.* receive their sight, and the lame
 12. 22. *b.* and dumb, and he healed him
 15. 14. are *b.* guides. And if the *b.* guide the *b.*
 30. having with them the lame, *b.* dumb
 31. the lame walking and the *b.* seeing
 20. 30. behold two *b.* men sitting by the way side
 21. 14. And the *b.* and the lame came to him in
 23. 16. Woe unto you, ye *b.* guides, which say
 17. Ye fools and *b.* for whether is greater the
 19. Ye *b.* for whether is greater the gift or
 24. Ye *b.* guides which strain out the gnat, and
 26. Thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first the inside
Mrk. 8. 22. a *b.* man, and beseech him to touch
 8. 23. and he took hold of the *b.* man by the
 10. 46. Bartimæus, a *b.* beggar was sitting by the
 49. And they call the *b.* man
 51. the *b.* man said unto him, Rabboni, that
Luk. 4. 18. recovering of the sight to the *b.* To
 6. 39. Can the *b.* guide the *b.*? shall they not
 7. 21. and on many that were *b.* he bestowed
 22. the *b.* receive their sight, the lame walk
 14. 13. bid the poor, the maimed, the lame, the *b.*
 21. the poor and maimed and *b.* and lame
John 5. 3. lay a multitude...that were sick, *b.*
 9. 1. he saw a man *b.* from his birth
 2. who did sin...that he should be born *b.*
 13. him that aforetime was *b.*
 17. They say therefore unto the *b.* man again
 18. concerning him that he had been *b.*
 19. who ye say was born *b.*? how then doth
 20. and that he was born *b.*
 24. they called...the man that was *b.* and
 25. whereas I was *b.* now I see
 32. opened the eyes of a man born *b.*
 39. that they which see may become *b.*
 40. Are we also *b.*
 41. If ye were *b.* ye would have no sin; but
 10. 21. Can a devil open the eyes of the *b.*
 11. 37. opened the eyes of him that was *b.*
Act. 18. 11. and thou shalt be *b.*
Rom. 2. 19. thou thyself art a guide of the *b.*
2 Pet. 1. 9. he that lacketh these things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. miserable and poor and *b.* and naked
 BLINDED, -ETH.
John 12. 40. He hath *b.* their eyes, and he
2 Cor. 4. 4. the God of this world hath *b.* the minds
1 Jno. 2. 11. because the darkness hath *b.* his eyes

BLINDFOLDED.

Luk. 22. 64. And they *b.* him, and asked him
BLOOD.

Mat. 9. 20. who had an issue of *b.* twelve years
16. 17. for flesh and *b.* hath not revealed it unto
23. 30. If...partakers with them in the *b.* of the
35. all the righteous *b.* shed on the earth, from
the *b.* of Abel the righteous unto the
b. of Zachariah son of Barachiah

26. 28. this is my *b.* of the covenant which is shed
27. 4. I betrayed innocent [read, righteous] *b.*
6. since it is the price of *b.*
8. called, The field of *b.* unto this day
24. I am innocent of the *b.* of this righteous
25. His *b.* be on us and on our children
49. and there came out water and *b.*

Mrk. 5. 25. a woman which had an issue of *b.*
5. 29. straightway the fountain of her *b.* was
14. 24. This is my *b.* of the covenant which is
Luk. 8. 43. a woman having an issue of *b.* twelve
8. 44. immediately the issue of her *b.*

11. 50. that the *b.* of all the prophets, which was
51. from the *b.* of Abel unto the *b.* of
13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate had mingled with their
22. 20. This cup is the new covenant in my *b.*
44. his sweat became...great drops of *b.*

John 1. 13. which were born out of *b.* [Gr., bloods]
6. 53. Son of man and drink his *b.*

54. and drinketh my *b.* hath eternal life
55. And my *b.* is drink indeed
56. and drinketh my *b.* abideth in me, and I
19. 34. straightway there came out *b.* and water
Act. 1. 19. The field of *b.* For it is written in the
2. 19. *b.* and fire, and vapour of smoke
20. And the moon into *b.*

5. 28. intend to bring this man's *b.* upon us
15. 20. from what is strangled, and from *b.*
29. abstain from *b.* and from things strangled
18. 6. Your *b.* be upon your own heads; I am
20. 26. pure from the *b.* of all men
28. which he purchased with his own *b.*

21. 25. sacrificed to idols and from *b.*
22. 29. when the *b.* of Stephen thy witness was
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are swift to shed *b.*
8. 25. through faith by his *b.* [or, faith in his *b.*]
5. 9. being now justified by his *b.* shall in the
1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not a communion of the *b.* of
11. 25. the new covenant in my *b.* this do, as
27. guilty of the body and the *b.* of the Lord

15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with flesh and *b.*
Eph. 1. 7. we have our redemption through his *b.*
2. 13. are made nigh in the *b.* of Christ
6. 12. not against flesh and *b.* but against the
Col. 1. 20. having made peace through the *b.* of
Heb. 2. 14. the children are sharers in flesh and *b.*

9. 7. not without *b.* which he offereth for
12. nor yet through the *b.* of goats and calves,
but through his own *b.* entered in once
13. For if the *b.* of goats and bulls, and the
14. how much more shall the *b.* of Christ
18. hath not been dedicated without *b.*
19. according to the law he took the *b.* of the
20. the *b.* of the covenant [or, testament]
21. he sprinkled in like manner with the *b.*
22. cleansed with *b.* and apart from shed-
ding of *b.* there is no remission

25. year by year with *b.* not his own.

Heb. 10. 4. it is impossible that the *b.* of bulls and
19. enter into the holy place by the *b.* of
29. and hath counted the *b.* of the covenant
11. 28. passover, and the sprinkling of the *b.*
12. 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto *b.*
24. and to the *b.* of sprinkling

13. 11. whose *b.* is brought into the holy place
12. through his own *b.* suffered without the
20. the *b.* of the eternal covenant, even our
1 Pet. 1. 2. obedience and sprinkling of the *b.*

1. 19. but with precious *b.* as of a lamb without
blemish...even the *b.* of Christ.
1 John 1. 7. the *b.* of Jesus his Son cleanseth us
5. 6. he that came by water and *b.* even Jesus
...but with the water and with the *b.*
8. the water and the *b.* and the three agree

Rev. 1. 5. loosed us from our sins by his *b.*
5. 9. with thy *b.* men of every tribe and tongue
6. 10. dost thou not judge and avenge our *b.*
12. and the whole moon became as *b.*
7. 14. and made them white in the *b.* of the
8. 7. hail and fire mingled with *b.*
8. the third part of the sea became *b.*

11. 6. power over the waters to turn them into *b.*
12. 11. they overcame him because of the *b.* of
14. 20. there came out *b.* from the winepress
16. 3. it became *b.* as of a dead man
4. waters; and it became *b.*
6. they poured out the *b.* of saints and
17. 6. drunken with the *b.* of the saints and with
the *b.* of the martyrs [or, witnesses]

18. 24. on her was found the *b.* of prophets and
19. 2. he hath avenged the *b.* of his servants at
13. arrayed in a garment sprinkled with *b.*
BLOT.

Rev. 3. 5. I will in no wise *b.* his name out of
BLOTTED.
Act. 3. 19. turn again, that your sins may be *b.*
Col. 2. 14. having *b.* out the bond written in
BLOW, -ETH, ING.

Luk. 12. 55. when ye see a south wind *b.* ye say
John 3. 8. the wind *b.* [or, the Spirit breatheth]
Rev. 7. 1. that no wind should *b.* on the earth
BLOWS (Substantive).

Mrk. 14. 65. the officers received him with *b.* of
BOANERGES.
Mrk. 3. 17. and them he surnamed *B.* which is
BOARD.

Act. 21. 6. and we went on *b.* the ship
28. 10. they put on *b.* such things as we needed
BOASTETH.

Jas. 3. 5. tongue is a little member and *b.* great
BOASTFUL.
Rom. 1. 30. *b.* inventors of evil things, disobe-
2 Tim. 3. 2. lovers of money *b.* haughty railers
BOAT, -S.

Mat. 4. 21. and John his brother in the *b.* with
4. 22. they straightway left the *b.* and their
8. 23. when he was entered into a *b.*
24. inasmuch that the *b.* was covered with
9. 1. he entered into a *b.* and crossed over and
13. 2. so that he entered into a *b.* and sat
14. 13. he withdrew from thence in a *b.* to a
22. constrained the disciples to enter the *b.*
24. But the *b.* was now in the midst of the
29. Peter went down from the *b.* and walked
32. they were gone up into the *b.* the wind
33. they that were in the *b.* worshipped him

Mat. 15. 39. entered into the *b.* and came into the
Mk. 1. 19. who also were in the *b.* mending the
 1. 20. left their father...in the *b.* with the hired
 3. 9. that a little *b.* should wait on him because
 4. 1. he entered into a *b.* and sat in the sea
 36. they take him with them...in the *b.* And
 other *b.* were with him
 37. inasmuch that the *b.* was now filling
 5. 2. he was come out of the *b.* straightway
 18. he was entering into the *b.* he that had
 21. crossed over again in the *b.* unto the other
 6. 32. they went away in the *b.* to a desert place
 45. to enter into the *b.* and to go before him
 47. when even was come, the *b.* was in the
 51. he went up unto them into the *b.* and the
 54. when they were come out of the *b.*
 8. 10. he entered into the *b.* with his disciples
 13. again entering into the *b.* departed to the
 14. they had not in the *b.* with them more
Luk. 5. 11. when they had brought their *b.* to
 8. 22. he entered into a *b.* himself and his dis-
 37. and he entered into a *b.* and returned
John 6. 17. they entered into a *b.* and were going
 6. 19. behold Jesus...drawing nigh unto the *b.*
 21. receive him into the *b.*...straightway the *b.*
 22. there was none other *b.* [Gr., little *b.*] there,
 save one, Jesus entered not...into the *b.*
 23. howbeit there came *b.* [Gr., little *b.*]
 24. themselves got into the *b.* [Gr., little *b.*]
 21. 3. went forth and entered into the *b.*
 6. on the right side of the *b.*
 8. disciples came in the little *b.*
Act. 27. 16. with difficulty to secure the *b.*
 27. 30. and had lowered the *b.* into the sea, under
 32. cut away the ropes of the *b.* and let her
 BOAZ.

Mat. 1. 5. Salmon begat *B.* of Rahab; and *B.*
Luk. 3. 32. the son of *B.* the son of Salmon
 BODIES.

Mat. 27. 52. and many *b.* of the saints that had
John 19. 31. that the *b.* should not remain on the
Rom. 1. 24. that their *b.* should be dishonoured
 8. 11. quicken also your mortal *b.* through
 12. 1. to present your *b.* a living sacrifice, holy
1 Cor. 6. 15. Know ye not that your *b.* are mem-
 15. 40. there are also celestial *b.* and *b.* terrestrial
Eph. 5. 28. love their own wives as their own *b.*
Heb. 13. 11. for the *b.* of those beasts whose blood
2 Pet. 3. 10, 12. and the elements [or, heavenly *b.*]
Rev. 11. 8. and their dead *b.* [Gr., carcase] lie in
 11. 9. look upon their dead *b.* [Gr., carcase]
 three days and a half, and suffer not
 their dead *b.* to be laid in a tomb
 18. 13. chariots and slaves [Gr., *b.*] and souls
 BODILY.

Luk. 3. 22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *b.* form
2 Cor. 5. 1. house of our tabernacle [or, *b.* frame]
 10. 10. but his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *b.* exercise is profitable for a little
 BODY.

(BODY, HIS BODY, MY BODY, THE BODY.)

Mat. 5. 29. and not thy whole *b.* be cast into hell
 5. 30. and not thy whole *b.* go into hell
 6. 22. The lamp of the *b.*...thy whole *b.* shall
 23. thy whole *b.* shall be full of darkness
 25. nor yet for your *b.* what ye shall put on
 10. 28. to destroy both soul and *b.* in hell

Mk. 5. 29. she felt in her *b.* that she was healed
 14. 51. cast about him, over his naked *b.*
Luk. 11. 34. The lamp of thy *b.* is thine eye:
 when...is single, thy whole *b.* is full
 of light; but when it is evil, thy *b.*
 11. 36. If therefore thy whole *b.* be full of light
 12. 23. nor yet for your *b.* what ye shall put on
Rom. 4. 19. considered his own *b.* now as good as
 6. 12. reign in your mortal *b.* that ye should obey
 8. 22. to wit, the redemption of our *b.*
 12. 4. we have many members in one *b.*
 5. who are many, are one *b.* in Christ
1 Cor. 6. 16. he that is joined to a harlot is one *b.*
 6. 18. fornication sinneth against his own *b.*
 19. know ye not that your *b.* is a temple
 20. glorify God therefore in your *b.*
 7. 4. the wife hath not power over her own *b.*...
 hath not power over his own *b.*
 10. 17. we, who are many, are one bread, one *b.*
 12. 13. were we all baptized into one *b.* whether
 17. If the whole *b.* were an eye, where
 20. now they are many members, but one *b.*
 15. 35. with what manner of *b.* do they come
 38. but God giveth it a *b.* even as it pleased
 him, and to each seed a *b.* of its own
 44. it is sown a natural *b.* it is raised a
 spiritual *b.* If there is a natural [Gr.,
 psychical] *b.* there is also a spiritual *b.*
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile them both in one *b.* unto God
 4. There is one *b.* and one Spirit
Col. 3. 15. ye were called in one *b.*
1 Ths. 5. 23. your spirit...and *b.* be preserved
Heb. 10. 5. But a *b.* didst thou prepare for me
 10. 22. and our *b.* washed with pure water
Jas. 3. 2. able to bridle the whole *b.* also
 3. 3. we turn about their whole *b.* also
 6. which defileth the whole *b.*
 HIS BODY.

Luk. 23. 55. beheld the tomb, and how his *b.* was
 24. 23. when they found not his *b.* they came
John 2. 21. spake of the temple of his *b.*
 19. 38. and took away his *b.*
Act. 19. 12. carried away from his *b.* handkerchiefs
1 Cor. 5. 3. being absent in *b.* but present
 7. 34. holy both in *b.* and in spirit; but she
Eph. 1. 23. the church which is his *b.* the fulness
 5. 30. because we are members of his *b.*
Col. 1. 24. in my flesh for his *b.*'s sake, which is
 2. 15. put off from himself his *b.* he made a show
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in his *b.* upon the tree
 MY BODY.

Mat. 26. 12. she poured this ointment upon my *b.*
 26. 26. Take, eat; this is my *b.*
Mk. 14. 8. she hath anointed my *b.* aforehand
 14. 22. take ye: this is my *b.*
Luk. 22. 19. this is my *b.* which is given for you
1 Cor. 9. 27. I buffet my *b.* and bring it into bondage
 11. 24. and said, This is my *b.*
 13. 3. and if I give my *b.* to be
Gal. 6. 17. I bear branded on my *b.* the marks of
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be magnified in my *b.*
 THE BODY.

Mat. 6. 25. and the *b.* than the raiment
 10. 28. be not afraid of them which kill the *b.*
 27. 58. went to Pilate, and asked for the *b.* of Jesus
 59. Joseph took the *b.* and wrapped it in a
Luk. 12. 4. them which kill the *b.* and after that
 12. 23. more than the food and the *b.* than the

Luk. 17. 37. Where the *b.* is, thither will the eagles
 23. 52. and asked for the *b.* of Jesus
24. 3. and found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
John 19. 38. he might take away the *b.* of Jesus
 19. 40. So they took the *b.* of Jesus, and bound it
 20. 12. one at the feet, where the *b.* of Jesus
Act. 9. 40. and turning to the *b.* he said, Tabitha
Rom. 6. 6. that the *b.* of sin might be done away
 7. 4. dead to the law through the *b.* of Christ
 24. deliver me out of the *b.* of this death.
 8. 10. if Christ is in you, the *b.* is dead because
 13. ye mortify the deeds of the *b.* ye shall
1 Cor. 6. 13. But the *b.* is not for fornication, but
 for the Lord; and the Lord for the *b.*
 6. 18. Every sin...is without the *b.*
 10. 16. a communion of the *b.* of Christ
 11. 27. shall be guilty of the *b.* and the blood of
 29. if he discern [Gr., discriminate] not the *b.*
 12. 12. as the *b.* is one...and all the members of
 the *b.* being many, are one *b.*
 14. For the *b.* is not one member, but many
 15. 16. I am not of the *b.* it is not therefore
 not of the *b.*
 18. each one of them in the *b.* even as it
 19. all one member, where were the *b.*
 23. those parts of the *b.* which we think to be
 24. but God tempered the *b.* together
 25. no schism in the *b.* but that the members
 27. Now ye are the *b.* of Christ, and severally
 15. 37. thou sowest not the *b.* that shall be
2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing about in the *b.* the dying of Jesus
 5. 6. whilst we are at home in the *b.* we
 8. rather to be absent from the *b.* and to be
 10. receive the things done in the *b.* according
 12. 2. whether in the *b.* I know not; or whether
 out of the *b.* I know not
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-members of the *b.* and fellow-
 4. 12. unto the building up of the *b.* of Christ
 16. from whom all the *b.* fitly framed...maketh
 the increase of the *b.* unto the
 5. 23. being himself the saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 3. 21. fashion anew the *b.* of our humiliation
 that it may be conformed to the *b.* of
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the *b.* the church
 1. 22. in the *b.* of his flesh through death, to
 2. 11. in the putting off of the *b.* of the flesh in
 17. but the *b.* is Christ's
 19. the Head, from whom all the *b.* being sup-
 23. and humility, and severity to the *b.*
Heb. 10. 10. through the offering of the *b.* of
 13. 3. as being yourselves also in the *b.*
Jas. 2. 16. the things needful to the *b.*
 2. 26. For as the *b.* apart from the spirit is dead
Jude 9. he disputed about the *b.* of Moses
 BOLD.

Rom. 10. 20. And Isaiah is very *b.* and saith
2 Cor. 10. 2. I count to be *b.* against some, which
 10. 12. For we are not *b.* to number or compare
 11. 21. Yet whereinsoever any is *b.* (I speak in
Phil. 1. 14. are more abundantly *b.* to speak the
1 Ths. 2. 2. we waxed *b.* in our God to speak
 BOLDLY.

Act. 9. 27. he had preached *b.* in the name of
 9. 29. preaching *b.* in the name of the Lord
 13. 46. Paul and Barnabas spake out *b.* and said
 14. 3. they tarried there speaking *b.* in the
 18. 26. he began to speak *b.* in the synagogue
 19. 8. spake *b.* for the space of three months

Rom. 15. 15. But I write the more *b.* unto you in
Eph. 6. 20. that in it I may speak *b.* as I ought
 BOLDNESS.

Act. 4. 13. when they beheld the *b.* of Peter and
 4. 29. to speak thy word with all *b.*
 31. spake the word of God with *b.*
 28. 31. with all *b.* none forbidding him
2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great *b.* of speech
 7. 4. Great is my *b.* of speech toward you
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *b.* and access in
 6. 19. to make known with *b.* [or, with *b.* to make
 known] the mystery of the Gospel
Phil. 1. 20. but that with all *b.* as always so now
1 Tim. 3. 13. and great *b.* in the faith which is in
Philem. 8. though I have all *b.* in Christ to enjoin
Heb. 8. 6. if we hold fast our *b.* and the glorying
 4. 16. Let us therefore draw near with *b.*
 10. 19. Having therefore, brethren, *b.* to enter
1 Jno. 2. 28. we may have *b.* and not be ashamed
 3. 21. we have *b.* toward God
 4. 17. that we may have *b.* in day of judgement
 5. 14. this is the *b.* which we have toward him
 BOND.

Mrk. 7. 35. his ears were opened, and the *b.* of
Luk. 13. 16. to have been loosed from this *b.* on
 16. 6. Take thy *b.* [Gr., writings] and sit down
 7. Take thy *b.* [Gr., writings] and write
Act. 8. 23. gall of bitterness and in the *b.* of
1 Cor. 12. 13. whether *b.* or free; and were all
Gal. 3. 28. there can be neither *b.* nor free
Eph. 4. 3. the unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace
 6. whether he be *b.* or free
Col. 2. 14. having blotted out the *b.* written
 3. 14. put on love, which is the *b.* of perfectness
Rev. 13. 16. the free and the *b.* that there be
 19. 18. both free and *b.* and small and great
 BONDS.

Act. 20. 23. saying that *b.* and afflictions abide
 22. 5. unto Jerusalem in *b.* for to be punished
 23. 29. worthy of death or of *b.*
 24. 27. Felix left Paul in *b.*
 26. 29. such as I am, except these *b.*
 31. nothing worthy of death or of *b.*
Phil. 1. 7. both in my *b.* and in the defence and
 1. 13. so that my *b.* became manifest in
 14. being confident through my *b.*
 17. affliction for me in my *b.*
Col. 4. 3. for which I am also in *b.*
 4. 18. Remember my *b.*
2 Tim. 2. 9. I suffer hardship unto *b.* as a
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.*
 13. minister unto me in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 34. compassion on them that were in *b.*
 11. 36. yea, moreover of *b.* and imprisonment
 13. 3. Remember them that are in *b.* as bound
Jude 6. he hath kept in everlasting *b.* under
 BONDAGE.

John 8. 33. have never yet been in *b.* to any man
Act. 7. 6. that they should bring them into *b.* and
 7. 7. they shall be in *b.* will I judge, saith God
Rom. 6. 6. we should no longer be in *b.* to sin
 8. 15. ye received not the spirit of *b.* again unto
 21. from the *b.* of corruption into the liberty
1 Cor. 7. 15. the sister is not under *b.* in such
 9. 19. I brought myself under *b.*
 27. bring it into *b.* lest by any means
2 Cor. 11. 20. if he bringeth you into *b.*
Gal. 2. 4. that they might bring us into *b.*

Gal. 4. 3. were held in *b.* under the rudiments

4. 8. ye were in *b.* to them which by nature

9. ye desire to be in *b.* over again

24. bearing children unto *b.* which is Hagar

25. for she is in *b.* with her children

5. 1. entangled again in a yoke of *b.*

Heb. 2. 15. were all their lifetime subject to *b.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 19. is he also brought into *b.*

[BONDMAID, BONDMAIDEN, -S.]

Luk. 1. 38. the handmaid of the Lord [Gr., *b.*]

1. 48. the low estate of his handmaiden [Gr., *b.*]

Act. 2. 18. and on my handmaidens [Gr., *b.*]

BONDMAN, -MEN.

Act. 2. 18. Yea and on my servants [Gr., *b.*]

Col. 8. 11. barbarian, Scythian, *b.* freeman

Rev. 6. 15. the rich, and the strong and every *b.*

BONDSERVANT, -S.

See also SERVANT, -S.

1 *Cor.* 7. 21. wast thou called being a *b.*?

7. 22. he that was called...being a *b.* is the Lord's freedman: likewise he that was called, being free, is Christ's *b.*

23. become not *b.* of men

Gal. 4. 1. he differeth nothing from a *b.* though

4. 7. thou art no longer a *b.* but a son

1 *Pet.* 2. 16. wickedness [or, malice] but as *b.* of

2 *Pet.* 2. 19. while they themselves are *b.* of

BONE, -S.

Mat. 28. 27. are full of dead men's *b.*

Luk. 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.* as ye

John 19. 36. A *b.* of him shall not be broken

Act. 3. 7. his feet and ankle *b.* received strength

Heb. 11. 22. commandment concerning his *b.*

BOOK.

Mat. 1. 1. The *b.* of the generation of Jesus

Mrk. 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* of Moses

Luk. 4. 17. delivered unto him the *b.* [or, a roll]

4. 17. he opened the *b.* [or, roll] and found the

20. he closed the *b.* [or, roll] and gave it back

20. 42. David himself saith in the *b.* of Psalms

John 20. 30. written in this *b.*

Act. 1. 20. written in the *b.* of Psalms

7. 42. written in the *b.* of the prophets

Gal. 3. 10. written in the *b.* of the law

Phil. 4. 3. whose names are in the *b.* of life

Heb. 9. 19. sprinkled both the *b.* itself, and all the

10. 7. In the roll of the *b.* it is written of me

Rev. 1. 11. write in a *b.* and send it to the seven

3. 5. the *b.* of life, and I will confess his name

5. 1. a *b.* written within and on the back

2. Who is worthy to open the *b.* and to loose

3. was able to open the *b.* or to look thereon

4. worthy to open the *b.* or look thereon

5. to open the *b.* and the seven seals thereof

8. when he had taken the *b.* the four living

9. take the *b.* and to open the seals

10. 2. in his hand a little *b.* open: and he set his

8. Go, take the *b.* which is open in the hand

9. give me the little *b.*

10. I took the little *b.* out of the angel's hand

13. 8. in the *b.* of life of the Lamb that hath

17. 8. been written in [Gr., on] the *b.* of life

20. 12. another *b.* was opened...the *b.* of life

15. not found written in the *b.* of life, he was

21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* of life

22. 7, 10, 18. the words of the prophecy of this *b.*

9. them which keep the words of this *b.*

18. the plagues which are written in this *b.*

Rev. 22. 19. the words of the *b.* of this prophecy... which are written in this *b.*

BOOKS.

John 21. 25. would not contain the *b.* that

Act. 19. 19. brought their *b.* together, and burned

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the *b.* especially the parchments

Rev. 20. 12. and *b.* were opened: and another book...which were written in the *b.*

BOON.

Jas. 1. 17. and every perfect *b.* is from above

BOOTH.

Mat. 17. 4. three tabernacles [or, *b.*] one for thee

Mrk. 9. 5. make three tabernacles [or, *b.*]; one for

Luk. 9. 33. make three tabernacles [or, *b.*]

BORDER.

Mat. 9. 20. touched the *b.* of his garment

14. 36. only touch the *b.* of his garment: and

Mrk. 6. 56. if it were but the *b.* of his garment

Luk. 8. 44. and touched the *b.* of his garment

BORDERS.

Mat. 2. 16. in all the *b.* thereof, from two years old

4. 13. by the sea in the *b.* of Zebulun and

8. 34. he would depart from their *b.*

15. 22. came out from those *b.* and cried, saying

39. came into the *b.* of Magadan

19. 1. came into the *b.* of Judæa beyond Jordan

23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments

Mrk. 6. 17. to depart from their *b.*

7. 24. went away into the *b.* of Tyre and Sidon

31. he went out from the *b.* of Tyre and came

...the midst of the *b.* of Decapolis

10. 1. cometh into the *b.* of Judæa and beyond

Luk. 17. 11. passing through the midst of [§ along the *b.* of] Samaria and Galilee

Act. 18. 50. cast them out of their *b.*

BORN.

Mat. 1. 16. of whom was *b.* Jesus, who is called

2. 1. Now when Jesus was *b.* in Bethlehem of

2. Where is he that is *b.* King of the Jews

4. where the Christ should be *b.*

11. 11. among them that are *b.* of women there

19. 12. are eunuchs, which were so *b.* from their

26. 24. good were it...if he had not been *b.*

Mrk. 14. 21. if he had not been *b.*

Luk. 1. 35. which is to be *b.* shall be called holy

2. 11. for there is *b.* to you this day in the city

7. 28. Among them that are *b.* of women there

John 1. 13. which were *b.* [or, begotten] not of

3. 3. Except a man be *b.* anew [or, from above]

4. How can a man be *b.* when he is old? can he enter a second time...and be *b.*

5. Except a man be *b.* of water and

6. That which is *b.* of the flesh is flesh; and that which is *b.* of the Spirit is spirit

7. Ye must be *b.* anew [or, from above]

8. that is *b.* of the Spirit

8. 41. We were not *b.* of fornication

58. Before Abraham was [Gr., was *b.*] I am

9. 19. who ye say was *b.* blind? how then doth

20. and that he was *b.* blind

32. opened the eyes of a man *b.* blind

34. Thou wast altogether *b.* in sins, and dost

16. 21. for the joy that a man is *b.* into the world

18. 37. To this end have I been *b.* and to

Act. 2. 8. our own language, wherein we were *b.*

7. 20. At which season Moses was *b.* and was

22. 3. I am a Jew, *b.* in Tarsus of Cilicia

28. But I am a Roman *b.*

Rom. 1. 3. concerning his Son who was *b.* of the
9. 11. the children being not yet *b.* neither
1 Cor. 15. 8. as unto one *b.* out of due time [§ to
the child untimely *b.*]

Gal. 4. 4. sent forth his Son, *b.* of a woman, *b.*
4. 23. the handmaid is *b.* after the flesh; but
the son of the freewoman is *b.*

29. he that was *b.* after the flesh persecuted
him that was *b.* after the Spirit

Heb. 11. 23. By faith Moses when he was *b.*

2 Pet. 2. 12. without reason, *b.* mere animals
BORNE.

Mat. 20. 12. have *b.* the burden of the day and

23. 4. and grievous to be *b.* and lay them on

Mrk. 2. 3. sick of the palsy, *b.* of four

Luk. 11. 46. burdens grievous to be *b.*

John 1. 34. I have seen, and have *b.* witness that

3. 26. to whom thou hast *b.* witness

5. 33. he hath *b.* witness unto the truth.

37. he hath *b.* witness of me. Ye have

19. 35. he that hath seen hath *b.* witness and

20. 15. Sir, if thou hast *b.* him hence

Act. 20. 9. Eutychus, *b.* down with deep sleep...
being *b.* down by his sleep he fell down

21. 35. that he was *b.* of the soldiers

1 Cor. 15. 49. as we have *b.* the image of the

1 Tim. 2. 6. the testimony to be *b.* in its own

Heb. 11. 2. the elders had witness *b.* to them

11. 4. through which he had witness *b.* to him

5. hath had witness *b.* to him that

39. having had witness *b.* to them

1 Jno. 5. 9. that he hath *b.* witness concerning

5. 10. that God hath *b.* concerning his Son
BORBOW.

Mat. 5. 42. that would *b.* of thee turn not thou
BOSOM.

Luk. 6. 38. shall they give into your *b.*

16. 22. by the angels into Abraham's *b.*

23. afar off and Lazarus in his *b.*

John 1. 18. in the *b.* of the Father he hath

13. 23. reclining in Jesus' *b.* one of his disciples
[BOSOR.]

2 Pet. 2. 15. the son of Beor [† read, *B.*] who loved
BOTH.

Mat. 9. 17. wine into fresh wine skins and *b.* are

10. 28. which is able to destroy *b.* soul and body

13. 30. Let *b.* grow together until the harvest

Luk. 1. 6. And they were *b.* righteous before God

7. 42. not wherewith to pay, he forgave them *b.*

15. 2. And *b.* the Pharisees and the Scribes

Act. 2. 29. that he *b.* died and was buried and

8. 38. they *b.* went down...*b.* Philip and the eu-

26. 16. a witness *b.* of the things wherein thou

Rom. 14. 9. he might be Lord of *b.* the dead and

1 Cor. 1. 24. unto them that are called, *b.* Jews

7. 29. that *b.* those who have wives may be as

Eph. 2. 14. who made *b.* one, and brake down the

2 Tim. 4. 1. [quick and dead *b.* of his appearing]

Tit 1. 15. but *b.* their mind and their conscience

Heb. 9. 19. sprinkled *b.* the book itself, and all
BOTTLES.

See SKINS AND WINE-SKINS.

BOTTOM.

Mat. 27. 51. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*

Mrk. 15. 38. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*
BOUGHT.

Mat. 13. 46. sold all that he had and *b.* it

21. 12. all them that sold and *b.* in the temple

Mat. 27. 7. they took counsel and *b.* with them the

Mrk. 11. 15. them that sold and them that *b.* in

15. 46. and he *b.* a linen cloth, and taking him

16. 1. mother of James and Salome *b.* spices

Luk. 14. 18. I have *b.* a field and I must needs go

14. 19. I have *b.* five yoke of oxen and I go to

17. 28. they *b.* they sold, they planted, they

Act. 7. 16. in the tomb that Abraham *b.* for a

1 Cor. 6. 20. for ye were *b.* with a price, glorify

7. 23. Ye were *b.* with a price, become not

2 Pet. 2. 1. denying even the Master that *b.* them
BOUND.

Mat. 14. 3. laid hold on John and *b.* him

16. 19. shalt bind on earth shall be *b.* in heaven

18. 18. ye shall bind on earth shall be *b.* in

23. 16, 18. he is a debtor [or, *b.* by his oath]

27. 2. and they *b.* him and led him away

Mrk. 5. 4. because that he had been often *b.* with

6. 17. and *b.* him in prison for the sake of

15. 1. and *b.* Jesus and carried him away and

7. Barabbas lying *b.* with them that had

Luk. 8. 29. kept under guard and *b.* with chains

10. 34. came to him and *b.* up his wounds

13. 16. whom Satan had *b.* lo, these eighteen

John 11. 44. came forth *b.* hand and foot...his
face was *b.* about with a napkin

18. 12. the Jews seized Jesus and *b.* him

24. Annas therefore sent him *b.* unto

19. 40. took the body of Jesus and *b.* it in

Act. 9. 2. he might bring them *b.* to Jerusalem

9. 21. bring them *b.* before the chief priests

12. 6. sleeping between two soldiers *b.* with

20. 22. I go *b.* in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not

21. 11. he *b.* his own feet and hands and said

13. I am ready not to be *b.* only

33. and commanded him to be *b.* with two

22. 29. and because he had *b.* him

23. 12. and *b.* themselves under a curse, saying

14. We have *b.* ourselves under a great curse

21. more than forty men which have *b.*

28. 20. I am *b.* with this chain

Rom. 7. 2. the woman that hath a husband is *b.* by

1 Cor. 7. 27. Art thou *b.* unto a wife? seek not

7. 39. A wife is *b.* for so long time as her hus-

2 Ths. 1. 3. We are *b.* to give thanks to God

2. 13. But we are *b.* to give thanks to God

2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not *b.*

Heb. 5. 3. and by reason thereof is *b.* as for the

13. 3. Remember them that are in bonds as *b.*

Rev. 9. 14. which are *b.* at the great river
BOUNDS.

Act. 17. 26. appointed seasons and the *b.* of their
BOUNTIFULLY.

2 Cor. 9. 6. he that soweth *b.* shall reap also *b.*

BOUNTY.

1 Cor. 16. 3. them will I send to carry your *b.*

2 Cor. 8. 20. in the matter of this *b.* which is

9. 5. your aforepromised *b.* [Gr., blessing] that

...as a matter of *b.* and not of extortion

BOW (*Substantive*).

Rev. 6. 2. he that sat thereon had a *b.* and there

BOW (*Verb*).

Rom. 11. 10. And *b.* thou down their back alway

14. 11. to me every knee shall *b.*

Eph. 3. 14. for this cause I *b.* my knees unto the

Phil. 2. 10. in the name of J. every knee shall *b.*
BOWED.

Luk. 13. 11. and she was *b.* together and could

Luk. 24. 5. as they were affrighted and *b.* down
John 19. 30. he *b.* his head and gave up his spirit
Rom. 11. 4. who have not *b.* the knee to Baal

BOWELS.

Act. 1. 18. and all his *b.* gushed out

BOWING.

Mrk. 15. 19. and *b.* their knees worshipped him
 BOWL, -S.

Rev. 5. 8. a harp and golden *b.* full of incense
 15. 7. seven golden *b.* full of the wrath of God
 16. 1. pour out the seven *b.* of the wrath of God
 2. and poured out his *b.* into the earth
 3. the second poured out his *b.* into the sea
 4. the third poured out his *b.* into the rivers
 8. the fourth poured out his *b.* upon the sun
 10. the fifth poured out his *b.* upon the throne
 12. the sixth poured out his *b.* upon the great
 17. the seventh poured out his *b.* upon the air
 17. 1. seven angels that had the seven *b.* and
 21. 9. seven angels who had the seven *b.* who
 [BOX.]

John 12. 6. and having the bag [or, *b.*] took away
 13. 29. Judas had the bag [or, *b.*] that Jesus
 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. fight [Gr., *b.*], as not beating the air
 BOY.

See also SERVANT.

Mat. 8. 6. my servant [or, *b.*] lieth in the house
 8. 13. the servant [or, *b.*] was healed in that
 17. 18. and the *b.* was cured from that hour
Luk. 2. 43. as they were returning, the *b.* Jesus
 7. 7. and my servant [or, *b.*] shall be healed
 9. 42. and healed the *b.* and gave him back to
 BRAIDED.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *b.* hair, and gold, or pearls
 BRAKE.

Mat. 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* and gave the loaves
 15. 36. he gave thanks and *b.* and gave to the
 26. 26. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *b.* it
Mrk. 6. 41. he blessed and *b.* the loaves
 8. 6. having given thanks, he *b.* and gave to
 19. When I *b.* the five loaves among the five
 14. 3. she *b.* the cruse, and poured it over his
 22. and when he had blessed, he *b.* it

Luk. 6. 48. when a flood arose, the stream *b.*
 6. 49. against which the stream *b.* and straight-
 9. 16. he blessed them, and *b.* and gave to the
 22. 19. he *b.* it, and gave to them, saying
 24. 30. and blessed it, and *b.* and gave to them
John 5. 18. because he not only *b.* the sabbath
 19. 32. The soldiers therefore came, and *b.* the
 33. he was dead already, they *b.* not his legs
Act. 27. 35. and he *b.* it and began to eat

1 *Cor.* 11. 24. he *b.* it, and said, This is my body
Eph. 2. 14. *b.* down the middle wall of partition
 BRAMBLE.

Luk. 6. 44. nor of a *b.* bush gather they grapes
 BRANCH.

Mat. 24. 32. when her *b.* is now become tender
Mrk. 13. 28. when her *b.* is now become tender
John 15. 2. Every *b.* in me that beareth not fruit...
 every *b.* that beareth fruit, he cleanseth
 15. 4. As the *b.* cannot bear fruit of itself
 6. he is cast forth as a *b.* and is withered
 BRANCHES.

Mat. 13. 32. the birds...lodge in the *b.* thereof
 21. 8. others cut *b.* from the trees

Mrk. 4. 32. and putteth out great *b.*
 11. 8. others *b.* [Gr., layers of leaves] which

Luk. 13. 19. the birds...lodged in the *b.* thereof
John 12. 13. took the *b.* of the palm trees, and
 15. 5. I am the vine, ye are the *b.*

Rom. 11. 16. if the root is holy, so are the *b.*

11. 17. if some of the *b.* were broken off, and
 18. glory not over the *b.* but if thou gloriest
 19. *b.* were broken off that I might be grafted
 21. if God spared not the natural *b.* neither
 24. which are the natural *b.* be grafted into

BRANDED.

Gal. 6. 17. I bear *b.* on my body the marks of
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. *b.* [or, seared] in their own conscience
 BRASEN.

Mrk. 7. 4. washings of cups...and *b.* vessels
 BRASS.

Mat. 10. 9. Get you no gold, nor silver, nor *b.* in
Mrk. 6. 8. no wallet, no money [Gr., *b.*] in their
 12. 41. how the multitude cast money [Gr., *b.*]

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become sounding *b.* or a clang-

Rev. 1. 15. his feet like unto burnished *b.* as if
 2. 18. his feet are like unto burnished *b.*

9. 20. of gold, and of silver, and of *b.* and of
 18. 12. made of most precious wood, and of *b.*

BRAWLER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no *b.* [or, not quarrelsome over wine]
Tit. 1. 7. no *b.* [or, not quarrelsome over wine]
 BREAD.

Mat. 4. 3. command that these stones become *b.*
 4. 4. Man shall not live by *b.* alone

6. 11. Give us this day our daily *b.* [Gr., our *b.*
 for the coming day; § or, our needful *b.*]

15. 2. wash not their hands when they eat *b.*
 26. the children's *b.* [or, loaf] and cast it to

16. 5. and forgot to take *b.* [Gr., loaves]
 7. We took [or, It is because we took] no *b.*

8. because ye have no *b.*
 11. I spake not to you concerning *b.*

12. not beware of the leaven of *b.* [Gr., loaves]
 26. 17. now on the first day of unleavened *b.*

26. they were eating, Jesus took *b.* [or, a loaf]
Mrk. 3. 20. they could not so much as eat *b.*

6. 8. No *b.* no wallet, no money in their purse
 37. two hundred pennyworth of *b.* and give

7. 2. disciples ate their *b.* with defiled...hands
 27. to take the children's *b.* and cast it to

8. 4. to fill these men with *b.* here in a desert
 14. And they forgot to take *b.* and they had

16. no *b.* [† read, because they had no *b.*]
 17. Why reason ye because ye have no *b.*

14. 1. feast of the passover and unleavened *b.*
 12. on the first day of unleavened *b.* when

22. as they were eating, he took *b.* [or, a loaf]
Luk. 4. 3. command this stone that it become *b.*

4. 4. Man shall not live by *b.* alone
 7. 33. John the Baptist is come eating no *b.*

9. 3. nor wallet, nor *b.* nor money; neither
 11. 3. Give us day by day our daily *b.* [Gr., our

b. for the coming day]
 14. 1. the Pharisees on the sabbath to eat *b.*

15. Blessed is he that shall eat *b.* in the
 15. 17. *b.* enough and to spare, and I perish

22. 1. the feast of unleavened *b.* drew nigh
 7. the day of unleavened *b.* came, on which

19. he took *b.* and when he had given thanks
 24. 30. he took the *b.* [or, loaf] and blessed it

35. known of them in the breaking of the *b.*
John 6. 5. Whence are we to buy *b.* [Gr., loaves]

6. 7. Two hundred pennyworth of *b.* [or, loaves]

John 6. 23. where they ate the *b.* after the Lord
 6. 31. He gave them *b.* out of heaven to eat
 32. It was not Moses that gave you the *b.*...
 but my Father giveth you the true *b.*
 33. the *b.* of God is that which cometh down
 34. Lord, evermore give us this *b.*
 35. I am the *b.* of life
 41. I am the *b.* which came down out of
 48. I am the *b.* of life
 50. This is the *b.* which cometh down out of
 51. I am the living *b.* which came down...if
 any man eat of this *b.* he shall live...
 the *b.* which I will give is my flesh
 58. This is the *b.* which came down...he that
 eateth this *b.* shall live for ever
 13. 18. He that eateth my *b.* lifted up his heel
 21. 9. and fish laid thereon, and *b.* [or, a loaf]
 13. Jesus cometh, and taketh the *b.* [or, loaf]
 Act. 2. 42. in the breaking of *b.* and the prayers
 2. 46. and breaking *b.* at home
 12. 3. those were the days of unleavened *b.*
 20. 6. sailed...after the days of unleavened *b.*
 7. we were gathered together to break *b.*
 11. and had broken the *b.* and eaten, and
 27. 35. and had taken *b.* he gave thanks to God
 1 Cor. 5. 8. but with the unleavened *b.* of sincerity
 10. 16. The *b.* [or, loaf] which we break
 17. seeing that we, who are many, are one *b.*
 one body [or, seeing that there is one
 b. we, who are many, are one body] for
 we all partake of the one *b.*
 11. 23. in which he was betrayed took *b.*
 26. For as often as ye eat this *b.* and drink
 27. Wherefore whosoever shall eat the *b.* or
 28. let him eat of the *b.* and drink of the cup
 2 Cor. 9. 10. supplieth seed to the sower and *b.*
 2 Ths. 3. 8. neither did we eat *b.* for nought at
 3. 12. they work, and eat their own *b.*
 BREADTH.
 Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length and height
 Rev. 20. 9. they went up over the *b.* of the earth
 21. 16. length thereof is as great as the *b.*...the
 length and *b.* and height are equal
 BREAK.
 Mat. 5. 19. Whosoever therefore shall *b.* one of
 6. 19. where thieves *b.* through and steal
 20. where thieves do not *b.* through nor steal
 12. 20. A bruised reed shall he not *b.* and
 John 21. 12. Jesus saith...Come and *b.* your
 Act. 20. 7. when we were gathered together to *b.*
 20. 11. talked with them...even till *b.* of day, so
 27. 41. the stern began to *b.* up by the violence
 1 Cor. 10. 16. The bread [or, loaf] which we *b.*
 Jas. 4. 4. Ye adulteresses [§ that is, who *b.* your
 marriage vow to God]
 [BREAKFAST.]
 Luk. 11. 37. a Pharisee asketh him to dine [Gr., *b.*]
 BREAKING.
 Luk. 8. 29. *b.* the bands asunder, he was driven
 24. 30. he took the bread...and brake and gave
 [§ or, *b.* it, he gave] to them
 35. known of them in the *b.* of the bread.
 John 21. 4. But when day was now *b.* Jesus stood
 Act. 2. 42. in the *b.* of bread and the prayers
 2. 46. and *b.* bread at home
 21. 13. weeping and *b.* my heart
 BREAD, -S.
 Mat. 11. 17. ye did not mourn [Gr., beat the *b.*]

Luk. 11. 27. and the *b.* which thou didst suck
 18. 13. but smote his *b.* saying, God be
 23. 29. and the *b.* that never gave suck
 48. the multitudes...returned smiting their *b.*
 John 13. 25. He leaning back as he was on Jesus' *b.*
 21. 20. leaned back on his *b.* at the supper
 Rev. 1. 13. girt about at the *b.* with a golden
 15. 6. girt about their *b.* with golden girdles
 BREASTPLATE, -S.
 Eph. 6. 14. having put on the *b.* of righteousness
 1 Ths. 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love
 Rev. 9. 9. they had *b.* as it were *b.* of iron
 9. 17. having *b.* as of fire and of hyacinth and
 BREATH.
 Act. 17. 25. he himself giveth to all life, and *b.*
 2 Ths. 2. 8. the Lord Jesus shall slay with the *b.*
 Rev. 11. 11. the *b.* of life from God entered into
 13. 15. give *b.* to it, even to the image of the
 BREATHED.
 John 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and saith unto them
 BREATHETH, -ING.
 John 8. 8. the wind bloweth [or, the Spirit *b.*]
 Act. 9. 1. But Saul, yet *b.* threatening and slaughter
 BRETHREN.
 Mat. 1. 2. Jacob begat Judah and his *b.*
 1. 11. Josiah begat Jechoniah and his *b.* at the
 4. 18. he saw two *b.* Simon who is called Peter
 21. he saw other two *b.*
 6. 47. if ye salute your *b.* only, what do ye
 12. 46. his mother and his *b.* stood without
 47. Behold, thy mother and thy *b.* stand
 48. and who are my *b.* ?
 49. Behold my mother and my *b.*
 13. 55. and his *b.* James, and Joseph, and Simon
 19. 29. left houses, or *b.* or sisters, or father, or
 20. 24. indignation concerning the two *b.*
 22. 25. Now there were with us seven *b.*
 23. 8. and all ye are *b.*
 25. 40. unto one of these my *b.* even these least
 28. 10. Fear not: go tell my *b.* that they depart
 Mrk. 3. 31. come his mother and his *b.*
 3. 32. thy mother and thy *b.* without seek for.
 33. Who is my mother and my *b.*
 34. Behold my mother and my *b.*
 10. 29. or *b.* or sisters, or mother, or father, or
 30. now in this time, houses, and *b.*
 12. 20. there were seven *b.* and the first took a
 Luk. 8. 19. came to him his mother and *b.* and
 8. 20. Thy mother and thy *b.* stand without
 21. My mother and my *b.* are these which
 14. 12. call not thy friends nor thy *b.* nor thy
 26. and *b.* and sisters, yea, and his own life
 16. 28. for I have five *b.* that he may testify
 18. 29. or *b.* or parents, or children for the
 20. 29. There were therefore seven *b.* and the
 21. 16. even by parents, and *b.* and kinsfolk
 22. 32. and do thou...stablish thy *b.*
 John 2. 12. his *b.* and his disciples, and there
 7. 3. His *b.* therefore said unto him, Depart
 5. For even his *b.* did not believe on him
 10. But when his *b.* were gone up unto the
 20. 17. but go unto my *b.*
 21. 23. went forth among the *b.* that that disciple
 Act. 1. 14. mother of Jesus, and with his *b.*
 1. 15. Peter stood up in the midst of the *b.*
 16. *b.* it was needful that the scripture should
 2. 29. *b.* I may say unto you freely of...David
 37. *b.* what shall we do?

Act. 8. 17. And now, *b.* I wot that in ignorance ye
8. 22. unto you from among your *b.*

6. 3. Look ye out therefore, *b.* [† read, But,
b. look ye out from among you]

7. 2. he said, *b.* and fathers, hearken. The God
13. Joseph was made known to his *b.*

25. he supposed that his *b.* understood how

26. Sirs, ye are *b.* why do ye wrong one to

37. raise up unto you from among your *b.*

9. 30. when the *b.* knew it, they brought him

10. 23. certain of the *b.* from Joppa accompanied

11. 1. Now the apostles and the *b.* that were in

12. these six *b.* also accompanied me, and

29. to send relief unto the *b.* that dwelt in

12. 17. Tell these things unto James and to the *b.*

13. 15. *b.* if ye have any word of exhortation for

26. *b.* children of the stock of Abraham and

14. 2. made them evil affected against the *b.*

15. 1. came down from Judaea and taught the *b.*

2. the *b.* appointed that Paul and Barnabas

3. caused great joy unto all the *b.*

7. *b.* ye know how that a good while ago

13. James answered, saying, *B.* hearken unto

22. Judas...and Silas chief men among the *b.*

23. The apostles and the elder *b.* [§ and the

elders, *b.*] unto the *b.* which are of the

32. exhorted the *b.* with many words, and

33. dismissed in peace from the *b.* unto those

36. return now and visit the *b.*

40. being commended by the *b.* to the grace

16. 2. was well reported of by the *b.* that were

40. when they had seen the *b.* they comforted

17. 6. certain *b.* before the rulers of the city

10. the *b.* immediately sent away Paul and

14. then immediately the *b.* sent forth Paul

18. 18. took his leave of the *b.* and sailed thence

27. the *b.* encouraged him, and wrote to the

21. 7. we saluted the *b.*

17. the *b.* received us gladly

22. 1. *b.* and fathers, hear ye the defence which

5. I received letters unto the *b.* and journeyed

28. 14. where we found *b.* and were entreated to

15. and from thence the *b.* when they heard

17. I, *b.* though I had done nothing against

21. nor did any of the *b.* come hither and

Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you ignorant, *b.* that

7. 1. Or are ye ignorant, *b.* for I speak to men

4. Wherefore, my *b.* ye also are made dead

8. 12. So then, *b.* we are debtors, not to the

29. he might be the firstborn among many *b.*

9. 3. for my *b.*'s sake, my kinsmen according

10. 1. *b.* my heart's desire and my supplication

11. 25. For I would not, *b.* have you ignorant of

12. 1. I beseech you therefore, *b.* by the mercies

10. In love of the *b.* be tenderly affectioned

15. 14. I myself also am persuaded of you, my *b.*

30. Now, I beseech you, *b.* by our Lord

16. 14. and the *b.* that are with them

17. Now I beseech you, *b.* mark them which

1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech you, *b.* through the name

1. 11. concerning you, my *b.*...there are conten-

26. behold your calling, *b.* that not many wise

2. 1. I, *b.*...came not with excellency of speech

3. 1. I, *b.* do not speak unto you, as unto

4. 6. Now these things, *b.* I have in a figure

6. 5. be able to decide between his *b.*

8. do wrong and defraud, and that your *b.*

7. 24. *b.* let each man, wherein he was called

1 *Cor.* 7. 29. But this I say, *b.* the time is shortened

8. 12. thus sinning against the *b.* and wounding

9. 5. apostles, the *b.* of the Lord, and Cephas

10. 1. For I would not, *b.* have you ignorant

11. 33. Wherefore, my *b.* when ye come together

12. 1. Now concerning spiritual gifts, *b.* I would

14. 6. But now, *b.* if I come unto you speaking

20. *b.* be not children in mind

26. What is it then, *b.* ? When ye come

39. Wherefore, my *b.* desire earnestly to

15. 1. now I make known unto you, *b.* the

6. to above five hundred *b.* at once

31. by that glorying in you, *b.* which I have

50. Now this I say, *b.* that flesh and blood

58. Wherefore, my beloved *b.* be ye steadfast

16. 11. for I expect him with the *b.*

12. with the *b.* and it was not at all his will

15. I beseech you, *b.*...that ye be in subjection

20. All the *b.* salute you.

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. not have you ignorant, *b.* concerning

8. 1. Moreover, *b.* we make known to you the

23. our *b.* they are messengers of the churches

9. 3. But I have sent the *b.* that our glorying

5. to intreat the *b.* that they would go

11. 9. the *b.* when they came from Macedonia

26. in perils among false *b.*

18. 11. Finally, *b.* farewell. Be perfected

Gal. 1. 2. all the *b.* which are with me

1. 11. For I make known to you, *b.* as touching

2. 4. because of the false *b.* privily brought in

3. 15. *b.* I speak after the manner of men

4. 12. I beseech you, *b.* be [§ become] as I am

28. Now we *b.*...are children of promise

31. *b.* we are not children of a handmaid

5. 11. But I, *b.* if I still preach circumcision

13. For ye, *b.* were called for freedom ; only

6. 1. *b.* if a man be overtaken in any trespass

18. The grace of...J. C. be with your spirit, *b.*

Eph. 6. 23. Peace be to the *b.* and love with faith

Phil. 1. 12. Now I would have you know, *b.* that

1. 14. most of the *b.* in the Lord, being confident

8. 1. Finally, my *b.* rejoice [or, farewell] in the

13. *b.* I count not myself yet to have appre-

17. *b.* be ye imitators together of me, and

4. 1. Wherefore, my *b.* beloved and longed for

8. Finally, *b.* whatsoever things are true

21. The *b.* which are with me salute you

Col. 1. 2. to the saints and faithful *b.* in Christ

1. 15. Salute the *b.* that are in Laodicea, and

1 *Ths.* 1. 4. knowing, *b.* beloved of God, your

2. 1. For yourselves, *b.* know our entering in

9. For ye remember, *b.* our labour and

14. ye, *b.* became imitators of the churches

17. But we, *b.* being bereaved of you for a

8. 7. for this cause, *b.* we were comforted

4. 1. Finally then, *b.* we beseech and exhort

9. But concerning love of the *b.* ye have no

10. ye do it toward all the *b.*...But we exhort

you, *b.* that ye abound more and more

13. we would not have you ignorant, *b.*

5. 1. the times and the seasons, *b.*

4. But ye, *b.* are not in darkness, that that

12. But we beseech you, *b.* to know them

14. we exhort you, *b.* admonish the disorderly

27. be read unto all the [† insert, holy] *b.*

2 *Ths.* 1. 3. alway for you, *b.* even as it is meet

2. 1. we beseech you, *b.* touching the coming

13. give thanks to God alway for you, *b.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 15. So then, *b.* stand fast, and hold the
 3. 1. Finally, *b.* pray for us, that the word of
 6. Now we command you, *b.* in the name
 13. But ye, *b.* be not weary in well-doing
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou put the *b.* in mind of these
 5. 2. the younger men as *b.* the elder women
 6. 2. not despise them because they are *b.*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. and Linus and Claudia and all the *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them *b.*
 2. 12. I will declare thy name unto my *b.*
 17. to be made like unto his *b.* that he might
 8. 1. Wherefore, holy *b.* partakers of a heavenly
 12. Take heed, *b.* lest haply there shall be
 7. 5. that is, of their *b.* though these have
 10. 19. Having therefore, *b.* boldness to enter
 13. 1. Let love of the *b.* continue
 22. But I exhort you, *b.* bear with the word
 24. They of [*b.* or, the *b.* from] Italy salute
Jas. 1. 2. Count it all joy, my *b.* when ye fall into
 1. 16. Be not deceived, my beloved *b.*
 19. Ye know this [*b.* or, Know ye] my beloved *b.*
 2. 1. My *b.* hold not the faith of our Lord
 5. Harken, my beloved *b.* did not God
 14. My *b.* if a man say he hath faith, but
 3. 1. Be not many teachers, my *b.* knowing
 10. My *b.* these things ought not so to be
 12. Can a fig tree, my *b.* yield olives
 4. 11. Speak not one against another, *b.*
 5. 7. Be patient therefore, *b.* until the coming
 9. Murmur not, *b.* one against another, that
 10. Take, *b.* for an example of suffering and
 12. But above all things, my *b.* swear not
 19. My *b.* if any among you do err from the
 1. *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of the *b.*
 3. 8. loving as *b.* tender-hearted, humbleminded
 5. 9. in your *b.* [*b.* Gr., brotherhood] who are in
 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. in your godliness love of the *b.* and in
 your love of the *b.* [*b.* brotherly kindness] love
 1. 10. Wherefore, *b.* give the more diligence
 1 *Jno.* 3. 13. Marvel not, *b.* if the world hateth
 3. 14. because we love the *b.* He that loveth
 15. lay down our lives for the *b.*
 3 *Jno.* 3. For I rejoiced greatly, when *b.* came
 5. thou doest towards them that are *b.* and
 10. receive the *b.* and them that would he
Rev. 6. 11. fellow-servants also and their *b.*
 12. 10. for the accuser of our *b.* is cast down
 19. 10. with thy *b.* that hold the testimony of
 BRIDE.
John 3. 29. He that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom
Rev. 18. 23. the voice... of the *b.* shall be heard no
 21. 2. made ready as a *b.* adorned for her
 9. the *b.* the wife of the Lamb
 22. 17. the Spirit and the *b.* say, Come. And he
 BRIDE-CHAMBER.
Mat. 9. 15. Can the sons of the *b.* mourn as long
Mrk. 2. 19. Can the sons of the *b.* fast
Luk. 5. 34. Can ye make the sons of the *b.* fast
 BRIDEGROOM, -S.
Mat. 9. 15. Can...mourn as long as the *b.* is with
 them...when the *b.* shall be taken away
 25. 1. and went forth to meet the *b.*
 5. Now while the *b.* tarried, they all
 6. Behold, the *b.* Come ye forth to meet
 10. while they went away to buy, the *b.* came
Mrk. 2. 19. Can...fast while the *b.* is with them?
 as long as they have the *b.* with them

Luk. 5. 34. Can...fast while the *b.* is with them
 5. 35. when the *b.* shall be taken away...will fast
John 2. 9. the ruler of the feast calleth the *b.* and
 3. 29. He that hath the bride is the *b.* but the
 friend of the *b.*...rejoiceth greatly be-
 cause of the *b.*'s voice
Rev. 18. 23. the voice of the *b.* and of the bride
 BRIDLE, -S.
Jas. 3. 2. a perfect man, able to *b.* the whole body
 3. 3. Now if we put the horses' *b.* into their
Rev. 14. 20. unto the *b.* of the horses, as far as a
 BRIDLETH.
Jas. 1. 26. while he *b.* not his tongue but deceiveth
 BRIEFLY.
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. I have written unto you *b.* exhorting
 BRIGHT.
Mat. 17. 5. behold, a *b.* cloud overshadowed them
Luk. 11. 36. as when the lamp with its *b.* shining
Act. 10. 30. a man stood before me in *b.* apparel
Rev. 15. 6. pure and *b.* and girt about their breasts
 19. 8. array herself in fine linen *b.* and pure
 22. 1. a river of water of life *b.* as crystal
 16. offspring of David the *b.* the morning star
 BRIGHTNESS.
Act. 26. 13. above the *b.* of the sun, shining round
 BRIM.
John 2. 7. they filled them up to the *b.*
 BRIMSTONE.
Luk. 17. 29. it rained fire and *b.* from heaven and
Rev. 9. 17. breastplates as of fire...and of *b.*...and
 out of their mouths...fire...and *b.*
 9. 18. and the *b.* which...out of their mouths
 14. 10. he shall be tormented with fire and *b.*
 19. 20. fire that burneth with *b.*
 20. 10. cast into the lake of fire and *b.*
 21. 8. fire and *b.* which is the second death
 BRING.

(BRING, BRING FORTH.)

Mat. 6. 13. *b.* us not into temptation, but deliver us
 14. 18. he said, *b.* them hither to me
 17. 17. *b.* him hither to me
 21. 2. loose them, and *b.* them unto me
 28. 8. ran to *b.* his disciples word
Mrk. 2. 4. come nigh unto him [*b.* him unto him]
 6. 27. commanded to *b.* his head
 7. 32. they *b.* unto him one that was deaf
 8. 22. And they *b.* to him a blind man
 9. 19. bear with you? *b.* him unto me
 11. 2. loose him, and *b.* him to me
 7. they *b.* the colt unto Jesus, and east on
 12. 15. Why tempt ye me? *b.* me a penny
 15. 22. they *b.* him unto the place Golgotha
Luk. 1. 19. to *b.* thee these good tidings
 2. 10. behold I *b.* you good tidings of great joy
 3. 8. *b.* forth therefore fruits worthy of
 5. 18. men *b.* on a bed a man that was palsied
 18. they sought to *b.* him in, and to lay him
 19. not finding by what way they might *b.*
 8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection
 9. 41. *b.* hither thy son
 11. 4. *b.* us not into temptation
 12. 11. when they *b.* you before the synagogues
 14. 21. *b.* in hither the poor
 15. 22. *b.* forth quickly the best robe and put it
 23. *b.* the fatted calf, and kill it, and let us
 19. 27. *b.* hither and slay them before me
 30. loose him and *b.* him
John 7. 45. Why did ye not *b.* him?

John 8. 3. the scribes and the Pharisees *b.* a woman
 9. 13. *b.* to the Pharisees him that...was blind
 10. 16. them also I must *b.* [or, lead] and they
 14. 26. teach you all things, and *b.* to remembrance
 18. 29. What accusation *b.* ye against this man
 19. 4. Behold, I *b.* him out to you that ye may
 21. 10. Jesus saith unto them, *b.* of the fish which
Act. 5. 28. intend to *b.* this man's blood upon us
 7. 6. that they should *b.* them into bondage
 9. 2. he might *b.* them bound to Jerusalem
 21. he might *b.* them bound before the chief
 13. 32. and we *b.* you good tidings of the promise
 14. 15. *b.* you good tidings, that ye should turn
 16. 37. let them come themselves and *b.* us out
 17. 5. they sought to *b.* them forth to the people
 22. 5. to *b.* them also which were there
 23. 15. that he *b.* him down unto you
 17. *b.* this young man unto the chief captain
 18. and asked me to *b.* this young man
 20. agreed to ask thee to *b.* down Paul
 24. *b.* him safe unto Felix the governor
 24. 17. came to *b.* alms to my nation, and offerings
 27. 39. drive the ship upon it [† *b.* the ship safe to shore]

Rom. 7. 4. that we might *b.* forth fruit unto God
 7. 5. wrought in our members to *b.* forth fruit
 10. 6. ascend...(that is, to *b.* Christ down)
 7. descend into the abyss? (that is, to *b.* Christ up from the dead)

15. the feet of them that *b.* glad tidings
1 Cor. 1. 19. [§ and the discernment of the discerning will I *b.* to nought]

1. 28. that he might *b.* to nought the things
 4. 5. who will both *b.* to light the hidden
 6. 13. but God shall *b.* to nought both it and
 9. 27. I buffet my body, and *b.* it into bondage

Gal. 2. 4. that they might *b.* us into bondage
 3. 24. to *b.* us unto Christ, that we might be

1 Ths. 4. 14. asleep in Jesus will God *b.* with him
2 Ths. 2. 8. and *b.* to nought by the manifestation

2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove [or, *b.* to the proof], rebuke
 4. 11. Take Mark, and *b.* him with thee: for he

13. The cloke that I left...*b.* when thou comest
Heb. 2. 14. *b.* to nought him that had [or, hath]

1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to God
2 Pet. 2. 1. shall privily *b.* in destructive heresies

2. 11. *b.* not a railing judgement against them
3 Jno. 10. Therefore, if I come, I will *b.* to remem-

Jude 9. durst not *b.* against him a railing judgment
Rev. 21. 24. the kings of the earth do *b.* their

21. 26. they shall *b.* the glory and the honour of
 BRING FORTH.

Mat. 1. 21. she shall *b.* *f.* a son; and thou shalt
 1. 23. be with child, and shall *b.* *f.* a son

3. 8. *b.* *f.* therefore fruit worthy of
 7. 18. A good tree cannot *b.* *f.* evil fruit, neither

can a corrupt tree *b.* *f.* good fruit
Luk. 1. 31. *b.* *f.* a son, and shalt call his name

8. 15. and *b.* *f.* fruit with patience
Act. 12. 4. intending after Passover to *b.* him *f.*

12. 6. and when Herod was about to *b.* him *f.*
 BRINGEST.

Act. 17. 20. For thou *b.* certain strange things to
 BRINGETH.

(BRINGETH, BRINGETH FORTH.)

Mat. 17. 1. } Peter, and James, and John, and *b.*
Mrk. 9. 2. } them up into a high mountain

2 Cor. 7. 10. [unto a salvation which *b.* no regret]

2 Cor. 11. 20. if he *b.* you into bondage
Heb. 1. 6. when he again *b.* in the firstborn into the
2 Jno. 10. cometh unto you, and *b.* not this

BRINGETH FORTH.

Mat. 8. 10. every tree therefore that *b.* not *f.*
 7. 17. every good tree *b.* *f.* good fruit; but the
 corrupt tree *b.* *f.* evil fruit

19. Every tree that *b.* not *f.* good fruit is
 12. 35. The good man...*b.* *f.* good things: and
 the evil man...*b.* *f.* evil things

13. 23. who verily beareth fruit, and *b.* *f.* some
 52. which *b.* *f.* out of his treasure things new

Luk. 8. 9. every tree therefore that *b.* not *f.*

6. 43. there is no good tree that *b.* *f.* corrupt...
 nor a corrupt tree that *b.* *f.* good fruit

45. the good man...*b.* *f.* that which is good; the
 evil man...*b.* *f.* that which is evil

Heb. 6. 7. *b.* *f.* herbs meet for them for whose sake

Jas. 1. 15. when it is full grown *b.* *f.* death
 BRINGING.

Mat. 21. 43. shall be given to a nation *b.* *f.* the fruits
Mrk. 2. 3. they come *b.* unto him a man sick of

10. 13. brought [§ were *b.*] unto him little children
Luk. 8. 1. *b.* the good tidings [or, gospel] of the

18. 15. brought [§ were *b.*] unto him their babes
 21. 12. *b.* you [Gr., you being brought] before

24. 1. they came unto the tomb *b.* the spices
John 19. 39. came to him by night, *b.* a mixture

Act. 5. 16. *b.* sick folk, and them that were vexed
 21. 16. from Cæsarea *b.* with them one Mnason

25. 7. stood round about him, *b.* against him
Rom. 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity under the law of

2 Cor. 10. 5. *b.* every thought into captivity
Tit. 2. 11. *b.* salvation to all men [or, hath ap-

peared to all men, *b.* salvation]
Heb. 2. 10. in *b.* [or, having brought] many sons

7. 19. a *b.* in thereupon of a better hope
2 Pet. 2. 1. *b.* upon themselves swift destruction

BROAD.

Mat. 7. 13. wide is the gate, and *b.* is the way that
 23. 5. they make *b.* their phylacteries, and

BROILED.

Luk. 24. 42. they gave him a piece of a *b.* fish
 BROKE.

Act. 13. 43. Now when the synagogue *b.* up
 BROKEN.

Mat. 14. 20. remained over of the *b.* pieces
 15. 37. remained over of the *b.* pieces, seven

21. 44. he that falleth...shall be *b.* to pieces
 24. 43. not have suffered his house to be *b.* thro'

Mrk. 2. 4. when they had *b.* it up, they let down
 5. 4. the fetters *b.* in pieces: and no man

6. 43. they took up *b.* pieces twelve basketfuls
 8. 8. of *b.* pieces that remained over seven

19. many baskets full of *b.* pieces took ye up
 20. how many basketfuls of *b.* pieces took ye

Luk. 9. 17. remained over to them of *b.* pieces
 12. 39. left his house to be *b.* through [Gr.,

digged through]
 20. 18. Every one that falleth...shall be *b.* to

John 6. 12. Gather up the *b.* pieces which remain
 6. 13. filled twelve baskets with *b.* pieces from

7. 23. the law of Moses may not be *b.*
 10. 35. and the scripture cannot be *b.*

19. 31. that their legs might be *b.* and that they
 36. A bone of him shall not be *b.* [or, crushed]

21. 15. So when they had *b.* their fast, Jesus
Act. 20. 11. when he was gone up, and had *b.* the

Rom. 11. 17. if some of the branches were *b.* off
 11. 19. Thou wilt say then, Branches were *b.*
 20. by their unbelief they were *b.* off and thou
 1 Cor. 11. 24. which is [*†* read, is *b.*] for you
 Rev. 2. 27. as vessels of the potter are *b.* to shivers
 [or, as vessels of the potter are they *b.*]

BROOD.

Luk. 13. 34. even as a hen gathereth her own *b.*
 BROOK.

John 18. 1. with his disciples over the *b.* [or,
 ravine; Gr., winter torrent]

BROTHER, -S.

(BROTHER, -S; BROTHER'S.)

Mat. 4. 18. Andrew his *b.* casting a net into the
 4. 21. James the son of Zebedee and John his *b.*
 5. 22. every one who is angry with his *b.*...who-
 soever shall say to his *b.* Raca
 23. there rememberest that thy *b.* hath aught
 24. first be reconciled to thy *b.* and then
 7. 4. how wilt thou say to thy *b.* Let me cast
 10. 2. who is called Peter, and Andrew his *b.*
 James the son of Zebedee and John his *b.*
 21. and *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, and
 12. 50. he is my *b.* and sister, and mother
 14. 3. for the sake of Herodias, his *b.* Philip's
 17. 1. James and John his *b.* and bringeth them
 18. 15. if thy *b.* sin against thee, go show him...
 if he hear thee, thou hast gained thy *b.*
 21. Lord, how oft shall my *b.* sin against me
 35. if ye forgive not every one his *b.* from
 22. 24. his *b.* shall marry his wife [Gr., shall
 perform the duty of a husband's *b.* to
 his wife], and raise up seed unto his *b.*
 25. left his wife unto his *b.*

Mrk. 1. 16. Andrew the *b.* of Simon casting a net
 1. 19. he saw James...and John his *b.* who also
 3. 17. and John the *b.* of James; and them he
 35. the same is my *b.* and sister and mother
 5. 37. save Peter and James, and John the *b.*
 6. 3. the son of Mary, and *b.* of James and
 17. the sake of Herodias his *b.* Philip's wife
 12. 19. a man's *b.* die, and leave a wife behind
 him...that his *b.* should take his wife
 and raise up seed unto his *b.*
 13. 12. *b.* shall deliver up *b.* to death, and the
 Luk. 6. 14. Peter and Andrew his *b.* and James
 6. 16. and Judas the son [or, *b.*] of James
 42. canst thou say to thy *b.* let me cast out
 12. 13. Master, bid my *b.* divide the inheritance
 15. 27. he said unto him, Thy *b.* is come; and
 32. for this thy *b.* was dead, and is alive
 17. 3. if thy *b.* sin, rebuke him; and if he re-
 20. 28. if a man's *b.* die, having a wife...his *b.*
 should take the wife and raise up seed
 unto his *b.*

John 1. 40. Andrew, Simon Peter's *b.*
 41. He findeth first his own *b.* Simon
 6. 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *b.* saith unto him
 11. 2. his feet with her hair, whose *b.* Lazarus
 19. to console them concerning their *b.*
 21. 32. if thou hadst been here, my *b.* had not
 23. Thy *b.* shall rise again
 Act. 1. 13. Judas the son [or, *b.*] of James
 9. 17. laying his hands on him said, *b.* Saul the
 12. 2. he killed James the *b.* of John with the
 21. 20. thou seest, *b.* how many thousands there
 22. 13. *b.* Saul, receive thy sight
 28. 11. sign was The Twin *B.* [Gr., Dioscouri]

Rom. 14. 10. why dost thou judge thy *b.* or...why
 dost thou set at nought thy *b.*

14. 15. For if because of meat thy *b.* is grieved
 21. nor to do anything whereby thy *b.* stum-
 16. 23. Erastus...saluteth you and Quartus the *b.*
 1 Cor. 1. 1. and Sosthenes our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*]

5. 11. if any man that is named *a.* *b.*
 6. 6. but *b.* goeth to law with *b.* and that
 7. 12. If any *b.* hath an unbelieving wife
 14. unbelieving wife is sanctified in the *b.*
 15. the *b.* or the sister is not under bondage
 8. 11. the *b.* for whose sake Christ died
 13. if meat maketh my *b.* to stumble, I will eat
 no flesh...make not my *b.* to stumble

16. 12. but as touching Apollos the *b.* I besought
 2 Cor. 1. 1. and Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*] unto

2. 13. I found not Titus my *b.* but taking my
 8. 18. the *b.* whose praise in the gospel is spread
 22. we have sent with them our *b.*

12. 18. I exhorted Titus and I sent the *b.* with him
 Gal. 1. 19. save James the Lord's *b.*

Eph. 6. 21. the beloved *b.* and faithful minister in
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my *b.* and fellow-worker

Col. 1. 1. and Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*]
 4. 7. the beloved *b.* and faithful minister and

9. Onesimus, the faithful and beloved *b.*
 1 Ths. 3. 2. Timothy our *b.* and God's minister

4. 6. and wrong his *b.* in the matter
 2 Ths. 3. 6. withdraw yourselves from every *b.*

3. 15. but admonish him as *a.* *b.*
 Philem. 1. Timothy our *b.* [Gr., the *b.*] to Philemon

7. the saints have been refreshed through
 thee, *b.*

16. *a.* *b.* beloved specially to me
 20. Yea, *b.* let me have joy of thee in the

Heb. 8. 11. every man his *b.* saying, Know the Lord
 13. 23. Know ye that our *b.* Timothy hath been

Jas. 1. 9. But let the *b.* of low degree glory in
 2. 15. If *a.* *b.* or sister be naked

4. 11. He that speaketh against *a.* *b.* or judgeth
 his *b.* speaketh against the law

1 Pet. 5. 12. By Silvanus our faithful *b.* as I
 2 Pet. 3. 15. even as our beloved *b.* Paul also ac-

1 Jno. 2. 9. hateth his *b.* is in the darkness even
 2. 10. He that loveth his *b.* abideth in the light

11. he that hateth his *b.* is in the darkness
 3. 10. neither he that loveth not his *b.*

12. Cain was of the evil one and slew his *b.*
 15. Whosoever hateth his *b.* is a murderer

17. beholdeth his *b.* in need
 4. 20. say, I love God, and hateth his *b.* he is *a.*

liar: for he that loveth not his *b.* whom
 21. he who loveth God love his *b.* also

5. 16. If any man see his *b.* sinning *a.* sin not
 Jude 1. a servant of Jesus Christ, and *b.* of

Rev. 1. 9. I John, your *b.* and partaker with you
 BROTHER'S.

Mat. 7. 3. the mote that is in thy *b.*'s eye, but
 7. 5. cast out the mote out of thy *b.*'s eye

Mrk. 6. 18. for thee to have thy *b.*'s wife
 Luk. 8. 19. Herodias his *b.*'s wife, and for all the

6. 41. the mote that is in thy *b.*'s eye
 42. cast out the mote that is in thy *b.*'s eye

Rom. 14. 13. a stumbling block in thy *b.*'s way, or
 1 Jno. 3. 12. his works were evil, and his *b.*'s

BROTHERHOOD.

1 Pet. 2. 17. honour all men, love the *b.* fear God
 5. 9. accomplished in your brethren [Gr., *b.*]

BROTHERLY.

2 Pet. 1. 7. love of the brethren [§ b. kindness]
BROUGHT.

(BROUGHT, BROUGHT FORTH.)

Mat. 4. 24. and they b. unto him all that were
8. 16. they b. unto him many possessed with
9. 2. they b. to him a man sick of the palsy
32. there was b. to him a dumb man
10. 18. shall ye be b. for my sake, for a testimony
11. 23. thou shalt go down [§ read, be b. down]
12. 22. Then was b. unto him one possessed with
25. Every kingdom divided...is b. to desolation
14. 11. his head was b. in a charger, and given to
the damsel, and she b. it to her mother
35. and b. unto him all that were sick
17. 16. and I b. him to thy disciples, and they
18. 24. one was b. unto him which owed him ten
19. 13. Then were there b. unto him little children
21. 7. and b. the ass, and the colt, and put on
22. 19. and they b. unto him a penny
25. 20. and b. other five talents, saying
27. 3. and b. back the thirty pieces of silver to
Mrk. 1. 32. they b. unto him all that were sick
4. 21. Is the lamp b. to be put under the bushel
6. 28. and b. his head in a charger, and gave it
8. 23. and b. him out of the village, and when
9. 17. I b. unto thee my son, which hath a dumb
20. And they b. him unto him: and when he
10. 13. And they b. [§ were bringing] unto him
12. 16. and they b. it, and he saith unto them
Luk. 2. 22. they b. him up to Jerusalem
2. 27. when the parents b. in the child Jesus
3. 5. every mountain and hill shall be b. low
4. 16. where he had been b. up
5. 11. when they had b. their boats to land
7. 37. she b. an alabaster cruse [or, a flask]
10. 15. thou shalt be b. down unto Hades
34. he...b. him to an inn, and took care of
11. 17. Every kingdom divided...is b. to desola-
18. 15. they b. unto him also their babes
40. commanded him to be b. unto him; and
19. 35. they b. him to Jesus, and they threw their
21. 12. bringing you [Gr., you being b.] before
22. 54. and b. him unto the high priest's house
23. 1. and b. him before Pilate
14. Ye b. unto me this man, as one that
John 1. 42. He b. him unto Jesus
4. 33. Hath any man b. him aught to eat?
18. 16. kept the door and b. in Peter
19. 13. he b. Jesus out and sat down on the judge-
29. the vinegar upon hyssop, and b. it to his
Act. 4. 34. b. the prices of the things that were
4. 37. b. the money and laid it at the apostles'
5. 2. b. a certain part and laid it at the apostles'
19. opened the prison doors and b. them out
21. sent to the prison-house to have them b.
26. and b. them, but without violence,
27. when they had b. them, they set them
6. 12. and seized him, and b. him into the council
7. 41. b. a sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced
45. Which also our fathers...b. in with Joshua
9. 8. led him by the hand, and b. him into
27. Barnabas...b. him to the apostles
30. when the brethren knew it, they b. him
39. they b. him into the upper chamber
11. 26. he b. him unto Antioch
12. 17. the Lord had b. him out of the prison
18. 23. God according to promise b. unto Israel

Act. 15. 3. They therefore, being b. on their way
16. 16. which b. her masters much gain by south-
20. when they had b. them unto the magis-
30. and b. them out, and said, Sirs, what
34. he b. them up into his house, and set
39. when they had b. them out, they asked
17. 15. they that conducted Paul b. him as far
19. they took hold of him, and b. him unto
18. 12. the Jews...b. him before the judgement
19. 19. not a few of them...b. their books together
24. a certain man named Demetrius...b. no
33. they b. Alexander out of the multitude
20. 12. and they b. the lad alive, and were not a
21. 5. b. us on our way, till we were out of the
28. he b. Greeks also into the temple
29. that Paul had b. into the temple
34. he commanded him to be b. into the
37. Paul was about to be b. into the castle
22. 3. b. up in this city, at the feet of Gamaliel
24. commanded him to be b. into the castle
30. And b. Paul down, and set him before
28. 18. he took him, and b. him to the chief
28. b. him down into their council
31. took Paul and b. him by night to Antipatris
25. 6. and commanded Paul to be b.
17. commanded the man to be b.
18. they b. no charge of such evil things
23. command of Festus Paul was b.
Rom. 8. 19. all the world may be b. under the
15. 24. and to be b. on my way thitherward by
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. I will not be b. under the power of
9. 19. I b. myself under bondage to all
Gal. 5. 4. ye are severed [Gr., b. to nought] from
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. and b. us glad tidings of your faith
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath b. up children, if she
6. 7. for we b. nothing into the world, neither
Heb. 1. 6. again bringeth in [or, shall have b. in]
2. 10. in bringing [or, having b.] many sons
9. 16. where a testament is, there must of ne-
cessity be [Gr., be b.] the death of him
13. 11. whose blood is b. into the holy place
20. the God of peace who b. again from the
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. that is to be b. [Gr., is being b.] unto
3. 20. eight souls were saved [or, b. safely]
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. from the excellent glory [Gr., was b.]
1. 18. we heard come [Gr., b.] out of heaven
21. no prophecy ever came [Gr., was b.] by
2. 5. when he b. a flood upon the world of the
19. of the same is he also b. into bondage

BROUGHT FORTH.

Mat. 1. 25. till she had b. forth a son: and he
13. 26. the blade sprang up and b. forth fruit
Mrk. 4. 8. and b. forth thirty-fold, and sixty-fold
Luk. 1. 57. and she b. forth a son
2. 7. and she b. forth her first-born son; and
8. 8. and b. forth fruit a hundredfold
12. 16. The ground...b. forth plentifully
Act. 25. 26. I have b. him forth before you and
Jas. 1. 18. he b. us forth by the word of truth
5. 18. and the earth b. forth her fruit
Rev. 12. 13 persecuted the woman which b. forth

BROW.

Luk. 4. 29. led him unto the b. of the hill whereon
BRUISE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 12. 20. A b. reed shall he not break, and
Luk. 4. 18. To set at liberty them that are b.
9. 39. it hardly departeth from him b. him
18. 5. lest she wear [Gr., b.] me out by her

Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall *b.* Satan
 1 Cor. 9. 27. but I buffet [Gr., *b.*] my body and
 1 Pet. 2. 24. by whose stripes [Gr., *b.*] ye were
BUDDLED.

Heb. 9. 4. and Aaron's rod that *b.* and
BUFFET.

Mat. 26. 67. spit in his face and *b.* him ; and
 Mrk. 14. 65. cover his face and to *b.* him and to
 1 Cor. 9. 27. But I *b.* [Gr., *bruise*] my body, and
 2 Cor. 12. 7. A messenger of Satan to *b.* me
BUFFETED.

1 Cor. 4. 11. are *b.* and have no certain dwelling
 1 Pet. 2. 20. when ye sin and are *b.* for it
BUILD.

Mat. 16. 18. upon this rock I will *b.* my church
 23. 29. for ye *b.* the sepulchres of the prophets
 26. 61. and to *b.* it in three days
 Mrk. 14. 58. in three days I will *b.* another made
 Luk. 11. 47. for ye *b.* the tombs of the prophets
 11. 48. they killed them, and ye *b.* their tombs
 12. 18. pull down my barns and *b.* greater
 14. 28. desiring to *b.* a tower doth not first
 30. This man began to *b.* and was not able

Act. 7. 49. What manner of house will ye *b.* me
 15. 16. And I will *b.* again the tabernacle of
 David...And I will *b.* again the ruins

Rom. 15. 20. I might not *b.* upon another man's
 1 Cor. 10. 23. all things edify not [Gr., *b.* not up]
 Gal. 2. 18. For if I *b.* up again those things which
 1 Ths. 5. 11. and *b.* each other up even as also ye
BUILD.

Luk. 6. 48. it had been well *b.* [† read, for it had
 been founded upon the rock]

17. 28. they sold, they planted, they *b.*
 Act. 9. 31. being edified [Gr., *b.* up] and walking
 1 Cor. 8. 10. be emboldened [Gr., *b.* up] to eat
 14. 17. the other is not edified [Gr., *b.* up]
 Eph. 2. 22. ye also are *b.* together [Gr., *into*] a
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him and established
 Heb. 3. 4. every house is *b.* [or, established]
BUILDER, -S.

Mat. 21. 42. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
 Mrk. 12. 10. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
 Luk. 20. 17. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
 Act. 4. 11. set at nought of you the *b.* which was
 Heb. 11. 10. Whose *b.* [or, architect] and maker
 1 Pet. 2. 7. The stone which the *b.* rejected, the
BUILDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 40. destroyest the temple and *b.* it in
 Mrk. 15. 29. and *b.* it in three days, save thyself
 1 Cor. 3. 10. and another *b.* thereon. But let
 3. 12. But if any man *b.* on the foundation
 8. 1. but love edifieth [Gr., *b.* up]
 14. 4. He...edifieth [Gr., *b.* up] himself; but he
 that prophesieth edifieth [Gr., *b.* up]
BUILDING.

(BUILDING, BUILDING UP.)

Luk. 6. 48. he is like a man *b.* a house who
 John 2. 20. this temple [or, sanctuary] *b.*
 1 Cor. 8. 9. ye are God's husbandry, God's *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a *b.* from God, a house not
 Eph. 2. 21. in whom each several [Gr., *every*] *b.*
 Rev. 21. 18. And the *b.* of the wall thereof was
BUILDING UP.

2 Cor. 10. 8. the Lord gave for *b.* you *u.* and not
 13. 10. the Lord gave me for *b.* *u.* and not for
 Eph. 4. 12. unto the *b.* *u.* of the body of Christ
 4. 16. unto the *b.* *u.* of itself in love

Eph. 4. 29. the need [Gr., the *b.* *u.* of the need] may
 Jude 20. But ye, beloved, *b.* *u.* yourselves on your
BUILDINGS.

Mat. 24. 1. to shew him the *b.* of the temple

Mrk. 13. 1. Master, behold...what manner of *b.*
 13. 2. Seest thou these great *b.*? there shall not
BUILT.

Mat. 7. 24. which *b.* his house upon the rock

7. 26. which *b.* his house upon the sand

21. 33. and *b.* a tower, and let it out to

Mrk. 12. 1. and *b.* a tower and let it out to

Luk. 4. 29. the hill whereon their city was *b.*

6. 49. like a man that *b.* a house upon the earth

7. 5. and himself *b.* us our synagogue

Act. 7. 47. But Solomon *b.* him a house

1 Cor. 8. 14. shall abide which *b.* thereon, he

Eph. 2. 20. Being *b.* upon the foundation of the

Heb. 8. 3. so much as he that *b.* [or, established]

8. 4. but he that *b.* [or, established] all things

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye also, as living stones, are *b.* up a
BULLS.

Heb. 9. 13. the blood of goats and *b.* and the

10. 4. impossible that the blood of *b.* and goats
BUNDLE, -S.

Mat. 18. 30. bind them in *b.* to burn them; but
 Act. 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a *b.* of sticks
BURDEN, -S (Substantive).

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and my *b.* is light

20. 12. which have borne the *b.* of the day and

28. 4. Yea, they bind heavy *b.* and grievous

Luk. 11. 46. ye lade men with *b.* grievous to be
 borne, ye yourselves touch not the *b.*

Act. 15. 28. to lay upon you no greater *b.* than

21. 3. the ship was to unlade her *b.*

2 Cor. 11. 9. I was not a *b.* on any man

12. 13. I myself was not a *b.* to you? forgive

14. I will not be a *b.* to you

Gal. 6. 2. Bear ye one another's *b.* and so fulfil

6. 5. each man shall bear his own *b.*

Rev. 2. 24. I cast upon you none other *b.*
BURDEN, -ED (Verb).

2 Cor. 5. 4. in this tabernacle do groan, being *b.*

12. 16. I did not myself *b.* you; but being crafty

1 Ths. 2. 9. that we might not *b.* any of you

2 Ths. 3. 8. that we might not *b.* any of you

1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the church be *b.* that it may
BURDENSOME.

2 Cor. 11. 9. I kept myself from being *b.* unto

1 Ths. 2. 6. when we might have been *b.* [or,
 claimed honour; § claimed authority]
BURIAL.

Mat. 26. 12. she did it to prepare me for *b.*
BURIED.

Mat. 14. 12. took up the corpse and *b.* him; and

Luk. 16. 22. the rich man also died, and was *b.*

Act. 2. 29. he both died and was *b.* and his tomb

5. 6. they carried him out and *b.* him

9. the feet of them which have *b.* thy hus-

10. they carried her out and *b.* her by her

8. 2. devout men *b.* Stephen, and made great

Rom. 6. 4. We were *b.* therefore with him through

1 Cor. 15. 4. and that he was *b.* and that he hath

Col. 2. 12. having been *b.* with him in baptism
BURN.

Mat. 8. 12. the chaff he will *b.* up with unquench-

18. 30. bind them in bundles to *b.* them

Luk. 1. 9. into the temple of the Lord and *b.*

3. 17. he will *b.* up with unquenchable fire

- 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than to *b*.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. is made to stumble and I *b*. not
 Rev. 17. 16. and shall *b*. her utterly with fire
 BURNED.

- Mat.* 13. 40. the tares are gathered up and *b*. with
 22. 7. destroyed those murderers and *b*. their city
John 15. 6. cast them into the fire, and they are *b*.
Act 19. 19. and *b*. them in the sight of all
Rom. 1. 27. *b*. in their lust one toward another
 1 Cor. 8. 15. If any man's work shall be *b*. he
 13. 3. my body to be *b*. [† read, that I may glory]
Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be *b*.
 12. 18. mount that might be touched that *b*. with
 13. 11. are *b*. without the camp
 2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein shall be *b*. up
 Rev. 18. 8. she shall be utterly *b*. with fire; for
 BURNETH.

- John* 5. 35. He was the lamp that *b*. and shineth
 Rev. 19. 20. the lake of fire that *b*. with brimstone
 21. 8. the lake that *b*. with fire and brimstone
 BURNING.

- Luk.* 12. 35. girded about and your lamps *b*.
 24. 32. Was not our heart *b*. within us, while he
 Rev. 4. 5. there were seven lamps of fire *b*.
 8. 8. a great mountain *b*. with fire was cast
 10. a great star *b*. as a torch
 18. 9. they look upon the smoke of her *b*.
 18. they looked upon the smoke of her *b*.
 BURNISHED.

- Rev. 1. 15. his feet like unto *b*. brass, as if it had
 2. 18. his feet are like unto *b*. brass
 BURNT.

- Mrk.* 12. 33. all whole *b*. offerings and sacrifices
 Rev. 8. 7. the third part of the earth was *b*. up,
 and the third part of the trees was *b*.
 up, and all green grass was *b*. up
 BURST.

- Mat.* 9. 17. into old wine skins, else the skins *b*.
Mrk. 2. 22. else the wine will *b*. the skins, and
Luk. 5. 37. else the new wine will *b*. the skins
Act. 1. 18. he *b*. asunder in the midst, and all his
 BURY, -ING.

- Mat.* 8. 21. suffer me first to go and *b*. my father
 8. 22. leave the dead to *b*. their own dead
 27. 7. the potter's field, to *b*. strangers in
Mrk. 14. 8. anointed my body aforehand for the *b*.
Luk. 9. 59. suffer me first to go and *b*. my father
John 12. 7. against the day of my *b*.
 19. 40. custom of the Jews to *b*.
 BUSH.

- Mrk.* 12. 26. in the place concerning the *B*.
Luk. 20. 37. in the place concerning the *B*.
Act. 7. 30. in a flame of fire in a *b*.
 7. 35. appeared to him in the *b*.
 BUSHEL.

- Mat.* 5. 15. put it under the *b*. but on the stand
Mat. 4. 21. put under the *b*. or under the bed
Luk. 11. 33. neither under the *b*. but on the stand
 BUSINESS.

- Luk.* 2. 49. [about my Father's *b*.; Gr., in the
 things of my Father]
Act. 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this *b*.
 19. 24. brought no little *b*. unto the craftsmen
 25. Sirs, ye know that by this *b*. we have our
 1 Ths. 4. 11. and to do your own *b*. and to work
 BUSYBODIES.

- 2 Ths. 3. 11. work not at all, but are *b*.
 1 Tim. 5. 13. not only idle, but tattlers also and *b*.

BUY.

- Mat.* 14. 15. go into the villages, and *b*. themselves
 25. 9. go...to them that sell, and *b*. for your-
 10. while they went away to *b*. the bridegroom
Mrk. 6. 36. *b*. themselves somewhat to eat
 6. 37. Shall we go and *b*. two hundred penny-
Luk. 9. 13. except we should go and *b*. food
 22. 36. let him sell his cloke and *b*. a sword
John 4. 8. his disciples were gone away...to *b*. food
 6. 5. Whence are we to *b*. bread [Gr., loaves]
 13. 29. *b*. what things we have need of for the
 1 Cor. 7. 30. and those that *b*. as though they
 Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *b*. of me gold refined
 13. 17. no man should be able to *b*. or to sell
 BUYETH.

- Mat.* 18. 44. and *b*. that field
 Rev. 11. 11. for no man *b*. their merchandise
 [BUYING.]

- Eph.* 5. 16. Redeeming the time [Gr., *b*. up the
 opportunity] because the days are evil
Col. 4. 5. redeeming the time [Gr., *b*. up the op-
 portunity]

C.

CÆSAR.

(CÆSAR, CÆSAR'S.)

- Mat.* 22. 17. is it lawful to give tribute unto *C*.
 22. 21. Render unto *C*. the things that are *C*'s.
Mrk. 12. 14. lawful to give tribute unto *C*. or not
 12. 17. Render...unto *C*. the things that are *C*'s.
Luk. 2. 1. there went out a decree from *C*.
 8. 1. of the reign of Tiberius *C*. Pontius Pilate
 20. 22. Is it lawful to give tribute unto *C*. or not
 25. render unto *C*. the things that are *C*'s.
 28. 2. forbidding to give tribute to *C*. and
John 19. 12. speaketh against *C*. [or opposeth *C*.]
 19. 15. We have no king but *C*.
Act. 17. 7. contrary to the decrees of *C*. saying
 25. 8. nor against the temple, nor against *C*.
 11. I appeal unto *C*.
 12. Thou hast appealed unto *C*. unto *C*. shalt
 21. till I should send him to *C*.
 27. 24. Fear not, Paul; thou must stand before *C*.
 28. 19. I was constrained to appeal unto *C*.
 CÆSAR'S.

- Mat.* 22. 21. say ... *C*'s. Then saith he, Render
 unto Cæsar the things that are *C*'s.

- Mrk.* 13. 16. And they said unto him, *C*'s.
 12. 17. Render unto Cæsar the things that are *C*'s.
Luk. 20. 24. and they said, *C*'s.
 20. 25. the things that are *C*'s. and unto God
John 19. 12. thou art not *C*'s. friend
Act. 25. 10. standing before *C*'s. judgement-seat
Phil. 4. 22. especially those of *C*'s. household
 CÆSAREA.

- Mat.* 16. 13. Jesus came into the parts of *C*.
Mrk. 8. 27. into the villages of *C*. Philippi and in
Act. 8. 40. till he came to *C*.
 9. 30. they brought him down to *C*.
 10. 1. there was a certain man in *C*. Cornelius
 24. on the morrow they entered into *C*.
 11. 11. having been sent from *C*. unto me
 12. 19. he went down from Judæa to *C*.
 18. 22. when he had landed at *C*. he went up

Act. 21. 8. came unto *C.* and entering into the
 16. from *C.* bringing with them one Mnason
 23. 23. soldiers to go as far as *C.* and horsemen
 33. when they came to *C.* and delivered the
 25. 1. went up to Jerusalem from *C.*
 4. Paul was kept in charge at *C.* and that
 6. he went down unto *C.* and on the morrow
 13. arrived at *C.* and saluted Festus.

CAIAPHAS.

Mat. 26. 3. the high priest who was called *C.*
 26. 57. led him away to the house of *C.* the high
 Luk. 3. 12. the high-priesthood of Annas and *C.*
 John 11. 49. one of them, *C.* being high priest
 18. 13. to *C.* which was high priest that
 14. Now *C.* was he which gave counsel to
 24. sent him bound unto *C.* the high priest
 28. they led Jesus therefore from *C.* into
 Act. 4. 6. Annas the high priest was there and *C.*
 , CAIN.

Heb. 11. 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *C.*
 1 Jno. 3. 12. not as *C.* was of the evil one, and
 Jude 11. for they went in the way of *C.*

CAINAN.

Luk. 3. 36. the son of *C.* the son of Arphaxad
 3. 37. the son of Mahalalel, the son of *C.*

CALF.

Luk. 15. 23. bring the fatted *c.* and kill it and
 15. 27. thy father hath killed the fatted *c.*
 30. thou killedst for him the fatted *c.*

Act. 7. 41. they made a *c.* in those days and
 Rev. 4. 7. second creature like a *c.* and the third
 CALVES.

Heb. 9. 12. through the blood of goats and *c.*
 9. 19. he took the blood of the *c.* and the goats
 CALL.

Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt *c.* his name Jesus
 1. 23. they shall *c.* his name Immanuel
 2. 15. Out of Egypt did I *c.* my son
 9. 13. for I came not to *c.* the righteous but
 10. 25. how much more shall they *c.* them of
 11. 16. which *c.* unto their fellows and say
 20. 8. *c.* the labourers and pay them their hire
 22. 3. sent forth his servants to *c.* them that
 43. doth David in the Spirit *c.* him Lord
 23. 9. *c.* no man your father on the earth for
 Mrk. 2. 17. I came not to call the righteous but
 10. 49. *c.* ye him. And they *c.* the blind man
 15. 12. him whom ye *c.* the King of the Jews
 16. they *c.* together the whole band

Luk. 1. 31. and shalt *c.* his name Jesus
 1. 48. all generations shall *c.* me blessed
 5. 32. I am not come to *c.* the righteous but
 6. 46. why *c.* ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not
 7. 32. and *c.* one to another
 14. 12. a dinner or a supper, *c.* not thy friends
 John 4. 16. Go, *c.* thy husband, and come hither
 13. 13. Ye *c.* me Master [or, Teacher] and Lord
 15. 15. No longer do I *c.* you servants

Act. 2. 21. whosoever shall *c.* on the name of the
 9. 14. to bind all that *c.* upon thy name
 10. 28. that I should not *c.* any man common
 32. *c.* unto thee Simon, who is surnamed
 24. 14. after the Way which they *c.* a sect
 25. I will *c.* thee unto me
 28. 20. intreat you to see and speak with me [or,
c. for you, to see and speak with you]

Rom. 9. 25. I will *c.* that my people which was
 10. 12. is rich unto all that *c.* upon him

Rom. 10. 13. whosoever shall *c.* upon the name of
 10. 14. How then shall they *c.* on him in whom

1 Cor. 1. 2. to be saints with all that *c.* upon
 2 Cor. 1. 23. But I *c.* God for a witness upon my
 2 Tim. 2. 22. with them that *c.* on the Lord out

Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to *c.* them brethren
 10. 32. But *c.* to remembrance the former days
 Jas. 5. 11. Behold, we *c.* them blessed which

5. 14. let him *c.* for the elders of the church
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye *c.* on him as Father, who
 2 Pet. 1. 15. to *c.* these things to remembrance
 Rev. 2. 2. didst try them which *c.* themselves

CALLED.

Mat. 1. 16. Jesus, who is *c.* Christ

1. 25. a son : and he *c.* his name Jesus
 2. 7. Then Herod privily *c.* the wise men
 23. and came and dwelt in a city *c.* Nazareth
 23. That he should be *c.* a Nazarene

4. 21. he *c.* them. And they straightway left the
 5. 9. for they shall be *c.* sons of God
 19. shall be *c.* least in the kingdom of heaven
 19. shall be *c.* great in the kingdom of heaven

9. 9. he saw a man *c.* Matthew, sitting at the
 10. 1. he *c.* unto him his twelve disciples, and
 2. The first, Simon, who is *c.* Peter, and

25. If they have *c.* the master of the house
 18. 55. is not his mother *c.* Mary ?
 15. 10. he *c.* to him the multitude, and said unto

32. Jesus *c.* unto him his disciples, and said
 18. 2. he *c.* to him a little child, and set him
 32. Then his lord *c.* him unto him, and

20. 25. Jesus *c.* them unto him, and said, Ye
 32. Jesus stood still, and *c.* them, and said
 21. 13. My house shall be *c.* a house of prayer

22. 14. many are *c.* but few chosen
 23. 7. to be *c.* of men, Rabbi
 8. be not ye *c.* Rabbi : for one is your

10. Neither be ye *c.* masters : for one is your
 25. 14. *c.* his own servants, and delivered unto
 26. 3. the court of the high priest, who was *c.*

14. who was *c.* Judas Iscariot, went unto
 36. unto a place *c.* Gethsemane
 27. 8. that field was *c.* The field of blood, unto

16. a notable prisoner, *c.* Barabbas
 17. Barabbas, or Jesus which is *c.* Christ?
 22. unto Jesus which is *c.* Christ ? They all

33. unto a place *c.* Golgotha
 Mrk. 1. 20. straightway he *c.* them : and they
 3. 23. he *c.* them unto him, and said unto

6. 7. he *c.* unto him the twelve, and began to
 7. 14. he *c.* to him the multitude again, and
 8. 1. he *c.* unto him his disciples, and saith

34. he *c.* unto him the multitude with his
 9. 35. he sat down, and *c.* the twelve ; and he
 10. 42. Jesus *c.* them to him, and saith unto

11. 17. My house shall be *c.* a house of prayer
 12. 43. he *c.* unto him his disciples, and said
 14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind the word how that

15. 7. there was one *c.* Barabbas, lying bound
 Luk. 1. 32. shall be *c.* the Son of the Most High
 1. 35. that which is to be born shall be *c.* holy

[or, shall be *c.* the Son of God]

36. sixth month with her that was *c.* barren
 59. they would have *c.* him Zacharias, after
 60. but he shall be *c.* John

62. what he would have him *c.*
 76. Yea, and thou, child, shalt be *c.* the
 2. 4. the city of David, which is *c.* Bethlehem

Luk. 2. 21. his name was c. Jesus, which was so c.
 2. 23. Every male...shall be c. holy to the Lord
 5. 15. Simon which was c. the Zealot
 7. 11. he went to a city c. Nain; and his
 8. 54. he, taking her by the hand, c. saying
 9. 1. he c. the twelve together, and gave
 10. 39. she had a sister c. Mary, which also sat
 13. 12. when Jesus saw her, he c. her
 15. 19, 21. I am no more worthy to be c. thy son
 26. he c. to him one of the servants
 16. 2. he c. him, and said unto him, What is
 18. 16. Jesus c. them unto him, saying, Suffer
 19. 2. behold, a man c. by name Zaccheus
 13. he c. ten servants of his, and gave them
 15. to be c. to him, that he might know
 22. 3. Judas who was c. Iscariot, being of the
 25. have authority over them are c. benefactors
 47. he that was c. Judas, one of the twelve
 28. 13. Pilate c. together the chief priests and
 33. came unto the place which is c. The skull
 John 1. 42. thou shalt be c. Cephas, which is
 1. 48. Before Philip c. thee, when thou wast
 4. 25. Messiah cometh (which is c. Christ)
 5. 2. a pool, which is c. in Hebrew Bethesda
 9. 11. He answered, The man that is c. Jesus
 18. until they c. the parents of him that
 24. So they c. a second time the man that
 10. 35. If he c. them gods, unto whom the word
 11. 16. Thomas therefore, who is c. Didymus
 28. she went away, and c. Mary her sister
 54. departed thence...into a city c. Ephraim
 12. 17. he c. Lazarus out of the tomb, and
 15. 15. I have c. you friends; for all things that
 18. 33. c. Jesus, and said unto him, Art thou
 19. 17. unto the place c. The place of a skull,
 which is c. in Hebrew Golgotha
 20. 24. Thomas...c. Didymus, was not with them
 Act. 3. 2. door of the temple which is c. Beautiful
 8. 11. in the porch that is c. Solomon's
 4. 18. they c. them, and charged them not to
 5. 21. the high priest came...and c. the council
 40. when they had c. the apostles unto them
 6. 2. the twelve c. the multitude of the disciples
 9. c. the synagogue of the Libertines
 7. 14. Joseph sent, and c. to him Jacob his
 8. 10. power of God which is c. Great
 9. 11. to the street which is c. Straight
 21. made havock of them which c. on this
 10. 7. he c. two of his household-servants
 18. men sent by Cornelius...c. and asked
 23. So he c. them in and lodged them
 24. having c. together his kinsmen and
 11. 26. that the disciples were c. Christians first
 18. 1. Symeon that was c. Niger, and Lucius
 2. for the work whereunto I have c. them
 7. The same c. unto him Barnabas and
 9. But Saul, who is also c. Paul, filled with
 14. 12. they c. Barnabas, Jupiter, and Paul
 15. 17. the Gentiles, upon whom my name is c.
 22. Judas c. Barsabbas, and Silas, chief men
 37. John also, who was c. Mark
 16. 10. concluding that God had c. us for to
 29. he c. for lights, and sprang in, and
 20. 17. c. to him the elders of the church
 28. 17. Paul c. unto him one of the centurions
 18. Paul the prisoner c. me unto him
 23. he c. unto him two of the centurions
 24. 2. when he was c. Tertullus began to accuse

Act. 24. 21. I am c. in question before you this day
 27. 8. unto a certain place c. Fair Havens
 14. a tempestuous wind, which is c. Euraquilo
 28. 1. the island was c. Melita
 17. after three days he c. together those that
 Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, c. to
 be an apostle
 1. 6. whom are ye also, c. to be Jesus Christ's
 7. beloved of God, c. to be saints
 7. 3. she shall be c. an adulteress: but if the
 8. 28. even to them that are c. according to
 30. he also c.; and whom he c. them he also
 9. 7. In Isaac shall thy seed be c.
 24. even us, whom he also c. not from the
 26. shall they be c. sons of the living God
 1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul, c. to be an apostle of Jesus
 1. 2. c. to be saints with all that call upon
 9. through whom ye were c. into the
 24. but unto them that are c.
 26. not many mighty, not many noble, are c.
 7. 15. God hath c. us [read, you] in peace
 17. as God hath c. each, so let him walk
 18. Was any man c. being circumcised?
 18. Hath any been c. in uncircumcision?
 20. abide in that calling wherein he was c.
 21. Wast thou c. being a bondservant? care
 22. For he that was c. in the Lord, being a
 bondservant, is the Lord's...likewise
 he that was c. being free, is Christ's
 24. wherein he was c. therein abide with
 8. 5. For though there be that are c. gods
 15. 9. that am not meet to be c. an apostle
 Gal. 1. 6. that c. you in the grace of Christ
 1. 15. and c. me through his grace
 5. 13. For ye, brethren, were c. for freedom
 Eph. 4. 1. the calling wherewith ye were c.
 4. 4. even as also ye were c. in one hope of
 Col. 8. 15. to the which also ye were c. in one
 4. 11. Jesus, which is c. Justus, who are of
 1 The. 2. 12. c. into his own kingdom and glory
 4. 7. For God c. us not for uncleanness, but
 2 The. 2. 14. whereunto he c. you through our
 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereunto thou wast c. and didst
 2 Tim. 1. 9. who saved us, and c. us with a holy
 Heb. 8. 13. so long as it is c. To-day; lest any
 5. 4. but when he is c. of God, even as was
 9. 2. which is c. the Holy place
 3. which is c. the Holy of holies
 15. they that have been c. may receive
 11. 8. By faith Abraham, when he was c.
 16. God is not ashamed...to be c. their God
 18. In Isaac shall thy seed be c.
 24. refused to be c. the son of Pharaoh's
 Jas. 2. 7. name by the which ye are c. [Gr.,
 which was c. upon you]
 2. 23. he was c. the friend of God
 1 Pet. 1. 15. but like as he which c. you [or, like
 the Holy One which c. you]
 2. 9. that ye may shew forth the excellencies
 of him who c. you
 21. For hereunto were ye c. because
 8. 9. for hereunto were ye c.
 5. 10. the God of all grace who c. you unto his
 2 Pet. 1. 3. through the knowledge of him that c.
 1 Jno. 3. 1. that we should be c. children of God
 Jude 1. to them that are c. beloved in God the
 Rev. 1. 9. was in the isle that is c. Patmos
 8. 11. the name of the star is c. Wormwood

Rev. 11. 8. which spiritually is c. Sodom and
 17. 14. c. and chosen and faithful
 19. 11. c. Faithful and True, and in righteousness
 13. his name is c. The Word of God
 CALLEST.

Mat. 19. 17. Why c. thou me good? None is good
 Mrk. 10. 18. Jesus said unto him, Why c. thou
 Luk. 18. 19. Why c. thou me good?

CALLETH.

Mat. 22. 45. If David then c. him Lord, how is
 27. 47. This man c. Elijah.

Mrk. 3. 13. and c. unto him whom he himself
 10. 49. Be of good cheer : rise, he c. thee
 12. 37. David himself c. him Lord : and
 15. 35. Behold, he c. Elijah

Luk. 15. 6. when he cometh home he c. together
 15. 9. when she hath found it she c. together
 20. 37. when he c. the Lord the God of Abraham
 44. David therefore c. him Lord, and how

John 2. 9. the ruler of the feast c. the bridegroom
 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by name, and
 11. 28. The Master is here, and c. thee
 Rom. 4. 17. c. the things that are not

9. 11. not of works, but of him that c.

Gal. 5. 8. came not of him that c. you

1 Ths. 2. 12. who c. you [† read, called] into his

5. 24. Faithful is he that c. you, who will

Rev. 2. 20. which c. herself a prophetess

CALLING.

Mrk. 3. 31. they sent unto him, c. him

11. 21. Peter c. to remembrance, saith unto

15. 44. c. unto him the centurion

Luk. 7. 19. John c. unto him two...disciples

16. 5. c. to him each one of his lord's debtors

Act. 7. 59. they stoned Stephen, c. upon the

9. 41. c. the saints and widows, he presented

22. 16. wash away thy sins, c. on his name

Rom. 11. 29. For the gifts and the c. of God are

1 Cor. 1. 26. For behold your c. brethren, how

7. 20. Let each man abide in that c.

Eph. 1. 18. what is the hope of his c. what the riches

4. 1. beseech you to walk worthily of the c.

4. as ye were called in one hope of your c.

Phil. 3. 14. unto the prize of the high c. of God

2 Ths. 1. 11. may count you worthy of your c.

2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with a holy c. not accord-

Heb. 3. 1. partakers of a heavenly c. consider

1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, c. him lord

2 Pet. 1. 10. to make your c. and election sure

CALM.

Luk. 8. 24. they ceased, and there was a c.

CALVARY.

Luk. 23. 33. unto the place which is called The
 skull [according to the Latin, *C.*]

CAME.

(CAME; AND CAME; DISCIPLES CAME; HE CAME;
 I CAME; IT CAME; JESUS CAME; SON OF MAN
 CAME; THEN CAME; THERE CAME; THEY
 CAME; WE CAME; WOMAN CAME; CAME BE-
 FORE, BEHIND; CAME DOWN; CAME FORTH;
 CAME IN; CAME NEAR, NIGH; CAME OUT;
 CAME TO, INTO, UNTO, with proper name; CAME
 TO PASS; CAME THROUGH, TOGETHER; CAME
 UP; CAME UPON).

Mat. 2. 1. behold wise men from the east c. to

4. 3. the tempter c. and said unto him

11. and behold, angels c. and ministered

7. 25, 27. the floods c. and the winds blew

Mat. 9. 10. many publicans and sinners c. and sat

9. 28. into the house the blind men c. to him

11. 18. For John c. neither eating nor drinking

19. The Son of man c. eating and drinking

12. 42. For she c. from the ends of the earth

18. 4. and the birds c. and devoured them

25. his enemy c. and sowed tares [or, darnel]

27. the servants of the householder c. and

14. 6. when Herod's birthday c. the daughter

15. 25. she c. and worshipped him, saying, Lord

16. 1. the Pharisees and Sadducees c. and

19. 16. And behold, one c. to him and said,

20. 10. when the first c. they supposed that

21. 14. the blind and the lame c. to him in the

32. John c. unto you in the way of righteous-

24. 39. they knew not until the flood c. and

25. 10. while they went to buy, the bridegroom c.

20. he that received the five talents c. and

22. he also that received the two talents c.

24. he also...c. and said, Lord, I knew thee

36. I was in prison, and ye c. unto me

26. 47. Judas, one of the twelve, c. and with

60. though many false witnesses c. But

69. a maid c. unto him, saying, Thou also

73. they that stood by c. and said to Peter

28. 11. some of the guard c. into the city

Mrk. 1. 4. John c. who baptized in the wilderness

3. 8. a great multitude...c. unto him

4. 4. the birds c. and devoured it

9. 25. a multitude c. running together, he

10. 45. The Son of man c. not to be ministered

11. 19. every evening [Gr., whenever evening c.]

12. 28. one of the scribes c. and heard them

Luk. 1. 44. the voice of thy salutation c. into mine

9. 12. the twelve c. and said unto him

36. when the voice c. [or, was past] Jesus

51. And it c. to pass, when the days were

11. 31. for she c. from the ends of the earth to

14. 21. the servant c. and told his lord these

15. 30. when this thy son c. which hath devoured

16. 21. even the dogs c. and licked his sores

17. 27. the flood c. and destroyed them all

18. 3. she c. oft unto him, saying, Avenge me

19. 16. the first c. before him, saying, Lord

18. the second c. saying, Thy pound, Lord

20. another c. saying, Lord, behold, here is

21. 38. all the people c. early in the morning to

22. 7. the day of unleavened bread c. on which

23. 44. a darkness c. over the whole land

John 1. 7. The same c. for witness, that he might

1. 8. He was not the light, but c. that he might

17. grace and truth c. by [or, through] Jesus

3. 2. The same c. unto him by night, and

4. 40. So when the Samaritans c. unto him

6. 16. when evening c. his disciples went down

7. 45. The officers...c. to the chief priests

50. he that c. to him before, being one of

8. 2. and all the people c. unto him

9. 39. For judgement c. I into this world, that

10. 24. The Jews therefore c. round about him

35. unto whom the word of God c. (and the

41. many c. unto him and they said, John

11. 32. Mary therefore, when she c. where Jesus

19. 32. The soldiers therefore c. and brake the

21. 8. the other disciples c. in the little boat

Act. 2. 6. the multitude c. together, and were

2. 43. fear c. upon every soul: and many

4. 1. the Sadducees c. upon them

Act. 5. 5. and great fear *c.* upon all that

5. 7. three hours after, when his wife...*c.* in
15. that, as Peter *c.* by, at the least his
21. the high priest *c.* and they that were
22. the officers that *c.* found them not in
36. as many as obeyed him...*c.* to nought
10. 15. a voice *c.* unto him again the second
45. as many as *c.* with Peter, because that
11. 22. the report concerning them *c.* to the ears
12. 13. a maid *c.* to answer, named Rhoda
19. 6. the Holy Ghost *c.* on them
18. Many...*c.* confessing and declaring their
20. 2. had given them much exhortation he *c.*
5. these had gone before and were waiting
[† read, *c.* and were waiting] at Troas
6. *c.* unto them to Troas in five days
22. 27. the chief captain *c.* and said unto him
24. 7. chief captain Lysias *c.* and with great
24. after certain days, Felix *c.* with Drusilla
28. 9. which had diseases...*c.* and were cured
15. from thence the brethren *c.* to meet us

Rom. 5. 16. for the judgement *c.* of one unto condemnation, but the free gift *c.* of many

5. 18. through one trespass the judgement *c.*
unto all men...the free gift *c.* unto all
7. 9. when the commandment *c.* sin revived
15. 21. they shall see, to whom no tidings of him *c.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 36. or *c.* it unto you alone

15. 21. since by man *c.* death, by man *c.* also

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration of death *c.* with [Gr., in]

Gal. 3. 17. which *c.* four hundred and thirty years

3. 23. But before faith [or, the faith] *c.* we were

4. 4. when the fulness of the time *c.* God sent

5. 8. This persuasion *c.* not of him that calleth

Phil. 4. 18. received from Epaphroditus the
things that *c.* from you

1 *Ths.* 1. 5. how that our gospel *c.* not unto you

3. 6. when Timothy *c.* even now unto us from

2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their folly shall be...as theirs *c.* to be

2 *Pet.* 1. 21. no prophecy ever *c.* [Gr., was brought]

1 *Jno.* 5. 6. This is he that *c.* by water and blood

3 *Jno.* 3. 1 rejoiced greatly when brethren *c.* and

Jude 14. Behold, the Lord *c.* with ten thousands

Rev. 7. 13. who are they, and whence *c.* they

8. 3. another angel *c.* and stood over [or, at]

11. 18. thy wrath *c.* and the time of the dead to

AND CAME.

Mat. 2. 21. he arose...and *c.* into the land of Israel

23. and *c.* and dwelt in a city called

9. 1. he...crossed over and *c.* into his own

14. 29. walked on the waters to come [† read, and *c.*]

18. 31. they were exceeding sorry, and *c.* and

25. 39. when saw we thee sick...and *c.* unto thee

28. 2. and *c.* and rolled away the stone, and

Mrk. 10. 50. he...sprang up and *c.* to Jesus

14. 16. the disciples went forth, and *c.* into the

Luk. 2. 51. he went down...and *c.* to Nazareth

10. 34. and *c.* to him and bound up his wounds

15. 20. he arose and *c.* to his father

John 9. 7. He went...and washed, and *c.* seeing

20. 4. the other disciple outran Peter and *c.*

Act. 6. 12. stirred up the people...and *c.* upon

DISCIPLES CAME.

Mat. 5. 1. his disciples *c.* unto him

13. 10. the disciples *c.* and said unto him, Why

36. his disciples *c.* unto him, saying, Explain

14. 12. his disciples *c.* and took up the corpse

15. the disciples *c.* to him, saying, The

Mat. 15. 23. his disciples *c.* and besought him, saying

16. 5. the disciples *c.* to the other side, and

18. 1. In that hour *c.* the disciples unto Jesus

24. 1. his disciples *c.* to him to show him the

3. the disciples *c.* unto him privately

26. 17. the disciples *c.* to Jesus, saying

28. 13. His disciples *c.* by night, and stole him

Mrk. 6. 35. his disciples *c.* unto him, and said, The

John 4. 27. upon this *c.* his disciples; and they

HE CAME.

Mat. 4. 13. leaving Nazareth, he *c.* and dwelt in

14. 25. he *c.* unto them, walking upon the sea

15. 39. he...*c.* into the borders of Magadan

17. 25. when he *c.* into the house, Jesus spake

21. 19. seeing a fig tree...he *c.* to it, and found

28. he *c.* to the first, and said, Son, go work

30. he *c.* to the second and said likewise

26. 43. he *c.* again and found them sleeping, for

49. straightway he *c.* to Jesus, and said

Mrk. 8. 10. he...*c.* into the parts of Dalmanutha

11. 13. he *c.* if haply he might find anything

thereon: and when he *c.* to it

14. 40. and again he *c.* and found them sleeping

45. straightway he *c.* to him, and saith,

Luk. 1. 28. he *c.* in unto her, and said, Hail, thou

4. 16. He *c.* to Nazareth, where he had been

8. 51. when he *c.* to the house he suffered not

10. 32. a Levite also, when he *c.* to the place

13. 6. and he *c.* seeking fruit thereon, and

15. 17. when he *c.* to himself he said, How

25. and as he *c.* and drew nigh to the house

22. 45. he *c.* unto the disciples

John 1. 11. He *c.* unto his own [Gr., his own things]

8. 2. in the morning he *c.* into the temple

19. 38. He *c.* therefore, and took away his body

Act. 8. 40. he preached...till he *c.* to Caesarea

12. 12. he *c.* to the house of Mary the mother

18. 2. he *c.* unto them; and because he was of

23. 16. and he *c.* and entered into the castle

Eph. 2. 17. he *c.* and preached peace

Rev. 5. 7. he *c.* and he taketh [Gr., hath taken]

CAME I, I CAME.

Mat. 5. 17. Think not that I *c.* to destroy the law

9. 13. for I *c.* not to call the righteous but

10. 34. Think not that I *c.* to send [Gr., cast]

35. For I *c.* to set a man at variance against

Mrk. 1. 38. for to this end *c.* I forth

2. 17. I *c.* not to call the righteous but sinners

Luk. 7. 45. she, since the time I *c.* in, hath not

12. 49. I *c.* to cast fire upon the earth; and

John 1. 31. for this cause *c.* I baptizing with [or, in]

8. 14. I know whence I *c.* and whither I go

10. 10. I *c.* that they may have life, and may

12. 27. for this cause *c.* I unto this hour

47. I *c.* not to judge the world, but to save

Act. 10. 29. wherefore also I *c.* without gainsaying

24. 17. after many [or, some] years I *c.* to bring

1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I, brethren, when I *c.* unto you, came

not with excellency of speech

2 *Cor.* 2. 3. lest when I *c.* I should have sorrow

IT CAME.

Mat. 2. 9. till it *c.* and stood over where the young

Act. 7. 23. it *c.* into his heart to visit his brethren

11. 5. and it *c.* even unto me

16. 18. And it *c.* out that very hour

Gal. 1. 12. it *c.* to me through revelation of Jesus

JESUS CAME.

Mat. 9. 23. when Jesus *c.* into the ruler's house, and

Mat. 17. 7. Jesus *c.* and touched them and said
 28. 18. Jesus *c.* to them and spake unto them
Mrk. 1. 14. Jesus *c.* into Galilee, preaching the gos-
Luk. 19. 5. when Jesus *c.* to the place, he looked
John 3. 22. After these things *c.* Jesus and his
 11. 17. when Jesus *c.* he found that he had been
 20. 19. Jesus *c.* and stood in the midst
 24. was not with them when Jesus *c.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ Jesus *c.* into the world to
 SON OF MAN CAME.

Mat. 11. 19. The Son of man *c.* eating and drinking
 18. 11. for the Son of man *c.* to save that which
 20. 28. the Son of man *c.* not to be ministered
Luk. 9. 56. the Son of man *c.* not to destroy men's
 19. 10. the Son of Man *c.* to seek and to save
 THEN CAME.

Mat. 9. 14. Then *c.* to him the disciples of John
 15. 12. Then *c.* the disciples and said unto him
 18. 21. Then *c.* Peter, and said to him, Lord
 20. 20. Then *c.* to him the mother of the sons
Act. 7. 4. Then *c.* he out of the land of the
 THERE CAME.

Mat. 8. 2. there *c.* to him a leper and worshipped
 8. 5. there *c.* unto him a centurion, beseech-
 19. there *c.* a scribe [Gr., one scribe] and
 9. 18. there *c.* a ruler [Gr., one ruler] and
 15. 30. there *c.* unto him great multitudes
 17. 14. there *c.* to him a man kneeling
 3. there *c.* unto him Pharisees, tempting
 22. 23. On that day there *c.* to him Sadducees
 26. 7. There *c.* unto him a woman having an
 27. 57. there *c.* a rich man from Arimathæa

Mrk. 9. 7. there *c.* a cloud overshadowing them
 9. 7. there *c.* a voice out of the cloud, 'This is
 2. there *c.* unto him Pharisees, and asked
 12. 42. there *c.* a [Gr., one] poor widow, and
 14. 3. there *c.* a woman having an alabaster
 15. 43. there *c.* Joseph of Arimathæa, a councillor
Luke 3. 12. there *c.* also publicans to be baptized
 4. 25. when there *c.* a great famine over all the
 8. 41. behold, there *c.* a man named Jairus
 9. 34. there *c.* a cloud and overshadowed them
 13. 31. In that very hour there *c.* certain
 20. 1. there *c.* upon him the chief priests and
 27. there *c.* to him certain of the Sadducees

John 1. 6. There *c.* a man, sent from God, whose
 6. 23. there *c.* boats [Gr., little boats] from
 12. 28. There *c.* therefore a voice out of heaven
 19. 39. there *c.* also Nicodemus, he who at the
 first *c.* to him by night

Act. 2. 2. suddenly there *c.* from heaven a sound
 5. 25. there *c.* one and told them, Behold the
 7. 11. Now there *c.* a famine over all Egypt
 31. behold, there *c.* a voice of the Lord
 10. 13. there *c.* a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill
 14. 19. there *c.* Jews thither from Antioch and
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when there *c.* such a voice to him
Rev. 16. 2. and it became [or, there *c.*] a noisome
 17. 1. there *c.* one of the seven angels that
 21. 9. there *c.* one of the seven angels who had
 THEY CAME.

Mat. 2. 11. and they *c.* into the house and saw the
 8. 25. they *c.* to him, and awoke him, saying
 14. 34. they *c.* to the land, unto Gennesaret
 20. 9. when they *c.* that were hired about the
 21. 1. when they...*c.* unto Bethphage, unto
 26. 50. Then they *c.* and laid hands on Jesus
 28. 9. they *c.* and took hold of his feet, and

Mrk. 1. 45. they *c.* to him from every quarter
 5. 1. they *c.* to the other side of the sea, into
 14. they *c.* to see what it was that had come
 6. 29. they *c.* and took up his corpse, and laid
 53. they *c.* to the land unto Gennesaret
 9. 14. when they *c.* to the disciples, they saw
 33. they *c.* to Capernaum: and when he

Luk. 1. 59. they *c.* to circumcise the child
 2. 16. they *c.* with haste, and found both Mary
 5. 7. they *c.* and filled both the boats
 7. 4. they, when they *c.* to Jesus, besought him
 8. 24. they *c.* to him, and awoke him, saying
 35. and they *c.* to Jesus and found the man
 23. 33. when they *c.* unto the place which is
 24. 1. they *c.* unto the tomb, bringing the spices
 23. they *c.* saying, that they had also seen

John 1. 39. They *c.* therefore and saw where he
 3. 23. they *c.* and were baptized
 26. they *c.* unto John and said to him,
 6. 24. they...*c.* to Capernaum, seeking Jesus

12. 9. they *c.* not for Jesus' sake only, but that
 19. 3. they *c.* unto him, and said, Hail, King of
 33. when they *c.* to Jesus, and saw that he

Act. 4. 23. being let go, they *c.* to their own com-
 8. 36. they *c.* unto a certain water; and the
 12. 10. they *c.* unto the iron gate that leadeth
 20. they *c.* with one accord to him

16. 39. and they *c.* and besought them
 17. 13. they *c.* thither likewise, stirring up and
 23. 14. they *c.* to the chief priests and the
 28. 23. they *c.* to him into his lodging in great
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. the brethren, when they *c.* from Mace-
Gal. 2. 12. when they *c.* he drew back and separated
 WE CAME.

Act. 20. 15. sailing from thence, we *c.* the follow-
 21. 1. we *c.* with a straight course unto Cos
 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. for we *c.* [or, were the first to come]
 WHICH CAME.

Luk. 6. 17. which *c.* to hear him, and to be healed
John 11. 33. Jews also weeping which *c.* with her
 11. 45. Many of the Jews, which *c.* to Mary and
 20. 8. which *c.* first to the tomb
 WOMAN CAME.

Mat. 9. 20. a woman...*c.* behind him, and touched
Mrk. 5. 27. a woman...*c.* in the crowd behind and
 5. 33. the woman...*c.* and fell down before him
 7. 25. a woman...*c.* and fell down at his feet
Luk. 8. 47. the woman...*c.* trembling

CAME BEFORE, BEHIND.
Luk. 8. 44. a woman...*c.* behind him, and touched
John 10. 8. All that *c.* before me are thieves and
 CAME DOWN.

Mrk. 3. 22. the scribes which *c.* *d.* from Jerusa-
Luk. 4. 31. he *c.* *d.* to Capernaum, a city of
 8. 23. there *c.* *d.* a storm of wind on the lake
 19. 6. he made haste, and *c.* *d.* and received
John 6. 41. I am the bread which *c.* *d.* out of
 6. 51. I am the living bread which *c.* *d.* out of
 58. This is the bread which *c.* *d.* out of

Act. 9. 32. he *c.* *d.* also to the saints which dwelt
 11. 27. in these days there *c.* *d.* prophets from
 15. 1. certain men *c.* *d.* from Judæa and taught
 30. So they...*c.* *d.* to Antioch, and having
 16. 8. passing by Mysia, they *c.* *d.* to Troas
 18. 5. when Silas and Timothy *c.* *d.* from
 21. 10. There *c.* *d.* from Judæa
 24. 1. the high priest Ananias *c.* *d.* with certain
Rev. 20. 9. and fire *c.* *d.* [† insert, from God]

CAME FORTH.

- Mat.* 14. 14. he c. f. and saw a great multitude
Mrk. 6. 34. he c. f. and saw a great multitude
 8. 11. the Pharisees c. f. and began to question
Luk. 6. 19. for power c. f. from him, and healed
John 8. 42. For I c. f. and am come from God
 11. 44. He that was dead, c. f. bound hand and
 13. 3. he c. f. from God and goeth unto God
 16. 27. have believed that I c. f. from the Father
 17. 8. I c. f. from thee, and they believed that
Rev. 6. 2. he c. f. conquering and to conquer
 6. 4. another horse c. f. a red horse
 9. 3. out of the smoke c. f. locusts upon the
 16. 17. there c. f. a great voice out of the
 19. 5. a voice c. f. from the throne, saying
 21. even the sword which c. f. out of his

CAME IN.

- Mat.* 22. 11. when the king c. i. to behold the
Mrk. 6. 22. the daughter of Herodias herself c. in
 25. she c. in straightway with haste unto
Luk. 2. 27. he c. t. the Spirit into the temple
Act. 5. 10. the young men c. i. and found her
Rom. 5. 20. the law [or, law] c. in beside, that the
Gal. 2. 4. who c. in privily to spy out our liberty

CAME NEAR, NIGH.

- Mat.* 15. 29. Jesus departed thence, and c. nigh
Luk. 7. 14. he c. nigh and touched the bier: and
Act. 21. 33. the chief captain c. near, and laid hold
Phil. 2. 30. for the work of Christ [† read, the
 Lord] he c. nigh unto death

CAME OUT.

- Mat.* 8. 32. they c. o. and went into the swine
 8. 34. all the city c. o. to meet Jesus
 12. 44. return into my house whence I c. o.
 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman c. o. from those
 27. 32. as they c. o. they found a man of Cyrene
 49. and there c. o. water and blood
Mrk. 1. 11. a voice c. o. of the heavens, Thou art
 5. 13. unclean spirits c. o. and entered into the
 9. 26. having cried out...he c. o.
Luk. 1. 22. when he c. o. he could not speak
 3. 2. a voice c. o. of heaven, Thou art my
 4. 35. he c. o. of him, having done him no hurt
 8. 33. the devils [Gr., demons] c. o. from the
 9. 35. a voice c. out of the cloud, saying, This
 11. 24. turn back into my house whence I c. o.
 15. 28. his father c. o. and entreated him
 22. 39. he c. o. and went, as his custom was
John 16. 28. I c. o. from the Father, and am
 19. 5. Jesus therefore c. o. wearing the crown
 34. straightway there c. o. blood and water
Act. 8. 7. they c. o. crying with a loud voice
 28. 3. a viper c. o. by reason of the heat
Heb. 8. 16. did not all they that c. o. of Egypt
Rev. 14. 15. another angel c. o. from the temple
 14. 17. another angel c. o. from the temple
 18. another angel c. o. from the altar, he
 20. there c. o. blood from the winepress
 15. 6. there c. o. from the temple the seven
 CAME TO, INTO, UNTO (with proper name).
John 4. 45. So when he c. into Galilee, the Galileans
 4. 46. He c. therefore again unto Cana of
 12. 1. Jesus therefore...c. to Bethany, where
 21. these therefore c. to Philip, which was
Act. 13. 13. Paul c. to Perga in Pamphylia
 13. 14. they...c. to Antioch of Pisidia
 51. and c. unto Iconium
 14. 24. through Pisidia, and c. to Pamphylia

- Act.* 16. 1. he c. also to Derbe and to Lystra
 17. 1. they c. to Thessalonica, where was a
 18. 1. departed from Athens, and c. to Corinth
 19. they c. to Ephesus, and he left them
 24. Jew named Apollos...c. to Ephesus
 19. 1. Paul...c. to Ephesus, and found certain
 20. 14. we took him in, and c. to Mitylene
 15. the day after we c. to Miletus
 21. 8. And c. unto Cæsarea: and entering into
 22. 11. I c. into Damascus
 12. Ananias, a devout man...c. unto me
 23. 33. they, when they c. to Cæsarea, and
 27. 5. we c. to Myra, a city of Lycia
 8. we c. unto a certain place called Fair Havens
 28. 13. on the second day we c. to Puteoli
 14. and so we c. to Rome

- 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I c. to Troas for the gospel
Gal. 1. 21. Then I c. into the regions of Syria and
 2. 11. when Cephas c. to Antioch, I resisted

CAME TO PASS.

- Mat.* 7. 28. it c. t. p. when Jesus ended these
 9. 10. it c. t. p. as he sat [Gr., reclined] at
 11. 1. it c. t. p. when Jesus had made an end
 13. 53. it c. t. p. when Jesus had finished these
 19. 1. it c. t. p. when Jesus had finished these
 26. 1. it c. t. p. when Jesus had finished all
Mrk. 1. 9. it c. t. p. in those days that Jesus
 2. 15. it c. t. p. that he was sitting at meat in
 23. it c. t. p. that he was going on the
 4. 4. it c. t. p. as he sowed
Luk. 1. 8. it c. t. p. while he executed the priest's
 1. 23. it c. t. p. when the days of his ministra-
 4. it c. t. p. when Elisabeth heard the salu-
 2. 1. it c. t. p. in those days, there went out
 6. it c. t. p. while they were there, the days
 15. it c. t. p. when the angels went away
 46. it c. t. p. after three days they found
 3. 21. it c. t. p. when all the people were
 5. 12. it c. t. p. while he was in one of the
 17. it c. t. p. on one of those days, that he
 6. 1. it c. t. p. on a sabbath [† read, second-first]
 6. it c. t. p. on another sabbath, that he
 12. it c. t. p. in these days, that he went out
 7. 11. it c. t. p. soon afterwards [† read, on the
 next day
 8. 1. it c. t. p. soon afterwards, that he went
 22. it c. t. p. on one of those days, that he
 9. 28. it c. t. p. about eight days after these
 33. it c. t. p. as they were parting from him
 37. it c. t. p. on the next day, when they
 51. it c. t. p. when the days were well nigh
 11. 1. it c. t. p. as he was praying in a certain
 14. it c. t. p. when the devil [Gr., demon]
 27. it c. t. p. as he said these things, a cer-
 14. 1. it c. t. p. when he went into the house
 16. 22. it c. t. p. that the beggar died, and that
 17. 11. it c. t. p. as they were [or, as he was] on
 14. it c. t. p. as they went, they were
 26. as it c. t. p. in the days of Noah, even so
 28. Likewise even as it c. t. p. in the days
 19. 15. it c. t. p. when he was come back again
 29. it c. t. p. when he drew nigh unto
 20. 1. it c. t. p. on one of the days as he was
 24. 4. it c. t. p. while they were perplexed
 15. it c. t. p. while they communed and
 21. the third day since these things c. t. p.
 30. it c. t. p. when he had sat down with
 51. it c. t. p. while he blessed them he

John 19. 36. For these things *c. t. p.* that the
Act. 4. 5. it *c. t. p.* on the morrow, that their
 9. 3. it *c. t. p.* that he drew nigh unto
 32. it *c. t. p.* as Peter went throughout all
 37. it *c. t. p.* in those days, that she fell sick
 43. it *c. t. p.* that he abode many days in
 10. 25. when it *c. t. p.* that Peter entered
 11. 26. it *c. t. p.* that even for a whole year
 28. which *c. t. p.* in the days of Claudius
 14. 1. it *c. t. p.* in Iconium, that they entered
 16. 16. it *c. t. p.* as we were going to the place
 19. 1. it *c. t. p.* that, while Apollos was at
 21. 1. when it *c. t. p.* that we were parted from
 5. when it *c. t. p.* that we had accomplished
 22. 6. it *c. t. p.* that, as I made my journey
 17. it *c. t. p.* that when I had returned to
 27. 44. so it *c. t. p.* that they all escaped safe to
 28. 17. it *c. t. p.* that after three days he called
 1 *Ths.* 3. 4. even as it *c. t. p.* and ye know

CAME THROUGH.

Mrk. 7. 31. and *c. t.* Sidon unto the sea of Galilee
 CAME TOGETHER.

Mat. 1. 18. before they *c. t.* she was found with
Luk. 5. 15. great multitudes *c. t.* to hear
 8. 4. when a great multitude *c. t.* and they of
 23. 48. all the multitudes that *c. t.* to this
Act. 5. 16. there also *c. t.* the multitude from the
 CAME UP.

Mrk. 15. 41. many other women which *c. u.*
Luk. 10. 40. she *c. u.* to him, and said, Lord
Act. 8. 39. when they *c. u.* out of the water, the
 13. 31. of them that *c. u.* with him from Galilee
 21. 31. tidings *c. u.* to the chief captain
 CAME UPON.

Luk. 4. 36. amazement *c. u.* all, and they spake
Act. 5. 11. great fear *c. u.* the whole church, and
 21. 35. when he *c. u.* the stairs so it was
 23. 27. when I *c. u.* them with the soldiers
 CAMEL.

Mat. 3. 4. now John himself had his raiment of
c.'s. hair

19. 24. it is easier for a *c.* to go through a
 23. 24. strain out the gnat and swallow the *c.*
Mrk. 1. 6. And John was clothed with *c.'s.* hair
 10. 25. it is easier for a *c.* to go through a
Luk. 18. 25. for it is easier for a *c.* to enter in
 CAMEST.

Mat. 22. 12. Friend, how *c.* thou in hither, not
John 6. 25. Rabbi, when *c.* thou hither
 16. 30. we believe that thou *c.* forth from God
Act. 9. 17. in the way which thou *c.* hath sent
 CAMP.

Heb. 13. 11. are burned without the *c.*
 13. 13. go forth unto him without the *c.*
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the *c.* of the saints about
 CAN.

Mat. 27. 65. make it as sure as ye *c.*
 CANA.

John 2. 1. there was a marriage in *C.* of Galilee
 2. 11. This beginning of his signs did Jesus in
C. of Galilee

4. 46. He came therefore...to *C.* of Galilee
 21. 2. and Nathanael of *C.* in Galilee, and the
 CANAAN.

Act. 7. 11. over Egypt and *C.* and great affliction
 13. 19. destroyed seven nations in the land of *C.*
 CANAANITISH.

Mat. 15. 22. And behold a *C.* woman came out from

CANANÆAN [or, ZEALOT].

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the *C.* [or, Zealot] and Judas
Mrk. 3. 18. and Thaddæus and Simon the *C.*

CANDACE.

Act. 8. 27. eunuch...under *C.* queen of the Ethiopians
 CANDLESTICK, - 8.

Heb. 9. 2. the *c.* and the table, and the shewbread
Rev. 1. 12. having turned, I saw seven golden *c.*
 1. 13. And in the midst of the *c.* one like unto
 20. and the seven golden *c.* [Gr., lampstands]
 2. 1. in the midst of the seven golden *c.*
 5. and will move thy *c.* [Gr., lampstand] out
 11. 4. the two *c.* [Gr., lampstands] standing before
 CANNOT.

Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a hill *c.* be hid
 6. 24. Ye *c.* serve God and mammon
 16. 3. but ye *c.* discern the signs of the times
 26. 53. Or thinkest thou that I *c.* beseech my
 27. 42. He saved others; himself he *c.* save
Mrk. 2. 19. the bridegroom with them, they *c.* fast
 3. 24. that kingdom *c.* stand
 26. he *c.* stand, but hath an end
 7. 18. goeth into the man it *c.* defile him
 15. 31. himself he *c.* save [or, can he not save]
Luk. 13. 33. for it *c.* be that a prophet perish out
 14. 20. and therefore I *c.* come
 26. he *c.* be my disciple
 16. 13. Ye *c.* serve God and mammon
John 8. 21, 22. Whither I go ye *c.* come
 13. 33. Whither I go ye *c.* come; so now I say
 37. Lord, why *c.* I follow thee even now?
 14. 17. The Spirit of truth: whom the world *c.*
Act. 4. 16. and we *c.* deny it
 4. 20. for we *c.* but speak the things which we
 15. 1. Except ye be circumcised...ye *c.* be saved
 27. 31. Except these abide in the ship, ye *c.* be
Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh *c.* please God
 8. 26. with groanings which *c.* be uttered
 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. Is it so that there *c.* be found among
 10. 21. Ye *c.* drink the cup of the Lord...ye *c.*
 partake of the table of the Lord
 15. 50. that flesh and blood *c.* inherit
Col. 3. 11. where there *c.* be Greek and Jew
 1 *Tim.* 5. 25. and such as are otherwise *c.* be hid
 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. for he *c.* deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. which God, who *c.* lie, promised before
Heb. 9. 5. of which things we *c.* now speak
 12. 28. Wherefore, receiving a kingdom that *c.*
Jas. 4. 2. ye kill, and covet, and *c.* obtain
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. and that *c.* cease from sin; enticing
 1 *Jno.* 3. 9. and he *c.* sin, because he is begotten
 4. 20. he that loveth not his brother...*c.*

CANST.

Mat. 5. 36. for thou *c.* not make one hair white
 8. 2. Lord, if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me clean
Mrk. 1. 40. if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me clean
 9. 22. if thou *c.* do anything, have compassion
 23. Jesus said unto him, If thou *c.* all things
Luk. 5. 12. Lord, if thou wilt, thou *c.* make me
 6. 42. Or how *c.* thou say to thy brother
 16. 2. for thou *c.* be no longer steward
John 13. 36. Whither I go, thou *c.* not follow me
 CAPERNAUM.

Mat. 4. 13. he came and dwelt in *C.* which is
 8. 5. when he was entered into *C.* there came
 11. 23. And thou, *C.* shalt thou be exalted unto
 17. 24. And when they were come to *C.* they
Mrk. 1. 21. And they go into *C.* and straightway

Mrk. 2. 1. And when he entered again into *C.* after
 9. 33. And they came to *C.* and when he was in
Luk. 4. 23. whatsoever we have heard done at *C.*
 4. 31. And he came down to *C.* a city of Galilee
 7. 1. he entered into *C.*

John 2. 12. After this he went down to *C.* he, and
 4. 46. a certain nobleman, whose son was sick
 at *C.*

6. 17. going over the sea unto *C.*
 24. and came to *C.* seeking Jesus
 59. These things said he...as he taught in *C.*
 CAPPADOCIA.

Act. 2. 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, Judæa and *C.*
1 Pet. 1. 1. the Dispersion in Pontus, Galatia, *C.*
 CAPTAIN.

John 18. 12. So the band and the chief *c.* and the
Act. 4. 1. the priests and the *c.* of the temple and

5. 24. Now when the *c.* of the temple and the
 26. Then went the *c.* with the officers

21. 31. tidings came up to the chief *c.*
 32. when they saw the chief *c.* and the
 33. the chief *c.* came near, and laid hold
 37. he saith unto the chief *c.*

22. 24. the chief *c.* commanded him to be
 26. he went to the chief *c.* and told him
 27. And the chief *c.* came and said unto him
 28. the chief *c.* answered, With a great sum
 29. and the chief *c.* also was afraid

23. 15. signify to the chief *c.* that he bring
 17. Bring this young man unto the chief *c.*
 18. took him, and brought him to the chief *c.*
 19. And the chief *c.* took him by the hand
 22. So the chief *c.* let the young man go

24. 7. But the chief *c.* Lysias came, and with
 22. When Lysias the chief *c.* shall come down
 28. 16. prisoners to the *c.* of the prætorian guard
Heb. 2. 10. to make the author[or, *c.*] of their sal-
 12. 2. Looking unto Jesus the author [or, *c.*] and
 perfecter of our faith

CAPTAINS.

Mrk. 6. 21. his lords, and the high *c.* [or, military
 tribunes. Gr., Chiliarchs]

Luk. 22. 4. communed with the chief priests and *c.*
 22. 52. the chief priests, and *c.* of the temple
Act. 25. 23. with the chief *c.* and the principal men
Rev. 6. 15. and the princes, and the chief *c.*
 19. 18. the flesh of kings, and the flesh of *c.*

CAPTIVE, -S.

Luk. 4. 18. to proclaim release to the *c.*
 21. 24. and shall be led *c.* into all the nations
2 Cor. 11. 20. if he taketh you *c.* if he exalteth
Eph. 4. 8. he led captivity *C.* and gave gifts unto
2 Tim. 2. 26. having been taken *c.* [Gr., taken
 alive]...unto the will of God [§ having
 been taken *c.* by him unto his will]

3. 6. and take *c.* silly women laden with sins
 CAPTIVITY.

Rom. 7. 23. and bringing me into *c.*
2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing every thought into *c.* to the
Eph. 4. 8. he led *c.* captive, And gave gifts to men
Rev. 13. 10. If any man is for *c.* into *c.* he goeth
 CARCASE, -S.

Mat. 24. 28. Whosoever the *c.* is, there will the
Heb. 3. 17. whose *c.* [Gr., limbs] fell in the wilder-
Rev. 11. 8. And their dead bodies [or, *c.*] lie in the
 11. 9. men look upon their dead bodies [Gr., *c.*]
 CARE, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 13. 22. and the *c.* of the world[or, age] and

Mat. 28. 14. will persuade him, and rid you of *c.*
Mrk. 4. 19. and the *c.* of the world [or, age]

Luk. 8. 14. they are choked with *c.* and riches
 10. 34. brought him to an inn, and took *c.* of him
 35. gave them to the host, and said, Take *c.*
 21. 34. and drunkenness, and *c.* of this life, and
1 Cor. 7. 32. I would have you to be free from *c.*
 12. 25. the members should have the same *c.* one
2 Cor. 7. 11. what earnest *c.* it wrought in you
 7. 12. but that your earnest *c.* for us might be
 8. 16. God, which putteth the same earnest *c.*
 CARE (*Verb*).

Luk. 10. 40. Lord, dost thou not *c.* that my sister
1 Cor. 7. 21. *c.* not for it: but if thou canst become
Phil. 2. 20. who will *c.* truly for your state
 CARED.

John 12. 6. Now this he said, not because he *c.*
Act. 18. 17. And Gallio *c.* for none of these things
 CAREST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 22. 16. in truth, and *c.* not for any one
Mrk. 12. 14. thou art true, and *c.* not for anyone:
John 10. 13. a hireling, and *c.* not for the sheep
1 Cor. 9. 9. Is it for the oxen that God *c.*
1 Pet. 5. 7. because he *c.* for you
 CAREFUL.

1 Cor. 7. 32. He that is unmarried is *c.* for the
 things of the Lord...he that is mar-
 ried is *c.* for the things of the world

7. 34. She that is unmarried is *c.* for the things
 of the Lord...but she that is married
 is *c.* for the things of the world
Tit. 3. 8. God may be *c.* to maintain good works
 CAREFULLY.

Mat. 2. 7. learned of them *c.* what time the star
 2. 8. search out *c.* concerning the young child
 16. to the time which he had *c.* learned

Act. 18. 25. taught *c.* the things concerning Jesus
 18. 26. expounded the way of God more *c.*
Eph. 5. 15. Look therefore, *c.* how ye walk, not
Heb. 12. 15. looking *c.* lest [or, whether] there
 [CARGO.]

Rev. 18. 11. no man buyeth their merchandise
 [Gr., *c.*] any more
 18. 12. merchandise [Gr., *c.*] of gold, and silver
 CARNAL.

Rom. 7. 14. but I am *c.* sold under sin
 15. 27. to minister unto them in *c.* things
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto spiritual, but as unto *c.*

3. 3. for ye are yet *c.* for whereas there is...are
 ye not *c.* and walk after the manner
 4. 11. if we shall reap your *c.* things
Heb. 7. 16. not after the law of a *c.* command-
 9. 10. being only...*c.* ordinances, imposed until
 [CAROB TREE.]

Luk. 15. 16. with the husks [Gr., the pods of the
c. t.] that the swine did eat
 CAROUSINGS.

1 Pet. 4. 3. winebibbings, revellings, *c.* and
 CARPENTER.

Mat. 13. 55. Is not this the *c.*'s son? is not his
Mrk. 6. 3. Is not this the *c.* the son of Mary
 CARPUS.

2 Tim. 4. 13. The cloke that I left at Troas with
C. bring when thou comest
 CARRIED.

(CARRIED, CARRIED AWAY.)

Mrk. 15. 1. bound Jesus, and *c.* him away, and
Luk. 7. 12. there was *c.* out one that was dead

Luk. 24. 51. he parted from them, and was c. up into
 John 12. 6. took away [or, c.] what was put
 Act. 3. 2. lame from his mother's womb, was c.

5. 6. and they c. him out and buried him
 10. and they c. her out and buried her
 15. insomuch that they even c. out the sick
 7. 16. and they were c. over unto Sheshem
 Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to [Gr., be c. away
 with] things [or, them] that are lowly
 Eph. 4. 14. tossed to and fro, and c. about with
 Heb. 13. 9. Be not c. away by divers and strange
 1 Pet. 2. 24. who his own self bear [or, c.] our sins
 2 Pet. 3. 17. beware lest, being c. away with the
 Jude 12. clouds without water, c. along by winds
 Rev. 17. 3. he c. me away in the Spirit into a
 21. 10. he c. me away in the Spirit to a mountain
 CARRIED AWAY.

Luk. 16. 22. and that he was c. a. by the angels
 Act. 19. 12. unto the sick were c. a. from his
 Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was c. a. with their
 Rev. 12. 15. that he might cause her to be c. a.
 CARRIETH.

Rev. 17. 7. and of the beast that c. her, which
 CARRY.

Mrk. 6. 55. and began to c. about on their beds
 11. 16. that any man should c. a vessel through
 Luk. 10. 4. c. no purse, no wallet, no shoes
 John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou wouldst not
 Act. 5. 9. and they shall c. thee out. And she fell
 7. 43. I will c. you away beyond Babylon
 1 Cor. 16. 3. them will I send to c. your bounty
 1 Tim. 6. 7. for neither can we c. anything out
 CARRYING.

Mat. 1. 17. from the c. away to Babylon unto...and
 from David unto the c. away to Bab.

1. 11. At the time of the c. away [or, removal]
 12. And after the c. away [or, removal]
 CASE.

Mat. 19. 10. If the c. of the man is so with his
 John 5. 6. a long time in that c. he saith unto
 Act. 25. 14. Festus laid Paul's c. before the king
 Rom. 3. 9. What then? are we in worse c.
 1 Cor. 9. 15. it may be so done in my c. for it
 14. 11. be a barbarian unto me [or, in my c.]
 1 Jno. 4. 16. the love which God hath in us [or,
 in our c.]

CAST.

(CAST; CAST AWAY; CAST DOWN; CAST FORTH,
 FROM; CAST IN, INTO; CAST OFF, OUT;
 STONE'S CAST.)

Mat. 3. 10. hewn down, and c. into the fire
 4. 6. If thou art the Son of God, c. thyself down
 5. 25. and thou be c. into prison
 29. and not thy whole body be c. into hell
 30. cut it off, and c. it from thee
 6. 30. and to-morrow is c. into the oven
 7. 6. neither c. your pearls before the swine
 19. hewn down, and c. into the fire
 22. and by thy name c. out devils
 8. 31. If thou c. us out, send us away into the
 9. 33. and when the devil was c. out, the dumb
 10. 1. To c. them out, and to heal all manner
 8. cleanse the lepers, c. out devils: freely ye
 34. Think not I came to send [Gr., c.] peace
 12. 28. if I, by the Spirit of God, c. out devils
 13. 42, 50. c. them into the furnace of fire
 47. like unto a net that was c. into the sea
 15. 26. take the children's bread, and c. it to-

Mat. 17. 19. said, Why could not we c. it out
 17. 27. go thou to the sea, and c. a hook, and
 18. 8. cut it off and c. it from thee...two hands
 or two feet to be c. into eternal fire
 9. pluck it out, and c. it from thee...two
 eyes to be c. into the hell of fire
 30. And he would not: but went and c. him
 21. 12. c. out all them that sold and bought in
 21. Be thou taken up and c. into the sea
 25. 30. And c. ye out the unprofitable servant
 26. 12. For in that she poured [Gr. c.] this
 27. 44. And the robbers also...c. upon him the
 Mrk. 1. 34. and c. out many devils [Gr., demons]
 3. 15. and to have authority to c. out devils
 23. How can Satan c. out Satan
 4. 26. as if a man should c. seed upon the
 7. 27. take the children's bread and c. it to the
 9. 18. I spake to thy disciples that they should
 c. it out; and they were not able
 22. And oft-times it hath c. him both into
 28. saying, We could not c. it out
 42. hanged about his neck, and he were c.
 45. having thy two feet to be c. into hell
 47. if thine eye cause thee to stumble, c. it
 out: it is good for thee to enter...than
 having two eyes to be c. into hell

11. 7. they bring the colt to Jesus, and c. on him
 23. Be thou taken up and c. into the sea
 12. 41. and beheld how the multitudes c. money
 42. there came a poor widow, and she c.
 43. This poor widow c. in more than all they
 44. for they all did c. in of their superfluity
 14. 51. having a linen cloth c. about him, over
 Luk. 1. 29. and c. in her mind what manner of
 3. 9. hewn down, and c. into the fire
 4. 9. If thou art the Son of God, c. thyself
 9. 40. I besought thy disciples to c. it out; but
 11. 18. because ye say that I c. out devils
 12. 5. hath power [or, authority] to c. into
 28. and to-morrow is c. into the oven; how
 49. I came to c. fire upon the earth; and
 58. and the officer [Gr., exactor] shall c. thee
 13. 19. which a man took and c. into his own
 14. 35. fit neither...nor the dunghill men c. it out
 19. 43. when thine enemies shall c. up a bank
 20. 12. him also they wounded and c. him forth
 15. And they c. him forth out of the
 21. 3. This poor widow c. in more than they
 4. did of their superfluity c. in unto the
 23. 34. parting his garments...they c. lots
 John 8. 24. For John was not yet c. into prison
 8. 7. let him first c. a stone at her
 59. They took up stones to c. at him
 9. 34. And they c. him out
 35. Jesus heard that they had c. him out
 15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is c. forth as
 a branch...and c. them into the fire
 19. 24. Let us not rend it, but c. lots
 24. upon my vesture did they c. lots
 21. 6. They c. therefore, and now they were not
 7. and c. himself into the sea
 Act. 7. 58. and they c. him out of the city, and
 12. 8. And he saith unto him, c. thy garment
 16. 23. they c. them into prison, charging the
 24. having received such a charge, c. them
 37. men that are Romans, and have c. us
 22. 23. and c. dust into the air
 27. 17. and, fearing lest they should be c. upon

Act. 27. 26. Howbeit, we must be *c.* upon a certain
27. 29. lest, haply, we should be *c.* ashore on
43. they which could swim should *c.* them-
28. 13. from thence we made a circuit [† read,
c. loose]

Rom. 18. 12. Let us, therefore, *c.* off the works

1 Cor. 7. 35. not that I may *c.* a snare

Gal. 4. 30. *c.* out the handmaid and her son

Jas. 1. 17. neither shadow that is *c.* by turning

Jude 11. and ran riotously [or, *c.* themselves]

Rev. 2. 10. behold, the devil is about to *c.* some

2. 14. who taught Balak to *c.* a stumbling block

22. Behold, I do *c.* her into a bed, and them

24. I *c.* upon you none other burden

4. 10. and shall *c.* their crowns before thee

8. 5. and *c.* it upon the earth

8. 7. and they were *c.* upon the earth and the

8. a great mountain burning with fire was *c.*

11. 2. leave without [Gr., *c.* without]

12. 4. and did *c.* them to the earth: and the

14. 16. And he that sat on the cloud *c.* his

19. And the angel *c.* his sickle into the earth

...and *c.* it into the winepress, the great

18. 19. And they *c.* dust on their heads, and

21. a great millstone, and *c.* it into the sea

20. 3. and *c.* him into the abyss, and shut it

10. the devil that deceived them was *c.* into

CAST AWAY.

Mat. 18. 48. but the bad they *c.* a.

CAST DOWN.

Mat. 15. 30. and they *c.* them *d.* at his feet, and

27. 5. And he *c.* *d.* the pieces of silver into the

Rev. 12. 9. And the great dragon was *c.* *d.* the
old serpent...he was *c.* *d.* to the earth,

and his angels were *c.* *d.* with him

10. for the accuser of our brethren is *c.* *d.*

13. when the dragon saw that he was *c.* *d.*

18. 21. shall Babylon, the great city, be *c.* *d.* and

CAST FORTH, FROM.

Mat. 5. 29. pluck it out, and *c.* it from thee

8. 12. the sons of the kingdom shall be *c.* *f.*

21. 39. And they took him, and *c.* him *f.* out of

Mrk. 7. 26. she besought him...*c.* *f.* the devil

13. 8. and *c.* him *f.* out of the vineyard

Luk. 4. 29. and they rose up, and *c.* him *f.* out

13. 28. and yourselves *c.* *f.* without

CAST IN, INTO.

Mrk. 12. 41. many that were rich *c.* *i.* much

12. 44. she of her want did *c.* *i.* all that she had

Luk. 23. 19. and for murder was *c.* *i.* prison

28. 25. for...and murder had been *c.* *i.* prison

Rev. 20. 14. And death and Hades were *c.* *i.* the

20. 15. he was *c.* *i.* the lake of fire

CAST OFF, OUT.

Mat. 5. 13. good for nothing, but to be *c.* *o.* and

7. 4. Let me *c.* *o.* the mote out of thine eye

5. Thou hypocrite, *c.* *o.* first the beam...

then shalt thou see clearly to *c.* *o.* the

22. And by thy name *c.* *o.* devils [Gr., demons]

8. 16. and he *c.* *o.* the spirit with a word, and

10. 8. cleanse the lepers, *c.* *o.* devils

12. 24. This man doth not *c.* *o.* devils, but by

27. And if I by Beelzebub *c.* *o.* devils, by

15. 17. and is *c.* *o.* into the draught

22. 13. and *c.* him *o.* into the outer darkness

Mrk. 6. 13. they *c.* *o.* many devils [Gr., demons]

11. 15. and began to *c.* *o.* them that sold and

16. 9. from whom he had *c.* *o.* seven devils

Mrk. 16. 17. in my name shall they *c.* *o.* devils

Luk. 6. 22. and reproach you, and *c.* *o.* your name

6. 42. Brother, let me *c.* *o.* the mote that is in

42. Thou hypocrite, *c.* *o.* first the beam...

then shalt thou see clearly to *c.* *o.* the mote

11. 19. and if I by Beelzebub *c.* *o.* devils

20. But if I by the finger of God *c.* *o.* devils

18. 32. I *c.* *o.* devils [Gr., demons] and perform

19. 45. and began to *c.* *o.* them that sold and

John 2. 15. he made a scourge of cords, and *c.* *o.*

6. 37. I will in no wise *c.* *o.*

12. 31. now shall the prince of this world be *c.* *o.*

Act. 7. 19. that they should *c.* *o.* their babes to

7. 21. and when he was *c.* *o.* Pharaoh's daughter

18. 50. and *c.* them *o.* of their borders

16. 37. And do they now *c.* us *o.* privily? nay

27. 19. and the third day they *c.* *o.* with their

Rom. 11. 1. Did God *c.* *o.* his people? God forbid

11. 2. God did not *c.* *o.* his people which he

Rev. 12. 15. and the serpent *c.* *o.* of his mouth

12. 16. the river which the dragon *c.* *o.* of his

STONE'S CAST.

Luk. 22. 41. was parted from them about a *s.* *c.*

CASTEST, -ETH.

Mat. 9. 34. By the prince of the devils *c.* he out

12. 26. And if Satan *c.* out Satan, he is divided

Mrk. 3. 22. By the prince of the devils *c.* he out

Luk. 11. 15. Beelzebub the prince of the devils *c.*

3. *Jno.* 10. and *c.* them out of the church

Rev. 6. 13. as a fig tree *c.* her unripe figs

CASTING.

Mat. 4. 18. and Andrew his brother, *c.* a net

27. 35. parted his garments among them, *c.* lots

Mrk. 1. 16. Andrew the brother of Simon *c.* a net

1. 39. preaching and *c.* out devils

9. 38. Master, we saw one *c.* out devils

10. 50. And he, *c.* away his garment, sprang up

12. 43. more than all they which are *c.* into the

15. 24. part his garments among them, *c.* lots

Luk. 9. 49. Master, we saw one *c.* out devils

11. 14. and he was *c.* *o.* a devil [Gr., demon]

21. 1. the rich men that were *c.* their gifts into

2. And he saw a certain poor widow *c.* in

Act. 27. 40. And *c.* off the anchors, they left

Rom. 11. 15. For if the *c.* away of them is the

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty before God to the *c.* down

of strong holds; *c.* down imagination

10. 8. building you up, and not for *c.* you down

18. 10. for building up, and not for *c.* down

1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your anxiety upon him, because

CASTLE.

Act. 21. 34. commanded him to be brought into the *c.*

21. 37. Paul was about to be brought into the *c.*

22. 24. commanded him to be brought into the *c.*

28. 16. and entered into the *c.* and told Paul

32. and returned to the *c.*

CATCH.

Mrk. 12. 13. that they might *c.* him in talk

Luk. 5. 10. thou shalt *c.* [Gr., take alive] men

11. 54. laying wait for him, to *c.* something out]

CATTLE.

John 4. 13. and his sons, and his *c.*

Rev. 18. 13. and wheat, and *c.* and sheep; and

CAUDA.

Act. 27. 16. a small island called *C.* [† read, *Clauda*]

CAUGHT.

Act. 8. 39. the Lord *c.* away Philip; and the

Act. 27. 15. and when the ship was c. and could
 2 Cor. 12. 2. such a one c. up even to the third
 12. 4. how that he was c. up into Paradise, and
 16. being crafty, I c. you with guile
 1 Ths. 4. 17. shall together be c. up in the clouds
 Rev. 12. 5. and her child was c. up unto God

CAUSE.

Mat. 5. 22. angry with his brother [† insert, without c.]

5. 32. saving for the c. of fornication, maketh
 10. 21. rise up against parents, and c. them to
 13. 41. all things that c. stumbling
 17. 27. But lest we c. them to stumble, go thou
 18. 6. but whoso shall c. one of these little ones
 19. 3. put away his wife for every c.
 5. For this c. shall a man leave his father
 Mrk. 9. 42. whosoever shall c. one of these little
 9. 43. if thy hand c. thee to stumble, cut it off
 45. if thy foot c. thee to stumble cut it off
 10. 7. For this c. shall a man leave his father
 12. 24. Is it not for this c. that ye err
 13. 12. children shall rise up against parents
 and c. them to be put to death

Luk. 8. 47. for what c. she touched him
 17. 2. should c. one of these little ones to
 21. 16. some of you shall they c. to be put to
 23. 22. I have found no c. of death in him

John 1. 31. for this c. came I baptizing with

5. 16. for this c. did the Jews persecute Jesus

18. For this c. therefore the Jews sought the

6. 61. Doth this c. you to stumble

65. For this c. have I said unto you, that no

7. 22. For this c. hath Moses given you

8. 47. For this c. ye hear them not, because ye

12. 18. For this c. also the multitude went and

27. for this c. came I unto this hour

39. For this c. they could not believe, for

15. 25. They hated me without a c.

Act. 10. 21. What is the c. wherefore ye are come

13. 28. they found no c. of death in him, yet

19. 40. there being no c. for it

22. 24. for what c. they so shouted against him

23. 28. desiring to know the c. wherefore they

35. I will hear thy c. [shear thee fully]

26. 21. For this c. the Jews seized me in the

28. 18. because there was no c. of death in me

20. For this c. therefore did I entreat you to

Rom. 1. 26. For this c. God gave them up unto

4. 16. For this c. it is of faith, that it may be

13. 6. for this c. ye pay tribute also; for they

1 Cor. 9. 12. that we may c. no hindrance to the

4. 17. For this c. have I sent unto you Timothy

11. 10. for this c. ought the woman to have a

30. For this c. many among you are weak

15. 2. ye believed in vain [or, without c.]

2 Cor. 4. 15. may c. the thanksgiving to abound

7. 12. I wrote not for his c. that did the wrong

Eph. 1. 15. for this c. I also having heard of the

3. 1. For this c. I Paul, the prisoner of Christ

14. For this c. I bow my knees unto the

5. 31. For this c. shall a man leave his father

Col. 1. 9. For this c. we also, since the day we

4. 16. c. that it be read also in the church of

1 Ths. 2. 13. for this c. we also thank God with

3. 5. For this c. I also, when I could no longer

7. for this c. brethren, we were comforted

2 Ths. 2. 11. for this c. God sendeth them a

1 Tim. 1. 16. howbeit for this c. I obtained mercy

2 Tim. 1. 6. For the which c. I put thee in

1. 12. For the which c. I suffer also these

Tit. 1. 5. For this c. left I thee in Crete, that

1. 13. For which c. reprove them sharply, that

Heb. 2. 11. for which c. he is not ashamed to

5. 9. obey him the author [Gr., c.] of eternal

9. 15. for this c. he is the mediator of a new

1 Pet. 2. 23. committed himself [or, his c.] to him

2 Pet. 1. 5. Yea, and for this very c. adding on

1 Jno. 8. 1. For this c. the world knoweth us not

Rev. 12. 15. that he might c. her to be carried

18. 15. and c. that as many as should not

CAUSED.

Mat. 26. 31. shall be offended [Gr., c. to stumble]

26. 33. shall be offended [Gr., c. to stumble] in

Mrk. 6. 3. they were offended [Gr., c. to stumble]

14. 27. shall be offended [Gr., c. to stumble]

29. all shall be offended [Gr., c. to stumble]

John 11. 37. have c. that this man also should

Act. 15. 3. they c. great joy unto all the brethren

2 Cor. 2. 5. hath c. sorrow, not to me

CAUSETH.

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye c. thee to stumble

5. 30. if thy right hand c. thee to stumble, cut

18. 8. hand or thy foot c. thee to stumble, cut

9. if thine eye c. thee to stumble, pluck it

Rev. 18. 16. he c. all, the small and the great

CAUSING.

Rom. 16. 17. mark them which are c. the divisions

CAVE, -S.

John 11. 38. Now it was a c. and a stone lay

Heb. 11. 38. in deserts and mountains and c. and

Rev. 6. 15. hid themselves in the c. and in the

CEASE.

Act. 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to pervert the right

1 Cor. 13. 8. there be tongues they shall c.

Eph. 1. 16. I also...c. not to give thanks for you

Col. 1. 9. we also...do not c. to pray and make

Heb. 6. 1. Wherefore let us c. to speak of the

2 Pet. 2. 14. that cannot c. from sin; enticing

CEASED.

Mat. 14. 32. were gone up into the boat, the wind c.

Mrk. 6. 51. into the boat; and the wind c.

Luk. 7. 45. hath not c. to kiss [Gr., kiss much]

8. 24. and they c. and there was a calm

11. 1. that when he c. one of his disciples said

Act. 5. 42. they c. not to teach and to preach

20. 1. after the uproar was c. Paul having sent

21. 14. when he would not be persuaded we c.

Heb. 10. 2. Else would they not have c. to be

1 Pet. 4. 1. suffered in the flesh hath c. from sin

CEASETH.

Act. 6. 13. This man c. not to speak words

CEASING.

1 Ths. 1. 3. remembering without c. your work

2. 13. we also thank God without c. that

5. 17. pray without c.

[CEDARS.]

John 18. 1. over the brook Kidron [or, of the C.]

CELESTIAL.

1 Cor. 15. 40. There are also c. bodies, and bodies

...but the glory of the c. is one, and the

CELL.

Act. 12. 7. and a light shined in the c.

CELLAR.

Luk. 11. 33. lighted a lamp, putteth it in a c.

CENCHREÆ.

Act. 18. 18. having shorn his head in C. for he

Rom. 16. 1. of the church that is at *C.*
CENSER.

Heb. 9. 4. having a golden *c.* [or, altar of incense]

Rev. 8. 3. over the altar, having a golden *c.*

8. 5. And the angel taketh the *c.* and he filleth
CENTURION, -*S.*

Mat. 8. 5. there came unto him a *c.* beseeching

8. 8. the *c.* answered and said, Lord, I am not

13. Jesus said unto the *c.* Go thy way; as

27. 54. Now the *c.* and they that were with him

Mrk. 15. 39. when the *c.* which stood by over

15. 44. calling unto him the *c.*

45. he learned it of the *c.* he granted the

Luk. 7. 2. a certain *c.*'s servant who was dear

7. 6. the *c.* sent friends to him, saying unto

23. 47. when the *c.* saw what was done, he

Act. 10. 1. Cornelius by name, a *c.* of the band

10. 22. Cornelius a *c.* a righteous man and one

21. 32. forthwith he took soldiers and *c.*

22. 25. Paul said unto the *c.* that stood by

26. when the *c.* heard it

23. 17. Paul called unto him one of the *c.* and

23. he called unto him two of the *c.* and

24. 23. he gave order to the *c.* that he should be

27. 1. certain other prisoners to a *c.* named

6. there the *c.* found a ship of Alexandria

11. But the *c.* gave more heed to the master

31. Paul said to the *c.* and to the soldiers

43. But the *c.* desiring to save Paul, stayed

28. 16. the *c.* delivered the prisoners to the

CEPHAS.

John 1. 12. thou shalt be called *C.* which is by

1 *Cor.* 1. 42. and I of Apollos; and I of *C.* and

3. 22. whether Paul, or Apollos, or *C.* or the

9. 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *C.*

15. 5. that he appeared to *C.* then to the

Gal. 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to visit *C.*

2. 9. given unto me, James and *C.* and John

11. But when *C.* came to Antioch, I resisted

14. I said unto *C.* before them all

CERTAIN.

Mat. 9. 3. And behold, *c.* of the scribes said

12. 38. Then *c.* of the scribes and Pharisees

18. 23. likened unto a *c.* king, which would

20. 20. worshipping him, and asking a *c.* thing

27. 9. whom *c.* of the children of Israel did

Mrk. 2. 6. But there were *c.* of the scribes sitting

7. 1. the Pharisees, and *c.* of the scribes

11. 5. And *c.* of them that stood there said

12. 13. they send unto him *c.* of the Pharisees

14. 51. And a *c.* young man followed with him

47. But a *c.* one of them that stood by drew

57. there stood up *c.* and bare false witness

Luk. 1. 5. A *c.* priest named Zacharias, of the

6. 2. But *c.* of the Pharisees said, Why do ye

7. 2. a *c.* centurion's servant, who was dear

19. John calling unto him two [Gr., *c.* two]

41. A *c.* lender had two debtors: the one

8. 2. and *c.* women which had been healed

27. there met him a *c.* man out of the city

9. 57. as they went in the way, a *c.* man said

10. 25. a *c.* lawyer stood up and tempted him

30. A *c.* man was going down from Jerusalem

31. by chance a *c.* priest was going down

33. But a *c.* Samaritan, as he journeyed

38. he entered into a *c.* village: and a *c.*

woman named Martha received him

11. 1. as he was praying in a *c.* place, that

Luk. 11. 27. a *c.* woman out of the multitude lifted

12. 16. ground of a *c.* rich man brought forth

13. 6. A *c.* man had a fig tree planted in his

31. In that very hour there came *c.* Pharisees

14. 2. there was before him a *c.* man which

16. A *c.* man made a great supper

16. 1. There was a *c.* rich man, which had a

19. Now there was a *c.* rich man

20. and a *c.* beggar named Lazarus was laid

18. 9. he spake also this parable unto *c.* which

18. a *c.* ruler asked him, saying, Good Master

19. 12. A *c.* nobleman went into a far country

20. 27. there came to him *c.* of the Sadducees

39. And *c.* of the scribes answering said

21. 2. And he saw a *c.* poor widow casting in

22. 50. And a *c.* one of them smote the servant

56. And a *c.* maid seeing him as he sat in

23. 19. one who for a *c.* insurrection made in

24. 22. Moreover *c.* women of our company

24. And *c.* of them that were with us went

John 1. 24. *c.* had been sent from the Pharisees

4. 46. And there was a *c.* nobleman whose son

5. 4. an angel...went down at *c.* seasons into

5. And a *c.* man was there, which had been

11. 1. Now a *c.* man was sick, Lazarus of

49. But a *c.* one of them, Caiaphas, being

12. 20. Now there were *c.* Greeks among those

Act. 1. 14. with the women [or, with *c.* women]

5. 2. And a *c.* man that was lame from his

5. 2. and brought a certain pair, and laid it

6. 9. there arose *c.* of them that were of the

8. 9. there was a *c.* man, Simon by name

36. they came unto a *c.* water; and the

9. 10. there was a *c.* disciple at Damascus

19. And he was *c.* days with the disciples

33. And there he found a *c.* man named

36. there was at Joppa a *c.* disciple named

10. 1. there was a *c.* man in Cæsarea, Cornelius

11. heaven opened, and a *c.* vessel descending

23. and *c.* of the brethren from Joppa

48. Then prayed they him to tarry *c.* days

11. 5. a *c.* vessel descending, as it were a great

12. 1. put forth his hands to afflict *c.* of the

18. 6. they found a *c.* sorcerer [Gr., Magus]

14. 8. at Lystra there sat a *c.* man, impotent

15. 1. And *c.* men came down from Judæa and

2. Paul and Barnabas, and *c.* other of them

5. there rose up *c.* of the sect of the

24. we have heard that *c.* which went out

16. 1. a *c.* disciple was there, named Timothy

12. we were in this city tarrying *c.* days

14. And a *c.* woman named Lydia, a seller

16. a *c.* maid having a spirit of divination

17. 5. took unto them *c.* vile fellows of the

6. they dragged Jason and *c.* brethren

18. And *c.* also of the Epicurean and Stoic

20. thou bringest *c.* strange things to our

28. as *c.* even of your own poets have said

34. But *c.* men clave unto him and believed

18. 2. he found a *c.* Jew named Aquila, a man

7. into the house of a *c.* man named Titus

24. a *c.* Jew named Apollos, an Alexandrian

19. 1. came to Ephesus, and found *c.* disciples

13. But *c.* also of the strolling Jews, exorcists

31. And *c.* also of the chief officers of Asia

20. 9. there sat in the window a *c.* young man

21. 10. from Judæa a *c.* prophet named Agabus

16. there went with us also *c.* of the disciples

Act. 24. 1. Ananias came down with c. elders
 24. 18. but there were c. Jews from Asia
 24. after c. days Felix came with Drusilla
 25. 13. when c. days were passed, Agrippa the
 14. There is a c. man left as prisoner by
 19. but had c. questions against him of
 26. Of whom I have no c. thing to write
 27. 26. we must be cast upon a c. island
Rom. 15. 26. to make a c. contribution for the
1 Cor. 4. 11. and have no c. dwelling-place
2 Cor. 10. 12. compare ourselves with c. of them
Gal. 2. 12. before that c. came from James, he
1 Tim. 1. 3. that thou mightest charge c. men
Heb. 4. 7. he again defineth a c. day, saying
 10. 27. But a c. fearful expectation of judgement
Jude 4. For there are c. men crept in privily
Act. 5. 1. But a c. man named Ananias with
 CERTAINLY.

Luk. 23. 47. c. this was a righteous man
Act. 21. 22. they will c. hear that thou art come
 CERTAINTY.

Luk. 1. 4. that thou mightest know the c. con-
Act. 21. 34. could not know the c. for the uproar
 22. 30. on the morrow, desiring to know the c.
 CESAR, CESAREA.

See CESAR, CESAREA.

CHAFF.

Mat. 3. 12. but the c. he will burn up with
Luk. 3. 17. but the c. he will burn up
 CHAIN, -S.

Mrk. 5. 3. no man could bind him, no, not with a c.
 5. 4. fetters and c. and the c. had been rent
Luk. 8. 29. bound with c. and fetters; and
Act. 12. 6. between two soldiers bound with two
 12. 7. his c. fell off from his hands
 21. 33. commanded him to be bound with two c.
 28. 20. I am bound with this c.

Eph. 6. 20. ambassador in c. [Gr., a c.]

2 Tim. 1. 16. was not ashamed to pits [† read, c.]

2 Pet. 2. 4. committed them to pits [† read, c.]

Rev. 20. 1. a great c. in [Gr., upon] his hand
 CHALCEDONY.

Rev. 21. 19. the third, c. the fourth, emerald
 CHALDEANS.

Act. 7. 4. out of the land of the C. and dwelt in
 CHAMBER, -S.

Mat. 6. 6. enter into thine inner c.

24. 26. he is in the inner c. believe it not

Luk. 12. 3. spoken in the ear in the inner c.

Act. 1. 13. they went up into the upper c.

9. 37. they laid her in an upper c.

39. they brought him into the upper c.

20. 8. there were many lights in the upper c.
 CHAMBERING.

Rom. 13. 13. not in c. and wantonness, not in
 CHAMBERLAIN.

Act. 12. 20. having made Blastus the king's c.
 CHANGE.

Luk. 10. 31. by c. a certain priest was going down

1 Cor. 15. 37. a bare grain, it may c. of wheat, or
 CHANGE (*Substantive*).

Heb. 7. 12. there is made of necessity a c. also of
 12. 17. found no place for a c. of mind in his father
 CHANGE (*Verb*).

Act. 6. 14. shall c. the customs which Moses

Gal. 4. 20. to c. my voice; for I am perplexed
 CHANGED.

Act. 28. 6. they c. their minds, and said that he

Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of the incorruptible God

1. 26. for their women c. the natural use into
1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall all be c.

15. 52. and we shall be c.

Heb. 1. 12. and they shall be c. But thou art the

7. 12. For the priesthood being c. that is made
 CHANGERS.

John 2. 14. the c. of money sitting

2. 15. he poured out the c^s. money

[CHARCOAL.]

John 18. 18. fire of coals [Gr., a fire of c.]

21. 9. fire of coals [Gr., a fire of c.]

CHARGE.

Mat. 4. 6. He shall give his angels c. concerning

Luk. 4. 10. He shall give his angels c. concerning

Act. 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c. and when

15. 5. to c. them to keep the law of Moses

16. 18. I c. thee in the name of Jesus Christ

24. who, having received such a c. cast them
 into the inner prison

28. 29. laid to his c. worthy of death or of

24. 9. the Jews also joined in the c. affirming

23. that he should be kept in c.

25. 4. Festus answered, that Paul was kept in c.

18. they brought no c. of such evil things

Rom. 8. 9. for we before laid to the c. both of

8. 33. Who shall lay anything to the c. of God's

1 Cor. 7. 10. But unto the married I give c. yea
 not I, but the Lord

9. 18. I may make the gospel without c. so as

11. 17. But in giving you this c. I praise you

1 Ths. 4. 2. For ye know what c. [Gr., charges]

1 Tim. 1. 3. that thou mightest c. certain men

1. 5. But the end of the c. is love out of a

18. This c. I commit unto thee, my child

5. 21. I c. thee in the sight of God, and Christ

6. 13. I c. thee in the sight of God, who

17. c. them that are rich in this present

2 Tim. 4. 1. I c. thee in the sight of God, and of

Tit. 1. 5. appoint elders...as I gave thee c.

1 Pet. 5. 3. neither as lording it over the c.
 CHARGES.

Act. 21. 24. and be at c. for them

25. 7. many and grievous c. which they could

27. not withhold to signify the c. against him

1 Cor. 9. 7. soldier ever serveth at his own c.

1 Ths. 4. 2. ye know what charge [Gr., c.] we
 CHARGED.

Mat. 9. 30. Jesus strictly [or, sternly] c. them

10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and c.

12. 16. c. them that they should not make him

16. 20. Then c. he the disciples that they should

Mrk. 1. 43. he strictly c. him, and straightway

3. 12. he c. them much that they should not

5. 43. he c. them much that no man should

6. 8. he c. them that they should take nothing

7. 36. he c. them that they should tell no man:

but the more he c. them, so much the

8. 15. he c. them saying, Take heed, beware of

30. he c. them that they should tell no man

9. coming down from the mountain, he c.

Luk. 5. 14. he c. him to tell no man: but go thy

8. 56. her parents were amazed: but he c. them

to tell no man what had been done

Act. 1. 4. he c. them not to depart from Jerusalem

4. 18. they called them, and c. them not to

5. 28. We straitly c. you not to teach in this

40. they beat them and c. them not to speak

Act. 10. 42. he c. us to preach unto the people, and
1 *Ths.* 4. 11. work with your hands, even as we c.

CHARGER.

Mat. 14. 8. Give me here in a c. the head of John
14. 11. his head was brought in a c. and given
Mrk. 6. 25. forthwith give me in a c. the head of
6. 28. brought his head in a c. and gave it to

CHARGING.

Act. 16. 23. c. the jailor to keep them safely
28. 22. let the young man go, c. him, Tell no man
30. c. his accusers also to speak against him
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. put them in remembrance, c. them

CHARIOT, -S.

Act. 8. 28. sitting in his c. and was reading the
8. 29. Go near, and join thyself to this c.
38. he commanded the c. to stand still, and
Rev. 9. 9. was as the sound of c. of many horses
18. 13. merchandise of horses and c. and slaves

CHASTE.

Tit. 2. 5. to be soberminded c. workers at home
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. beholding your c. behaviour

CHASTEN.

Heb. 12. 9. to c. us and we gave them reverence
Rev. 3. 19. as I love, I reprove and c. be zealous

CHASTENED.

1 *Cor.* 11. 32. when we are judged, we are c. of the
Lord [or, when we are judged of the

Lord, we are c.]

2 *Cor.* 6. 9. behold, we live as c. and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. they verily for a few days c. us

CHASTENEST, -ETH, -ING.

Eph. 6. 4. nurture them in the c. and admonition
Heb. 12. 5. regard not lightly the c. of the Lord

12. 6. For whom the Lord loveth he c.

7. It is for c. that ye endure...for what son
is there whom his father c. not.

8. But if ye are without c.

11. All c. seemeth for the present

CHASTISE.

Luk. 23. 16, 22. I will therefore c. him

CHEEK.

Luk. 6. 29. smiteth thee on the one c. offer also
Mat. 5. 39. smiteth thee on thy right c. turn to

CHEER.

Mat. 9. 2. be of good c. thy sins are forgiven
9. 22. be of good c. thy faith hath made thee
14. 27. be of good c. it is I, be not afraid
Mrk. 6. 50. Be of good c. it is I; be not afraid
10. 49. Be of good c. rise, he calleth thee
John 16. 33. be of good c. I have overcome the world
Act. 28. 11. Be of good c. for as thou hast testified
27. 22. now I exhort you to be of good c. for
25. sirs, be of good c. for I believe God that
36. Then were they all of good c. and

CHEERFUL.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a c. giver
Jas. 5. 13. Is any c. let him sing praise

CHEERFULLY.

Act. 24. 10. I do c. make my defence
CHEERFULNESS.

Rom. 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy with c.
CHERISHETH.

Eph. 5. 29. but nourisheth and c. it, even as
1 *Ths.* 2. 7. as when a nurse c. her own children

CHERUBIM.

Heb. 9. 5. and above it c. of glory overshadowing
CHICKENS.

Mat. 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her c. under her

CHIEF.

(CHIEF; CHIEF CAPTAIN; CHIEF MAN, MEN;
CHIEF OFFICERS; CHIEF PLACE, PLACES; CHIEF
PRIESTS; CHIEF SEATS.)

Luk. 19. 2. he was a c. publican, and he was rich
22. 26. he that is c. as he that doth serve

Act. 14. 12. because he was the c. speaker

17. 4. of the c. women not a few

28. 17. those that were the c. of the Jews

Eph. 2. 20. C. J. himself being the c. corner stone

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. to save sinners, of whom I am c.

1. 16. that in me as c. might Jesus Christ shew

Heb. 8. 1. the things which we are saying the c.

1 *Pet.* 2. 6. a c. corner stone, elect, precious

6. 4. when the c. Shepherd shall be manifested

CHIEF CAPTAIN. See CAPTAIN.

CHIEF MAN, MEN.

Mrk. 6. 21. high captains and the c. m. of Galilee

Act. 13. 50. the c. m. of the city

15. 22. Judas called Barsabbas and Silas c. m.

28. 7. were lands belonging to the c. m. of the

CHIEF OFFICERS. See OFFICERS.

CHIEF PLACE, -S.

Mat. 23. 6. love the c. p. at feasts, and the c. seats

Mrk. 12. 39; *Luk.* 20. 46. and c. p. at feasts

CHIEF PRIESTS. See PRIESTS.

CHIEF SEAT, -S.

Mat. 23. 6. and love...and the c. s. in the synagogues

Mrk. 12. 39. c. s. in the synagogues and c. places

Luk. 11. 43. for ye love the c. s. in the syna-

14. 7. marked how they chose out the c. s.

8. sit not down in the c. s. lest haply

21. 46. and love...c. s. in the synagogues

CHIEFEST.

2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind the very c. apos-

12. 11. in nothing was I behind the very c.

CHIEFLY.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. but c. them that walk after the flesh
CHILD.

(CHILD, THE CHILD, LITTLE CHILD, YOUNG
CHILD, WITH CHILD.)

Mat. 9. 2. son [Gr., c.] be of good cheer; thy sins

10. 21. and the father his c.

21. 28. son [Gr., c.], go work to day in the

Mrk. 12. 19. leave no c. that his brother should take

13. 12. and the father his c.

Luk. 1. 7. they had no c. because that Elisabeth

1. 76. yea and thou c. shalt be called the

2. 17. spoken to them about this c.

34. this c. is set for the falling and rising

48. son [or, c.], why hast thou thus dealt

9. 38. for he is mine only c.

15. 31. son [Gr., c.], thou art ever with me, and

16. 25. son [Gr., c.], remember that thou in thy

John 4. 49. come down ere my c. die

Act. 8. 13. hath glorified his Servant [or, c.] Jesus

3. 26. raised up his Servant [or, c.] sent him to

4. 27. thy holy Servant [or, c.] Jesus, whom

30. name of thy holy Servant [or, c.] Jesus

7. 5. when as yet he had no c.

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. beloved and faithful c. in the Lord

13. 11. when I was a c. I spake as a c. I felt as

a c. I thought as a c.

Gal. 4. 1. so long as the heir is a c. he differeth

Phil. 2. 22. as a c. serveth a father

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Timothy my true c. in faith

1. 18. my c. Timothy, according to the proph-

2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Timothy my beloved c. Grace, mercy

- Tim.* 2. 1. Thou therefore my c. be strengthened in
Tit. 1. 4. to Titus my true c. after a common faith
Phil. 10. I beseech thee for my c. whom I
Heb. 11. 23. saw he was a goodly c.
Rev. 12. 4. he might devour her c.
 12. 5. delivered of a son, a man c....and her
 c. was caught up unto God, and unto
 13. woman which brought forth the man c.

THE CHILD.

- Mrk.* 5. 39. the c. is not dead, but sleepeth
 5. 40. taketh the father of the c. and her
 41. taking the c. by the hand he saith unto
 7. 30. found the c. laid upon the bed, and the
 9. 24. the father of the c. cried out and said
 26. the c. became as one dead; inasmuch
Luk. 1. 59. they came to circumcise the c.
 2. 27. the parents brought in the c. Jesus
 40. the c. grew and waxed strong filled with
John 16. 21. when she is delivered of the c. she re-

LITTLE CHILD.

- Mat.* 18. 2. called to him a little c. and set him in
 18. 4. humble himself as this little c. the same
 5. receive one such little c. in my name
Mrk. 9. 36. he took a little c. and set him in the
 10. 15. kingdom of God as a little c.
Luk. 9. 47. he took a little c. and set him by his side
 9. 48. receive this little c....receiveth me
 18. 17. kingdom of God as a little c. he shall in

YOUNG CHILD.

- Mat.* 2. 8. search carefully concerning the young c.
 2. 9. stood over where the young c. was
 11. saw the young c. with Mary his mother
 13. take the young c....for Herod will seek the
 young c. to destroy him
 14. 21. took the young c. and his mother
 20. take the young c....for they are dead that
 sought the young c's. life

WITH CHILD.

- Mat.* 1. 18. she was found with c. of the Holy
 1. 23. Behold, the virgin shall be with c. and
 24. 19. woe unto them that are with c. and to
Mrk. 13. 17. woe unto them that are with c. and to
Luk. 2. 5. Mary...being great with c.
 21. 23. Woe unto them that are with c. and to
1 Ths. 5. 3. travail upon a woman with c. and
Rev. 12. 2. she was with c. and she crieth out

CHILD-BEARING.

- 1 Tim.* 2. 15. saved through the c. [or, her c.]

CHILDISH.

- 1 Cor.* 13. 11. I have put away c. things

CHILDLESS.

- Luk.* 20. 28. having a wife, and he be c.
 30. 29. took a wife and died c.

CHILDREN.

- (CHILDREN, HER CHILDREN, THY CHILDREN,
 YOUR CHILDREN, LITTLE CHILDREN, CHILDREN
 OF ISRAEL.)

- Mat.* 2. 16. slew all the male c. that were in
 3. 9. raise up c. unto Abraham
 10. 21. c. shall rise up against parents and cause
 11. 16. like unto c. sitting in the marketplaces
 14. 21. five thousand men, beside women and c.
 15. 26. take the c's. bread [or, loaf] and cast it
 38. four thousand men, beside women and c.
 18. 25. his wife, and c. and all that he had, and
 19. 29. left....c. or lands for my name's sake
 21. 15. the c. that were crying in the temple
 22. 24. If a man die, having no c.

- Mat.* 27. 25. blood be on us, and on our c.

- Mrk.* 7. 27. Let the c. first be filled: for it is not
 meet to take the c's. bread [or, loaf]

7. 28. the dogs...eat of the c's. crumbs
 10. 24. c. how hard it is for them that trust in
 29. left....c. or lands, for my sake, and for the
 30. sisters, and mothers, and c. and lands
 18. 12. c. shall rise up against parents, and
Luk. 8. 8. raise up c. unto Abraham

7. 32. They are like unto c. that sit in the
 11. 7. my c. are now with me in bed; I cannot
 14. 26. hateth not his own...wife and c.
 18. 29. left...brethren or parents, or c. for the
 20. 31. the seven also left no c. and died

- John* 1. 12. c. of God, even to them that believe
 8. 39. If ye were Abraham's c. ye would do the
 11. 52. gather together into one the c. of God
 21. 5. c. have ye aught to eat

- Act.* 18. 26. Brethren, c. of the stock of Abraham
 18. 33. fulfilled the same unto our c. in that he
 21. 5. they all with wives and c.

21. telling them not to circumcise their c.

- Rom.* 8. 16. that we are c. of God

8. 17. if c. then heirs; heirs of God, and joint
 21. the glory of the c. of God

9. 7. neither...are they all c. but, In Isaac
 8. it is not the c. of the flesh that are c. of
 God; but the c. of the promise are

11. the c. being not yet born, neither having
 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. admonish you, as my beloved c.

14. 20. Brethren be not c. in mind, howbeit

- 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. I speak as unto my c. be ye also enlarged
 12. 14. for the c. ought not to lay up for their

- parents, but the parents for the c.

- Gal.* 4. 3. when we were c. were held in bondage

4. 24. bearing c. unto bondage, which is Hagar

27. For more are the c. of the desolate than

28. we [I read, ye], brethren...are c. of promise

31. we are not c. of a handmaid, but of the

- Eph.* 2. 3. were by nature c. of wrath, even as

4. 14. we may be no longer c. tossed to and fro

5. 1. therefore imitators of God, as beloved c.

8. walk as c. of light

6. 1. c. obey your parents in the Lord

- Phil.* 2. 15. c. of God without blemish in the

- Col.* 3. 20. c. obey your parents in all things

- 1 *Ths.* 2. 11. a father with his own c.

- 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having his c. in subjection with all

3. 12. ruling their c. and their own houses well

5. 4. if any widow hath c. or grandchildren

10. if she hath brought up c. if she hath

14. younger widows marry, bear c. rule the

- Tit.* 1. 6. husband of one wife, having c.

2. 4. train the young women...to love their c.

- Heb.* 2. 13. the c. which God hath given me

2. 14. Since then the c. are sharers in flesh and

- Pet.* 1. 14. as c. of obedience, not fashioning

3. 6. whose c. ye now are, if ye do well

- 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. c. of cursing: forsaking the right

- 1 *Jno.* 3. 1. that we should be called c. of God

2. Beloved, now are we c. of God, and it is

10. In this the c. of God are manifest, and

- the c. of the devil: whosoever doeth

5. 2. we know that we love the c. of God, when

- 2 *Jno.* 13. The c. of thine elect sister salute thee

- 3 *Jno.* 4. my c. walking in the truth

HER CHILDREN.

- Mat.* 2. 18. Rachel weeping for her c.

Mat. 11. 19. justified by her works [† read, c.]

Luk. 7. 35. wisdom is justified of all her c.

Gal. 4. 25. she is in bondage with her c.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. when a nurse cherisheth her own c.

2 *Jno.* 1. the elect lady and her c. whom I love

Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death [or, pestilence]

THY CHILDREN.

Mat. 23. 37. I have gathered thy c. together

Luk. 13. 34. would I have gathered thy c. together

19. 44. dash thee to the ground, and thy c.

2 *Jno.* 4. found certain of thy c. walking in truth
YOUR CHILDREN.

Mat. 7. 11. give good gifts unto your c.

Luk. 11. 13. give good gifts unto your c.

23. 28. weep for yourselves, and for your c.

Act. 2. 39. to your c. and to all that are afar off

1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your c. unclean; but now are

Eph. 6. 4. fathers, provoke not your c. to wrath

Col. 3. 21. fathers, provoke not your c. that they
LITTLE CHILDREN.

Mat. 18. 3. become as little c. ye shall in no wise

19. 13. brought unto him little c. that he should

14. Suffer the little c. and forbid them not

Mrk. 9. 37. receive one of such little c. in my name

10. 13. they brought unto him little c. that he

14. Suffer the little c. to come unto me

Luk. 18. 16. suffer the little c. to come unto me, and

John 13. 33. Little c. yet a little while I am with you

Gal. 4. 19. My little c. of whom I am again in

1 *Jno.* 2. 1. My little c. these things write I unto

2. 12. I write unto you, my little c. because

13. I have written unto you, little c. because

18. Little c. it is the last hour: and as ye

28. now, my little c. abide in him; that if he

3. 7. My little c. let no man lead you astray

18. My little c. let us not love in word

4. 4. Ye are of God, my little c. and have over-

5. 21. My little c. guard yourselves from idols
CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

Mat. 27. 9. whom certain of the c. of Israel did

Luk. 1. 16. many of the c. of Israel shall he turn

Act. 5. 21. all the senate of the c. of Israel, and

7. 37. said unto the c. of Israel, A prophet

9. 15. Gentiles and kings and the c. of Israel

10. 36. word which he sent unto the c. of Israel

Rom. 9. 27. If the number of the c. of Israel be as

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. so that the c. of Israel could not

8. 13. that the c. of Israel should not look

Heb. 11. 22. the departure of the c. of Israel

Rev. 2. 14. stumbling block before the c. of Israel

7. 4. out of every tribe of the c. of Israel

21. 12. the twelve tribes of the c. of Israel

[CHILARCHS.]

See CHAIRS.

CHIOS.

Act. 20. 15. came the following day over against C.

CHLOE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 11. by them... of the household of C.

CHOICE.

Act. 15. 7. a good while ago God made c. among

CHOKE.

Mat. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of riches c. the

Mrk. 4. 19. the lusts... entering in c. the word

CHOKED.

Mat. 13. 7. and the thorns grew up and c. them

Mrk. 4. 7. and the thorns grew up, and c. it

5. 13. and they were c. in the sea

Luk. 8. 7. and the thorns grew with it and c. it

Luk. 8. 14. they are c. with cares and riches

8. 33. down the steep into the lake and were c.

CHOOSE.

John 6. 70. Did not I c. you the twelve, and one

15. 16. Ye did not c. me, but I chose you, and

Act. 15. 22. church, to c. men out of their company

15. 25. It seemed good unto us... to c. out men

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things that are despised, did God c.

Phil. 1. 22. and what I shall c. I wot not

Jas. 2. 5. did not God c. them that are poor

CHOOSING.

Heb. 11. 25. c. rather to be evil entreated with

CHORAZIN.

Mat. 11. 21. Woe unto thee C. woe unto thee

CHOSE.

Mrk. 13. 20. but for the elect's sake whom he c.

Luk. 14. 7. when he marked how they c. out

John 13. 18. I know whom I have chosen [or, c.]

15. 16. but I c. you, and appointed you, that

19. but I c. you out of the world, therefore

Act. 6. 5. and they c. Stephen, a man full of faith

13. 17. The God of this people Israel c. our

15. 40. But Paul c. Silas, and went forth

1 *Cor.* 1. 27. but God c. the foolish things of the

Eph. 1. 4. Even as he c. us in him before the

2 *Thes.* 2. 13. for that God c. you from the

CHOSEN.

Mat. 12. 18. Behold my servant whom I have c.

22. 14. For many are called, but few c.

Luk. 9. 35. This is my Son, my c. hear ye him

10. 42. for Mary hath c. the good part, which

23. 35. if this is the Christ of God his c.

John 13. 18. I know whom I have c. [or, chose]

Act. 1. 2. unto the apostles whom he had c.

1. 24. the one whom thou hast c.

9. 15. Go thy way, for he is a c. vessel

10. 41. but unto witnesses that were c. before

Rom. 16. 13. Salute Rufus the c. in the Lord

Rev. 17. 14. called, and c. and faithful

CHRIST.

(CHRIST; IN, INTO, CHRIST; CHRIST JESUS; JESUS
CALLED CHRIST; JESUS CHRIST; LORD JESUS
CHRIST, JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD; LORD CHRIST;
OF CHRIST, CHRIST'S; THE CHRIST.)

See also JESUS.

Mat. 26. 68. Prophecy unto us, thou C. who is he

Mrk. 1. 34. they knew him [† add, to be C.]

Luk. 23. 2. and saying that he himself is C.

John 1. 41. Messiah, which is, being interpreted, C.

4. 25. Messiah cometh (which is called C.)

9. 22. if any man should confess him to be C.

Act. 3. 18. that his C. should suffer

4. 26. and against his Anointed [Gr., C.]

Rom. 5. 6. in due season C. died for the ungodly

5. 8. in that while we were yet sinners C. died

6. 4. That like as C. was raised from the dead

8. But if we died with C. we believe that

9. knowing that C. being raised from the

8. 10. And if C. is in you, the body is dead

17. heirs of God, and joint heirs with C.

9. 3. I myself were anathema from C. for my

5. of whom is C. as concerning the flesh

10. 4. For C. is the end of the law unto

6. Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is,
to bring C. down)

7. Who shall descend into the abyss? (that
is, to bring C. up from the dead)

14. 9. For to this end C. died, and lived again

Rom. 14. 15. Destroy not...him for whom *C.* died
 14. 18. For he that herein serveth *C.* is well
 15. 3. For *C.* also pleased not himself; but as it
 7. even as *C.* also received you
 8. I say that *C.* hath been made a minister
 18. save those which *C.* wrought through
 20. not where *C.* was already named
 16. 5. the first fruits of Asia unto *C.*
1 Cor. 1. 13. is *C.* divided? [or, *C.* is divided]
 1. 17. For *C.* sent me not to baptize, but to
 23. but we preach *C.* [or, a Messiah]
 24. *C.* the power of God, and the wisdom
 5. 7. hath been sacrificed, even *C.*
 8. 11. the brother for whose sake *C.* died
 12. ye sin against *C.*
 9. 21. under law to *C.* that I might gain them
 10. 4. and the rock was *C.*
 11. 3. the head of every man is *C.*
 12. 12. are one body; so also is *C.*
 15. 3. *C.* died for our sins according to the
 12. if *C.* is preached that he hath been raised
 13. 16. neither hath *C.* been raised
 14. And if *C.* hath not been raised, then is
 15. that he raised up *C.* [Gr., the Christ]
 17. And if *C.* hath not been raised, your
 20. But now hath *C.* been raised from the
 23. But each in his own order: *C.* the first-
2 Cor. 1. 5. our comfort also aboundeth thro' *C.*
 3. 4. confidence have we through *C.* to God-ward
 5. 16. even though we have known *C.* after
 18. who reconciled us to himself through *C.*
 6. 15. And what concord hath *C.* with Belial
 11. 2. present you as a pure virgin to *C.* But I
 3. the purity that is toward *C.* For if he that
Gal. 2. 17. is *C.* a minister of sin? God forbid
 2. 20. I have been crucified with *C.* yet I live...
 but *C.* liveth in me: and that life
 21. then *C.* died for nought
 3. 13. *C.* redeemed us from the curse of the
 16. And to thy seed, which is *C.*
 24. our tutor to bring us unto *C.* that we
 4. 19. I am again in travail until *C.* be formed
 5. 1. With freedom did *C.* set us free: stand
 2. if ye receive circumcision, *C.* will profit
 4. Ye are severed from *C.* ye who would be
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together with *C.*
 2. 12. were at that time separate from *C.*
 3. 17. that *C.* may dwell in your hearts
 4. 15. which is the head, even *C.*
 20. But ye did not so learn *C.*
 5. 2. and walk in love, even as *C.* also
 14. and *C.* shall shine upon thee
 23. the husband is the head of the wife, as *C.*
 24. But as the church is subject to *C.* so
 25. Husbands, love your wives, even as *C.*
 29. even as *C.* also the church
 6. 5. in singleness of your heart, as unto *C.*
Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed preach *C.* even of envy
 1. 17. but the other proclaim *C.* of faction
 18. whether in pretence or in truth, *C.* is
 20. so now also *C.* shall be magnified in my
 21. For to me to live is *C.* and to die is gain
 23. the desire to depart and be with *C.*
 3. 7. these have I counted loss for *C.*
 8. that I may gain *C.* and be found in him
Col. 1. 27. which is *C.* in you the hope of glory.
 2. 2. may know the mystery of God, even *C.*
 8. rudiments of the world and not after *C.*

Col. 2. 20. if ye died with *C.* from the rudiments
 3. 1. if then ye were raised together with *C.*....
C. is seated on the right hand of God
 3. and your life is hid with *C.* in God
 4. when *C.* who is our life, shall be manifested
 11. but *C.* is all, and in all
1 Tim. 5. 11. waxed wanton against *C.* they desire
Philem. 6. which is in you unto *C.*
Heb. 3. 6. but *C.* as a son, over his house
 5. 5. So *C.* also glorified not himself to be
 9. 11. But *C.* having come a high priest of the
 24. For *C.* entered not into a holy place
 28. so *C.* also having been once more offered
1 Pet. 2. 21. because *C.* also suffered
 3. 15. sanctify in your hearts *C.* as Lord
 18. Because *C.* also suffered [† read, died] for
 4. 1. Forasmuch then as *C.* suffered
Rev. 11. 15. the kingdom of our Lord and of his *C.*
 12. 10. and the authority of his *C.* for the
 20. 4. they lived and reigned with *C.* a thousand
 IN, INTO, CHRIST.
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth *i. C.* I lie not, my
 12. 5. so we who are many are one body *i. C.*
 16. 7. who also have been *i. C.* before me.
 9. Salute Urbanus our fellow-worker *i. C.*
 10. Salute Apelles the approved *i. C.*
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto carnal, as unto babes *i. C.*
 4. 10. but ye are wise *i. C.* we are weak, but
 15. have ten thousand tutors *i. C.*
 17. my ways which be *i. C.* even as I teach
 15. 18. they also which are fallen asleep *i. C.*
 19. If...we have hoped *i. C.*
 22. For as in Adam all die, so also *i. C.*
2 Cor. 1. 21. he that stablisheth us with you *i. C.*
 2. 14. always leadeth us in triumph *i. C.* and
 17. in the sight of God speak we *i. C.*
 3. 14. which veil is done away *i. C.*
 5. 17. Wherefore, if any man is *i. C.* he is a
 19. to wit, that God was *i. C.* reconciling
 12. 2. I know a man *i. C.* fourteen years ago
 19. In the sight of God speak we *i. C.*
Gal. 1. 22. the churches of Judaea which were *i. C.*
 2. 16. justified by faith *i. C.*
 17. while we sought to be justified *i. C.*
 3. 27. as many of you as were baptized *i. C.*
Eph. 1. 3. in the heavenly places *i. C.*
 1. 10. to sum up all things *i. C.*
 12. we who had before hoped *i. C.*
 20. which he wrought *i. C.* when he raised
 4. 32. as God also *i. C.* forgave you [† read, us
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds became manifest *i. C.*
 2. 1. If there is...any comfort *i. C.* if any
 3. 9. that which is through faith *i. C.* the
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and faithful brethren *i. C.*
 1. 28. present every man perfect *i. C.*
 2. 5. and the steadfastness of your faith *i. C.*
1 Ths. 4. 16. and the dead *i. C.* shall rise first.
Philem. 8. though I have all boldness *i. C.* to
 20. refresh my heart *i. C.*
1 Pet. 3. 16. revile your good manner of life *i. C.*
 5. 10. called you unto his eternal glory *i. C.*
 14. Peace be unto you all that are *i. C.*
 CHRIST JESUS. See also JESUS CHRIST, p. 78.
Act. 24. 24. concerning the faith in *C. J.*
Rom. 8. 24. through the redemption that is in *C. J.*
 6. 3. we who were baptized into *C. J.*
 11. dead unto sin, alive unto God in *C. J.*
 23. gift of God is eternal life in *C. J.*

Rom. 8. 1. condemnation to them that are in *C. J.*
 8. 2. the law of the Spirit of life in *C. J.* made
 11. he that raised up *C. J.* from the dead
 34. It is *C. J.* that died
 39. the love of God which is in *C. J.* our Lord
 15. 5. according to *C. J.*
 16. that I should be a minister of *C. J.*
 17. I have therefore my glorying in *C. J.*
 16. 3. my fellow-workers in *C. J.*
1 Cor. 1. 2. even them that are sanctified in *C. J.*
 1. 4. the grace of God...given you in *C. J.*
 30. But of him are ye in *C. J.*
 4. 15. for in *C. J.* I begat you through the
 15. 31. brethren, which I have in *C. J.*
 16. 24. My love be with you all in *C. J.*
2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an apostle of *C. J.* through
 4. 5. we preach not ourselves, but *C. J.* as
Gal. 2. 4. which we have in *C. J.* that they
 2. 16. even we believed on *C. J.* that we
 8. 14. the blessing of Abraham in *C. J.*
 26. sons of God through faith in *C. J.*
 28. for ye all are one man in *C. J.*
 4. 14. an angel of God, even as *C. J.*
 5. 6. For in *C. J.* neither circumcision
 24. And they that are of *C. J.* have
Eph. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* through...to
 the saints...and the faithful in *C. J.*
 2. 6. the heavenly places in *C. J.*
 7. kindness toward us in *C. J.*
 10. created in *C. J.* for good works, which
 13. But now in *C. J.* ye that once were far
 20. *C. J.* himself being the chief corner
 3. 1. I Paul, the prisoner of *C. J.* in behalf
 6. partakers of the promise in *C. J.*
 11. which he purposed in *C. J.* our Lord
 21. glory in the church and in *C. J.* unto
Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Timothy, servants of *C. J.*
 to all the saints in *C. J.* which are
 1. 8. in the tender mercies of *C. J.*
 26. That your glorying may abound in *C. J.*
 2. 5. which was also in *C. J.*
 3. 3. and glory in *C. J.* and have no confi-
 8. the knowledge of *C. J.* my Lord
 12. that I may apprehend...by *C. J.*
 14. calling of God in *C. J.*
 4. 7. guard your hearts and thoughts in *C. J.*
 19. according to his riches in glory in *C. J.*
 21. Salute every saint in *C. J.* The
Col. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* through the
 1. 4. having heard of your faith in *C. J.* and
 2. 6. As therefore ye received *C. J.* the Lord
1 Ths. 2. 14. churches of God in Judaea in *C. J.*
 5. 18. is the will of God in *C. J.* to you-ward
1 Tim. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of *C. J.* according
 ...God our Saviour and *C. J.* our hope
 1. 2. from God the Father and *C. J.* our
 12. even *C. J.* our Lord.
 14. with faith and love which is in *C. J.*
 15. that *C. J.* came into the world to
 2. 5. mediator between God and men...*C. J.*
 3. 13. the faith which is in *C. J.*
 4. 6. thou shalt be a good minister of *C. J.*
 5. 21. in the sight of God, and *C. J.* and the
 6. 13. and of *C. J.* who before Pontius Pilate
2 Tim. 1. 1. Paul an apostle of *C. J.* by...accord-
 ing to the promise of the life in *C. J.*
 1. 2. from God the Father and *C. J.* our
 9. which was given us in *C. J.* before

2 Tim. 1. 10. by the appearing of our Saviour *C. J.*
 1. 13. faith and love which is in *C. J.*
 2. 1. the grace that is in *C. J.*
 3. as a good soldier of *C. J.*
 10. the salvation which is in *C. J.* with
 8. 12. all that would live godly in *C. J.*
 15. through faith which is in *C. J.*
 4. 1. in the sight of God, and of *C. J.*
Tit. 1. 4. peace from God the Father and *C. J.*
Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *C. J.* and
 9. and now a prisoner also of *C. J.*
 23. Epaphras, my fellow-prisoner in *C. J.*
 JESUS CALLED CHRIST.
Mat. 1. 16. of whom was born Jesus who is *c. C.*
 27. 17. Barabbas, or Jesus, which is *c. C.*
 22. Jesus which is *c. C.* They all say
 JESUS CHRIST.
Mat. 1. 1. *J. C.* the son of David, the son of Abra-
 1. 18. now the birth of *J. C.* [† read, of the *C.*]
 16. 21. from that time began Jesus [† read, *J. C.*]
Mrk. 1. 1. the beginning of the gospel of *J. C.*
John 1. 17. truth came by [or, through] *J. C.*
 17. 3. whom thou didst send, even *J. C.*
Act. 2. 38. in the name of *J. C.* unto the remission
 8. 6. In the name of *J. C.* of Nazareth, walk
 4. 10. that in the name of *J. C.* of Nazareth
 8. 12. concerning...the name of *J. C.*
 37. I believe that *J. C.* is the Son of God
 9. 34. Æneas, *J. C.* healeth thee
 10. 36. preaching good tidings of peace by *J. C.*
 48. to be baptized in the name of *J. C.*
 16. 18. I charge thee in the name of *J. C.* to
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *J. C.*
 1. 6. among whom are...called to be *J. C.*'s
 8. first, I thank my God through *J. C.*
 2. 16. according to my gospel by *J. C.*
 3. 22. through faith in *J. C.*
 5. 15. *J. C.* abound unto the many.
 17. through the one, even *J. C.*
 16. 25. my gospel and the preaching of *J. C.*
 27. to the only wise God, through *J. C.*
1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul, called to be an apostle of *J. C.*
 2. 2. not to know anything save *J. C.*
 8. 11. foundation...which is laid, which is *J. C.*
2 Cor. 1. 19. For the Son of God, *J. C.*
 4. 6. the glory of God in the face of *J. C.*
 13. 5. know ye not...that *J. C.* is in you?
Gal. 1. 1. neither through man, but through *J. C.*
 1. 12. through revelation of *J. C.*
 2. 16. justified...through faith in *J. C.*
 3. 1. *J. C.* was openly set forth crucified
 22. faith in *J. C.* might be given to them
Eph. 1. 5. unto adoption as sons through *J. C.*
Phil. 1. 6. will perfect it until the day of *J. C.*
 1. 11. fruits of righteousness...through *J. C.*
 19. the supply of the Spirit of *J. C.*
 2. 11. tongue should confess that *J. C.* is Lord
 21. not the things of *J. C.*
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras...one of you a servant of *J. C.*
1 Tim. 1. 16. that in me as chief might *J. C.* shew
2 Tim. 2. 8. Remember *J. C.* risen from the dead
Tit. 1. 1. Paul...of God, and an apostle of *J. C.*
 2. 13. our great God and Saviour *J. C.*
 8. 6. poured out upon us richly, through *J. C.*
Heb. 10. 10. the offering of the body of *J. C.*
 13. 8. *J. C.* is the same yesterday and to-day
 21. through *J. C.* to whom be glory for ever
1 Pet. 1. 1. Peter an apostle of *J. C.* to the elect

- 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sprinkling of the blood of *J. C.*
 1. 3. a living hope by the resurrection of *J. C.*
 7. and honour at the revelation of *J. C.*
 13. brought unto you at the revelation of *J. C.*
 2. 5. acceptable to God through *J. C.*
 3. 21. through the resurrection of *J. C.*
 4. 11. *J. C.* whose is the glory and the dominion
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. and apostle of *J. C.*...in the righteousness of our God and Saviour *J. C.*
 2. 20. knowledge of the Lord and Saviour *J. C.*
 1 *Jno.* 1. 3. our fellowship is with...his Son *J. C.*
 2. 1. an Advocate with the Father, *J. C.*
 2. 23. believe in the name of his Son *J. C.*
 4. 2. spirit which confesseth that *J. C.* is come
 5. 6. that came by water and blood, even *J. C.*
 20. even in his Son *J. C.*
 2 *Jno.* 3. and from *J. C.* the Son of the Father
 7. even they that confess not that *J. C.*
Jude 1. Judas, a servant of *J. C.*...to them that are called...and kept for *J. C.*
Rev. 1. 1. The Revelation of *J. C.* which God gave
 1. 2. word of God, and of the testimony of *J. C.*
 5. and from *J. C.* who is the faithful
 LORD JESUS CHRIST, JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.
Act. 4. 33. resurrection of Lord Jesus [† add, *C.*]
 11. 17. when we believed on the Lord *J. C.* who
 15. 26. for the name of our Lord *J. C.*
 20. 21. faith toward our Lord *J. C.*
 28. 31. the things concerning the Lord *J. C.*
Rom. 1. 4. even *J. C.* our Lord
 1. 7. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 5. 1. through our Lord *J. C.*
 11. *J. C.* through whom we have received
 21. unto eternal life through *J. C.* our Lord
 7. 25. thank God through *J. C.* our Lord
 13. 14. But put ye on the Lord *J. C.* and make
 15. 6. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
 30. now, I beseech you...by our Lord *J. C.*
 16. 20. The grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you
 24. [The grace of Lord *J. C.* be with you all]
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. call upon the name of our Lord *J. C.*
 1. 3. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 7. the revelation of our Lord *J. C.*
 8. in the day of our Lord *J. C.*
 9. fellowship of his Son *J. C.* our Lord
 10. through the name of our Lord *J. C.*
 6. 11. justified in the name of the Lord *J. C.*
 8. 6. one Lord, *J. C.* through whom are all
 15. 57. the victory through our Lord *J. C.*
 16. 23. the grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with you
 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
 8. 9. ye know the grace of our Lord *J. C.*
 13. 14. The grace of the Lord *J. C.*
Gal. 1. 3. God the Father, and our Lord *J. C.*
 6. 14. save in the cross of our Lord *J. C.*
 18. The grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with your
Eph. 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 1. 3. the God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
 17. the God of our Lord *J. C.* the Father
 5. 20. in the name of our Lord *J. C.* to God
 6. 23. from God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 24. all them that love our Lord *J. C.*
Phil. 1. 2. God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 3. 20. we wait for a Saviour, the Lord *J. C.*
 4. 23. grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with your spirit
Col. 1. 3. to God the Father of our Lord *J. C.*
 1 *Ths.* 1. 1. in God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 1 *Ths.* 1. 3. and patience of hope in our Lord *J. C.*
 5. 9. through our Lord *J. C.*
 23. at the coming of our Lord *J. C.*
 28. the grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you
 2 *Ths.* 1. 1. in God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 1. 2. from God the Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 12. grace of our God and the Lord *J. C.*
 2. 1. the coming of our Lord *J. C.*
 14. obtaining the glory of our Lord *J. C.*
 16. Now our Lord *J. C.* himself, and God
 8. 6. in the name of our Lord *J. C.*
 12. and exhort in the Lord *J. C.*
 18. the grace of our Lord *J. C.* be with you
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. even the words of our Lord *J. C.*
 6. 14. until the appearing of our Lord *J. C.*
Philem. 3. from God our Father and the Lord *J. C.*
 25. the grace of our [† read, the] Lord *J. C.*
Jas. 1. 1. a servant of God and of the Lord *J. C.*
 2. 1. hold not the faith of our Lord *J. C.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. God and Father of our Lord *J. C.*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. unto the knowledge of our Lord *J. C.*
 1. 11. kingdom of our Lord and Saviour *J. C.*
 14. as our Lord *J. C.* signified unto me
 16. coming of our Lord *J. C.* but we were
 3. 18. knowledge of our Lord and Saviour *J. C.*
Jude 4. denying our only master and Lord *J. C.*
 17. by the apostles of our Lord *J. C.*
 21. looking for the mercy of our Lord *J. C.*
 25. through *J. C.* our Lord be glory
Rev. 22. 21. the grace of the Lord *J.* [† add, *C.*]
 CHRIST THE LORD, LORD CHRIST, LORD'S CHRIST.
Luk. 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *C.* the Lord [or, Anointed Lord]
 2. 26. before he had seen the Lord's *C.*
Act. 2. 36. God hath made him both Lord and *C.*
Rom. 16. 18. such serve not our Lord *C.*
 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. neither let us tempt the Lord
 [† read, *C.*] as some of them
Col. 3. 13. even as the Lord [† read, *C.*] forgave
 3. 24. ye serve the Lord *C.*
 OF CHRIST, CHRIST'S.
Mrk. 9. 41. because ye are *C.*'s
Rom. 7. 4. made dead...through the body of *C.*
 8. 9. if any man hath not the Spirit of *C.* he
 35. who shall separate us from the love of *C.*
 10. 17. belief cometh by the word...of *C.*
 15. 19. I have fully preached the gospel of *C.*
 29. the fulness of the blessing of *C.*
 16. 16. All the churches of *C.* salute you
 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. even as the testimony of *C.* was
 1. 12. and I of Cephas; and I of *C.*
 17. lest the cross of *C.* should be made
 2. 16. But we have the mind of *C.*
 23. and ye are *C.*'s, and Christ is God's
 4. 1. as of ministers of *C.* and stewards of the
 10. we are fools for *C.*'s sake, but ye are
 6. 15. your bodies are members of *C.*...members of *C.*...members of a harlot
 7. 22. he that was called, being free, is *C.*'s
 9. 12. cause no hindrance to the gospel of *C.*
 10. 16. the cup...is it not a communion of the blood of *C.*? The bread...of the body of *C.*?
 11. 1. even as I also am of *C.*
 3. and the head of *C.* is God
 12. 27. now ye are the body of *C.* and severally
 15. 23. then they that are *C.*'s, at his coming
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. For as the sufferings of *C.* abound

2 Cor. 2. 10. have I forgiven it in the person of *C.*
 12. I came to Troas for the gospel of *C.*
 15. for we are a sweet savour of *C.* unto
 3. 3. that ye are an epistle of *C.*
 4. 4. the gospel of the glory of *C.* who is the
 5. 10. manifest before the judgement-seat of *C.*
 14. For the love of *C.* constraineth us
 20. ambassadors therefore on behalf of *C.*
 8. 23. they are the glory of *C.*
 9. 13. unto the gospel of *C.* and for the
 10. 1. by the meekness and gentleness of *C.*
 5. into captivity to the obedience of *C.*
 7. trusteth in himself that he is *C.*'s. let him
 14. as far as unto you in the gospel of *C.*
 11. 10. as the truth of *C.* is in me, no man
 13. fashioning themselves into apostles of *C.*
 23. Are they ministers of *C.* ?
 12. 9. that the strength of *C.* may rest upon
 10. in persecutions, in distresses for *C.*'s sake
 18. 3. seeing that ye seek a proof of *C.* that
Gal. 1. 6. that called you in the grace of *C.* unto
 1. 7. and would pervert the gospel of *C.*
 10. I should not be a servant of *C.*
 8. 29. And if ye are *C.*'s. then are ye Abraham's
 6. 2. and so fulfil the law of *C.*
 12. not be persecuted for the cross of *C.*
Eph. 2. 13. made nigh in the blood of *C.*
 3. 4. my understanding in the mystery of *C.*
 8. the unsearchable riches of *C.*
 19. and to know the love of *C.* which passeth
 4. 7. to the measure of the gift of *C.*
 12. unto the building up of the body of *C.*
 13. the stature of the fulness of *C.*
 5. 5. inheritance in the kingdom of *C.* and
 21. subjecting yourselves...in the fear of *C.*
 32. I speak in regard of *C.* and of the church
 6. 6. but as servants of *C.*
Phil. 1. 10. void of offence unto the day of *C.*
 1. 27. worthy of the gospel of *C.*
 29. granted in the behalf of *C.*
 2. 16. whereof to glory in the day of *C.*
 30. because for the work of *C.*
 3. 18. they are the enemies of the cross of *C.*
Col. 1. 7. who is a faithful minister of *C.*
 1. 24. the afflictions of *C.* in my flesh
 2. 11. in the circumcision of *C.*
 17. but the body is *C.*'s.
 3. 15. let the peace of *C.* rule in your hearts
 16. let the word of *C.* [† read, the Lord ;
 others, God]
 4. 3. to speak the mystery of *C.* for which I
 1 *The.* 2. 6. as apostles of *C.*
 3. 2. in the gospel of *C.* to establish you
 2 *The.* 3. 5. and into the patience of *C.*
Heb. 3. 14. for we are become partakers of *C.* if
 6. 1. the first principles of *C.*
 9. 14. how much more shall the blood of *C.*
 11. 26. accounting the reproach of *C.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. the Spirit of *C.* which was in them
 1. 11. the sufferings of [Gr., unto] *C.* and the
 19. even the blood of *C.*
 4. 13. as ye are partakers of *C.*'s sufferings
 14. reproached for the name of *C.*
 5. 1. a witness of the sufferings of *C.*
 2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the teaching of *C.* hath
Rev. 20. 6. priests of God and of *C.*, and shall
 THE CHRIST.
Mat. 1. 17. unto *t. C.* fourteen generations

Mat. 2. 4. he inquired of them where *t. C.* should
 11. 2. John heard...the works of *t. C.*
 16. 16. Thou art *t. C.* the Son of the living God
 20. tell no man that he was *t. C.*
 22. 42. What think ye of *t. C.* whose son
 23. 10. for one is your master, even *t. C.*
 24. 5. I am *t. C.* and shall lead many astray
 23. here is *t. C.* or, Here ; believe it not
 26. 63. tell us whether thou be *t. C.* the Son of
Mrk. 8. 29. Peter answereth...Thou art *t. C.*
 12. 35. How say the scribes that *t. C.* is the Son
 18. 21. Lo here is *t. C.* or Lo there ; believe it not
 14. 61. Art thou *t. C.* the son of the blessed ?
 15. 32. Let *t. C.* the king of Israel now come
Luk. 8. 15. whether haply he were *t. C.*
 9. 20. And Peter answering said, *t. C.* of God
 20. 41. How say they that *t. C.* is David's son
 22. 67. If thou art *t. C.* tell us. But he said
 23. 35. let him save himself if this is *t. C.* of God
 39. Art not thou *t. C.* ? save thyself and us
 24. 26. Behoved it not *t. C.* to suffer these things
 46. Thus it is written, that *t. C.* should suffer
John 1. 20. and he confessed I am not *t. C.*
 1. 25. if thou art not *t. C.*
 3. 28. that I said, I am not *t. C.*
 4. 29. can this be *t. C.*
 7. 26. know that this is *t. C.*
 27. but when *t. C.* cometh, no one knoweth
 31. and they said, When *t. C.* shall come
 41. Others said, This is *t. C.* But some said,
 What, doth *t. C.* come out of Galilee?
 42. Hath not the scripture said that *t. C.*
 10. 24. if thou art *t. C.* tell us plainly
 11. 27. I have believed that thou art *t. C.*
 12. 34. We have heard...that *t. C.* abideth for
 20. 31. that ye may believe that Jesus is *t. C.*
Act. 2. 31. he...spoke of the resurrection of *t. C.*
 8. 20. and that he may send *t. C.* who hath
 5. 42. to teach and to preach Jesus as *t. C.*
 8. 5. and proclaimed unto them *t. C.*
 9. 22. proving that this is *t. C.*
 17. 3. behoved *t. C.* to suffer and to rise from the
 dead ; and that this Jesus...is *t. C.*
 18. 5. testifying...that Jesus was *t. C.*
 28. shewing...that Jesus was *t. C.*
 26. 33. how that *t. C.* must suffer
 1 *Jno.* 2. 22. the liar...denieth that Jesus is *t. C.*
 5. 1. whoso believeth that Jesus is *t. C.*

CHRISTS.

Mat. 24. 24. For there shall arise false *C.* and
Mrk. 13. 22. For there shall arise false *C.* and
 CHRISTIAN, -8.
Act. 11. 26. that the disciples were called *C.* first
 26. 28. thou wouldest fain make me a *C.*
 1 *Pet.* 4. 16. if a man suffer as a *C.* let him not be
 CHRYSOLITE.
Rev. 21. 20. the seventh, *c.* the eighth, beryl
 CHRYSOPRASE.
Rev. 21. 20. the ninth, topaz ; the tenth, *c.*
 CHURCH [or, CONGREGATION].
 (CHURCH, THE CHURCH, IN THE CHURCH, OF
 THE CHURCH.)
Mat. 16. 18. upon this rock I will build my *c.*
Act. 5. 11. fear came upon the whole *c.* and upon
 14. 23. they had appointed...elders in every *c.*
 15. 22. with the whole *c.* to choose men out of
Rom. 16. 23. the whole *c.* saluteth you. Erastus
 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. I teach every where in every *c.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 23. If therefore the whole *c.* be assembled
Phil. 4. 15. no *c.* had fellowship with me in the
Heb. 12. 23. general assembly and *c.* of the firstborn
 THE CHURCH.

Mat. 18. 17. tell it unto *t. c.* and if he refuse to
 hear *t. c.*

Act. 8. 1. persecution against *t. c.* which was
 3. But Saul laid waste *t. c.* entering into
 9. 31. So *t. c.* throughout all Judæa and Galilee
 11. 26. gathered together with. [Gr., in] *t. c.*
 14. 27. had gathered *t. c.* together, they rehearsed
 15. 3. brought on their way by *t. c.* passed
 18. 22. he went up and saluted *t. c.* and went
 20. 28. to feed *t. c.* of God [† read, the Lord]

Rom. 16. 4. salute *t. c.* that is in their house
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto *t. c.* of God which is at Corinth
 10. 32. to Jews, or to Greeks, or to *t. c.* of God
 11. 22. or despise ye *t. c.* of God, and
 14. 4. edifieth [Gr., buildeth up] *t. c.*

5. except he interpret, that *t. c.* may receive
 28. let him keep silence in the *c.* and
 15. 9. because I persecuted *t. c.* of God
 16. 19. much in the Lord, with *t. c.* that is

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto *t. c.* of God which is at Corinth
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted *t. c.* of God, and made
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head over all things to *t. c.*

3. 10. might be made known through *t. c.* the
 5. 24. But as *t. c.* is subject to Christ, so let
 25. even as Christ also loved *t. c.* and
 27. present *t. c.* to himself a glorious church
 29. even as Christ also *t. c.*

Phil. 3. 6. as touching zeal, persecuting *t. c.*
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the body, *t. c.* who
 1. 24. for his body's sake, which is *t. c.*

4. 15. *t. c.* that is in their [† read, her] house
 1 *Ths.* 1. 1. unto *t. c.* of the Thessalonians in God
 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. which is *t. c.* of the living God, the
 5. 16. let not *t. c.* be burdened; that it may

Philem. 2. and to *t. c.* in thy house
Heb. 12. 23. [the general assembly of angels and
t. c. of the firstborn]

3 *Jno.* 6. bare witness... before *t. c.* whom thou wilt
 9. I wrote somewhat unto *t. c.* but Diotrephes
 IN THE CHURCH.

Act. 7. 38. This is he that was in *t. c.*
 13. 1. there were at Antioch, in *t. c.* that was
 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. to judge who are of no account in *t. c.*

11. 18. when ye come together in *t. c.* I hear
 12. 28. God hath set some in *t. c.* first apostles
 14. 19. howbeit in *t. c.* I had rather speak five
 35. it is shameful for a woman to speak in *t. c.*

Eph. 3. 21. unto him be the glory in *t. c.*
Col. 4. 16. read also in *t. c.* of the Laodiceans
 OF THE CHURCH.

Act. 11. 22. came to the ears *o. t. c.* which was
 12. 1. put forth his hands to afflict certain *o. t. c.*
 5. prayer was made earnestly *o. t. c.* unto

15. 4. they were received *o. t. c.* and the
 20. 17. the elders [or, presbyters] *o. t. c.*
Rom. 16. 1. a servant [or, deaconess] *o. t. c.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 12. unto the edifying *o. t. c.*
Eph. 5. 23. Christ also is the head *o. t. c.* being
 5. 32. but I speak in regard of Christ and *o. t. c.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he take care *o. t. c.* of God
Heb. 2. 12. In the midst *o. t. c.* congregation [or, *c.*]
Jas. 5. 14. call for the elders *o. t. c.*

3 *Jno.* 10. casteth them out *o. t. c.*
Rev. 2. 1. To the angel *o. t. c.* in Ephesus write

Rev. 2. 8. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Smyrna write
 2. 12. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Pergamum write
 18. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Thyatira write
 8. 1. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Sardis write
 7. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Philadelphia
 14. to the angel *o. t. c.* in Laodicea write
 CHURCHES.

Act. 15. 41. confirming the *c.*
 16. 5. So the *c.* were strengthened in the faith
Rom. 16. 4. but also all the *c.* of the Gentiles

16. 16. All the *c.* of Christ salute you
 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so ordain I in all the *c.*
 11. 16. neither the *c.* of God

14. 33. as in all the *c.* of the saints
 34. keep silence in the *c.* for it is not per-
 16. 1. as I gave order to the *c.* of Galatia, so

19. The *c.* of Asia salute you. Aquila, and
 2 *Cor.* 8. 1. which hath been given in the *c.* of
 8. 18. is spread through all the *c.*

19. was also appointed by the *c.* to travel
 23. messengers [Gr., apostles] of the *c.*
 24. unto them in the face of the *c.*

11. 8. I robbed other *c.*
 28. anxiety for all the *c.*
 12. 13. made inferior to the rest of the *c.*

Gal. 1. 2. unto the *c.* of Galatia: Grace to you
 1. 22. unto the *c.* of Judæa which were in Christ
 1 *Ths.* 2. 14. became imitators of the *c.* of God

2 *Ths.* 1. 4. glory in you in the *c.* of God.
Rev. 1. 4. John to the seven *c.* which are in Asia
 1. 11. send it to the seven *c.*

20. seven stars are the angels of the seven *c.*
 and the seven candlesticks are seven *c.*
 2. 7, 11, 17, 29. what the Spirit saith to the *c.*

23. all the *c.* shall know that I am he
 3. 6, 13, 22. hear what the Spirit saith to the *c.*
 22. 16. these things for [Gr., over] the *c.*

CHUZA.
Luk. 8. 3. Joanna, the wife of *C.* [§ Chuzas]
 CILICIA.

Act. 6. 9. and of them of *C.* and Asia, disputing
 15. 23. Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and *C.*
 41. he went through Syria and *C.* confirming

21. 39. I am a Jew, of Tarsus, in *C.*
 22. 3. a Jew, born in Tarsus, of *C.*
 23. 34. understood that he was of *C.*

27. 5. across the sea which is off *C.*
Gal. 1. 21. into the regions of Syria and *C.*
 CINNAMON.

Rev. 18. 13. *c.* and spice, and incense, and oint-
 CIRCUIT.

Act. 28. 13. from thence we made a *c.* [† read, east
 CIRCUMOISE.

Luk. 1. 59. that they came to *c.* the child
John 7. 22. on the sabbath ye *c.* a man
Act. 15. 5. It is needful to *c.* them, and to charge

21. 21. Telling them not to *c.* their children
 CIRCUMCISED.

Act. 7. 8. and *c.* him the eighth day; and Isaac
 15. 1. Except ye be *c.* after the custom of Moses
 18. 3. he took and *c.* him because of the Jews

1 *Cor.* 7. 18. Was any man called being *c.*
 7. 18. called in uncircumcision? let him not be *c.*
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was compelled to be *c.*

6. 12. they compel you to be *c.*
 13. but they desire to have you *c.*
Phil. 3. 5. *c.* the eighth day, of the stock of Israel
Col. 2. 11. in whom ye were also *c.* with a circum-

CIRCUMCISING.

Luk. 2. 21. when eight days were fulfilled for c.
CIRCUMCISION.

John 7. 22. For this cause hath Moses given you c.

7. 23. If a man receiveth c. on the sabbath

Act. 7. 8. he gave him the covenant of c. and so

10. 45. they of the c. which believed were amazed

11. 2. they that were of the c. contended with him

Rom. 2. 25. For c. indeed profiteth, if thou be a

2. 25. thy c. is become uncircumcision

26. his uncircumcision be reckoned for c.

27. with the letter and c. art a transgressor

28. neither is that c. which is outward in

29. and c. is that of the heart

8. 1. or what is the profit of c.

30. he shall justify the c. by faith

4. 9. pronounced upon the c. or upon the

10. when he was in c. or in uncircumcision?

Not in c. but in uncircumcision

11. he received the sign of c. a seal of the

12. the father of c. to them who not only

15. 8. a minister of the c. for the truth of God

1 *Cor.* 7. 19. c. is nothing and uncircumcision is

Gal. 2. 7. as Peter with the gospel of the c.

2. 8. c. wrought for me also unto the Gentiles

9. go unto the Gentiles, and they unto the c.

12. fearing them that were of the c.

5. 2. that if ye receive c. Christ will profit

3. testify again to every man that receiveth c.

6. in Christ Jesus neither c. availeth any-

11. if I still preach c. why am I still

6. 13. not even they who receive c. do them-

15. neither is c. anything, nor uncircumcision

Eph. 2. 11. by that which is called c. in the flesh

Phil. 3. 3. we are the c. who worship by the

Col. 2. 11. circumcised with a c. not made with

3. 11. where there cannot be Greek and Jew, c.

4. 11. called Justus, who are of the c.

Tit. 1. 10. and deceivers, specially they of the c.

CITIES.

Mat. 9. 35. Jesus went about all the c. and the

10. 23. Ye shall not have gone through the c. of

11. 1. to teach and preach in their c.

20. Then began he to upbraid the c. wherein

14. 13. they followed him on foot from the c.

Mrk. 6. 33. together on foot from all the c. and

6. 56. into villages or into c. or into the country

Luk. 5. 12. while he was in one of the c.

8. 1. he went about through c. and villages

18. 22. he went on his way through c. and

19. 17. have thou authority over ten c.

49. Be thou also over five c.

Act. 5. 16. from the c. round about Jerusalem

8. 40. he preached the gospel to all the c. till he

14. 6. fled into the c. of Lycaonia

16. 4. they went on their way through the c.

26. 11. I persecuted them even unto foreign c.

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom and Gomorrah

Jude 7. Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the c.

Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell

CITIZEN, -S.

Luk. 15. 15. joined himself to one of the c. of that

19. 14. his c. hated him, and sent an embassy

Act. 21. 39. a c. of no mean city: and I beseech

Eph. 2. 19 ye are fellow c. with the saints, and

Phil. 1. 27. be worthy [Gr., behave as c. worthily]

CITIZENSHIP.

Act. 22. 28. With a great sum obtained I this c.

Phil. 8. 20. For our c. [or, commonwealth] is in CITY.

(CITY; GREAT CITY; HOLY CITY; IN, INTO, CITY; THAT, THE, CITY; OF THE CITY; OWN CITY.)

Mat. 5. 14. A c. set on a hill cannot be hid

10. 5. enter into any c. of the Samaritans

11. into whatsoever c. or village ye shall

23. when they persecute you in this c. flee

12. 25. every c. or house divided against itself

22. 7. destroyed murderers and burned their c.

23. 34. and persecute from c. to c.

Luk. 1. 26. sent from God unto a c. of Galilee

4. 29. of the hill whereon their c. was built

31. down to Capernaum, a c. of Galilee

7. 11. he went to a c. called Nain

8. 4. they of every c. resorted unto him

39. publishing throughout the whole c. how

9. 10. withdrew apart to a c. called Bethsaida

10. 1. before his face into every c. and place

8. into whatsoever c. ye enter, and they

10. into whatsoever c. ye shall enter, and

11. Even the dust from your c. that cleaveth

18. 3. there was a widow in that c. and she

23. 51. a man of Arimathæa, a c. of the Jews

John 4. 5. So he cometh to a c. of Samaria called

11. 54. near to the wilderness, into a c. called

Act. 4. 27. of a truth in this c. against thy holy

13. 44. almost the whole c. was gathered together

15. 21. from generations of old hath in every c.

36. in every c. wherein we proclaimed the

16. 12. to Philippi, which is a c. of Macedonia...

we were in this c. tarrying certain days

20. These men...do exceedingly trouble our c.

18. 10. for I have much people in this c.

20. 23. testifyeth unto me in every c. saying that

21. 39. a Jew of Tarsus...a citizen of no mean c.

22. 3. But brought up in this c. at the feet of

Tit. 1. 5. appoint elders in every c. as I gave charge

Heb. 11. 16. he hath prepared for them a c.

13. 14. we have not here an abiding c.

Rev. 18. 18. What c. is like the great c.

20. 9. compassed the camp...and beloved c.

GREAT CITY.

Rev. 11. 8. lie in the street of the great c. which

16. 19. the great c. was divided into three parts

17. 18. woman whom thou sawest is the great c.

18. 10. woe, the great c. Babylon, the strong

16. woe, the great c. she that was arrayed in

18. What c. is like the great c.

19. woe, the great c. wherein were made rich

21. shall Babylon, the great c. be cast

HOLY CITY.

Mat. 4. 5. the devil taketh him into the h. c.

27. 53. they entered into the h. c. and appeared

Rev. 11. 2. unto the nations: and the h. c. shall

21. 2. the h. c. new Jerusalem, coming down

10. showed me the h. c. Jerusalem, coming

22. 19. out of the h. c. which are written in this

IN, INTO, CITY.

Mat. 2. 23. came and dwelt in a c. called Nazareth

8. 33. went away into the c. and told everything

26. 18. Go into the c. to such a man, and say unto

Mrk. 1. 45. could no more openly enter into a c.

14. 14. told it in the c. and in the country

5. 13. Go into the c. and there shall meet you

16. disciples went forth, and came into the c.

Luk. 1. 39. into the hill country...into a c. of Judah

2. 11. in the c. of David a Saviour, which is Christ

Luk. 7. 37. a woman which was in the c. a sinner
 8. 34. they fled, and told it in the c. and in the
 2. There was in a c. a judge which feared
 23. 19. for a certain insurrection made in the c.
 24. 49. tarry ye in the c. until ye be clothed
 John 4. 8. his disciples were gone away into the c.
 4. 28. went away into the c. and saith to the
 Act. 8. 9. beforetime in the c. used sorcery, and
 9. 6. rise, and enter into the c. and it shall be
 11. 5. I was in the c. of Joppa praying: and in
 12. 10. the iron gate that leadeth into the c.
 14. 20. he rose up, and entered into the c. and
 21. 29. before seen with him in the c.
 24. 12. nor in the synagogues, nor in the c.
 2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils in the c. in perils in the
 Jas. 4. 13. we will go into this c.
 Rev. 22. 14. enter in by the gates into the c.

THAT, THE, CITY.

Mat. 5. 35. it is the c. of the great king
 8. 34. behold all the c. came out to meet Jesus
 10. 14. as ye go forth out of that c. shake
 15. in the day of judgement, than for that c.
 21. 10. all the c. was stirred, saying, Who is this
 18. as he returned to the c. he hungered
 Mrk. 1. 33. all the c. was gathered together at the
 Luk. 2. 4. the c. of Nazareth...to the c. of David
 9. 5. when ye depart from that c.
 10. 12. more tolerable for Sodom than for that c.
 19. 41. he saw the c. and wept over it
 22. 10. entered into the c. there shall meet you
 John 4. 39. from that c. many of the Samaritans
 19. 20. Jesus was crucified was nigh to the c.
 Act. 8. 5. Philip went down to the c. of Samaria
 8. 8. there was much joy in that c.
 10. 9. drew nigh unto the c.
 14. 13. Jupiter, whose temple was before the c.
 21. preached the gospel to that c. and had
 16. 39. they asked them to go away from the c.
 17. 5. gathering a crowd, set the c. on an
 16. as he beheld the c. full of idols
 19. 29. the c. was filled with the confusion
 35. knoweth...that the c. of the Ephesians
 21. 30. all the c. was moved, and the people ran.
 27. 8. nigh whereunto was the c. of Lasea
 2 Cor. 11. 32. guarded the c. of the Damascenes
 Heb. 11. 10. he looked for the c. which hath the
 12. 22. unto the c. of the living God
 13. 14. we seek after the c. which is to come
 Rev. 21. 15. a golden reed to measure the c.
 21. 16. the c. lieth foursquare, and the length
 16. he measured the c. with the reed, twelve
 18. the c. was pure gold, like unto pure glass
 23. the c. hath no need of the sun, neither of

OF THE CITY.

Mat. 21. 17. went forth out of the c. to Bethany
 Mrk. 11. 19. he went forth out of the c.
 Luk. 4. 29. cast him forth out of the c.
 7. 12. drew near to the gate of the c. behold
 12. much people of the c. was with her
 8. 27. a certain man out of the c.
 14. 21. into the streets and lanes of the c. and
 John 1. 44. of the c. of Andrew and Peter
 4. 30. They went out of the c. and were coming
 19. 20. place of the c. where Jesus was crucified
 Act. 7. 58. they cast him out of the c. and stoned
 13. 50. devout women...and chief men of the c.
 14. 4. the multitude of the c. was divided
 19. dragged him out of the c. supposing that

Act. 16. 14. of the c. of Thyatira, one that worshipped
 17. 6. before the rulers of the c. crying
 8. the rulers of the c. when they heard these
 21. 5. till we were out of the c.
 25. 23. chief captains and principal men of the c.
 Rom. 16. 23. Erastus the treasurer of the c. saluteth
 Rev. 8. 12. the name of the c. of my God, the new
 11. 13. the tenth part of the c. fell; and there
 21. 14. the wall of the c. had twelve foundations
 19. foundations of the wall of the c. were
 21. the street of the c. was pure gold.

OWN CITY.

Mat. 9. 1. crossed over and came into his own c.
 Luk. 2. 39. enrol themselves, every one to his own c.
 2. 39. to their own c. Nazareth

CLAIMED.

1 Ths. 2. 6. have been burdensome [or, c. honour;
 § c. authority]

CLAMOUR.

Eph. 4. 31. Let all bitterness...and c. and railing,
 CLANGING.

1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become sounding brass, or a c.
 CLAUDIA.

2 Tim. 4. 21. Pudens, and Linus, and C. and all
 CLAUDIUS.

Act. 11. 28. which came to pass in the days of C.
 18. 2. because C. had commanded all the Jews.
 23. 26. C. Lysias unto the most excellent gover-
 CLAVE.

Act. 17. 34. But certain men c. unto him and
 Rev. 18. 5. her sins have reached [or, c. together]
 CLAY.

John 9. 6. made c. of the spittle, and anointed his
 eyes with the c. [or, and with the c.
 thereof anointed his eyes]

9. 11. The man that is called Jesus made c.
 14. Now it was...when Jesus made the c.
 15. He put c. upon mine eyes, and I washed
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter a right over the c.
 CLEAN.

Mat. 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou canst make me c.
 8. 3. I will; be thou made c.
 23. 26. that the outside thereof may become c.
 27. 59. wrapped it in a c. linen cloth

Mrk. 1. 40. if thou wilt, thou canst make me c.
 1. 41. I will; be thou made c.

42. leprosy departed...and he was made c..
 7. 19. This he said, making all meats c.

Luk. 6. 12. if thou wilt, thou canst make me c..
 11. 41. behold, all things are c. unto you

John 13. 10. wash his feet, but is c. very whit:
 ye are c. but not all
 11. Ye are not all c.

15. 3. Already ye are c. because of the word
 Act. 13. 6. I am c.

Rom. 14. 20. All things indeed are c.

1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another from the heart
 [; read, from a c. heart] fervently
 CLEANNESS.

Heb. 9. 13. sanctify unto the c. of the flesh
 CLEANSE.

Mat. 3. 12. he will thoroughly c. his threshing-
 10. 8. raise the dead, c. the lepers, cast out
 23. 25. for ye c. the outside of the cup and of
 26. c. first the inside of the cup and of the
 Luk. 3. 17. thoroughly to c. his threshing-floor
 11. 39. And the Lord said unto him, Now do ye
 Pharisees c. the outside of the cup

2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from all defilement
 Heb. 9. 14. c. your conscience from dead works
 Jas. 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners; and purify
 1 Jno. 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteousness
 CLEANSED.

Mat. 8. 3. straightway his leprosy was c.
 11. 5. the lepers are c. and the deaf hear
 Luk. 4. 27. none of them was c. but only Naaman
 7. 22. the lame walk, the lepers are c. and the
 17. 14. as they went, they were c.
 17. Were not the ten c. but where are the
 Act. 10. 15. What God hath c. make not thou
 11. 9. What God hath c. make thou not
 Eph. 5. 26. having c. it by the washing of water
 Heb. 9. 22. I may almost say, all things are c.
 9. 23. copies of the things...should be c. with
 10. 2. having been once c. would have had no
 CLEANSETH.

John 15. 2. he c. it, that it may bear more fruit
 1 Jno. 1. 7. the blood of Jesus his Son c. us from
 CLEANSING.

Mrk. 1. 44. offer for thy c. the things which Moses
 Luk. 5. 14. offer for thy c. according as Moses
 Act. 15. 9. c. their hearts by faith
 2 Pet. 1. 9. having forgotten the c. from his old
 CLEAR.

Rev. 21. 11. as it were a jasper stone, c. as crystal
 CLEARING.

2 Cor. 7. 11. care it wrought...what c. of yourselves
 CLEARLY.

Mat. 7. 5. shalt thou see c. to cast out the mote
 Mrk. 8. 25. was restored, and saw all things c.
 Luk. 6. 42. shalt thou see c. to cast out the mote
 Rom. 1. 20. the invisible things...are c. seen
 CLEAVE.

Mat. 19. 5. and shall c. to his wife; and the
 Mrk. 10. 7. leave...and shall c. to his wife
 Act. 11. 23. that with purpose of heart they
 would c. unto the Lord [† read, that
 they would c. unto the purpose of
 their heart in the Lord]

Rom. 12. 9. Abhor that which is evil, c. to that
 Eph. 5. 31. leave...and shall c. to his wife
 CLEAVETH.

Luk. 10. 11. Even the dust from your city, that c.
 CLEMENCY.

Act. 24. 4. I intreat thee to hear us of thy c. a few
 CLEMENT.

Phil. 4. 3. with C. also, and the rest of my fellow
 CLEOPAS.

Luk. 24. 18. one of them, named C. answering
 CLERK.

Act. 19. 35. the town c. had quieted the multitude
 CLIMBED, -ETH.

Luk. 19. 4. c. up into a sycamore tree to see him
 John 10. 1. but c. up some other way, the same
 [CLING.]

Heb. 12. 1. so easily beset [or, doth closely c. to] us
 CLOKE.

Mat. 5. 40. let him have thy c. also
 24. 18. not return back to take his c.
 Mrk. 13. 16. not return back to take his c.
 Luk. 6. 29. from him that taketh away thy c.
 22. 36. he that hath none, let him sell his c. and
 buy a sword [or, he that hath no sword,
 let him sell his c. and buy one]
 1 Ths. 2. 5. nor a c. of covetousness, God is witness
 2 Tim. 4. 13. The c. that I left at Troas, with

1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your freedom for a c. of
 CLOPAS.

John 19. 25. Mary the wife of C. and Mary Mag-
 CLOSE.

Act. 27. 13. and sailed along Crete, c. in shore
 Rev. 5. 1. on the back, c. sealed with seven seals
 CLOSED.

Mat. 13. 15. their eyes they have c.
 Luk. 4. 20. he c. the book and gave it back to the
 Act. 28. 27. their eyes they have c.

CLOSING.
 2 Pet. 1. 9. lacketh these things is blind [or, c.
 his eyes]

CLOSELY.
 Heb. 12. 1. so easily beset [or, doth c. cling to] us
 CLOTH.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of undressed c.
 27. 59. wrapped it in a clean linen c.

Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece of undressed c.
 14. 51. having a linen c. cast about him, over
 52. he left the linen c. and fled naked
 15. 46. And he bought a linen c. and taking him
 down, wound him in the linen c.

Luk. 23. 53. wrapped it in a linen c.
 CLOTHS.

Luk. 24. 12. he seeth the linen c. by themselves
 John 19. 40. Bound it in linen c. with the spices
 20. 5. he seeth the linen c. lying; yet entered he
 6. he beholdeth the linen c. lying
 7. not lying with the linen c.

CLOTHE.
 Mat. 6. 30. if God doth so c. the grass of the field
 ...shall he not much more c. you, O ye

Luk. 12. 28. if God doth so c. the grass in the field
 ...how much more shall he c. you

Rev. 3. 18. that thou mayest c. thyself, and that
 CLOTHED.

Mat. 6. 31. or, Wherewithal shall we be c.
 11. 8. a man c. in soft raiment

25. 36. Naked, and ye c. me: I was sick, and ye
 38. took thee in, or naked, and c. thee
 43. naked, and ye c. me not; sick, and in
 27. 28. they stripped [† read, c.] him, and put

Mrk. 1. 6. John was c. with camel's hair, and had
 5. 15. c. and in his right mind, even him that
 Luk. 7. 25. a man c. in soft raiment

8. 35. c. and in his right mind, at the feet of
 16. 19. he was c. in purple and fine linen, faring
 24. 49. until ye be c. with power from on high

2 Cor. 5. 2. longing to be c. upon with our habita-
 5. 3. if so be that being c. we shall not be
 4. but that we would be c. upon, that what

Rev. 1. 13. c. with a garment down to the foot
 11. 3. a thousand two hundred and threescore
 days c. in sackcloth

19. 14. followed him upon white horses c. in fine
 CLOTHES.

Mrk. 14. 63. the high priest rent his c. and saith
 Luk. 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling c. and laid

8. 12. wrapped in swaddling c. and lying in a
 2. 27. for a long time he had worn no c.

John 11. 44. bound hand and foot with grave c.
 [or, grave bands]
 CLOTHING.

Mat. 7. 15. which come to you in sheep's c.
 Jas. 2. 2. a gold ring, in fine c. and there come in
 also a poor man in vile c.

2. 3. him that weareth the fine c.

CLOUD.

Mat. 17. 5. behold, a bright c. overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the c. saying

Mrk. 9. 7. there came a c. overshadowing them: and there came a voice out of the c.

Luk. 9. 34. there came a c. and overshadowed them: they feared as they entered into the c.

35. a voice came out of the c. saying, This is

12. 54. When ye see a c. rising in the west

21. 27. the Son of man coming in a c. with power

Act. 1. 9. a c. received him out of their sight

1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers were all under the c. and

10. 2. baptized unto Moses in the c. and in the

Heb. 12. 1. about with so great a c. of witnesses

Rev. 10. 1. down out of heaven, arrayed with a c.

11. 12. into heaven in the c. and their enemies

14. 14. I saw, and behold, a white c. and on the c.

15. to him that sat on the c.

16. he that sat on the c. cast his sickle upon

CLOUDS.

Mat. 24. 30. Son of man coming on the c. of

26. 64. and coming on the c. of heaven

Mrk. 13. 26. the Son of man coming in c. with

14. 62. coming with the c. of heaven

1 Ths. 4. 17. shall...be caught up in the c.

Jude 12. c. without water, carried along by winds

Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with the c. and every eye

CLUSTERS.

Rev. 14. 18. gather the c. of the vine of the earth

CNIDUS.

Act. 27. 7. come with difficulty over against C.

COALS.

John 18. 18. having made a fire of c. for it was cold

21. 9. they see a fire of c. [Gr., a fire of charcoal]

Rom. 12. 20. shalt heap c. of fire upon his head

COAST.

Luk. 6. 17. the sea c. of Tyre and Sidon

Act. 27. 2. sail into the places on the c. of Asia

COASTING.

Act. 27. 8. with difficulty c. along it we came

COAT, -S.

Mat. 5. 40. take away thy c. let him have thy cloke

10. 10. neither two c. nor shoes, nor staff

Mrk. 6. 9. put not on two c.

Luk. 3. 11. He that hath two c. let him impart to

6. 29. withhold not thy c. also

9. 3. neither have two c.

John 19. 23. also the c. [or, tunic] now the c. [or, tunic] was without seam

21. 7. he girt his c. about him (for he was naked)

Act. 39. showing the c. and garments which

COCK.

Mat. 26. 34. 75. before the c. crow, thou shalt deny

26. 74. straightway the c. crow

Mrk. 14. 30. before the c. crow twice; shalt deny

14. 68. went out into the porch; and the c. crow

72. the second time the c. crow. And Peter

...Before the c. crow twice, thou shalt

Luk. 22. 34. I tell thee, Peter, the c. shall not

22. 60. while he yet spake, the c. crow

61. Before the c. crow this day, thou shalt

John 13. 38. The c. shall not crow till thou hast

18. 27. straightway the c. crow.

COCKCROWING.

Mrk. 13. 35. or at midnight, or at c. or in the

[COHORT.]

Mat. 27. 27. unto him the whole band [or, c.]

Mrk. 15. 16. call together the whole band [or, c.]

John 18. 3. having received the band [or, c.] of

18. 12. So the band [or, c.] and the chief captain

Act. 10. 1. of the band called the Italian band [or, c.]

21. 31. chief captain of the band [or, c.]

27. 1. Julius, of the Augustan band [or, c.]

COLD.

Mat. 10. 42. a cup of c. water only, in the name

24. 12. the love of the many shall wax c.

John 18. 18. for it was c. and they were warming

Act. 28. 2. the present rain, and because of the c.

2 Cor. 11. 27. fastings often, in c. and nakedness

Rev. 3. 15. that thou art neither c. nor hot: I

would thou wert c. or hot

3. 16. So because thou art...neither hot nor c.

COLLECTION, -S.

1 Cor. 16. 1. Now concerning the c. for the saints

16. 2. that no c. be made when I come

COLONY.

Act. 16. 12. from thence to Philippi...a Roman c.

COLOSSÆ.

Col. 1. 2. brethren in Christ which are at C.

COLOUR.

Act. 27. 30. boat into the sea, under c. as though

COLT.

Mat. 21. 2. an ass tied, and a c. with her

21. 5. upon a c. the foal of an ass

7. brought the ass, and the c. and put on

Mrk. 11. 4. found a c. tied at the door without

11. 5. What do ye, loosing the c.

7. they bring the c. unto Jesus

Luk. 19. 30. ye shall find a c. tied, whereon no

19. 33. as they were loosing the c. the owners... said unto them, Why loose ye the c.?

35. threw their garments upon the c. and set

John 12. 15. sitting on an ass's c.

COMBINING.

1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing [or, c.] spiritual things with spiritual [§ c. spiritual things with spiritual words]

COME.

(COME; AFTERWARD, ALSO, AM, ARE, ART, COME; CAN, CANNOT, COME; FIRST COME; HAD, HAVE, HAVING, COME; I COME; IS COME; MAY, MIGHT, COME; NOT, NOT YET, COME; SHALL COME; SHOULD, SHOULDEST, COME; TO COME; WAS, WAST, WERE, WILL, COME; COME AFTER, AGAIN, AGAINST; COME DOWN; COME FORTH; COME HITHER; COME IN, INTO; COME NEAR, NIGH; COME OUT; COME TOGETHER; COME, COMETH TO PASS; COME UNTO, UP, UPON; YE COME, COME YE.)

Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom c. Thy will be done

7. 15. Beware of false prophets which c. to you

8. 9. to another, c. and he cometh

9. 18. but c. and lay thy hand upon her, and

10. 23. till the Son of man be c.

13. 32. the birds of the heaven c. and lodge in

14. 29. And he said, c.

18. 7. for it must needs be that the occasions c.

21. 38. This is the heir; c. let us kill him

22. 4. all things are ready: c. to the marriage

27. 64. lest haply his disciples c. and steal him

28. 6. c. see the place where the Lord lay

Mrk. 6. 5. 35. While he yet spake they c. from the

9. 1. till they see the kingdom of God c.

10. 21. shalt have treasure in heaven, and c.

12. 7. c. let us kill him, and the inheritance

Luk. 7. 3. Asking him that he would c. and save his

- Luk.* 7. 8. to another, *c.* and he cometh; and to
 8. 17. that shall not be known and *c.* to light
 11. 2. Thy kingdom *c.*
 13. 14. in them therefore *c.* and be healed
 14. 17. to say to them that were bidden, *c.* for all
 18. 22. and *c.* follow me
 19. 9. To-day is salvation *c.* to this house
 21. 34. cares of this life, and that day *c.* on you
John 1. 39. saith unto them, *c.* and ye shall see
 1. 46. Philip saith unto him, *c.* and see
 8. 2. know that thou art a teacher *c.* from God
 26. the same baptizeth, and all men *c.* to him
 4. 15. neither *c.* all the way hither to draw
 29. *c.* see a man which told me all things
 11. 34. Lord, *c.* and see
 21. 12. Jesus saith unto them, *c.* and break your
Act. 1. 11. shall so *c.* in like manner as ye beheld
 2. 20. Before the day of the Lord *c.* That great
 16. 9. *c.* over into Macedonia, and help us
 37. but let them *c.* themselves and bring us
 18. 2. lately *c.* from Italy, with his wife
 28. 6. beheld nothing amiss *c.* to him, they
 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. until the Lord *c.*
 11. 26. proclaim the Lord's death till he *c.*
 16. 10. Now if Timothy *c.* see that he be with
Col. 4. 10. if he *c.* unto you, receive him
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the falling away *c.* first, and
 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. *c.* to the knowledge of the truth
Heb. 8. 8. Behold, the days *c.* saith the Lord
 12. 23. with whom, if he *c.* shortly, I will see you
Jas. 4. 1. Whence *c.* wars, whence *c.* fightings...?
c. they not hence, even of your pleasures
 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. this voice we ourselves heard *c.*
 3. 3. *c.* with mockery, walking after their own
Rev. 6. 1. with a voice of thunder, *c.*
 6. 3. I heard the second living creature say-
 ing, *c.* [† add, and see]
 5. I heard the third living creature saying *c.*
 7. heard the voice of the fourth living
 creature saying, *c.*
 15. 2. them that *c.* [§ *c.* off] victorious from
 18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgement *c.*
 19. 17. *c.* and be gathered together unto the
 22. 17. the Spirit and the bride say, *c.* And he
 that heareth, let him say, *c.* And he
 that is athirst, let him *c.*

AFTERWARD, ALSO, AM, ARE, ART, COME.

- Mat.* 2. 2. *are c.* to worship him
 25. 11. *afterward c.* also the other virgins, saying
 26. 50. do that for which thou *art c.*
Mrk. 8. 3. some of them *are c.* from far
Luk. 12. 51. Think ye that I *am c.* to give peace in
 16. 28. lest they *also c.* unto this place of torment
John 6. 43. I *am c.* in my Father's name, and ye
 8. 42. For I came forth and *am c.* from God
 12. 46. I *am c.* a light into the world, that
Act. 7. 34. I *am c.* down to deliver them
 10. 21. what is the cause wherefore ye *are c.*
 33. thou hast well done that thou *art c.*
 21. 22. they will certainly hear that thou *art c.*
 28. 35. when thine accusers also *are c.* and he
 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. whom the ends of the ages *are c.*
Heb. 10. 7. Then said I, Lo, I *am c.*
 10. 9. Lo, I *am c.* to do thy will.
 12. 22. but ye *are c.* unto Mount Zion
 CAN, CANNOT, COME.
Luk. 20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot c.*
John 6. 44. no man *can c.* to me, except the

- John* 7. 34, 36. where I am, ye *cannot c.*
 8. 21, 22. Whither I go ye *cannot c.*
 13. 33. Whither I go, ye *cannot c.* so now I say unto
 FIRST COME.

- Mat.* 17. 10. that Elijah must *f. c.*
Mrk. 9. 11. that Elijah must *f. c.* [or, How is it
 that the scribes say...come]
 HAD, HAVE, HAVING, COME.
Mrk. 5. 14. what it was that *had c.* to pass
 7. 1. which *had c.* from Jerusalem
Luk. 28. 55. the women which *had c.* with him out
John 11. 19. many of Jews *had c.* to Martha and
 12. 12. a great multitude that *had c.* to the feast
Act. 8. 27. who *had c.* to Jerusalem for to worship
 15. 25. *having c.* to one accord, to choose out men
 21. 3. when we *had c.* in sight of Cyprus
 25. 7. the Jews which *had c.* down from Jerusalem
Gal. 4. 9. but now that ye *have c.* to know God
Heb. 4. 1. should seem to *have c.* short of it
 7. 5. though these *have c.* out of the loins of
 9. 11. But Christ *having c.* a high priest of the
 I COME.

- Luk.* 10. 35. I, when I *c.* back again, will repay
 13. 7. Behold, these three years I *c.* seeking
 19. 13. Trade ye herewith till I *c.*
John 8. 14. ye know not whence I *c.* or whither
 8. 42. neither have I *c.* of myself, but he sent
 14. 3. I *c.* again and will receive you unto myself
 18. I will not leave you desolate I *c.* unto you
 28. I go away, and I *c.* unto you
 17. 11. I *c.* to thee. Holy Father, keep them in
 13. but now I *c.* to thee; and these things I
 18. 37. to this end am I *c.* into the world
 21. 22, 23. If I will that he tarry till I *c.*
Rom. 9. 9. According to this season will I *c.* and
 15. 29. I know that when I *c.* unto you
 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I *c.* unto you with a rod, or in
 11. 34. the rest will I set in order whensoever I *c.*
 14. 6. But now, brethren, if I *c.* unto you
 16. 2. that no collections be made when I *c.*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest by any means, when I *c.* I
 12. 21. lest, when I *c.* again
 13. 2. if I *c.* again I will not spare
Phil. 1. 27. That whether I *c.* and see you or be
 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. Till I *c.* give heed to reading, to
 3 *Jno.* 10. therefore, if I *c.* I will bring to remem-
Rev. 2. 5. do the first works; or else I *c.* to thee
 2. 16. Repent therefore; or else I *c.* to thee
 25. hold fast till I *c.*
 3. 11. I *c.* quickly; hold fast that which thou
 16. 15. Behold, I *c.* as a thief. Blessed is he
 22. 7. behold, I *c.* quickly. Blessed is he that
 12. Behold, I *c.* quickly, and my reward is
 20. Yea, I *c.* quickly. Amen: come, Lord
 IS COME.

- Mat.* 17. 12. that Elijah *i. c.* already, and they
Mrk. 4. 29. because the harvest *i. c.*
 9. 13. that Elijah *i. c.* and they have also done
 14. 41. it is enough, the hour *i. c.*
Luk. 7. 33. For John the Baptist *i. c.* eating no
 7. 34. The Son of man *i. c.* eating and drinking
 11. 6. a friend of mine *i. c.* to me from a
 25. when he [or, it] *i. c.* he [or, it] findeth
 15. 27. thy brother *i. c.* and thy father hath killed
John 4. 25. when he *i. c.* he will declare
 12. 23. The hour *i. c.* that the Son of man should
 15. 26. But when the Comforter *i. c.*
 16. 4. when their hour *i. c.* ye may remember

John 16. 8. he when he *i. c.* will convict the world
16. 13. the Spirit of truth, *i. c.* he shall guide you
21. because her hour *i. c.*

32. behold the hour cometh, yea, *i. c.* that ye
17. 1. Father, the hour *i. c.* glorify thy Son
Rom. 11. 11. salvation *i. c.* unto the Gentiles, for
16. 19. For your obedience *i. c.* abroad unto all
1 Cor. 13. 10. but when that which is perfect *i. c.*
Gal. 3. 25. But now that faith *i. c.* we are no
2 Tim. 4. 6. the time of my departure *i. c.*
1 Pet. 4. 17 for the time *i. c.* for judgement to
1 Jno. 5. 20. the Son of God *i. c.* and hath given
Rev. 6. 17. the great day of their wrath *i. c.* and
12. 10. Now *i. c.* the salvation and the power
14. 7. the hour of his judgement *i. c.*

15. for the hour to reap *i. c.* for the harvest
19. 7. the marriage of the Lamb *i. c.* and his
MAY, MIGHT, COME.

Mat. 2. 8. that I also may *c.* and worship him
23. 35. upon you may *c.* all the righteous
Mrk. 16. 1. that they might *c.* and anoint him
Act. 3. 19 there may *c.* seasons of refreshing from
Rom. 3. 8. Let us do evil, that good may *c.*
1 Cor. 16. 11. that he may *c.* unto me, for I expect
Gal. 3. 14. that upon the Gentiles might *c.* the
NOT COME, NOT YET COME.

Mat. 22. 3 and they would *n. c.*
Luk. 5. 32. I am *n. c.* to call the righteous but
8. 19. there came to him his mother and brethren,
and they could *n. c.* at him for the

John 2. 4. mine hour is *n. y. c.*
5. 40. ye will *n. c.* to me, that ye may have life
6. 17. Jesus had *n. y. c.* to them
7. 6. My time is *n. y. c.* but your time is always
28. I am *n. c.* of myself

30. because his hour was *n. y. c.*
8. 20. because his hour was *n. y. c.*
11. 56. That he will *n. c.* to the feast
12. 30. This voice hath *n. c.* for my sake, but for
15. 22. If I had *n. c.* and spoken unto them
16. 7. the Comforter will *n. c.* unto you
Heb. 12. 18. For ye are *n. c.* unto a mount that
Rev. 17. 10. the other is *n. y. c.* and when he
SHALL COME.

Mat. 8. 11. many shall *c.* from the east and the west
21. 40. the lord of the vineyard shall *c.* what will
24. 14. then shall the end *c.*

50. the lord of that servant shall *c.* in a day
Luk. 12. 37. shall *c.* and serve them.

12. 38. And if he shall *c.* in the second watch
46. the lord of that servant shall *c.* in a day
13. 29. they shall *c.* from the east and the west
14. 9. he that bade thee and him shall *c.* and say
22. 18. until the kingdom of God shall *c.*

John 6. 37. the Father giveth me, shall *c.* unto me
7. 31. When the Christ shall *c.*

Phil. 2. 24. I myself also shall *c.* shortly
2 Ths. 1. 10. when he shall *c.* to be glorified in his
2 Tim. 3. 1. in the last days grievous times shall *c.*
Rev. 15. 4. all the nations shall *c.* and worship before
17. 8. that he was, and is not, and shall *c.* [Gr.,
shall be present]

18. 8. in one day shall her plagues *c.* death
SHOULD, SHOULDEST, COME.

Mat. 8. 8. that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof
Mrk. 4. 22. but that it should *c.* to light

Luk. 5. 7. that they should *c.* and help them. And
7. 6. that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof

Luk. 17. 1. that occasions of stumbling should *c.*
Act. 17. 15. that they should *c.* to him with all speed
26. 22. the prophets and Moses did say should *c.*
Gal. 3. 19. the seed should *c.* to whom the promise
2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all should *c.* to repentance
THEN, THERE, THEY, THIS, THOU, COME.

Mat. 5. 24. then *c.* and offer thy gift
15. 1. Then there *c.* to Jesus from Jerusalem
28. 14. if this *c.* to the governor's ears [or, *c.* to
a hearing before the governor] we

Mrk. 1. 24. art thou *c.* to destroy us
2. 3. they *c.* bringing him a man sick of palsy
3. 31. there *c.* his mother and his brethren
5. 15. they *c.* to Jesus, and behold him that was
23. I pray thee, that thou *c.* and lay thy
38. they *c.* to the house of the ruler of the
7. 4. when they *c.* from the marketplace
8. 22. they *c.* unto Bethsaida. And they bring
10. 46. they *c.* to Jericho, and as he went out
11. 15. they *c.* to Jerusalem, and he entered into
27. And they *c.* again to Jerusalem: and...
there *c.* to him the chief priests and the

16. 2. they *c.* to the tomb when the sun was
Luk. 4. 34. art thou *c.* to destroy us?

1 Cor. 15. 35. with what manner of body do they *c.*
2 Cor. 9. 4. Lest by any means, if there *c.* with
Jas. 2. 2. For if there *c.* unto your synagogue
Rev. 9. 12. there *c.* yet two Woes hereafter
TO COME.

Mat. 11. 14. this is Elijah, which is *t. c.*
12. 32. nor in that which is *t. c.*
14. 29. walked upon the waters *t. c.* [† read,
and came]

Mrk. 10. 30. in the world [or, age] to *c.* eternal life
Luk. 3. 7. to flee from the wrath *t. c.*

10. 1. whither he himself was about *t. c.*
18. 30. in the world [or, age] *t. c.* eternal life
John 6. 15. *t. c.* and take him by force

16. 13. the things that are *t. c.*
Act. 9. 38. Delay not *t. c.* on unto us

24. 8. commanding his accusers *t. c.* before thee
25. and temperance, and the judgement *t. c.*

Rom. 1. 10. by the will of God *t. c.* unto you
1. 13. oftentimes I purposed *t. c.* unto you

5. 14. who is the figure of him that was *t. c.*
8. 38. nor things present, nor things *t. c.* nor
15. 23. having these many years a longing *t. c.*

1 Cor. 3. 22. things present, or things *t. c.* all are
16. 12. I besought him much *t. c.* unto you...not
at all his will *t. c.* now

2 Cor. 1. 15. I was minded *t. c.* before
1. 16. again from Macedonia *t. c.* unto you

23. I forbore *t. c.* unto Corinth
10. 14. for we came [or, were the first *t. c.*] even

12. 14. this is the third time I am ready *t. c.* to
Eph. 1. 21. but also in that which is *t. c.*

2. 7. that in the ages *t. c.* he might shew the
Col. 2. 17. which are a shadow of the things *t. c.*

1 Ths. 1. 10. delivereth us from the wrath *t. c.*
1 Tim. 3. 14. hoping *t. c.* unto thee shortly

4. 8. of that which is *t. c.*
6. 19. a good foundation against the time *t. c.*

2 Tim. 3. 7. never able *t. c.* to the knowledge of
4. 9. Do thy diligence *t. c.* shortly unto me

21. Do thy diligence *t. c.* before winter
Heb. 2. 5. *t. c.* whereof we speak

6. 5. and the powers of the age *t. c.*
9. 11. *t. c.* [† the good things that are *c.*]

Heb. 10. 1. having a shadow of the good things *t. c.*

11. 20. even concerning things *t. c.*

18. 14. we seek after the city which is *t. c.*

2 *Jno.* 12. but I hope *t. c.* unto you, and to speak

Rev. 1. 4. which was, and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh]

1. 8. which was, and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh] the Almighty

4. 8. which is and which is *t. c.* [or, which cometh]

17. 17. *t. c.* to one mind.

WAS, WAST, WERE, WILL, COME.

Mat. 8. 7. he saith unto him, I *w. c.* and heal him

16. when even *w. c.* they brought unto him

28. when he *w. c.* to the other side into the

9. 15. but the days *w. c.* when the bridegroom

14. 15. when even *w. c.* the disciples came to

23. when even *w. c.* he was there alone

17. 14. when they *w. c.* to the multitude, there

20. 8. when even *w. c.* the lord of the vineyard

26. 20. Now when even *w. c.* he was sitting at

27. 1. Now when morning *w. c.* all the chief

57. when even *w. c.* there came a rich man

Mrk. 4. 35. on that day, when even *w. c.* he

6. 2. when the sabbath *w. c.* he began to

21. when a convenient day *w. c.* that Herod

47. even *w. c.* the boat was in the midst of

12. 9. he *w. c.* and destroy the husbandmen

14. when they *w. c.* they say unto him

14. 45. when he *w. c.* straightway he came to

15. 33. when the sixth hour *w. c.* there was

42. when even *w. c.* now *c.* because it was the

Luk. 5. 35. But the days *w. c.* and when the

17. 22. The days *w. c.* when ye shall desire to

19. 15. it came to pass, when he *w. c.* back

20. 16. He *w. c.* and destroy these husbandmen

21. 6. the days *w. c.* in which there shall not

22. 14. when the hour *w. c.* he sat down

John 4. 47. When he heard that Jesus *w. c.* out

11. 48. the Romans *w. c.* and take away both

13. 1. Jesus, knowing that his hour *w. c.* that

14. 23. we *w. c.* unto him, and make our abode

Act. 2. 1. the day of Pentecost *w. c.* now *c.* [Gr., was being fulfilled]

9. 26. when he *w. c.* to Jerusalem, he assayed

39. when he *w. c.* they brought him into the

11. 20. when they *w. c.* to Antioch

23. who, when he *w. c.* and had seen the

14. 27. when they *w. c.* and had gathered the

15. 4. when they *w. c.* come to Jerusalem, they

16. 7. when they *w. c.* over against Mysia

17. 10. who when they *w. c.* thither went into the

18. 27. when he *w. c.* he helped them much

20. 18. when they *w. c.* to him, he said unto

21. 17. when we *w. c.* to Jerusalem

25. 7. when he *w. c.* the Jews which had *c.*

17. When therefore they *w. c.* together

23. when Agrippa *w. c.* and Bernice with

27. 7. sailed slowly many days, and *w. c.* with

27. when the fourteenth night *w. c.* as we

1 *Cor.* 4. 19. But I *w. c.* to you shortly, if the

16. 5. But I *w. c.* unto you, when I shall have

12. but he *w. c.* when he shall have

2 *Cor.* 12. 1. but I *w. c.* to visions

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. For the time *w. c.* when they will not

2 *Pet.* 3. 10. But the day of the Lord *w. c.* as a

Rev. 3. 3. If...thou shalt not watch, I *w. c.* as a thief

8. 20. I *w. c.* in to him, and will sup with him

COME AFTER, AGAIN, AGAINST.

Mat. 16. 24. If any man would *c. a.* me, let him

Mrk. 8. 34. If any man would *c. a.* me, let him

11. 27. they *c. a.* to Jerusalem: and as he was

Luk. 14. 27. doth not bear his cross, and *c. a.* me

22. 52. elders which were *c. a.* him, Are ye *c.* out

Act. 19. 4. believe on him which should *c. a.* him

2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I would not *c. a.* to you with sorrow

COME DOWN.

Mat. 8. 1. when he was *c. d.* from the mountain

27. 40. if thou art the Son of God, *c. d.*

42. let him now *c. d.* from the cross, and

Mrk. 15. 30. save thyself, and *c. d.* from the cross

15. 32. Let the Christ...*c. d.* from the cross

Luk. 9. 37. when they were *c. d.* from the mountain

9. 54. wilt thou that we bid fire to *c. d.* from

19. 5. Zaccheus, make haste, and *c. d.* for

John 4. 47. besought him that he would *c. d.* and

4. 49. Sir [or, Lord], *c. d.* ere my child die

6. 38. For I am *c. d.* from heaven, not to do

42. How doth he say, I am *c. d.* out of heaven

Act. 8. 15. who, when they were *c. d.* prayed for

14. 11. The gods are *c. d.* to us in the likeness

24. 22. When Lysias the chief captain shall *c. d.*

25. 7. when he was *c.* the Jews which had *c. d.*

Rev. 18. 13. that he should even make fire to *c. d.*

COME FORTH.

Mat. 2. 6. out of thee shall *c. f.* a governor which

13. 49. the angels shall *c. f.* and sever the wicked

15. 18. out of the mouth *c. f.* out of the heart

19. For out of the heart *c. f.* evil thoughts

Mrk. 5. 8. *c. f.* thou unclean spirit, out of the man

Luk. 8. 27. when he was *c. f.* upon the land, there

John 5. 29. shall *c. f.* they that have done good

11. 43. Lazarus, *c. f.*

Act. 7. 7. after that shall they *c. f.* and serve me

16. 36. now therefore *c. f.* and go in peace

Rev. 18. 4. *c. f.* my people, out of her

20. 8. shall *c. f.* to deceive the nations which

COME HITHER.

Mat. 8. 29. art thou *c. h.* to torment us before the

John 4. 16. Go, call thy husband, and *c. h.*

Act. 9. 21. he had *c. h.* for this intent, that he

17. 6. are *c. h.* also

28. 21. nor did any of the brethren *c. h.* and

Rev. 17. 1. *c. h.* I will shew thee the judgement of

COME IN, INTO.

Mat. 9. 28. when he was *c. i.* the house, the blind

16. 27. For the Son of man shall *c. i.* the glory

21. 23. he was *c. i.* the temple, the chief priests

24. 5. For many shall *c. i.* my name, saying I

25. 31. the Son of man shall *c. i.* his glory, and

Mrk. 9. 28. when he was *c. i.* the house, his

13. 6. Many shall *c. i.* my name, saying, I am

Luk. 8. 41. besought him to *c. i.* his house

14. 23. constrain them to *c. i.*

17. 7. when he is *c. i.* from the field

21. 8. for many shall *c. i.* my name

John 8. 19. that the light is *c. i.* the world

5. 43. if another shall *c. i.* his own name, him

11. 30. Now Jesus was not yet *c. i.* the village

16. 28. and am *c. i.* the world

Act. 1. 13. when they were *c. i.* they went up into

7. 3. *c. i.* the land which I shall shew thee

16. 15. *c. i.* my house, and abide there. And she

23. 16. came and entered [or, having *c. i.* upon them and he entered, etc.]

25. 1. Festus therefore having *c. i.* the provinces

Rom. 11. 25. until the fulness of the Gentiles be c. i.

15. 29. I shall c. i. the fulness of the blessing of

1 Cor. 14. 23. there c. i. men unlearned

14. 24. there c. i. one unbelieving or unlearned

2 Cor. 7. 5. For even when we were c. i. Macedonia

Jas. 2. 2. there c. i. also a poor man in vile

1 Jno. 4. 2. Jesus Christ is c. i. the flesh, is of God

COME NEAR, COME NIGH.

Mrk. 2. 4. when they could not c. n. unto him
[† read, bring him unto him]

10. 35. there c. n. unto him James and John, the

Luk. 1. 17. c. n. before his face in the spirit and

10. 9. the kingdom of God is c. n. unto you

11. the kingdom of God is c. n.

18. 40. when he was c. n. he asked him

Act. 23. 15. or ever he c. n. are ready to slay him
COME OUT.

Mat. 5. 26. Thou shalt by no means c. o. thence

Mrk. 1. 25. Hold thy peace and c. o. of him

1. 29. straightway when they were c. o. of the

5. 2. when he was c. o. of the boat, straightway

6. 54. when they were c. o. of the boat

9. 25. I command thee, c. o. of him, and enter

29. This kind can c. o. by nothing, save by

11. 12. when they were c. o. from Bethany, he

14. 48. Are ye c. o. as against a robber

Luk. 4. 35. Hold thy peace, and c. o. of him

4. 36. they c. o. [or, this word that with authority
...c. o.]

5. 17. which were c. o. of every village of

8. 29. to c. o. of the man

11. 53. when he was c. o. from thence the scribes

12. 59. thou shalt by no means c. o. thence, till

22. 52. which were come against him, Are ye c. o.

John 1. 46. Can any good thing c. o. of Nazareth

4. 54. second sign that Jesus did, having c. o.

7. 41. what, doth the Christ c. o. of Galilee

Act. 16. 18. I charge thee...to c. o. of her

Rom. 11. 26. There shall c. o. of Zion the Deliverer

Rev. 7. 14. These are they which c. o. of the great
COME TOGETHER.

Mrk. 10. 1. multitudes c. t. unto him again; and

14. 53. there c. t. with him all the chief priests

John 18. 20. in the temple where all the Jews c. t

Act. 1. 6. when they were c. t. asked him, saying

10. 27. he went in, and findeth many c. t.

16. 13. spake unto the women which were c. t.

19. 32. knew not wherefore they were c. t.

22. 30. commanded...all the council to c. t.

28. 17. were c. t. he said unto them I, brethren

1 Cor. 11. 17. I praise you not, that ye c. t.

11. 18. first of all, when ye c. t. in the church

14. 26. when ye c. t. each one hath a psalm

COME, COME, TO PASS.

Mat. 1. 22. Now all this is c. t. p. that it might be

21. 4. Now this is c. t. p. that it might be

24. 6. these things must needs c. t. p. but the

26. 56. But all this is c. t. p. that the scriptures

28. 11. all the things that were c. t. p.

Mrk. 13. 7. these things must needs c. t. p.; but

Luk. 1. 20. the day that these things shall c. t. p.

2. 15. is c. t. p. which the Lord hath made

8. 34. saw what had c. t. p.

35. they went out to see what had c. t. p. and

21. 7. when these things are about to c. t. p.

9. for these things must needs c. t. p. first

28. But when these things begin to c. t. p.

Luk. 21. 36. all these things that shall c. t. p. and to
24. 12. at that which was c. t. p.

18. which are c. t. p. there in these days

John 13. 19. I tell you before it c. t. p. that when
it is c. t. p. ye may believe that I am

14. 22. Lord, what is c. t. p. that thou wilt

29. now I have told you before it c. t. p. that,

when it is c. t. p. ye may believe

Act. 4. 28. thy counsel foreordained to c. t. p.

1 Cor. 15. 54. then shall c. t. p. the saying

Rev. 1. 1. even the things which must shortly
c. t. p.

1. 19. the things which shall c. t. p. hereafter

4. 1. the things which must c. t. p. hereafter

2. straightway [or, c. t. p. after these things
straightway, etc.]

21. 6. he said unto me, They are c. t. p. I am

22. 6. the things which must shortly c. t. p.
COME UNTO, UP, UPON.

Mat. 10. 13. let your peace c. u. it

11. 28. c. u. me, all ye that labour and are

12. 28. then is the kingdom of God c. u. you

14. 28. bid me c. u. thee upon the waters

19. 14. forbid them not to c. u. me

23. 36. All these things shall c. u. this generation

27. 33. when they were c. u. a place called

Mrk. 9. 21. How long time is it since this hath c. u.

10. 14. Suffer the little children to c. u. me

12. 18. there c. u. him Sadducees, which say

14. 32. they c. u. a place

16. 8. for trembling and astonishment had c. u.

Luk. 1. 35. The Holy Ghost shall c. u. thee

7. neither thought I myself worthy to c. u.

20. when the men were c. u. him, they said

11. 20. then is the kingdom of God c. u. you

22. But when a stronger than he shall c. u.

18. 16. Suffer the little children to c. u. me, and

19. 43. For the days shall c. u. thee, when thine

21. 35. For so shall it c. u. all them that dwell

John 6. 65. that no man can c. u. me

7. 37. If any man thirst, let him c. u. me, and

Act. 1. 8. when the Holy Ghost is c. u. you

8. 24. which ye have spoken c. u. me

31. he besought Philip to c. u. and sit with

10. 28. or c. u. one of another nation

11. 2. when Peter was c. u. to Jerusalem, they

13. 40. Beware therefore lest that c. u. you which

Rom. 15. 32. that I may c. u. you in joy through

Col. 1. 6. which is c. u. you; even as it is also in

1 Ths. 2. 16. but the wrath is c. u. them to the

2. 18. we would fain have c. u. you, I Paul once

Tit. 3. 12. give diligence to c. u. me to Nicopolis

1 Pet. 1. 10. of the grace that should c. u. you

Rev. 8. 3. shalt not know what hour I will c. u.

3. 10. that hour which is to c. u. the whole

4. 1. c. u. hither, and I will shew thee the

11. 12. saying unto them, c. u. hither

17. 8. is about to c. u. out of the abyss, and to

YE COME, COME YE.

Mat. 4. 19. he saith unto them c. y. after me, and

25. 6. c. y. forth to meet him

34. c. y. blessed of my Father, inherit the

26. 55. Are ye c. y. out as against a robber with

Mrk. 1. 17. c. y. after me, and I will make you to

6. 31. c. y. yourselves apart into a desert place

1 Cor. 1. 7. so that ye c. y. behind in no gift; waiting

11. 33. when ye c. y. together to eat, wait one for

2 Cor. 6. 17. Wherefore c. y. out from among

COMELINESS.

- 1 Cor. 12. 23. our uncomely parts have more abundant *c.*

COMELY.

- 1 Cor. 12. 24. whereas our *c.* parts have no need COMEST.

Mat. 3. 14. I have need to be baptized of thee and *c.* thou to me

Luk. 28. 42. remember me when thou *c.* in thy

Rom. 3. 4. when thou *c.* into judgement

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the cloke...bring when thou *c.* and COMETH.

Mat. 3. 1. in those days *c.* John the Baptist

3. 11. but he that *c.* after me is mightier than

13. Then *c.* Jesus from Galilee to the Jordan

8. 9. to another, Come, and he *c.*

11. 3. Art thou he that *c.* or look we for another

13. 19. then *c.* the evil one, and snatcheth

17. 11. Elijah indeed *c.* and shall restore all

27. take up the fish that first *c.* up

18. 7. to that man through whom the occasion *c.*

21. 5. Behold, thy King *c.* unto thee

9. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the

28. 39. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the

24. 27. For as the lightning *c.* forth from the east

42. for ye know not on what day your Lord *c.*

44. that ye think not the Son of man *c.*

46. when he *c.* shall find so doing

25. 19. the lord of those servants *c.* and maketh

26. 2. after two days the passover *c.* and the

36. Then *c.* Jesus with them unto a place

40. He *c.* unto the disciples, and findeth

45. Then *c.* he to the disciples, and saith

27. 49. let us see whether Elijah *c.* to save him

Mrk. 1. 7. There *c.* after me he that is mightier

1. 40. there *c.* to him a leper, beseeching

3. 20. he *c.* into a house [or, home]. And the

multitude *c.* together again

4. 15. *c.* Satan and taketh away the word

22. there *c.* one of the rulers of the synagogue

6. 1. he *c.* into his own country

48. he *c.* unto them walking on the sea

8. 38. when he *c.* in the glory of his Father

9. 12. Elijah indeed *c.* first, and restoreth

10. 1. and *c.* into the borders of Judæa

11. 9. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the

10. Blessed is the kingdom that *c.* the king-

23. shall believe that what he saith *c.* to pass

13. 35. know not when the lord of the house *c.*

14. 17. when it was evening he *c.* with the twelve

37. he *c.* and findeth them sleeping, and

41. he *c.* the third time, and saith unto

43. while he yet spake *c.* Judas, one of the

66. *c.* there *c.* one of the maids of the high

15. 36. let us see whether Elijah *c.* to take

Luk. 3. 16. but there *c.* he that is mightier than

6. 47. Every one that *c.* unto me, and

7. 8. to another, Come, and he *c.* and to my

19. 20. Art thou he that *c.* or look we for an-

8. 12. then *c.* the devil

49. while he yet spake, there *c.* one from

9. 26. be ashamed when he *c.* in his own glory

12. 36. that when he *c.* and knocketh they may

37. whom the Lord when he *c.* shall find

40. in an hour ye think not the Son of man *c.*

43. whom his lord when he *c.* shall find so

54. There *c.* a shower; and so it *c.* to pass

55. will be a scorching heat, and it *c.* to pass

Luk. 18. 35. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of

14. 10. when he that hath bidden thee *c.* he may

26. if any man *c.* unto me, and hateth not

31. to meet him that *c.* against him with twenty

15. 6. when he *c.* home, he calleth together

17. 20. when the kingdom of God *c.*...the king-

dom of God *c.* not with observation

18. 8. howbeit when the Son of man *c.* shall he

19. 38. Blessed is the King that *c.* in the name of

John 1. 9. every man coming [or, every man as he c.]

1. 15. he that *c.* after me is become

27. even he that *c.* after me, the latchet of

30. after me *c.* a man which is become

3. 28. but knowest not whence it *c.*

8. *c.* not to the light, lest his works

21. he that doeth the truth *c.* to the light

31. he that *c.* from above is above all...he

that *c.* from heaven is above all

4. 5. so he *c.* to a city of Samaria, called

7. there *c.* a woman of Samaria to draw

21. Woman, believe me, the hour *c.* when

23. but the hour *c.* and now is, when the true

25. I know Messiah *c.* (which is called Christ)

35. there are yet 4 months then *c.* the harvest

5. 24. eternal life and *c.* not into judgement

25. the hour *c.* and now is, when

28. the hour *c.* in which all that are in the

44. the glory that *c.* from the only God

6. 5. a great multitude *c.* unto him, saith

14. this is of a truth the prophet that *c.* into

33. the bread of God is that which *c.* down

35. he that *c.* to me shall not hunger, and

37. him that *c.* to me I will in no wise cast

45. every one that hath heard...*c.* unto me

50. this is the bread which *c.* d. out of

7. 27. but when the Christ *c.* no one knoweth

42. the Christ *c.* of the seed of David

9. 4. the night *c.* when no man can work

10. 10. The thief *c.* not, but that he may steal

11. 27. even he that *c.* into the world.

38. Jesus therefore...*c.* to the tomb

12. 13. Blessed is he that *c.* in the name of the

15. behold thy King *c.* sitting on an ass's colt

22. Philip *c.* and telleth Andrew: Andrew *c.*

13. 6. So he *c.* to Simon Peter

14. 6. no one *c.* unto the Father but by me

30. for the prince of the world *c.*

15. 25. but this *c.* to pass that the word may be

16. 2. yea the hour *c.* that whosoever killeth

25. the hour *c.* when I shall no more speak

32. behold the hour *c.* yea is come, that

18. 3. Judas...*c.* thither with lanterns

20. 1. the first day of the week *c.* Mary Mag-

2. she runneth therefore, and *c.* to Simon

6. Simon Peter therefore also *c.* following

18. Mary Magdalene *c.* and telleth the

26. Jesus *c.* the doors being shut, and stood

21. 13. Jesus *c.* and taketh the bread [or, loaf]

Act. 18. 25. but behold, there *c.* one after me, the

Rom. 3. 20. through the law *c.* the knowledge of

10. 17. So belief *c.* of hearing...by the word of

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. then *c.* the end, when he shall

16. 22. Maranatha [that is, Our Lord c.]

2 *Cor.* 11. 4. for if he that *c.* preacheth another

Eph. 5. 6. because of these things *c.* the wrath

Col. 8. 6. for which things' sake *c.* the wrath of

1 *Ths.* 5. 2. the day of the Lord so *c.* as a thief

5. 3. then sudden destruction *c.* upon them

- 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof c. envy, strife, railings, evil
 Heb. 6. 7. the land hath drunk the rain that c. off
 9. 27. once to die, and after this c. judgement
 10. 5. Wherefore when he c. into the world
 11. 6. for he that c. to God must believe that
 Jas. 3. 10. c. forth blessing and cursing
 3. 15. This wisdom is not a wisdom that c. down
 1 Pet. 4. 12. which c. upon you to prove you as
 2 Pet. 1. 14. the putting off of my tabernacle c.
 1 Jno. 2. 18. as ye heard that antichrist c.
 4. 3. whereof ye have heard that it c. and
 2 Jno. 7. confess not that Jesus Christ c. in the
 10. If any one c. unto you, and bringeth
 Rev. 1. 4. and which is to come; [or, which c.]
 1. 7. Behold, he c. with the clouds; and
 8. which was and which is to come, [or,
 which c.] the Almighty
 3. 12. the new Jerusalem, which c. down
 8. which is and...is to come, [or, which c.]
 11. 7. the beast that c. up out of the abyss
 14. the third Woe c. quickly
 16. 21. c. down out of heaven upon men
 17. 10. when he c. he must continue a little

COMFORT.

- Act. 9. 31. in [or, by] the c. of the Holy Ghost
 Rom. 15. 4. through patience and through c. of
 15. 5. the God of patience and of c.
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh unto men edification and c.
 [§ exhortation and consolation]
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of mercies and God of all c.
 1. 4. that we may be able to c. them that are
 in any affliction through the c. where-
 5. even so our c. also aboundeth through
 6. it is for your c. and salvation, or whether
 ...it is for your c. which worketh
 7. ye are partakers...so also are ye of the c.
 2. 7. rather forgive him and c. him, lest by
 7. 4. I am filled with c. I overflow with joy in
 7. also by the c. wherewith he was comforted
 13. in our c. we enjoyed the more exceedingly
 Eph. 6. 22. that he may c. your hearts
 Phil. 2. 1. If there is therefore any c. [§ exhortation]
 2. 19. I also may be of good c. when I know
 Col. 4. 8. that he may c. your hearts
 4. 11. men that have been a c. unto me
 1 Ths. 3. 2. to c. you concerning your faith
 4. 18. Wherefore c. [or, exhort] one another
 5. 11. Wherefore exhort [or, c.] one another
 2 Ths. 2. 16. gave us eternal c. and good hope
 2. 17. c. your hearts and establish them in every
 Philem. 7. I had much joy and c. in thy love

COMFORTED.

- Mat. 2. 18. she would not be c. because they are
 5. 4. Blessed...that mourn for they shall be c.
 Luk. 16. 25. he is c. and thou art in anguish
 Act. 15. 32. Judas and Silas...exhorted [or, c.]
 16. 40. they c. [or, exhorted] them, and departed
 20. 12. and were not a little c.
 Rom. 1. 12. that I with you may be c. in you
 1 Cor. 14. 31. and all may be c. [or, exhorted]
 2 Cor. 1. 4. we ourselves are c. of God.
 1. 6. whether we be c. it is for your comfort
 7. 6. c. us by the coming [or, presence] of
 7. the comfort wherewith he was c. in you
 13. we have been c. and in our comfort we
 13. 11. Be perfected, be c. be of the same mind
 Col. 2. 2. their hearts may be c. they being knit
 1 Ths. 3. 7. we were c. over you in all our distress

COMFORTER.

[ADVOCATE, or HELPER; Gr., PARACLETE.]

- John 14. 16. he shall give you another C.
 14. 26. the C. even the Holy Spirit, whom the
 15. 26. when the C. is come
 16. 7. if I go not away, the C. will not come
 1 Jno. 2. 1. we have an Advocate [or, C.] with the
 Father

COMFORTETH.

- 2 Cor. 1. 4. who c. us in all our affliction, that
 7. 6. he that c. the lowly, even God, comforted
 COMFORTING

- John 11. 31. were c. her, when they saw Mary
 COMING.

- Mat. 3. 7. the Pharisees and Sadducees c. to his
 8. 16. descending as a dove, and c. upon him
 8. 28. c. forth out of the tombs, exceeding
 13. 54. c. into his own country he taught
 16. 28. see the Son of man c. in his kingdom
 17. 9. they were c. down from the mountain
 24. 3. shall be the sign of thy c. [Gr., presence]
 27, 37, 39. so shall be the c. [Gr., presence]
 of the Son of man
 30. see the Son of man c. on the clouds of
 43. in what watch the thief was c. he
 25. 27. and at my c. I should have received
 26. 64. and c. on the clouds of heaven
 27. 53. c. out of the tombs after his resurrection
 Mrk. 1. 10. straightway c. up out of the water
 6. 31. there were many c. and going, and
 9. 9. they were c. down from the mountain
 13. 26. see the Son of man c. in clouds, with
 29. when ye see these things c. to pass
 36. lest c. suddenly he find you sleeping
 14. 62. and c. with the clouds of heaven
 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene c. from the country
 Luk. 2. 38. And c. up at that very hour she gave
 11. 3. give us day by day our daily bread [Gr.,
 our bread for the c. day]
 12. 39. had known in what hour the thief was c.
 45. my lord delayeth his c.
 18. 5. wear me out by her continual c.
 19. 23. and I at my c. should have required it
 21. 26. of the things which are c. on the
 27. see the Son of man c. in a cloud with
 31. ye see these things c. to pass, know
 28. 26. one Simon of Cyrene c. from the
 29. the days are c. in which they shall say
 36. the soldiers also mocked him c. to
 John 1. 9. There was the true light...c. [or, The
 true light...was c.]
 1. 29. On the morrow he seeth Jesus c. unto
 47. Jesus saw Nathanael c. to him, and
 4. 30. went out of the city, and were c. to him
 5. 7. while I am c. another steppeth down
 10. 12. beholdeth the wolf c. and leaveth the
 11. 20. when she heard that Jesus was c.
 12. 12. when they heard that Jesus was c. to
 18. 4. knowing all the things that were c.
 Act. 7. 52. which shewed before of the c. of the
 9. 12. hath seen a man named Ananias c. in
 10. 3. angel of God c. in unto him, and saying
 18. 24. John had first preached before his c.
 21. 11. c. to us, and taking Paul's girdle
 27. 33. while the day was c. on, Paul besought
 Rom. 15. 22. I was hindered...from c. to you
 1 Cor. 2. 6. rulers of this world which are c. to
 4. 18. as though I were not c. to you

1 *Cor.* 11. 34. your *c.* together be not unto judgement
 15. 23. that are Christ's at his *c.* [Gr., presence]
 16. 17. I rejoice at the *c.* [Gr., presence] of
 2 *Cor.* 7. 6. God comforted us by the *c.*
 7. 7. not by his *c.* [Gr., presence] only, but
 13. 1. This is the third time I am *c.* to you
 1 *Ths.* 2. 19. before our Lord Jesus at his *c.*
 3. 13. at the *c.* [Gr., presence] of our Lord
 4. 15. unto the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Lord
 5. 23. without blame at the *c.* [Gr., presence]
 2 *Ths.* 2. 1. touching the *c.* [Gr., presence] of
 2. 8. by the manifestation of his *c.*
 9. whose *c.* according to the working of
Jas. 1. 17. *c.* down from the Father of lights
 5. 1. your miseries that are *c.* upon you
 7. until the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Lord
 8. for the *c.* [Gr., presence] of the Lord is
 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. unto whom *c.* a living stone, rejected
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. the power and *c.* [Gr., presence]
 3. 4. is the promise of his *c.* [Gr., presence]
 12. earnestly desiring the *c.* of the day
 1 *Jno.* 2. 28. be ashamed...at his *c.* [Gr., presence]
Rev. 10. 1. I saw another strong angel *c.* out of
 13. 1. I saw a beast *c.* up out of the sea
 11. I saw another beast *c.* up out of the earth
 16. 13. I saw *c.* out of the mouth of the beast
 18. 1. another angel *c.* down out of heaven
 20. 1. I saw an angel *c.* down out of heaven
 21. 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, *c.* down out
 of heaven [or, the holy city Jerusalem
c. down new out of heaven]
 10. Jerusalem *c.* down out of heaven from God
 COMMAND.
Mat. 4. 3. If thou art the Son of God *c.* that these
 19. 7. Why then did Moses *c.* to give a bill of
 20. 21. *c.* that these my two sons may sit, one
 27. 64. *c.* therefore that the sepulchre be made
Mrk. 9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf spirit; I *c.* thee
 10. 3. What did Moses *c.* you
Luk. 4. 3. *c.* this stone that it become bread
 8. 31. that he would not *c.* them to depart into
 14. 22. what thou didst *c.* is done
John 15. 14. if ye do the things which I *c.* you
 15. 17. These things I *c.* you, that ye may love
Act. 25. 23. at the *c.* of Festus Paul was brought
 2 *Ths.* 3. 4. do the things which we *c.*
 3. 6. Now we *c.* you, brethren, in the name of
 12. them that are such we *c.* and exhort
 1 *Tim.* 4. 11. These things *c.* and teach
 5. 7. These things also *c.* that they may be
 COMMANDED.
Mat. 1. 24. as the angel of the Lord *c.* him
 8. 4. offer the gift that Moses *c.* for a testimony
 14. 9. he *c.* it to be given
 19. he *c.* the multitudes to sit down
 15. 35. he *c.* the multitude to sit down on the
 17. 9. Jesus *c.* them, saying
 18. 25. his lord *c.* him to be sold
 27. 58. Then Pilate *c.* it to be given up
 28. 20. all things whatsoever I *c.* you
Mrk. 1. 44. the things which Moses *c.* for a
 5. 43. he *c.* that something should be given her
 6. 27. *c.* to bring his head
 39. he *c.* them that all should sit down
 8. 7. he *c.* to set these also before them
 13. 34. *c.* also the porter
Luk. 5. 14. offer for thy cleansing...as Moses *c.*
 8. 29. For he *c.* the unclean spirit to come

Luk. 8. 55. he *c.* that something be given her to
 17. 9. because he did the things that were *c.*
 10. have done all the things that are *c.* you
 18. 40. Jesus stood, and *c.* him to be brought
 19. 15. he *c.* these servants [Gr. bond-servants]
John 8. 5. Now in the law Moses *c.* us to stone
Act. 4. 15. But when they had *c.* them to go
 5. 34. *c.* to put the men forth a little while
 8. 38. he *c.* the chariot to stand still: and they
 10. 33. to hear all things that have been *c.* thee
 48. he *c.* them to be baptized in the name of
 12. 19. *c.* that they should be put to death
 13. 47. For so hath the Lord *c.* us
 16. 22. *c.* to beat them with rods
 18. 2. because Claudius had *c.* all the Jews to
 21. 33. *c.* him to be bound with two chains
 34. he *c.* him to be brought into the castle
 22. 24. the chief captain *c.* him to be brought
 30. he loosed him, and *c.* the chief priests
 23. 31. So the soldiers, as it was *c.* them took
 35. he *c.* him to be kept in Herod's palace
 25. 6. and *c.* Paul to be brought
 17. *c.* the man to be brought
 21. I *c.* him to be kept till I should send him
 27. 43. *c.* that they which could swim should
 2 *Ths.* 3. 10. this we *c.* you, if any will not work
Heb. 9. 20. blood...which God *c.* to you-ward
 COMMANDETH.
Mrk. 8. 6. he *c.* the multitude to sit down on the
Luk. 4. 36. he *c.* the unclean spirits, and they
 8. 25. Who then is this, that he *c.* even the winds
Act. 17. 30. he *c.* men [† read, declareth to men]
 COMMANDING.
Mat. 11. 1. made an end of *c.* his twelve disciples
Act. 24. 8. *c.* his accusers to come before thee
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to marry and *c.* to abstain
 COMMANDMENT.
Mat. 8. 18. he gave *c.* to depart into the other
 15. 3. Why do ye also transgress the *c.* of God
 22. 36. which is the great *c.* in the law
 38. This is the great and first *c.*
Mrk. 7. 8. Ye leave the *c.* of God and hold fast
 7. 9. Well will do ye reject the *c.* of God
 10. 5. he wrote you this *c.*
 12. 28. What *c.* is the first of all
 31. There is none other *c.* greater than
Luk. 15. 29. I never transgressed a *c.* of thine
 23. 56. they rested according to the *c.*
John 10. 18. This *c.* received I from my Father
 11. 57. chief priests and Pharisees had given *c.*
 that, if any man knew where he
 12. 49. he hath given me a *c.* what I should say
 50. I know that his *c.* is life eternal
 13. 34. A new *c.* I give unto you, that ye love
 14. 31. as the Father gave me *c.* even so I do
 15. 12. This is my *c.* that ye love one
Act. 1. 2. after he had given *c.* through the H. G.
 15. 24. to whom we gave no *c.*
 17. 15. receiving a *c.* unto Silas and Timothy
Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me through the *c.* all
 7. 9. but when the *c.* came sin revived, and I
 10. the *c.* which was unto life, this I found
 11. for sin, finding occasion, through the *c.*
 12. the law is holy, and the *c.* holy, and
 13. that through the *c.* sin might become
 13. 9. if there be any other *c.* it is summed
 16. 26. according to the *c.* of the eternal God
 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I say by way of permission not of *c.*

1 Cor. 7. 25. Now concerning virgins I have no c.
 14. 37. that they are the c. of the Lord
 2 Cor. 8. 8. I speak not by way of c.
 Eph. 6. 2. which is the first c. with promise
 1 Tim. 1. 1. according to the c. of God our Saviour
 6. 14. that thou keep the c. without spot
 Tit. 1. 3. according to the c. of God our Saviour
 2. 15. and reprove with all authority [Gr., c.]
 Heb. 7. 5. have c. to take tithes of the people
 7. 16. the law of a carnal c.
 18. foregoing c. because of its weakness and
 9. 19. For when every c. had been spoken
 11. 22. gave c. concerning his bones
 23. were not afraid of the king's c.
 2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from the holy c. delivered
 3. 2. the c. of the Lord and Saviour through
 1 Jno. 2. 7. but an old c. which ye had from the
 2. 8. Again, a new c. write I unto you
 3. 23. this is his c. that we should believe...and
 love one another even as he gave us c.
 4. 21. And this c. have we from him, that
 2 Jno. 4. even as we received c. from the Father
 5. not as though I wrote to thee a new c.
 6. This is the c. even as ye heard from the
 COMMANDMENTS.
 Mat. 5. 19. shall break one of these least c. and
 19. 17. if thou wouldest enter into life, keep the c.
 23. 40. On these two c. hangeth the whole law
 Mrk. 10. 19. Thou knowest the c. Do not kill. Do not
 Luk. 1. 6. Walking in all the c. and ordinances of
 John 14. 15. If ye love me, ye will keep my c.
 14. 21. He that hath my c. and keepeth them
 15. 10. If ye keep my c. ye shall abide in my love,
 even as I have kept my Father's c.
 1 Cor. 7. 19. the keeping of the c. of God
 Eph. 2. 15. even the law of c. contained in
 Col. 4. 10. touching whom ye received c. if he
 Tit. 1. 14. c. of men who turn away from the
 1 Jno. 2. 3. we know him, if we keep his c.
 2. 4. keepeth not his c. is a liar, and the truth
 3. 22. because we keep his c. and do the things
 24. he that keepeth his c. abideth in him, and
 5. 2. when we love God, and do his c.
 3. we keep his c. and his c. are not grievous
 2 Jno. 6. that we should walk after his c.
 Rev. 17. 17. which keep the c. of God, and hold
 14. 12. that they keep the c. of God, and the
 COMMEND.
 Luk. 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my spirit : and
 Rom. 16. 1. I c. unto you Phoebe our sister, who
 1 Cor. 8. 8. But meat will not c. [§ Gr., present]
 us to God
 2 Cor. 3. 1. Are we beginning again to c. ourselves
 10. 12. that c. themselves : but they
 COMMENDATION.
 2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles of c. to you or from you
 COMMENDED.
 Luk. 16. 8. his lord c. the unrighteous steward
 Act. 14. 23. they c. them to the Lord, on whom
 15. 40. being c. by the brethren to the grace of
 2 Cor. 12. 11. I ought to have been c. of you
 COMMENDETH.
 Rom. 3. 5. if our unrighteousness c. the righteous-
 5. 8. But God c. his own love toward us, in
 2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is approved
 COMMENDING.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. the manifestation of the truth c. our-
 5. 12. We are not again c. ourselves unto you

2 Cor. 6. 4. in everything c. ourselves, as ministers
 COMMISSION, -S.
 Act. 26. 12. the authority and c. of the chief
 COMMIT.
 Mat. 5. 27. Thou shalt not c. adultery
 19. 18. Thou shalt not c. adultery
 Mrk. 10. 19. Do not c. adultery. Do not steal
 Luk. 12. 48. to whom they c. much, of him will
 16. 11. who will c. to your trust the true riches ?
 18. 20. Do not c. adultery
 Rom. 2. 22. a man should not c. adultery, dost
 thou c. adultery ? ... dost thou rob
 temples [or, c. sacrilege]
 18. 9. Thou shalt not c. adultery. Thou shalt
 1 Cor. 10. 8. Neither let us c. fornication, as some
 2 Cor. 11. 7. Or did I c. a sin in abasing myself
 1 Tim. 1. 18. This charge I c. unto thee, my child
 2 Tim. 2. 2. the same c. thou to faithful men, who
 Jas. 2. 9. if ye have respect of persons, ye c. sin
 2. 11. Do not c. adultery, said also, Do not kill.
 Now if thou dost not c. adultery, but
 1 Pet. 4. 19. let them that suffer...c. their souls
 Rev. 2. 14. cast a stumblingblock...and to c. forni-
 2. 20. seduceth my servants to c. fornication, and
 22. them that c. adultery with her into great
 COMMITTED.
 Mat. 5. 28. hath c. adultery with her already in
 Mrk. 15. 7. in the insurrection had c. murder
 Act. 8. 3. haling men and women c. them to prison
 14. 26. they had been c. to the grace of God
 25. 11. have c. anything worthy of death
 25. But I found that he had c. nothing worthy
 1 Cor. 10. 8. as some of them c. and fell in one
 2 Cor. 5. 19. having c. unto us [or, placed in us]
 12. 21. repented not of the uncleanness...they c.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. which was c. to my trust
 6. 20. guard that which is c. unto thee
 2 Tim. 1. 12. that [or, that which he hath c. unto
 me ; Gr., my deposit] which I have c.
 1. 14. That good thing which was c. unto thee
 Jas. 5. 15. if he have c. sin, it shall be forgiven
 1 Pet. 2. 23. but c. himself to him that judgeth
 2 Pet. 2. 4. c. them to pits [† read, chains] of
 Rev. 17. 2. the kings of the earth c. fornication
 18. 3. the kings of the earth c. fornication with
 9. the kings of the earth who c. fornication
 COMMITTETH.
 Mat. 5. 32. when she is put away c. adultery
 19. 9. shall marry another, c. adultery...marrieth
 her when she is put away c. adultery
 Mrk. 10. 11. marry another, c. adultery against
 10. 12. marry another, she c. adultery
 Luk. 16. 18. and marrieth another, c. adultery
 16. 18. put away from a husband c. adultery
 John 8. 34. Every one that c. sin is the bondserv-
 1 Cor. 6. 18. he that c. fornication sinneth against
 COMMODIOUS.
 Act. 27. 12. the haven was not c. to winter in
 COMMON.
 Mrk. 7. 2. ate bread with defiled [or, c.]...hands
 7. 5. eat their bread with defiled [or, c.] hands
 12. 37. the c. people [or, the great multitude]
 John 12. 9. The c. people therefore of the Jews
 12. 12. great multitude [† read, the c. people]
 Act. 2. 44. all that believed...and had all things c.
 4. 32. but they had all things c.
 10. 14. never eaten anything that is c. and unclean
 15. What God hath cleansed, make not thou c.

- Act.* 10. 28. I should not call any man c. or un-
 11. 8. for nothing c. or unclean hath ever entered
 9. What God...cleansed, make not thou c.
 28. 2. the barbarians showed us no c. kindness
Tit. 1. 4. to Titus, my true child after a c. faith
Heb. 10. 29. an unholy thing [Gr., a c. thing] and
Jude 3. to write unto you of our c. salvation
Rev. 21. 27. anything unclean [Gr., c.]

COMMONWEALTH.

- Eph.* 2. 12. alienated from the c. of Israel
Phil. 3. 20. For our citizenship [or, c.] is in
 COMMUNED.

- Luk.* 22. 4. he went away and c. with the chief
 24. 14. they c. with each other of all these things
 15. while they c. and questioned together

- Act.* 24. 26. wherefore he sent for...and c. with him
 COMMUNICATE, -ING.

- Rom.* 12. 13. c. to the necessities of the saints
Gal. 6. 6. that is taught...c. unto him that teacheth
1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to c. [or, ready to sympathise]
Heb. 13. 16. to do good and to c. forget not
 COMMUNICATIONS.

- Luk.* 24. 17. What c. are these that ye have
 COMMUNION.

- 1 Cor.* 10. 16. the cup...is it not a c. of [or, partici-
 pation in] the blood...the bread...is it
 not a c. of the body of Christ?

10. 18. which eat the sacrifices c. with the altar
 20. I would not that ye should have c. with

- 2 Cor.* 6. 14. or what c. hath light with darkness?
 13. 14. the love of God, and the c. of the Holy
 COMPACTED.

- 2 Pet.* 3. 5. an earth c. out of water and amidst water
 COMPANIED.

- Act.* 1. 21. Of the men therefore which have c.
 COMPANIES.

- Mrk.* 6. 39. sit down [Gr., recline] by c. upon the
Luk. 9. 14. Make them sit down [Gr., recline] in c.
 COMPANIONS.

- Act.* 19. 29. Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Mace-
 donia, Paul's c. in travel
 [COMPANIONSHIPS.]

- 1 Cor.* 15. 33. Evil company doth corrupt good
 manners [§ Evil c. corrupt good morals]
 COMPANY.

- Luk.* 2. 44. but supposing him to be in the c.
 6. 22. they shall separate you from their c.

23. 1. the whole c. of them rose up, and brought
 24. 22. Moreover certain women of our c. amazed
Act. 4. 23. being let go, they came to their own c.

6. 7. a great c. of the priests were obedient to
 13. 13. Now Paul and his c. set sail from Paphos
 15. 22. to choose men out of their c.

- Rom.* 15. 24. shall have been satisfied with your c.
1 Cor. 5. 9. to have no c. with fornicators.

5. 11. Now I write unto you not to keep c. if
 15. 33. Evil c. doth corrupt good manners [§ Evil
 companionships corrupt good morals]

- 2 Ths.* 3. 14. that ye have no c. with him to the
 COMPARE, -ED.

- Rom.* 8. 18. are not worthy to be c. with the glory
2 Cor. 10. 12. For we are not bold to number or c.
 COMPARING.

- 1 Cor.* 2. 13. c. [or, combining] spiritual things
2 Cor. 10. 12. c. themselves with themselves
 [COMPARISON.]

- Act.* 20. 24. that I may accomplish my course
 [or, in c. of accomplishing my course]

COMPASS, -ED.

- Mat.* 23. 15. for ye c. sea and land to make one
Luk. 19. 43. cast...about thee, and c. thee round
 21. 20. But when ye see Jerusalem c. with armies
Heb. 5. 2. he himself also is c. with infirmity

11. 30. c. about for seven days
 12. 1. seeing we are c. about with so great a
Rev. 20. 9. and c. the camp of the saints about

COMPASSION.

- Mat.* 9. 36. he was moved with c. for them because
 14. 14. and he had c. on them, and healed their
 15. 32. I have c. on the multitude

18. 27. being moved with c. released him, and
 20. 34. Jesus being moved with c. touched their

- Mrk.* 1. 41. being moved with c. he stretched forth
 6. 34. and he had c. on them

8. 2. I have c. on the multitude, because they
 9. 22. if thou canst do anything, have c. on us

- Luk.* 7. 13. he had c. on her, and said unto her
 10. 33. he was moved with c.

15. 20. and was moved with c. and ran, and fell
Rom. 9. 15. and I will have c. on whom I have c.

- Col.* 3. 12. a heart of c. kindness, humility, meek-
Heb. 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought Moses'

- law dieth without c.
 10. 34. For ye both had c. on them that were in

- 1 Jno.* 3. 17. and shuteeth up his c. from him
 COMPASSIONS.

- Phil.* 2. 1. if any tender mercies and c.
 COMPASSIONATE.

- 1 Pet.* 3. 8. be all like minded, c. [Gr., sympathetic]
 COMPEL.

- Mat.* 5. 41. whosoever shall c. [Gr., impress] thee
Mrk. 15. 21. they c. [Gr., impress] one passing

- Gal.* 6. 12. they c. you to be circumcised
 COMPELLED, -EST.

- Mat.* 27. 32. him they c. [Gr., impressed] to go
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am become foolish: ye a c. me

- Gal.* 2. 3. was c. to be circumcised
 12. 14. how c. thou the Gentiles to live as do the

- COMPLAINERS.
Jude 16. These are murmurers, c. walking after
 COMPLAINT.

- Col.* 3. 13. if any man have a c. against any
 COMPLETE, -ED.

- Luk.* 4. 2. when they were c. he hungered
 4. 13. when the devil had c. every temptation

14. 28. whether he have wherewith to c. it
Act. 21. 27. when the seven days were almost c.

- 2 Cor.* 8. 6. so he would also c. in you this grace
 8. 11. But now c. the doing also; that as there

- 2 Tim.* 3. 17. that the man of God may be c.
Heb. 8. 5. is about to make [or, c.] the tabernacle

- COMPLETELY.
2 Tim. 3. 17. furnished c. unto every good work

- Heb.* 7. 25. to save to the uttermost [Gr., c.]
 COMPLETION.

- 2 Cor.* 8. 11. so there may be the c. also out of
 CONCEALED.

- Luk.* 9. 45. and it was c. from them
 CONCEITS.

- Rom.* 11. 25. lest ye be wise in your own c.
 12. 16. Be not wise in your own c.

- CONCEIVE.
Heb. 11. 11. even Sarah herself received power to c.
 CONCEIVED.

- Mat.* 1. 20. for that which is c. [Gr., begotten] in
Luk. 1. 36. she also hath c. a son in her old age

Luk. 2. 21. before he was c. in the womb
Act. 5. 4. How is it that thou hast c. this thing in
Rom. 9. 10. but Rebecca also having c. by one
Jas. 1. 15. when it hath c. beareth sin; and the
 CONCERN, -ETH.

2 Cor. 11. 30. I will glory of the things that c. my
Luk. 22. 37. for that which c. me hath fulfilment
 CONCERNING.

Mat. 2. 8. search out carefully c. the young child
 4. 6. He shall give his angels charge c. thee
 6. 28. why are ye anxious c. raiment
 11. 7. Jesus began to say...c. John, What went
 14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard the report c.
 16. 11. perceive that I spake not to you c. bread
 19. 17. why askest thou me c. that which is good
 20. 24. with indignation c. the two brethren

Mrk. 5. 16. possessed with devils, and c. the swine
 5. 27. having heard the things c. Jesus
 6. 52. for they understood not c. the loaves, but
 10. 41. with indignation c. James and John

Luk. 1. 4. know the certainty c. the things where-
 2. 17. when they saw it, they made known c.
 27. that they might do c. him after the
 33. the things which were spoken c. him
 35. 15. reasoned in their hearts c. John
 4. 10. He shall give his angels charge c. thee
 14. a fame went out c. him through all the
 37. there went forth a rumour c. him into
 7. 3. when he heard c. Jesus, he sent unto
 17. this report went forth c. him in the whole
 24. he began to say...c. John, What went ye
 12. 26. why are ye anxious c. the rest
 20. 37. Moses shewed, in the place c. the Bush
 24. 19. The things c. Jesus of Nazareth
 27. interpreted to them...the things c. himself
 44. the prophets, and the psalms, c. me
John 6. 41. The Jews therefore murmured c. him
 7. 12. there was much murmuring...c. him
 32. murmuring these things c. him
 8. 26. to speak and to judge c. you
 9. 18. The Jews therefore did not believe c. him
 16. 19. inquire among yourselves c. this
 18. 34. or did others tell it thee c. me
Act. 1. 1. The former treatise I made, O Theo-
 philus, c. all that Jesus began to do
 1. 16. spake before by the mouth of David c.
 2. 25. David saith c. him, I beheld the Lord
 5. 24. they were much perplexed c. them where-
 8. 12. preaching good tidings c. the kingdom
 17. 34. as c. that he raised him up from the dead
 17. 32. We will hear thee c. this yet again
 18. 25. taught carefully the things c. Jesus
 19. 8. as to the things c. the kingdom of God
 23. there arose no small stir c. the Way
 40. in danger to be accused c. this day's riot
 21. 21. they have been informed c. thee
 24. whereof they have been informed c. thee
 22. 18. receive of thee testimony c. me
 23. 20. inquire somewhat more exactly c. him
 24. 22. Felix, having more knowledge c. the Way
 24. heard him c. the faith of the Lord
 25. 16. to make his defence c. the matter laid
 18. c. whom, when the accusers stood up
 20. perplexed how to inquire c. these things
 26. 7. c. this hope, I am accused by the Jews
 28. 1. we neither received letters...c. thee, nor
 22. for as c. this sect, it is known to us
 23. persuading them c. Jesus, both from

Act. 28. 31. teaching the things c. the Lord Jesus
Rom. 1. 3. c. his Son who was born of the seed of
 9. 5. of whom is Christ as c. the flesh
 27. Isaiah crieth c. Israel, If the number

1 *Cor.* 1. 11. it hath been signified unto me c. you
 1. 4. I thank my God always c. you, for the
 7. 1. Now c. the things whereof ye wrote
 25. Now c. virgins I have no command
 8. 1. Now c. things sacrificed to idols
 4. c. therefore the eating of things sacrificed
 12. 1. Now c. spiritual gifts, brethren, I would
 16. 1. Now c. the collection for the saints, as I

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. not have you ignorant c. our affliction
 7. 16. I am of good courage c. you
 12. 8. c. this thing I besought the Lord
Eph. 4. 22. That ye put away, as c. your former
 1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they themselves report c. us what
 4. 9. But c. love of the brethren, ye have
 13. c. them that fall asleep; that ye sorrow
 5. 1. but c. the times and the seasons
 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some...shipwreck c. the faith
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. men who c. the truth have erred
 8. 8. men corrupted...reprobate c. the faith
Heb. 7. 14. Moses spake nothing c. priests
 11. 7. c. things not seen as yet
 20. even c. things to come
 22. gave commandment c. his bones
 40. provided some better thing c. us
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. c. which salvation the prophets
 8. 15. a reason c. the hope that is in you
 4. 12. Beloved, think it not strange c. the fiery
 2 *Pet.* 8. 9. The Lord is not slack c. his promise
 1 *Jno.* 1. 1. our hands handled c. the Word of life
 2. 26. written unto you c. them that...lead you
 27. teacheth you c. all things, and is
 5. 9. that he hath borne witness c. his Son
 10. witness that God hath borne c. his Son
 16. not c. this do I say that he should
Rev. 10. 11. prophesy again over [or, c.] many
 CONCISION.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of the c.
 CONCLUDING.

Act. 16. 10. c. that God had called us for to preach
 CONCORD.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what c. hath Christ with Belial
 CONCOURSE.

Act. 19. 40. not be able to give account of this c.
 CONDEMN.

Mat. 12. 41. with this generation, and shall c. it
 20. 18. they shall c. him to death, and shall
Mrk. 10. 33. they shall c. him to death, and shall
Luk. 6. 37. c. not, and ye shall not be condemned
 11. 31. men of this generation, and shall c. them
 32. with this generation, and shall c. it
John 8. 10. where are they? did no man c. thee
 8. 11. And Jesus said, Neither do I c. thee
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that shall c. [§ condemneth]
 2 *Cor.* 7. 3. I say it not to c. you: for I have said
 1 *Jno.* 8. 20. whereinsoever our heart c. us [§ be-
 cause if our heart c. us] God is greater
 8. 21. Beloved, if our heart c. us not, we have
 CONDEMNATION.

Mat. 23. 13. therefore ye shall receive greater c.
Mrk. 12. 40. these shall receive greater c.
Luk. 20. 47. these shall receive greater c.
 23. 40. seeing thou art in the same c.
Rom. 8. 8. that good may come? whose c. is just
 5. 16. the judgement came of one unto c. but

Rom. 5. 18. came unto all men to c. even so through
 8. 1. There is therefore now no c. to them that
2 Cor. 3. 9. For if the ministration of c. is glory
1 Tim. 3. 6. he fall into the c. [Gr., judgement] of
 5. 12. having c. because they have rejected
Jude 4. set forth unto this c. ungodly men

CONDEMNED.

Mat. 12. 7. ye would not have c. the guiltless
 12. 37. and by thy words thou shalt be c.
 27. 3. when he saw that he was c. repented
Mrk. 14. 64. they all c. him to be worthy of death
 16. 16. but he that disbelieveth shall be c.
Luk. 6. 37. condemn not, and ye shall not be c.
 24. 6. delivered him up to be c. to death
Rom. 8. 3. an offering for sin, c. sin in the flesh
 14. 23. But he that doubteth is c. if he eat
1 Cor. 11. 32. that we may not be c. with the
Gal. 2. 11. I resisted him...because he stood c.
Tit. 2. 8. gravity, sound speech, that cannot be c.
Heb. 11. 7. Through which he c. the world
Jas. 5. 6. Ye have c....the righteous one
2 Pet. 2. 6. and Gomorrah into ashes, c. them
 CONDEMNEST, -ETH, -ING.
Act. 13. 27. voices of the prophets which are read
 every sabbath, fulfilled them by c. him
Rom. 2. 1. thou judgest another thou c. thyself
 8. 34. who is he that shall condemn [§ c.]

CONDESCEND.

Rom. 12. 16. but c. to [Gr., be carried away with]
 things that are lowly
 CONDITIONS.

Luk. 14. 32. an ambassage, and asketh c. of peace
 CONDUCT, -ED.

2 Tim. 3. 10. follow my teaching, c. purpose

Act. 17. 15. they that c. Paul brought him as far
 CONFERRED.

Act. 4. 15. the council, they c. among themselves
 25. 12. Festus, when he had c. with the council
Gal. 1. 16. immediately I c. not with flesh and
 CONFESS.

Mat. 10. 32. Every one therefore who shall c. me
 [Gr., in me] before men, him [Gr., in
 him] will I also c. before

Luk. 12. 8. shall c. me [Gr., in me] before men
John 9. 22. if any man should c. him to be

12. 42. because of the Pharisees they did not c.
Act. 24. 14. But this I c. unto thee, that after the

Rom. 10. 9. because if thou shalt c. with thy
 14. 11. every tongue shall c. [or, give praise] to

15. 9. Therefore will I give praise [or, c.] unto
Phil. 2. 11. that every tongue should c. that Jesus

1 Tim. 6. 12. and didst c. the good confession in
Jas. 5. 16. c. therefore your sins one to another

1 Jno. 1. 9. If we c. our sins, he is faithful and
 4. 15. Whosoever shall c. that Jesus is the Son

2 Jno. 7. they that c. not that Jesus Christ
Rev. 8. 5. and I will c. his name before my

CONFESSED, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 3. 6. in the river Jordan c. their sins
Mrk. 1. 5. in the river Jordan c. their sins

John 1. 20. And he c. and denied not; and he
Act. 19. 18. them that had believed came c. and

Heb. 11. 13. having c. that they were strangers
1 Jno. 2. 23. he that c. the Son hath the Father

4. 2. every spirit which c. that Jesus Christ

CONFESSION.

Rom. 10. 10. with the mouth c. is made unto

2 Cor. 9. 13. for the obedience of your c.

1 Tim. 6. 12. didst confess the good c. in the sight

6. 13. Christ Jesus...witnessed the good c.

Heb. 3. 1. Apostle and High Priest of our c.

4. 14. let us hold fast our c.

10. 23. let us hold fast the c. of our hope that it

18. 15. lips which make c. to his name

CONFIDENCE.

2 Cor. 1. 15. in this c. I was minded to come

2. 3. having c. in you all, that my joy is the

3. 4. and such c. have we through Christ to

8. 22. by reason of the great c. which he hath

9. 4. put to shame in this c.

10. 2. courage with the c. wherewith I count

11. 17. in foolishness, in this c. of glorying

Gal. 5. 10. I have c. to you-ward in the Lord

Eph. 8. 12. boldness and access in c. through our

Phil. 1. 25. having this c. I know that I shall

3. 3, 4. and have no c. in the flesh: though I
 myself might have c. even in the flesh

...other man thinketh to have c. in the

2 Ths. 8. 4. we have c. in the Lord touching you

Philem. 21. Having c. in thine obedience I

Heb. 8. 14. hold fast the beginning of our c. firm

CONFIDENT.

Rom. 2. 19. and art c. that thou thyself art a

Phil. 1. 6. being c. of this very thing, that he

1. 14. the brethren...being c. through my bonds

[Gr., trusting in my bonds]

CONFIDENTLY.

Luk. 22. 59. after...one hour another c. affirmed

Act. 12. 15. she c. affirmed that it was even so

1 Tim. 1. 7. nor whereof they c. affirm

Tit. 8. 8. these things I will that thou affirm c.

CONFIRM, -ED, -ETH, -ING.

Mrk. 16. 20. c. the word by the signs that

Act. 14. 22. c. the souls of the disciples

15. 32. exhorted the brethren...and c. them

41. through Syria and Cilicia, c. the churches

Rom. 15. 8. that he might c. the promises given

1 Cor. 1. 6. the testimony of Christ was c. in you

1. 8. who shall also c. you unto the end

2 Cor. 2. 8. Wherefore I beseech you to c. your

Gal. 8. 15. covenant, yet when it hath been c.

8. 17. a covenant [or, testament] c. beforehand

Heb. 2. 3. was c. unto us by them that heard

CONFIRMATION.

Phil. 1. 7. and in the defence and c. of the gospel

Heb. 6. 16. the oath is final for c.

CONFLICT.

Phil. 1. 30. having the same c. which ye saw in

1 Ths. 2. 2. the gospel of God in much c.

Heb. 10. 32. ye endured a great c. of suffering

CONFORMED.

Rom. 8. 29. foreordained to be c. to the image

Phil. 8. 10. becoming c. unto his death

3. 21. that it may be c. to the body of his glory

CONFOUNDED.

Act. 2. 6. the multitude came together and were c.

9. 22. Saul...c. the Jews which dwelt at

CONFUSION.

Act. 19. 29. And the city was filled with the c.

19. 32. for the assembly was in c.

21. 31. that all Jerusalem was in c.

1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not a God of c. but of peace

Jas. 8. 16. For where jealousy and faction are,
 there is c.

CONFUTED.

Act. 18. 28. he powerfully c. the Jews...publicly

CONGREGATION.

See also CHURCH.

Heb. 2. 12. In the midst of the c. [or, church]
CONQUER.

Rev. 6. 2. he came forth conquering and to c.
CONQUERORS, -ING.

Rom. 8. 37. we are more than c. through him that
Rev. 6. 2. he came forth c. and to conquer
CONSCIENCE, -S.

Act. 24. 16. exercise myself to have a c. void of
Rom. 2. 15. their c. bearing witness therewith
9. 1. I lie not, my c. bearing witness with me
13. 5. but also for c. sake

1 Cor. 8. 7. and their c. being weak is defiled
8. 10. will not his c. if he is weak be emboldened
12. and wounding their c. when it is weak

10. 25, 27. asking no question for c. sake
28, 29. and for c. sake: c. I say, not thine own

2 Cor. 1. 12. the testimony of our c. that in
4. 2. commending ourselves to every man's c.
5. 11. we are made manifest also in your c.

1 Tim. 1. 5. love out of a pure heart and a good c.
1. 19. holding faith and a good c. which some
3. 9. mystery of the faith in a pure c.
4. 2. branded in their own c. as with a hot

2 Tim. 1. 3. forefathers in a pure c.
Tit. 1. 15. but both their mind and their c. are
Heb. 9. 9. as touching the c. make the worshipper

9. 14. cleanse your c. from dead works to serve
10. 2. would have had no more c. of sins
22. our hearts sprinkled from an evil c.

13. 18. persuaded that we have a good c.
1 Pet. 2. 19. for this is acceptable, if for c. toward
3. 16. having a good c. that wherein ye are
21. of a good c. toward God through the
CONSECRATE, -ED.

John 10. 36. whom the Father sanctified [or, c.]
17. 17. Sanctify [or, c.] them in the truth
19. for their sakes I sanctify [or, c.] myself
CONSENT.

Luk. 11. 48. are witnesses and c. unto the works
14. 18. And they all with one c. began to make
Rom. 1. 32. do the same, but also c. with them

7. 16. I c. unto the law that it is good
1 Cor. 7. 5. except it be by c. for a season
CONSENTED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 22. 6. And he c. and sought opportunity to
23. 51. he had not c. to their counsel and
Act. 8. 1. And Saul was c. unto his death. And
18. 20. abide a longer time, he c. not
22. 20. and c. and keeping the garments of
1 Tim. 6. 3. and c. not to sound words
CONSIDER.

Mat. 6. 28. c. the lilies of the field, how they grow
Luk. 12. 24. c. the ravens, that they sow not
12. 27. c. the lilies, how they grow...they toil not
Act. 15. 6. gathered together to c. of this
2 Cor. 10. 7. let him c. this again with himself
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say; for the Lord shall give
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of a heavenly calling c. the
7. 4. now c. how great this man was, unto
10. 24. and let us c. one another to provoke
12. 3. For c. him that hath endured
CONSIDERED, -ED.

Mat. 7. 3. but c. not the beam that is in thine
Luk. 6. 41. but c. not the beam that is in thine
Act. 12. 12. And when he had c. the thing
Rom. 4. 19. he c. his own body

CONSIDERING.

Heb. 13. 7. and c. the issue of their life
CONSIST, -ETH,

Luk. 12. 15. a man's life c. not in the abundance
of [Gr., for not in a man's abundance
c. his life from] the things which he

Col. 1. 17. all things c. [that is, hold together]
CONSOLATION.

Luk. 2. 25. looking for the c. of Israel
6. 24. for ye have received your c.

Act. 4. 36. Son of exhortation [or c.] a Levite, a
15. 31. they rejoiced for the c. [or, exhortation]

1 Cor. 14. 3. edification, and comfort and c.
Phil. 2. 1. comfort in Christ, if any c. of love
CONSOLE.

John 11. 19. come to Martha and Mary to c. them
CONSORTED.

Act. 17. 4. and c. with Paul and Silas
CONSPIRACY.

Act. 23. 13. more than forty which made this c.
CONSTRAIN, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 14. 22. And straightway he c. the disciples
Mrk. 6. 45. And straightway he c. his disciples to

Luk. 14. 23. Go...and c. them to come in
24. 29. And they c. him, saying, Abide with us

Act. 16. 15. And she c. us
18. 5. Paul was c. by the word, testifying to the

28. 19. I was c. to appeal unto Cæsar
2 Cor. 5. 14. For the love of Christ c. us; because

Jude 3. I was c. to write unto you exhorting you
CONSTRAINT.

1 Cor. 7. 35. I may cast a snare [or, c.; Gr., noose]
1 Pet. 5. 2. exercising the oversight, not of c.
CONSULTATION.

Mrk. 15. 1. held a c. and bound Jesus, and
CONSUME.

Mat. 6. 19. where moth and rust doth c. and
6. 20. where neither moth and rust doth c.

Luk. 9. 54. come down from heaven and c. them
2 Ths. 2. 8. whom the Lord Jesus shall slay [read,

c.] with the breath of his mouth
CONSUMED, -ING.

Gal. 5. 15. take heed that ye be not c. one of
Heb. 12. 29. For our God is a c. fire
[CONSUMMATION OF THE AGE.]

See END OF THE WORLD.
CONTAIN.

John 21. 25. not c. the books that should be written
Gal. 4. 24. Which things c. an allegory: for these

CONTAINED, -ETH, -ING.

John 2. 6. manner of purifying, c. two or three
Eph. 2. 15. even the law of commandments c. in

1 Pet. 2. 6. Because it is c. in scripture
CONTENTED.

2 Tim. 2. 5. And if also a man c. in the games, he
Jude 3. exhorting you to c. earnestly for the

CONTENTED.

Act. 11. 2. they that were of the circumcision c.
2 Tim. 2. 5. except he have c. lawfully

CONTENTENDING.

Jude 9. Michael the archangel, when c. with the
CONTENT.

Mrk. 15. 15. Pilate wishing to c. the multitude
Luk. 8. 14. be c. with your wages

1 Cor. 7. 12. she is c. to dwell with him, let him
7. 13. he is c. to dwell with her

Phil. 4. 11. whatsoever state I am, therein to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food...we shall be therewith c.

Heb. 13. 5. *c.* with such things as ye have
8 Jno. 10. with wicked words : and not *c.* there-
 CONTENTION, -S.

Luk. 22. 24. there arose also a *c.* among them
Act. 15. 39. there arose a sharp *c.* so that they
1 Cor. 1. 11. that there are *c.* among you
 CONTENTIOUS.

1 Cor. 11. 16. if any man seemeth to be *c.* we have
1 Tim. 3. 3. no striker ; but gentle, not *c.* no
Tit. 8. 2. not to be *c.* to be gentle, shewing all
 CONTENTMENT.

1 Tim. 6. 6. But godliness with *c.* is great gain
 CONTINENCY.

1 Cor. 7. 9. if they have not *c.* let them marry
 CONTINUAL.

Luk. 18. 5. wear me out by her *c.* coming
 CONTINUALLY.

Luk. 24. 53. were *c.* in the temple, blessing God
Act. 10. 7. a devout soldier...waited on him *c.*
Rom. 18. 6. attending *c.* upon this very thing
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a priest *c.*

9. 6. go in *c.* into the first tabernacle
 10. 1. which they offer *c.* make perfect them
 13. 15. a sacrifice of praise to God *c.*

CONTINUE.

Mat. 15. 32. because they continue with me now
Mrk. 8. 2. because they *c.* with me now three days
Act. 6. 4. will *c.* stedfastly in prayer, and in the
 13. 43. urged them to *c.* in the grace of God
 14. 22. exhorting them to *c.* in the faith, and
 27. 33. ye wait and *c.* fasting, having taking
Rom. 6. 1. Shall we *c.* in sin, that grace may
 11. 22. if thou *c.* in his goodness

23. if they *c.* not in their unbelief

Gal. 2. 5. that the truth of the gospel might *c.*
Col. 1. 23. if so be that ye *c.* in the faith, grounded

4. 2. *c.* stedfastly in prayer, watching therein
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *c.* in faith and love and
 4. 16. *c.* in these things ; for in doing this thou
 shalt save both thyself and them that

Heb. 13. 1. Let love of the brethren *c.*

2 Pet. 3. 4. all things *c.* as they were from the
Rev. 18. 5. there was given to him authority to *c.*

17. 10. when he cometh, he must *c.* a little
 CONTINUED.

Luk. 1. 22. he *c.* making signs unto them, and
 22. 28. ye are they which have *c.* with me in my

John. 8. 7. when they *c.* asking him he lifted up
Act. 1. 14. all with one accord *c.* stedfastly in

2. 42. they *c.* stedfastly in the apostles' teaching
 12. 16. Peter *c.* knocking : and when they had
 19. 10. this *c.* for the space of two years

Heb. 8. 9. For they *c.* not in my covenant

1 Jno. 2. 19. they would have *c.* with us
 CONTINUEST.

Heb. 1. 11. They shall perish ; but thou *c.*
 CONTINUETH, -ING.

Mat. 28. 15. spread abroad among the Jews and *c.*
Act. 2. 46. day by day *c.* stedfastly with one

Rom. 12. 12. patient in tribulation ; *c.* stedfastly
Gal. 3. 10. Cursed is every one which *c.* not in all

1 Tim. 5. 5. *c.* in supplications and prayers

Heb. 7. 23. by death they are hindered from *c.*

Jas. 1. 25. the law of liberty, and so *c.*

CONTRADICTED.

Act. 13. 45. *c.* the things which were spoken by
 CONTRARIWISE.

2 Cor. 2. 7. so that *c.* ye should rather forgive him

Gal. 2. 7. but *c.* when they saw that I had been
1 Pet. 3. 9. not rendering evil for evil...but *c.*

CONTRARY.

Mat. 14. 24. for the wind was *c.*

Mrk. 6. 48. for the wind was *c.* unto them

Act. 17. 7. these all *c.* to the decrees of Cæsar

18. 13. This man persuadeth men to worship
 God *c.* to the law.

26. 9. *c.* to the name of Jesus of Nazareth

27. 4. because the winds were *c.*

Rom. 11. 24. was grafted *c.* to nature into a good

16. 17. *c.* to the doctrine which ye learned : and
Gal. 1. 8. or *c.* to that which we preached unto

5. 17. for these are *c.* the one to the other ; that
Col. 2. 14. which was *c.* to us

1 Ths. 2. 15. please not God, and are *c.* to all men

1 Tim. 1. 10. if there be any other thing *c.* to the
Tit. 2. 8. he that is of the *c.* part may be ashamed
 CONTRIBUTION.

Rom. 15. 26. *c.* for the poor among the saints

2 Cor. 9. 13. for the liberality of your *c.*

CONTROVERSY.

1 Tim. 3. 16. without *c.* great is the mystery of
 CONVENIENT.

Mrk. 6. 21. when a *c.* day was come, that Herod
Act. 24. 25. when I have a *c.* season I will call
 CONVENIENTLY.

Mrk. 14. 11. he sought how he might *c.* deliver
 CONVERSION.

Act. 15. 3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles.

CONVERT, -ETH.

Jas. 5. 19. err from the truth, and one *c.* him.

5. 20. let him know that he which *c.* a sinner
 CONVEYED.

John. 5. 13. Jesus had *c.* himself away, a multitude
 CONVICT.

John. 16. 8. And he, when he is come, will *c.* the
Eph. 5. 11. but rather even reprove [or, *c.*] them

Tit. 1. 9. the sound doctrine and to *c.* the gain-

Jude. 15. and to *c.* all the ungodly of all their
 CONVICTED.

John. 3. 20. lest his works should be reprov'd [or, *c.*]
1 Cor. 14. 24. he is reprov'd [or, *c.*]

Eph. 5. 13. But all things when reprov'd [or, *c.*]
Jas. 2. 9. being *c.* by the law as transgressors
 CONVICTETH.

John. 8. 46. Which of you *c.* me of sin ?
 [CONVICTION.]

Heb. 11. 1. The proving [§ *c.*] of things not seen
 [CONVULSED.]

Mrk. 9. 20. straightway the spirit tare [or, *c.*] him
 9. 26. cried out and torn [or, *c.*] him much, he

Luk. 9. 42. dashed him down and tare [or, *c.*] him
 [CONVULSETH, -ING.]

Mrk. 1. 26. the unclean spirit, tearing [or, *c.*] him
Luk. 9. 39. and it teareth [or, *c.*] him that he

COOL.

Luk. 16. 24. and *c.* my tongue
 COPIES.

Heb. 9. 23. It was necessary therefore that the *c.*
 COPPERSMITH.

2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the *c.* did [Gr., shewed]
 me much evil

COPY.

Heb. 8. 5. who serve that which is a *c.* and shadow
 [COR.]

Luk. 16. 7. A hundred measures [Gr., coors ; the cor
 being a Hebrew measure] of wheat

CORBAN.

Mrk. 7. 11. profited by me is C. that is...given CORBANAS.

Mat. 27. 6. put them into the treasury [Gr., c. that is, sacred treasury] since it is the CORDS.

John 2. 15. and he made a scourge of c. and cast CORINTH.

Act. 18. 1. he departed from Athens and came to C.

19. 1. while Apollos was at C. Paul having

1 Cor. 1. 2. unto the church of God which is at C.

2 Cor. 1. 1. unto the church of God which is at C.

1. 23. I forbore to come unto C.

2 Tim. 4. 20. Erastus abode at C. but Trophimus CORINTHIANS.

Act. 18. 8. and many of the C. hearing believed

2 Cor. 6. 11. Our mouth is open unto you, O C. CORN.

Mat. 12. 1. began to pluck ears of c. and to eat

Mrk. 2. 23. disciples began as they went to pluck the ears of c.

4. 28. then the full c. in the ear

Luk. 6. 1. plucked the ears of c. and did eat

12. 18. there will I bestow all my c. and my

Act. 7. 12. when Jacob heard that there was c. in

1 Cor. 9. 9. } Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when

1 Tim. 5. 18. } he treadeth out the c.

CORNELIUS.

Act. 10. 1. a certain man in Cæsarea, C. by name

10. 3. saying to him, C.

17. the men that were sent by C. having

22. And they said, C. a centurion, a right-

24. And C. was waiting for them, having

25. when...Peter entered, C. met him

30. And C. said, Four days ago, until this

31. and saith, C. thy prayer is heard, and CORNER.

Mat. 21. 42. The same was made the head of the c.

Mrk. 12. 10. The same was made the head of the c.

Luk. 20. 17. The same was made the head of the c.

Act. 4. 11. which was made the head of the c.

26. 26. this hath not been done in a c.

1 Pet. 2. 7. The same was made the head of the c. CORNER STONE.

Eph. 2. 20. Jesus himself being the chief c. s.

1 Pet. 2. 6. a chief c. s. elect, precious CORNERS.

Mat. 6. 5. pray in the synagogues and in the c. of

Act. 10. 11. a great sheet, let down by four c. upon

11. 5. let down from heaven by four c.

Rev. 7. 1. I saw four angels standing at the four c.

20. 8. the nations which are in the four c. of CORNFIELDS.

Mat. 12. 1. went on the sabbath day through the c.

Mrk. 2. 23. on the sabbath day through the c.

Luk. 6. 1. that he was going through the c. and CORPSE.

Mat. 14. 12. his disciples came and took up the c.

Mrk. 6. 29. they came and took up his c. and laid

15. 45. he granted the c. to Joseph

CORRECTED.

Act. 24. 2. by thy providence evils are c.

CORRECTING.

2 Tim. 2. 25. forbearing, in meekness, c. them that CORRECTION.

2 Tim. 3. 16. for teaching, for reproof, for c. for CORRECTOR.

Rom. 2. 20. a c. [or, an instructor] of the foolish

CORRUPT.

Mat. 7. 17. but the c. tree bringeth forth evil fruit

7. 18. neither can a c. tree bring forth good fruit

12. 33. or make the tree c. and its fruit c.

Luk. 6. 43. no good tree that bringeth forth c. fruit

nor a c. tree that bringeth forth good

1 Cor. 15. 33. Evil company doth c. good manners

Eph. 4. 22. which waxeth c. after the lusts of deceit

4. 29. Let no c. speech proceed out of your

Rev. 19. 2. which did c. the earth with her

CORRUPTED, -ETH.

2 Cor. 7. 2. wronged no man, we c. no man, we

11. 3. your minds [Gr., thoughts] should be c.

1 Tim. 6. 5. wranglings of men c. in mind and

2 Tim. 3. 8. men c. in mind, reprobate concerning

Jas. 5. 2. Your riches are c. and your garments

Jude 10. in these things are they destroyed [or, c.]

CORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23. an image of c. man, and of birds

1 Cor. 9. 25. Now they do it to receive a c. crown

15. 53. For this c. must put on incorruption and

54. when this c. shall have put on incorruption

1 Pet. 1. 18. ye were redeemed, not with c. things

1. 23. begotten again, not of c. seed,

CORRUPTING.

2 Cor. 2. 17. For we are not as the many, c. the

CORRUPTION.

Act. 2. 27. wilt thou give thy Holy One to see c.

2. 31. nor did his flesh see c.

13. 34. now no more to return to c.

35. Thou wilt not give thy Holy One to see c.

36. And was laid unto his fathers, and saw c.

37. but he whom God raised up saw no c.

Rom. 8. 21. from the bondage of c. into the liberty

1 Cor. 15. 42. sown in c....raised in incorruption

15. 50. neither doth c. inherit incorruption

Gal. 6. 8. shall of the flesh reap c.

2 Pet. 1. 4. having escaped from the c. that is in

2. 12. shall in their destroying [or, c.] surely be

19. they themselves are bondservants of c.

COS.

Act. 21. 1. we came with a straight course unto C.

COSAM.

Luk. 3. 28. the son of Addi, the son of C. the

COST.

Luk. 14. 28. sit down and count the c. whether

COSTLINESS.

Rev. 18. 19. by reason of her c. for in one hour

COSTLY.

Mrk. 14. 3. of ointment of spikenard very c.

1 Cor. 8. 12. gold, silver, c. stones, wood, hay

1 Tim. 2. 9. and gold or pearls or c. raiment

COUCH, -ES.

Mrk. 7. 4. pots, and brasen vessels [† add, and c.]

Luk. 5. 19. let him down...with his c.

5. 24. Arise, and take up thy c. and go unto

Act. 5. 15. and laid them on beds and c. that, as

COULD, -EST.

Mrk. 14. 8. She hath done what she c.

14. 37. c. thou not watch one hour

Act. 22. 11. And when I c. not see for the glory

COUNCIL.

Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of the c.

26. 59. Now the chief priests and the whole c.

Mrk. 14. 55. Now the chief priests and the whole c.

15. 1. the elders and scribes and the whole c.

Luk. 22. 66. and they led him away into their c.

John 11. 47. the Pharisees gathered a c. and said

- Act.* 4. 15. go aside out of the c. they conferred
 5. 21. the high priest came...and called the c.
 27. they set them before the c.
 34. there stood up one in the c. a Pharisee
 41. departed from the presence of the c.
 6. 12. seized him and brought him into the c.
 15. And all that sat in the c. fastening their
 22. 30. the chief priests and all the c. to come
 23. 15. Now therefore do ye with the c. signify
 20. bring down Paul...unto the c. as though
 28. I brought him down unto their c.
 24. 20. I stood before the c.
 25. 12. when he had conferred with the c.

COUNCILS.

- Mat.* 10. 17. for they will deliver you up to c.
Mrk. 13. 9. they shall deliver you up to c. and in
 COUNCELLOR.

- Mrk.* 15. 43. there came Joseph of Arimathea, a c.
Luk. 23. 50. a man named Joseph, who was a c.
 COUNSEL.

- Mat.* 12. 14. the Pharisees went out and took c.
 22. 15. Then went the Pharisees, and took c.
 26. 4. and they took c. together, that they
 27. 1. the elders of the people took c. against
 7. And they took c. and bought with them
 28. 12. assembled with the elders and had taken c.
Mrk. 3. 6. and straightway...took c. against him
Luk. 7. 30. lawyers rejected for themselves the c.
 14. 31. not sit down first and take c. whether
 23. 51. he had not consented to their c. and deed
John 11. 53. So from that day forth they took c.
 12. 10. But the chief priests took c. that they
 18. 14. was he which gave c. to the Jews, that
Act. 2. 23. being delivered up by the determinate c.
 4. 28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy c.
 5. 38. for if this c. or this work be of men, it
 9. 23. the Jews took c. together to kill him
 13. 36. For, David, after he had...served the c.
 20. 27. declaring unto you the whole c. of God
 27. 39. they took c. whether they could drive
 42. the soldiers' c. was to kill the prisoners
Eph. 1. 11. him who worketh all things after the c.
Heb. 6. 17. the immutability of his c. interposed
Rev. 3. 18. I c. thee to buy of me gold refined by
 COUNSELS.

- 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. and make manifest the c. of the heart
 12. 28. healings, helps, governments [or, wise c.]
 COUNSELLOR.

- Rom.* 11. 34. or who hath been his c.
 COUNT.

- Luk.* 14. 28. sit down and c. the cost, whether he
 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. I c. to be bold against some, which c.
Phil. 3. 8. verily, and I c. all things to be loss...
 do c. them but dung that I may gain
 8. 13. Brethren, I c. not myself yet to have
 2 *Ths.* 1. 11. that our God may c. you worthy of
 3. 15. And yet c. him not as an enemy, but
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the yoke c. their own masters
Jas. 1. 2. c. it all joy, my brethren, when ye fall
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. men that c. it pleasure to revel in
 8. 9. The Lord is not slack...as some c. slack-
Rev. 13. 18. let him c. the number of the beast
 COUNTED.

- Mat.* 14. 5. because they c. him as a prophet
Act. 5. 41. that they were c. worthy to suffer
 19. and they c. the price of them, and found
 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. for that he c. me faithful, appoint-
 5. 17. Let the elders that rule well be c. worthy

- Phil.* 2. 6. c. it not a prize to be on an equality
 2. 25. But I c. it necessary to send to you
 3. 7. these have I c. loss for Christ
 2 *Ths.* 1. 5. to the end, that ye may be c. worthy
Heb. 3. 3. For he hath been c. worthy of more
 7. 6. whose genealogy is not c. from them
 10. 29. and hath c. the blood of the covenant
 11. 11. she c. him faithful who had promised
 COUNTENANCE.

- Mat.* 6. 16. be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad c.
Mrk. 10. 22. But his c. fell at the saying, and he
Act. 2. 28. full of gladness with thy c.

- Rev.* 1. 16. and his c. was as the sun shineth in
 COUNTEST, -ING.

- Phil.* 2. 3. but in lowliness of mind, each c. other
Philem. 17. If then thou c. me a partner
 COUNTRY.

- Mat.* 2. 12. they departed into their own c. an-
 8. 28. And when he was come to the other side
 into the c. of the Gadarenes
 13. 54. And coming into his own c. he brought
 57. not without honour, save in his own c.
 21. 33. and went into another c.
 25. 14. a man, going into another c. called his
Mrk. 1. 5. went out unto him all the c. of Judaea
 5. 1. into the c. of the Gerasenes
 10. send them away out of the c.
 14. told it in the city, and in the c.
 6. 1. and he cometh into his own c. and his
 4. not without honour, save in his own c.
 36. that they may go into the c. and villages
 56. or into cities, or into the c. they laid the
 12. 1. and went into another c.
 13. 34. a man, sojourning in another c. having
 15. 21. Simon of Cyrene, coming from the c.
 16. 12. on their way into the c.

- Luk.* 1. 39. went into the hill c. with haste
 1. 65. noised abroad throughout all the hill c.
 2. 8. there were shepherds in the same c.
 4. 23. do also here in thine own c.
 24. No prophet is acceptable in his own c.
 8. 26, 37. at the c. of the Gerasenes [; read,
 Gergesenes; † Gadarenes]
 34. told it in the city and in the c.
 9. 12. go into the villages and c. round about
 15. 13. took his journey into a far c.
 14. there arose a mighty famine in that c.
 15. to one of the citizens of that c.
 19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a far c.
 20. 9. and went into another c. for a long time
 21. 21. and let not them that are in the c. enter
 23. 26. Simon of Cyrene, coming from the c.
John 4. 44. hath no honour in his own c.
 11. 54. departed thence into the c. near to the
 55. many went up to Jerusalem out of the c.
Act. 10. 39. all things which he did both in the c.
 12. 20. because their c. was fed from the king's c.
 19. 1. Paul having passed through the upper c.
 26. 20. and throughout all the c. of Judaea, and
 27. 27. they were drawing near to some c.
Heb. 11. 14. that they are seeking after a c. of
 11. 15. they had been mindful of that c.
 16. But now they desire a better c. that is a
 COUNTRYMEN.

- 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils from my c. [Gr., race]
 1 *Ths.* 2. 14. suffered same things of your own c.
 COUPLED.

- 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. your chaste behaviour c. with fear

COURAGE.

Act. 28. 15. Paul saw, he thanked God, and took c.
 2 Cor. 5. 6. Being therefore always of good c.
 5. 8. we are of good c. I say, and are willing
 7. 16. in everything I am of good c. concerning
 10. 1. being absent am of good c. toward you
 2. when present shew c. with the confidence
 Heb. 13. 6. So that with good c. we say, The Lord

COURSE.

Luk. 1. 3. having traced the c. of all things
 1. 5. Zacharias, of the c. of Abijah
 8. office before God in the order of his c.
 13. 32. I am perfected [§ or, I end my c.]
 Act. 13. 25. And as John was fulfilling his c. he
 16. 11. we made a straight c. to Samothrace
 20. 24. so that I may accomplish my c. [or, in
 comparison of accomplishing my c.]
 21. 1. we came with a straight c. unto Cos
 Eph. 2. 2. aforetime ye walked according to the c.
 2 Tim. 2. 15. handling aright [or, holding a straight
 c. in; or, rightly dividing] the word
 4. 7. I have finished the c. I have kept the
 Rev. 6. 11. be fulfilled [† read, have fulfilled their c.]

COURT, -S.

Mat. 26. 3. unto the c. of the high priest
 26. 58. Peter followed him...unto the c. of the
 69. Now Peter was sitting without in the c.
 Mrk. 14. 54. into the c. of the high priest
 14. 66. And as Peter was beneath in the c. there
 15. 16. within the c. which is the Prætorium
 Luk. 7. 25. which...live delicately are in kings' c.
 11. 21. When the strong man fully armed guard-
 eth his c. his goods are in peace
 22. 55. kindled a fire in the midst of the c.
 John 18. 15. entered in with Jesus into the c. of
 Act. 19. 38. the c. are open [or, c. days are kept]
 Rev. 11. 2. and the c. which is without the temple

COURTEOUSLY.

Act. 28. 7. entertained us three days c.
 COUSIN.

Col. 4. 10. and Mark, the c. of Barnabas
 COVENANT, -S.

See also TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood of the [† insert, new] c.
 Mrk. 14. 24. is my blood of the [† insert, new] c.
 Luk. 1. 72. And to remember his holy c.
 22. 20. This cup is the new c. in my blood
 Act. 3. 25. Ye are the sons of the prophets, and
 of the c. which God made
 7. 8. And he gave him the c. of circumcision
 Rom. 9. 4. the adoption, and the glory, and the c.
 11. 27. this is my c. [Gr., the c. from me]
 1 Cor. 11. 25. This cup is the new c.
 2 Cor. 3. 6. as ministers of a new c.
 3. 14. at the reading of the old c. [or, testament]
 Gal. 3. 15. Though it be but a man's c.
 3. 17. this I say, A c. [or, testament] confirmed
 4. 24. for these women are two c.
 Eph. 2. 12. and strangers from the c. of the
 Heb. 7. 22. Jesus become the surety of a better c.
 8. 6. the mediator of a better c.
 7. For if that first c. had been faultless
 8. I will make a new c. [or, testament] with
 9. not according to the c. [or, testament]
 9. for they continued not in my c.
 10. the c. that I will make [Gr., I will c.]
 13. In that he saith, A new c. he hath made
 9. 1. Now even the first c. had ordinances of

Heb. 9. 4. the ark of the c....wherein was...and
 the tables of the c.

9. 15. he is the mediator of a new c....trans-
 gressions that were under the first c.

18. Wherefore even the first c. hath not been

20. This is the blood of the c. [or, testament]

10. 16. This is the c. [or, testament] that I will
 make [Gr., I will c.]

29. and hath counted the blood of the c.

12. 24. the mediator of a new c. [or, testament]

13. 20. the blood of the eternal c. even our Lord

Rev. 11. 19. the ark of his c. [or, testament]

COVENANT-BREAKERS.

Rom. 1. 31. without understanding, c.

COVENANTED.

Luk. 22. 5. And they were glad, and c. to give

Act. 3. 25. the covenant which God made [Gr., c.]
 COVER.

Mrk. 14. 65. and to c. his face and to buffet him

Luk. 23. 30. shall they say...to the hills, c. us

Jas. 5. 20. and shall c. a multitude of sins

COVERED.

Mat. 8. 24. insomuch that the boat was c. with

10. 26. for there is nothing c. that shall not be

Luk. 12. 2. there is nothing c. up, that shall not

Rom. 4. 7. And whose sins are c.

1 Cor. 11. 4. Every man...having his head c.

COVERETH.

Luk. 8. 16. no man, when he hath lighted a lamp,

c. it with a vessel, or putteth it under

1 Cor. 13. 7. beareth [or, c.] all things, believeth

1 Pet. 4. 8. for love c. a multitude of sins

COVERING.

1 Cor. 11. 15. for her hair is given her for a c.

1 Tim. 6. 8. but having food and c. we shall be

COVET.

Rom. 7. 7. Thou shalt not c. [Gr., lust]

13. 9. Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not c.

Jas. 4. 2. ye kill, and c. [Gr., are jealous] and

COVETING.

Rom. 7. 7. for I had not known c. [or, lust] except

7. 8. wrought in me...all manner of c.

COVETOUS.

1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. and extortioners, or

5. 11. if any man...be a fornicator, or c. or an

6. 10. nor thieves, nor c. nor drunkards, nor

Eph. 5. 5. no fornicator nor unclean person, nor c.

COVETOUSNESS.

Luk. 12. 15. and keep yourselves from all c.

Rom. 1. 29. unrighteousness, wickedness, c.

2 Cor. 9. 5. of bounty, and not of extortion [or, c.]

Eph. 4. 19. to work [or, to make a trade of] all

uncleanness with greediness [or, c.]

5. 3. fornication, and all uncleanness, or c.

Col. 3. 5. uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and c.

1 Ths. 2. 5. nor a cloke of c. God is witness

2 Pet. 2. 3. in c. shall they with feigned words

2. 14. having a heart exercised in c.

CRAFT.

Rev. 18. 22. and no craftsmen of whatsoever c.

CRAFTINESS.

Luk. 20. 23. But he perceived their c. and said

1 Cor. 8. 19. He that taketh the wise in their c.

2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in c. nor handling the

11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve in his c.

Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of men, in c. after the
 CRAFTSMAN, -MEN.

Act. 19. 24. brought no little business unto the c.

Act. 19. 38. If therefore Demetrius, and the c. that
Rev. 18. 22. and no c. of whatsoever craft, shall
CRAFTY.

2 Cor. 12. 16. but, being c. I caught you with
CREATE.

Eph. 2. 15. he might c. in himself of the twain
Rev. 4. 11. for thou didst c. all things
CREATED.

Mat. 19. 4. he which made [† read, c.] them from
Mrk. 13. 19. the creation which God c. until

1 Cor. 11. 9. neither was the man c. for the woman

Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanship c. in Christ
3. 9. hid in God who c. all things

4. 24. which after God hath been c. [or, which
is after God c.] in righteousness

Col. 1. 16. in him were all things c...all things
have been c. through him

3. 10. after the image of him that c. him

1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be received with

Rev. 4. 11. of thy will they were, and were c.

5. 13. every c. thing which is in the heaven

10. 6. who c. the heaven...and the earth
CREATION.

Mrk. 10. 6. from the beginning of the c. Male and

13. 19. from the beginning of the c. which God

16. 15. preach the gospel to the whole c.

Rom. 1. 20. invisible things of him since the c.

8. 19. the earnest expectation of the c. waiteth
20. the c. was subjected to vanity, not of its

21. in hope that the c. [or, in hope; because
the c.] itself also shall be delivered

22. we know that the whole c. groaneth and

39. nor any other creature [or, c.] shall be

2 Cor. 5. 17. a new creature: [or, there is a new c.]

Gal. 6. 15. but a new creature [or, c.]

Col. 1. 15. who is...the firstborn of all c.

1. 23. which was preached in all c. under heaven

Heb. 9. 11. that is to say, not of this c.

1 Pet. 2. 13. Be subject to every ordinance [Gr., c.]

2 Pet. 3. 4. continue from the beginning of the c.

Rev. 3. 14. the beginning of the c. of God
CREATOR.

Rom. 1. 25. served the creature rather than the C.

1 Pet. 4. 19. commit their souls...unto a faithful C.
CREATURE.

Rom. 1. 25. served the c. rather than the Creator

8. 39. nor any other c. [or, creation] shall be

2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new c. [or, there is a new creation]

Gal. 6. 15. but a new c. [or, creation]

1 Tim. 4. 4. For every c. of God is good, and

Heb. 4. 13. there is no c. that is not manifest in

Rev. 4. 7. the first c. was like a lion, and the
second c. like a calf and the third c....
the fourth c. was like a flying eagle

6. 3. I heard the second living c. saying, Come

5. I heard the third living c. saying, Come

7. heard the voice of the fourth living c.
CREATURES.

Jas. 1. 18. kind of firstfruits of his c.

2 Pet. 2. 12. But these, as c. without reason

Jude 10. like the c. without reason

Rev. 4. 6. round about the throne four living c.

4. 8. the four living c. having each one of

9. when the living c. shall give glory and

5. 6. in the midst of the throne and of the four
living c. [§...four living c. and the elders]

8. four living c. and the four and twenty

11. and the living c. and the elders

Rev. 5. 14. And the four living c. said, Amen.

6. 1. heard one of the four living c. saying

6. the midst of the four living c. saying

7. 11. the elders and the four living c. and they

8. 9. the third part of the c. which were in the

14. 3. before the four living c. and the elders

15. 7. one of the four living c. gave unto the

19. 4. the four living c. fell down and worshipped
CREEP.

2 Tim. 3. 6. these are they that c. into houses

CREEPING.

Act. 10. 12. c. things of the earth and fowls of

11. 6. c. things and fowls of the heaven

Rom. 1. 23. and fourfooted beasts, and c. things

Jas. 3. 7. of beasts and birds, of c. things
CREPT.

Jude 4. certain men c. in privacy, even they who

CRESCENS.

2 Tim. 4. 10. C. to Galatia [or, Gaul] Titus to

CRETANS.

Act. 2. 11. C. and Arabians, we do hear them

Tit. 1. 12. C. are always liars, evil beasts,

CRETE.

Act. 27. 7. under the lee of C. over against

27. 12. which is a haven of C. looking north-east

13. and sailed along C. close in shore

21. not have set sail from C. and have gotten

Tit. 1. 5. For this cause left I thee in C. that
CREW.

Mat. 26. 74. and straightway the cock c.

Mrk. 14. 68. and he went out...and the cock c.

14. 72. straightway the second time the cock c

Luk. 22. 60. while he yet spake, the cock c.

John 18. 27. and straightway the cock c.
CRIED.

Mat. 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman...c. saying

21. 9. the multitudes that went before...c. saying

27. 46. Jesus c. with a loud voice, saying, Eli

50. Jesus c. again with a loud voice, and

Mrk. 3. 11. fell down before him, and c. saying

11. 9. and they that followed, c. Hosanna

15. 34. Jesus c. with a loud voice, Eloi, Eloi

Luk. 8. 8. he c. He that hath ears to hear, let

9. 38. a man from the multitude c.

16. 24. he c. and said, Father Abraham, have

18. 38. he c. saying, Jesus, thou Son of David

28. 46. when Jesus had c. [or, And Jesus, crying]

John 7. 28. Jesus therefore c. in the temple

7. 37. Jesus stood and c. saying, If any man

11. 43. he c. with a loud voice, Lazarus, come

12. 44. Jesus c. and said, He that believeth on

Act. 7. 60. he kneeled down and c. with a loud

8. 7. came out, crying with a loud voice [or,

that c. with a loud voice came forth]

16. 28. Paul c. with a loud voice, Do thyself no

19. 32. Some therefore c. one thing, and some

24. 21. that I c. standing among them, Touching

Rev. 6. 10. they c. with a great voice, saying

7. 2. he c. with a great voice to the four angels

10. 3. he c. with a great voice, as a lion roareth

18. 2. he c. with a mighty voice, saying, Fallen

19. c. weeping and mourning, saying, Woe

19. 17. he c. with a loud voice, saying to all
CRIED OUT.

Mat. 8. 29. they c. o. saying, What have we to do

14. 26. It is an apparition, and they c. o. for

30. beginning to sink, he c. o. saying, Lord

20. 30. c. o. saying, Lord, have mercy on us

Mat. 20. 31. they c. o. the more, saying, Lord,
 27. 23. they c. o. exceedingly, saying, Let him
 Mrk. 1. 24. he c. o. saying, What have we to do
 6. 49. supposed it was an apparition, and c. o.
 9. 24. the father of the child c. o. and said
 26. torn [or, convulsed] him much he c. o.
 10. 48. he c. o. the more a great deal, Thou Son
 15. 13. they c. o. again, Crucify him
 14. they c. o. exceedingly, Crucify him
 39. so [† read, so c. o. and] gave up the ghost
 Luk. 4. 33. he c. o. with a loud voice, Ah! what
 8. 28. when he saw Jesus, he c. o. and fell down
 18. 39. he c. o. the more a great deal, Thou son
 23. 18. c. o. all together, saying, Away with this
 John 12. 13. went forth to meet him, and c. o.
 18. 40. They c. o. therefore again saying, Not
 19. 6. they c. o. saying, Crucify him, crucify
 12. but the Jews c. o. saying, If thou release
 15. They therefore c. o. Away with him, away
 Act. 7. 57. But they c. o. with a loud voice
 16. 17. c. o. saying, These men are servants of
 19. 28. filled with wrath, and c. o. saying, Great
 34. all with one voice ... c. o. Great is Diana
 22. 23. as they c. o. and threw off their garments
 Rev. 18. 18. stood afar off, and c. o. as they looked
 CRIES.

Jas. 5. 4. the c. of them that reaped have entered
 CRIETH.

Mat. 15. 23. Send her away; for she c. after us
 John 1. 15. John beareth witness of him and c.
 Rom. 9. 27. Isaiah c. concerning Israel, If the
 CRIETH OUT.

Luk. 9. 39. he suddenly c. o. and it teareth
 Jas. 5. 4. the hire of the labourers ... c. o. and
 Rev. 12. 2. she c. o. travelling in birth and in
 CRIME.

John 18. 38. saith unto them, I find no c. in him
 19. 4. ye may know that I find no c. in him
 6. for I find no c. in him
 CRIPPLE.

Act. 14. 8. a c. from his mother's womb
 CRISPUS.

Act. 18. 8. C. the ruler of the synagogue, believed
 1 Cor. 1. 14. I baptized none of you save C. and
 CROOKED.

Luk. 3. 5. the c. shall become straight
 Act. 2. 40. Save yourselves from this c. generation
 Phil. 2. 15. the midst of a c. and perverse gener-
 CROPS.

Rev. 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of fruits [or,
 c. of fruits] yielding its fruit every
 CROSS.

Mat. 10. 38. he that doth not take his c. and
 16. 24. take up his c. and follow me
 27. 32. that he might bear his c.
 40. come down from the c.
 42. come down from the c. and we will

Mrk. 8. 34. take up his c. and follow me
 15. 21. that he might bear his c.
 30. save thyself and come down from the c.
 32. come down from the c. that we may see

Luk. 9. 23. take up his c. daily, and follow me
 14. 27. doth not bear his own c. and come after
 16. 26. that none may c. over from thence to us
 23. 26. laid on him the c. to bear it after Jesus
 John 19. 17. bearing the c. for himself, unto the
 19. 19. wrote a title also and put it on the c.
 25. there were standing by the c. of Jesus

John 19. 31. remain on the c. upon the sabbath
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ should be made
 1. 18. the word of the c. is to them that are
 Gal. 5. 11. the stumblingblock of the c. been done
 6. 12. may not be persecuted for the c. of Christ
 14. save in the c. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Eph. 2. 16. through the c. having slain the enmity
 Phil. 2. 8. yea, the death of the c.
 3. 18. the enemies of the c. of Christ
 Col. 1. 20. made peace through the blood of his c.
 2. 14. nailing it to the c.

Heb. 12. 2. endured the c. despising shame
 CROSSED OVER.

Mat. 9. 1. entered into a boat and c. o. and came
 14. 34. when they had c. o. they came to the
 Mrk. 5. 21. when Jesus had c. o. again in the
 6. 53. when they had c. o. [or, c. o. to the land]
 CROSSING OVER.

Act. 21. 2. having found a ship c. o. unto Phœnicia
 CROW.

Mat. 26. 34. before the cock c. thou shalt deny
 26. 75. Before the cock c. thou shalt deny me
 Mrk. 14. 30. this night, before the cock c. twice
 14. 72. Before the cock c. twice, thou shalt deny
 Luk. 22. 34. the cock shall not c. this day
 22. 61. Before the cock c. this day, thou shalt
 John 18. 38. The cock shall not c. till thou hast
 CROWD.

Mat. 9. 23. the c. making a tumult, he said
 9. 25. when the c. was put forth he entered in
 Mrk. 2. 4. come nigh unto him for the c. they
 3. 9. wait on him because of the c.
 5. 27. came in the c. behind, and touched his
 30. turned him about in the c. and said
 Luk. 8. 19. could not come at him for the c.
 19. 3. could not for the c. because he was little
 Act. 17. 5. gathering a c. set the city on an uproar
 21. 34. some shouted one thing ... among the c.
 35. for the violence of the c.
 24. 12. find me ... stirring up a c. nor in the
 18. with no c. nor yet with tumult
 CROWN.

Mat. 27. 29. they plaited a c. of thorns and put
 John 19. 2. the soldiers plaited a c. of thorns
 19. 5. Jesus ... came out wearing the c. of thorns
 1 Cor. 9. 25. they do it to receive a corruptible c.
 Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c. so stand fast in the Lord
 1 Ths. 2. 19. is our hope or joy or c. of glorying
 2 Tim. 4. 8. is laid up for me the c. of righteousness
 Jas. 1. 12. he shall receive the c. of life which
 1 Pet. 5. 4. the c. of glory that fadeth not away
 Rev. 2. 10. I will give thee the c. of life
 3. 11. that no one take thy c.
 6. 2. there was given unto him a c.
 12. 1. upon her head a c. of twelve stars
 14. 14. having on his head a golden c. and
 CROWNS.

Rev. 4. 4. on their heads c. of gold
 4. 10. cast their c. before the throne
 9. 7. upon their heads as it were c. like unto
 CROWNED.

2 Tim. 2. 5. he is not c. except he have contended
 Heb. 2. 9. because of the suffering of death c.
 CROWNEDST.

Heb. 2. 7. Thou c. him with glory and honour
 CRUCIFIED.

Mat. 26. 2. the Son of man is delivered up to be c.
 27. 22. They all say, Let him be c.

Mat. 27. 23. But they cried ... Let him be c.
 27. 26. Jesus he scourged and delivered to be c.
 35. And when they had c. him they parted
 38. Then are there c. with him two robbers
 44. And the robbers also that were c. with
 28. 5. ye seek Jesus which hath been c.
Mrk. 15. 15. released unto them Barabbas and
 delivered Jesus ... to be c.
 15. 25. it was the third hour, and they c. him
 32. And they that were c. with him reproached
 16. 6. Jesus the Nazarene which hath been c.
Luk. 23. 23. asking that he might be c.
 23. 33. there they c. him, and the malefactors
 24. 7. be c. and the third day rise again
 20. priests...condemned to death and c. him
John 19. 16. he delivered him unto them to be c.
 19. 18. they c. him, and with him two others
 20. the place where Jesus was c. was nigh to
 23. The soldiers therefore, when they had c.
 32. and of the other which was c. with him.
 41. Now in the place where he was c. there
Act. 2. 36. this Jesus whom ye c.
 4. 10. Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye c.
Rom. 6. 6. knowing this, that our old man was c.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul c. for you?
 1. 23. but we preach Christ c.
 2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.
 8. had they known it, they would not have c.
 2 *Cor.* 13. 4. for he was c. through weakness.
Gal. 2. 20. I have been c. with Christ
 3. 1. Jesus Christ was openly set forth c.
 5. 24. they that are of Jesus Christ have c. the
 6. 14. through which the world hath been c.
Rev. 11. 8. where also their Lord was c.
 CRUCIFY.
Mat. 20. 19. to scourge, and to c.
 23. 34. some of them shall ye kill and c.
 27. 31. and led him away to c. him.
Mrk. 15. 13. they cried out again, c. him
 15. 14. But they cried out exceedingly, c. him
 20. And they lead him out to c. him.
 24. they c. him, and part his garments
 27. with him they c. two robbers; one on
Luk. 23. 21. but they shouted, saying, c., c. him
John 19. 16. And they said, saying, c. him, c. him
 19. 6. Take him yourselves, and c. him
 10. have power [or, authority] to c. thee
 15. Away with him, away with him, c. him
Act. 2. 23. by the hand of lawless men did c. and
Heb. 6. 6. seeing they c. to themselves the Son
 CRUMBS.
Mat. 15. 27. for even the dogs eat of the c. which
Mrk. 7. 28. the dogs...eat of the children's c.
Luk. 16. 21. and desiring to be fed with the c.
 CRUSE.
Mat. 26. 7. having an alabaster c. [or, a flask]
Mrk. 14. 3. having an alabaster c. [or, a flask] ...
 she brake the c. and poured it over
Luk. 7. 37. she brought an alabaster c. [or, a flask]
 CRUSH, -ED.
Luk. 8. 45. the multitudes press thee and c. thee
John 19. 36. A bone...shall not be broken [or, c.]
 CRY.
Mat. 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor c. aloud
 25. 6. at midnight there is a c. Behold, the
Luk. 18. 7. God avenge his elect, which c. to
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we c. Abba, Father
Gal. 4. 27. Break forth and c. thou that travailest

Rev. 7. 10. they c. with a great voice, saying
 CRY OUT.
Mrk. 10. 47. he began to c. out, and say, Jesus
Luk. 19. 40. hold their peace, the stones will c.
 CRYING.
Mat. 8. 3. The voice of one c. in the wilderness
 21. 15. children that were c. in the temple and
Mrk. 1. 3. The voice of one c. in the wilderness
Luk. 8. 4. The voice of one c. in the wilderness
 23. 46. [And Jesus, c. with a loud voice, said]
John 1. 23. I am the voice of one c. in the
Act. 8. 7. they came out c. with a loud voice
 17. 6. c. These that have turned the world
 21. 36. the people followed after c. Away with
 25. 24. c. that he ought not to live any longer
Gal. 4. 6. of His Son into our hearts, c. Abba
Heb. 5. 7. strong c. and tears unto him that was
Rev. 14. 15. c. with a great voice to him that sat
 21. 4. neither shall there be mourning nor c.
 CRYING OUT.
Mat. 9. 27. two blind men followed him c. out, and
Mrk. 5. 5. always, night and day...he was c. out
 5. 7. c. out with a loud voice he saith
Act. 14. 14. sprang forth...c. out...Sirs, why do ye
 21. 27. laid hands on him c. out
 CRYSTAL.
Rev. 4. 6. like unto c. and in the midst of
 21. 11. jasper stone, clear as c. having a wall
 22. 1. a river of water of life bright as c.
 CUBIT.
Mat. 6. 27. which of you...can add one c. unto
Luk. 12. 25. which of you...can add a c. [or, age]
 CUBITS.
John 21. 8. but about two hundred c. off, dragging
Rev. 21. 17. a hundred and forty and four c.
 CUMBER.
Luk. 13. 7. why doth it also c. the ground
 CUMBERANCE.
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every weight [or, all c.]
 CUMMIN.
Mat. 23. 23. ye tithe mint and anise and c.
 CUNNINGLY.
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. For we did not follow c. devised
 CUP.
Mat. 10. 42. a c. of cold water only, in the name
 20. 22. Are ye able to drink the c. that I am
 23. He saith unto them, My c. indeed ye
 23. 25. for ye cleanse the outside of the c. and
 26. cleanse first the inside of the c. and of
 26. 27. and he took a c. [† read, the c.] and
 39. O my Father, if it be possible, let this c.
Mrk. 9. 41. For whosoever shall give you a c. of
 10. 38. Are ye able to drink the c. that I drink
 39. And Jesus said unto them, The c. that I
 14. 23. And he took a c. and when he had given
 36. remove this c. from me
Luk. 11. 39. Pharisees cleanse the outside of the
 22. 17. And he received a c. and when he had
 20. And the c. in like manner after supper
 20. This c. is the new covenant in my blood
 42. Father, if thou be willing, remove this c.
John 18. 11. the c. which the Father hath given
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. The c. of blessing which we bless, is
 10. 21. Ye cannot drink the c. of the Lord and
 11. 25. This c. is the new covenant [or, testament]
 26. as often as ye eat...and drink the c.
 27. whosoever shall eat...or drink the c.
 28. eat of the bread, and drink of the c.

Rev. 14. 10. unmixed in the c. of his anger
 16. 19. to give unto her the c. of the wine of
 17. 4. having in her hand a golden c. full of
 18. 6. in the c. which she mingled

CUPS.

Mrk. 7. 4. washings of c. and pots, and brasen
 CURE, -ED.

Mat. 17. 16. and they could not c. him
 17. 18. and the boy was c. from that hour
Luk. 7. 21. In that hour he c. many of diseases
 9. 1. over all devils, and to c. diseases
John 5. 10. the Jews said unto him that was c.
Act. 28. 9. came and were c.

CURES.

Luk. 13. 32. I cast out devils and perform c.

CURIOUS.

Act. 19. 19. that practised c. [or magical] arts
 CURSE.

Mat. 25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed [or, Depart
 from me under a c.]

26. 74. Then began he to c. and to swear, I
Mrk. 14. 71. But he began to c. and to swear, I know
Luk. 6. 28. bless them that c. you, pray for them
Act. 23. 12. the Jews banded together and bound
 themselves under a c.

23. 14. have bound ourselves under a great c.
 21. bound themselves under a c. neither to
Rom. 12. 14. that persecute you; bless, and a c. not
Gal. 3. 10. the works of the law are under a c.
 3. 13. Christ redeemed us from the c. of the law
Heb. 6. 8. it is rejected and nigh unto a c. whose
Jas. 3. 9. and therewith c. we men
Rev. 22. 3. And there shall be no c. any more

CURSED.

Mat. 25. 41. Depart from me, ye c. [or, Depart
 from me under a curse]

Gal. 3. 10. c. is every one which continueth not
 3. 13. c. is every one that hangeth on a tree
 CURSEDEST.

Mrk. 11. 21. behold, the fig tree which thou c.
 CURSING.

Rom. 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of c. and
Jas. 3. 10. cometh forth blessing and c.

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. children of c.

CUSTOM.

Luk. 2. 27. after the c. of the law
 2. 42. after the c. of the feast
 4. 16. and he entered, as his c. was, into the
 22. 39. And he came out, and went, as his c.
John 18. 39. But ye have a c. that I should release
 19. 40. as the c. of the Jews is to bury
Act. 15. 1. be circumcised after the c. of Moses
 17. 2. and Paul, as his c. was, went in unto
 25. 16. it is not the c. of the Romans
Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is due; c. to whom c.
 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such c. neither the
Heb. 10. 25. as the c. of some is, but exhorting

CUSTOMS.

Act. 6. 14. and shall change the c. which Moses
 16. 21. set forth c. which it is not lawful
 21. 21. neither to walk after the c.
 26. 3. thou art expert on all c. and questions
 28. 17. nothing against the people, or the c. of
 CUT.

Mat. 5. 30. causeth thee to stumble c. it off
 18. 8. causeth thee to stumble c. it off, and
 21. 8. and others c. branches from the trees
 24. 51. and shall c. him asunder

Mrk. 9. 43, 45. if thy hand...if thy foot cause thee
 to stumble, c. it off

11. 8. branches which they had c.

Luk. 12. 46. and shall c. [or, severely scourge him]

13. 7. and find none: c. it down; why doth it
John 18. 10. and c. off his right ear

18. 26. him whose ear Peter c. off saith, Did not

Act. 5. 33. But they, when they heard this, were c.

7. 54. when they heard...they were c. to the heart

27. 32. Then the soldiers c. away the ropes

Rom. 11. 22. otherwise thou also shalt be c. off

11. 24. For if thou wast c. out of that which

2 *Cor.* 11. 12. that I may c. off occasion from

Gal. 5. 12. I would that they...would even c.

CUTTING.

Mrk. 5. 5. and c. himself with stones

Rom. 9. 28. finishing it and c. it short

CYMBAL.

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. sounding brass, or a clanging c.

CYPRUS.

Act. 4. 36. a man of C. by race

11. 19. as far as Phœnicia, and C. and Antioch

20. But there were some of them, men of C.

13. 4. from thence they sailed to C.

15. 39. and sailed away unto C.

21. 3. And when we had come in sight of C.

16. bringing with them one Mnason of C.

27. 4. under the lee of C. because the winds

CYRENE.

Mat. 27. 32. they found a man of C. Simon by

Mrk. 15. 21. one passing by, Simon of C. coming

Luk. 23. 26. they laid hold upon one Simon of C.

Act. 2. 10. and the parts of Libya about C. and

11. 20. men of Cyprus and C. who, when they

13. 1. and Lucius of C. and Manaen the foster-
 CYRENIANS.

Act. 6. 9. and of the C. and of the Alexandrians
 CYRIA.

2 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto the elect lady [§ or, C.]

5. And now I beseech thee, lady [§ or, C.]

D.

DAILY.

Mat. 6. 11. Give us this day our d. bread [Gr.,
 our bread for the coming day; § or,
 our needful bread]

26. 55. I sat d. in the temple teaching, and ye

Mrk. 14. 49. I was d. with you in the temple

Luk. 9. 23. take up his cross d. and follow me

11. 3. Give us day by day our d. bread.

19. 47. he was teaching d. in the temple

22. 53. When I was d. with you in the temple

Act. 3. 2. whom they laid d. at the door of the

6. 1. their widows were neglected in the d.

16. 5. the churches...increased in number d.

17. 11. examining the scriptures d. whether

19. 9. reasoning d. in the school of Tyrannus

1 *Cor.* 15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I die d.

2 *Cor.* 11. 28. that which presseth upon me d.

Heb. 7. 27. who needeth not d. like those high

Jas. 2. 16. and in lack of d. food, and one of you

DAINTY.

Rev. 18. 14. all things that were d. and sumptuous

DALMANUTHA.

Mrk. 8. 10. come into the parts of D.

DALMATIA

2 Tim. 4. 10. Titus to D. Only Luke is with me
DAMARIS.

Act. 17. 34. a woman named D. and others with
DAMASCENES.

2 Cor. 11. 32. governor... guarded the city of the D.
DAMASCUS.

Act. 9. 2. asked of him letters to D. that if he
9. 3. he drew nigh unto D. and suddenly there
8. brought him into D.

10. a certain disciple at D. named Ananias

19. the disciples which were at D.

22. confounded the Jews which dwelt at D.

27. how at D. he had preached boldly in the

22. 5. journeyed to D. to bring them also which

6. drew nigh unto D. about noon, there shone

10. the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into D.

11. I came into D.

26. 12. as I journeyed to D. with the authority

20. declared both to them of D. first, and at

2 Cor. 11. 32. In D. the governor under Aretas

Gal. 1. 17. and again I returned unto D.

DAMSEL.

Mat. 9. 24. for the d. is not dead, but sleepeth

9. 25. took her by the hand; and the d. arose

14. 11. his head was... given to the d. and she

Mrk. 5. 41. which is, being interpreted, d. I say

5. 42. straightway the d. rose up and walked

6. 22. the king said unto the d. Ask of me

28. gave it to the d. and the d. gave it to her

DANCE.

Mat. 11. 17. ye did not d. we wailed, and ye did

Luk. 7. 32. We piped unto you, and ye did not d.

DANCED.

Mat. 14. 6. the daughter of Herodias d. in the

Mrk. 6. 22. came in and d. she pleased Herod

DANCING.

Luk. 15. 25. he heard music and d.

DANGER.

Mat. 5. 21. whosoever shall kill shall be in d.

5. 22. shall be in d. of the judgement and who-

soever shall say... Raca, shall be in d.

of the council; and whosoever... Thou

fool, shall be in d. of the hell of fire

Act. 19. 27. not only is there d. that this our trade

19. 40. we are in d. to be accused concerning

DANGEROUS.

Act. 27. 9. the voyage was now d. because the

DANIEL.

Mat. 24. 15. was spoken of by D. the prophet

DARE.

Rom. 5. 7. some one would even d. to die

15. 18. I will not d. to speak of any things save

1 Cor. 6. 1. d. any of you, having a matter against

DARING.

2 Pet. 2. 10. d. selfwilled, they tremble not to rail

DARK.

Luk. 11. 36. having no part d. it shall be wholly

John 6. 17. it was now d. and Jesus had not yet

16. 25. spoken... in proverbs [§ d. sayings]

29. speakest no proverb [§ d. saying]

20. 1. while it was yet d. unto the tomb

2 Pet. 1. 19. shining in a d. [Gr., squalid] place

DARKENED.

Mat. 24. 29. the sun shall be d. and the moon

Mrk. 13. 24. the sun shall be d. and the moon

Rom. 1. 21. their senseless heart was d.

11. 10. Let their eyes be d. that they may not see

Eph. 4. 18. being d. in their understanding

Rev. 8. 12. the third part of them should be d.

9. 2. d. by reason of the smoke of the pit

16. 10. his kingdom was d. and they gnawed

DARKLY.

1 Cor. 13. 12. see in a mirror d. [Gr., in a riddle]

DARKNESS.

Mat. 4. 16. people which sat in d. saw a great light

6. 23. shall be full of d. If therefore the light that

is in thee be d. how great is the d.

8. 12. cast forth into the outer d.

10. 27. what I tell you in the d. speak ye in the

22. 13. cast him out into the outer d. there shall

25. 30. the unprofitable servant into the outer d.

27. 45. there was d. over all the land [or, earth]

Mrk. 15. 33. there was d. over the whole land

Luk. 1. 79. them that sit in d. and the shadow

11. 34. when it is evil, thy body also is full of d.

35. whether the light that is in thee be not d.

12. 3. said in the d. shall be heard in the light

22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of d.

23. 44. d. came over the whole land [or, earth]

John 1. 5. the light shineth in the d. and the d.

apprehended it not

8. 19. men loved the d. rather than the light

8. 12. followeth me shall not walk in the d.

12. 35. that d. overtake you not: and he that

walketh in the d. knoweth not whither

46. may not abide in the d.

Act. 2. 20. The sun shall be turned into d. and

18. there fell on him a mist and a d.

26. 18. turn from d. to light, and from the power

Rom. 2. 19. a light of them that are in d.

13. 12. cast off the works of d. and let us put on

1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light the hidden things of d.

2 Cor. 4. 6. Light shall shine out of d. who shined

6. 14. what communion hath light with d.

Eph. 5. 8. for ye were once d. but are now light

5. 11. no fellowship with unfruitful works of d.

6. 12. against the world-rulers of this d. against

Col. 1. 13. delivered us out of the power of d. and

1 Ths. 5. 4. ye brethren are not in d. that that day

5. 5. we are not of the night, nor of d.

Heb. 12. 18. unto blackness and d. and tempest

1 Pet. 2. 9. him who called you out of d.

2 Pet. 2. 4. committed them to pits of d.

2. 17. for whom the blackness of d. hath been

1 Jno. 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no d. at all

1. 6. walk in the d. we lie, and do not the

2. 8. because the d. is passing away, and the

9. in the d. even until now

11. he that hateth his brother is in the d.

and walketh in the d....because the d.

hath blinded his eyes

Jude 6. kept in everlasting bonds under d. unto

13. for whom the blackness of d. hath been

[DARNEL.]

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed tares [or, d.]

DARTS.

Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery d. of the evil one

DASH, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest haply thou d. thy foot against a

Mrk. 9. 18. it d. him down [or, rendeth him]

Luk. 4. 11. Lest haply thou d. thy foot against a

9. 42. the devil d. him down [or, rent him]

19. 44. shall d. thee to the ground, and thy chil-

DAUGHTER, -S.

Mat. 9. 18. My d. is even now dead: but come

Mat. 9. 22. *d.* be of good cheer; thy faith hath
 10. 35. I came to set...the *d.* against her mother
 37. he that loveth son or *d.* more than me
 14. 6. the *d.* of Herodias danced in the midst
 15. 22. my *d.* is grievously vexed with a devil
 22. her *d.* was healed from that hour
 21. 5. Tell ye the *d.* of Zion, Behold thy king
 Mrk. 5. 23. my little *d.* is at the point of death: I
 5. 34. *d.* thy faith hath made thee whole
 35. Thy *d.* is dead: why troublest thou the
 6. 22. when the *d.* of Herodias [† read, his *d.*
 Herodias] came in and danced
 7. 25. whose little *d.* had an unclean spirit
 26. cast forth the devil out of her *d.*
 29. the devil is gone out of thy *d.*
 Luk. 1. 5. he had a wife of the *d.* of Aaron
 2. 36. the *d.* of Phannuel of the tribe of Asher
 8. 42. for he had an only *d.* about twelve years
 48. he said unto her *d.* thy faith hath made
 49. Thy *d.* is dead; trouble not the master
 12. 53. mother against *d.* and *d.* against mother
 13. 16. a *d.* of Abraham, whom Satan had bound
 23. 28. *d.* of Jerusalem, weep not for me
 John 12. 15. Fear not *d.* of Zion: behold thy King
 Act. 2. 17. your sons and your *d.* shall prophesy
 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, and nourished
 21. 9. Now this man had four *d.* virgins
 1 Cor. 7. 36. unseemly toward his virgin *d.* if she
 7. 37. to keep his own virgin *d.* shall do well
 38. giveth his own virgin *d.* in marriage doeth
 2 Cor. 6. 18. ye shall be to me sons and *d.* saith
 Heb. 11. 24. called the son of Pharaoh's *d.*
 DAUGHTER IN LAW.

Mat. 10. 35. and the *d.* against her mother in law
 Luk. 12. 53. mother in law against her *d.* and *d.*
 DAVID.

(DAVID; DAVID'S, OF DAVID; SON OF DAVID.)

Mat. 1. 6. Jesse begat *D.* the king. And *D.* begat
 1. 17. Abraham unto *D.* are fourteen generations;
 and from *D.* unto the carrying
 12. 3. Have ye not read what *D.* did, when he
 22. 43. How then doth *D.* in the Spirit call him
 45. If *D.* then calleth him Lord, how is he
 Mrk. 2. 25. Did ye never read what *D.* did, when
 11. 10. the kingdom of our father *D.*: Hosanna
 12. 36. *D.* himself said in the Holy Spirit, The
 37. *D.* himself calleth him Lord; and whence
 Luk. 1. 32. the throne of his father *D.*
 6. 3. Have ye not even read this, what *D.* did
 20. 42. For *D.* himself saith in the book of Psalms
 44. *D.* therefore calleth him Lord, and how
 John 7. 42. from Bethlehem, the village where *D.*
 Act. 2. 25. For *D.* saith concerning him, I beheld
 2. 29. I say unto you freely of the patriarch *D.*
 34. For *D.* ascended not into the heavens
 13. 22. he raised up *D.*...and said, I have found
D. the son of Jesse, a man after my
 36. For *D.* after he had in his own generation
 Rom. 4. 6. Even as *D.* also pronounceth blessing
 11. 9. And *D.* saith, Let their table be made a
 Heb. 4. 7. saying in *D.* after so long a time
 DAVID'S, OF DAVID.
 Luk. 1. 27. Joseph, of the house of *D.* and the
 1. 69. In the house of his servant *D.*
 2. 4. the city of *D.* which is called Bethlehem
 ...he was of the house and family of *D.*
 11. born...this day in the city of *D.* a Saviour
 20. 41. How say they that the Christ is *D.*'s son

John 7. 42. the Christ cometh of the seed of *D.*
 Act. 1. 16. Holy Ghost spake before by the mouth
 of *D.* concerning Judas

4. 25. by the mouth of our father *D.* thy servant
 7. 45. unto the days of *D.*
 13. 34. the holy and sure blessings of *D.*
 15. 16. build again the tabernacle of *D.* which is
 Rom. 1. 3. his Son, who was born of the seed of *D.*
 2 Tim. 2. 8. Jesus Christ...of the seed of *D.*
 Heb. 11. 32. of *D.* and Samuel, and the prophets
 Rev. 8. 7. that hath the key of *D.* he that openeth
 5. 5. the Root of *D.* hath overcome to open
 22. 16. the root and the offspring of *D.* the
 SON OF DAVID.

Mat. 1. 1. Jesus Christ, the son of *D.* the son of
 1. 20. Joseph, thou son of *D.* fear not to
 9. 27. have mercy on us, thou son of *D.*
 12. 23. Is this the son of *D.*
 15. 22. O Lord, thou son of *D.* my daughter is
 20. 30, 31. Have mercy on us, thou son of *D.*
 21. 9, 15. Hosanna to the son of *D.*
 22. 42. They say unto him, The son of *D.*
 Mrk. 10. 47, 48. thou son of *D.* have mercy on
 12. 35. the Christ is the son of *D.*
 Luk. 8. 31. the son of Nathan, the son of *D.*
 18. 38, 39. thou son of *D.* have mercy on me
 DAWN.

Mat. 28. 1. as it began to *d.* toward the first day
 Luk. 23. 54. sabbath drew on [Gr., began to *d.*]
 24. 1. at early *d.* they came unto the tomb
 2 Cor. 4. 4. the light of the gospel...should not *d.*
 2 Pet. 1. 19. until the day *d.* and the day star
 DAY.

(DAY, THE DAY; 1ST, 2ND, 3RD, 7TH, 8TH, 14TH,
 DAY; DAY BY DAY; EVERY DAY; GREAT DAY;
 LAST DAY; LORD'S DAY; NEXT DAY; ONE
 DAY; SABBATH-DAY; THAT DAY; THIS DAY;
 DAY JOINED WITH NIGHT; DAY OF JUDGEMENT;
 DAYBREAK; DAYSPRING; DAY-STAR; DAY-TIME.)

Mat. 6. 11. Give us this *d.* our daily bread [Gr.,
 our bread for the coming *d.*; \$ or, our
 needful bread]
 6. 34. Sufficient unto the *d.* is the evil thereof
 20. 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a *d.*
 6. Why stand ye here all the *d.* idle?
 12. the burden of the *d.* and the scorching heat
 24. 38. until the *d.* that Noah entered into the
 42. ye know not on what *d.* your Lord cometh
 50. shall come in a *d.* when he expecteth not
 25. 13. ye know not the *d.* nor the hour
 27. 62. on the morrow, which is the *d.* after the
 Mrk. 1. 35. a great while before *d.* he rose up and
 6. 21. when a convenient *d.* was come, that
 35. when the *d.* was now far spent, his disci-
 ples came unto him and said...the *d.*
 15. 42. that is, the *d.* before the sabbath
 Luk. 1. 20. until the *d.* that these things shall
 1. 80. till the *d.* of his shewing unto Israel
 2. 44. went a *d.*'s journey; and they sought for
 9. 12. the *d.* began to wear away; and the
 12. 46. come in a *d.* when he expecteth not
 18. 14. not on the *d.* of the sabbath
 16. loosed from this bond on the *d.* of the
 33. go on my way...to-morrow, and the *d.*
 17. 4. sin against thee seven times in the *d.*
 24. So shall the Son of man be in his *d.*
 27. until the *d.* that Noah entered into the
 29. But in the *d.* that Lot went out from

Luk. 17. 30. in the *d.* that the Son of man is re-
 22. 7. the *d.* of unleavened bread came on
 66. as soon as it was *d.* the assembly of the
 23. 12. friends with each other that very *d.*
 54. it was the *d.* of the Preparation, and the
 24. 13. going that very *d.* to a village named
 29. it is toward evening, and the *d.* is now
John 8. 56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *d.*
 9. 4. work...while it is *d.* the night cometh
 14. it was the sabbath on the *d.* when Jesus
 11. 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *d.* If
 a man walk in the *d.* he stumbleth not
 12. 7. Suffer her to keep it against the *d.* of
 19. 31. for the *d.* of that sabbath was a high *d.*
 21. 4. But when *d.* was now breaking, Jesus
Act. 1. 2. until the *d.* in which he was received
 1. 22. unto the *d.* that he was received up from
 2. 1. when the *d.* of Pentecost was now come
 15. it is but the third hour of the *d.*
 20. Before the *d.* of the Lord come, That great
 and notable *d.*
 7. 26. the *d.* following he appeared unto them
 10. 3. as it were about the ninth hour of the *d.*
 12. 18. as soon as it was *d.* there was no small
 21. And upon a set *d.* Herod arrayed himself
 16. 11. and the *d.* following to Neapolis
 35. when it was *d.* the magistrates sent the
 17. 31. inasmuch as he hath appointed a *d.* in
 20. 11. even till break of *d.* so he departed
 15. the *d.* after we came to Miletus
 16. to be at Jerusalem the *d.* of Pentecost
 21. 18. the *d.* following Paul went in with us
 23. 12. when it was *d.* the Jews banded together
 27. 29. and wished for the *d.*
 33. while the *d.* was coming on, Paul
 39. when it was *d.* they knew not the land
 28. 23. when they had appointed him a *d.* they
Rom. 2. 5. in the *d.* of wrath and revelation of
 2. 16. the *d.* when God shall judge [or, judgeth]
 8. 36. we are killed all the *d.* long
 10. 21. All the *d.* long did I spread out my hands
 11. 8. unto this very *d.*
 18. 12. and the *d.* is at hand
 13. walk honestly, as in the *d.*
 14. 6. He that regardeth the *d.* regardeth it
1 Cor. 1. 8. ye be unreprouvable in the *d.* of our
 3. 13. for the *d.* shall declare it, because it is
 5. 5. the spirit may be saved in the *d.* of the
2 Cor. 1. 14. in the *d.* of our Lord Jesus
 3. 14. for until this very *d.* at the reading of
 6. 2. in a *d.* of salvation did I succour thee...
 behold, now is the *d.* of salvation
 11. 25. a night and a *d.* have I been in the deep
Eph. 4. 30. in whom ye were sealed unto the *d.* of
 6. 13. able to withstand in the evil *d.* and
Phil. 1. 6. perfect it until the *d.* of Jesus Christ
 1. 10. void of offence unto the *d.* of Christ
 2. 16. I may have whereof to glory in the *d.* of
Col. 1. 6. since the *d.* ye heard and knew the
 1. 9. we also, since the *d.* we heard it, do not
1 Ths. 5. 2. yourselves know perfectly that the *d.*
 5. 5. ye are all...sons of the *d.*
 8. since we are of the *d.* be sober
2 Ths. 2. 2. that the *d.* of the Lord is now present
Heb. 3. 8. Like as in the *d.* of the temptation
 4. 8. not have spoken afterward of another *d.*
 8. 9. In the *d.* that I took them by the hand
 10. 25. as ye see the *d.* drawing nigh

Jas. 5. 5. nourished your hearts in a *d.* of slaughter
1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify God in the *d.* of visitation
2 Pet. 1. 19. until the *d.* dawn, and the day-star
 2. 8. vexed his righteous soul from *d.* to *d.*
 9. under punishment unto the *d.* of judgment
 8. 4. from the *d.* that the fathers fell asleep
 7. being reserved against the *d.* of judgment
 10. But the *d.* of the Lord will come as a thief
 12. earnestly desiring the coming of the *d.* of
 18. for ever [Gr., unto the *d.* of eternity]
Rev. 8. 12. the *d.* should not shine for the third
 9. 15. had been prepared for the hour and *d.*
 21. 25. shall in no wise be shut by *d.* for there
 1st DAY.
Mat. 26. 17. Now on the *f. d.* of unleavened bread
 28. 1. as it began to dawn toward the *f. d.* of
Mk. 14. 12. on the *f. d.* of unleavened bread
 16. 2. very early on the *f. d.* of the week
 9. when he was risen early on the *f. d.* of
Luk. 24. 1. on the *f. d.* of the week, at early dawn
John 20. 1. on the *f. d.* of the week cometh Mary
 20. 19. on that day, the *f. d.* of the week
Act. 20. 7. upon the *f. d.* of the week when we
 were gathered
 20. 18. from the *f. d.* that I set foot in Asia
1 Cor. 16. 2. Upon the *f. d.* of the week let each
 one of you
Phil. 1. 5. from the *f. d.* until now.
 2ND DAY.
Act. 28. 13. on the *s. d.* we came to Puteoli
 3RD DAY.
Mat. 16. 21. be killed, and the *t. d.* be raised up
 17. 23. the *t. d.* he shall be raised up
 20. 19. and the *t. d.* he shall be raised up
 27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *t. d.*
Luk. 13. 32. and the *t. d.* I am perfected
 18. 33. and the *t. d.* he shall rise again
 24. 7. be crucified, and the *t. d.* rise again
 21. it is now the *t. d.* since these things came
 46. rise again from the dead the *t. d.*
John 2. 1. the *t. d.* there was a marriage in Cana
Act. 10. 40. Him God raised up the *t. d.* and gave
 27. 19. the *t. d.* they cast out with their own
1 Cor. 15. 4. he hath been raised on the *t. d.*
 7TH DAY.
Heb. 4. 4. he hath said somewhere of the *s. d.*
 8TH DAY.
Act. 7. 8. circumcised him the *e. d.* and Isaac
Phil. 3. 5. circumcised the *e. d.* of the stock of
 14TH DAY.
Act. 27. 33. This *d.* is the *f. d.* that ye wait
 DAY BY DAY.
Luk. 11. 3. Give us *d. b. d.* our daily bread [Gr.,
 our bread for the coming day.]
Act. 2. 46. And *d. b. d.* continuing stedfastly
 2. 47. the Lord added to them *d. b. d.* those
2 Cor. 4. 16. our inward man is renewed *d. b. d.*
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another *d. b. d.* so long as
 10. 11. every priest indeed standeth *d. b. d.*
 EVERY DAY.
Luk. 16. 19. faring sumptuously *e. d.*
 21. 37. *e. d.* he was teaching in the temple
Act. 5. 42. *e. d.* in the temple and at home
 GREAT DAY.
John 7. 37. on the last *d.* the *g. d.* of the feast
Jude 6. unto the judgement of the *g. d.*
Rev. 6. 17. for the *g. d.* of their wrath is come
 16. 14. gather them unto the war of the *g. d.*

LAST DAY.

- John 6. 39. but should raise it up at the *l. d.*
 6. 40, 44, 54. I will raise him up at the *l. d.*
 7. 37. now on the *l. d.* the great day of the
 11. 24. in the resurrection at the *l. d.*
 12. 48. the same shall judge him in the *l. d.*

LORD'S DAY.

- Rev. 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on the *L's. d.*

NEXT DAY.

- Luk. 7. 11. soon afterwards [† read, on the *n. d.*]
 9. 37. on the *n. d.* when they were come down
 Act. 20. 15. and the *n. d.* we touched at Samos
 21. 1. and the *n. d.* unto Rhodes, and from
 26. Paul took the men, and the *n. d.* purifying himself
 25. 17. but on the *n. d.* sat on the judgement-seat
 27. 3. And the *n. d.* we touched at Sidon
 18. the *n. d.* they began to throw the freight

ONE DAY.

- Act. 21. 7. and abode with them *o. d.*
 Rom. 13. after *o. d.* a south wind sprang up, and
 Rom. 14. 5. One man esteemeth *o. d.* above
 1 Cor. 10. 8. and fell in *o. d.* three and twenty
 2 Pet. 3. 8. *o. d.* is with the Lord as a thousand
 years, and a thousand years as *o. d.*
 Rev. 18. 8. Therefore in *o. d.* shall her plagues

SABBATH DAY.

- Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went on the *s. d.* through the
 12. 5. how that on the *s. d.* the priests in the
 10. Is it lawful to heal on the *s. d.* ?
 11. fall into a pit on the *s. d.* will he not
 12. it is lawful to do good on the *s. d.*
 28. 1. Now late on the *s. d.* as it began to dawn
 Mrk. 1. 21. straightway on the *s. d.* he entered
 2. 23. he was going on the *s. d.* through the
 24. why do they on the *s. d.* that which is
 3. 2. whether he would heal him on the *s. d.*
 4. Is it lawful on the *s. d.* to do good
 Luk. 4. 16. entered...the synagogue on the *s. d.*
 4. 31. And he was teaching them on the *s. d.*
 6. 2. it is not lawful to do on the *s. d.*
 13. 10. in one of the synagogues on the *s. d.*
 14. 5. straightway draw him up on a *s. d.*
 Act. 13. 14. went into the synagogue on the *s. d.*
 16. 13. And on the *s. d.* we went forth
 Col. 2. 16. or a new moon or a *s. d.*

THAT DAY.

- Mat. 7. 22. Many will say to me in *t. d.* Lord, Lord
 13. 1. On *t. d.* went Jesus out of the house, and
 22. 3. On *t. d.* there came to him Sadducees
 46. neither durst any man from *t. d.* forth
 24. 36. But of *t. d.* and hour knoweth no one
 28. 29. until *t. d.* when I drink it new with you
 Mrk. 2. 20. then will they fast in *t. d.*
 4. 35. on *t. d.* when even was come, he saith
 13. 32. but of *t. d.* or that hour knoweth no one
 14. 25. until *t. d.* when I drink it new in the
 Luk. 6. 23. Rejoice in *t. d.* and leap for joy
 10. 12. more tolerable in *t. d.* for Sodom than
 17. 31. In *t. d.* he which shall be on the housetop
 21. 34. *t. d.* come on you suddenly as a snare
 John 1. 39. they abode with him *t. d.*
 5. 9. it was the sabbath on *t. d.*
 11. 53. So from *t. d.* forth they took counsel
 14. 20. In *t. d.* ye shall know that I am in my
 16. 23. in *t. d.* ye shall ask me nothing
 26. In *t. d.* ye shall ask in my name, and I
 20. 19. When...it was evening on *t. d.* the first

- Act. 2. 41. there were added unto them *t. d.* about
 8. 1. And there arose on *t. d.* a great persecution
 1 Ths. 5. 4. that *t. d.* should overtake you as a
 2 Ths. 1. 10. all them that believed...in *t. d.*
 2 Tim. 1. 12. committed unto him against *t. d.*
 1. 18. find mercy of the Lord in *t. d.*
 4. 8. shall give to me at *t. d.*

THIS DAY.

- Mat. 6. 2. Give us *t. d.* our daily bread
 11. 23. it would have remained until *t. d.*
 27. 8. called, The field of blood, unto *t. d.*
 19. I have suffered many things *t. d.* in a
 28. 15. this saying...continueth until *t. d.*
 Luk. 2. 11. there is born to you *t. d.* in the city
 19. 42. thou hadst known in *t. d.* [† read, thy *d.*]
 22. 34. the cock shall not crow *t. d.* until thou
 61. Before the cock crow *t. d.* thou shalt
 Act. 2. 29. his tomb is with us unto *t. d.*
 4. 9. if we *t. d.* are examined concerning a
 13. 33. Thou art my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten
 20. 26. I testify unto you *t. d.* that I am pure
 22. 3. even as ye all are *t. d.*
 24. 21. called in question before you *t. d.*
 26. 2. make my defence before thee *t. d.*
 22. I stand unto *t. d.* testifying
 29. also all that hear me *t. d.* might become
 17. 33. This *d.* is the fourteenth *d.* that ye wait
 2 Cor. 3. 15. But unto *t. d.* whensoever Moses is
 Heb. 1. 5. *t. d.* have I begotten thee ? and again
 5. 5. Thou art my Son, *t. d.* have I begotten

DAY joined with NIGHT.

- Mrk. 4. 27. should sleep and rise night and *d.*
 5. 5. always, night and *d.* in the tombs and in
 Luk. 18. 7. which cry to him *d.* and night
 Act. 9. 24. watched the gates also *d.* and night
 26. 7. earnestly serving God night and *d.*
 1 Ths. 2. 9. working night and *d.* that we might
 3. 10. night and *d.* praying exceedingly that
 2 Ths. 3. 8. working night and *d.* that we might
 1 Tim. 5. 5. continueth in...prayers night and *d.*
 2 Tim. 1. 3. night and *d.* longing to see thee
 Rev. 4. 8. they have no rest *d.* and night saying
 7. 15. they serve him *d.* and night
 12. 10. accusest them before God *d.* and night
 14. 11. they have no rest *d.* and night
 20. 10. shall be tormented *d.* and night for ever

DAY OF JUDGEMENT.

- Mat. 10. 15. be more tolerable...in the *d.* of *j.*
 11. 22. tolerable for Tyre and Sidon in *d.* of *j.*
 24. for the land of Sodom in the *d.* of *j.*
 12. 36. give account thereof in the *d.* of *j.*
 1 Jno. 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.* of *j.*

DAYBREAK, DAYSPRING.

- Luk. 1. 78. the *d.* from on high shall visit us
 Act. 5. 21. they entered into the temple about *d.*

DAY-STAR.

- 2 Pet. 1. 19. and the *d.* arise in your hearts
 DAY-TIME.
 2 Pet. 2. 13. revel in the *d.* spots and blemishes
 DAYS.

(DAYS, THE DAYS, ALL DAYS ; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 40, 1260, DAYS ; CERTAIN, COURT, DAYS ; EARLY DAYS ; FEW DAYS ; FORMER DAYS ; GOOD DAYS ; HER DAYS ; LAST DAYS ; MANY DAYS ; SABBATH, SOME, DAYS ; THEIR, THESE, THOSE, DAYS ; YOUR DAYS.)

- Luk. 21. 22. For these are *d.* of vengeance that all
 Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe *d.* and months, and seasons

Heb. 7. 3. having neither beginning of *d.* nor end
THE DAYS.

Mat. 2. 1. born in Bethlehem...in the *d.* of Herod

9. 15. but the *d.* will come when the bridegroom

11. 12. from the *d.* of John the Baptist until

23. 30. If we had been in the *d.* of our fathers

24. 37. as were the *d.* of Noah, so shall be the

Mrk. 13. 20. except the Lord had shortened the *d.*
no flesh would have been saved: but
for the elect's sake he shortened the *d.*

Luk. 1. 23. it came to pass when the *d.* of his

1. 25. Thus hath the Lord done unto me in the *d.*

2. 6. the *d.* were fulfilled

22. And when the *d.* of their purification

43. and when they had fulfilled the *d.* as

4. 25. in the *d.* of Elijah, when the heaven was

5. 35. but the *d.* will come, and when the

9. 51. And it came to pass when the *d.* were

17. 22. desire to see one of the *d.* of the Son of man

26. And as it came to pass in the *d.* of Noah

28. even as it came to pass in the *d.* of Lot

19. 43. For the *d.* shall come upon thee when

20. 1. on one of the *d.* as he was teaching the

21. 6. the *d.* will come...not left here one stone

23. 29. the *d.* are coming in which they shall say

Act. 5. 37. Judas of Galilee in the *d.* of the enrol-

7. 45. the face of our fathers unto the *d.* of David

11. 28. which came to pass in the *d.* of Claudius

12. 3. those were the *d.* of unleavened bread

20. 6. after the *d.* of unleavened bread

21. 5. we had accomplished the *d.* we departed

26. fulfilment of the *d.* of purification

Eph. 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil

Heb. 5. 7. Who in the *d.* of his flesh having

8. 8. Behold the *d.* come, saith the Lord

1 *Pet.* 3. 20. the *d.* of Noah, while the ark was a

Rev. 2. 13. even in the *d.* of Antipas my witness

10. 7. but in the *d.* of the voice of the seventh

11. 6. rain not during the *d.* of their prophecy

ALL DAYS.

Mat. 28. 20. I am with you alway [Gr., all the *d.*]

Luk. 1. 75. holiness and righteousness before him
all our *d.*

2 DAYS.

Mat. 26. 2. Ye know that after *t. d.* the passover

Mrk. 14. 1. Now after *t. d.* was the feast of the

John 4. 40. and he abode there *t. d.*

4. 43. And after the *t. d.* he went forth from

11. 6. he abode at that time *t. d.* in the

8 DAYS.

Mat. 12. 40. as Jonah was *t. d.* and three nights...

so shall the Son of man be *t. d.* and

15. 32. because they continue with me now *t. d.*

26. 61. and to build it in *t. d.*

27. 40. and buildest it in *t. d.*

63. After *t. d.* I rise again

Mrk. 8. 2. because they continue with me now *t. d.*

8. 31. and after *t. d.* rise again

9. 31. and when he is killed, after *t. d.* he

10. 34. and after *t. d.* he shall rise again

14. 58. in *t. d.* I will build another made without

15. 29. buildest it in *t. d.*

Luk. 2. 46. And it came to pass, after *t. d.* they

John 2. 19. and in *t. d.* I will raise it up

2. 20. and wilt thou raise it up in *t. d.*

Act. 9. 9. And he was *t. d.* without sight, and did

17. 2. and for *t. sabbath d.* [or, weeks]

25. 1. after *t. d.* went up to Jerusalem from

Act. 28. 7. received us, and entertained us *t. d.*

28. 12. touching at Syracuse, we tarried there *t. d.*

17. And it came to pass, that after *t. d.*

Rev. 11. 9. look upon their dead bodies *t. d.* and

11. 11. after the *t. d.* and a half the breath of
4 DAYS.

John 11. 17. he had been in the tomb *f. d.* already

11. 39. he stinketh: for he hath been dead *f. d.*

Act. 10. 30. And Cornelius said, *f. d.* ago, until
5 DAYS.

Act. 24. 1. And after *f. d.* the high priest Ananias
6 DAYS.

Mat. 17. 1. after *s. d.* Jesus taketh with him Peter

Mrk. 9. 2. after *s. d.* Jesus taketh with him Peter

Luk. 13. 14. are *s. d.* in which men ought to work

John 12. 1. Jesus therefore *s. d.* before the passover
7 DAYS.

Act. 20. 6. where we tarried *s. d.*

21. 4. we tarried there *s. d.*

27. And when the *s. d.* were almost completed

28. 14. with them *s. d.* and so we came to Rome

Heb. 11. 30. compassed about for *s. d.*

8 DAYS.

Luk. 2. 21. And when *e. d.* were fulfilled for

9. 28. And it came to pass about *e. d.* after

John 20. 26. And after *e. d.* again his disciples

Act. 25. 6. among them not more than *e.* or ten *d.*
10 DAYS.

Act. 25. 6. not more than eight or ten *d.*

Rev. 2. 10. ten *d.* [Gr., a tribulation of ten *d.*]
12 DAYS.

Act. 24. 11. that it is not more than twelve *d.*

15 DAYS.

Gal. 1. 18. Cephas, and tarried with him fifteen *d.*
40 DAYS.

Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted *f. d.* and forty

Mrk. 1. 13. he was in the wilderness *f. d.*

Luk. 4. 1. the Spirit in the wilderness during *f. d.*

Act. 1. 3. appearing unto them by the space of *f. d.*
1260 DAYS.

Rev. 11. 3. and they shall prophesy a thousand
two hundred and threescore *d.* clothed

12. 6. that they may nourish her a thousand
two hundred and threescore *d.*

CERTAIN, COURT, DAYS.

Act. 9. 19. he was certain *d.* with the disciples

10. 48. Then prayed they him to tarry certain *d.*

16. 12. we were in this city tarrying certain *d.*

19. 38. the courts are open [or, court *d.* are kept]

24. 24. But after certain *d.* Felix came with

25. 13. Now when certain *d.* were passed, Agrippa
EARLY DAYS.

Act. 15. 7. that a good while ago [Gr., from *e. d.*]
FEW DAYS.

Heb. 12. 10. For they verily for a *f. d.* chastened
FORMER DAYS.

Heb. 10. 32. But call to remembrance the former *d.*
GOOD DAYS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 10. love life, and see *g. d.* Let him refrain
HEB DAYS.

Luk. 1. 18. my wife well stricken in years [Gr.,
advanced in *h. d.*]

LAST DAYS.

Act. 2. 17. And it shall be in the *l. d.* saith God

2 *Tim.* 3. 1. But know this, that in the *l. d.*

Jas. 5. 3. have laid up your treasure in the last *d.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in the *l. d.* [Gr., in the *l.* of the *d.*]
mockers

MANY DAYS.

Luk. 2. 36. of a great age [Gr., advanced in *m. d.*]
 15. 13. And not *m. d.* after the younger son
 John 2. 12. and there they abode not *m. d.*
 Act. 1. 5. baptized...not *m. d.* hence
 9. 23. And when *m. d.* were fulfilled, the Jews
 43. And it came to pass, that he abode *m. d.*
 13. 31. and he was seen for *m. d.* of them that
 16. 18. And this she did for *m. d.* But Paul
 18. 18. And Paul, having tarried after this yet
m. d. took his leave of the brethren
 21. 10. And as we tarried there *m. d.* [or, some]
 25. 14. And as they tarried there *m. d.* Festus
 27. 7. And when we had sailed slowly *m. d.* and
 20. stars shone upon us for *m. d.* and no
 SABBATH, SOME, DAYS.

Mrk. 2. 1. entered into Capernaum after some *d.*
 Act. 1. 12. Jerusalem, a sabbath *d.*s. journey off
 15. 36. And after some *d.* Paul said unto

THEIR DAYS.

Luk. 1. 7. well stricken in years [Gr., advanced
 in *t. d.*

THESE DAYS.

Luk. 1. 39. Mary arose in *t. d.* and went into the
 6. 12. And it came to pass in *t. d.* that he went
 23. 7. who himself also was at Jerusalem in *t. d.*
 24. 18. which are come to pass there in *t. d.*
 Act. 1. 15. And in *t. d.* Peter stood up in the
 3. 24. they also told of *t. d.*
 5. 36. For before *t. d.* rose up Theudas, giving
 6. 1. Now in *t. d.* when the number of the
 11. 27. Now in *t. d.* there came down prophets
 21. 15. after *t. d.* we took up [or, made ready]
 38. Which before *t. d.* stirred up to sedition
 Heb. 1. 2. hath at the end of *t. d.* spoken unto

THOSE DAYS.

Mat. 3. 1. in *t. d.* cometh John the Baptist
 24. 19. to them that give suck in *t. d.*
 22. for the elect's sake *t. d.* shall be shortened
 29. after the tribulation of *t. d.* the sun shall
 38. For as in *t. d.* which were before the flood
 Mrk. 1. 9. it came to pass in *t. d.* that Jesus
 8. 1. In *t. d.* when there was again a great
 13. 17. and to them that give suck in *t. d.*
 19. For *t. d.* shall be tribulation
 24. But in *t. d.* after that tribulation, the sun
 Luk. 2. 1. Now it came to pass in *t. d.* there went
 4. 2. And he did eat nothing in *t. d.*
 5. 17. And it came to pass on one of *t. d.* that
 35. then will they fast in *t. d.*
 8. 22. Now it came to pass on one of *t. d.* that
 9. 36. told no man in *t. d.* any of the things
 21. 23. and to them that give suck in *t. d.*
 Act. 2. 18. and on my handmaidens in *t. d.*
 7. 41. And they made a calf in *t. d.* and
 9. 37. And it came to pass in *t. d.* that she fell
 Heb. 8. 10. with the house of Israel. After *t. d.*
 10. 16. After *t. d.* saith the Lord; I will put my
 Rev. 9. 6. And in *t. d.* men shall seek death, and

YOUR DAYS.

Act. 13. 41. For I work a work in *y. d.*

DAZZLING.

Luk. 9. 29. and his raiment became white and *d.*
 24. 4. two men stood by them in *d.* apparel

DEACON, -S.

Phil. 1. 1. with the bishops [or, overseers] and *d.*
 1 Tim. 3. 8. *d.* in like manner must be grave
 3. 10. let them serve as *d.* if they be blameless

1 Tim. 3. 12. let *d.* be husbands of one wife, ruling
 3. 13. they that have served well as *d.* gain to
 DEACONNESS.

Rom. 16. 1. who is a servant [or, *d.*] of the
 DEAD.

(DEAD; IS DEAD; THE DEAD; WAS, WERE, DEAD.)

Mat. 2. 20. for they are dead that sought the
 9. 18. My daughter is even now *d.* but come
 24. the damsel is not *d.* but sleepeth.
 28. 27. but inwardly are full of *d.* men's bones
 28. 4. watchers did quake, and became as *d.*
 Mrk. 5. 39. the child is not *d.* but sleepeth
 9. 26. the child became as one *d.* insomuch
 15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already *d.*....had
 been any while *d.* [† were already *d.*]

Luk. 8. 52. for she is not *d.* but sleepeth
 10. 30. departed, leaving him half *d.*

John 8. 53. the prophets are *d.* [§ died] whom

Act. 5. 10. came in and found her *d.*

10. 42. to be the Judge of quick and *d.*

20. 9. from the third story, and was taken up *d.*
 28. 6. have swollen, or fallen down *d.*

Rom. 4. 19. now as good as *d.* (he being about a
 6. 11. reckon ye also yourselves to be *d.* unto

7. 4. ye also were made *d.* to the law through
 1 Cor. 7. 39. be *d.* [Gr., fallen asleep] she is free

Eph. 2. 1. when ye were *d.* through your trespasses

2. 5. Even when we were *d.* through our tres-

Col. 2. 13. you, being *d.* through your trespasses

3. 5. Mortify [Gr., Make *d.*] therefore your

Heb. 6. 1. repentance from *d.* works

9. 14. from *d.* works to serve the living God

11. 4. through it, he being *d.* yet speaketh

12. sprang of one, and him as good as *d.*

35. Women received their *d.* by a

Jude 12. trees without fruit, twice *d.* plucked up

Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his feet as one *d.*

3. 1. that thou livest, and thou art *d.*

11. 8. their *d.* bodies [Gr., carcase] lie in the

9. upon their *d.* bodies [Gr., carcase]

16. 3. it became blood as of a *d.* man

IS DEAD.

Mrk. 5. 35. Thy daughter is *d.* why troublest thou

John 8. 52. Abraham is *d.* [§ died] and the

8. 53. our father Abraham which is *d.* [§ died]

11. 14. Jesus therefore said...Lazarus is *d.*

Rom. 7. 8. for apart from the law sin is *d.*

8. 10. the body is *d.* because of sin

1 Tim. 5. 6. she that giveth herself to pleasure is *d.*

Jas. 2. 17. if it have not works, is *d.* in itself

2. 26. the body apart from the spirit is *d.*

THE DEAD.

Mat. 8. 22. leave *t. d.* to bury their own dead

10. 8. Heal the sick, raise *t. d.*, cleanse the leper

11. 5. *t. d.* are raised up, and the poor have

14. 2. he is risen from *t. d.* and therefore do

17. 9. the Son of man be risen from *t. d.*

22. 31. But as touching the resurrection of the *d.*

32. God is not the God of *t. d.* but of the

27. 64. He is risen from *t. d.* and the last error

28. 7. He is risen from *t. d.* and lo, he goeth

Mrk. 6. 14. John the Baptist is risen from *t. d.* and

9. 9. should have risen again from *t. d.*

10. the rising again from *t. d.* should mean

12. 25. For when they shall rise from *t. d.* they

26. But as touching *t. d.* that they are raised

27. not the God of *t. d.* but of the living

Luk. 7. 22. *t. d.* are raised up

Luk. 9. 7. that John was risen from *t. d.*
 16. 30. but if one go to them from *t. d.* they will
 31. if one rise from *t. d.*
 20. 35. and the resurrection from *t. d.* neither
 37. that *t. d.* are raised, even Moses shewed
 38. Now he is not the God of *t. d.* but of the
 24. 5. Why seek ye the living among *t. d.*
 46. rise again from *t. d.* the third day
John 2. 22. When therefore he was raised from *t. d.*
 5. 21. For as the Father raiseth *t. d.* and
 25. *t. d.* shall hear the voice of the Son of
 12. 1. whom Jesus raised from *t. d.*
 9. whom he had raised from *t. d.*
 17. raised him from *t. d.* bare witness
 20. 9. that he must rise again from *t. d.*
 21. 14. after that he was risen from *t. d.*
Act. 3. 15. whom God raised from *t. d.*
 4. 2. the resurrection from *t. d.*
 10. whom God raised from *t. d.*
 10. 41. after he rose from *t. d.*
 13. 30. But God raised him from *t. d.* and he was
 34. he raised him up from *t. d.* now no more
 17. 3. to rise again from *t. d.*
 31. that he hath raised him from *t. d.*
 32. they heard of the resurrection of *t. d.*
 24. 21. Touching the resurrection of *t. d.* I am
 26. 8. if God doth raise *t. d.*
 23. *t. d.* should proclaim light both to the
Rom. 1. 4. by the resurrection of *t. d.* even Jesus
 4. 17. even God, who quickeneth *t. d.* and
 24. that raised Jesus our Lord from *t. d.*
 6. 4. like as Christ was raised from *t. d.*
 9. Christ being raised from *t. d.* dieth no
 13. yourselves unto God, as alive from *t. d.*
 7. 4. who was raised from *t. d.* that we might
 8. 11. that raised up Jesus from *t. d.* dwelleth...
 raised up Christ Jesus from *t. d.* shall
 34. that was raised from *t. d.* who is at the
 10. 7. [that is, to bring Christ up from *t. d.*]
 9. that God raised him from *t. d.* thou shalt
 11. 15. the receiving of them be but life from *t. d.*
 14. 9. be Lord of both *t. d.* and the living
 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. he hath been raised from *t. d.* how
 ...that there is no resurrection of *t. d.*
 15. 13. But if there is no resurrection of *t. d.*
 15. if so be that *t. d.* are not raised
 16. For if *t. d.* are not raised, neither hath
 20. now hath Christ been raised from *t. d.*
 21. resurrection of *t. d.*
 29. what shall they do which are baptized for
t. d. If *t. d.* are not raised at all
 32. If *t. d.* are not raised, let us eat and drink
 35. How are *t. d.* raised? And with what
 42. So also is the resurrection of *t. d.*
 52. *t. d.* shall be raised
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but in God which raiseth *t. d.*
Gal. 1. 1. who raised him from *t. d.*
Eph. 1. 20. when he raised him from *t. d.* and
 5. 14. arise from *t. d.* and Christ shall shine
Phil. 3. 11. attain to the resurrection from *t. d.*
Col. 1. 18. the firstborn from *t. d.*
 2. 1. working of God, who raised him from *t. d.*
 1 *Ths.* 1. 10. whom he raised from *t. d.*
 4. 16. *t. d.* in Christ shall rise first
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jesus Christ, risen from *t. d.* of the
 1. 1. who shall judge the quick and *t. d.*
Heb. 6. 2. of resurrection of *t. d.* and of eternal
 9. 17. where there hath been death [Gr, over *t. d.*]

Heb. 11. 19. able to raise up, even from *t. d.*
 13. 20. who brought again from *t. d.* the great
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. of Jesus Christ from *t. d.*
 1. 21. which raised him from *t. d.*
 4. 5. to judge the quick and *t. d.*
 6. was the gospel preached even to *t. d.*
Rev. 1. 5. the firstborn of *t. d.*
 11. 18. the time of *t. d.* to be judged
 14. 13. Blessed are *t. d.* which die in the Lord
 20. 5. The rest of *t. d.* lived not until the
 12. I saw *t. d.* the great and the small...and
t. d. were judged out of the things
 13. the sea gave up *t. d.* which were in it
 WAS, WEBE, DEAD.
Mat. 2. 19. but when Herod *w. d.* behold, an
Luk. 7. 12. there was carried out one that *w. d.*
 7. 15. he that *w. d.* sat up, and began to speak
 8. 53. knowing that she *w. d.*
 15. 24. For this my son *w. d.* and is alive again
 32. for this thy brother *w. d.* and is alive
John 11. 39. Martha, the sister of him that *w. d.*
 11. 44. He that *w. d.* came forth, bound hand
 19. 33. they came to Jesus, and saw that he *w. d.*
Act. 7. 4. hen his father *w. d.* God removed him
 14. 19. supposing that he *w. d.*
 25. 19. one Jesus, who *w. d.* whom Paul affirmed
Rev. 1. 18. I *w.* [Gr, became] *d.* and behold I
 2. 8. which *w. d.* and lived again
 DEADLY.
Mrk. 16. 18. they drink any *d.* thing
Jas. 3. 8. it is full of *d.* poison
 DEADNESS.
Rom. 4. 19. and the *d.* of Sarah's womb
 DEAF.
Mat. 11. 5. the lepers are cleansed, and the *d.*
Mrk. 7. 32. bring unto him one that was *d.*
 9. 25. Thou dumb and *d.* spirit, I command
Luk. 7. 22. lepers are cleansed, and the *d.* hear
 DEAL.
Mrk. 7. 36. so much more a great deal they publish
 10. 48. he cried out the more a great *d.* Thou
Luk. 18. 39. but he cried out the more a great *d.*
Gal. 4. 16. I tell you the truth? [or, *d.* truly with
 DEALETH.
Heb. 12. 7. God *d.* with you as with sons
 DEALING, -S.
Eph. 4. 15. but speaking truth [or, *d.* truly]
John 4. 9. Jews have no *d.* with Samaritans
 DEALT.
Luk. 2. 48. hast thou *d.* with us
Act. 7. 19. The same *d.* subtly with our race and
Rom. 12. 3. according as God hath *d.* to each
 1 *Ths.* 2. 11. *d.* with each one of you, as a father
 DEAR.
Luk. 7. 2. who was *d.* unto him [or, precious to him]
Act. 20. 24. not my life of any account, as *d.* unto
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. because ye were become very *d.* to us
 DEATH.
 (DEATH, HIS DEATH, OF DEATH, THE DEATH, TO
 DEATH, PUT TO DEATH, UNTO DEATH, WORTHY
 OF DEATH.)
Luk. 2. 26. that he should not see *d.*
John 8. 51. he shall never see *d.*
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered into the world and *d.* through
 sin; and so *d.* passed unto all men
 5. 14. Nevertheless *d.* reigned from Adam
 17. For if, by the trespass of the one, *d.*
 21. as sin reigned in *d.* even so might grace

- Rom. 6. 4. with him through baptism into *d.*
 6. 9. *d.* no more hath dominion over him
 21. for the end of those things is *d.*
 23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but the free
 7. 13. Did then that which is good become *d.*
 13. But sin, by working *d.* to me through that
 24. deliver me out of the body of this *d.*
 8. 6. for the mind of the flesh is *d.* but there
 38. For I am persuaded, that neither *d.* nor
 1 Cor. 3. 22. or life, or *d.* or things present, or
 11. 26. proclaim the Lord's *d.* till he come
 15. 21. For since by man came *d.* by man came
 26. last enemy...be abolished is *d.*
 54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory
 55. O *d.* where is thy victory? O *d.* where is
 2 Cor. 1. 10. who delivered us out of so great a *d.*
 2. 16. to the one a saviour from *d.* unto *d.* to
 4. 12. So then *d.* worketh in us, but life in you
 7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh *d.*
 Phil. 1. 20. whether by life or by *d.*
 Col. 1. 22. in the body of his flesh through *d.*
 2 Tim. 1. 10. who abolished *d.* and brought life
 Heb. 2. 14. that through *d.* he might [or, may]
 5. 7. able to save him from [or, out of] *d.*
 7. 23. by *d.* they are hindered from continuing
 9. 15. that a *d.* having taken place for the
 17. is of force where there hath been *d.*
 11. 5. Enoch was translated that he should not
 see *d.*
 Jas. 1. 15. when it is full grown bringeth forth *d.*
 5. 20. shall save a soul from *d.* and shall cover
 1 Jno. 3. 14. He that loveth not abideth in *d.*
 Rev. 2. 11. shall not be hurt of the second *d.*
 2. 23. kill her children with *d.* [or, pestilence]
 6. 8. his name was *D.*; and Hades followed
 8. and with *d.* [or, pestilence] and by the
 9. 6. in those days men shall seek *d.* and...
 they shall desire to die, and *d.* fleeth
 13. 3. *d.* stroke was healed, and the whole
 12. whose *d.* stroke was healed
 18. 8. shall her plagues come, *d.* and mourning
 20. 6. over these the second *d.* hath no power
 13. 4. and Hades gave up the dead which
 14. *d.* and Hades were cast into the lake of
 21. 4. and *d.* shall be no more
 8. which is the second *d.*

HIS DEATH.

- John 11. 13. Now Jesus had spoken of his *d.* but
 Act. 8. 1. Saul was consenting unto his *d.*
 Rom. 6. 3. were baptized into his *d.*
 6. 5. by the likeness of his *d.* we shall be also
 Phil. 3. 10. becoming conformed unto his *d.*

OF DEATH.

- Mat. 4. 16. sat in the region and shadow of *d.*
 16. 28. which shall in no wise taste of *d.*
 Mrk. 5. 23. My little daughter is at the point of *d.*
 9. 1. which shall in no wise taste of *d.* till
 Luk. 1. 79. sit in darkness and the shadow of *d.*
 7. 2. was sick and at the point of *d.*
 9. 27. which shall in no wise taste of *d.* till
 23. 22. I have found no cause of *d.* in him
 John 4. 47. for he was at the point of *d.*
 5. 24. but hath passed out of *d.* into life
 8. 2. keep my word, he shall never taste of *d.*
 12. 33. by what manner of *d.* he should die
 18. 32. by what manner of *d.* he should die
 21. 19. signifying by what manner of *d.* he
 should glorify God

- Act. 2. 24. having loosed the pangs of *d.*
 13. 28. though they found no cause of *d.* in
 28. 18. because there was no cause of *d.* in me
 Rom. 8. 2. free from the law of sin and of *d.*
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of *d.* is sin, and the
 2 Cor. 1. 9. the answer of *d.* within ourselves
 8. 7. But if the ministration of *d.* written
 Heb. 2. 9. because of the suffering of *d.* crowned
 2. 15. who through fear of *d.* were all their
 1 Jno. 3. 14. we have passed out of *d.* into life
 Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of *d.* and of Hades

THE DEATH.

- Mat. 2. 15. and was there until the *d.* of Herod
 15. 4. let him die the *d.* [or, surely die]
 Mrk. 7. 10. let him die [or, surely die] the *d.*
 Act. 22. 4. I persecuted this Way unto the *d.*
 Rom. 5. 10. reconciled to God through the *d.*
 6. 10. the *d.* that [or, in that] he died unto sin
 Heb. 9. 16. of necessity be [or, be brought] the *d.*
 To DEATH.

- Mat. 10. 21. brother shall deliver up brother to *d.*
 14. 5. when he would have put him to *d.* he
 20. 18. they shall condemn him to *d.*
 26. 59. that they might put him to *d.*
 27. 1. counsel against Jesus to put him to *d.*
 Mrk. 10. 33. they shall condemn him to *d.*
 13. 12. brother shall deliver up brother to *d.*
 12. rise up against parents, and cause them
 to be put to *d.* [or, put them to *d.*]
 14. 55. against Jesus to put him to *d.* and found
 Luk. 22. 2. sought how they might put him to *d.*
 22. 33. I am ready to go both to prison and to *d.*
 24. 20. to be condemned to *d.* and crucified him
 John 11. 53. That they might put him to *d.*
 12. 10. that they might put Lazarus also to *d.*
 18. 31. lawful for us to put any man to *d.*
 1 Cor. 4. 9. the apostles last of all, as men doomed
 to *d.*

- Heb. 11. 35. others tortured [or, beaten to *d.*]

PUT TO DEATH.

- Mat. 10. 21. cause them to be put to *d.*
 Mrk. 13. 12. cause them to be put to *d.* [or, put
 them to *d.*]
 Luk. 21. 16. some of you...shall they cause to be
 put to *d.* [or, shall they put to *d.*]
 23. 32. led with him to be put to *d.*
 Act. 12. 19. that they should be put to *d.*
 26. 10. when they were put to *d.*
 Rom. 8. 13. if by the spirit ye mortify [Gr., make
 to die; § put to *d.*]

- 1 Pet. 8. 18. being put to *d.* in the flesh, but

UNTO DEATH.

- Mat. 26. 38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *d.*
 Mrk. 14. 34. is exceeding sorrowful even unto *d.*
 John 11. 4. this sickness is not unto *d.* but for
 Rom. 6. 16. whether of sin unto *d.* or of obedience
 7. 5. to bring forth fruit unto *d.*
 10. this I found to be unto *d.*
 2 Cor. 4. 11. are delivered unto *d.* for Jesus' sake
 Phil. 2. 8. becoming obedient even unto *d.* yea
 2. 27. for indeed he was sick nigh unto *d.* but
 30. he came nigh unto *d.*
 1 Jno. 5. 16. If any man see his brother sinning
 a sin not unto *d.* he shall ask and
 God will give him life for them [or,
 he shall ask and shall give him life,
 even to them] that sin not unto *d.*
 There is a sin [or, sin] unto *d.*

- 1 Jno. 5. 17. and there is a sin [or, sin] not unto *d.*
 Rev. 2. 10. Be thou faithful unto *d.* and I will
 12. 11. they loved not their life even unto *d.*
 13. 3. as though it had been smittr unto *d.*

WORTHY OF DEATH.

- Mat. 26. 66. He is worthy of [Gr., liable to] *d.*
 Mrk. 14. 64. to be worthy of [Gr., liable to] *d.*
 Luk. 23. 15. nothing worthy of *d.* hath been done
 Act. 23. 29. laid to his charge worthy of *d.* or of
 25. 11. have committed anything worthy of *d.*
 25. had committed nothing worthy of *d.*
 26. 31. This man doeth nothing worthy of *d.* or
 Rom. 1. 32. practise such things, are worthy of *d.*
 DEATHS.

- 2 Cor. 11. 23. in stripes above measure, in *d.* oft
 DEBT, -S.

- Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our *d.* as we also have
 18. 27. and forgave him the *d.* [Gr., loan]
 32. I forgave thee all that *d.* because thou
 Rom. 4. 4. reckoned as of grace, but as of *d.*
 DEBTOR.

- Mat. 23. 16. he is a *d.* [or, bound by his oath]
 Rom. 1. 14. I am *d.* both to the Greeks and to
 Gal. 5. 3. that he is a *d.* to do the whole law
 DEBTORS.

- Mat. 6. 12. as we also have forgiven our *d.*
 Luk. 7. 41. A certain lender had two *d.* the one
 13. 4. think ye they were offenders [Gr., *d.*]
 16. 5. calling to him each one of his lord's *d.*
 Rom. 8. 12. So then, brethren, we are *d.* not to
 15. 27. and their *d.* they are
 DECAPOLIS.

- Mat. 4. 25. from Galilee and *D.* and Jerusalem
 Mrk. 5. 20. went his way, and began to publish
 in *D.* how great things Jesus had done
 7. 31. through the midst of the borders of *D.*
 DECAVING.

- 2 Cor. 4. 16. but though our outward man is *d.*
 DECEASE.

- Luk. 9. 31. spake of his *d.* [or, departure] which
 2 Pet. 1. 15. after my *d.* [or, departure] to call
 DECEASED.

- Mat. 22. 25. the first married and *d.* and having
 DECEIT.

- Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, strife, *d.*
 8. 13. With their tongues they have used *d.*
 Eph. 4. 22. which waxeth corrupt after the lusts
 of *d.*

- Col. 2. 8. through his philosophy and vain *d.*

- 2 Ths. 2. 10. with all *d.* of unrighteousness
 DECEITFUL.

- 2 Cor. 11. 13. For such men are false apostles, *d.*
 DECEITFULLY.

- 2 Cor. 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.*
 DECEITFULNESS.

- Mat. 13. 22. the *d.* of riches, choke the word
 Mrk. 4. 19. the *d.* of riches, and the lusts of other
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any one of you be hardened by *d.*
 DECEIVE.

- Act. 5. 3. to lie to [or, *d.*] the Holy Ghost

- 1 Cor. 8. 18. Let no man *d.* himself.

- Eph. 5. 6. Let no man *d.* you with empty words
 1 Jno. 1. 8. If we say that we have no sin, we *d.*
 Rev. 20. 3. that he should *d.* the nations no more
 20. 8. shall come forth to *d.* the nations which
 DECEIVED.

- 1 Cor. 6. 9. Be not *d.* neither fornicators nor
 15. 33. Be not *d.* evil company doth corrupt

- Gal. 6. 7. Be not *d.* God is not mocked

- 2 Tim. 8. 13. and worse, deceiving and being *d.*
 Tit. 3. 3. foolish, disobedient, *d.* serving divers
 Jas. 1. 16. Be not *d.* my beloved brethren
 Rev. 18. 23. with thy sorcery were all the nations *d.*
 19. 20. wherewith he *d.* them that had received
 20. 10. the devil that *d.* them was cast into the
 DECEIVER.

- Mat. 27. 63. Sir, we remember that that *d.* said
 2 Jno. 7. This is the *d.* and the antichrist
 Rev. 12. 9. the *d.* of the whole world
 DECEIVERS.

- 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil report and good report; as *d.*
 Tit. 1. 10. many unruly men, vain talkers and *d.*
 2 Jno. 7. For many *d.* are gone forth into the
 DECEIVETH.

- Gal. 6. 3. to be something, when he is nothing,
 he *d.* himself

- Jas. 1. 26. while he bridleth not his tongue but *d.*
 Rev. 18. 14. he *d.* them that dwell on the earth
 DECEIVING.

- 2 Tim. 3. 13. wax worse and worse *d.* and being
 [DECEIVINGS.]
 2 Pet. 2. 13. revelling in their love feasts [read, *d.*]
 DECENTLY.

- 1 Cor. 14. 40. But let all things be done *d.* and in
 DECIDE.

- 1 Cor. 6. 5. one wise man, who shall be able to *d.*
 DECISION, -S.

- Act. 25. 21. to be kept for the *d.* of the emperor
 Rom. 14. 1. not to doubtful disputations [or, for *d.*
 of doubts]

DECKED.

- Rev. 17. 4. *d.* [Gr., gilded] with gold and precious
 18. 16. *d.* [Gr., gilded] with gold and precious
 DECLARE.

- Mat. 12. 18. he shall *d.* judgment to the Gentiles
 15. 15. *d.* unto us the parable

- Luk. 8. 39. Return to thy house, and *d.* how great
 John 4. 25. he will *d.* unto us all things

16. 13. he shall *d.* unto you the things to come
 14. 15. of mine, and shall *d.* it unto you

- Act. 8. 33. His generation who shall *d.*

18. 41. if one *d.* it unto you

- 1 Cor. 3. 13. for the day shall *d.* it

- Heb. 2. 12. I will *d.* thy name unto my brethren
 1 Jno. 1. 2. *d.* unto you the life

1. 3. that which we have seen and heard *d.* we
 DECLARED.

- Mrk. 5. 16. they that saw it *d.* unto them how it
 Luk. 8. 47. falling down before him *d.* in the

9. 10. *d.* unto him what things they had done
 John 1. 18. in the bosom of the Father, he hath *d.*

- Act. 9. 27. *d.* unto them how he had seen the
 12. 17. *d.* unto them how the Lord had brought

26. 20. but *d.* both to them of Damascus first
 Rom. 1. 4. Who was *d.* [Gr., determined] to be

- Col. 1. 8. who also *d.* unto us your love in the
 Rev. 10. 7. which he *d.* to his servants the prophets
 DECLARETH, -ING.

- Act. 15. 3. *d.* the conversion of the Gentiles
 17. 30. but now he commandeth men [† read, *d.*
 to men] that they should all every-

where repent

19. 18. came, confessing, and *d.* their deeds
 20. 20. I shrank not from *d.* unto you anything

27. For I shrank not from *d.* unto you the
 21. 26. *d.* the fulfilment of the days of purification

1 Cor. 14. 25. *d.* that God is among you indeed
DECREASE.

John 3. 30. He must increase, but I must *d.*
DECEE.

Luk. 2. 1. there went out a *d.* from Cæsar
DECREES.

Act. 16. 4. they delivered them the *d.* for to keep
17. 7. these all act contrary to the *d.* of Cæsar
DEDICATED.

Heb. 9. 18. the first covenant hath not been *d.*
10. 20. By the way which he *d.* for us, a new and
DEDICATION.

John 10. 22. it was the feast of the *d.* at Jerusalem
DEED.

Luk. 23. 51. not consented to their counsel and *d.*
24. 19. which was a prophet mighty in *d.* and
Act. 4. 9. are examined concerning a good *d.* done
Rom. 15. 18. obedience of Gentiles, by word and *d.*
1 Cor. 5. 2. that he that had done this *d.* might
2 Cor. 10. 11. such are we also in *d.* when we are
Col. 3. 17. And whatsoever ye do, in word or in *d.*
Jas. 3. 16. there is confusion and every vile *d.*
1 Jno. 3. 18. neither with the tongue; but in *d.*
DEEDS.

Mat. 16. 27. render unto every man according to
his *d.* [Gr., doing]

Luk. 23. 41. for we receive the due reward of our *d.*
Act. 19. 18. came, confessing, and declaring their *d.*
Rom. 8. 13. the *d.* [Gr., doings] of the body, ye
2 Pet. 2. 8. from day to day with their lawless *d.*
DEEP.

Luk. 5. 4. Put out into the *d.* and let down your
6. 48. digged and went *d.* and laid a foundation
John 4. 11. the well is *d.* from whence then hast
Act. 20. 9. Eutychus, borne down with *d.* sleep
1 Cor. 2. 10. yea, the *d.* things of God
2 Cor. 8. 2. of their joy and their *d.* poverty
11. 25. a night and a day have I been in the *d.*
Rev. 2. 24. which know not the *d.* things
DEEPLY.

Mrk. 8. 12. he sighed *d.* in his spirit, and saith
DEEPNESS.

Mat. 18. 5. sprang up, because they had no *d.* of
Mrk. 4. 5. because it had no *d.* of earth
DEFAMED.

1 Cor. 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat; we are made
DEFECT.

1 Cor. 6. 7. Nay, already it is altogether a *d.* in
DEFENCE.

Act. 19. 33. would have made a *d.* unto the people
22. 1. Brethren and fathers, hear ye the *d.* which
24. 10. I do cheerfully make my *d.*
25. 8. while Paul said in his *d.* Neither against
16. to make his *d.* concerning the matter
26. 1. stretched forth his hand, and made his *d.*
2. I am to make my *d.* before thee this day
24. as he thus made his *d.* Festus saith with
1 Cor. 9. 3. My *d.* to them that examine me is
Phil. 1. 7. both in my bonds, and in the *d.* and
1. 16. that I am set for the *d.* of the gospel
2 Tim. 4. 16. At my first *d.* no one took my part
DEFENDED.

Act. 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer wrong, he *d.*
DEFERRED.

Act. 24. 22. But Felix...*d.* them
DEFLE.

Mat. 15. 18. out of the heart; they *d.* the man.
15. 20. these are the things which *d.* the man

Mrk. 7. 15. that going into him can *d.* him
7. 15. proceed out of the man are those that *d.*
18. goeth into the man it cannot *d.* him
23. proceed from within, and *d.* the man
Jude 8. these also in their dreamings *d.* the flesh
Rev. 3. 4. which did not *d.* their garments
DEFILED.

Mrk. 7. 2. ate their bread with *d.* [or, common],
that is, unwashed hands
7. 5. eat bread with *d.* [or, common] hands
John 18. 28. they might not be *d.* but might eat
Act. 21. 28. hath *d.* this holy place
1 Cor. 8. 7. their conscience being weak is *d.*
Tit. 1. 15. but to them that are *d.* and unbelieving
1. 15. both their mind and their conscience are *d.*
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood...sprinkling them that
have been *d.* sanctify
12. 15. trouble you, and thereby the many be *d.*
Rev. 14. 4. These are they which were not *d.* with
DEFILETH.

Mat. 15. 11. Not that which entereth into the mouth
d.... proceedeth of the mouth, this *d.*
15. 20. but to eat with unwashed hands *d.* not
Jas. 3. 6. which *d.* the whole body
DEFILEMENT. - S.

2 Cor. 7. 1. let us cleanse ourselves from all *d.* of
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk after the flesh in the lust of *d.*
2. 20. For, if, after they have escaped the *d.* of
DEFINETH.

Heb. 4. 7. he again *d.* a certain day, saying in
DEFAUD.

Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear false witness, Do not *d.*
1 Cor. 7. 5. *d.* ye not one the other, except it be
DEFAUDED.

1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather be *d.*
DEGREE.

Jas. 1. 9. But let the brother of low *d.* glory in
DELAY.

Act. 9. 38. *d.* not to come on unto us
25. 17. I made no *d.* but on the next
Rev. 10. 6. there shall be time [or, *d.*] no longer
DELAYETH.

Luk. 12. 45. My lord *d.* his coming
DELICATELY.

Luk. 7. 25. are gorgeously apparelled and live *d.*
Jas. 5. 5. Ye have lived *d.* on the earth
DELIGHT.

Rom. 7. 22. For I *d.* in [or, with] the law of God
DELIVER.

Mat. 5. 25. lest the adversary *d.* thee to the judge,
and the judge *d.* thee to the officer
6. 13. but *d.* us from the evil one [or, evil]
10. 17. beware of men: for they will *d.* you
19. But when they *d.* you up, be not anxious
21. brother shall *d.* up brother to death
20. 19. and shall *d.* him unto the Gentiles
24. 9. Then shall they *d.* you up into tribulation
10. and shall *d.* up one another
26. 15. and I will *d.* him unto you
16. from that time he sought opportunity to *d.*
27. 43. let him *d.* him now if he desireth him
Mrk. 10. 33. and shall *d.* him to the Gentiles
13. 9. for they shall *d.* you up to councils
11. they lead you to judgement and *d.* you
12. brother shall *d.* up brother to death
14. 10. that he might *d.* him unto them
11. how he might conveniently *d.* him unto
Luk. 11. 4. [but *d.* us from the evil one]

Luk. 12. 58. the judge shall d. thee to the officer
20. 20. so as to d. him up to the rule
22. 4. how he might d. him unto them
6 sought opportunity to d. him unto them
Act. 7. 34. I am come down to d. them
21. 11. d. him into the hands of the Gentiles
Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me out of the body of
1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one unto Satan
15. 24. when he shall d. up the kingdom
2 Cor. 1. 10. delivered us...and will d....have set
our hope that he will also still d. us
[† read, and still will he d. us]
Gal. 1. 4. that he might d. us out of this present
2 Tim. 4. 18. The Lord will d. me from every evil
Heb. 2. 15. might [or, may] d. all them who
2 Pet. 2. 9. The Lord knoweth how to d. the godly
DELIVERANCE.

Act. 7. 25. giving them d. [or, salvation] but they
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting their d. [Gr., the redemption]

DELIVERED.

(DELIVERED, DELIVERED UNTO, DELIVERED UP.)
See also JESUS, LOT, PAUL.

Mat. 18. 34. his lord was wroth, and d. him to the
27. 26. but Jesus he scourged and d. to be
Mrk. 7. 13. which ye have d. and many such like
Luk. 1. 74. grant unto us that we being d. out
2. 6. that she should be d.
John 16. 21. but when she is d. of the child, she
18. 36. that I should not be d. to the Jews
Act. 7. 10. d. him out of all his afflictions
12. 4. put him in prison, and d. him to four
11. sent forth his angel and d. me out of
15. 30. they d. the epistle
16. 4. they d. them the decrees for to keep
23. 33. they came to Caesarea, and d. the letter
28. 16. centurion d. the prisoners to the captain
17. yet was d. prisoner from Jerusalem into
Rom. 6. 17. form of teaching whereunto ye were d.
8. 21. that the creation itself also shall be d.
15. 31. that I may be d. from them that are
1 Cor. 11. 2. even as I d. them to you
2 Cor. 1. 10. who d. us out of so great a death
Col. 1. 13. who d. us out of the power of darkness
2 Ths. 3. 2. that we may be d. from unreasonable
2 Tim. 3. 11. out of them all the Lord d. me
4. 17. I was d. out of the mouth of the
Rev. 12. 2. travailing in birth and in pain to be d.
12. 4. the woman which was about to be d.
5. she was d. of a son, a man child, who is
DELIVERED UNTO.

Mat. 11. 27. All things have been d. unto me of
20. 18. the Son of Man shall be d. unto the
25. 14. called his own servants and d. unto them
Mrk. 10. 33. the Son of Man shall be d. unto the
Luk. 1. 2. even as they d. them unto us
4. 6. for it hath been d. unto me; and to
17. there was d. unto him the book [or, a roll]
John 18. 35. the chief priests d. thee unto me
19. 11. he that d. me unto thee hath
16. Then therefore he d. him unto them to
Act. 6. 14. change the customs which Moses d.
1 Cor. 11. 23. that which also I d. unto you
15. 3. For I d. unto you first of all that which
2 Cor. 4. 11. For we which live are alway d. unto
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I d. unto Satan that they
2 Pet. 2. 21. the holy commandment d. unto
Jude 3. which was once for all d. unto the saints

DELIVERED UP.

Mat. 10. 4. who also betrayed him [or d. him up]
17. 22. The Son of man shall be d. up into
26. 2. the Son of man is d. up to be crucified
27. 2. led him away and d. him up to Pilate
18. he knew that for envy they had d. him up
Mrk. 1. 14. Now after that John was d. up, Jesus
9. 31. The Son of man is d. up into the
15. 1. carried him away and d. him up to Pilate
10. that for envy the chief priests had d. him
Luk. 9. 44. for the Son of man shall be d. into
18. 32. For he shall be d. up unto the Gentiles
21. 16. But ye shall be d. up even by parents and
23. 25. Jesus he d. up to their will
24. 7. that the Son of man must be d. up into the
20. chief priests and our rulers d. him up
John 18. 30. we should not have d. him up unto
Act. 2. 23. being d. up by the determinate counsel
8. 13. his Servant Jesus whom ye d. up
Rom. 4. 25. who was d. up for our trespasses, and
8. 32. but d. him up for us all
DELIVEREDST, -EST.

Mat. 25. 20. Lord, thou d. unto me five talents
25. 22. Lord, thou d. unto me two talents
DELIVERER, -ETH.

Act. 7. 35. both a ruler and a d. [Gr., redeemer]
Rom. 11. 26. There shall come out of Zion the D.
1 Ths. 1. 10. even Jesus which d. us from the wrath
DELIVERING.

Luk. 21. 12. d. you up to the synagogues and
Act. 22. 4. binding and d. into prisons both men
26. 17. d. thee from the people and from the
DELUDE, -ING.

Col. 2. 4. that no one may d. you with persuasive
Jas. 1. 22. not hearers only, d. your own selves
DEMAS.

Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved physician, and D.
2 Tim. 4. 10. for D. forsook me, having loved this
Philem. 24. so do Mark, Aristarchus, D. Luke
DEMEANOUR.

Tit. 2. 3. that aged women likewise be reverent
in d.

DEMETRIUS.

Act. 19. 24. a certain man named D. a silversmith
19. 38. If therefore D. and the craftsmen that
3 Jno. 12. D. hath the witness of all men, and
[DEMON, -S.; DEMONIAIC, -S.]

See DEVIL, -S.

[DEMONIACAL.]

Jas. 3. 15. Sensual, devilish [Gr., d.]
DEMONSTRATION.

1 Cor. 2. 4. but in d. of the Spirit and of power
DEN, -S.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye make it a d. of robbers
Mrk. 11. 17. but ye have made it a d. of robbers
Luk. 19. 46. but ye have made it a d. of robbers
[DENARIUS.]

Mat. 22. 19. they brought unto him a penny [§ a d.]
Mrk. 12. 15. bring me a penny [§ d.], that I may
Luk. 20. 24. Shew me a penny [§ d.]
DENIED.

Mat. 26. 70. But he d. before them all
26. 72. again he d. with an oath, I know not the
Mrk. 14. 68. But he d. saying, I neither know
14. 70. But he again d. it. And after a little
Luk. 8. 45. And when all d. Peter said...Master
12. 9. presence of men shall be d. in the presence
22. 57. But he d. saying, Woman, I know him not

John 1. 20. he confessed and *d.* not; and he
 13. 38. till thou hast *d.* me thrice
 18. 25. He *d.* and said, I am not
 27. Peter therefore *d.* again; and straightway
 Act. 3. 13. *d.* before the face of Pilate whom he
 3. 14. But ye *d.* the Holy and Righteous One
 1 Tim. 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith and is worse
 2 Tim. 3. 5. but having *d.* the power thereof
 DENIETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 9. but he that *d.* me in
 1 Jno. 2. 22. he that *d.* that Jesus is the Christ
 2. 23. Whosoever *d.* the Son, the same hath
 DENY.

Mat. 10. 33. But whosoever shall *d.* me before men,
 him will I also *d.* before my Father
 16. 24. let him *d.* himself, and take up his cross
 26. 34. thou shalt *d.* me thrice
 35. Even if I must die...will I not *d.* thee.
 75. Before the cock crow thou shalt *d.* me
 Mrk. 8. 34. let him *d.* himself and take up his
 14. 30. thou...before the cock crow twice shalt *d.*
 31. If I must die with thee I will not *d.* thee
 72. thou shalt *d.* me thrice
 Luk. 9. 23. let him *d.* himself and take up his
 22. 34. until thou shalt thrice *d.* that thou
 61. thou shalt *d.* me thrice
 Act. 4. 16. dwell in Jerusalem; and we cannot *d.*
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we shall *d.* him, he also will *d.* us
 2. 13. for he cannot *d.* himself
 Tit. 1. 16. but by their works they *d.* him, being
 Rev. 2. 13. didst not *d.* my faith
 3. 8. didst not *d.* my name
 DENYING.

Tit. 2. 12. *d.* ungodliness and worldly lusts, we
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *d.* even the Master that bought them
 Jude 4. *d.* our only Master and Lord, Jesus Christ
 DEPART.

Mat. 7. 23. *d.* from me, ye that work iniquity
 8. 18. he gave commandment to *d.* unto the
 34. they besought him that he would *d.* from
 25. 41. *d.* from me, ye cursed [or, *d.* from me
 under a curse] into the eternal fire
 28. 10. go tell my brethren that they *d.* into
 Mrk. 5. 17. they began to beseech him to *d.* from
 6. 10. there abide till ye *d.* thence
 Luk. 2. 29. Now lettest thou thy servant *d.*
 5. 8. *d.* from me for I am a sinful man, O
 8. 31. that he would not command them to *d.*
 37. asked him to *d.* from them
 9. 4. there abide and thence *d.*
 5. receive you not, when ye *d.* from that city
 13. 27. *d.* from me all ye workers of iniquity
 21. 21. are in the midst of her *d.* out
 John 7. 3. *d.* hence, and go into Judæa
 13. 1. that he should *d.* out of this world unto
 Act. 1. 4. he charged them not to *d.* from
 18. 2. Claudius had commanded all the Jews to *d.*
 20. 7. intending to *d.* on the morrow
 22. 21. he said unto me, *d.* for I will send thee
 4. that he himself was about to *d.* thither
 1 Cor. 7. 10. the wife *d.* not from her husband
 7. 11. but and if she *d.* let her remain unmarried
 15. if the unbelieving departeth, let him *d.*
 2 Cor. 12. 8. that it might *d.* from me
 Phil. 1. 23. the desire to *d.* and be with Christ
 2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the name of the Lord *d.*
 DEPARTED.

Mat. 2. 12. they *d.* into their own country

Mat. 2. 13. when they were *d.* behold, an angel
 2. 14. And he arose...by night, and *d.* into Egypt
 9. 7. And he arose, and *d.* to his house
 11. 1. he *d.* thence to teach and preach in their
 12. 9. he *d.* thence, and went into their
 13. 53. when Jesus had finished...he *d.* thence
 15. 29. Jesus *d.* thence...unto the sea of Galilee
 16. 4. And he left them, and *d.*
 19. 1. Jesus had finished these words he *d.* from
 15. he laid his hands on them, and *d.* thence
 27. 5. the pieces of silver into the sanctuary,
 and *d.* and he went away and hanged
 60. to the door of the tomb, and *d.*
 28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the tomb with fear
 Mrk. 1. 35. *d.* into a desert place, and there
 1. 42. straightway the leprosy *d.* from him, and
 4. 46. he *d.* into the mountain to pray
 8. 13. again entering into the boat *d.* to the other
 Luk. 1. 23. he *d.* unto his house
 1. 38. And the angel *d.* from her
 4. 13. And when the devil had completed every
 temptation he *d.* from him for a season
 5. 13. straightway the leprosy *d.* from him
 25. whereon he lay, and *d.* to his house
 7. 24. when the messengers of John were *d.* he
 9. 6. they *d.* and went throughout the villages
 10. 30. *d.* leaving him half dead
 24. 12. he *d.* to his home, wondering at that
 John 4. 3. he left Judæa, and *d.* again into
 11. 54. but *d.* thence into the country near to the
 12. 36. These things spake Jesus, and he *d.* and
 Act. 5. 41. They therefore *d.* from the presence of
 9. 17. Ananias *d.* and entered into the house
 10. 7. the angel that spake unto him was *d.* he
 12. 10. straightway the angel *d.* from him
 17. he *d.* and went to another place
 13. 13. John *d.* from them and returned to Jeru-
 16. 40. they comforted them, and *d.*
 17. 15. should come to him with all speed, they *d.*
 18. 1. After these things he *d.* from Athens
 7. *d.* thence to the house of...Titus Justus
 23. he *d.* and went through the region of
 19. 9. he *d.* from them, and separated the
 12. the diseases *d.* from them, and the evil
 20. 1. took leave of them, and *d.* for to go into
 11. even till break of day, so he *d.*
 21. 5. we *d.* and went on our journey
 8. on the morrow we *d.*
 22. 29. to examine him straightway *d.* from him
 28. 25. when they agreed not among themselves,
 they *d.* after that Paul
 29. the Jews *d.* having much disputing among
 Phil. 4. 15. when I *d.* from Macedonia
 DEPARTETH.
 Luk. 9. 39. it hardly *d.* from him, bruising him
 1 Cor. 7. 15. Yet if the unbelieving *d.* let him
 DEPARTING.
 Act. 20. 29. I know that after my *d.* grievous
 DEPARTURE.
 Luk. 9. 31. spake of his decease [or, *d.*] which
 2 Tim. 4. 6. the time of my *d.* is come
 Heb. 11. 22. made mention of the *d.* of the
 2 Pet. 1. 15. after my decease [or, *d.*] to call
 DEPOSED.
 Act. 19. 27. that she should even be *d.* from her
 [DEPOSIT.]
 1 Tim. 6. 20. that which is committed unto thee
 [Gr., the *d.*]

2 Tim. 1. 12. that which I have committed unto him [Gr., my d.]

1. 14. that good thing [Gr., the good d.] which DEPTH.

Mat. 18. 6. that he should be sunk in the d. of Rom. 8. 38. nor powers, nor height, nor d.

11. 33. O the d. of the riches both of the wisdom

Eph. 3. 18. length and height and depth DERBE.

Act. 14. 6. Lystra and D. and the region round 14. 20. he went forth with Barnabas to D.

16. 1. he came also to D. and to Lystra

20. 4. and Gaius of D. and Timothy DESCEND.

Rom. 10. 7. Who shall d. into the abyss?

1 Ths. 4. 16. For the Lord himself shall d. from DESCENDED.

Mat. 7. 25, 27. the rain d. and the floods came

28. 2. an angel of the Lord d. from heaven

Luk. 8. 22. the Holy Ghost d. in a bodily form

John 8. 13. but he that d. out of heaven

Eph. 4. 9. but that he also d. [† insert, first] into 4. 10. He that d. is the same also that ascended

DESCENDING.

Mat. 3. 16. he saw the Spirit of God d. as a dove

Mrk. 1. 10. the Spirit as a dove d. upon him

John 1. 32. I have beheld the Spirit d. as a dove

1. 33. thou shalt see the Spirit d. and abiding

51. d. upon the Son of man

Act. 10. 11. a certain vessel d.

11. 5. a certain vessel d. as it were a great DESCENT.

Luk. 19. 37. even at the d. of the mount of Olives DESERT.

Mat. 14. 13. to a d. place apart

14. 15. The place is d. and the time is already

15. 33. have so many loaves in a d. place

Mrk. 1. 35. departed into a d. place and there

1. 45. but was without in d. places; and they

6. 31. Come ye yourselves apart into a d. place

32. they went away in the boat to a d. place

35. The place is d. and the day is now far

8. 4. to fill these men with bread here in a d.

Luk. 9. 12. for we are here in a d. place

Act. 8. 26. from Jerusalem to Gaza the same is d. DESERTS.

Luk. 1. 80. was in the d. till the day of his

5. 16. But he withdrew himself in the d. and

8. 29. he was driven of the devil into the d.

Heb. 11. 38. wandering in d. and mountains and DESIRE.

Mat. 9. 13. learn what this meaneth, I d. mercy

12. 7. I d. mercy and not sacrifice, ye would

Mrk. 12. 38. } Beware of the scribes, which d. to

Luk. 20. 46. } walk in long robes

12. 49. what will I [§ or, what do I d.] if it is

17. 22. when ye shall d. to see one of the

22. 15. With d. I have desired to eat this passover

John 17. 24. I will [§ I d.] that, where I am, they

Act. 28. 22. But we d. to hear of thee what thou

Rom. 10. 1. my heart's d. [Gr., good pleasure]

1 Cor. 12. 31. But d. earnestly the greater gifts

14. 1. Follow after love; yet d. earnestly

39. Wherefore, my brethren, d. earnestly to

2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off occasion from them which d.

12. 6. For if I should d. to glory, I shall not

Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye d. to be in bondage over

4. 21. Tell me, ye that d. to be under the law

Gal. 4. 17. they d. to shut you out, that ye may

6. 12. As many as d. to make a fair show in the

13. but they d. to have you circumcised

Phil. 1. 23. having the d. to depart and be with

Col. 8. 5. uncleanness, passion, evil d. covetousness

1 Ths. 2. 17. endeavoured...with great d.

2 Ths. 1. 11. and fulfil every d. of goodness

1 Tim. 2. 8. I d. therefore that the men pray in

5. 11. waxed wanton...they d. to marry

14. I d. therefore that the younger widows

6. 9. they that d. [§ are minded] to be rich

Heb. 6. 11. we d. that each one of you may shew

11. 16. But now they d. a better country which

1 Pet. 1. 12. which things angels d. to look into

4. 3. to have wrought the d. of the Gentiles

Jude 5. Now I d. to put you in remembrance

Rev. 9. 6. they shall d. to die and death flieth from

11. 5. if any man shall d. to hurt them, in

6. with every plague as often as they shall d.

DESIRED.

Mat. 18. 17. many prophets and righteous men d.

Mrk. 6. 19. Herodias set herself against him and d.

Luk. 7. 36. one of the Pharisees d. him that he

10. 24. that many prophets and kings d. to see

22. 15. With desire I have d. to eat this passover

Act. 10. 10. he became hungry and d. to eat; but

28. 18. d. to set me at liberty

Heb. 12. 17. when he afterward d. to inherit the

DESIRE.

Eph. 2. 3. doing the d. of the flesh and of the DESIRETH.

Mat. 27. 43. let him deliver him now if he d.

Luk. 5. 39. no man having drunk old wine d.

1 Tim. 3. 1. the office of a bishop, he d. a good work

Rev. 11. 5. if any man d. to hurt them, fire

DESIRING.

Luk. 8. 20. Thy mother and thy brethren stand without d. to see thee

10. 29. But he, d. to justify himself, said unto

14. 28. For which of you d. to build a tower doth

16. 21. d. to be fed with the crumbs that fell

23. 20. Pilate spake unto them again d. to release

Act. 22. 30. the morrow, d. to know the certainty

23. 28. d. to know the cause wherefore they

24. 27. and d. to gain favour with the Jews

25. 9. but Festus d. to gain favour with the Jews

27. 43. But the centurion, d. to save Paul, stayed

1 Tim. 1. 7. d. to be teachers of the law, though

Heb. 12. 18. d. to live honestly [§ honourably]

2 Pet. 3. 12. looking for and earnestly d. the DESIROUS.

Luk. 23. 8. for he was of a long time d. to see

John 16. 19. Jesus perceived that they were d.

1 Ths. 2. 8. being affectionately d. of you, we DESOLATE.

Mat. 23. 38. Behold your house is left unto you d.

Luk. 13. 35. Behold your house is left unto you d.

John 14. 18. I will not leave you d. [or, orphans]

Act. 1. 20. Let his habitation be made d. and let

Gal. 4. 27. the children of the d. than of her

1 Tim. 5. 5. she that is a widow indeed and d.

Rev. 17. 16. shall make her d. and naked and

18. 17. for in one hour so great riches is made d.

19. for in one hour is she made d.

DESOLATION.

Mat. 12. 25. Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to d.

24. 15. When...ye see the abomination of d.

Mrk. 13. 14. but when ye see the abomination of *d.*
Luk. 11. 17. Every kingdom divided against itself
 is brought to *d.*

21. 20. then know that her *d.* is at hand
 DESPAIR, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 6. 35. do them good, and lend, never *d.*
 [† read, *d.* of no man]

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. inasmuch that we *d.* even of life

4. 8. perplexed, yet not unto *d.*
 DESPISE.

Mat. 6. 24. else he will hold to one and *d.* the other

18. 10. See that ye *d.* not one of these little

Luk. 16. 13. or else he will hold to one and *d.*

1 *Cor.* 11. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God

16. 11. let no man therefore *d.* him

Gal. 4. 14. was a temptation to you in my flesh
 ye *d.* not nor rejected [Gr., spat out]

1 *Ths.* 5. 20. *d.* not prophesying

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no man *d.* thy youth

6. 2. let them not *d.* them because they

Tit. 2. 15. Let no man *d.* thee

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. in the lust of defilement and *d.* domin-
 DESPISED.

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. the things that are *d.* did God choose
 DESPISERS.

Act. 13. 41. Behold, ye *d.* and wonder and perish
 DESPISEST, -ING.

Rom. 2. 4. Or *d.* thou the riches of his goodness

Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross, *d.* shame

DESPITE.

Heb. 10. 29. hath done *d.* unto the Spirit of grace
 DESPITEFULLY.

Luk. 6. 28. pray for them that *d.* use you
 [DESPOILED.]

Col. 2. 15. having put off from himself [§ having
d.] the principalities

DESTITUTE.

Heb. 11. 37. being *d.* afflicted, evil entreated
 DESTROY.

Mat. 2. 13. Herod will seek the young child to *d.*
 5. 17. think not that I came to *d.* the law...I
 came not to *d.* but to fulfil

10. 28. him which is able to *d.* both soul and body

12. 14. took counsel...how they might *d.* him

21. 41. He will miserably *d.* those miserable men

26. 61. I am able to *d.* the temple [or, sanctuary]

27. 20. should ask for Barabbas and *d.* Jesus

Mrk. 1. 24. art thou come to *d.* us?

3. 6. took counsel how they might *d.* him

9. 22. into the fire and into the waters to *d.* him

11. 18. sought how they might *d.* him

12. 9. he will come and *d.* the husbandmen

14. 58. I will *d.* this temple [or, sanctuary]

Luk. 4. 34. art thou come to *d.* us?

9. 50. for the Son of man came not to *d.* men's

19. 47. the principal men...sought to *d.* him

20. 16. He will come and *d.* these husbandmen

John 2. 19. *d.* this temple [or, sanctuary]

10. 10. but that he may steal, and kill, and *d.*

Act. 6. 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall *d.* this place

Rom. 14. 15. *d.* not with thy meat him for whom

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *d.* the wisdom of the wise, and

3. 17. the temple of God, him shall God *d.*

Jas. 4. 12. even he who is able to save and to *d.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. and destroyed [or, to take and to *d.*]

1 *Jno.* 3. 8. that he might *d.* the works of the devil

2 *Jno.* 8. that ye lose [or, *d.*] not the things

Rev. 11. 18. and to *d.* them that *d.* the earth

DESTROYED.

Mat. 23. 7. *d.* those murderers and burned their
Luk. 17. 27. the flood came and *d.* them all

17. 29. brimstone from heaven and *d.* them all

Act. 8. 23. be utterly *d.* from among the people

13. 19. when he had *d.* seven nations in the land

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. smitten down yet not *d.*

Gal. 2. 18. I build up again...things which I *d.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. be taken and *d.* [or, to take and to
 destroy]

2. 12. shall in their destroying surely be *d.*

Jude 5. afterward *d.* them that believed not

10. in these things are they *d.* [or, corrupted]

Rev. 7. 9. the third part of the ships was *d.*

DESTROYER.

1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and perished by the *d.*

Heb. 11. 28. that the *d.* of the firstborn should

Rev. 9. 11. hath the name Apollyon [that is, *D.*].

DESTROYEST, -ETH.

Mat. 27. 40. Thou that *d.* the temple and buidest it

Mrk. 15. 29. Ha! thou that *d.* the temple and build-

Luk. 12. 33. where no thief...neither moth *d.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 17. If any man *d.* the temple of God

DESTROYING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. shall in their *d.* surely be destroyed
 DESTRUCTION.

Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*

Rom. 3. 16. *d.* and misery are in their ways

9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted unto *d.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 5. for the *d.* of the flesh that the spirit

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh upon them

2 *Ths.* 1. 9. who shall suffer punishment even

eternal *d.* from the face of the Lord

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. such as drown men in *d.* and perdition

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bringing upon themselves swift *d.*

2. 3. their *d.* slumbereth not

3. 7. judgement and *d.* of ungodly men

16. the other scriptures unto their own *d.*

DESTRUCTIVE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who shall privily bring in *d.* heresies
 DETERMINATE.

Act. 2. 23. being delivered up by the *d.* counsel
 DETERMINE, -ED.

Luk. 22. 22. goeth as it hath been *d.*

Act. 3. 13. when he had *d.* to release him

11. 29. every man according to his ability *d.* to

17. 26. having *d.* their appointed seasons and

20. 3. sail for Syria he *d.* to return through

16. For Paul had *d.* to sail past Ephesus

24. 22. I will *d.* your matter

25. 25. appealed to the Emperor I *d.* to send

27. 1. it was *d.* that we should sail for Italy

Rom. 1. 4. who was declared [Gr., *d.*] to be the

1 *Cor.* 2. 2. For I *d.* not to know anything

7. 37. and hath *d.* this in his own heart

2 *Cor.* 2. 1. But [† read, For] I *d.* this for myself

Tit. 3. 12. Nicopolis: there I have *d.* to winter

DEVICE, -S.

Act. 17. 29. graven by art and *d.* of man

2 *Cor.* 2. 11. we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL.

*[Gr., DEMON.] ‡[Or, DEMONIAC.]

Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the *d.*

4. 5. the *d.* taketh him into the holy city

8. the *d.* taketh him unto an exceeding high

11. Then the *d.* leaveth him; and behold

9. 32. a dumb man possessed with a *d.**

33. when the *d.** was cast out, the dumb man

Mat. 11. 18. and they say, He hath a d.*
 12. 22. one possessed with a d.* blind and
 13. 39. and the enemy that sowed them is the d.
 15. 22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a d.*
 17. 18. and the d.* went out from him : and the
 25. 41. fire which is prepared for the d. and his
 Mrk. 7. 26. that he would cast forth the d.* out
 7. 29. go thy way ; the d.* is gone out of thy
 30. child laid upon the bed, and the d.* gone
 Luk. 4. 2. being tempted of the d. And he did eat
 4. 3. the d. said unto him, If thou art the Son
 6. the d. said unto him, To thee will I give
 13. the d. had completed every temptation
 33. spirit of an unclean d.* and he cried out
 35. when the d.* had thrown him down
 7. 33. and ye say, He hath a d.*
 8. 12. then cometh the d. and taketh away the
 29. he was driven of the d.* into the deserts
 9. 42. as he was yet a coming, the d.* dashed
 11. 14. he was casting out a d.* which was dumb
 14. it came to pass, when the d.* was gone
 John 6. 70. you the twelve, and one of you is a d.
 7. 20. Thou hast a d.* who seeketh to kill thee
 8. 44. Ye are of your father the d. and the lusts
 48. thou art a Samaritan and hast a d.*
 49. Jesus answered, I have not a d.*
 52. Now we know that thou hast a d.*
 10. 20. many of them said, He hath a d.* and is
 21. the sayings of one possessed with a d.*
 Can a d.* open the eyes of the blind
 13. 2. during supper, the d. having already put
 Act. 10. 38. all that were oppressed of the d.
 13. 10. thou son of the d. thou enemy of all
 Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to the d.
 6. 11. able to stand against the wiles of the d.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into the condemnation of the d.
 3. 7. into reproach and the snare of the d.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. out of the snare of the d. having
 been taken captive by the Lord's ser-
 vant [or, by the d.] unto the will of God
 [Gr., by him, unto the will of him]
 Heb. 2. 14. the power of death, that is, the d.
 Jas. 4. 7. resist the d. and he will flee from you
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the d. as a roaring lion
 1 Jno. 8. 8. doeth sin is of the d. for the d. sinneth
 3. 8. he might destroy the works of the d.
 10. and the children of the d. whosoever
 Jude 9. when contending with the d. he disputed
 Rev. 2. 10. the d. is about to cast some of you
 12. 9. the old serpent, he that is called the D.
 12. the d. is gone down unto you, having
 20. 2. the old serpent, which is the D. and Satan
 10. the d. that deceived them was cast into
 DEVILS.
 * [Gr., DEMONS.] * [Or, DEMONIACS.]
 Mat. 4. 24. holden with divers diseases...and tor-
 ments, possessed with d.*
 7. 22. by thy name cast out d.* and by thy name
 8. 16. unto him many possessed with d.*
 28. there met him two possessed with d.*
 31. the d.* besought him, saying, If thou
 33. to them that were possessed with d.*
 9. 34. by the prince of the d.* casteth he out d.*
 10. 8. cleanse the lepers, cast out d.*
 12. 24. cast out d.* but by...the prince of the d.*
 27. if I by Beelzebub cast out d.* by whom
 28. by the Spirit of God cast out d.*
 Mrk. 1. 32. them that were possessed with d.*

Mrk. 1. 34. cast out many d.* and he suffered not
 the d.* to speak
 1. 39. preaching and casting out d.*
 3. 15. to have authority to cast out d.*
 22. By the prince of the d.* casteth he out d.*
 5. 15. him that was possessed with d.* sitting
 16. befell him that was possessed with d.*
 18. he that had been possessed with d.*
 6. 13. they cast out many d.* and anointed
 9. 38. we saw one casting out d.* in thy name
 16. 9. from whom he had cast out seven d.*
 17. in my name shall they cast out d.*
 Luk. 8. 2. Magdalene, from whom seven d.* had
 8. 27. who had d.* and for a long time he had
 30. for many d.* were entered into him
 33. And the d.* came out from the man, and
 35. man from whom the d.* were gone out
 36. he that was possessed with d.* was made
 38. from whom the d.* were gone out prayed
 9. 1. power and authority over all d.*
 49. we saw one casting out d.* in thy name
 10. 17. Lord, even the d.* are subject unto us in
 11. 15. By the prince of the d.* casteth he out d.*
 18. ye say that I cast out d.* by Beelzebub
 19. If I by Beelzebub cast out d.* by whom
 20. If I by the finger of God cast out d.*
 13. 32. I cast out d.* and perform cures to-day
 1 Cor. 10. 20. which the Gentiles...sacrifice to d.*
 10. 20. that ye should have communion with d.*
 21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of d.*
 21. table of the Lord, and of the table of d.*
 1 Tim. 4. 1. seducing spirits and doctrines of d.*
 Jas. 2. 19. the d.* also believe, and shudder
 Rev. 9. 20. that they should not worship d.* and
 16. 14. they are spirits of d.* working signs
 18. 2. and is become a habitation of d.*
 DEVILISH.
 Jas. 3. 15. sensual [or, natural; or, animal] d.
 DEVISED.
 2 Pet. 1. 16. we did not follow cunningly d. fables
 DEVOUR.
 Mat. 22. 13. Pharisees hypocrites for ye d. widows'
 Mrk. 12. 40. they which d. widows' houses, and
 Luk. 20. 47. which d. widows' houses and for a
 Gal. 5. 15. But if ye bite and d. one another
 Heb. 10. 27. a fierceness of fire which shall d. the
 1 Pet. 5. 8. roaring lion...seeking whom he may d.
 Rev. 12. 4. was delivered, he might d. her child
 DEVoured.
 Mat. 13. 4. and the birds came and d. them
 Mrk. 4. 4. and the birds came and d. it
 Luk. 8. 5. birds of the heaven d. it
 15. 30. thy son came which hath d. thy living
 Rev. 20. 9. came down out of heaven and d. them
 DEVouRETH.
 2 Cor. 11. 20. if he d. you, if he taketh you
 Rev. 11. 5. fire proceedeth out of their mouth,
 and d. their enemies
 DEVOUT.
 Luk. 2. 25. this man was righteous and d. looking
 Act. 2. 5. dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, d. men
 8. 2. And d. men buried Stephen, and made
 10. 2. a d. man, and one that feared God with
 7. and a d. soldier of them that waited on
 13. 43. and of the d. proselytes followed Paul
 50. the Jews urged on the d. women of
 17. 4. and of the d. Greeks a great multitude
 22. 12. one Ananias a d. man according to the

DIADEMS.

- Rev. 12. 3. and upon his heads seven *d.*
 13. 1. and on his horns ten *d.* and upon his
 19. 12. upon his head are many *d.*

DIANA [Gr. ΑΡΤΕΜΙΣ].

- Act. 19. 24. which made silver shrines of *D.*
 19. 27. temple of the great goddess *D.* be made
 28. 34. Great is *D.* of the Ephesians
 35. temple-keeper of the great *D.*

DID.

(DID, DID NEVER, DID NOT.)

- Mat. 1. 24. Joseph arose...and *d.* as the angel
 21. 6. the disciples went and *d.* even as Jesus
 15. saw the wonderful things that he *d.*
 36. and they *d.* unto them in like manner
 25. 40. ye *d.* it unto one of these...ye *d.* it unto me
 26. 12. she *d.* it to prepare me for burial
 19. the disciples *d.* as Jesus appointed them
 28. 15. took money and *d.* as they were taught
 Mrk. 2. 25. what David *d.* when he had need
 3. 8. hearing what great things he *d.* [or all
 the things that he *d.*] came unto him
 Luk. 6. 3. what David *d.* when he was an hungered
 6. 10. And he *d.* so : and his hand was restored
 26. in the same manner *d.* their fathers to
 12. 48. he that knew not, and *d.* things worthy
 John 2. 23. beholding his signs which he *d.*
 4. 29. 39. told me all things that ever I *d.*
 45. all the things that he *d.* in Jerusalem
 54. This is again the second sign that Jesus *d.*
 5. 16. because he *d.* these things on the sabbath
 6. 2. which he *d.* on them that were sick
 14. saw the sign [† read, signs] which he *d.*
 7. 21. Jesus answered...I *d.* one work, and ye
 all marvel
 9. 26. What *d.* he to thee? how opened he
 11. 45. came to Mary and beheld that which he
d. [† read, the things which he *d.*]
 15. 24. the works which none other *d.*
 21. 25. many other things which Jesus *d.*
 Act. 7. 51. as your fathers *d.* so do ye
 9. 36. good works and almsdeeds which she *d.*
 11. 17. the like gift as he *d.* also unto us
 12. 8. bind on thy sandals. And he *d.* so
 15. 8. the Holy Ghost, even as he *d.* unto us
 16. 18. And this she *d.* for many days
 19. 14. seven sons of one Sceva...which *d.* this
 26. 10. And this I also *d.* in Jerusalem
 Rom. 7. 13 *d.* then that which is good become death
 11. 11. *d.* they stumble that they might fall
 2 Cor. 7. 12. I wrote not for his cause that *d.* the
 2 Ths. 2. 14. even as they *d.* of the Jews
 2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith *d.* [Gr.,
 shewed] me much evil
 Tit. 3. 5. done in righteousness which we *d.*
 Heb. 7. 27. for this he *d.* once for all when he
 DID NEVER.
 Mat. 21. 16. *d.* ye never read, Out of the mouth of
 21. 42. *d.* ye never read in the scriptures
 DID NOT.
 Mat. 13. 58. he *d.* not many mighty works
 21. 25. Why then *d.* ye not believe him?
 25. 44. and *d.* not minister unto thee
 45. Inasmuch as ye *d.* it not unto one of these
 least, ye *d.* it not unto me
 DIDRACHMA.
 Mat. 17. 24. they that received the half shekel
 [Gr., *d.*] came to Peter, and said

DIDYMUS.

* [That is, Twin].

- John 11. 16. Thomas...who is called *D.* * said unto
 20. 24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *D.* *
 21. 2. Simon Peter, and Thomas called *D.* *
 DIE.

(DIE, TO DIE.)

- Mat. 15. 4. let him *d.* the death [or, surely *d.*]
 22. 24. Moses said, If a man *d.* having no chil-
 26. 35. if I must *d.* with thee, yet will I
 Mrk. 7. 10. let him *d.* [or, surely *d.*] the death
 12. 19. If a man's brother *d.* and leave a wife
 14. 31. If I must *d.* with thee
 Luk. 20. 28. if a man's brother *d.* having a wife
 20. 36. for neither can they *d.* any more :
 John 4. 49. come down ere my child *d.*
 6. 50. a man may eat thereof and not *d.*
 8. 21. ye shall seek me and shall *d.* in your sin
 24. ye shall *d.* in your sins
 11. 16. Let us also go, that we may *d.* with him
 25. believeth on me, though he *d.* yet shall
 26. and believeth on me shall never *d.*
 37. that this man also should not *d.*
 50. that one man should *d.* for the people
 51. he prophesied that Jesus should *d.* for
 12. 24. wheat fall...and *d.* it abideth by itself
 alone; but if it *d.* it beareth much fruit
 33. by what manner of death he should *d.*
 18. 14. expedient that one man should *d.* for the
 32. what manner of death he should *d.*
 21. 23. that that disciple should not *d.*...that he
 should not *d.*
 Rom. 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous man will one *d.*
 7. 2, 3. but if the husband *d.*
 8. 13. if ye live after the flesh ye must *d.* but if
 by the spirit we mortify [Gr., make to
d.] the deeds of the body
 14. 8. or whether we *d.* we *d.* unto the Lord :
 whether we live therefore, or *d.* we are
 1 Cor. 15. 22. For as in Adam all *d.* so also in
 15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I *d.* daily
 32. eat and drink, for to-morrow we *d.*
 36. is not quickened except it *d.*
 Heb. 7. 8. here men that *d.* receive tithes ; but
 Rev. 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which *d.* in the
 TO DIE.
 John 19. 7. by that law he ought to *d.* because
 Act. 21. 13. but also to *d.* at Jerusalem
 25. 11. I refuse not to *d.* but if none of those
 Rom. 5. 7. some one would even dare to *d.*
 1 Cor. 9. 15. it were good for me rather to *d.*
 2 Cor. 7. 3. to *d.* together and live together
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, and to *d.* is gain
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto men once to *d.*
 Rev. 8. 2. which were ready to *d.* for I have found
 9. 6. they shall desire to *d.* and death fleeth
 DIED.
 Mat. 22. 27. And after them all, the woman *d.*
 Mrk. 12. 21. the second took her, and *d.* leaving
 12. 22. Last of all, the woman also *d.*
 Luk. 16. 22. the beggar *d.*...the rich man also *d.*
 20. 29. the first took a wife and *d.* childless
 31. the seven also left no children and *d.*
 32. Afterward the woman also *d.*
 John 6. 49. fathers did eat the manna...and *d.*
 6. 58. as the fathers did eat and *d.* he that
 8. 52. Abraham is dead [§ *d.*] and the prophets
 are dead [§ *d.*]

John 8. 53. our father Abraham which is dead [§ *d.*]

11. 21. hadst been here, my brother had not *d.*

Act. 2. 29. he both *d.* and was buried, and his

7. 15. he *d.* himself, and our fathers

9. 37. that she fell sick, and *d.*

Rom. 5. 6. Christ *d.* for the ungodly

5. 8. while we were yet sinners, Christ *d.* for us

15. if by the trespass of the one the many *d.*

6. 2. We who *d.* to sin, how shall we any

7. for he that hath *d.* is justified

8. But if we *d.* with Christ, we believe that

10. For the death that he *d.* he *d.* unto sin

7. 6. having *d.* to that wherein

9. sin revived, and I *d.*

8. 34. It is Christ Jesus that *d.* [or, shall Christ

Jesus that *d.*] yea rather

14. 9. For to this end Christ *d.* and lived again

15. him for whom Christ *d.*

1 *Cor.* 8. 11. the brother for whose sake Christ *d.*

15. 3. Christ *d.* for our sins according to the

2 *Cor.* 5. 14. that one *d.* for all, therefore all *d.*

5. 15. he *d.* for all, that...they...should...live
unto him who for their sakes *d.*

Gal. 2. 19. For I through the law [or, law] *d.*

2. 21. then Christ *d.* for nought

Col. 2. 20. If ye *d.* with Christ from the rudiments

3. 3. for ye *d.* and your life is hid with Christ

1 *Ths.* 4. 14. For if we believe that Jesus *d.* and

5. 10. who *d.* for us, that, whether we wake

2 *Tim.* 2. 11. For if we *d.* with him, we shall also

Heb. 11. 13. these all *d.* in [Gr., according to]

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. that we having *d.* unto sins might

3 18. Because Christ also suffered [† read, *d.*]

Rev. 8. 9. there *d.* the third part of the creatures

8. 11. many men *d.* of the waters, because they

16. 3. every living soul *d.* even the things which

DIETH.

Mrk. 9. 48. where their worm *d.* not, and the fire

Rom. 6. 9. Christ being raised from the dead *d.*

14. 7. none *d.* to himself

Heb. 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought Moses' law *d.*

without compassion

DIFFER.

Rom. 2. 18. that are excellent [or, provest the

things that *d.*] being instructed out of

1 *Cor.* 4. 7. for who maketh thee to *d.* and what

Phil. 1. 10. approve the things that are excellent;

[or, prove the things that *d.*]

DIFFERENCE.

1 *Cor.* 7. 34. there is a *d.* also between the wife

DIFFERENT.

2 *Cor.* 11. 4. or if ye receive a *d.* spirit, which ye

11. 4. or a *d.* gospel, which ye did not accept

Gal. 1. 6. called you...unto a *d.* gospel

1 *Tim.* 1. 3. not to teach a *d.* doctrine

6. 3. If any man teacheth a *d.* doctrine and

DIFFERETH.

Gal. 4. 1. he *d.* nothing from a bondservant

DIFFERING.

Rom. 12. 6. having gifts *d.* according to the grace

DIFFICULTY.

Act. 27. 7. were come with *d.* over against Cnidus

27. 8. with *d.* coasting along it we came unto a

16. we were able with *d.* to secure the boat

DIG.

Mat. 6. 20. where thieves do not break through

[Gr., *d.* through] nor steal

Luk. 13. 8. till I shall *d.* about it, and dung it

Luk. 16. 3. I have not strength to *d.* to beg I am
DIGGED.

Mat. 21. 33. *d.* a winepress in it and built a tower

24. 43. suffered his house to be broken through

[Gr., *d.* through]

25. 18. went away and *d.* in the earth, and hid

Mrk. 12. 1. *d.* a pit for the winepress, and built

Luk. 6. 48. who *d.* and went deep, and laid a

12. 39. left his house to be broken through

[Gr., *d.* through]

Rom. 11. 3. they have *d.* down thine altars

DIGNITIES.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. they tremble not to rail at *d.*

Jude 8. set at nought dominion, and rail at *d.*

DILIGENCE.

Luk. 12. 58. on the way give *d.* to be quit of him

Rom. 12. 8. he that ruleth with *d.* he that

12. 11. in *d.* not slothful; fervent in spirit

Eph. 4. 3. giving *d.* to keep the unity of spirit in

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. give *d.* to present thyself approved

4. 9. Do thy *d.* to come shortly unto me

21. Do thy *d.* to come before winter

Tit. 3. 12. give *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis

Heb. 4. 11. Let us give *d.* to enter into that rest

6. 11. each one of you may shew the same *d.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 5. adding on your part all *d.* in your

1. 10. give the more *d.* to make your calling

15. I will give *d.* that...ye may be able

3. 14. give *d.* that ye may be found in peace

Jude 3. Beloved, while I was giving all *d.* to write

DILIGENT.

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. Be *d.* in these things; give thyself

DILIGENTLY.

Mrk. 7. 3. except they wash their hands *d.* [or,

up to the elbow; Gr., with the fist]

Luk. 15. 8. seek *d.* until she find it

Phil. 2. 28. I have sent him therefore the more *d.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *d.* followed every good

2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he sought me *d.* and found me

Tit. 3. 13. Set forward Zenas...on their journey *d.*

Heb. 12. 17. though he sought it *d.* with tears

1 *Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought and searched *d.*

[DILL.]

Mat. 23. 23. for ye tithe mint and anise [or, *d.*]

DINE.

Luk. 11. 37. a Pharisee asketh him to *d.* [Gr.,

breakfast]

DINNER.

Mat. 22. 4. Behold, I have made ready my *d.*

Luk. 11. 38. that he had not first washed before.

14. 12. When thou makest a *d.* or a supper, call

DIONYSIUS.

Act. 17. 34. among whom also was *D.* the Areopagite

[DIOSCURI.]

Act. 28. 11. whose sign was The Twin Brothers

[Gr., Dioscuri]

DIOTREPES.

8 *Jno.* 9. *D.* who loveth to have the pre-eminence

DIP.

Luk. 16. 24. send Lazarus, that he may *d.* he tip

John 13. 26. for whom I shall *d.* the sop, and give

DIPPED, -ETH.

Mat. 26. 23. He that *d.* his hand with me in the

Mrk. 14. 20. he that *d.* with me in the dish

John 13. 26. So when he had *d.* the sop, he taketh

Rev. 19. 13. sprinkled with [† read, *d.* in] blood

DIRECT.

1 *Ths.* 3. 11. *d.* our way unto you

2 *Ths.* 3. 5. the Lord *d.* your hearts unto the love
DISANNUL, -LING.
Gal. 3. 17. doth not *d.* so as to make the promise
Heb. 7. 18. For there is a *d.* of a
DISBELIEVE, -ED -ETH.
Mrk. 16. 11. when they heard he was alive...*d.*
16. 16. but he that *d.* shall be condemned
Luk. 24. 11. appeared...idle talk and they *d.* them
24. 41. while they still *d.* for joy, and wondered
Act. 28. 24. some believed the things...and some *d.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. but for such as *d.* The stone which
DISCERN, -ED.
Mat. 16. 3. Ye know how to *d.* the face of the
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. if he *d.* [Gr., discriminate] not the
11. 31. But if we *d.* [Gr., discriminated]
12. 29. and let the others *d.*
Heb. 4. 12. quick to *d.* the thoughts and intents
5. 14. have their senses exercised to *d.* good
DISCERNING, -S, -MENT.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. prudence of the prudent will I reject
[§ and the discernment of the discern-
ing will I bring to nought]
12. 10. to another *d.* of spirits, to another
Phil. 1. 9. more in knowledge and all *d.*
DISCHARGED.
Rom. 7. 2. but if the husband die, she is *d.* from
7. 6. But now we have been *d.* from the law
DISCIPLE.
Mat. 10. 24. A *d.* is not above his master
10. 25. It is enough for the *d.* that he be as his
42. of cold water only, in the name of a *d.*
13. 52. every scribe who hath been made a *d.*
27. 57. who also himself was Jesus' *d.*
Luk. 6. 40. The *d.* is not above his master
14. 26. If any man cometh...he cannot be my *d.*
27. not bear his own cross...cannot be my *d.*
33. renounceth not all...he cannot be my *d.*
John 9. 28. Thou art his *d.* but we are *ds.* of Moses
18. 15. so did another *d.* Now that *d.* was
16. So the other *d.* which was known
19. 26. Jesus therefore saw his mother and the *d.*
27. Then saith he to the *d.* Behold thy mother
...the *d.* took her unto his own home
38. being a *d.* of Jesus, but secretly for fear
20. 2. to Simon Peter, and to the other *d.*
3. Peter...went forth, and the other *d.*
4. the other *d.* outran Peter and came first
8. Then entered in therefore the other *d.*
21. 7. That *d.* therefore whom Jesus loved saith
20. seeth the *d.* whom Jesus loved following
23. saying went forth...that *d.* should not die
24. This is the *d.* which beareth witness of
Act. 9. 10. Now there was a certain *d.* at Damascus
9. 26. afraid of him, not believing he was a *d.*
36. Now there was at Joppa a certain *d.*
21. 16. an early *d.* with whom we should lodge
DISCIPLES.
(DISCIPLES; HIS DISCIPLES; OF HIS DISCIPLES;
UNTO HIS DISCIPLES; DISCIPLES OF JOHN;
JOHN'S DISCIPLES; MY DISCIPLES; THE DIS-
CIPLES; OF THE DISCIPLES; TO, UNTO, THE
DISCIPLES; WITH THE DISCIPLES; THY DIS-
CIPLES.)
Mat. 10. 1. he called unto him his twelve *d.* and
11. 1. an end of commanding his twelve *d.* he
20. 17. he took the twelve *d.* apart and in the
21. 1. then Jesus sent two *d.* saying unto
22. 16. and they send to him their *d.* with

Mat. 26. 20. sitting at meat with the twelve *d.*
28. 16. But the eleven *d.* went into Galilee
19. Go ye therefore, and make *d.* of all the
Mrk. 4. 34. but privately to his own *d.* he
John 1. 37. and the two *d.* heard him speak
4. 1. making and baptizing more *d.* than
9. 28. art his disciple, but we are *d.* of Moses
18. 17. Art thou also one of this man's *d.*
20. 25. The other *d.* therefore said unto him
21. 8. But the other *d.* came in the little boat
Act. 14. 21. and had made many *d.* they returned
19. 1. came to Ephesus, and found certain *d.*
HIS DISCIPLES.
Mat. 5. 1. and when he had sat down his *d.* came
8. 23. entered into a boat, his *d.* followed him
9. 10. sat down with Jesus and his *d.*
19. followed him, and so did his *d.*
11. 2. he sent by his *d.* and said
12. 1. and his *d.* were an hungred, and began
49. stretched forth his hand towards his *d.*
13. 36. and his *d.* came unto him, saying
14. 12. and his *d.* came and took up the corpse
15. 23. and his *d.* came and besought him
32. and Jesus called unto him his *d.* and
16. 13. when Jesus came...he asked his *d.*
17. 10. And his *d.* asked him, saying, Why
23. 1. spake Jesus to...and to his *d.* saying
24. 1. and his *d.* came to him to show him the
27. 64. lest haply his *d.* come and steal him
28. 7. go quickly, and tell his *d.* he is risen
8. and ran to bring his *d.* word
13. Say ye, His *d.* came by night, and stole
Mrk. 2. 15. sat down with Jesus and his *d.*
2. 23. and his *d.* began, as they went, to pluck
3. 7. and Jesus with his *d.* withdrew to the
9. And he spake to his *d.* that a little boat
5. 31. And his *d.* said unto him, Thou seest the
6. 1. and his *d.* follow him
29. and when his *d.* heard thereof, they came
35. when the day was now far spent, his *d.*
45. And straightway he constrained his *d.*
7. 2. and had seen that some of his *d.* ate
17. his *d.* asked of him the parable
8. 1. he called unto him his *d.* and said unto
4. and his *d.* answered him
6. he brake, and gave to his *d.* to set before
10. he entered into the boat with his *d.* and
27. And Jesus went forth, and his *d.* into the
villages...and in the way he asked his *d.*
33. But he...seeing his *d.* rebuked Peter, and
34. called unto him the multitude with his *d.*
9. 28. when he was come into the house, his *d.*
31. for he taught his *d.* and said unto them
10. 46. as he went out from Jericho with his *d.*
11. 14. And his *d.* heard it
12. 43. and he called unto him his *d.* and said
14. 12. his *d.* say unto him, Where wilt thou
16. 7. But go, tell his *d.* and Peter, He goeth
Luk. 5. 30. murmured against his *d.* saying, Why do
6. 1. going through the cornfields; and his *d.*
20. And he lifted up his eyes on his *d.* and
7. 11. and his *d.* went with him and a great
8. 9. And his *d.* asked him what this parable
22. into a boat, himself and his *d.*
9. 54. And when his *d.* James and John
11. 1. even as John also taught his *d.*
John 2. 2. Jesus also was bidden and his *d.* to
2. 11. and his *d.* believed on him

John 2. 12. and his brethren, and his *d.* and
 2. 17. His *d.* remembered that it was written
 22. his *d.* remembered that he spake this
 3. 22. After these things came Jesus and his *d.*
 4. 2. Jesus...baptized not, but his *d.*
 8. For his *d.* were gone away into the city
 27. And upon this came his *d.* and they
 6. 3. there he sat with his *d.*
 16. when evening came his *d.* went down
 22. that Jesus entered not with his *d.* into the
 boat, but that his *d.* went away alone
 24. Jesus was not there, neither his *d.*; they
 61. Jesus knowing in himself that his *d.*
 9. 2. And his *d.* asked him saying, Rabbi
 27. would ye also become his *d.*
 12. 16. These things understood not his *d.* at
 29. His *d.* say, Lo, now speakest thou plainly
 18. 1. he went forth with his *d.*...a garden, into
 the which he entered, himself and his *d.*
 2. Jesus oft-times resorted thither with his *d.*
 20. 26. And after eight days again his *d.* were
Act. 9. 25. but his *d.* took him by night, and let

OR HIS DISCIPLES.

Mrk. 11. 1. he sendeth two of his *d.*
 18. 1. one of his *d.* saith unto him
 14. 13. And he sendeth two of his *d.* and saith
Luk. 6. 17. and a great multitude of his *d.* and
 7. 19. And John calling unto him two of his *d.*
 11. 1. when he ceased, one of his *d.* said unto
John 1. 35. John was standing, and two of his *d.*
 6. 8. One of his *d.* Andrew...saith unto him
 60. Many therefore of his *d.* when they heard
 66. Upon this many of his *d.* went back and
 12. 4. But Judas Iscariot, one of his *d.* which
 23. 23. one of his *d.* whom Jesus loved
 16. 17. Some of his *d.* therefore said one to
 18. 19. asked Jesus of his *d.* and of his teaching
 25. Art thou also one of his *d.*
 21. 2. and two other of his *d.*

UNTO HIS DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9. 11. they said unto his *d.* Why eateth your
 9. 37. Then saith he unto his *d.* The harvest
 16. 21. began Jesus to show unto his *d.* how that
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *d.* If any man
 19. 23. And Jesus said unto his *d.* Verily, I say
 26. 1. he said unto his *d.* Ye know that after
 36. and saith unto his *d.* Sit ye here, while I
Mrk. 2. 16. said unto his *d.* He eateth and drinketh
 10. 23. Jesus looked...and saith unto his *d.*
 14. 32. and he saith unto his *d.* Sit ye here
Luk. 9. 14. and he said unto his *d.* Make them sit
 43. he said unto his *d.* Let these words sink
 12. 1. he began to say unto his *d.* first of all
 22. And he said unto his *d.* Therefore I say
 17. 1. And he said unto his *d.* It is impossible
 20. 45. he said unto his *d.* Beware of the scribes
John 6. 12. he saith unto his *d.* Gather up the broken
 pieces which remain

DISCIPLES OF JOHN, JOHN'S DISCIPLES.

Luk. 5. 33. The *d.* of John fast often, and make
 7. 18. And the *d.* of John told him of all these
John 8. 25. a questioning on the part of John's *d.*

MY DISCIPLES.

Mat. 26. 18. I keep...at thy house with my *d.*
Mrk. 14. 14. I shall eat the passover with my *d.*
Luk. 22. 11. eat the passover with my *d.*
John 8. 31. then are ye truly my *d.*
 13. 35. shall all men know that ye are my *d.*

John 15. 8. and so shall ye be my *d.*

THE DISCIPLES.

Mat. 18. 10. and the *d.* came and said unto Jesus
 14. 15. and when even was come the *d.* came to
 19; 15. 36. to the *d.* and the *d.* to the multi-
 22. and straightway he constrained the *d.*
 26. and when the *d.* saw him walking on the
 15. 12. Then came the *d.* and said unto him
 33. and the *d.* say unto him, Whence should
 16. 5. and the *d.* came to the other side, and
 20. Then charged he the *d.* that they should
 17. 6. and when the *d.* heard it they fell on
 13. then understood the *d.* that he spake
 19. then came the *d.* to Jesus apart and said
 18. 1. In that hour came the *d.* unto Jesus
 19. 10. The *d.* say unto him, If the case of the
 13. and the *d.* rebuked them
 25. and when the *d.* heard it they were
 21. 6. and the *d.* went and did even as Jesus
 20. and when the *d.* saw it they marvelled
 24. 3. as he sat on the mount of Olives the *d.*
 26. 8. But when the *d.* saw it, they had
 17. the first day of unleavened bread the *d.*
 19. and the *d.* did as Jesus appointed
 35. Likewise also said all the *d.*
 56. Then all the *d.* left him and fled

Mrk. 10. 10. and in the house the *d.* asked him
 10. 13. and the *d.* rebuked them

24. and the *d.* were amazed at his words
 14. 16. and the *d.* went forth and came
Luk. 5. 33. likewise also the *d.* of the Pharisees
 9. 18. as he was praying alone the *d.* were
 18. 15. but when the *d.* saw it they rebuked
 22. 39. and the *d.* also followed him
 45. he came unto the *d.* and found them

John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the *d.* prayed him
 4. 33. the *d.* therefore said one to another

11. 8. the *d.* say unto him, Rabbi, the Jews
 12. the *d.* therefore said unto him, Lord, if
 13. 5. began to wash the *ds'* feet, and to wipe
 22. The *d.* looked one on another, doubting
 20. 10. so the *d.* went away again unto their own
 18. Magdalene...telleth the *d.* I have seen
 19. when the doors were shut where the *d.*
 20. The *d.* therefore were glad when they
 21. 4. howbeit the *d.* knew not that it was

Act. 9. 1. breathing...and slaughter against the *d.*
 9. 38. the *d.* hearing that Peter was there
 11. 26. the *d.* were called Christians first
 29. the *d.* every man according to his ability
 13. 52. and the *d.* were filled with joy and with
 14. 20. But as the *d.* stood round about him he
 22. confirming the souls of the *d.* exhorting
 18. 23. in order, establishing all the *d.*
 19. 9. he departed...and separated the *d.*
 30. Paul was minded...the *d.* suffered him not
 20. 1. Paul having sent for the *d.* and exhorted
 30. to draw away the *d.* after them
 21. 4. and having found the *d.* we tarried there

OF THE DISCIPLES.

Mat. 8. 21. and another of the *d.* said unto him
Luk. 19. 29. he sent two of the *d.* saying
 19. 37. the whole multitude of the *d.* began to
John 20. 30. did Jesus in the presence of the *d.*
 21. 12. and none of the *d.* durst inquire of him
Act. 6. 1. the number of the *d.* was multiplying
 6. 2. the twelve called...of the *d.* unto them
 7. and the number of the *d.* multiplied in

Act. 15. 10. put a yoke upon the neck of the *d.*
21. 16. there went with us also certain of the *d.*
To, UNTO, THE DISCIPLES.

Mat. 14. 19. gave the loaves to the *d.* and the *d.* to
15. 36. brake and gave to the *d.* and the *d.* to the
26. 26. and he gave to the *d.* and said, Take, eat
40. and he cometh unto the *d.* and findeth
45. then cometh he to the *d.* and saith unto
Mk. 6. 41. and he gave to the *d.* to set before
9. 14. and when they came to the *d.* they saw
Luk. 9. 16. he blessed them...and gave to the *d.*
10. 23. and turning to the *d.* he said privately
16. 1. and he said also unto the *d.* There was
17. 22. and he said unto the *d.* The days will
John 11. 7. after this he saith to the *d.* Let us go
21. 1. Jesus manifested himself again to the *d.*
14. Jesus was manifested to the *d.*

Act. 9. 26. assayed to join himself to the *d.*
18. 27. wrote to the *d.* to receive him

WITH THE DISCIPLES.

John 11. 54. there he tarried with the *d.*
Act. 9. 19. and he was certain days with the *d.*
14. 28. they tarried no little time with the *d.*

THEY DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9. 14. but thy *d.* fast not
12. 2. Behold, thy *d.* do that which is not lawful
15. 2. Why do thy *d.* transgress the tradition
17. 16. and I brought him to thy *d.* and they
Mk. 7. 5. Why walk not thy *d.* according to the
9. 18. and I spake to thy *d.* that they should
Luk. 9. 40. and I besought thy *d.* to cast it out
19. 39. Master, rebuke thy *d.*

John 7. 3. that thy *d.* also may behold thy works

DISCIPLINE.

2 Tim. 1. 7. power and love and *d.* [Gr., sobering]
3. 16. for instruction [or, *d.*] which is in
DISCOURAGED.

Col. 3. 21. that they be not *d.*
DISCOURSE, -ED.

Act. 20. 7. *d.* with them, intending to depart on
20. 9. and as Paul *d.* yet longer, being borne
[DISCOVERED.]

2 Pet. 3. 10. shall be burned up [† read, *d.*]
DISCREETLY.

Mk. 12. 34. when Jesus saw that he answered *d.*
[DISCRIMINATE, -ED.]

1 Cor. 11. 29. if he discern [Gr., *d.*] not the body
11. 31. if we discerned [Gr., *d.*] ourselves, we
14. 29. let the others discern [Gr., *d.*] But if
DISEASE, -S.

Mat. 4. 23. and healing all manner of *d.* and all
4. 24. holden with divers *d.* and torments
8. 17. took our infirmities and bare our *d.*
9. 35. and healing all manner of *d.* and all
10. 1. to heal all manner of *d.* and all manner
Mk. 1. 34. sick with divers *d.*

Luk. 6. 17. and to be healed of their *d.*

7. 21. In that hour he cured many of *d.* and
9. 1. authority over all devils and to cure *d.*
John 5. 4. with whatsoever *d.* he was holden
Act. 19. 12. and the *d.* departed from them, and
28. 9. the rest also which had *d.* in the island
DISFIGURE.

Mat. 6. 16. for they *d.* their faces that they may
DISH.

Mk. 14. 20. he that dippeth with me in the *d.*
DISHONOUR.

John 8. 49. I honour my Father, and ye *d.* me

Act. 5. 41. counted worthy to suffer *d.* for the
Rom. 1. 26. vile passions [Gr., passions of *d.*]

9. 21. a vessel unto honour and another unto *d.*

1 Cor. 4. 10. ye have glory but we have *d.*

11. 14. if a man have long hair, it is a *d.* to him

15. 43. it is sown in *d.* it is raised in glory

2 Cor. 6. 8. by glory and *d.* by evil report and

2 Tim. 2. 20. some unto honour and some unto *d.*

DISHONoured, -EST, -ETH.

Rom. 1. 24. that their bodies should be *d.* among

2. 23. transgression of the law *d.* thou God

1 Cor. 11. 4. having his head covered *d.* his head

11. 5. with her head unveiled *d.*

Jas. 2. 6. But ye have *d.* the poor man

DISMISSED.

Act. 15. 30. So they, when they were *d.* came

15. 33. they were *d.* in peace from the brethren

19. 41. had thus spoken, he *d.* the assembly

DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19. for as through the one man's *d.* the

11. 30. now have obtained mercy by their *d.*

32. for God hath shut up all unto *d.* that he

2 Cor. 10. 6. being in readiness to avenge all *d.*

Eph. 2. 2. the spirit that now...in the sons of *d.*

5. 6. the wrath of God upon the sons of *d.*

Col. 3. 6. the wrath of God upon the sons of *d.*

Heb. 2. 2. every transgression and *d.* received a

4. 6. failed to enter in because of *d.*

4. 11. the same example of *d.*

DISOBEDIENT.

Act. 14. 2. But the Jews that were *d.* stirred up

19. 9. when some were hardened and *d.*

26. 19. Wherefore, O king Agrippa, I was not *d.*

Rom. 1. 30. *d.* to parents, without understanding

10. 21. I spread out my hands unto a *d.* and

11. 30. For as ye in time past were *d.*

31. even so have these also now been *d.*

15. 31. delivered from them that are *d.* in

2 Tim. 3. 2. haughty, railers, *d.* to parents

Tit. 1. 16. being abominable and *d.* and unto

3. 3. For we also were aforetime foolish, *d.*

Heb. 8. 18. but to them that were *d.*

11. 31. with them that were *d.* having received

1 Pet. 2. 8. stumble at the word, being *d.* [or,

stumble, being *d.* to the word]

3. 20. which aforetime were *d.* when the

DISORDERLY.

1 Ths. 5. 14. we exhort you...admonish the *d.*

2 Ths. 3. 6. every brother that walketh *d.*

3. 7. for we behaved not ourselves *d.* among

11. some that walk among you *d.*

[DISORDERERS.]

2 Cor. 12. 20. whisperings, swellings, tumults

[or, *d.*]

DISPARAGEMENT.

2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak by way of *d.*

DISPENSATION.

Eph. 1. 10. unto a *d.* of the fullness of the times

3. 2. if so be that ye have heard of the *d.* [or,

stewardship] of that grace of God

9. see what is the *d.* [or, stewardship]

Col. 1. 25. according to the *d.* [or, stewardship]

1 Tim. 1. 4. rather than a *d.* [or, stewardship]

DISPERSED.

Act. 5. 36. and all...were *d.* and came to nought

DISPERSION.

John 7. 35. will he go unto the *D.* among the

Jas. 1. 1. to the twelve tribes which are of the *D.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. sojourners of the *D.* in Pontus
DISPLEASED.
Act. 12. 20. Now he was highly *d.* with them of
Heb. 3. 10. Wherefore I was *d.* with this generation
3. 17. and with whom was he *d.* forty years
DISPOSED.
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. and ye are *d.* to go
DISPUTATIONS.
Rom. 14. 1. yet not to doubtful *d.* [or, for decisions
of doubts]
DISPUTE.
Heb. 6. 16. in every *d.* of theirs the oath is final
7. 7. But without any *d.* the less is blessed of
Jude 22. on some have mercy [§ † and some refute
while they *d.* with you]
DISPUTES.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting about questionings and *d.* of
DISPUTED.
Mrk. 9. 34. they held their peace, for they had *d.*
Act. 9. 29. and he spake and *d.* against the
Jude 9. he *d.* about the body of Moses
DISPUTER.
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *d.* of this world [or, age]
DISPUTING.
Act. 6. 9. of Cilicia and Asia, *d.* with Stephen
24. 12. did they find me *d.* with any man
28. 28. the Jews departed, having much *d.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. without wrath and *d.* [or, doubting]
DISPUTINGS.
Phil. 2. 14. without murmurings and *d.* [§ ques-
tionings]
DISREPUTE.
Act. 19. 27. that this our trade come into *d.*
DISSESSION.
Act. 15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no small *d.*
DISSIMULATION.
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was carried away with their *d.*
DISSOLVED.
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if the earthly house of our...be *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. and the elements shall be *d.* with
3. 11. Seeing that these things are...to be *d.*
12. the heavens being on fire shall be *d.*
DISTINCTION, -8.
Act. 11. 12. bade me go with them, making no *d.*
15. 9. and he made no *d.* between us and them
Rom. 3. 22. them that believe; for there is no *d.*
10. 12. For there is no *d.* between Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. if they give not a *d.* in the sounds
Jas. 2. 4. are ye not divided [or, do ye not make *d.*]
DISTRACTION.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend upon the Lord without *d.*
DISTRESS.
Luk. 21. 23. for there shall be great *d.* upon the
21. 25. and upon the earth *d.* of nations
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. by reason of the present *d.* [§ the *d.*
which is upon us]
1 *Ths.* 3. 7. comforted over you in all our *d.*
DISTRESSES.
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in afflictions, in necessities, in *d.* in
12. 10. in necessities, in persecutions, in *d.* for
DISTRESSED.
Mat. 9. 36. because they were *d.* and scattered
14. 24. in the midst of the sea, *d.* by the waves
Mrk. 6. 48. seeing them *d.* in rowing, for the
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others may be eased, and ye *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. sore *d.* by the lascivious life of the
DISTRIBUTE.
Luk. 18. 22. sell all that thou hast and *d.* unto

1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTED.
John 6. 11. he *d.* to them that were set down
1 *Cor.* 7. 17. Only, as the Lord hath *d.* to each
DISTRIBUTING.
Act. 2. 3. tongues parting asunder [or, parting
among them; or, *d.* themselves]
DISTRIBUTION, -8.
Act. 4. 35. and *d.* was made unto each
Heb. 2. 4. and by gifts [Gr., *d.*] of the Holy Ghost
DISTRICT.
Act. 16. 12. a city of Macedonia, the first of the *d.*
DIVERS.
Mat. 4. 24. holden with *d.* diseases and torments
24. 7. famines and earthquakes in *d.* places
Mrk. 1. 34. many that were sick with *d.* diseases
13. 8. There shall be earthquakes in *d.* places
Luk. 21. 11. in *d.* places famines and pestilences
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *d.* kinds of tongues
12. 28. helps, governments, *d.* kinds of tongues
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. silly women, laden with sins, led
away by *d.* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. disobedient, deceived serving *d.* lusts
Heb. 1. 1. by *d.* portions and in *d.* manners
9. 10. with meats and drinks and *d.* washings
13. 9. Be not carried away by *d.* and strange
DIVERSITIES.
1 *Cor.* 12. 4. Now there are *d.* of gifts, but the
12. 5. there are *d.* of ministrations, and the
6. there are *d.* of workings, but the same
DIVIDE.
Luk. 7. 13. brother *d.* the inheritance with me
22. 17. Take this, and *d.* it among yourselves
DIVIDED.
Mat. 12. 25. Every kingdom *d.* against itself is
12. 25. every city or house *d.* against itself
26. if Satan casteth out Satan, he is *d.*
Mrk. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *d.* against itself
3. 25. if a house be *d.* against itself
26. risen up against himself, and is *d.*
6. 41. the two fishes *d.* he among them all
Luk. 11. 17. Every kingdom *d.* against itself
11. 17. a house *d.* against a house falleth [or, and
house falleth upon house]
18. if Satan also is *d.* against himself, how
12. 52. five in one house *d.* three against two and
53. They shall be *d.* father against son, and
15. 12. he *d.* unto them his living
Act. 14. 4. But the multitude of the city was *d.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. Is Christ *d.* [or, Christ is *d.*] was Paul
7. 33. how he may please his wife [† read, wife,
and is *d.*]
Heb. 7. 2. to whom also Abraham *d.* a tenth part
Jas. 2. 4. are ye not *d.* [or, do ye not make dis-
tinctions]
Rev. 16. 19. the great city was *d.* into three parts
DIVIDER.
Luk. 12. 14. a judge or a *d.* over you
DIVIDETH.
Luk. 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and *d.* his spoils
DIVIDING.
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to each one severally even as he
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, rightly *d.*] the
word of truth
Heb. 4. 12. piercing even to the *d.* of soul and
DIVINATION.
Act. 16. 16. That a certain maid having a spirit
of *d.* [Gr., a spirit, a Python] met us

DIVINE.

- Act. 17. 29. to think that the Godhead [or, that which is *d.*] is like unto gold
 Heb. 9. 1. covenant had ordinances of *d.* service
 2 Pet. 1. 3. seeing that his *d.* power hath granted
 1. 4. become partakers of the *d.* nature

DIVINITY.

- Rom. 1. 20. everlasting power and *d.* that they DIVISION.

- Luk. 12. 51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *d.*
 John 7. 43. So there arose a *d.* in the multitude
 9. 16. there was a *d.* among them
 10. 19. There arose a *d.* again among the Jews DIVISIONS.

- Rom. 16. 17. mark them which are causing the *d.*

- 1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *d.* among you

11. 18. I hear that *d.* [Gr., schisms] exist

- Gal. 5. 20. factions, *d.* heresies [or, parties]

DIVORCEMENT.

- Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a writing of *d.*

19. 7. bill of *d.* and to put her away

- Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered to write a bill of *d.*

DO.

- [Do; SHALL DO; SHOULD, SHOULDEST, Do; I Do; We Do; Ye Do, Do Ye; They Do; To Do.)

- Mat. 5. 47. what *d.* ye more than others? *d.* not even the Gentiles the same

8. 9. and to my servant, *d.* this, and he

12. 12. Wherefore it is lawful to *d.* good on

13. 41. them that *d.* iniquity

18. 35. shall also my heavenly Father *d.* unto

21. 21. ye shall not only *d.* what is done

40. what will he *d.* unto those husbandmen

23. 3. whatsoever they bid you, these *d.* and observe; but *d.* not ye after their works; for they say, and *d.* not

- Mrk. 10. 19. *d.* not bear false witness, *d.* not defraud

12. 9. What will the lord of the vineyard *d.*

- Luk. 2. 27. they might *d.* concerning him after

3. 11. let him *d.* likewise

14. *D.* violence to no man

4. 23. done at Capernaum, *d.* also here

6. 33. for even sinners *d.* the same

35. But love your enemies, and *d.* them good

46. Lord, Lord, and *d.* not the things

7. 8. *d.* this, and he doeth it

8. 21. which hear the word of God and *d.* it

10. 28. Thou hast answered right; this *d.*

37. Go, and *d.* thou likewise

12. 4. have no more that they can *d.*

30. For all these things *d.* the nations of the

19. 48. they could not find what they might *d.*

20. 15. will the lord of the vineyard *d.* unto

22. 19. this *d.* in remembrance of me

- John 2. 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *d.* it

3. 2. for no man can *d.* these signs that

6. 6. he himself knew what he would *d.*

7. 31. will he *d.* more signs than those which

9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner *d.* such

33. were not from God, he could *d.* nothing

37. If I *d.* not the works of my Father

14. 12. greater works than these shall he *d.*

15. 5. for apart from me ye can *d.* nothing

21. But all these things will they *d.* unto

21. 1. Lord, and what shall this man *d.*

- Act. 9. 6. it shall be told thee what thou must *d.*

16. 28. *d.* thyself no harm, for we are all here

37. *d.* they now cast us out privily?

- Act. 21. 23. *d.* therefore this that we say to thee

- Rom. 7. 19. For the good which I would I *d.* not

7. 21. to me who would *d.* good; evil is

8. 3. For what the law could not *d.* in

13. 3. *d.* that which is good, and thou shalt have

4. But if thou *d.* that which is evil, be

- 1 Cor. 7. 36. let him *d.* what he will, he

9. 17. For if I *d.* this of mine own will I

23. And I *d.* all things for the gospel's sake

11. 24. this *d.* ye in remembrance of me

25. this *d.* as oft as ye drink it in remem-

- 2 Cor. 13. 7. but that ye may *d.* that which is

13. 8. For we can *d.* nothing against the

- Phil. 1. 16. the one *d.* it of love

2. 14. *d.* all things without murmurings

4. 9. heard and saw in me, these things *d.*

13. I can *d.* all things in him that

- Col. 3. 17. *d.* all in the name of the Lord

- 1 Ths. 5. 24. who will also *d.* it

- 2 Ths. 3. 4. that ye both *d.* and will *d.* the things

- 1 Tim. 6. 18. that they *d.* good, that they be rich

- 2 Tim. 4. 5. *d.* the work of an evangelist

4. 21. *d.* thy diligence to come before winter

- Philem. 14. without thy mind I would *d.* nothing

21. knowing that thou wilt *d.* even beyond

- Heb. 6. 3. And this will ye *d.* if God permit

18. 6. What shall man *d.* unto me

16. But to *d.* good and to communicate

17. That they may *d.* this with joy and

19. I exhort you the more exceedingly to *d.*

- Jas. 2. 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye *d.* well

2. 12. So speak ye, and so *d.*

4. 15. we shall both live, and *d.* this or that

17. him therefore that knoweth to *d.* good

- 1 Pet. 3. 6. whose children ye now are, if ye *d.* well

8. 12. is upon them that *d.* evil

- 1 Jno. 8. 22. and *d.* the things that are pleasing

5. 2. we love God, and *d.* his commandments

16. not concerning this *d.* I say that he

- 8 Jno. 6. whom thou wilt *d.* well to set forward

- Rev. 19. 10. he saith unto me, See thou *d.* it not

22. 9. he saith unto me, See thou *d.* it not

11. he that is unrighteous, let him *d.*

SHALL DO.

- Mat. 5. 19. but whosoever shall *d.* and teach

12. 50. For whosoever shall *d.* the will of my

- Mrk. 8. 35. For whosoever shall *d.* the will of God

9. 39. for there is no man which shall *d.* a

- Act. 18. 22. who shall *d.* all my will [Gr., wills]

- 1 Cor. 7. 37. his own daughter shall *d.* well

7. 38. giveth her not in marriage shall *d.* better

- Rev. 22. 3. shall *d.* him service [serve him]

SHOULD, SHOULDEST, DO.

- Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that men should

- d.* unto you, even so *d.* ye also unto

20. 32. What will ye that I should *d.* unto you

- Mrk. 10. 36. would ye that I should *d.* for you

10. 51. What wilt thou that I should *d.* unto thee

- Luk. 6. 31. as ye would that men should *d.* to you, *d.*

7. 4. He is worthy that thou shouldst *d.*

18. 41. What wilt thou that I should *d.* unto thee

22. 23. which...it was that should *d.* this thing

- John 18. 15. that ye also should *d.* as I have done

I DO.

- Mat. 9. 21. If I *d.* but touch his garment, I shall

19. 16. what good thing shall I *d.* that I may

20. 13. Friend, I *d.* thee no wrong; didst not

21. 24. 27. by what authority I *d.* these things

Mat. 27. 22. What then shall I *d.* unto Jesus
 Mrk. 10. 17. what shall I *d.* that I may inherit
 11. 29. I will tell you by what authority I *d.* these
 16. 12. What then shall I *d.* unto him whom
 Luk. 10. 25. Master, what shall I *d.* to inherit
 12. 17. What shall I *d.* because I have not where
 13. This will I *d.* I will pull down my barns
 16. 3. What shall I *d.* seeing that my lord
 18. 18. what shall I *d.* to inherit eternal life
 20. 8. Neither tell I you by what authority I *d.*
 13. What shall I *d.*? I will send my beloved
 John 8. 28. that I *d.* nothing of myself
 8. 29. For I *d.* always the things that are
 10. 25. the works that I *d.* in my Father's name
 38. But if I *d.* them, though ye believe not
 13. 7. What I *d.* thou knowest not now; but
 14. 12. the works that I *d.* shall he *d.* also
 13. that will I *d.* that the Father may be
 14. ask me anything in my name, that will I *d.*
 31. Father gave commandment, even so I *d.*
 Act. 16. 30. Sirs, what must I *d.* to be saved?
 22. 10. What shall I *d.* Lord?
 24. 10. I *d.* cheerfully make my defence.
 Rom. 7. 15. which I *d.* [Gr., work] I know not...
 that *d.* I practise, but what I hate, that
 I *d.*
 7. 16. But if what I would not, that I *d.*
 17. it is no more I that *d.* [Gr., work] it
 20. But if what I would not, that I *d.* it is no
 more I that *d.* [Gr., work] it
 1 Cor. 16. 5. for I *d.* pass through Macedonia
 16. 10. the work of the Lord as I also *d.*
 2 Cor. 11. 12. But what I *d.* that I will *d.*
 Eph. 6. 21. ye also may know...how I *d.*
 Phil. 3. 13. but one thing I *d.*
 1 Tim. 1. 4. of God which is in faith, so *d.* I now
 We Do.
 Luk. 8. 10. What then must we *d.*
 3. 12. Master, what must we *d.*
 14. And we, what must we *d.*
 John 6. 28. What must we *d.* that we may work
 11. 47. What *d.* we? for this man doeth many
 Act. 2. 37. Brethren, what shall we *d.*
 4. 16. What shall we *d.* to these men? for that
 Ye Do, Do Ye.
 Mrk. 11. 5. What *d.* ye, loosing the colt
 John 13. 17. blessed are ye if ye *d.* them
 15. 14. Ye are my friends, if ye *d.* the things
 16. 31. Jesus answered them, *d.* ye now believe
 Act. 7. 51. ye *d.* always resist the Holy Ghost
 14. 15. Sirs, why *d.* ye these things?
 1 Cor. 10. 31. whatsoever ye *d.*, *d.* all to the glory
 16. 1. as I gave order...so also *d.* ye
 14. Let all that ye *d.* be done in love
 2 Cor. 13. 7. Now we pray to God that ye *d.* no
 Col. 3. 13. as the Lord forgave you, so also *d.* ye
 8. 17. And whatsoever ye *d.* in word or in deed
 23. whatsoever ye *d.* work heartily
 1 Ths. 4. 10. for indeed ye *d.* it toward all the
 5. 11. build each other up even as also ye *d.*
 2 Pet. 1. 10. for if ye *d.* these things, ye shall
 1. 19. whereunto ye *d.* well that ye take heed
 They Do.
 Mat. 23. 5. But all their works they *d.* for to be
 Luk. 23. 31. For if they *d.* these things in the
 23. 34. for they know not what they *d.*
 John 16. 3. these things will they *d.* because they
 1 Cor. 9. 25. Now they *d.* it to receive a corrupt-

1 Cor. 15. 29. Else what shall they *d.* which are
 2 Pet. 8. 16. as they *d.* also the other scriptures
 To Do.
 Mat. 8. 29. What have we to *d.* with thee, thou
 20. 15. Is it not lawful for me to *d.* what I will
 Mrk. 1. 24. What have we to *d.* with thee
 5. 7. What have I to *d.* with thee, Jesus
 11. 28. or who gave thee this authority to *d.*
 15. 8. went up and began to ask him to *d.* as
 he was wont to *d.* unto them
 Luk. 4. 34. what have we to *d.* with thee, thou
 6. 2. is not lawful to *d.* on the Sabbath day
 8. 28. What have I to *d.* with thee, Jesus, thou
 12. 26. If then ye are not able to *d.* even that
 16. 4. I am resolved what to *d.* that, when I am
 17. 10. have done that which it was our duty to *d.*
 John 2. 4. Woman, what have I to *d.* with thee
 8. 44. the lusts of your father it is your will to *d.*
 17. 4. the work which thou hast given me to *d.*
 Act. 1. 1. All that Jesus began both to *d.* and to
 4. 28. to *d.* whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel
 5. 35. what ye are about to *d.*
 22. 10. things which are appointed for thee to *d.*
 26. What art thou about to *d.*? for this man
 26. 9. that I ought to *d.* many things
 Rom. 7. 18. to *d.* [Gr., work] that which is good
 1 Cor. 5. 12. For what have I to *d.* with judging
 2 Cor. 8. 10. not only to *d.* but also to will
 1 Ths. 4. 11. and to *d.* your own business, and to
 Heb. 1. 14. sent forth to *d.* service for the sake of
 4. 13. the eyes of him with whom we have to *d.*
 10. 7. Lo, I am come ... To *d.* thy will, O God
 9. Lo, I am come to *d.* thy will. He taketh
 11. 29. which the Egyptians assaying to *d.* were
 13. 21. every good thing to *d.* [I read, work]
 Rev. 13. 14. which it was given him to *d.* in the
 17. 17. God did put into their hearts to *d.* his
 DOCTOR, -S.
 Luk. 2. 46. sitting in the midst of the *d.*
 5. 17. and there were Pharisees and *d.* of the law
 Act. 5. 34. Gamaliel, a *d.* of the law
 DOCTRINE.
 Rom. 16. 17. contrary to the *d.* [or, teaching]
 Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every wind of *d.*
 1 Tim. 1. 3. not to teach a different *d.*
 1. 10. contrary to the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
 4. 6. of the good *d.* which thou hast followed
 6. 1. that the name of God and the *d.* be not
 3. If any man teacheth a different *d.* and
 3. to the *d.* which is according to godliness
 2 Tim. 4. 3. not endure the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
 Tit. 1. 9. to exhort in the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
 2. 1. which befit the sound *d.* [or, teaching]
 7. in thy *d.* shewing uncorruptness
 10. may adorn the *d.* of God our Saviour
 Heb. 6. 1. and press on [§ leaving the *d.* of the
 first principles of Christ, let us press on]
 DOCTRINES.
 Mat. 15. 9. teaching as their *d.* the precepts of
 Mrk. 7. 7. teaching as their *d.* the precepts of men
 Col. 2. 22. after the precepts and *d.* of men
 1 Tim. 4. 1. seducing spirits and *d.* of devils
 DOER.
 Rom. 2. 25. if thou be a *d.* of the law
 Jas. 1. 23. a hearer of the word, and not a *d.*
 1. 25. being not a hearer that forgetteth, but a
d. that worketh
 4. 11. thou art not a *d.* of the law, but a judge

DOERS.

Rom. 2. 13. but the *d.* of a law shall be justified
 Jas. 1. 22. But be ye *d.* of the word, and not
 DOEST.

Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou *d.* alms, sound
 6. 3. But when thou *d.* alms, let not thy left
 21. 23. By what authority *d.* thou these things?
 Mrk. 11. 28. By what authority *d.* thou these
 Luk. 20. 2. By what authority *d.* thou these things?
 John 2. 18. seeing that thou *d.* these things?
 3. 2. no man can do these signs that thou *d.*
 6. 30. What then *d.* thou for a sign?
 7. 3. behold thy works which thou *d.*
 4. If thou *d.* these things, manifest thyself
 13. 27. That thou *d.* do quickly
 Rom. 2. 3. who judgest them...and *d.* the same
 Jas. 2. 19. believest that God is one; thou *d.* well
 3 Jno. 5. Beloved, thou *d.* a faithful work in what-
 soever thou *d.* toward them that

DOETH.

Mat. 6. 3. know what thy right hand *d.*
 7. 21. but he that *d.* the will of my Father
 24. heareth these words of mine, and *d.* them
 26. these words of mine, and *d.* them not
 8. 9. and to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it
 Luk. 6. 47. and heareth my words and *d.* them, I
 6. 49. But he that heareth, and *d.* not, is
 7. 8. and to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it
 John 3. 20. For every one that *d.* [or, practiseth]
 3. 21. But he that *d.* the truth cometh to the
 5. 19. what things soever he *d.* these the Son
 20. himself *d.* and greater works than these
 7. 4. For no man *d.* anything in secret
 19. and yet none of you *d.* the law?
 51. hear from himself and know what he *d.*
 14. 47. What do we? for this man *d.* many signs
 11. 10. but the Father abiding in me *d.* his works
 15. 15. the servant knoweth not what his lord *d.*
 Act. 15. 18. who *d.* these things which were known
 26. 31. This man *d.* nothing worthy of death or
 Rom. 3. 12. There is none that *d.* good, no, not
 10. 5. the man that *d.* the righteousness which
 13. 4. an avenger for wrath to him that *d.* evil
 1 Cor. 6. 18. Every sin that a man *d.* is without
 7. 38. that giveth his own...in marriage *d.* well
 Gal. 3. 5. worketh miracles...*d.* he it by the...law
 3. 12. He that *d.* them shall live in them
 Eph. 6. 8. whatsoever good thing each one *d.* the
 Col. 3. 25. For he that *d.* wrong shall receive
 Jas. 4. 17. knoweth to do good, and *d.* it not,
 1 Jno. 2. 17. but he that *d.* the will of God abideth
 2. 29. ye know that every one that *d.* righteous-
 3. 4. Every one that *d.* sin *d.* also lawlessness
 7. he that *d.* righteousness is righteous, even
 8. he that *d.* sin is of the devil; for the
 9. Whosoever is begotten of God *d.* no sin
 10. whosoever *d.* not righteousness is not of
 3 Jno. 10. his works which he doeth
 11. He that *d.* good is of God: he that *d.*
 evil hath not seen God
 Rev. 13. 13. And he *d.* great signs, that he should
 21. 27. or he that maketh [or, *d.*] an abomination
 22. 15. that loveth and maketh [or, *d.*] a lie
 DOG, -S.
 Mat. 7. 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *d.*
 15. 26. and cast it to the *d.*
 27. for even the *d.* eat of the crumbs which
 Mrk. 7. 27. and cast it to the *d.*

Mrk. 7. 28. even the *d.* under the table eat of the
 Luk. 16. 21. Yea, even the *d.* came and licked his
 Phil. 3. 2. Beware of the *d.* beware of the evil
 2 Pet. 2. 22. The *d.* turning to his own vomit
 Rev. 22. 15. Without are the *d.* and the sorcerers
 DOING, -S.

Mat. 16. 27. according to his deeds [Gr., *d.*]
 24. 46. whom his lord...shall find so *d.*
 Luk. 12. 43. whom his lord...shall find so *d.*
 John 5. 19. what he seeth the Father *d.* for what
 Act. 10. 38. who went about *d.* good, and healing
 14. 18. scarce restrained they the...from *d.* sacri-
 Rom. 8. 13. the deeds [Gr., *d.*] of the body, ye
 12. 20. for in so *d.* thou shalt heap coals of fire
 2 Cor. 8. 11. But now complete the *d.* also; that
 Eph. 6. 6. *d.* the will of God from the heart
 Phil. 2. 3. *d.* nothing through faction or through
 Col. 3. 9. put off the old man with his *d.*
 1 Tim. 4. 16. for in *d.* this thou shalt save both
 5. 21. without prejudice *d.* nothing by partiality
 Jas. 1. 25. this man shall be blessed in his *d.*
 2 Pet. 2. 2. many shall follow their lascivious *d.*
 DOMINION, -S.

Rom. 6. 9. death no more hath *d.* over him
 6. 14. For sin shall not have *d.* over you; for
 7. 1. the law hath *d.* over a man for so long
 Eph. 1. 21. Far above all rule...and *d.* every
 Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or *d.* or principalities
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I permit not a woman...to have *d.*
 1 Pet. 4. 11. whose is the glory and the *d.*
 5. 11. To him be the *d.* for ever and ever
 2 Pet. 2. 10. the lust of defilement, and despise *d.*
 Jude 8. defile the flesh, and set at nought *d.* and
 25. majesty, *d.* and power, before all time
 Rev. 1. 6. to him be the glory, and the *d.* for ever
 5. 13. the *d.* for ever and ever
 DONE.

(DONE; ARE DONE; BE, BEING, DONE; HAD,
 HAD BEEN, DONE; HATH DONE; HAVE, HAVING,
 DONE; IS DONE; WAS DONE; WERE DONE;
 DONE AWAY.)

Mat. 8. 13. so be it *d.* unto thee
 9. 29. according to your faith be it *d.* unto you
 15. 28. be it *d.* unto thee even as thou wilt
 25. 21, 23. Well *d.* good and faithful servant
 27. 23. he said, Why, what evil hath he *d.*?
 Mrk. 9. 13. they have also *d.* unto him what
 15. 14. what evil hath he *d.*?
 Luk. 1. 25. Thus hath the Lord *d.* unto me in
 4. 23. heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard *d.*
 5. 6. when they had this *d.* they inclosed a
 23. 8. and he hoped to see some miracle *d.*
 15. nothing worthy of death hath been *d.* by
 22. Why, what evil hath this man *d.*?
 John 15. 24. If I had not *d.* among them the
 18. 35. what hast thou *d.*
 Act. 4. 7. By what power...have ye *d.* this?
 4. 9. concerning a good deed *d.* to an impotent
 25. 10. to the Jews have I *d.* no wrong, as thou
 26. 26. for this hath not been *d.* in a corner
 Rom. 8. 25. the passing over of the sins *d.* afore-
 1 Cor. 9. 15. it may be so *d.* in my case: for it
 2 Cor. 5. 10. may receive the things *d.* in the body
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works *d.* in righteousness which
 ARE DONE.
 Mrk. 4. 11. unto them...all things *a. d.* in parables
 Eph. 5. 12. for the things which *a. d.* by them in
 Col. 4. 9. make known...all things that *a. d.* here

BE, BEING, DONE.

- Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom come. Thy will *b. d.*
 18. 19. it shall *b. d.* for them of my Father which
 26. 24. except I drink it, thy will *b. d.*
 Luk. 11. 2. Thy kingdom come [*add, Thy will*
b. d. as in heaven, so on earth]
 22. 42. not my will, but thine, *b. d.*
 23. 24. what they asked for should *b. d.*
 31. what shall *b. d.* in the dry?
 John 15. 7. it shall *b. d.* unto you
 Act. 4. 30. that signs and wonders may *b. d.*
 14. 3. signs and wonders to *b. d.* by their hands
 21. 14. The will of the Lord *b. d.*
 1 Cor. 13. 8. there be prophecies, they shall *b. d.*
 14. 26. Let all things *b. d.* unto edifying
 40. let all things *b. d.* decently and in order
 16. 14. Let all that ye do *b. d.* in love
 2 Cor. 3. 7, 13. passing away [*or, was b. d. away*]
 HAD, HAD BEEN, DONE.
 Mat. 11. 21. if...works *h. b. d.* in Tyre and Sidon
 11. 23. if the mighty works *h. b. d.* in Sodom
 Mrk. 5. 20. how great things Jesus *h. d.* for him
 5. 32. to see her that *h. d.* this thing.
 33. knowing what *h. b. d.* to her
 6. 30. whatsoever they *h. d.* and whatsoever
 Luk. 8. 19. the evil things which Herod *h. d.*
 8. 39. how great things Jesus *h. d.* for him
 56. to tell no man what *h. b. d.*
 9. 10. declared unto him what things they *h. d.*
 10. 13. if...works *h. b. d.* in Tyre and Sidon
 16. 8. because he *h. d.* wisely
 John 11. 46. went away to the Pharisees and told
 them the things which Jesus *h. d.*
 12. 16. that they *h. d.* these things unto him
 18. that they heard that he *h. d.* this sign
 37. But though he *h. d.* so many signs before
 Act. 14. 11. when the multitudes saw what Paul
h. d. they lifted up their voice
 14. 27. all things that God *h. d.* with them
 15. 4. rehearsed all things that God *h. d.* with
 21. 33. who he was and what he *h. d.*
 17. 7. though I *h. d.* nothing against the people
 1 Cor. 5. 2. mourn that he that *h. d.* this deed
 HATH DONE.
 Mat. 13. 28. An enemy *h. d.* this
 26. 13. that also which this woman *h. d.* shall
 Mrk. 5. 19. how great things the Lord *h. d.* for
 14. 8. She *h. d.* what she could: she hath
 9. which this woman *h. d.* shall be spoken
 Luk. 1. 49. he that is mighty *h. d.* to me great
 8. 39. how great things God *h. d.* for thee
 23. 41. but this man *h. d.* nothing amiss
 John 7. 31. than those which this man *h. d.*
 2 Cor. 5. 10. each one may receive the things *d.*
in [Gr., through] the body, according
to what he h. d. whether it be good or
 Col. 8. 25. again for the wrong that he *h. d.*
 Heb. 10. 29. *h. d.* despite unto the Spirit of grace
 HAVE, HAVING, DONE.
 Mat. 23. 23. these ye ought to *h. d.* and not to
 Luk. 4. 35. he came out of him, *having d.* him no
 11. 42. but these ought ye to *h. d.* and not
 17. 10. when ye shall *h. d.* all the things that...
we h. d. that which it was our duty to
 John 5. 29. they that *h. d.* good, unto...life; and
 they that *h. d.* [*or, practised*] ill unto
 18. 12. Know ye what I *h. d.* to you?
 15. do as I *h. d.* to you

Act. 14. 13. would *h. d.* sacrifice with the multitudes
 Rom. 9. 11. being not yet born, neither *having d.*
 Eph. 6. 13. and *having d.* all, to stand

IS DONE.

Mat. 21. 21. ye shall not only do what *i. d.* to the
 Mrk. 14. 49. this *i. d.* that the scriptures might
 Luk. 14. 22. Lord, what thou didst command *i. d.*
 2 Cor. 8. 14. which veil *i. d.* away in Christ
 Rev. 16. 17. It *i. d.*

WAS DONE.

Mat. 18. 31. when his fellow-servant saw what *w. d.*
 Luk. 9. 7. Herod heard of all that *w. d.* and he
 23. 47. when the centurion saw what *w. d.*
 Act. 4. 21. glorified God for that which *w. d.*
 5. 7. not knowing what *w. d.* came in
 10. 16. this *w. d.* thrice: and straightway the
 11. 10. this *w. d.* thrice: and all were drawn up
 12. 9. which *w. d.* by the angel, but thought he
 13. 12. the proconsul, when he saw what *w. d.*
 28. 9. when this *w. d.* the rest also which had
 WERE DONE.

Mat. 11. 20. wherein most of his mighty works *w. d.*
 11. 21. if the mighty works...which *w. d.* in you
 23. if the mighty works...which *w. d.* in these
 27. 54. when they saw...the things that *w. d.*
 Luk. 10. 13. mighty works...which *w. d.* in you
 13. 17. all the glorious things that *w. d.* by him
 23. 48. when they beheld the things that *w. d.*
 John 1. 28. These things *w. d.* in Bethany
 Act. 2. 43. wonders and signs *w. d.* by the apostles
 DONE AWAY.

Rom. 6. 6. that the body of sin might be *d. a.* that
 1 Cor. 13. 8. it shall be *d. a.*

13. 10. that which is in part shall be *d. a.*
 Gal. 5. 11. stumblingblock of the cross been *d. a.*
 DOOMED.

1 Cor. 4. 9. as men *d.* to death
 DOOR.

Mat. 6. 6. having shut thy *d.* pray to thy Father
 25. 10. the *d.* was shut
 27. 60. he rolled a great stone to the *d.* of the
 Mrk. 1. 33. was gathered together at the *d.*
 2. no, not even about the *d.* and he spake
 11. 4. found a colt tied at the *d.*
 15. 46. he rolled a stone against the *d.* of the
 16. 3. roll us away the stone from the *d.* of the
 Luk. 11. 7. the *d.* is now shut, and my children
 18. 24. Strive to enter in by the narrow *d.*
 25. shut to the *d.* and ye begin to stand
 John 10. 1. He that entereth not by the *d.* into
 10. 2. But he that entereth in by the *d.* is the
 7. I am the *d.* of the sheep
 9. I am the *d.* by me if any man enter in
 18. 16. Peter was standing at the *d.* without
 16. spake unto her that kept the *d.* and
 17. The maid therefore that kept the *d.* saith
 Act. 3. 2. whom they laid daily at the *d.* of the
 5. 9. the feet of them...are at the *d.*
 12. 6. guards before the *d.* kept the prison
 13. when he knocked at the *d.* of the gate
 14. 27. how that he had opened a *d.* of faith
 1 Cor. 16. 9. for a great *d.* and effectual is opened
 2 Cor. 2. 12. when a *d.* was opened unto me in
 Col. 4. 3. God may open unto us a *d.* for the word
 Rev. 3. 8. a *d.* opened, which none can shut, that
 3. 20. Behold I stand at the *d.* and knock: if
 any man open the *d.* I will come in
 4. 1. behold, a *d.* opened in heaven, and the

DOORS.

Mat. 24. 33. even at the *d.*

Mrk. 13. 29. he is nigh, even at the *d.*

John 20. 19. when the *d.* were shut where the

20. 26. Jesus cometh, the *d.* being shut, and

Act. 5. 19. an angel of the Lord by night opened the prison *d.*

5. 23. the keepers standing at the *d.*

16. 26. immediately all the *d.* were opened; and

27. seeing the prison *d.* open, drew his sword

21. 30. straightway the *d.* were shut

Jas. 5. 9. behold, the judge standeth before the *d.*
DORCAS.

Act. 9. 36. which by interpretation is called *D.*
[that is, Gazelle]

9. 39. shewing the coats and garments which *D.*
DOTH.

Mat. 6. 30. But if God *d.* so clothe the grass of

Luk. 1. 46. My soul *d.* magnify the Lord

15. 8. if she lose one piece, *d.* not light a lamp

1 Cor. 9. 10. [or, saith he it, as he doubtless *d.*
for our sakes?]

Col. 1. 6. as it *d.* in you also, since the day ye
DOTING.

1 Tim. 6. 4. knowing nothing, but *d.* [Gr., sick]
DOUBLE.

1 Tim. 5. 17. counted worthy of *d.* honour

Rev. 18. 6. and *d.* unto her the *d.* according to her

18. 6. cup which she mingled mingle unto her *d.*
DOUBLEMINDED.

Jas. 1. 8. a *d.* man, unstable in all his ways

4. 8. purify your hearts, ye *d.*

DOUBLE-TONGUED.

1 Tim. 3. 8. Deacons...must be grave, not *d.*

DOUBT.

Mat. 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*

21. 21. if ye have faith, and *d.* not

Mrk. 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart

Act. 28. 4. they said one to another, No *d.* this

Jude 22. on some have mercy, who are in *d.*

[DOUBTS.]

Rom. 14. 1. doubtful disputations [or, for decisions
of *d.*]

DOUBTED.

Mat. 28. 17. they worshipped him: but some *d.*

DOUBTETH.

Rom. 14. 23. But he that *d.* is condemned if he

Jas. 1. 6. he that *d.* is like the surge of the sea

DOUBTFUL.

Luk. 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind

Rom. 14. 1. receive ye, yet not to *d.* disputations

[or, for decisions of doubts]

DOUBTFULNESS.

Jas. 3. 17. without variance [or, *d.*, or, partiality]

DOUBTING.

John 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake

Act. 10. 20. arise...go with them, nothing *d.* for

1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath and disputing [or, *d.*]

Jas. 1. 6. let him ask in faith, nothing *d.* for he

DOUBTLESS.

Luk. 4. 23. he said unto them, *d.* ye will say unto

1 Cor. 9. 10. [saith he it as he *d.* doth, for our
sake?]

DOVE.

Mat. 3. 16. the Spirit of God descending as a *d.*

Mrk. 1. 10. the Spirit as a *d.* descending upon him

Luk. 3. 22. the Holy Ghost descended...as a *d.*

John 1. 32. the Spirit descending as a *d.*

DOVES.

Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents, and harmless as *d.*

21. 12. the seats of them that sold the *d.*

Mrk. 11. 15. the seats of them that sold the *d.*

John 2. 14. those that sold...sheep and *d.* and the

2. 16. to them that sold the *d.* he said, Take

DOWN.

Mat. 4. 6. cast thyself *d.* for it is written

8. 11. shall sit *d.* [Gr., recline] with Abraham

18. 29. So his fellow-servant fell *d.* and besought

Mrk. 5. 13. the herd rushed *d.* the steep into the

9. 18. wheresoever it taketh him, it dasheth
him *d.* [or, rendeth him] and he

15. 36. see whether Elijah cometh to take him *d.*

Luk. 4. 9. cast thyself *d.* from hence

5. 19. let him *d.* through the tiles with his

6. 38. good measure, pressed *d.* shaken

9. 42. the devil dashed him *d.* and tare him

10. 15. thou shalt be brought *d.* unto Hades

13. 7. cut it *d.* why doth it also cumber

17. 7. Come straightway and sit *d.* to meat

19. 21. thou takest up that thou layedst not *d.*

23. 53. he took it *d.* and wrapped it in a linen

John 10. 18. But I lay it *d.* of myself. I have
power to lay it *d.* and I have power

Act. 9. 25. his disciples...let him *d.* through the

9. 30. they brought him *d.* to Caesarea

10. 11. let *d.* by four corners upon the earth

20. arise, and get thee *d.* and go with them

17. 6. These that have turned the world upside *d.*

20. 10. Paul went *d.* and fell on him, and

22. 30. brought Paul *d.* and set him before them

23. 20. to bring *d.* Paul to-morrow unto the

28. brought him *d.* unto their council

25. 5. Let them...go *d.* with me

28. 6. he would have swollen or fallen *d.* dead

Rom. 10. 6. Who shall ascend into heaven? (that
is, to bring Christ *d.*)

11. 10. bow thou *d.* their back alway

2 Cor. 10. 4. to the casting *d.* of strong holds

10. 8. building you up, and not for casting you *d.*

Heb. 10. 12. sat *d.* on the right hand of God

12. 12. lift up the hands that hang *d.*

2 Pet. 2. 4. but cast them *d.* to hell [Gr., Tartarus]

Rev. 16. 21. cometh *d.* out of heaven upon men

21. 10. the holy city Jerusalem, coming *d.* out of

[DRACHMA.]

[The word in the Greek denotes a coin worth about

eightpence halfpenny.]

Mat. 18. 28. one of his fellow-servants which owed

him a hundred pence [Gr. *d.*; § shillings]

Luk. 15. 8. having ten pieces of silver [Gr. *d.*]

DRAG.

Mat. 18. 47. like unto a net [Gr. *d.* net]...cast

Jas. 2. 6. and themselves *d.* you before the judge-
DRAGGED.

Act. 14. 19. they stoned Paul, and *d.* him out of

16. 19. and *d.* them into the market place before

17. 6. when they found them not, they *d.* Jason

21. 30. and they laid hold on Paul, and *d.* him

DRAGGING.

John 21. 8. two hundred cubits off, *d.* the net

DRAGON.

Rev. 12. 3. and behold, a great red *d.*

12. 4. and the *d.* stood before the woman

7. to war with the *d.* and the *d.* warred

9. and the great *d.* was cast down, the old

13. And when the *d.* saw that he was cast

Rev. 12. 16. swallowed up the river which the *d.*
 12. 17. and the *d.* waxed wroth with the woman
 13. 2. the *d.* gave him his power, and his
 4. and they worshipped the *d.* because he
 11. he spake as a *d.*
 16. 13. I saw coming out of the mouth of the *d.*
 20. 2. and he laid hold on the *d.* the old serpent
 DRANK.

Mrk. 14. 23. he gave to them: and they all *d.* of it
 Luk. 17. 27. They ate, they *d.* they married, they
 17. 28. they ate, they *d.*, they bought, they
 John 4. 12. and *d.* thereof himself, and his sons,
 1 Cor. 10. 4. for they *d.* of a spiritual rock
 DRAUGHT.

Mat. 15. 17. and is cast out into the *d.*
 Mrk. 7. 19. and goeth out into the *d.*
 Luk. 5. 4. and let down your nets for a *d.*
 5. 9. at the *d.* of the fishes which they had
 DRAVE.

Act. 18. 16. and he *d.* them from the judgement
 1 Ths. 2. 15. killed the Lord Jesus ... and *d.* out
 DRAW.

Mrk. 11. 1. and when they *d.* nigh unto Jerusalem
 Luk. 1. 1. as many have taken in hand to *d.* up
 14. 5. and will not straightway *d.* him up on
 John 2. 8. And he saith unto them, *d.* out now
 4. 7. a woman of Samaria to *d.* water
 11. Sir, thou hast nothing to *d.* with
 15. neither come all the way hither to *d.*
 6. 44. except the Father which sent me *d.* him
 12. 32. and I ... will *d.* all men unto myself
 21. 6. they were not able to *d.* it for the
 Act. 20. 30. speaking perverse things to *d.* away
 Heb. 4. 16. Let us therefore *d.* near with boldness
 7. 19. through which we *d.* nigh unto God
 25. them that *d.* near unto God through
 10. 1. make perfect them that *d.* nigh
 22. let us *d.* near with a true heart in fulness
 Jas. 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, and he will *d.* nigh to
 DRAWETH.

Luk. 12. 33. where no thief *d.* near, neither moth
 21. 28. because your redemption *d.* nigh
 Rev. 12. 4. And his tail *d.* the third part of the
 DRAWING.

Luk. 15. 1. publicans and sinners were *d.* near
 19. 37. and as he was now *d.* nigh even at the
 John 6. 19. Jesus walking on the sea and *d.* nigh
 Act. 27. 27. surmised that they were *d.* near to
 Heb. 10. 25. the more as ye see the day *d.* nigh
 DRAWN.

John 2. 9. but the servants which had *d.* the
 Act. 11. 10. and all were *d.* up again into heaven
 Jas. 1. 14. when he is *d.* away by his own lust [or,
 tempted by his own lust, being *d.* away]
 DREAM.

Mat. 1. 20. an angel...appeared unto him in a *d.*
 2. 12. being warned of God in a *d.* that they
 13. appeareth to Joseph in a *d.*
 19. appeareth in a *d.* to Joseph in Egypt
 22. being warned of God in a *d.* he withdrew
 27. 19. I have suffered many things ... in a *d.*
 Act. 2. 17. and your old men shall *d.* dreams
 DREAMS.

Act. 2. 17. and your old men shall dream *d.*
 DREAMINGS.

Jude 8. yet in like manner these also in their *d.*
 DREW.

Mat. 13. 48. which, when it was filled, they *d.*

Mat. 21. 1. and when they *d.* nigh unto Jerusalem
 21. 34. when the season of the fruits *d.* near, he
 26. 51. and *d.* his sword and smote the servant
 Mrk. 14. 47. a certain one of them that stood by *d.*
 Luk. 7. 12. now when he *d.* near to the gate of
 15. 25. and as he came and *d.* nigh to the house
 19. 41. and when he *d.* nigh he saw the city and
 22. 1. the feast of unleavened bread *d.* nigh
 47. and he *d.* near unto Jesus to kiss
 23. 54. the sabbath *d.* on [Gr., began to dawn]
 24. 15. Jesus himself *d.* near and went with
 28. and they *d.* nigh unto the village
 John 18. 10. having a sword *d.* it and struck
 21. 11. Simon Peter therefore went up and *d.*
 the net to land

Act. 5. 37. and *d.* away some of the people after him
 7. 17. but as the time of the promise *d.* nigh
 31. and as he *d.* near to behold, there
 9. 3. it came to pass that he *d.* nigh unto
 10. 9. as they were on their journey and *d.* nigh
 16. 27. seeing the prison doors open, *d.* his sword
 22. 6. and *d.* nigh unto Damascus about
 Gal. 2. 12. but when they came he *d.* back and
 DRIED.

Mrk. 5. 29. the fountain of her blood was *d.* up
 Rev. 14. 15. the harvest...is overripe [Gr., *d.* up]
 16. 12. and the water thereof was *d.* up
 DRIFT.

Heb. 2. 1. lest haply we *d.* away from them
 DRINK, -S (Substantive).

Mat. 25. 35. I was thirsty and ye gave me *d.*; I was
 25. 37. athirst and gave thee *d.*
 42. thirsty and ye gave me no *d.*

Luk. 1. 15. he shall drink no wine nor strong *d.*
 John 4. 9. that thou, being a Jew, askest *d.* of
 6. 55. my blood is *d.* [Gr., true *d.*] indeed
 1 Cor. 10. 4. did all drink the same spiritual *d.*
 Col. 2. 16. judge you in meat or in *d.*
 Heb. 9. 10. with meats and *d.* and divers washings
 DRINK (Verb).

(DRINK, To DRINK.)

Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall eat or what ye shall *d.*
 6. 31. What shall we *d.*? or, wherewithal
 20. 23. My cup indeed ye shall *d.* but to sit on
 24. 49. shall eat and *d.* with the drunken
 26. 27. saying, *d.* ye all of it
 29. I will not *d.* henceforth of this fruit of the
 vine, until that day when I *d.* it new
 42. if this cannot pass away except I *d.* it
 27. 34. they gave him wine to *d.* mingled...when
 he had tasted it he would not *d.*

Mrk. 10. 38. Are ye able to *d.* the cup that I *d.*
 10. 39. The cup that I *d.* ye shall *d.*
 14. 25. I will no more *d.* of the fruit of the vine
 until that day when I *d.* it new in the
 16. 18. if they *d.* any deadly thing
 Luk. 1. 15. he shall *d.* no wine nor strong drink
 6. 30. *d.* with the publicans and sinners
 33. but thine eat and *d.*
 12. 19. eat, *d.* be merry.
 29. seek not...what ye shall *d.*
 45. shall begin...and to eat and *d.*
 13. 26. we did eat and *d.* in thy presence
 17. 8. afterward thou shalt eat and *d.*
 22. 18. I will not *d.* from henceforth of the
 30. that ye may eat and *d.* at my table in
 John 6. 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of
 man and *d.* his blood

John 7. 37. let him come unto me and *d.*

18. 11. shall I not *d.* it?

Act. 9. 9. and did neither eat nor *d.*

40. 41. even to us who did eat and *d.*

23. 12. eat nor *d.* till they had killed Paul

1 Cor. 10. 4. did all *d.* the same spiritual drink

10. 7. the people sat down to eat and *d.* and

21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord

31. whether therefore ye eat or *d.* or whatever

11. 25. this do as oft as ye *d.* it in remembrance

26. as often as ye...*d.* the cup, ye proclaim

27. eat the bread or *d.* the cup of the Lord

28. eat of the bread and *d.* of the cup

15. 32. let us eat and *d.* for to-morrow we die

Rev. 14. 10. he also shall *d.* of the wine of the

To DRINK.

Mat. 10. 42. whosoever shall give to *d.* unto one

20. 22. to drink the cup that I am about to *d.*

27. 48. put it on a reed and gave him to *d.*

Mrk. 9. 41. give you a cup of water to *d.* because

15. 36. put it on a reed and gave him to *d.*

John 4. 7, 10. Give me to *d.*

Act. 23. 21. neither to eat nor to *d.* till they have

Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst, give him to *d.* for in so

14. 21. It is good not...to *d.* wine

1 Cor. 9. 4. Have we no right to eat and to *d.*

11. 22. have ye not houses to eat and to *d.* in

12. 13. were all made to *d.* of one Spirit

Rev. 14. 8. made all the nations to *d.* of the wine

16. 6. and blood hast thou given them to *d.*

DRINKER.

1 Tim. 5. 23. be no longer a *d.* of water but use

DRINKETH.

Mrk. 2. 16. he eateth and *d.* with publicans and

John 4. 13. every one that *d.* of this water shall

4. 14. whosoever *d.* of the water that I shall

6. 54. he that eateth my flesh and *d.* my blood

56. he that eateth my flesh and *d.* my blood

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that eateth and *d.* eateth and

d. judgement unto himself

DRINKING.

Mat. 11. 18. John came neither eating nor *d.* and

11. 19. The Son of man came eating and *d.*

24. 38. before the flood they were eating and *d.*

Luk. 7. 33. eating no bread nor *d.* wine

7. 34. Son of man is come eating and *d.*

10. 7. eating and *d.* such things as they give

Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is not eating and *d.*

DRINK-OFFERING.

Phil. 2. 17. if I am offered upon the sacrifice

[Gr., poured out as a *d.* o.]

2 Tim. 4. 6. offered [Gr., poured out as a *d.* o.]

DRIVE.

Act. 27. 39. took counsel whether they could *d.*

DRIVEN.

Luk. 8. 29. he was *d.* of the devil into the deserts

Act. 27. 15. we gave way to it, and were *d.*

27. 17. they lowered the gear and so were *d.*

27. were *d.* to and fro in the sea of Adria

Jas. 1. 6. *d.* by the wind and tossed

3. 4. behold, the ships...are *d.* by rough winds

2 Pet. 2. 17. and mists *d.* by a storm

DRIVETH.

Mrk. 1. 12. straightway the Spirit *d.* him forth

DROPS.

Luk. 22. 44. his sweat became...great *d.* of blood

DROPSY.

Luk. 14. 2. a certain man which had the *d.*

DROWN.

1 Tim. 6. 9. such as *d.* men in destruction and

[DROWNED.]

Luk. 8. 33. the lake and were choked [§ or, were *d.*]

DRUNK.

Luk. 5. 39. no man having *d.* old wine desireth

John 2. 10. when men have *d.* freely

Heb. 6. 7. the land which hath *d.* the rain that

DRUNKARD, -S.

1 Cor. 5. 11. or a reviler, or a *d.*

6. 10. nor thieves, nor covetous, nor *d.*

DRUNKEN.

Mat. 24. 49. shall eat and drink with the *d.*

Luk. 12. 45. to eat and drink and to be *d.*

17. 8. till I have eaten and *d.*

Act. 2. 15. these are not *d.* as ye suppose, seeing

1 Cor. 11. 21. one is hungry and another is *d.*

Eph. 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine, wherein is riot

1 Ths. 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *d.* in the night

Rev. 17. 2. *d.* with the wine of her fornication

17. 6. I saw the woman *d.* with the blood of

DRUNKENNESS.

Luk. 21. 34. overcharged with surfeiting and *d.*

Rom. 13. 13. not in revelling and *d.* not in

1 Cor. 15. 34. Awake up righteously [Gr., Awake

out of *d.*]

Gal. 5. 21. envyings, *d.* revellings, and such like

DRUSILLA.

Act. 24. 24. after certain days Felix came with *D.*

DRY.

Luk. 23. 31. what shall be done in the *d.*

Heb. 11. 29. through the Red sea as by *d.* land

DUE.

Mat. 18. 30. till he should pay that which was *d.*

18. 34. till he should pay all that was *d.*

24. 45. to give them their food in *d.* season

Luk. 12. 42. their portion of food in *d.* season

Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their error which was

d.

5. 6. in *d.* season Christ died for the ungodly

13. 7. tribute to whom tribute is *d.*

1 Cor. 7. 3. Let the husband render unto the wife

her *d.*

15. 8. as unto one born out of *d.* time [§ as to

the child untimely born]

Gal. 6. 9. for in due season we shall reap, if we

1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may exalt you in *d.* time

DUES.

Rom. 18. 7. Render to all their *d.* tribute to whom

DULL.

Mat. 18. 15. their ears are *d.* of hearing

Act. 28. 27. their ears are *d.* of hearing

Heb. 5. 11. ye are become *d.* of hearing

DUMB.

Mat. 9. 32. a *d.* man possessed with a devil

9. 33. the *d.* man spake: and the multitudes

12. 22. blind and *d.* and he healed him, insomuch

that the *d.* man spake and saw

15. 30. having with them the lame, blind, *d.*

31. when they saw the *d.* speaking

Mrk. 9. 17. my son, which hath a *d.* spirit

9. 25. Thou *d.* and deaf spirit, I command thee

Luk. 1. 22. making signs...and remained *d.*

11. 14. he was casting out a devil which was *d.*

14. the devil was gone out, the *d.* man spake

Act. 8. 32. as a lamb before his shearer is *d.* so

1 Cor. 12. 2. led away unto those *d.* idols

2 Pet. 2. 16. a *d.* ass spake with man's voice

DUNG.

Luk. 13. 8. till I shall dig about it, and *d.* it
Phil. 3. 8. do count them but *d.* [or, refuse]

DUNGHILL.

Luk. 14. 35. fit neither for the land nor for the *d.*
 DURING.

Mat. 26. 5. they said, Not *d.* the feast, lest
Luk. 4. 1. Spirit in the wilderness *d.* forty days
John 18. 2. And *d.* supper the devil having...put

DURST.

Mat. 22. 46. neither *d.* any man from that day
Mrk. 12. 34. no man after that *d.* ask him any
Luk. 20. 40. they *d.* not any more ask him any
John 21. 12. none of the disciples *d.* inquire of
Act. 5. 13. of the rest *d.* no man join himself to
 7. 32. Moses trembled and *d.* not behold
Jude 9. *d.* not bring against him a railing

DUST.

Mat. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your feet
 21. 44. it will scatter him as *d.*
Mrk. 6. 11. shake off the *d.* that is under your
Luk. 9. 5. shake off the *d.* from your feet for a
 10. 11. Even the *d.* from your city, that cleaveth
 20. 18. it will scatter him as *d.*
Act. 13. 51. they shook off the *d.* of their feet
 22. 23. cast *d.* into the air
Rev. 18. 19. they cast *d.* on their heads and cried

DUTY.

Mat. 22. 24. shall marry his wife [Gr., shall per-
 form the *d.* of a husband's brother to
 his wife]

Luk. 17. 10. done that which it was our *d.* to do
 DWELL.

Mat. 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, and the last
Luk. 11. 26. and they enter in and *d.* there

13. 4. above all the men that *d.* in Jerusalem
 21. 35. them that *d.* on the face of all the earth
Act. 1. 20. let no man *d.* therein

2. 14. all ye that *d.* at Jerusalem be this known
 26. my flesh also shall *d.* [or, tabernacle]
 4. 16. manifest to all that *d.* in Jerusalem
 7. 4. into this land wherein ye now *d.*
 13. 27. for they that *d.* in Jerusalem and their
 17. 26. for to *d.* on all the face of the earth
1 Cor. 7. 12. and she is content to *d.* with him
 7. 13. and he is content to *d.* with her
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will *d.* in them and walk in them
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may *d.* in your hearts
Col. 1. 19. that in him should all the fulness *d.*
 [or, the whole fulness of God was
 pleased to *d.* in him]

3. 16. Let the word of Christ *d.* in you richly
Jas. 4. 5. the spirit which he made to *d.* in us
1 Pet. 3. 7. Ye husbands, in like manner *d.* with
Rev. 3. 10. to try them that *d.* upon the earth
 6. 10. avenge our blood on them that *d.*
 8. 13. woe, for them that *d.* on the earth
 11. 10. they that *d.* on the earth rejoice over
 10. tormented them that *d.* on the earth
 12. 12. ye that *d.* [Gr., tabernacle] in them
 13. 6. even them that *d.* [Gr., tabernacle] in
 8. all that *d.* on the earth shall worship
 12. he maketh the earth and them that *d.*
 14. he deceiveth them that *d.* on the earth
 14. saying to them that *d.* on the earth that
14. unto them that *d.* [Gr., sit] on the earth
 17. 2. they that *d.* in the earth were made
 8. they that *d.* on the earth shall wonder

Rev. 21. 3. he shall *d.* with them
 DWELLERS.

Act. 1. 19. it became known to all the *d.* at Jeru-
 2. 9. Medes and Elamites and the *d.* in Mesopo-
 DWELLEST.

Rev. 2. 13. I know where thou *d.* even where
 DWELLETH.

Mat. 23. 21. by him that *d.* therein
Act. 7. 48. Howbeit the Most High *d.* not in houses
 17. 24. *d.* not in temples [or, sanctuaries] made
Rom. 7. 17, 20. but sin which *d.* in me

7. 18. in my flesh *d.* no good thing
 8. 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *d.* in you
 11. that raised up Jesus from the dead *d.* in
 you...through his Spirit that *d.* in you

1 Cor. 3. 16. that the Spirit of God *d.* in you
Col. 2. 9. in him *d.* all the fulness of the Godhead
2 Tim. 1. 14. the Holy Ghost which *d.* in us

Jas. 4. 5. the spirit which he made to dwell
 [† read, *d.*] in us long unto envying

2 Pet. 3. 13. a new earth, wherein *d.* righteousness
Rev. 2. 13. was killed among you where Satan *d.*
 DWELLING.

Mrk. 5. 3. who had his *d.* in the tombs
Act. 2. 5. Now there were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews
 28. 30. he abode...in his own hired *d.*

1 Cor. 4. 11. buffeted and have no certain *d.* place
Col. 2. 18. *d.* in [or, taking his stand upon] the
 things which he hath seen

1 Tim. 6. 16. only hath immortality *d.* in light
Heb. 11. 9. as in a land not his own *d.* in tents
 [or, having taken up his abode in tents]

2 Pet. 2. 8. for that righteous man *d.* among them
 DWELT.

Mat. 2. 23. came and *d.* in a city called Nazareth
 4. 13. leaving Nazareth he came and *d.* in
John 1. 14. the Word became flesh, and *d.* [Gr.,
 tabernacled]

Act. 7. 2. in Mesopotamia, before he *d.* in Haran
 4. 7. then came he...and *d.* in Haran

9. 22. confounded the Jews which *d.* at Damascus
 32. the saints which *d.* at Lydda

35. all that *d.* at Lydda and in Sharon saw
 11. 29. unto the brethren that *d.* in Judæa

18. 11. he *d.* there a year and six months
 19. 10. so that all they which *d.* in Asia heard

17. Jews and Greeks that *d.* at Ephesus
 22. 12. reported of by all the Jews that *d.* there

2 Tim. 1. 5. which *d.* first in thy grandmother
 DYING.

Mrk. 12. 20. and *d.* left no seed
Luk. 8. 42. an only daughter...and she lay a *d.*

2 Cor. 4. 10. the *d.* [Gr., putting to death] of Jesus
 6. 9. as *d.* and behold, we live; as chastened

Heb. 11. 21. By faith Jacob, when he was a *d.*
 DYSENTERY.

Act. 28. 8. father of Publius...sick of fever and *d.*

E.

EACH.

(EACH, EACH MAN, EACH ONE, EACH OTHER.)

Mat. 25. 15. to *e.* according to his several ability
Mrk. 15. 24. casting lots...what *e.* should take

Act. 4. 35. distribution was made unto *e.*
Rom. 1. 12. *e.* of us by the other's faith

1 Cor. 3. 5. and *e.* as the Lord gave to him
 3. 8. but *e.* shall receive his own reward
 7. 17. as God hath called *e.* so let him walk
 10. 24. no man seek his own, but *e.* his neighbour's
 12. 27. severally members thereof [or, members
e. in his part]
 15. 23. But *e.* in his own order: Christ the first-
 38. to *e.* seed a body of its own
 Phil. 2. 3. but in lowliness of mind, *e.* counting
 EACH MAN.
 Rom. 14. 5. Let *e. m.* be fully assured in his own
 1 Cor. 3. 10. but let *e. m.* take heed how he
 7. 17. as the Lord hath distributed to *e. m.*
 2 Cor. 9. 7. Let *e. m.* do according as he hath
 EACH ONE.
 Act. 2. 3. and it sat upon *e. o.* of them
 Rom. 14. 12. So then *e. o.* of us shall give account
 15. 2. let *e. o.* of us please his neighbour for that
 1 Cor. 1. 12. Now this I mean, that *e. o.* of you
 11. 21. for in your eating *e. o.* taketh before
 12. 7. but to *e. o.* is given the manifestation of
 11. dividing to *e. o.* severally even as he will
 18. the members *e. o.* of them in the body
 14. 26. when ye come together, *e. o.* hath a
 2. let *e. o.* of you lay by him in store, as he
 1 Ths. 3. 11. as ye know how we dealt with *e. o.*
 2 Ths. 1. 3. and the love of *e. o.* of you all toward
 Heb. 6. 11. and we desire that *e. o.* of you may
 Rev. 2. 23. I will give unto *e. o.* of you according
 4. 8. having *e. o.* of them six wings
 6. 11. was given them to *e. o.* a white robe
 21. 21. *e. o.* of the several gates was of one pearl
 EACH OTHER.
 Luk. 23. 12. became friends with *e. o.* that very
 24. 14. and they communed with *e. o.* of all
 EAGLE.
 Rev. 4. 7. the fourth...was like a flying *e.*
 8. 13. and I saw, and I heard an *e.* flying in
 12. 14. the two wings of the great *e.* that she
 EAGLES.
 Mat. 24. 28. Whosoever the...is there will the *e.*
 Luk. 17. 37. Where the body is, thither will the *e.*
 EAR.
 Mat. 10. 27. and what ye hear in the *e.* proclaim
 26. 51. and struck off his *e.*
 Mrk. 4. 28. then the *e.* then the full corn in the *e.*
 14. 47. and struck off his *e.*
 Luk. 12. 3. and what ye have spoken in the *e.*
 22. 50. and struck off his right *e.*
 51. and he touched his *e.* and healed him
 John 18. 10. and cut off his right *e.*
 18. 26. kinsman of him whose *e.* Peter cut off
 Act. 2. 14. be this known unto you, and give *e.*
 1 Cor. 2. 9. which eye saw not, and *e.* heard not
 12. 16. and if the *e.* shall say, Because I am not
 Rev. 2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. He that hath
 an *e.* let him hear what the Spirit
 13. 9. If any man hath an *e.* let him hear
 EARS.
 Mat. 11. 15. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
 12. 1. began to pluck *e.* of corn, and to eat
 13. 9. He that hath *e.* [† add, to hear], let him
 15. And their *e.* are dull of hearing...lest
 haply...and hear with their *e.*
 16. But blessed...and your *e.* for they hear
 43. He that hath *e.* [† add, to hear] let him
 28. 14. if this come to the governor's *e.* [or, come
 to a hearing before the governor] we

Mrk. 2. 23. began...to pluck the *e.* [Gr., began to
 make their way plucking] of corn
 4. 9. and he said, Who hath *e.* to hear, let him
 23. If any man hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
 7. 16. If any man hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
 33. and put his fingers into his *e.* and he spat
 35. And his *e.* were opened, and the bond
 8. 18. and having *e.* hear ye not?
 Luk. 1. 44. the voice...came into mine *e.*
 4. 21. To-day hath...been fulfilled in your *e.*
 6. 1. plucked the *e.* of corn and did eat, rubbing
 7. 1. all his sayings in the *e.* of the people
 8. 8. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
 9. 44. Let these words sink into your *e.* for the
 14. 35. He that hath *e.* to hear, let him hear
 Act. 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked...in heart and *e.*
 7. 57. they cried out...and stopped their *e.* and
 11. 22. and the report...came to the *e.* of the
 17. 20. bringest certain strange things to our *e.*
 28. 27. and their *e.* are dull of hearing
 27. perceive...and hear with their *e.*
 Rom. 11. 8. eyes that they should not see, and *e.*
 2 Tim. 4. 3. but, having itching *e.* will heap to
 4. 4. and will turn away their *e.* from the
 Jas. 5. 4. into the *e.* of the Lord of Sabaoth
 1 Pet. 8. 12. and his *e.* unto their supplication
 EARLY.
 Mat. 20. 1. which went out *e.* in the morning to
 Mrk. 16. 2. and very *e.* on the first day of the
 16. 9. Now when he was risen *e.* on the first day
 Luk. 21. 38. and all the people came *e.* in the
 24. 22. having been *e.* at the tomb
 John 8. 2. and *e.* in the morning he came again
 18. 28. and it was *e.* and they themselves entered
 20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*
 Act. 15. 7. a good while ago [Gr., from *e.* days]
 21. 16. an *e.* disciple with whom we should
 Jas. 5. 7. until it receive the *e.* and latter rain
 EARNEST.
 Rom. 8. 19. for the *e.* expectation of the creation
 2 Cor. 1. 22. and gave us the *e.* of the Spirit in
 5. 5. who gave unto us the *e.* of the Spirit
 7. 12. but that your *e.* care for us might
 8. 16. putteth the same *e.* care for you into the
 17. but being himself very *e.* he went forth
 22. whom we have many times proved *e.* in
 Eph. 1. 14. which is an *e.* of our inheritance
 Phil. 1. 20. according to my *e.* expectation and
 Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more *e.* heed
 EARNESTLY.
 Luk. 7. 4. when they came to Jesus besought him *e.*
 22. 44. And being in an agony he prayed more *e.*
 Act. 12. 5. but prayer was made *e.* of the church
 26. 7. unto which promise our twelve tribes *e.*
 1 Cor. 12. 31. But desire *e.* the greater gifts and
 14. 1. Follow after...yet desire *e.* spiritual gifts
 39. Wherefore, my brethren, desire *e.* to
 2 Pet. 8. 12. looking for and *e.* desiring the com-
 Jude 3. exhorting you to contend *e.* for the faith
 EARNESTNESS.
 2 Cor. 8. 7. in faith...and knowledge, and in all *e.*
 8. 8. but as proving through the *e.* of others
 EARTH.
 [INHABITED EARTH.] See WORLD.
 Mat. 5. 5. for they shall inherit the *e.*
 5. 13. Ye are the salt of the *e.* but if the salt
 18. Till heaven and *e.* pass away, one jot
 35. nor by the *e.* for it is the footstool of his

Mat. 6. 10. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in *e.*
 6. 19. Lay not up for...treasures upon the *e.*
 9. 36. Son of man hath power on *e.* to forgive
 10. 34. Think not...came to send peace on the *e.*
 11. 25. I thank thee...Lord of heaven and *e.*
 12. 40. three nights in the heart of the *e.*
 42. for she came from the ends of the *e.*
 13. 5. where they had not much *e.*
 5. because they had no deepness of *e.*
 16. 19; 18. 18. shalt bind on *e.* shall be bound...
 loose on *e.* shall be loosed in heaven
 17. 25. the kings of the *e.* from whom do they
 18. 19. if two of you shall agree on *e.* as touching
 23. 9. call no man your father on the *e.* for one
 35. all the righteous blood shed on the *e.*
 24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the *e.* mourn
 35. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away
 25. 18. went away and digged in the *e.* and hid
 25. went away and hid thy talent in the *e.*
 27. 45. darkness over all the land [or, *e.*] until
 51. and the *e.* did quake; and the rocks were
 28. 18. given unto me in heaven and on *e.*
Mrk. 2. 10. hath power on *e.* to forgive sins
 4. 5. where it had not much *e.* and straightway
 5. because it had no deepness of *e.*
 26. as if a man should cast seed upon the *e.*
 28. The *e.* beareth fruit of herself
 31. sown upon the *e.* though it be less than
 all the seeds that are upon the *e.*
 9. 3. so as no fuller on *e.* can whiten them
 13. 27. from the uttermost part of the *e.* to the
 31. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away
 15. 33. darkness over the whole land [or, *e.*]
Luk. 2. 14. Glory to God in the...And on *e.* peace
 5. 24. power [or, authority] on *e.* to forgive sins
 6. 49. house upon the *e.* without a foundation
 10. 21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *e.*
 11. 2. Thy kingdom come [† add, Thy will be
 done, as in heaven, so on *e.*]
 31. she came from the ends of the *e.* to hear
 12. 49. I came to cast fire upon the *e.* and what
 51. come to give peace in the *e.* I tell you, Nay
 56. how to interpret the face of the *e.* and
 16. 17. it is easier for heaven and *e.* to pass away
 18. 8. shall he find faith on the *e.*
 21. 23. great distress upon the land [or, *e.*]
 25. and upon the *e.* distress of nations in
 33. Heaven and *e.* shall pass away
 35. on the face of all the *e.*
 23. 44. darkness came over the whole land [or *e.*]
 24. 5. and bowed down their faces to the *e.*
John 8. 31. he that is of the *e.* is of the *e.* and of
 the *e.* he speaketh
 12. 24. Except a grain of wheat fall into the *e.*
 32. if I be lifted up from the *e.* will draw all
 17. 4. I glorified thee on the *e.* having accom-
Act. 1. 8. and unto the uttermost part of the *e.*
 2. 19. And signs on the *e.* beneath
 3. 25. shall all the families of the *e.* be blessed
 4. 24. the heaven and the *e.* and the sea, and
 26. kings of the *e.* set themselves in array
 7. 49. And the *e.* the footstool of my feet
 8. 33. For his life is taken from the *e.*
 9. 4. and he fell upon the *e.* and heard a voice
 8. And Saul arose from the *e.* and when his
 10. 11. let down by four corners upon the *e.*
 12. creeping things of the *e.* and fowls of the
 11. 6. saw the fourfooted beasts of the *e.* and

Act. 13. 47. salvation unto the uttermost part of
 the *e.*
 14. 15. who made the heaven and the *e.* and the
 17. 24. he, being Lord of heaven and *e.*
 26. to dwell on all the face of the *e.* having
 22. 22. Away with such a fellow from the *e.*
 26. 14. when we were all fallen to the *e.* I heard
Rom. 9. 17. published abroad in all the *e.*
 9. 28. the Lord will...his word upon the *e.*
 10. 18. Their sound went out into all the *e.*
1 Cor. 8. 5. whether in heaven or on *e.*
 10. 26. for the *e.* is the Lord's and the fulness
 15. 47. The first man is of the *e.* earthy
Eph. 1. 10. and the things upon the *e.*
 8. 15. every family in heaven and on *e.* is named
 4. 9. descended into the lower parts of the *e.*
 6. 3. thou mayest live long on the *e.* [or, land]
Phil. 2. 10. of things in heaven and on *e.* and
 under the *e.* [or, of the world below]
Col. 1. 16. things...in the heavens and upon the *e.*
 1. 20. things upon the *e.* or...in the heavens
 8. 2. not on the things that are upon the *e.*
 5. your members which are upon the *e.*
2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels...of wood and of *e.*
Heb. 1. 10. hast laid the foundation of the *e.*
 4. 8. he were on *e.* he would not be a priest
 11. 13. they were strangers and pilgrims on the *e.*
 38. and caves, and the holes of the *e.*
 12. 25. they refused him that warned them on *e.*
 26. whose voice then shook the *e.* but now...
 not the *e.* only but also the heaven
Jas. 5. 5. Ye have lived delicately on the *e.* and
 5. 7. waiteth for the precious fruit of the *e.*
 12. nor by the *e.* nor by any other oath
 17. and it rained not on the *e.* for three years
 18. and the *e.* brought forth her fruit
2 Pet. 3. 5. and an *e.* compacted out of water
 8. 7. but the heavens that now are, and the *e.*
 10. and the *e.* and the works that are therein
 13. we look for new heavens and a new *e.*
Rev. 1. 5. the ruler of the kings of the *e.*
 1. 7. and all the tribes of the *e.* shall mourn
 8. 10. to try them that dwell upon the *e.*
 5. 3. no one...on the *e.* or under the *e.*
 6. sent forth into all the *e.*
 10. and they reign upon the *e.*
 13. and on the *e.* and under the *e.* and on
 6. 4. to take peace from the *e.* [† read, the
 peace of the *e.*]
 8. authority over the fourth part of the *e.* to
 kill with...by the wild beasts of the *e.*
 10. on them that dwell on the *e.*
 13. the stars of the heaven fell unto the *e.*
 15. And the kings of the *e.* and the princes
 7. 1. standing at the four corners of the *e.* hold-
 ing the four winds of the *e.* that no
 wind should blow on the *e.*
 2. to whom it was given to hurt the *e.* and
 3. Hurt not the *e.* neither the sea, nor the
 8. 5. and cast it upon the *e.*
 7. and they were cast upon the *e.* and the
 third part of the *e.* was burnt up
 13. woe, woe, for them that dwell on the *e.*
 9. 1. I saw a star from heaven fallen unto the *e.*
 3. came forth locusts upon the *e.* and power...
 as the scorpions of the *e.* have power
 4. they should not hurt the grass of the *e.*
 10. 2. his right foot...and his left upon the *e.*

Rev. 10. 5. standing upon the sea and upon the *e*.
 10. 6. and the *e*. and the things that are therein
 8. standeth upon the sea and upon the *e*.

11. 4. standing before the Lord of the *e*.

6. and to smite the *e*. with every plague, as
 10. and they that dwell on the *e*. rejoice over
 10. tormented them that dwell on the *e*.
 18. and to destroy them that destroy the *e*.

12. 4. and did cast them to the *e*. and the
 9. he was cast down to the *e*. and his angels

12. Woe for the *e*. and for the sea

13. saw that he was cast down to the *e*.

16. *e*. helped the woman, and the *e*. opened

13. 3. the whole *e*. wondered after the beast

8. and all that dwell on the *e*. shall worship

11. coming up out of the *e*. and he had two

12. he maketh the *e*. and them that dwell

13. make fire to come down...upon the *e*. in

14. he deceiveth them that dwell on the *e*....
 saying to them that dwell on the *e*. that

14. 3. they that had been...out of the *e*.

6. them that dwell on the *e*. and unto every

7. him that made the heaven and the *e*.

15. for the harvest of the *e*. is overripe

16. cast his sickle upon the *e*. and the *e*. was

18. gather the clusters of the vine of the *e*.

19. the angel cast his sickle into the *e*. and
 gathered the vintage of the *e*.

16. 1. pour out the seven bowls...into the *e*.

2. and poured out his bowl into the *e*. and

14. kings of whole world [Gr., inhabited *e*.]

18. since there were men upon the *e*. so great

17. 2. kings of the *e*. committed fornication...
 that dwell in the *e*. were made drunken

5. and of the abominations of the *e*.

8. and they that dwell on the *e*. shall

18. which reigneth over the kings of the *e*.

18. 1. and the *e*. was lightened with his glory

3. and the merchants of the *e*. waxed rich

9. and the kings of the *e*. who committed

11. and the merchants of the *e*. weep and

23. thy merchants were the princes of the *e*.

24. of all that have been slain upon the *e*.

19. 19. I saw the beast, and the kings of the *e*.

20. 8. which are in the four corners of the *e*.

9. they went up over the breadth of the *e*.

11. from whose face the *e*. and the heaven

21. 1. And I saw a new heaven and a new *e*. for

the first heaven and the first *e*. are

24. and the kings of the *e*. do bring their

EARTHEN.

2 Cor. 4. 7. But we have this treasure in *e*. vessels
 EARTHLY.

John 3. 12. I told you *e*. things, and ye believe not

2 Cor. 5. 1. for we know that if the *e*. house of

Phil. 3. 19. who mind *e*. things

Jas. 3. 15. This wisdom is not...but is *e*. sensual
 EARTHQUAKE, -8.

Mat. 24. 7. there shall be famines and *e*. in divers

27. 54. centurion and they...when they saw the *e*.

28. 2. behold, there was a great *e*. for an angel

Mrk. 13. 8. there shall be *e*. in divers places

Luk. 21. 11. and there shall be great *e*.

Act. 16. 26. and suddenly there was a great *e*. so

Rev. 6. 12. the sixth seal, and there was a great *e*.

8. 5. voices, and lightnings, and an *e*.

11. 13. in that hour there was a great *e*. and the

19. voices and thunder, and an *e*. and great

Rev. 16. 18. a great *e*....so great an *e*. so mighty
 EARTHY.

1 Cor. 15. 47. The first man is of the earth, *e*.

15. 48. as is the *e*. such are they also that are *e*.

49. as we have borne the image of the *e*.

EASE.

Luk. 12. 19. take thine *e*. eat, drink, be merry

EASED.

2 Cor. 8. 13. others may be *e*. and ye distressed

EASIER.

Mat. 9. 5. for whether is *e*. to say, Thy sins are

19. 24. It is *e*. for a camel to go through a

Mrk. 2. 9. whether is *e*. to say to the sick

10. 25. It is *e*. for a camel to go through a needle's

Luk. 5. 23. whether is *e*. to say, Thy sins are

16. 17. but it is *e*. for heaven and earth to pass

18. 25. for it is *e*. for a camel to enter in through

EASILY.

Heb. 12. 1. the sin which doeth so *e*. beset us

EAST.

Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the *e*. came to Jerusalem

2. 2. for we saw his star in the *e*. and are

9. the star, which they saw in the *e*. went

8. 11. that many shall come from the *e*. and

24. 27. the lightning cometh forth from the *e*.

Luk. 13. 29. they shall come from the *e*. and west

Rev. 21. 13. on the *e*. were three gates [Gr., portals]
 EASY.

Mat. 11. 30. For my yoke is *e*. and my burden is

1 Cor. 14. 9. speech *e*. to be understood

Jas. 8. 17. gentle, *e*. to be intreated

EAT.

Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *e*. or what ye shall drink

6. 31. What shall we *e*. or, What shall we drink

12. 1. began to pluck ears of corn and to *e*.

4. the house of God, and did *e*. [† read, they
 did *e*.] the shewbread, which it was
 not lawful for him to *e*.

14. 16. give ye them to *e*.

20. they did all *e*. and were filled: and they

21. they that did *e*. were about five thousand

15. 2. they wash not their hands when they *e*.

20. to *e*. with unwashen hands defileth not

27. for even the dogs *e*. of the crumbs

32. now three days and have nothing to *e*.

37. they did all *e*. and were filled

38. they that did *e*. were four thousand

24. 49. shall *e*. and drink with the drunken

26. 17. we make ready for thee to *e*. the passover

26. Take, *e*. this is my body

Mrk. 1. 6. and did *e*. locusts and wild honey

2. 26. and did *e*. the shewbread, which it is not

lawful to *e*. save for the priests

3. 20. they could not so much as *e*. bread

5. 43. he commanded that something should be
 given her to *e*.

6. 31. they had no leisure, so much as to *e*.

36. and buy themselves somewhat to *e*.

37. Give ye them to *e*. And they say...Shall

we go and buy...and give them to *e*.

42. And they did all *e*. and were filled

7. 3. except they wash their hands...*e*. not

5. but *e*. their bread with defiled hands

28. even the dogs under the table *e*. of the

8. 1. and they had nothing to *e*.

2. and have nothing to *e*.

8. And they did *e*. and were filled

11. 14. No man *e*. fruit from thee henceforward

Mrk. 14. 12. that thou mayest *e.* the passover
 14. 14. where I shall *e.* the passover with my
Luk. 4. 2. and he did *e.* nothing in those days
 5. 30. Why do ye *e.* and drink with the publicans
 33. but thine *e.* and drink
 6. 1. and did *e.* rubbing them in their hands
 4. did take and *e.* the shewbread...which it
 is not lawful to *e.*
 7. 36. desired him that he would *e.* with him
 8. 55. that something be given her to *e.*
 9. 17. and they did *e.* and were all filled
 10. 8. and they receive you, *e.* such things as
 12. 19. take thine ease, *e.* drink, be merry
 22. what ye shall *e.* nor yet for your body
 29. seek not ye what ye shall *e.*
 45. and to *e.* and drink, and to be drunken
 13. 26. We did *e.* and drink in thy presence
 14. 1. the Pharisees on the Sabbath to *e.* bread
 15. Blessed is he that shall *e.* bread in the
 15. 16. that the swine did *e.* and no man gave
 23. and let us *e.* and make merry
 17. 8. and afterward thou shalt *e.* and drink
 22. 8. make ready...the passover, that we may *e.*
 11. I shall *e.* the passover with my disciples
 15. I have desired to *e.* this passover
 16. for I say unto you, I will not *e.* it, until
 30. that ye may *e.* and drink at my table
 24. 41. Have ye here anything to *e.*
 43. and he took it, and did *e.* before them
John 2. 17. The zeal of thine house shall *e.* me up
 4. 31. the disciples prayed him, saying, Rabbi, *e.*
 32. I have meat to *e.* that ye know not
 33. Hath any man brought him aught to *e.*
 6. 5. to buy bread, that these may *e.*
 31. He gave them bread out of heaven to *e.*
 49. Your fathers did *e.* the manna in the
 50. that a man may *e.* thereof, and not die
 51. if any man *e.* of this bread he shall live
 52. How can this man give us his flesh to *e.*
 53. Except ye *e.* the flesh of the Son of man
 58. not as the fathers did *e.* and died
 18. 28. but might *e.* the passover
 21. 5. Children, have ye aught to *e.*
Act. 9. 9. and did neither *e.* nor drink
 10. 10. he became hungry, and desired to *e.*
 13. Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*
 41. even to us, who did *e.* and drink with
 11. 3. uncircumcised, and didst *e.* with them
 7. Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*
 28. 12. *e.* nor drink till they had killed Paul
 21. neither to *e.* nor to drink till they have
 27. 35. and he brake it and began to *e.*
Rom. 14. 2. One man hath faith to *e.* all things
 14. 21. It is good not to *e.* flesh, nor to drink
 23. but he that doubteth is condemned if he *e.*
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such a one no, not to *e.*
 8. 7. *e.* as of a thing sacrificed to an idol
 8. neither if we *e.* not, are we the worse;
 nor if we *e.* are we the better
 10. be emboldened to *e.* things sacrificed to
 13. I will *e.* no flesh for evermore
 9. 4. Have we no right to *e.* and to drink
 10. 3. and did all *e.* the same spiritual meat
 7. The people sat down to *e.* and drink
 18. have not they which *e.* the sacrifices
 25. Whatsoever is sold in shambles, *e.* asking
 27. Whatsoever is set before you, *e.* asking
 28. This hath been offered in sacrifice, *e.* not

1 Cor. 10. 31. Whether, therefore, ye *e.* or drink, or
 11. 20. it is not possible to *e.* the Lord's supper
 22. What, have ye not houses to *e.* and drink
 26. For as often as ye *e.* this bread and drink
 27. wherefore, whosoever shall *e.* the bread
 28. and so let him *e.* of the bread and drink
 33. when ye come together to *e.* wait one for
 34. if any man is hungry, let him *e.* at home
 15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow we die
Gal. 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles
2 Ths. 3. 8. neither did we *e.* bread for nought
 3. 10. If any will not work, neither let him *e.*
 12. that with quietness they work, and *e.*
2 Tim. 2. 17. and their word will *e.* [or, spread]
Heb. 13. 10. whereof they have no right to *e.*
Jas. 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh as fire
Rev. 2. 7. give to *e.* of the tree of life, which is in
 2. 14. 20. to *e.* things sacrificed to idols
 10. 9. Take it, and *e.* it up; and it shall make
 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh, and shall burn her
 19. 18. that ye may *e.* the flesh of kings, and the
 EATEN.
Luk. 17. 8. and serve me till I have *e.* and drunken
John 6. 13. which remained over to them that had *e.*
Act. 10. 14. I have never *e.* anything that is common
 12. 23. and he was *e.* of worms, and gave up the
 20. 11. when he was gone up, and had broken the
 bread, and *e.* and had talked with them
 27. 38. when they had *e.* enough, they lightened
Rev. 10. 10. and when I had *e.* it, my belly was
 EATETH.
Mat. 9. 11. Why *e.* your Master [or, Teacher] with
Mrk. 2. 16. He *e.* and drinketh [or, How is it that
 he *e.*...sinners?] with publicans and
 14. 18. even he that *e.* with me
Luk. 15. 2. This man receiveth sinners and *e.* with
John 6. 54, 56. He that *e.* my flesh and drinketh
 6. 57. so he that *e.* me, he also shall live because
 58. he that *e.* this bread shall live for ever
 18. 18. He that *e.* my bread lifted up his heel
Rom. 14. 2. but he that is weak *e.* herbs
 14. 3. him that *e.* set at nought him that *e.* not
 and...him that *e.* not judge him that *e.*
 6. he that *e.*, *e.* unto the Lord, for he giveth
 God thanks; and he that *e.* not, unto
 the Lord he *e.* not
 20. howbeit it is evil for that man who *e.* with
 23. because he *e.* not of faith
1 Cor. 9. 7. *e.* not the fruit thereof? or who feedeth
 a flock, and *e.* not of the milk
 11. 29. For he that *e.* and drinketh, *e.* and
 EATING.
Mat. 11. 18. For John came neither *e.* nor
 11. 19. The Son of man came *e.* and drinking
 24. 38. before the flood they were *e.* and drinking
 26. 21. and as they were *e.* he said, Verily I say
 26. as they were *e.* Jesus took bread [or, a loaf]
Mrk. 2. 16. when they saw that he was *e.* with the
 14. 18. And as they sat [Gr., reclined] and were *e.*
 22. as they were *e.* he took bread [or, a loaf]
Luk. 7. 33. John the Baptist is come *e.* no bread
 7. 34. The Son of man is come *e.* and drinking
 10. 7. in that same house remain *e.* and
Act. 1. 4. being assembled together with them
 [or, *e.* with them]
Rom. 14. 17. for the kingdom of God is not *e.* and
1 Cor. 8. 4. Concerning therefore the *e.* of things
 11. 21. for in your *e.* each one taketh before

EBER.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of Peleg, the son of *E.* the son
EDGE.

Luk. 21. 24. they shall fall by the *e.* of the sword

Heb. 11. 34. escaped the *e.* of the sword

EDIFICATION.

1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh unto men *e.* and comfort

EDIFIED.

Act. 9. 31. being *e.* [Gr., builded up] and walking

1 Cor. 14. 17. but the other is not *e.*

EDIFIETH.

1 Cor. 8. 1. but love *e.* [Gr., buildeth up]

14. 4. He that speaketh in a tongue *e.* [Gr.,
buildeth up] himself; but he that pro-
phesieth *e.* the church

EDIFY.

1 Cor. 10. 23. but all things *e.* not

Rom. 14. 19. things whereby we may *e.* one

EDIFYING.

Rom. 15. 2. for that which is good, unto *e.*

1 Cor. 14. 5. that the church may receive *e.*

14. 12. that ye may abound unto the *e.* of the

26. Let all things be done unto *e.*

2 Cor. 12. 19. But all things...are for your *e.*

Eph. 4. 29. but such as is good for *e.* as the need

EFFECT.

Rom. 3. 3. make of none *e.* the faithfulness of

3. 31. Do we then make the law of none *e.*

4. 14. and the promise is made of none *e.*

Gal. 3. 17. so as to make the promise of none *e.*

EFFECTUAL.

1 Cor. 16. 9. for a great door and *e.* is opened

Philem. 6. that the fellowship of thy faith may
become *e.* in the knowledge of every
EFFEMINATE.

1 Cor. 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor *e.*

EFFULGENCE.

Heb. 1. 3. who being the *e.* of his glory, and the

EGG.

Luk. 11. 12. Or if he shall ask an *e.* will he give

EGYPT.

Mat. 2. 13. take the young child...and flee into *E.*

2. 14. his mother by night, and departed into *E.*

15. saying, Out of *E.* did I call my son

19. appeareth in a dream to Joseph in *E.*

Act. 2. 10. in *E.* and the parts of Libya

7. against Joseph, sold him into *E.*

10. wisdom before Pharaoh king of *E.*; and

he made him governor over *E.* and

11. Now there came a famine over all *E.* and

12. Jacob heard that there was corn in *E.*

15. And Jacob went down into *E.*

17. the people grew and multiplied in *E.*

18. till there arose another king over *E.*

34. my people in *E.*...I will send thee into *E.*

36. having wrought wonders and signs in *E.*

39. and turned back in their hearts unto *E.*

40. which led us forth out of the land of *E.*

13. 17. when they sojourned in the land of *E.*

Heb. 3. 16. did not all they that came out of *E.*

8. 9. lead them forth out of the land of *E.*

11. 26. greater riches than the treasures of *E.*

27. By faith he forsook *E.* not fearing the

Jude 5. saved a people out of the land of *E.*

Rev. 11. 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *E.*

EGYPTIAN, -S.

Act. 7. 22. instructed in all the wisdom of the *E.*

7. 24. him that was oppressed, smiting the *E.*

Act. 7. 28. kill me, as thou killedst the *E.* yesterday

21. 38. Art thou not then the *E.* which...stirred up

Heb. 11. 29. the *E.* assaying to do were swallowed

EIGHT.

Luk. 2. 21. And when *e.* days were fulfilled for

9. 28. And it came to pass about *e.* days after

John 5. 5. which had been thirty and *e.* years

Act. 9. 33. which had kept his bed *e.* years; for

25. 6. not more than *e.* or ten days

1 Pet. 8. 20. *e.* souls were saved through

EIGHTEEN.

Luk. 13. 4. Or those *e.* upon whom the tower in

18. 11. a spirit of infirmity *e.* years; and she

16. whom Satan had bound, lo, these *e.* years

EIGHTH.

Act. 7. 8. and circumcised him the *e.* day; and

Phil. 3. 5. circumcised the *e.* day

Rev. 17. 11. himself also an *e.* and is of the seven

21. 20. the seventh, chrysolite; the *e.* beryl

EITHER.

1 Cor. 10. 32. no occasion of stumbling, *e.* to Jews

14. 6. unless I speak to you *e.* by way of

ELAMITES.

Act. 2. 9. Parthians and Medes and *E.*

[ELBOW.]

Mrk. 7. 3. wash their hands diligently [or, up to

the *e.*; Gr., with the fist]

ELDER.

Luk. 15. 25. Now his *e.* son was in the field: and

Act. 15. 23. The apostles and the *e.* brethren

[§ and the elders, brethren]

Rom. 9. 12. The *e.* shall serve the younger

1 Tim. 5. 1. Rebuke not an *e.* but exhort him as

5. 2. the *e.* women as mothers

19. Against an *e.* receive not an accusation

1 Pet. 5. 1. who am a fellow *e.* and a witness of the

5. 5. ye younger, be subject unto the *e.*

2 John 1. The *e.* unto the elect lady [§ or, Cyria]

3 Jno. 1. The *e.* unto Gaius the beloved, whom I

ELDERS.

Mat. 15. 2. transgress the tradition of the *e.*

16. 21. many things of the *e.* and chief priests

21. 23; 26. 3, 47. chief priests and *e.* of the people

57. where the scribes and the *e.* were gathered

27. 1. the chief priests and the *e.* of the people

3. the thirty pieces of silver to the chief

priests and *e.*

12. was accused by the chief priests and *e.*

20. Now the chief priests and the *e.* persuad-

41. mocking him, with the scribes and *e.*

28. 12. when they were assembled with the *e.*

Mrk. 7. 3. eat not, holding the tradition of the *e.*

7. 5. according to the tradition of the *e.*

8. 31. many things, and be rejected by the *e.*

11. 27. chief priests, and the scribes, and the *e.*

14. 43. chief priests and the scribes and the *e.*

53. all the chief priests and the *e.* and the

15. 1. the morning the chief priests with the *e.*

Luk. 7. 3. he sent unto him *e.* of the Jews

9. 22. be rejected of the *e.* and chief priests

20. 1. chief priests and the scribes with the *e.*

22. 52. and *e.* which were come against him

66. the assembly of the *e.* of the people

Act. 4. 5. that their rulers and *e.* and scribes

4. 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *e.*

23. all that the chief priests and the *e.* had

6. 12. they stirred up the people, and the *e.* and

11. 30. sending it to the *e.* by the hand of

Act. 14. 23. when they had appointed for them *e.*
 15. 2. unto the apostles and *e.* about this ques-
 4. of the church and the apostles and the *e.*
 6. the apostles and the *e.* were gathered
 22. seemed good to the apostles and the *e.*
 16. 4. had been ordained of the apostles and *e.*
 20. 17. called to him the *e.* [or, presbyters] of
 21. 18. and all the *e.* were present
 22. 5. all the estate of the *e.* from whom also
 23. 14. they came to the chief priests and the *e.*
 24. 1. Ananias came down with certain *e.* and
 25. 15. the chief priests and the *e.* of the Jews
1 Tim. 5. 17. Let the *e.* that rule well be counted
Tit. 1. 5. appoint *e.* in every city, as I gave
Heb. 11. 2. For therein the *e.* had witness borne
Jas. 5. 14. let him call for the *e.* of the church
1 Pet. 5. 1. The *e.* therefore among you I exhort
Rev. 4. 4. I saw four-and-twenty *e.* sitting
 4. 10. the four-and-twenty *e.* shall fall down
 5. 5. one of the *e.* saith unto me, Weep not
 6. in the midst of the *e.* a Lamb standing
 8. the four and twenty *e.* fell down before
 11. the living creatures and the *e.*
 14. And the *e.* fell down and worshipped
 7. 11. round about the throne, and about the *e.*
 13. one of the *e.* answered, saying unto me
 11. 16. the four-and-twenty *e.* which sit before
 14. 3. before the four living creatures and the *e.*
 19. 4. four and twenty *e.* and the four living
 ELDEST.
John 8. 9. Beginning from the *e.* even unto the
 ELEAZAR.
Mat. 1. 15. Eliud begat *E.*, and *E.* begat Matthan
 ELECT.
Mat. 24. 22. but for the *e.*'s sake those days shall
 24. 24. lead astray, if possible, even the *e.*
 31. they shall gather together his *e.* from the
Mrk. 13. 20. but for the *e.*'s sake, whom he chose
 13. 22. they may lead astray, if possible the *e.*
 27. shall gather together his *e.* from the four
Luk. 18. 7. shall not God avenge his *e.* which cry
Rom. 8. 33. lay anything to the charge of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12. Put on therefore, as God's *e.* holy and
1 Tim. 5. 21. and Christ Jesus, and the *e.* angels
2 Tim. 2. 10. I endure all things for the *e.*'s sake
Tit. 1. 1. I endure unto the faith of God's *e.*
1 Pet. 1. 1. Peter an apostle of Jesus Christ to the *e.*
 2. 4. but with God *e.* precious [or, honourable]
 6. in Zion a chief corner stone, *e.* precious
 9. But ye are an *e.* race, a royal priesthood
 5. 13. She that is in Babylon, *e.* together with
2 Jno. 1. The elder unto the *e.* lady [§ or Cyria]
 13. The children of thine *e.* sister salute
 ELECTION.
Act. 9. 15. is a chosen vessel [Gr., vessel of *e.*]
Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God according to *e.* might
 11. 5. there is a remnant according to the *e.*
 7. but the *e.* obtained it, and the rest were
 28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved
1 Ths. 1. 4. knowing, brethren beloved of God,
 your *e.* how that our gospel
2 Pet. 1. 10. to make your calling and *e.* sure
 ELEMENTS.
Gal. 4. 3. under the rudiments [or, *e.*] of the world
 4. 9. the weak and beggarly rudiments [or, *e.*]
Col. 2. 8. after the rudiments [or, *e.*] of the
2 Pet. 3. 10. and the *e.* [or, heavenly bodies]
 3. 12. the *e.* [or, heavenly bodies] shall melt

ELEVEN.

Mat. 28. 16. But the *e.* disciples went into Galilee
Mrk. 16. 14. manifested unto the *e.* themselves
Luk. 24. 9. told all these things to the *e.* and to
 24. 33. found the *e.* gathered together, and them
Act. 1. 26. he was numbered with the *e.* apostles
 2. 14. But Peter, standing up with the *e.*

ELEVENTH.

Mat. 20. 6. about the *e.* hour he went out, and
 20. 9. came that they were hired about the *e.* hour
Rev. 21. 20. the *e.* jacinth [or, sapphire]

ELI.

See also ELOI.

Mat. 27. 46. Jesus cried with a loud voice...*E.*, *E.*
 ELIAKIM.

Mat. 1. 13. Abiud begat *E.*, and *E.* begat Azor
Luk. 3. 30. the son of Jonam, the son of *E.*

ELIEZER.

Luk. 3. 29. the son of Jesus, the son of *E.* the
 ELIJAH.

Mat. 11. 14. this is *E.* which is to come
 16. 14. John the Baptist; some, *E.* and others
 17. 3. there appeared unto them Moses and *E.*
 4. one for Moses, and one for *E.*
 10. Why then say the scribes that *E.* must
 11. *E.* indeed cometh, and shall restore all
 12. I say unto you, that *E.* is come already
 27. 47. This man calleth *E.*

49. Let be; let us see whether *E.* cometh to
Mrk. 6. 15. But others said, It is *E.* And others
 8. 28. saying, John the Baptist: and others, *E.*
 9. 4. there appeared unto them *E.* with Moses
 5. one for Moses, and one for *E.*
 11. The scribes say that *E.* must first come
 12. *E.* indeed cometh first, and restoreth all
 13. But I say unto you, that *E.* is come, and
 15. 35. Behold, he calleth *E.*

36. let us see whether *E.* cometh to take him
Luk. 1. 17. in the spirit and power of *E.*
 4. 25. in the days of *E.* when the heaven was
 26. unto none of them was *E.* sent, but only
 9. 8. by some, that *E.* had appeared; and by
 19. John the Baptist; but others say, *E.*
 30. two men, which were Moses and *E.*
 33. one for Moses, and one for *E.* not know-
 54. down from heaven and consume them
 [† add, even as *E.* did]

John 1. 21. they asked him, What then? Art thou *E.*
 1. 25. if thou art...neither *E.* neither the pro-
Rom. 11. 2. what the scripture saith of *E.* how he
Jas. 5. 17. *E.* was a man of like passions

ELISABETH.

Luk. 1. 5. and her name was *E.*
 1. 7. had no child, because that *E.* was barren
 13. thy wife *E.* shall bear thee a son
 36. behold, *E.* thy kinswoman, she also hath
 40. house of Zacharias and saluted *E.*
 41. when *E.* heard the salutation of Mary
 41. *E.* was filled with the Holy Ghost

ELISHA.

Luk. 4. 27. many lepers in Israel in the time of *E.*
 ELIUD.

Mat. 1. 14, 15. Achim begat *E.* and *E.* begat
 ELMADAM.

Luk. 3. 28. the son of *E.* the son of Er.
 ELOI.

See also ELI.

Mrk. 15. 34. Jesus cried...*E.* *E.* lama sabachthani

ELOQUENT.

Act. 18. 24. a learned man [or, an *e.* man] came
ELSE.

1 Cor. 14. 16. *e.* if thou bless with the spirit, how
Heb. 10. 2. *e.* would they not have ceased to be
ELSEWHERE.

Mrk. 1. 38. he saith unto them, Let us go *e.*
ELYMAS.

Act. 13. 8. But *E.* the sorcerer [Gr., Magus]
EMBARKING.

Act. 27. 2. *e.* in a ship of Adramyttium, which
EMBOLDENED.

1 Cor. 8. 10. if he is weak, be *e.* to eat things.
EMBRACING.

Act. 20. 10. Paul went down...and *e.* him said
EMERALD.

Rev. 4. 3. a rainbow...like an *e.* to look upon
21. 19. the third, chaledony; the fourth, *e.*
[EMMANUEL.]

Mat. 1. 23. call His name Immanuel [Gr., *E.*]
EMMAUS.

Luk. 24. 13. to a village named *E.* which was
[EMMOR.]

Act. 7. 16. the sons of Hamor [Gr., *E.*] in
EMPEROR.

Act. 25. 21. for the decision of the *e.*
25. 25. appealed to the *e.* [Gr., the Augustus]
EMPTIED.

Phil. 2. 7. but *e.* himself, taking the form of a
EMPTY.

Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it *e.* swept and garnished

Mrk. 12. 3. beat him, and sent him away *e.*

Luk. 1. 53. the rich he hath sent *e.* away

20. 10. beat him, and sent him away *e.*

11. handled him shamefully, and sent him
away *e.*

Eph. 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with *e.* words
EMULATION.

2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal [or, *e.* of you] hath stirred
ENABLED, -ETH.

1 Tim. 1. 12. I thank him that *e.* [† read, enableth]
ENACTED.

Heb. 8. 6. which hath been *e.* upon better promises
ENCLOSED.

Mat. 26. 36. unto a place [Gr., an *e.* piece of
ground] called Gethsemane

Mrk. 14. 32. unto a place [Gr., an *e.* piece of
ground] which was named Gethsemane
ENCOUNTER, -ED.

Luk. 14. 31. what king, as he goeth to *e.* another
Act. 17. 18. certain...Epicurean and Stoic philo-
sophers *e.* him.

ENCOURAGE, -ED.

Act. 18. 27. the brethren *e.* him, and wrote to

1 Ths. 5. 14. admonish the disorderly, *e.* the
faint-hearted

ENCOURAGEMENT.

Heb. 6. 18. we may have a strong *e.*

ENCOURAGING.

1 Ths. 2. 11. exhorting you, and *e.* you, and testi-
END, -S (*Substantive*).

END OF THE WORLD. See WORLD.

Mat. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* the same

11. 1. when Jesus had made an *e.* of commanding

12. 42. she came from the *e.* of the earth to hear

24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet

13. he that endureth to the *e.* the same shall

14. then shall the *e.* come

Mat. 24. 31. from one *e.* of heaven to the other

26. 58. sat with the officers, to see the *e.*

Mrk. 1. 38. for to this *e.* came I forth

3. 26. he cannot stand, but hath an *e.*

18. 7. but the *e.* is not yet.

13. he that endureth to the *e.* the same shall

Luk. 1. 33. of his kingdom there shall be no *e.*

11. 31. she came from the *e.* of the earth to hear

18. 1. spake a parable unto them to the *e.* that

21. 9. but the *e.* is not immediately

22. 37. concerneth me hath fulfilment [Gr., *e.*]

John 18. 1. loved them unto the *e.* [or, to the
uttermost]

18. 37. to this *e.* have I been born, and to this *e.*
am I come into the world

Act. 7. 19. cast out thy babes to the *e.* they

26. 16. stand upon thy feet, for to this *e.* have I

Rom. 1. 11. to the *e.* ye may be established

4. 16. to the *e.* that the promise may be sure

18. to the *e.* that he might become a father

6. 21. for the *e.* of those things is death

22. fruit unto sanctification, and the *e.*

10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law unto

18. their words unto the *e.* of the world

14. 9. For to this *e.* Christ died, and lived

1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall confirm you unto the *e.*

10. 11. upon whom the *e.* of the ages are come

15. 24. Then cometh the *e.* when he shall

2 Cor. 1. 13. ye will acknowledge unto the *e.*

2. 9. For to this *e.* also did I write, that I

8. 13. the *e.* of that which was passing away

11. 15. whose *e.* shall be according to their

Eph. 1. 12. To the *e.* that we should be unto the

3. 17. to the *e.* that ye, being rooted and

Phil. 3. 19. whose *e.* is perdition, whose God is

1 Ths. 2. 12. to the *e.* that ye should walk worthily

3. 13. to the *e.* he may establish your hearts

2 Ths. 1. 5. to the *e.* that ye may be counted

1. 11. To which *e.* we also pray always for you

2. 2. to the *e.* that ye be not quickly shaken

6. to the *e.* that he may be revealed in his

3. 14. to the *e.* that he may be ashamed

1 Tim. 1. 5. But the *e.* of the charge is love

4. 10. For to this *e.* we labour and strive

Tit. 3. 8. to the *e.* that they which have believed

Heb. 1. 2. hath at the *e.* of these days spoken

3. 6. glorying of our hope firm unto the *e.*

14. our confidence firm unto the *e.*

6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned

11. the fulness of hope, even to the *e.*

7. 3. having neither beginning of days nor *e.*

9. 26. but now once at the *e.*

11. 22. By faith Joseph, when his *e.* was high

Jas. 5. 11. and have seen the *e.* of the Lord

1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the *e.* of your faith, even

1. 20. but was manifested at the *e.* of the

8. 7. to the *e.* that your prayers be not

4. 6. For unto this *e.* was the gospel preached

7. But the *e.* of all things is at hand

17. what shall be the *e.* of them that obey not

1 Jno. 3. 8. To this *e.* was the Son of God manifested

Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*

21. 6. the beginning and the *e.*

22. 13. the first and the last, the beginning and
the *e.*

END, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 7. 28. when Jesus *e.* these words, the

Luk. 7. 1. After he had *e.* all his sayings in the

Luk. 13. 32. I am perfected [§ or, I e. my course]
Act. 19. 21. after these things were e. Paul pur-
ENDEAVOURED.

1 Ths. 2. 17. e. the more... to see your face
ENDLESS.

1 Tim. 1. 4. neither to give heed to fables and e.
Heb. 7. 16. power of an e. [Gr., indissoluble] life
ENDUED.

Luk. 1. 28. highly favoured [or, e. with grace]
Eph. 1. 6. which he freely bestowed on us [or,
wherewith he e. us] in the Beloved
[ENDURANCE.]

Jas. 5. 11. the patience [or, e.] of Job, and have
ENDURE.

Mrk. 4. 17. have no root... but e. for a while
1 Cor. 4. 12. reviled, we bless... persecuted we e.
10. 13. that ye may be able to e. it
2 Ths. 1. 4. in the afflictions which ye e.
2 Tim. 2. 10. Therefore I e. all things
2. 12. if we e. we shall also reign with him
4. 3. the time will come when they will not e.
Heb. 12. 7. It is for chastening that ye e.
12. 20. could not e. that which was enjoined
ENDURED.

Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long suffering vessels
2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.
Heb. 6. 15. patiently e. he obtained the promise
10. 32. ye e. a great conflict of sufferings
11. 27. for he e. as seeing him who is invisible
12. 2. e. the cross, despising shame
3. For consider him that hath e.

Jas. 5. 11. Behold, we call them blessed which e.
ENDURETH.

Mat. 10. 22. he that e. to the end, the same shall
13. 21. but e. for awhile
24. 13. he that e. to the end, the same shall be
Mrk. 13. 13. he that e. to the end, the same shall
1 Cor. 13. 7. hopeth all things e. all things
Jas. 1. 12. Blessed is the man that e. temptation
1 Pet. 2. 19. e. griefs, suffering wrongfully
ENDURING.

2 Cor. 1. 6. the patient e. of the same sufferings
ENEMIES.

Mat. 5. 44. Love your e. and pray for them that
22. 44. Till I put thine e. underneath thy feet
Mrk. 12. 36. till I make thine e. the footstool of
Luk. 1. 71. Salvation from our e. and from the
1. 74. delivered out of the hand of our e.
6. 27. love your e. do good to them that hate
35. love your e. and do them good, and lend
19. 27. howbeit these mine e. which would not
43. when thine e. shall cast up a bank
20. 43. till I make thine e. the footstool of thy
Act. 2. 35. till I make thine e. the footstool of thy
Rom. 5. 10. for if, while we were e. we were
11. 28. As touching the gospel, they are e. for
1 Cor. 15. 25. till he hath put all his e. under
Phil. 3. 18. that they are the e. of the cross of
Col. 1. 21. e. in your mind in your evil works
Heb. 1. 13. till I make thine e. the footstool of
10. 13. till his e. be made the footstool of his
Rev. 11. 5. and devoureth their e.
11. 12. and their e. beheld them
ENEMY.

Mat. 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and hate thine e.
13. 25. while men slept his e. came and sowed
28. An e. [Gr., a man that is an e.] hath done
39. the e. that sowed them

Luk. 10. 19. and over all the power of the e.
Act. 13. 10. thou e. of all righteousness, wilt thou
Rom. 12. 20. if thine e. hunger, feed him
1 Cor. 15. 26. The last e. that shall be abolished
Gal. 4. 16. your e. because I tell you the truth
2 Ths. 3. 15. yet count him not as an e.
Jas. 4. 4. maketh himself an e. of God
ENGRAVEN.

2 Cor. 8. 7. ministration of death... e. on stones
ENJOIN, -ED.

Act. 15. 20. that we write unto them [or, e. them]
21. 25. we wrote [or, e.; † read, sent] giving
Phil. 8. I have all boldness in Christ to e. thee
Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that which was e.
ENJOY, -ED.

Act. 24. 2. Seeing that by thee we e. much peace
1 Tim. 6. 17. who giveth us richly all things to e.
Heb. 11. 25. than to e. the pleasures of sin for a
ENLARGE, -ED.

Mat. 23. 5. e. the borders of their garments
2 Cor. 6. 11. O Corinthians, our heart is e.
6. 13. a recompense in like kind... be ye also e.
ENLIGHTENED.

Eph. 1. 18. having the eyes of your heart e. that
Heb. 6. 4. as touching those who were once e.
10. 32. in which, after ye were e.
ENMITIES.

Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, sorcery, e. strife, jealousies
ENMITY.

Luk. 23. 12. they were at e. between themselves
Rom. 8. 7. mind of the flesh is e. against God
Eph. 2. 15. having abolished in his flesh the e.
2. 16. having slain the e. thereby
Jas. 4. 4. friendship of the world is e. with God
ENOCH.

Luk. 3. 37. the son of Methuselah, the son of E.
Heb. 11. 5. By faith E. was translated that he
Jude 14. these also E. the seventh from Adam
ENOS.

Luk. 3. 38. the son of E. the son of Seth, the
ENOUGH.

Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for the disciple that he be as
25. 9. Peradventure there will not be e. for us
Mrk. 14. 41. take your rest: it is e.; the hour is
Luk. 22. 38. he said unto them, It is e.
1 Tim. 6. 8. we shall be therewith content [or, in
these we shall have e.]
ENRICHED.

1 Cor. 1. 5. that in every thing ye were e. in him
2 Cor. 9. 11. ye being e. in everything unto all
ENROL, -LED.

Luk. 2. 1. that all the world should be e.
2. 3. all went to e. themselves every one to
5. to e. himself with Mary, who was
1 Tim. 5. 9. Let none be e. as a widow under
2 Tim. 2. 4. that he may please him who e. him
Heb. 12. 23. who are e. in heaven
ENROLMENT.

Luk. 2. 2. the first e. made when Quirinius
Act. 6. 37. the days of the e. and drew away
ENSAMPLE, -S.

Phil. 3. 17. even as ye have us for an e.
1 Ths. 1. 7. so that ye became an e. to all that
2 Ths. 3. 9. but to make ourselves an e. unto
1 Tim. 1. 16. for an e. of them which should
4. 12. but be thou an e. to them that believe
Tit. 2. 7. in all things shewing thyself an e. of
1 Pet. 5. 3. but making yourselves e. to the flock

ENSLAVED.

Tit. 2. 3. not slanderers nor *e.* to much wine
ENSNARE.

Mat. 22. 15. took counsel how they might *e.*

ENTANGLED, -ETH.

Gal. 5. 1. stand fast therefore and be not *e.* again

2 Tim. 2. 4. No soldier on service *e.* himself in

2 Pet. 2. 20. they are again *e.* therein and

ENTER.

Mat. 5. 20. ye shall in no wise *e.* into the kingdom

6. 26. when thou prayest *e.* into thine inner

7. 13. *e.* ye in by the narrow gate, for wide is the
gate...many be they that *e.* in thereby

21. shall *e.* into the kingdom of heaven

10. 5. *e.* not into any city of the Samaritans

11. into whatsoever city or village ye shall *e.*

12. as ye *e.* into the house salute it

12. 29. how can one *e.* into the house of the

45. they *e.* in and dwell there: and the last

14. 22. constrained the disciples to *e.* the boat

18. 3. ye shall in no wise *e.* into the kingdom

8. it is good for thee to *e.* into life maimed

9. it is good for thee to *e.* into life with one

19. 17. if thou wouldest *e.* into life, keep the

23. it is hard for a rich man to *e.* into the
kingdom of heaven

24. than for a rich man to *e.* into the king-
dom of God

23. 13. for ye *e.* not in yourselves, neither suffer
ye them that are entering in to *e.*

25. 21, 23. *e.* thou into the joy of thy lord

26. 41. pray, that ye *e.* not into temptation

Mrk. 1. 45. could no more openly *e.* into a city

3. 27. but no one can *e.* into the house of the

5. 12. that we may *e.* into them

6. 10. whosoever ye *e.* into a house, there

45. constrained his disciples to *e.* into the boat

8. 26. Do not even *e.* into the village

9. 25. come out of him and *e.* no more into

43. it is good for thee to *e.* into life maimed

45. it is good for thee to *e.* into life halt

45. it is good for thee to *e.* into the kingdom

10. 15. he shall in no wise *e.* therein

23. that have riches *e.* into the kingdom of

24. that trust in riches to *e.* into the kingdom

25. than for a rich man to *e.* into the

11. 2. and straightway as ye *e.* into it

13. 15. nor *e.* in, to take anything out of his

14. 14. whosoever he shall *e.* in say

38. Watch and pray, that ye *e.* not into temp-

Luk. 1. 9. his lot was to *e.* into the temple of the

8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see the light

51. he suffered not any man to *e.* in with

9. 4. into whatsoever house ye *e.* there abide

10. 5. into whatsoever house ye shall *e.* first

8. into whatsoever city ye *e.* and they say,

10. into whatsoever city ye shall *e.* and they

11. 26. they *e.* in and dwell there: and the last

33. that they which *e.* in may see the light

24. 24. Strive to *e.* in by the narrow door: for many

...shall seek to *e.* in and shall not be able

18. 17. he shall in no wise *e.* therein

24. they that have riches *e.* into the kingdom

25. it is easier for a camel to *e.* in through

25. rich man to *e.* into the kingdom of God.

19. 30. in the which as ye *e.* ye shall find a colt

21. 21. let not them...in the country *e.* therein

22. 40. pray that ye *e.* not into temptation

Luk. 22. 46. rise and pray, that ye *e.* not into

24. 26. to suffer these things and to *e.* into his glory

John 3. 4. can he *e.* a second time into his mother's

3. 5. he cannot *e.* into the kingdom of God

10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he shall be

Act. 9. 6. rise and *e.* into the city and it shall be

14. 22. through many tribulations we must *e.*

19. 30. when Paul was minded to *e.* in unto

20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you

Heb. 3. 11. They shall not *e.* [Gr., If they shall *e.*]

8. 18. that they should not *e.* into his rest but

19. they were not able to *e.* in because

4. 3. we which have believed do *e.* into that rest

...they shall not *e.* into my rest

5. They shall not *e.* [Gr., If they shall *e.*]

6. it remaineth that some should *e.* therein

6. failed to *e.* in because of disobedience

11. give diligence to *e.* into that rest that no

10. 19. Having...boldness to *e.* into the holy

Rev. 15. 8. none was able to *e.* into the temple

21. 27. in no wise *e.* into it anything unclean

22. 14. and may *e.* in by the gates [Gr., portals]

ENTERED.

Mat. 8. 5. when he was *e.* into Capernaum there

8. 23. when he was *e.* into a boat, his disciples

9. 1. he *e.* into a boat and crossed over and

25. he *e.* in and took her by the hand and

12. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God and did

13. 2. so that he *e.* into a boat and sat

15. 39. *e.* into the boat and came into the

21. 12. Jesus *e.* into the temple of God and cast

24. 38. until the day that Noah *e.* into the ark

26. 58. *e.* in and sat with the officers to see the

27. 53. they *e.* into the holy city and appeared

Mrk. 1. 21. he *e.* into the synagogue and taught

2. 1. when he *e.* again into Capernaum after

26. How he *e.* into the house of God when

3. 1. he *e.* again into the synagogue

4. 1. so that he *e.* into a boat and sat in the

5. 13. unclean spirits came out and *e.* into the

39. when he was *e.* in he saith unto them

6. 56. whosoever he *e.* into villages or into

7. 17. when he was *e.* into the house from the

8. 10. straightway he *e.* into the boat with his

11. 11. he *e.* into Jerusalem, into the temple

15. they come to Jerusalem: and he *e.* into

Luk. 4. 16. he *e.* as his custom was into the

6. he *e.* into the synagogue and taught

7. 1. he *e.* into Capernaum

36. he *e.* into the Pharisee's house and sat

44. I *e.* into thine house, thou gavest me no

8. 22. he *e.* into a boat himself and his disciples

30. for many devils were *e.* into him.

33. the devils came...and *e.* into the swine

37. he *e.* into a boat and returned

9. 34. they feared as they *e.* into the cloud

52. *e.* into a village of the Samaritans to

10. 38. he *e.* into a certain village

11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves, and them that

17. 12. as he *e.* into a certain village there met

27. until the day that Noah *e.* into the ark

19. 1. he *e.* and was passing through Jericho

45. he *e.* into the temple and began to cast

22. 3. Satan *e.* into Judas, who was called

10. when ye are *e.* into the city there shall

24. 3. they *e.* in and found not the body of the

John 4. 38. ye are *e.* into their labour

6. 17. they *e.* into a boat and were going over

John 6. 22. that Jesus *e.* not with his disciples into
 13. 27. after the sop, then *e.* Satan into him
 18. 28. they themselves *e.* not into the palace
 33. Pilate therefore *e.* again into the palace
 19. 9. he *e.* into the palace [Gr., Prætorium]
 20. 5. seeth the linen cloths lying; yet *e.* he not
 6. following him and *e.* into the tomb
 8. then *e.* in therefore the other disciple
 21. 3. they went forth and *e.* into the boat
 Act. 8. 2. to ask alms of them that *e.* into the
 8. 8. he *e.* with them into the temple
 5. 21. they *e.* into the temple about daybreak
 7. 45. when they *e.* on the possession of *e.*
 9. 17. Ananias departed, and *e.* into the house
 10. 24. on the morrow they *e.* into Cæsarea
 25. when it came to pass that Peter *e.*
 11. 8. nothing common or unclean hath ever *e.*
 12. we *e.* into the man's house
 14. 1. they *e.* together into the synagogue of
 20. he rose up, and *e.* into the city: and on
 16. 40. the prison, and *e.* into the house of Lydia
 19. 8. he *e.* into the synagogue and spake
 23. 16. and he came and *e.* [or, having come in
 upon them, and he *e.*] into the castle
 25. 1. Festus...having come into the province
 [or, having *e.* upon his province]
 23. *e.* into the place of hearing with the
 28. 8. unto whom Paul *e.* in, and prayed, and
 16. when we *e.* into Rome
 Rom. 5. 12. as through one man sin *e.* into the
 Heb. 4. 10. for he that is *e.* into his rest hath him-
 6. 20. whither as a forerunner Jesus *e.* for
 9. 12. *e.* in once for all into the holy place
 24. Christ *e.* not into a holy place made with
 Jas. 5. 4. cries of them that reaped have *e.* into
 Rev. 11. 11. the breath of life from God *e.* into
 ENTERETH.
 Mat. 15. 11. Not that which *e.* into the mouth
 Luk. 16. 16. every man *e.* violently into it
 John 10. 1. He that *e.* not by the door into the
 10. 2. he that *e.* in by the door is the shepherd
 Heb. 9. 25. as the high priest *e.* into the holy
 ENTERING.
 Mat. 23. 13. neither suffer ye them that are *e.* in
 Mrk. 4. 19. the lusts of other things *e.* in
 5. 18. as he was *e.* into the boat he that had
 8. 13. he left them and again *e.* into the boat
 16. 5. *e.* into the tomb they saw a young man
 Luk. 11. 52. them that were *e.* in ye hindered
 Act. 8. 3. Saul laid waste the church *e.* into every
 13. 24. when John had first preached before his
 coming [Gr., before the face of his *e.*
 in] the baptism
 21. 8. *e.* into the house of Philip
 1 Ths. 1. 9. what manner of *e.* in we had unto you
 2. 1. yourselves, brethren, know our *e.* in
 Heb. 4. 1. a promise being left of *e.* into his rest
 6. 19. *e.* into that which is within the veil
 ENTERTAINED.
 Act. 28. 7. who received us, and *e.* us three days
 Heb. 13. 2. thereby some have *e.* angels unawares
 ENTICE, -ED, -ING.
 Jas. 1. 14. drawn away by his own lust, and *e.*
 [or, being drawn away by it, and *e.*]
 2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot cease from sin; *e.* unstedfast
 2. 18. they *e.* in the lusts of the flesh
 ENTIRE.
 1 Ths. 5. 23. may your spirit...be preserved *e.*

Jas. 1. 4. may be perfect and *e.* lacking in nothing
 ENTRANCE.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. unto you the *e.* into the eternal kingdom
 ENTREAT, -ED.
 See also INTREAT.
 Mat. 22. 6. *e.* them shamefully and killed them
 Luk. 18. 32. mocked, and shamefully *e.* and spit
 Act. 7. 6. bring them into bondage, and *e.* them
 7. 19. The same...and evil *e.* our fathers
 14. 5. to *e.* them shamefully and to stone them
 1 Ths. 2. 2. having suffered before, and been
 shamefully *e.*
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to be evil *e.* with the
 11. 37. being destitute, afflicted, evil *e.*...wander-
 18. 3. them that are evil *e.* as being yourselves
 ENTREATING, ENTREATY.
 See INTREATING, INTREATY.
 ENVIES.
 1 Pet. 2. 1. hypocries, and *e.* and all evil
 ENVIETH.
 1 Cor. 13. 4. love *e.* not
 ENVY.
 Mat. 27. 18. he knew that for *e.* they had delivered
 Mrk. 15. 10. perceived that for *e.* the chief priests
 Rom. 1. 29. full of *e.* murder, strife, deceit
 Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed preach Christ even of *e.*
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh *e.* strife, railings, evil
 Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and *e.* hateful, hating
 Jas. 4. 5. [he yearneth for (or, yearneth for us)
 even unto jealous *e.*]
 ENVYING.
 Gal. 5. 26. provoking one another, *e.* one another
 Jas. 4. 5. Doth the spirit which he made to dwell in
 us long unto *e.* [or, The spirit (or, That
 spirit) ... in us he yearneth for (or,
 yearneth for us) even unto jealous envy]
 ENVYINGS.
 Gal. 5. 21. *e.* drunkenness, revellings, and such
 EPÆNETUS.
 Rom. 16. 5. Salute *E.* my beloved, who is the first-
 EPAPHRAS.
 Col. 1. 7. even as ye learned of *E.* our beloved
 4. 12. *E.* who is one of you, a servant
 Philem. 23. *E.* my fellow-prisoner in Christ Jesus
 EPAPHRŌDITUS.
 Phil. 2. 25. to send to you *E.* my brother and
 4. 18. I am filled, having received from *E.* the
 EPHESIAN, -S.
 Act. 19. 28. Great is Diana [Gr., Artemis] of the *E.*
 19. 34. Great is Diana [Gr., Artemis] of the *E.*
 35. that the city of the *E.* is temple-keeper
 21. 29. Trophimus the *E.* whom they supposed
 EPHESUS.
 Act. 18. 19. they came to *E.* and he left them
 18. 21. he set sail from *E.*
 24. a learned man, came to *E.*
 19. 1. Paul...came to *E.* and found certain
 17. Jews and Greeks, that dwelt at *E.*
 26. not alone at *E.* but almost throughout all
 35. Ye men of *E.* what man is there who
 20. 16. Paul had determined to sail past *E.* that
 17. from Miletus he sent to *E.* and called to
 1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with beasts at *E.* what
 16. 8. I will tarry at *E.* until Pentecost
 Eph. 1. 1. to the saints which are at *E.* and the
 1 Tim. 1. 3. as I exhorted thee to tarry at *E.* when
 2 Tim. 1. 18. many things he ministered at *E.*
 4. 12. But Tychicus I sent to *E.*

Rev. 1. 11. unto *E.* and unto Smyrna, and unto
 2. 1. To the angel of the church in *E.* write
 EPHPHATHA.
 Mrk. 7. 34. *E.* that is, Be opened
 EPHRAIM.
 John 11. 54. departed thence...into a city called *E.*
 EPICUREANS.
 Act. 17. 18. certain also of the *E.* and Stoic philo-
 EPILEPTIC.
 Mat. 4. 24. *e.* and palsied; and he healed them
 17. 15. for he is *e.* and suffereth grievously
 EPISTLE.
 Act. 15. 30. multitude...they delivered the *e.*
 Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who write the *e.* salute you
 1 Cor. 5. 9. I wrote unto you in my *e.* to have no
 2 Cor. 3. 2. Ye are our *e.* written in our hearts
 3. 3. that ye are an *e.* of Christ, ministered by us
 7. 8. though I made you sorry with my *e.*...for
 I see that that *e.* made you sorry
 Col. 4. 16. when this *e.* hath been read among you
 4. 16. that ye also read the *e.* from Laodicea
 1 Ths. 5. 27. I adjure you...that this *e.* be read
 2 Ths. 2. 2. or by word, or by *e.* as from us, as
 2. 15. whether by word, or by *e.* of ours
 8. 14. obeyeth not our word by this *e.* note that
 17. which is the token in every *e.* so I write
 2 Pet. 8. 1. the second *e.* that I write unto you
 EPISTLES.
 2 Cor. 3. 1. *e.* of commendation to or from you
 2 Pet. 3. 16. as also in all his *e.* speaking in them
 EQUAL.
 Mat. 20. 12. thou hast made them *e.* unto us
 Luk. 20. 36. they are *e.* unto the angels, and are
 John 5. 18. making himself *e.* with God
 Col. 4. 1. that which is just and *e.* [Gr., equality]
 Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height thereof are *e.*
 EQUALITY.
 2 Cor. 8. 14. but by *e.* your abundance...that
 there may be *e.*
 Phil. 2. 6. not a prize to be on an *e.* with God
 Col. 4. 1. that which is just and equal [Gr., *e.*]
 [EQUALLY.]
 2 Pet. 1. 1. a like [Gr., an *e.*] precious faith with
 ER.
 Luk. 3. 28. the son of Elmadam, the son of *E.*
 ERASTUS.
 Act. 19. 22. Timothy and *E.* he himself stayed in
 Rom. 16. 23. *E.* the treasurer of the city saluteth
 2 Tim. 4. 20. *E.* abode at Corinth: but Trophimus
 ERR.
 Mat. 22. 29. Ye do *e.* not knowing the scriptures
 Mrk. 12. 24. Is it not for this cause that ye *e.*
 12. 27. ye do greatly *e.*
 Heb. 3. 10. They do alway *e.* in their heart
 Jas. 5. 19. if any among you do *e.* from the truth
 [ERRAND.]
 Act. 26. 12. Whereupon [or, On which *e.*] as I
 ERRED.
 1 Tim. 6. 21. which some professing have *e.* [Gr.,
 missed the mark] concerning the faith
 2 Tim. 2. 18. men who concerning the truth have *e.*
 ERRING.
 Heb. 5. 2. who can bear gently with the...*e.* for
 ERROR.
 Mat. 27. 64. the last *e.* will be worse than the first
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their *e.* which was due
 Eph. 4. 14. in craftiness, after the wiles of *e.*
 1 Ths. 2. 3. our exhortation is not of *e.*

2 Ths. 2. 11. God sendeth them a working of *e.*
 Jas. 5. 20. from the *e.* of his way shall save a soul
 2 Pet. 2. 18. escaping from them that live in *e.*
 8. 17. away with the *e.* of the wicked, ye fall
 1 Jno. 4. 6. spirit of truth, and the spirit of *e.*
 Jude 11. the *e.* of Balaam for hire, and perished
 ERBOERS.
 Heb. 9. 7. for the *e.* [Gr., ignorances] of the people
 ESAU.
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob I loved, but *E.* I hated
 Heb. 11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *E.*
 12. 16. fornicator or profane person as *E.*
 ESCAPE.
 Mat. 28. 33. how shall ye *e.* the judgement of hell
 Luk. 21. 36. that ye may prevail to *e.*
 Act. 27. 42. should swim out and *e.*
 Rom. 2. 3. that thou shalt *e.* the judgement of God
 1 Cor. 10. 13. make also the way of *e.* that ye
 1 Ths. 5. 3. they shall in no wise *e.*
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we *e.* if we neglect so great
 12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*
 ESCAPED.
 Act. 16. 27. supposing that the prisoners had *e.*
 27. 44. they all *e.* safe to the land
 28. 1. when we were *e.* then we knew that the
 4. *e.* from the sea, yet Justice hath not
 2 Cor. 11. 33. let down in a basket...and *e.*
 Heb. 11. 34. of fire, *e.* the edge of the sword
 12. 25. For if they *e.* not, when they refused him
 2 Pet. 1. 4. having *e.* from the corruption that is
 2. 20. if, after they have *e.* the defilements of
 ESCAPING.
 2 Pet. 2. 18. *e.* from them that live in error
 ESLI.
 Luk. 8. 25. the son of Nahum, the son of *E.*
 ESPECIALLY.
 Act. 26. 3. *e.* because thou art expert [or, because
 thou art *e.* expert]
 Gal. 6. 10. *e.* toward them that are of the
 Phil. 4. 22. *e.* they that are of Cæsar's household
 2 Tim. 4. 13. the books, *e.* the parchments
 ESPOUSED.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I *e.* you to one husband
 ESTABLISH.
 Rom. 8. 31. God forbid: nay, we *e.* the law
 10. 3. righteousness, seeking to *e.* their own
 1 Ths. 8. 2. in the gospel of Christ to *e.* you
 Heb. 10. 9. that he may *e.* the second
 ESTABLISHED.
 See also ESTABLISH.
 Mat. 18. 16. every word may be *e.*
 Luk. 1. 1. fulfilled among us [or, fully *e.*]
 Rom. 1. 11. to the end ye may be *e.*
 2 Cor. 13. 1. shall every word be *e.*
 Heb. 3. 3. he that built [or, *e.*] the house hath
 8. 4. every house is builded [or, *e.*] by some
 one; but he that hath built [or, *e.*]
 2 Pet. 1. 12. and are *e.* in the truth
 ESTATE.
 Mrk. 15. 43. a councillor of honourable *e.*
 Luk. 1. 48. For he hath looked upon the low *e.* of
 Act. 18. 50. the devout women of honourable *e.*
 17. 12. the Greek women of honourable *e.*
 22. 5. all the *e.* of the elders, from whom also
 Col. 4. 8. that ye may know our *e.* and that he
 Jas. 1. 9. glory in his high *e.*
 ESTEEM.
 1 Ths. 5. 13. to *e.* them exceeding highly in love
 L

ESTHEMETH.

Rom. 14. 5. One man *e.* one day above another:
another *e.* every day alike

ETERNAL.

ETERNAL LIFE. See LIFE.

Mat. 18. 8. to be cast into the *e.* fire

25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed, into the *e.* fire

46. these shall go away into *e.* punishment

Mrk. 8. 29. but is guilty of an *e.* sin

Luk. 16. 9. may receive you into the *e.* tabernacles

Rom. 16. 25. kept in silence through times *e.*

16. 26. the commandment of the *e.* God

2 *Cor.* 4. 17. exceedingly an *e.* weight of glory

4. 18. the things which are not seen are *e.*

5. 1. a house not made with hands, *e.* in the

Eph. 3. 11. according to the *e.* purpose which he

2 *Ths.* 1. 9. even *e.* destruction from the face of

2. 16. gave us *e.* comfort, and good hope through

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Now unto the King *e.* [Gr., of the
ages] incorruptible, invisible

6. 16. to whom be honour and power *e.* Amen

2 *Tim.* 1. 9. given us in Christ Jesus before times *e.*

2. 10. which is in Christ Jesus with *e.* glory

Tit. 1. 2. before times *e.* [§ or, long ages ago]

Heb. 5. 9. he became...the author of *e.* salvation

6. 2. resurrection...and of *e.* judgement

9. 12. having obtained *e.* redemption

14. who through the *e.* Spirit offered himself

15. receive the promise of the *e.* inheritance

18. 20. with the blood of the *e.* covenant, even

1 *Pet.* 5. 10. who called you unto his *e.* glory in

2 *Pet.* 1. 11. the entrance into the *e.* kingdom

Jude 7. suffering the punishment of *e.* fire [of,
as an example of *e.* fire suffering

Rev. 14. 6. having an *e.* gospel [§ *e.* good tidings]
[ETERNITY.]

2 *Pet.* 8. 18. now and for ever [Gr., unto the day
of *e.*]. Amen

ETHIOPIA.

Act. 8. 27. behold, a man of *E.* a eunuch of great
ETHIOPIANS.

Act. 8. 27. under Candace, queen of the *E.*

EUBULUS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *E.* saluteth thee, and Pudens, and

EUNICE.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy mother *E.*
EUNUCH, -S.

Mat. 19. 12. there are *e.*, which were so born from
their mother's womb: and there are *e.*
which were made *e.* by men: and
there are *e.* which have made them-
selves *e.* for the kingdom of heaven's

Act. 8. 27. a man of Ethiopia, a *e.* of great

8. 34. And the *e.* answered Philip, and said, I

36. the *e.* saith, Behold here is water; what

38. into the water, both Philip and the *e.*

39. the *e.* saw him no more; for he went on

EUODIA.

Phil. 4. 2. I exhort *E.* and I exhort Syntyche to

EUPHRATES.

Rev. 9. 14. which are bound at the great river *E.*

16. 12. upon the great river, the river *E.*

EURAQUILLO.

Act. 27. 14. a tempestuous wind, which is called *E.*

EUTYCHUS.

Act. 20. 9. a certain young man named *E.* borne

EVANGELIST, -S.

Act. 21. 8. Philip the *e.* who was one of the seven

Eph. 4. 11. some *e.* and some pastors and teachers

2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.* fulfil thy ministry

EVER.

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled *E.* in his

1 *Tim.* 2. 13. For Adam was first formed, then *E.*

EVEN (Adverb).

Mat. 7. 17. *e.* so, every good tree bringeth forth

12. 45. *e.* so shall it be also unto this evil gener-

15. 16. Are ye also *e.* yet without understanding

17. 12. *e.* so shall the Son of man also suffer of

18. 14. *e.* so it is not the will of your [† read, my]

28. 28. *e.* ye also outwardly appear righteous

37. *e.* as a hen gathereth her chickens under

Mrk. 2. 2. no, not *e.* about the door: and he

11. 6. they said unto them, *e.* as Jesus had

Luk. 1. 15. *e.* from his mother's womb

2. 20. *e.* as it was spoken unto them

8. 9. now is the axe also laid unto the root

Act. 22. 3. *e.* as ye all are this day

Rom. 1. 20. *e.* his everlasting power and divinity

8. 36; 9. 13. *e.* as it is written

12. 4. For *e.* as we have many members in one

1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *e.* the wisdom that hath been hidden

10. 33. *e.* as I also please all men in all things

12. 11. dividing to each one severally *e.* as he

14. 7. *e.* things without life, giving a voice

1 *Ths.* 8. 6. Timothy came *e.* now unto us...*e.* as
we also to see you

3. 12. toward all men *e.* as we also do toward you

4. 1. how ye ought to walk...*e.* as ye do walk

EVEN (Substantive).

Mat. 8. 16. when *e.* was come they brought unto him

14. 15. when *e.* was come, the disciples came to

23. when *e.* was come, he was there alone

20. 8. when *e.* was come the lord of the vineyard

26. 20. now when *e.* was come, he was sitting at

27. 57. when *e.* was come, there came a rich man

Mrk. 1. 32. And at *e.* when the sun did set

4. 35. on that day, when *e.* was come, he saith

6. 47. when *e.* was come, the boat was in the

13. 35. whether at *e.* or at midnight, or at

15. 42. when *e.* was now come, because it was

EVENING.

Mat. 16. 2. When it is *e.* ye say, It will be fair

Mrk. 11. 19. every *e.* [Gr., whenever *e.* came] he

14. 17. when it was *e.* he cometh with the twelve

Luk. 24. 29. for it is toward *e.* and the day is now

John 6. 16. when *e.* came, his disciples went down

20. 19. When therefore it was *e.* on that day

Act. 28. 23. from the prophets, from morning till *e.*

EVEN TIDE.

Mrk. 11. 11. it being now *e.* he went out unto

Act. 4. 3. for it was now *e.*

EVER.

*[Gr., Unto the Ages.]

‡ [Gr., Unto the Ages of the Ages.]

(EVER, EVER and EVER.)

Mat. 6. 13. [† add,...and the glory for *e.* Amen]

21. 19. no fruit from thee henceforward for *e.*

Mrk. 11. 14. eat fruit from thee henceforward for *e.*

Luk. 1. 33. reign over the house of Jacob for *e.**

1. 55. Toward Abraham and his seed for *e.*

16. 31. thou art *e.* with me, and all that is mine

John 6. 58. he that eateth this bread shall live for *e.*

8. 35. the bondservant abideth not in the house
for *e.* the son abideth for *e.*

12. 34. that the Christ abideth for *e.*

14. 16. that he may be with you for *e.*

Rom. 1. 25. the Creator who is blessed for e.*

9. 5. who is over all, God blessed for e.*

11. 36. To him be the glory for e.* Amen

16. 27. To whom be the glory for e.* Amen

2 Cor. 9. 9. His righteousness abideth for e.

2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning, and never able to come

Philem. 15. that thou shouldst have him for e.

Heb. 5. 6. Thou art a priest for e. after the order

6. 20. having become a high priest for e. after

7. 21. Thou art a priest for e.

24. but he because he abideth for e. hath his

10. 12. offered one sacrifice for sins for e. sat

13. 8. yesterday, and to-day, yea and for e.*

1 Pet. 1. 25. the word of the Lord abideth for e.

2 Pet. 3. 18. be the glory both now and for e.

1 Jno. 2. 17. doeth the will of God abideth for e.

2 Jno. 2. and it shall be with us for e.

Jude 13. of darkness hath been reserved for e.

EVER AND EVER.

Gal. 1. 5. to whom be the glory for e. and e.*

Eph. 3. 21. unto all generations for e. and e.

Phil. 4. 20. be the glory for e. and e.

1 Tim. 1. 17. be honour and glory for e. and e.*

2 Tim. 4. 18. be the glory for e. and e.* Amen

Heb. 1. 8. Thy throne, O God, is for e. and e.

13. 21. to whom be the glory for e. and e.*

1 Pet. 4. 11. whose is...dominion for e. and e.*

5. 10. To him be the dominion for e. and e.*

Rev. 1. 6. the glory and the dominion for e. and e.*

4. 9. to him that liveth for e. and e.*

10. worship him that liveth for e. and e.*

5. 13. the dominion for e. and e.*

7. 12. be unto our God for e. and e.* Amen

10. 6. swear by him that liveth for e. and e.*

11. 15. he shall reign for e. and e.*

14. 11. smoke of torment goeth up for e. and e.*

15. 7. who liveth for e. and e.*

19. 3. And her smoke goeth up for e. and e.*

20. 10. be tormented day and night for e. and e.*

22. 5. they shall reign for e. and e.*

EVERLASTING.

Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and divinity

Jude 6. he hath kept in e. bonds under darkness

EVERMORE.

*[Gr., Unto the Ages.] * [Gr., Unto all the Ages.]

* * [Gr., Unto the Ages of the Ages.]

John 6. 34. Lord, e. give us this bread

1 Cor. 8. 13. I will eat no flesh for e. that I may

2 Cor. 11. 31. he who is blessed for e.* knoweth

Heb. 7. 28. appointeth a Son, perfected for e.

Jude 25. before all time, and now, and for e.*

Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for e.* and I have the keys

EVERY.

EVERY MAN. See MAN. EVERY ONE. See ONE.

EVERY THING. See THING.

Mat. 4. 4. but by e. word that proceedeth out of

12. 25. e. kingdom divided...e. city or house

divided against itself shall not stand

31. e. sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven

Luk. 3. 5. e. valley shall be filled, and e. mountain

and hill shall be brought low

3. 9. e. tree therefore that bringeth not forth

4. 13. when the devil had completed e. tempta-

37. there went forth a rumour...into e. place

11. 17. e. kingdom divided...is brought to desola-

Act. 2. 36. Let fall the house [or, e. house] of Israel

2. 43. And fear came upon e. soul: and many

Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth e. day alike

Rom. 14. 11. As I live...to me e. every knee shall bow and e. tongue shall confess to God

1 Cor. 1. 2. our Lord Jesus Christ in e. place

11. 4. e. man praying or prophesying, having

5. But e. woman praying or prophesying

2 Cor. 4. 2. commending ourselves to e. man's

4. 8. we are pressed on e. side, yet not strait-

2 Tim. 3. 16. e. scripture inspired of God is also

profitable [or, e. scripture is inspired of God, and profitable]

Tit. 1. 5. and appoint elders in e. city, as I gave

3. 1. to be ready unto e. good work

Heb. 9. 19. e. commandment had been spoken

12. 6. scourgeth e. son whom he receiveth

2 Pet. 1. 15. that at e. time ye may be able

Rev. 13. 7. authority over e. tribe and people and

EVERYWHERE.

Mrk. 16. 20. they went forth, and preached e.

Luk. 9. 6. preaching the gospel and healing e.

Act. 17. 30. that they should all e. repent

21. 28. teacheth all men e. against the people

28. 22. it is known...that e. it is spoken against

1 Cor. 4. 17. even as I teach e. in every church

EVIDENT.

1 Cor. 15. 27. it is e. that he is excepted

Gal. 3. 11. no man is justified by the law...is e.

Phil. 1. 28. an e. token of perdition

1 Tim. 5. 24. some men's sins are e. going before

5. 25. there are good works that are e.

2 Tim. 3. 9. their folly shall be e. unto all men

Heb. 7. 14. it is e. that our Lord hath sprung out

7. 15. what we say is yet more abundantly e. if

[EVIDENTLY.]

1 Cor. 15. 27. [e. excepting him that did subject all

EVIL.

Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of e. against you

5. 37. more than these is of the e. one [or, e.]

39. Resist not him that is e. [or, e.]

45. his sun to rise on the e. and the good

6. 13. deliver us from the e. one [or, e.]

23. But if thine eye be e. thy whole body

34. Sufficient unto the day is the e. thereof

7. 11. If ye then, being e. know how to give

18. A good tree cannot bring forth e. fruit

9. 4. Wherefore think ye e. in your hearts

12. 34. how can ye, being e. speak good things

35. the e. man out of his e. treasure bringeth

forth e. things

39. An e. and adulterous generation seeketh

45. seven other spirits more e. than himself

45. so shall it be also unto this e. generation

15. 4. He that speaketh e. of father or mother

19. out of the heart come forth e. thoughts

16. 4. An e. and adulterous generation seeketh

20. 15. is thine eye e. because I am good

24. 48. if that e. servant shall say in his heart

27. 23. Why, what e. hath he done?

Mrk. 7. 10. He that speaketh e. of father or

7. 21. out of the heart...e. thoughts proceed

23. all these e. things proceed from within

9. 39. be able quickly to speak e. of me

15. 14. Why, what e. hath he done?

Luk. 3. 19. for all the e. things which Herod had

6. 22. cast out your name as e. for the Son of

35. he is kind toward the unthankful and e.

45. the e. man out of the e. treasure bringeth

forth that which is e.

8. 2. women which had been healed of e. spirits

Luk. 11. 4. not into temptation [† add, but deliver us from the *e.* one (or, from *e.*)]
11. 13. If ye then, being *e.* know how to give
 26. seven other spirits more *e.* than himself
 29. This generation is an *e.* generation
 34. when it is *e.* thy body is full of darkness
 16. 25. Lazarus in like manner *e.* things
 22. 22. Why, what *e.* hath this man done?
John 8. 19. for their works were *e.*
 3. 20. For every one that doeth ill [*e.*] hateth
 7. 7. I testify of it, that its works are *e.*
 18. 23. If I have spoken *e.* bear witness of the *e.*
Act. 7. 19. and *e.* entreated our fathers
 9. 13. how much *e.* he did to thy saints at
 14. 2. made them *e.* affected against the
 19. 9. speaking *e.* of the Way before the multi-
 12. and the *e.* spirits went out
 13. over them which had the *e.* spirits the
 15. the *e.* spirit answered and said unto them
 16. the man in whom the *e.* spirit was leaped
 25. 18. they brought no charge of such *e.* things
Rom. 1. 30. boastful, inventors of *e.* things
 2. 9. upon every soul of man that worketh *e.*
 3. 8. Let us do *e.* that good may come
 7. 19. the *e.* which I would not, that I practise
 21. to me who would do good, *e.* is present
 12. 9. Abhor that which is *e.* cleave to that
 17. Render to no man *e.* for *e.*
 21. Be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
 18. 3. not a terror to the good work, but to the *e.*
 4. if thou do that which is *e.* be afraid
 4. an avenger for wrath to him that doeth *e.*
 14. 16. Let not then your good be *e.* spoken of
 20. howbeit it is *e.* for that man who eateth
 16. 19. and simple unto that which is *e.*
1 Cor. 10. 6. not lust after *e.* things, as they also
 10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken of for that for which
 18. 5. is not provoked, taketh not account of *e.*
 15. 33. Be not deceived: *e.* company doth [*e.* com-
 panionships] corrupt good manners
2 Cor. 6. 8. *e.* report and good report; as deceivers
 18. 7. pray to God that ye do no *e.* not that we
Gal. 1. 4. present *e.* world according to the will
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are *e.*
 6. 13. ye may be able to withstand in the *e.* day
Phil. 3. 2. beware of the *e.* workers, beware of the
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your mind in your *e.* works
 3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, passion, *e.* desire
1 Ths. 5. 15. none render unto any one *e.* for *e.*
 5. 22. abstain from every form of *e.*
2 Ths. 3. 2. from unreasonable and *e.* men
 3. 3. guard you from the *e.* one [or, *e.*]
1 Tim. 6. 4. envy, strife, railings, *e.* surmisings
 6. 10. money is a root of all kinds of *e.* [Gr., evils]
2 Tim. 3. 13. *e.* men and impostors shall wax worse
 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith did me much *e.*
 13. Lord will deliver me from every *e.* work
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are always liars, *e.* beasts
 2. 8. having no *e.* thing to say of us
 2. 12. to speak *e.* of no man, not to be
Heb. 3. 12. an *e.* heart of unbelief, in falling away
 5. 14. senses exercised to discern good and *e.*
 10. 22. hearts sprinkled from an *e.* conscience
 11. 25. choosing rather to be *e.* entreated with the
 37. being destitute, afflicted, *e.* entreated
 18. 3. them that are *e.* entreated
Jas. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with *e.* [Gr., *e.* things]
 2. 4. become judges with *e.* thoughts

Jas. 3. 8. the tongue...is a restless *e.* it is full of
 4. 16. all such glorying is *e.*
1 Pet. 2. 1. and envies, and all *e.* speakings
 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.* or reviling for
 10. his tongue from *e.* and his lips that they
 11. let him turn away from *e.* and do good
 12. upon them that do *e.*
 4. 4. same excess of riot, speaking *e.* of you
2 Pet. 2. 2. the truth shall be *e.* spoken of
1 Jno. 8. 12. Cain was of the *e.* one...his works
 were *e.* and his brother's righteous
2 Jno. 11. partaketh in his *e.* works
3 Jno. 11. imitate not that which is *e.* but that
 11. he that doeth *e.* hath not seen God
Rev. 2. 2. thou canst not bear *e.* men
 EVILS.
Act. 24. 2. that by thy providence *e.* are corrected
1 Tim. 6. 10. a root of all kinds of evil [Gr., *e.*]
 EVIL-DOER, -S.
John 18. 30. If this man were not an *e.* we should
1 Pet. 2. 12. wherein they speak against you as *e.*
 2. 14. for vengeance on *e.* and for praise
 4. 15. or an *e.* or as a meddler in other men's
 EXACT, -ED.
Luk. 3. 14. Do violence to no man, neither *e.* any-
 thing wrongfully [*e.* extort from no man
 19. 8. if I have wrongfully *e.* aught of any man I
Act. 24. 22. Felix, having more *e.* knowledge
 EXACTLY.
Act. 23. 15. ye would judge of his case more *e.* and
 23. 20. thou wouldst inquire somewhat more *e.*
 [EXACTOR].
Luk. 12. 58. and the officer [*e.*] shall cast thee into
 EXALT.
Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *e.* himself shall be
Act. 5. 31. Him did God *e.* with his right hand to
Jas. 4. 10. Humble yourselves...and he shall *e.* you
1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *e.* you in due time
 EXALTED.
Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum, shalt thou be *e.* unto
 23. 12. whosoever shall humble himself shall be *e.*
Luk. 14. 11; 18. 14. humbleth himself shall be *e.*
 16. 15. which is *e.* among men is an abomination
Act. 2. 33. by [or, at] the right hand of God *e.*
 13. 17. chose our fathers and *e.* the people when
2 Cor. 10. 5. *e.* against the knowledge of God, and
 11. 7. abasing myself that ye might be *e.*
 12. 7. that I should not be *e.* overmuch
Phil. 2. 9. Wherefore also God highly *e.* him
 EXALTETH.
Luk. 14. 11; 18. 14. every one that *e.* himself
2 Cor. 11. 20. taketh you captive, if he *e.* himself
2 Ths. 2. 4. that opposeth and *e.* himself against
 EXAMINATION.
Act. 25. 26. that, after *e.* had, I may have somewhat
 EXAMINE.
Act. 22. 29. They...which were about to *e.* him
1 Cor. 4. 3. I judge [or, *e.*] not mine own self
 9. 3. My defence to them that *e.* me is this
 EXAMINED.
Luk. 23. 14. behold, I, having *e.* him
Act. 4. 9. if we this day are *e.* concerning a good
 12. 19. when Herod...found him not, he *e.* the
 22. 24. bidding that he should be *e.* by scourging
 28. 18. who, when they had *e.* me, desired to set
1 Cor. 2. 14. they are spiritually judged [or, *e.*]
 2. 15. he himself is judged [or, *e.*] of no man
 4. 3. that I should be judged [or, *e.*] of you

EXAMINETH, -ING.

Act. 17. 11. *e.* the scriptures daily, whether these
 24. 8. by *e.* him thyself, to take knowledge
 1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is spiritual judgeth [or, *e.*]
 4. 4. he that judgeth [or, *e.*] me is the Lord
 EXAMPLE, -S.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a public *e.*
 John 13. 15. I have given you an *e.* that ye also
 1 Cor. 10. 6. Now these things were our *e.* [or, in
 these things they became figures of us]
 10. 11. happened...by way of *e.* [Gr., figure]
 Heb. 4. 11. that no man fall after the same *e.* of
 Jas. 5. 10. Take, brethren, for an *e.* of suffering
 1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving you an *e.* that ye should
 2 Pet. 2. 6. having made them *e.* unto those that
 Jude 7. Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities about
 them...are set forth as an *e.*

EXCEED.

Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness shall *e.* the
 2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteousness *e.* in glory
 EXCEEDING.

Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with *e.* great joy
 2. 16. mocked of the wise men, was *e.* wroth
 4. 8. devil taketh him into an *e.* high mountain
 5. 12. Rejoice and be *e.* glad: for great is your
 8. 28. coming forth out of the tombs, *e.* fierce
 17. 23. And they were *e.* sorry
 18. 31. they were *e.* sorry, and came and told
 26. 22. they were *e.* sorrowful, and began to say
 38. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, even unto death
 Mrk. 6. 26. the king was *e.* sorry; but for the sake
 9. 3. his garments became glistening, *e.* white
 14. 31. he spake *e.* vehemently, If I must die with
 34. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, even unto death
 Luk. 18. 23. he became *e.* sorrowful
 23. 8. when Herod saw Jesus he was *e.* glad
 Act. 7. 20. Moses...was *e.* fair [or, fair unto God]
 Rom. 7. 13. sin might become *e.* sinful
 2 Cor. 4. 7. that the *e.* greatness of the power may
 9. 14. by reason of the *e.* grace of God in you
 12. 7. by reason of the *e.* greatness of the
 Eph. 1. 19. the *e.* greatness of his power toward
 2. 7. he might show the *e.* riches of his grace
 3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly above all that we
 1 Ths. 5. 13. to esteem them *e.* highly in love for
 1 Pet. 4. 13. ye may rejoice with *e.* joy
 2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* great promises; that through these
 Jude 24. without blemish in *e.* joy
 Rev. 16. 21. for the plague thereof is *e.* great
 19. 7. Let us rejoice and be *e.* glad, and let us
 EXCEEDINGLY.

Mat. 19. 25. they were astonished *e.* saying, Who
 27. 23. they cried out *e.* saying, Let him be
 54. feared *e.* saying, Truly this was the Son of
 Mrk. 10. 26. they were astonished *e.* saying unto
 15. 14. they cried out *e.* Crucify him
 Act. 6. 7. the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *e.*
 16. 20. These men...do *e.* trouble our city
 26. 11. and being *e.* mad against them, I persecuted
 27. 18. as we laboured *e.* with the storm the next
 Rom. 6. 20. grace did abound more *e.*
 2 Cor. 1. 8. we were weighed down *e.* beyond our
 4. 17. more *e.* an eternal weight of glory
 7. 13. in our comfort we joyed the more *e.* for
 Gal. 1. 14. being more *e.* zealous for the traditions
 1 Ths. 2. 17. endeavoured the more *e.* to see you
 3. 10. night and day praying *e.* that we may see
 2 Ths. 1. 3. your faith groweth *e.* and the love of

1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of our Lord abounded *e.* with
 Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I *e.* fear and quake.
 13. 19. I exhort you the more *e.* to do this
 EXCELLENCY, -IES.

1 Cor. 2. 1. came not...with *e.* of speech [or, word]
 Phil. 8. 8. loss for the *e.* of the knowledge of
 1 Pet. 2. 9. *e.* of him who called you out of
 EXCELLENT.

Luk. 1. 3. write unto thee...most *e.* Theophilus
 Act. 23. 26. Claudius Lysias unto the most *e.* gov-
 24. 3. in all places, most *e.* Felix, with all thank-
 26. 25. I am not mad, most *e.* Festus; but
 Rom. 3. 18. the things that are *e.* being instructed
 1 Cor. 12. 31. a still more *e.* way shew I unto you
 Phil. 1. 10. may approve the things that are *e.*
 Heb. 1. 4. inherited a more *e.* name than they
 8. 6. obtained a ministry the more *e.* by how
 11. 4. Abel offered...a more *e.* sacrifice than Cain
 2 Pet. 1. 17. a voice to him from the *e.* glory
 EXCEPT.

Mat. 5. 20. *e.* your righteousness shall exceed the
 18. 3. *e.* ye turn, and become as little children
 24. 22. *e.* those days had been shortened, no flesh
 26. 42. if this cannot pass away *e.* I drink it
 Mrk. 7. 4. *e.* they wash themselves, they eat not
 13. 20. *e.* the Lord had shortened the days, no
 John 3. 2. no man can do these signs...*e.* God be
 3. 3. *e.* a man be born anew, he cannot see
 5. *e.* a man be born of water and the Spirit
 4. 48. *e.* ye see signs and wonders, ye will not
 6. 44. *e.* the Father which sent me draw him
 12. 24. *e.* a grain of wheat fall into the ground
 Act. 8. 1. all scattered abroad...*e.* the apostles
 15. 1. *e.* ye be circumcised after the custom of
 24. 21. *e.* it be for this one voice, that I cried
 26. 29. become such as I am, *e.* these bonds
 Rom. 9. 29. *e.* the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a
 10. 15. how shall they preach, *e.* they be sent
 1 Cor. 7. 5. *e.* it be by consent for a season
 15. 36. soeth it is not quickened, *e.* it die
 2 Cor. 12. 13. *e.* it be that I myself was not a
 2 Ths. 2. 3. *e.* the falling away come first, and
 1 Tim. 5. 19. *e.* at the mouth of two or three
 2 Tim. 2. 5. not crowned, *e.* he have contended
 EXCEPTED, -ING.

1 Cor. 15. 27. he is *e.* who [or, evidently *e.* him
 that] did subject all things unto him
 EXCESS.

Mat. 23. 25. they are full from extortion and *e.*
 1 Pet. 4. 4. into the same *e.* [or, flood] of riot
 EXCHANGE, -ED.

Mat. 16. 26. what shall a man give in *e.* for his
 Mrk. 8. 37. what should a man give in *e.* for his
 Luk. 24. 17. [Gr., what words are these that ye *e.*]
 Rom. 1. 25. for that they *e.* the truth of God for
 EXCLUDED.

Rom. 3. 27. Where then is the glorying? It is *e.*
 EXCUSE.

Luk. 14. 18. all with one consent began to make *e.*
 John 15. 22. now they have no *e.* for their sin
 Rom. 1. 20. that they may be without *e.*

2. 1. Wherefore thou art without *e.* O man
 3. 9. are we in worse case than they? [or, do
 we *e.* ourselves?]
 EXCUSED, -ING.

Luk. 14. 18, 19. I pray thee have me *e.*
 Rom. 2. 15. thoughts...accusing or else *e.* them
 2 Cor. 12. 19. we are *e.* ourselves unto you. In

EXECUTE, -ED.

Luk. 1. 8. while he *e.* the priest's office before
John 5. 27. he gave him authority to *e.* judgement
Rom. 9. 28. Lord will *e.* his word upon the earth
Jude 15. to *e.* judgement upon all, and to convict

EXERCISE.

Mat. 20. 25. their great ones *e.* authority over
Mrk. 10. 42. their great ones *e.* authority over
Act. 24. 16. Herein do I also *e.* myself to have a
1 Tim. 4. 7. *e.* thyself unto godliness
 4. 8. for bodily *e.* is profitable for a little

EXERCISED.

Heb. 5. 14. their senses *e.* to discern good and
 12. 11. unto them that have been *e.*
2 Pet. 2. 14. having a heart *e.* in covetousness

EXERCISETH, -ING.

1 Pet. 5. 2. flock of God...*e.* the oversight
Rev. 18. 12. he *e.* all the authority of the first

EXHORT.

Act. 27. 22. now I *e.* you to be of good cheer: for
Phil. 4. 2. I *e.* Euodia, and I *e.* Syntyche, to be of
1 Ths. 4. 1. we beseech and *e.* you in the Lord

4. 10. But we *e.* you, brethren, that ye abound
 18. Wherefore comfort [or, *e.*] one another
 5. 11. Wherefore *e.* [or, comfort] one another
 14. we *e.* you...admonish the disorderly
2 Ths. 8. 12. that are such we command and *e.*

1 Tim. 2. 1. I *e.* therefore, first of all that suppli-
 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but *e.* him
 6. 2. These things teach and *e.*

2 Tim. 4. 2. *e.* with all longsuffering and teaching
Tit. 1. 9. he may be able both to *e.* in the sound
 2. 6. the younger men likewise *e.* to be sober-

9. servants to be in subjection to their
 15. These things speak and *e.* and reprove
Heb. 8. 13. but *e.* one another day by day, so long
 18. 19. I *e.* you the more exceedingly to do this
 22. But I *e.* you, brethren, bear with the word

1 Pet. 5. 1. The elders therefore among you I *e.*
 EXHORTATION, -S.

Luk. 8. 18. With many other *e.* therefore preached
Act. 4. 36. Son of *e.* [or, consolation] a Levite, a
 18. 15. if ye have any word of *e.* for the people
 15. 31. they rejoiced for the consolation [or, *e.*]

20. 2. given them much *e.* he came into Greece
1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh...edification & comfort [§ *e.*]

2 Cor. 8. 17. he accepted our *e.* but being himself
Phil. 2. 1. If there is therefore comfort [§ *e.*] in

1 Ths. 2. 3. For our *e.* is not of error
1 Tim. 4. 13. give heed to reading, to *e.* to teaching
Heb. 12. 5. ye have forgotten the *e.*

18. 22. bear with the word of *e.*
 EXHORTED, -ETH.

Act. 2. 40. with many other words he testified,
 and *e.* them, saying

11. 23. he *e.* them all, that with purpose of heart
 15. 32. themselves also prophets, *e.* [or, com-

forted] the brethren with many words
 16. 40. they comforted [or, *e.*] them, and departed

20. 1. having sent for the disciples and *e.* them
Rom. 12. 8. he that *e.* to his exhorting

1 Cor. 14. 31. all may be comforted [or, *e.*]
2 Cor. 8. 6. Inasmuch that we *e.* Titus, that as he

12. 18. I *e.* Titus, and I sent the brethren with
1 Tim. 1. 3. As I *e.* thee to tarry at Ephesus

EXHORTING.

Act. 14. 22. *e.* them to continue in the faith, and
Rom. 12. 8. he that exhorteth, to his *e.* he that

1 Ths. 2. 11. *e.* you, and encouraging you, and
Heb. 10. 25. but *e.* one another
1 Pet. 5. 12. written unto you briefly, *e.* and
Jude 3. I was constrained to write unto you *e.*

EXIST, -ING.

1 Cor. 11. 18. I hear that divisions *e.* among you
Phil. 2. 6. Christ Jesus: who, being [§ *e.* Gr., being
 originally] in the form of God

EXORCISTS.

Act. 19. 13. certain of the strolling Jews, *e.* took
 EXPECT.

1 Cor. 16. 11. for I *e.* him with the brethren
 EXPECTATION.

Luk. 8. 15. as the people were in *e.* and all men
 21. 26. for fear and for *e.* of the things which
Act. 12. 11. from all the *e.* of the people of the
 28. 6. when they were long in *e.* and beheld
Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *e.* of the creation waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest *e.* and hope
Heb. 10. 27. but a certain fearful *e.* of judgement

EXPECTED, -ETH.

Mat. 24. 50. in a day when he *e.* not, and in an
Luk. 12. 46. when he *e.* not, and in an hour
Act. 28. 6. But they *e.* that he would have swollen
 EXPECTING.

Act. 8. 5. *e.* to receive something from them
Heb. 10. 13. from henceforth *e.* till his enemies
 EXPEDIENT.

Mat. 19. 10. it is not *e.* to marry
John 11. 50. it is *e.* for you that one man should

16. 7. It is *e.* for you that I go away
 18. 14. it was *e.* that one man should die for the

1 Cor. 6. 12. but not all things are *e.*
 10. 23. but all things are not *e.*

2 Cor. 8. 10. for this is *e.* for you
 12. 1. I must needs glory, though it is not *e.*

[† read, Now to glory is not *e.*]

EXPERIENCE.

Heb. 5. 13. without *e.* of the word of righteous-
 EXPERT.

Act. 26. 3. especially because thou art *e.*
 [EXPIRING.]

Luk. 21. 26. men fainting [or, *e.*] for fear, and
 EXPLAIN.

Mat. 18. 36. *e.* unto us the parable of the tares
 EXPOUNDED.

Mrk. 4. 34. privately to his own disciples he *e.*
Act. 11. 4. Peter began, and *e.* the matter unto

18. 26. *e.* unto him the way of God more
 28. 23. to whom he *e.* the matter

EXPRESSLY.

1 Tim. 4. 1. the Spirit saith *e.* that in later times
 EXTRACT.

Luk. 8. 13. *e.* no more than that which is appointed
 8. 14. neither exact anything wrongfully [§ *e.*
 from no man by violence]

EXTORTION.

Mat. 23. 25. they are full from *e.* and excess
Luk. 11. 39. your inward part is full of *e.* and

2 Cor. 9. 5. not of *e.* [or, covetousness]
 EXTORTIONER, -S.

Luk. 18. 11. *e.* unjust, adulterers, or even as this
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the covetous and *e.*

6. 11. or a reviler, or a drunkard, or an *e.*
 6. 10. nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor *e.*

EYE.

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *e.* causeth thee to stum-
 6. 38. An *e.* for an *e.* and a tooth for a tooth

Mat. 6. 22. The lamp of the body is the *e.* if there-
fore thine *e.* be single

6. 23. if thine *e.* be evil, thy whole body shall

7. 3. the mote that is in thy brother's *e.* but
...not the beam that is in thine own *e.*

4. Let me cast out the mote out of thine *e.*
and lo, the beam is in thine own *e.*

5. the beam out of thine own *e.* and then...
the mote out of thy brother's *e.*

18. 9. if thine *e.* causeth thee to stumble, pluck
it out...it is good to enter...with one *e.*

19. 24. camel to go through a needle's *e.* than

20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, because I am good?

Mrk. 9. 47. if thine *e.* cause thee to stumble, cast it
out: it is good to enter...with one *e.*

10. 25. camel to go through a needle's *e.*

Luk. 6. 41. the mote...in thy brother's *e.* but con-
siderest not the beam...in thine own *e.*

6. 42. cast out the mote...in thine *e.*...beam in
thine own *e.*...beam out of thine own *e.*

...cast out the mote in thy brother's *e.*

11. 34. The lamp of thy body is thine *e.* when
thine *e.* is single

18. 25. to enter in through a needle's *e.* than for

1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things which *e.* saw not, and ear

12. 16. Because I am not the *e.*

17. If the whole body were an *e.* where were

21. the *e.* cannot say to the hand, I have no

15. 12. in the twinkling of an *e.* at the last

2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we were *e.* witnesses of his majesty

Rev. 1. 7. every *e.* shall see him, and they which
EYES.

Mat. 9. 29. Then touched he their *e.* saying

13. 30. And their *e.* were opened

9. 15. their *e.* they have closed; lest haply they
should perceive with their *e.*

16. blessed are your *e.* for they see; and

17. 8. lifting up their *e.* they saw no one, save

18. 9. rather than having two *e.* to be cast into

20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened

34. Jesus...touched their *e.* and straightway

21. 42. it is marvellous in our *e.*

26. 43. found them sleeping, for their *e.* were

Mrk. 8. 18. Having *e.* see ye not?

8. 23. when he had spit on his *e.* and laid his

25. laid his hands upon his *e.* and he looked

9. 47. rather than having two *e.* to be cast into

12. 11. it is marvellous in our *e.*

14. 40. found them sleeping, for their *e.* were

Luk. 2. 30. for mine *e.* have seen thy salvation

4. 20. and the *e.* of all in the synagogue

6. 20. he lifted up his *e.* on his disciples, and

10. 23. Blessed are the *e.* which see the things

16. 23. in Hades he lifted up his *e.* being in tor-

18. 13. would not lift up...his *e.* unto heaven, but

19. 42. now they are hid from thine *e.*

24. 16. But their *e.* were holden that they should

31. And their *e.* were opened, and they knew

Joh. 4. 35. Lift up your *e.* and look on the fields

6. 5. Jesus therefore lifting up his *e.*

9. 6. anointed his *e.* with the clay

10. How then were thine *e.* opened?

11. anointed mine *e.* and said unto me, Go to

14. Jesus made the clay and opened his *e.*

15. He put clay upon mine *e.* and I washed

17. in that he opened thine *e.*

21. who opened his *e.* we know not: ask him

26. how opened he thine *e.*

John. 9. 30. yet he opened mine *e.*

9. 32. opened the *e.* of a man born blind

10. 21. Can a devil open the *e.* of the blind?

11. 37. which opened the *e.* of him that was blind

41. Jesus lifted up his *e.* and said, Father

12. 40. He hath blinded their *e.*...lest they should
see with their *e.* and perceive

17. 1. Lifting up his *e.* to heaven, he said

Act. 8. 4. Peter, fastening his *e.* upon him, with

8. 12. why fasten ye your *e.* on us

6. 15. sat in the council, fastening their *e.* on

9. 8. when his *e.* were opened, he saw nothing

18. fell from his *e.* as it were scales

40. she opened her *e.* and when she saw Peter

10. 4. fastening his *e.* upon him, and being

11. 6. upon which when I had fastened mine *e.*

18. 9. Paul...fastened his *e.* on him

14. 9. fastening his *e.* upon him, and seeing

26. 18. open their *e.* that they may turn

28. 27. and their *e.* they have closed; lest haply
they should perceive with their *e.*

Rom. 8. 18. no fear of God before their *e.*

11. 8. *e.* that they should not see, and ears

10. Let their *e.* be darkened, that they may

Gal. 3. 1. before whose *e.* Jesus Christ was openly

4. 15. ye would have plucked out your *e.* and

Eph. 1. 18. having the *e.* of your heart enlight-

Heb. 4. 13. before the *e.* of him with whom we

1 *Pet.* 3. 12. For the *e.* of the Lord are upon

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. lacketh...is blind [or, closing his *e.*]

2. 14. having *e.* full of adultery

1 *Jno.* 1. 1. which we have seen with our *e.*

2. 11. because the darkness hath blinded his *e.*

16. the lust of the *e.* and the vain glory of

Rev. 1. 14. his *e.* were as a flame of fire

2. 18. his *e.* like a flame of fire

3. 18. anoint thine *e.* that thou mayest see

4. 8. are full of *e.* round about and within

5. 6. seven *e.* which are the seven Spirits

7. 17; 21. 4. wipe away every tear from their *e.*

19. 12. his *e.* are a flame of fire, and upon his
EYESALVE.

Rev. 3. 18. and *e.* to anoint thine eyes

EYESERVICE.

Eph. 6. 6. not in the way of *e.* as men-pleasers

Col. 3. 22. not with *e.* as men-pleasers.

F.

FABLES.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither to give heed to *f.* and endless

4. 7. but refuse profane and old wives' *f.* And

2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and turn aside unto *f.*

Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to Jewish *f.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not follow cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.

Mat. 6. 17. anoint thy head, and wash thy *f.*

11. 10. Behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.*

16. 3. know how to discern the *f.* of the heaven.

17. 2. and his *f.* did shine as the sun, and his

6. they fell on their *f.* and were sore afraid

18. 10. do always behold the *f.* of my Father

26. 39. he went forward a little, and fell on his *f.*

67. Then did they spit in his *f.* and buffet him

Mrk. 1. 2. I send my messenger before thy *f.*

14. 65. and to cover his *f.* and to buffet him, and

Luk. 1. 17. he shall go before his *f.* [† read, come nigh before his *f.*]

1. 76. the *f.* of the Lord to make ready his ways
2. 31. which thou hast prepared before the *f.* of
7. 27. Behold, I send my messenger before thy *f.*
9. 51. he stedfastly set his *f.* to go to Jerusalem
52. sent messengers before his *f.* and they
53. because his *f.* was as though he were
10. 1. sent them two and two before his *f.* into
12. 56. to interpret [Gr., prove] the *f.* of the earth
17. 16. he fell upon his *f.* at his feet, giving him
21. 35. all them that dwell on the *f.* of all the
John 11. 44. his *f.* was bound about with a napkin
Act. 2. 25. I beheld the Lord always before my *f.*
8. 13. and denied before the *f.* of Pilate, when
6. 15. saw his *f.* as it had been the *f.* of an
7. 45. which God thrust out before the *f.* of
13. 24. first preached before his coming [Gr.,
before the *f.* of his entering in]
17. 26. for to dwell on all the *f.* of the earth
20. 25. preaching the kingdom, shall see my *f.*
26. 16. the accused have the accusers *f.* to *f.*
27. 15. the ship was caught, and could not *f.* the
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. in a mirror darkly, but then *f.* to *f.*
14. 25. he will fall down on his *f.* and worship
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. could not look stedfastly upon the *f.*
of Moses for the glory of his *f.*

8. 13. who put a veil upon his *f.* that the
18. But we all, with unveiled *f.*, reflecting as
4. 6. of the glory of God in the *f.* of Jesus
8. 24. Shew ye...in the *f.* of the churches
10. 7. look at the things that are before your *f.*
11. 20. if he smiteth you on the *f.*

Gal. 1. 22. unknown by *f.* unto the churches
2. 11. I resisted him to the *f.*, because he stood
Col. 2. 1. for as many as have not seen my *f.* in
1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...to see your *f.*

8. 10. praying...that we may see your *f.*
2 *Ths.* 1. 9. destruction from the *f.* of the Lord
Heb. 9. 24. now to appear before the *f.* of God for
Jas. 1. 23. his natural *f.* [Gr., the *f.* of his birth]
1 *Pet.* 8. 12. But the *f.* of the Lord is upon them
2 *Jno.* 12. to come unto you, and to speak *f.* to *f.*
3 *Jno.* 14. and we shall speak *f.* to *f.*

Rev. 4. 7. the third creature had a *f.* as of a man
6. 16. Fall on us, and hide us from the *f.* of
10. 1. and his face was as the sun
12. 14. from the *f.* of the serpent
20. 11. from whose *f.* the earth and the heaven
22. 4. they shall see his *f.* and his name shall
FACES.

Mat. 6. 16. for they disfigure their *f.* that they
Luk. 24. 5. were affrighted, and bowed down their *f.*
Rev. 7. 11. fell before the throne on their *f.* and
9. 7. their *f.* were as men's *f.*
11. 16. fell upon their *f.* and worshipped God
FACTION.

Phil. 1. 17. proclaim Christ of *f.* [§ or, but they
that are factious proclaim Christ]
2. 3. doing nothing through *f.* or through vain-
Jas. 3. 14. But if ye have bitter jealousy and *f.* in
8. 16. For where jealousy and *f.* are, there is
FACTIONS.

1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there must be also heresies [or, *f.*]
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. jealousy, wraths, *f.* backbitings
Gal. 5. 20. jealousies, wraths, *f.* divisions, heresies
FACTIOUS.

Rom. 2. 8. But unto them that are *f.* and obey

Phil. 1. 17. proclaim Christ of faction [§ or, but
they that are *f.* proclaim Christ]

Tit. 3. 10. A man that is heretical [or, *f.*] after a
FADE, -ETH.

Jas. 1. 11. shall the rich man *f.* away in his goings
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. and undefiled, and that *f.* not away
5. 4. the crown of glory that *f.* not away
FAIL, -ED.

Luk. 16. 9. that when it shall *f.* they may receive
22. 32. supplication...that thy faith *f.* not
John 2. 3. And when the wine *f.*

Heb. 1. 12. And thy years shall not *f.*
4. 6. *f.* to enter in because of disobedience
11. 32. for the time will *f.* me if I tell
18. 5. I will in no wise *f.* thee
FAILETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 33. a treasure in the heavens that *f.* not
23. 45. the sun's light *f.* [Gr., the sun *f.*]

1 *Cor.* 13. 8. Love never *f.* but whether there be
FAIN.

Luk. 13. 31. for Herod would *f.* kill thee
15. 16. he would *f.* have been filled
Act. 26. 28. thou wouldst *f.* make me a Christian
1 *Ths.* 2. 18. because we would *f.* have come unto
Philem. 13. whom I would *f.* have kept with me
FAINT.

Mat. 15. 32. lest haply they *f.* in the way

Mrk. 8. 3. they will *f.* in the way
Luk. 18. 1. ought always to pray, and not to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. even as we obtained mercy, we *f.* not
4. 16. Wherefore we *f.* not

Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reap, if we *f.* not
Eph. 3. 13. Wherefore I ask that ye [or, I] *f.* not
[§ I may not *f.*] at my tribulations

Heb. 12. 5. nor *f.* when thou art reproved of him
FAINT-HEARTED.

1 *Ths.* 5. 14. encourage the *f.* support the weak
FAINTING.

Luk. 21. 26. men *f.* [or, expiring] for fear, and for
Heb. 12. 3. that ye wax not weary, *f.* in your souls
FAIR.

Mat. 16. 2. It will be *f.* weather: for the heaven
Act. 7. 20. Moses...exceeding *f.* [or, *f.* unto God]

27. 8. a certain place called *F.* Havens
Rom. 16. 18. by their smooth and *f.* speech they
Gal. 6. 12. As many as desire to make a *f.* show
FAITH.

(FAITH, BY FAITH, IN FAITH, THROUGH FAITH.)

Mat. 6. 30. not much more clothe you, O ye of
little *f.*

8. 10. I have not found so great *f.* no, not in
26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of little *f.*
9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* said unto the sick
22. Daughter, be of good cheer; thy *f.* hath
29. According to your *f.* be it done unto you
14. 31. O thou of little *f.* wherefore didst thou
15. 28. O woman, great is thy *f.*
16. 8. O ye of little *f.* why reason ye among
17. 20. Because of your little *f.* for...If ye have
f. as a grain of mustard seed

21. 21. If ye have *f.* and doubt not
23. 23. judgement and mercy and *f.*
Mrk. 2. 5. Jesus seeing their *f.* saith unto the sick

4. 40. Why are ye fearful? have ye not yet *f.*
5. 34. Daughter, thy *f.* hath made thee whole
10. 52. Go thy way; thy *f.* hath made thee
11. 22. Have *f.* in God

Luk. 5. 20. seeing their *f.* he said, Man, thy sins

Luk. 7. 50. Thy *f.* hath saved thee ; go in peace
 8. 25. Where is your *f.* ?
 48. Daughter, thy *f.* hath made thee whole
 12. 28. O ye of little *f.*
 17. 5. Increase our *f.*
 6. If ye have *f.* as a grain of mustard seed
 19. Arise, and go thy way : thy *f.* hath made
 18. 8. shall he find *f.* [or, the *f.*] on the earth
 42. thy *f.* hath made thee whole
 22. 32. supplication for thee, that thy *f.* fail not
Act. 8. 16. yea, the *f.* which is through him that
 6. 5. a man full of faith and the Holy Spirit
 7. the priests were obedient to the *f.*
 11. 24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *f.*
 13. 8. to turn aside the proconsul from the *f.*
 14. 9. seeing that he had *f.* to be made whole
 22. exhorting them to continue in the *f.*
 27. how that he had opened a door of *f.* unto
 16. 5. the churches were strengthened in the *f.*
 20. 21. repentance toward God, and *f.* toward
 24. concerning the *f.* in Christ Jesus
Rom. 1. 5. unto obedience of *f.* [or, to the *f.*]
 1. 8. that your *f.* is proclaimed throughout the
 12. each of us by the other's *f.* both yours
 17. a righteousness of God by *f.* unto *f.*
 3. 3. were without *f.* shall their want of *f.*
 26. of him that hath *f.* [Gr., is of *f.*] in Jesus
 27. Nay : but by a law of *f.*
 30. he shall justify the circumcision by *f.*
 4. 5. his *f.* is reckoned for righteousness
 9. To Abraham his *f.* was reckoned for right-
 11. of the *f.* which he had while he was in
 12. walk in the steps of that *f.* of our father
 13. but through the righteousness of *f.*
 14. *f.* is made void, and the promise is made
 16. For this cause it is of *f.* that it may be
 16. which is of the *f.* of Abraham, who is
 19. without being weakened in *f.* he considered
 9. 30. even the righteousness which is of *f.*
 10. 6. the righteousness which is of *f.* saith thus
 8. that is, the word of *f.* which we preach
 11. 20. and thou standest by thy *f.*
 12. 3. dealt to each man a measure of *f.*
 6. to the proportion of our [or, the] *f.*
 14. 2. One man hath *f.* to eat all things : but he
 22. The *f.* which thou hast, have thou to thy-
 23. because he eateth not of *f.* and whatso-
 ever is not of *f.* is sin
 16. 26. unto obedience of *f.* [or, to the *f.*]
1 Cor. 2. 5. that your *f.* should not stand [Gr., be]
 12. 9. To another *f.* in the same Spirit
 13. 2. if I have all *f.* so as to remove mountains
 13. But now abideth *f.* hope, love, these
 15. 14. your *f.* also is vain [or, void]
 17. hath not been raised, your *f.* is vain
 16. 13. Watch ye, stand fast in the *f.* quit you
2 Cor. 1. 24. we have lordship over your *f.* but
 4. 13. But having the same spirit of *f.* according
 to that which is written
 10. 15. as your *f.* groweth, we shall be magnified
 5. Try your own selves, whether ye be in the *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. now preacheth the *f.* of which he once
 2. 20. the *f.* which is in the Son of God, who
 3. 2. 5. works of the law, or by the hearing of *f.*
 7. they which be of *f.* the same are sons of
 9. So then they which be of *f.* are blessed
 12. and the law is not of *f.* but, He that doeth
 22. *f.* in Jesus Christ might be given to them

Gal. 8. 23. but before *f.* [or, the *f.*] came, we were...
 shut up unto the *f.* which should after
 8. 25. now that *f.* is come, we are no longer
 5. 6. but *f.* working through love
 6. 10. them that are of the household of the *f.*
Eph. 1. 15. I also having heard of the *f.* in the
 4. 5. one Lord, one *f.* one baptism
 13. we all attain unto the unity of the *f.* and
 6. 16. taking up the shield of *f.* wherewith ye
 23. and love with *f.* from God the Father
Phil. 1. 27. striving for the *f.* of the gospel
 2. 17. upon the sacrifice and service of your *f.*
Col. 1. 4. having heard of your *f.* in Christ Jesus
 2. 5. the stedfastness of your *f.* in Christ
1 Ths. 1. 3. your work of *f.* and labour of love
 1. 8. but in every place your *f.* to Godward is
 8. 2. to comfort you concerning your *f.*
 5. sent that I might know your *f.*
 6. brought us glad tidings of your *f.* and
 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of *f.* and love
2 Ths. 1. 3. for that your *f.* groweth exceedingly
 1. 4. for your patience and *f.* in all your
 11. and every work of *f.* with power
 2. 13. and belief [or, *f.*] of the truth
 3. 2. for all have not *f.* [or, the *f.*]
1 Tim. 1. 5. good conscience and *f.* unfeigned
 1. 14. abounded exceedingly with *f.* and love
 19. holding *f.*...shipwreck concerning the *f.*
 8. 9. holding the mystery of the *f.* in a pure
 4. 1. some shall fall away from the *f.*
 6. nourished in the words of the *f.* and of
 5. 8. he hath denied the *f.* and is worse than
 12. they have rejected their first *f.* [§ pledge]
 6. 10. have been led astray from the *f.* and
 11. follow after righteousness, godliness, *f.*
 12. Fight the good fight of the *f.* lay hold on
 21. some...have erred concerning the *f.*
2 Tim. 1. 5. of the unfeigned *f.* that is in thee
 2. 18. and overthrow the *f.* of some
 22. follow after righteousness, *f.* love, peace
 8. 8. reprobate concerning the *f.*
 10. follow my teaching, conduct, purpose, *f.*
 4. 7. I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. according to the *f.* of God's elect
 1. 4. Titus, my true child after a common *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy love, and of the *f.* [or,
 thy love and *f.*] which thou hast
 6. that the fellowship of thy *f.* may become
Heb. 6. 1. repentance from dead works, and of *f.*
 10. 22. with a true heart in fulness of *f.*
 11. 1. *f.* is the assurance of things hoped for
 6. without *f.* it is impossible to be well-pleas-
 7. righteousness which is according to *f.*
 12. 2. the author and perfecter of our *f.*
 13. 7. issue of their life, imitate their *f.*
Jas. 1. 3. knowing that the proof of your *f.*
 2. 1. My brethren, hold not the *f.* of our Lord
 ...with respect of persons [or, do ye, in
 accepting persons hold the *f.*...glory?]
 14. if a man say he hath *f.* but have not
 works? can *f.* save him?
 17. Even so *f.* if it have not works, is dead
 18. Thou hast *f.* and I have works : shew me
 thy *f.* apart from thy works, and I by
 my works will shew thee my *f.*
 20. that *f.* apart from works is barren
 22. that *f.* wrought with his works, and by
 works was *f.* made perfect

Jas. 2. 26. even so *f.* apart from works is dead
 5. 15. the prayer of *f.* shall save him that is sick
1 Pet. 1. 7. that the proof of your *f.* being more
 1. 9. receiving the end of your *f.* even the
 21. so that your *f.* and hope might be in God
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained a like precious *f.* with us
1 Jno. 5. 4. hath overcome the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. exhorting you to contend earnestly for the *f.*
 20. building up...on your most holy *f.* praying
Rev. 2. 13. and didst not deny my *f.*
 2. 19. and thy love and *f.* and ministry
 18. 10. Here is the patience and the *f.* of the
 14. 12. and the *f.* of Jesus

BY FAITH.

Act. 3. 16. And *b. f.* in his name
 15. 9. cleansing their hearts *b. f.*
 26. 18. that are sanctified *b. f.* in me
Rom. 1. 17. a righteousness of God *b. f.* unto *f.*...
 But the righteous shall live *b. f.*
 3. 28. a man is justified *b. f.* apart from the
 5. 1. Being therefore justified *b. f.* let us have
 2. we have had our access *b. f.* into this grace
 9. 32. Because they sought it not *b. f.* but as it
2 Cor. 1. 24. for *b. f.* [or, your *f.*] ye stand
 5. 7. for we walk *b. f.* not by sight
Gal. 2. 16. that we might be justified *b. f.* in
 3. 8. God would justify the Gentiles *b. f.*
 11. The righteous shall live *b. f.*
 24. that we might be justified *b. f.*
 5. 5. For we through the Spirit *b. f.* wait for
Heb. 4. 2. they were not united *b. f.* with them
 11. 3. *b. f.* we understand that the worlds
 4. *b. f.* Abel offered unto God a more excellent
 5. *b. f.* Enoch was translated that he should
 7. *b. f.* Noah, being warned of God
 8. *b. f.* Abraham when he was called obeyed
 9. *b. f.* he became a sojourner in the land
 11. *b. f.* even Sarah herself received power
 17. *b. f.* Abraham being tried offered up
 20. *b. f.* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
 21. *b. f.* Jacob when he was a dying
 22. *b. f.* Joseph when his end was nigh
 23. *b. f.* Moses when he was born
 24. *b. f.* Moses when he was grown up
 27. *b. f.* he forsook Egypt, not fearing the
 28. *b. f.* he kept the passover, and the
 29. *b. f.* they passed through the Red sea as
 30. *b. f.* the walls of Jericho fell down after
 31. *b. f.* Rahab the harlot perished not
Jas. 2. 24. and not only *b. f.*

IN FAITH.

Rom. 14. 1. But him that his weak in *f.* receive ye
2 Cor. 1. 24. by *f.* ye stand [§ in *f.* ye stand fast]
 8. 7. ye abound in everything, in *f.* and
Gal. 2. 20. which I now live in the flesh, I live in *f.*
Phil. 1. 25. your progress and joy in the *f.* [or, of *f.*]
Col. 1. 23. if so be that ye continue in the *f.*
 2. 7. established in your *f.* even as ye were
1 Ths. 3. 10. that which is lacking in your *f.*
1 Tim. 1. 2. unto Timothy, my true child in *f.*
 1. 4. a dispensation of God which in *f.*
 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in *f.* and truth
 15. if they continue in *f.* and love and
 3. 13. great boldness in the *f.* which is in Christ
 4. 12. in love, in *f.* in purity
2 Tim. 1. 13. thou hast heard from me in *f.* and
Tit. 1. 13. that they may be sound in the *f.*
 2. 2. in *f.* in love, in patience

Tit. 3. 15. Salute them that love us in *f.*
Heb. 11. 13. These all died in *f.* not having received
Jas. 1. 6. But let him ask in *f.* nothing doubting
 2. 5. as to the world to be rich in *f.* and heirs
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom withstand steadfast in your *f.*
2 Pet. 1. 5. all diligence in your *f.* supply virtue
 THROUGH FAITH.
Rom. 8. 22. even the righteousness of God through *f.*
 8. 25. through *f.* by his blood [or, *f.* in his blood]
 30. uncircumcision through *f.* [or, the *f.*]
 31. the law of none effect through *f.* [or, the *f.*]
 4. 20. but waxed strong through *f.* giving
Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the law save through *f.*
 3. 14. receiveth the promise of the Spirit through *f.*
 26. ye are all sons of God through *f.*
Eph. 2. 8. by grace have ye been saved through *f.*
 3. 12. through our *f.* in him [or, the *f.* of him]
 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts through *f.*
Phil. 3. 9. but that which is through *f.* in Christ
Col. 2. 12. ye were also raised with him through *f.*
1 Ths. 3. 7. we were comforted...through your *f.*
2 Tim. 3. 15. through *f.* which is in Christ Jesus
Heb. 6. 12. of them who through *f.* and patience
 11. 33. who through *f.* subdued kingdoms
 39. through their *f.* received not the promise
1 Pet. 1. 5. are guarded through *f.*

FAITHFUL.

Mat. 24. 45. Who then is the *f.* and wise servant
 25. 21, 23. Well done, good and *f.* servant: thou
 hast been *f.* over a few things
Luk. 12. 42. Who then is the *f.* and wise steward
 [or, the *f.* steward, the wise man]
 16. 10. He that is *f.* in a very little is *f.* also in
 11. if therefore ye have not been *f.* in the
 12. And if ye have not been *f.* in that which
 19. 17. because thou wast found *f.* in very little
Act. 16. 15. If ye have judged me to be *f.* to the
1 Cor. 1. 9. God is *f.* through whom ye were
 4. 2. that a man be found *f.*
 17. who is my beloved and *f.* child in the
 7. 25. obtained mercy...to be *f.* [§ trustworthy]
 10. 13. but God is *f.* who will not suffer you to
2 Cor. 1. 18. But as God is *f.* our word toward
Gal. 3. 9. blessed with the *f.* Abraham
Eph. 1. 1. and the *f.* in Christ Jesus
 6. 21. the beloved brother and *f.* minister in
Col. 1. 2. to the saints and *f.* brethren in Christ
 1. 7. who is a *f.* minister of Christ on our
 4. 7. the beloved brother and *f.* minister and
 9. together with Onesimus, the *f.* and
1 Ths. 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, who will
2 Ths. 3. 3. But the Lord is *f.* who shall establish
1 Tim. 1. 12. for that he counted me *f.* appointing
 1. 15. *f.* is the saying and worthy of all accepta-
 3. 1. *f.* is the saying, If a man seeketh the
 11. not slanderous, temperate, *f.* in all things
 4. 9. *f.* is the saying and worthy of all
2 Tim. 2. 2. the same commit thou to *f.* men who
 2. 11. *f.* is the saying: For if we died with him
 13. if we are faithless, he abideth *f.*
Tit. 1. 9. holding to the *f.* word which is according
 8. 8. *f.* is the saying, and concerning these things
Heb. 2. 17. a merciful and *f.* high priest in things
 3. 2. who was *f.* to him that appointed him
 5. And Moses indeed was *f.* in all his house
 10. 23. for he is *f.* that promised
 11. 11. since she counted him *f.*
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit their souls...unto a *f.* Creator

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. By Silvanus, our *f.* brother, as I ac-
1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we confess our sins, he is *f.* and
3 *Jno.* 5. Beloved, thou doest a *f.* work in whatsoever
Rev. 1. 5. and from Jesus Christ, who is the *f.*
2. 10. Be thou *f.* unto death, and I will give thee
13. Antipas my witness, my *f.* one, who was
3. 14. These things saith the Amen, the *f.* and
17. 14. called and chosen and *f.*
19. 11. he that sat thereon, called *F.* and True
21. 5; 22. 6. these words are *f.* and true
FAITHFULNESS.

Rom. 8. 3. make of none effect the *f.* of God
Gal. 5. 22. longsuffering, kindness, goodness, *f.*
FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17. 17. O *f.* and perverse generation
Mrk. 9. 19. O *f.* generation, how long shall I be
Luk. 9. 41. O *f.* and perverse generation
John 20. 27. and be not *f.* but believing
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we are *f.* he abideth faithful; for
FALL.

Mat. 4. 9. if thou wilt *f.* down and worship me
7. 27. and it fell: and great was the *f.* thereof
10. 29. and not one of them shall *f.* on the
12. 11. and if this *f.* into a pit on the sabbath
15. 14. if the blind guide the blind, both shall *f.*
27. the dogs eat of the crumbs which *f.* from
21. 44. but on whomsoever it shall *f.* it will
24. 29. and the stars shall fall from heaven
Luk. 6. 39. shall they not both *f.* into a pit?
8. 13. and in time of temptation *f.* away
16. 17. than for one tithe of the law to *f.*
20. 18. but on whomsoever it shall *f.* it will
21. 24. And they shall *f.* by the edge of the
23. 30. say to the mountains, *f.* on us
John 12. 24. Except a grain of wheat *f.* into the
Act. 27. 32. and let her *f.* off
Rom. 3. 23. for all have sinned, and *f.* short of
11. 11. Did they stumble that they might *f.*?
11. but by their *f.* [or, trespass] salvation is
12. Now if their *f.* is the riches of the world
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. take heed lest he *f.*

14. 25. and so he will *f.* down on his face
1 *Ths.* 4. 13. concerning them that *f.* asleep
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. being puffed up he *f.* into the condem-
3. 7. lest he *f.* into reproach and the snare of
4. 1. some shall *f.* away from the faith
6. 9. But they that desire to be rich *f.* into a
Heb. 4. 11. that no man *f.* after [or, into; Gr., in]
10. 31. It is a fearful thing to *f.* into the hands
Jas. 1. 2. Count it all joy...when ye *f.* into
5. 12. that ye *f.* not under judgement
2 *Pet.* 3. 17. ye *f.* from your own steadfastness
Rev. 4. 10. the four and twenty elders shall *f.*
6. 16. *f.* on us, and hide us from the face
18. 21. Thus with a mighty *f.* shall Babylon, the
FALLEN.

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the saints that had *f.*
Luk. 10. 18. I beheld Satan *f.* as lightning from
14. 5. or an ox *f.* into a well, and will not
John 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus is *f.* asleep
11. 12. if he is *f.* asleep, he will recover
Act. 8. 16. For as yet he was *f.* upon none of them
15. 16. the tabernacle of David, which is *f.*
26. 14. And when we were all *f.* to the earth
28. 6. that he would have swollen, or *f.* down
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. be dead [Gr., *f.* asleep] she is free
15. 6. but some are *f.* asleep
18. they also which are *f.* asleep in Christ

Gal. 5. 4. ye are *f.* away from grace
Phil. 1. 12. the things...have *f.* out rather
1 *Ths.* 4. 14. even so them also that are *f.* asleep
4. 15. in no wise precede them that are *f.* asleep
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. the woman being beguiled hath *f.*
Rev. 2. 5. Remember...from whence thou art *f.*
9. 1. saw a star from heaven *f.* unto the earth
14. 8; 18. 2. saying, *f.*, *f.* is Babylon the great
17. 10. they are seven kings; the five are *f.*
18. 3. all the nations are *f.*
FALLETH.

Mat. 17. 15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire
21. 44. And he that *f.* on this stone shall be
Mrk. 5. 22. and seeing him, he *f.* at his feet
Luk. 11. 17. a house divided against a house *f.*
[or, and house *f.* upon house]
15. 12. the portion of thy substance that *f.* to
20. 18. Every one that *f.* on that stone shall be
Rom. 14. 4. to his own lord he standeth or *f.*
Heb. 12. 15. That *f.* short [or, *f.* back from] the
Jas. 1. 11. and the flower thereof *f.* and the grace
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. The grass withereth and the flower *f.*
FALLING.

Mrk. 18. 25. and the stars shall be *f.* from heaven
Luk. 2. 34. Behold, this child is set for the *f.*
8. 47. and *f.* down before him declared in
22. 44. great drops of blood *f.* down upon the
Act. 1. 18. and *f.* headlong, he burst asunder in
Rom. 14. 13. or an occasion of *f.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the *f.* away come first, and
Heb. 8. 12. in *f.* away from the living God
FALSE.

Mat. 7. 15. Beware of *f.* prophets, which come
15. 19. adulteries, fornications, thefts, *f.* witness
19. 18. Thou shalt not bear *f.* witness
24. 11. And many *f.* prophets shall arise, and
24. shall arise *f.* Christs, and *f.* prophets
26. 59. the chief priests and...sought *f.* witness
60. though many *f.* witnesses came
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear *f.* witness
13. 22. shall arise *f.* Christs, and *f.* prophets
14. 56. For many bare *f.* witness against him
57. stood up certain, and bare *f.* witness
Luk. 6. 26. did their fathers to the *f.* prophets
18. 20. Do not bear *f.* witness, Honour thy father
Act. 6. 13. and set up *f.* witnesses, which said
18. 6. they found a certain sorcerer, a *f.* prophet
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. Yea, and we are found *f.* witnesses
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. For such men are *f.* apostles
11. 26. in perils among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4. and that because of the *f.* brethren
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for liars, for *f.* swearers
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there arose *f.* prophets...as among
you also there shall be *f.* teachers
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. because many *f.* prophets are gone out
Rev. 2. 2. call...apostles...didst find them *f.*
16. 13. and out of the mouth of the *f.* prophet
19. 20. and with him the *f.* prophet
20. 10. where are also the beast and the *f.* prophet
FALSEHOOD.

Eph. 4. 25. Wherefore, putting away *f.* speak ye
2 *Ths.* 2. 9. power and signs and lying wonders [Gr.,
power and signs and wonders of *f.*]
FALSELY.

Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of evil against you *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. the knowledge which is *f.* so called
FAME.

Mat. 9. 26. And the *f.* [Gr., this *f.*] hereof went

Mat. 9. 31. spread abroad his *f.* in all that land
Luk. 4. 14. and a *f.* went out concerning him
FAMILIES.

Act. 8. 25. in thy seed shall all the *f.* of the earth
FAMILY.

Luk. 2. 4. he was of the house and *f.* of David
Eph. 8. 15. from whom every *f.* [Gr., fatherhood]
1 Tim. 5. 4. to show piety towards their own *f.*
FAMINE.

Luk. 4. 25. when there came a great *f.* over all
 15. 14. there arose a mighty *f.* in that country
Act. 7. 11. Now there came a *f.* over all Egypt
 11. 28. that there should be a great *f.* over all
Rom. 8. 35. or anguish, or persecution, or *f.* or
Rev. 6. 8. to kill with sword, and with *f.*
 18. 8. death, and mourning, and *f.*
FAMINES.

Mat. 24. 7. and there shall be *f.* and earthquakes
Mrk. 18. 8. there shall be *f.*; these things are
Luk. 21. 11. in divers places *f.* and pestilences
FAN.

Mat. 8. 11. whose *f.* is in his hand
Luk. 8. 17. whose *f.* is in his hand, throughly
FAN.

Mat. 15. 8. But their heart is *f.* from me
 16. 22. Be it *f.* from thee
Mrk. 6. 35. And when the day was now *f.* spent
 7. 6. but their heart is *f.* from me
 8. 3. some of them are come from *f.*
 12. 34. Thou art not *f.* from the kingdom of God
Luk. 7. 6. And when he was now not *f.* from the
 15. 13. took his journey into a *f.* country, and
 19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a *f.* country
 22. 51. Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus *f.*
John 21. 8. for they were not *f.* from the land
Act. 17. 14. the brethren sent forth Paul to go as *f.*
 17. 15. they that conducted Paul brought him as *f.*
 as Athens

27. though he is not *f.* from each one of us
 22. 21. I will send thee forth *f.* hence unto the
 28. 23. two hundred soldiers to go as *f.* as Cæsa-
 28. 15. to meet us as *f.* as The Market of Appius
Rom. 18. 12. The night is *f.* spent and the day is
2 Cor. 10. 14. for we came even as *f.* as unto you
Gal. 6. 14. But *f.* be it from me to glory
Eph. 2. 13. ye that once were *f.* off are made nigh
 2. 17. to you that were *f.* off, and peace to them
 4. 10. the same also that ascended *f.* above
FARE.

Act. 15. 29. *f.* ye well
 15. 36. and see how they *f.*
FAREWELL.

Luk. 9. 61. but first suffer me to bid *f.*
Act. 21. 6. we prayed, and bade each other *f.*
 28. 30. speak against him before thee [† add, *f.*]
2 Cor. 13. 11. Finally, brethren, *f.* Be perfected
Phil. 8. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice [or, *f.*]
 4. 4. Rejoice [or, *f.*] in the Lord alway: again
 I will say, Rejoice [or, *f.*]
FARING.

Luk. 16. 19. purple and fine linen, *f.* sumptuously
FARM.

Mat. 22. 5. went their ways, one to his own *f.*
FARTHING. -8.

Mat. 5. 26. till thou have paid the last *f.*
 10. 29. Are not two sparrows sold for a *f.* [‡ penny]
Mrk. 12. 42. cast in two mites, which make a *f.*
Luk. 12. 6. are not five sparrows sold for two *f.*

FASHION.

Mrk. 2. 12. We never saw it on this *f.*
1 Cor. 7. 31. for the *f.* of this world passeth away
2 Cor. 11. 15. ministers also *f.* themselves as
Phil. 2. 8. and being found in *f.* as a man, he
 8. 21. who shall *f.* anew the body of our
Jas. 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it perisheth
FASHIONED. -ETH.

Rom. 12. 2. And be not *f.* according to this world
2 Cor. 11. 14. *f.* himself into an angel of light
FASHIONING.

2 Cor. 11. 13. deceitful workers, *f.* themselves
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves according to your
FAST (*Adjective & Adverb*).

Luk. 8. 15. having heard the word, hold it *f.*
Act. 18. 24. and made their feet *f.* in the stocks
1 Cor. 11. 2. and hold *f.* the traditions, even as
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye stand [‡ for in faith ye
 stand *f.*]

Phil. 4. 1. so stand *f.* in the Lord, my beloved
Col. 2. 19. not holding *f.* the Head, from whom
1 Ths. 8. 8. for now we live, if ye stand *f.* in the
Heb. 8. 6. if we hold *f.* our boldness

4. 14. let us hold *f.* our confession
 10. 23. let us hold *f.* the confession of our hope
1 Pet. 5. 12. stand ye *f.* therein.

Rev. 2. 13. and thou holdest *f.* my name, and
 2. 25. that which ye have, hold *f.* till I come
 8. 11. hold *f.* that which thou hast, that no
FAST (*Substantive*).

John 21. 12. Come and break your *f.*
 21. 15. So when they had broken their *f.* Jesus
Act. 27. 9. because the *F.* was now already gone by
FAST (*Verb*).

Mat. 6. 16. when ye *f.* be not, as the hypocrites
 6. 16. that they may be seen of men to *f.*
 18. that thou be not seen of men to *f.*
 9. 14. the Pharisees *f.* oft, but thy disciples *f.* not
 15. and then will they *f.*

Mrk. 2. 19. Can the sons of the bridechamber *f.*
 2. 19. the bridegroom with them, they cannot *f.*
 20. and then will they *f.* in that day
Luk. 5. 33. The disciples of John *f.* often
 5. 34. Can ye make the sons of the...*f.* while
 35. then will they *f.* in those days
 18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week: I give tithes of
FASTED. -EST.

Mat. 4. 2. And when he had *f.* forty days and
 6. 17. But thou, when thou *f.* aoint thy
Act. 18. 2. as they ministered to the Lord and *f.*
 18. 3. Then, when they had *f.* and prayed and
FASTEN.

Act. 8. 12. or why *f.* ye your eyes on us
FASTENED.

Luk. 4. 20. the eyes of all...were *f.* on him
Act. 11. 6. when I had *f.* mine eyes
 13. 9. But Saul...*f.* his eyes on him
 28. 3. a viper came out...and *f.* on his hand
FASTENING.

Act. 8. 4. And Peter, *f.* his eyes upon him, with
 6. 15. all that sat in the council, *f.* their eyes
 10. 4. And he, *f.* his eyes upon him, and being
 14. 9. The same heard Paul speaking: who, *f.*
FASTING.

Mat. 15. 32. and I would not send them away *f.*
 17. 21. save by prayer and *f.*
Mrk. 8. 3. And if I send them away *f.* to their
 9. 29. save by prayer [† add, and *f.*]

Act. 14. 23. and had prayed with *f*.
27. 33. and continue *f*. having taken nothing
FASTINGS.

2 Cor. 6. 5. in labours, in watchings, in *f*.
11. 27. in *f*. often, in cold and nakedness
FATHER.

(FATHER, HIS FATHER, MY FATHER, OUR FATHER,
THE FATHER, THY FATHER, YOUR FATHER.)

See also "God with FATHER," under God.

Mat. 4. 21. in the boat with Zebedee their *f*.
4. 22. they...left the boat and their *f*. and
5. 48. perfect as your heavenly *F*. is perfect
6. 14. your heavenly *F*. will also forgive you
26. and your heavenly *F*. feedeth them
32. for your heavenly *F*. knoweth
10. 37. He that loveth *f*. or mother more
11. 25. I thank thee, O *F*. Lord of heaven and
26. yea, *F*. for so it was well pleasing in thy
13. 43. in the kingdom of their *F*.

15. 4. He that speaketh evil of *f*. or mother, let
13. Every plant which my heavenly *F*. planted
18. 35. So shall also my heavenly *F*. do unto
19. 29. or sisters, or *f*. or mother

Mk. 1. 20. and they left their *f*. Zebedee in the
7. 10. He that speaketh evil of *f*. or mother, let
10. 29. or brethren, or sisters, or mother, or *f*.
14. 36. And he said, Abba, *F*. all things are

Luk. 10. 21. I thank thee, O *F*. Lord of heaven and
10. 21. yea, *F*. for so it was well-pleasing
11. 2. When ye pray, say, *F*. [I read, Our *F*.
which art in heaven] Hallowed be

11. And of which of you that is a *f*. shall his
13. how much more shall your heavenly *F*.
12. 53. They shall be divided, *f*. against son
14. 26. not his own *f*. and mother, and wife, and
15. 12. *f*. give me the portion of thy [Gr., the]
substance

18. 21. *f*. I have sinned against heaven
16. 24. And he cried and said, *f*. Abraham have
27. I pray thee therefore, *f*. that thou would-
30. And he said, Nay, *f*. Abraham : but if
22. 42. *F*. if thou be willing, remove this cup
23. 44. *F*. forgive them ; for they know not what
46. *F*. into thy hands I commend my spirit

John 5. 18. called God his own *F*. making himself
6. 42. whose *f*. and mother we know
57. As the living *F*. sent me
8. 41. We have one *F*. even God.

11. 41. *F*. I thank thee that thou hearest me
12. 27. *F*. save me from this hour
28. *F*. glorify thy name

17. 1. *F*. the hour is come ; glorify thy Son,
5. And now, O *F*. glorify thou me with
11. I come to thee. Holy *F*. keep them in thy
21. even as thou, *F*. art in me
24. *F*. that which thou hast given me, I will
25. O righteous *F*. the world knew thee not

Act. 13. 18. suffered he their manners [I read, bare
he them as a nursing *f*.] in the wilder-
Rom. 4. 17. A *f*. of many nations have I made thee
4. 18. to the end that he might become a *f*.
8. 15. whereby we cry, Abba, *F*.

2 Cor. 6. 18. And will be to you a *F*.
Gal. 4. 6. his Son into our hearts, crying Abba, *F*.
Phil. 2. 22. him, that, as a child serveth a *f*.
1 Ths. 2. 11. as a *f*. with his own children

1 Tim. 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but exhort...as a *f*.
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a *F*. and he shall be to

Heb. 7. 3. without *f*. without mother, without
Jas. 8. 9. Therewith bless we the Lord and *F*. and
1 Pet. 1. 17. And if ye call on him as *F*. who with-
His FATHER.

Mat. 2. 22. reigning...in the room of *h. f*. Herod
10. 35. set a man at variance against *h. f*.
15. 5. Whosoever shall say to *h. f*. or his mother
6. not honour *h. f*. [I add, or his mother]

16. 27. come in the glory of *h. F*. with his angels
19. 5. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f*.
21. 31. Whether of the twain did the will of *h. f*.
Mk. 7. 11. shall say to *h. f*. or his mother
7. 12. to do aught for *h. f*. or his mother
8. 38. when he cometh in the glory of *h. F*.
9. 21. And he asked *h. f*. How long time is it
10. 7. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f*.
Luk. 1. 32. give unto him the throne of *h. f*.
1. 59. Zacharias, after the name of *h. f*.
62. And they made signs to *h. f*. what he
2. 33. And *h. f*. and his mother were marvelling
9. 42. and gave him back to *h. f*.
15. 12. and the younger of them said to *h. f*.
20. And he arose, and came to *h. f*. But while
he was yet afar off, *h. f*. saw him
28. and *h. f*. came out, and intreated him
29. But he answered and said to *h. f*. Lo
John 8. 44. he is a liar...[or, for *h. f*. also is a liar]
Act. 7. 4. and from thence, when *h. f*. was dead
7. 14. called to him Jacob his *f*. and all his
20. nourished three months in *h. f*'s house
16. 1. but *h. f*. was a Greek
3. for they all knew that *h. f*. was a Greek
1 Cor. 5. 1. that one of you hath *h. f*'s wife
Eph. 5. 31. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f*.
Heb. 7. 10. for he was yet in the loins of *h. f*.
12. 7. what son is there whom *h. f*. chasteneth not
17. no place of repentance [I found no place
for a change of mind in *h. f*.]
Rev. 14. 1. and the name of *h. F*. written on
MY FATHER.

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 2. 22. reigning...in the room of *h. f*. Herod
10. 35. set a man at variance against *h. f*.
15. 5. Whosoever shall say to *h. f*. or his mother
6. not honour *h. f*. [I add, or his mother]

16. 27. come in the glory of *h. F*. with his angels
19. 5. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f*.
21. 31. Whether of the twain did the will of *h. f*.
Mk. 7. 11. shall say to *h. f*. or his mother
7. 12. to do aught for *h. f*. or his mother
8. 38. when he cometh in the glory of *h. F*.
9. 21. And he asked *h. f*. How long time is it
10. 7. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f*.
Luk. 1. 32. give unto him the throne of *h. f*.
1. 59. Zacharias, after the name of *h. f*.
62. And they made signs to *h. f*. what he
2. 33. And *h. f*. and his mother were marvelling
9. 42. and gave him back to *h. f*.
15. 12. and the younger of them said to *h. f*.
20. And he arose, and came to *h. f*. But while
he was yet afar off, *h. f*. saw him
28. and *h. f*. came out, and intreated him
29. But he answered and said to *h. f*. Lo
John 8. 44. he is a liar...[or, for *h. f*. also is a liar]
Act. 7. 4. and from thence, when *h. f*. was dead
7. 14. called to him Jacob his *f*. and all his
20. nourished three months in *h. f*'s house
16. 1. but *h. f*. was a Greek
3. for they all knew that *h. f*. was a Greek
1 Cor. 5. 1. that one of you hath *h. f*'s wife
Eph. 5. 31. For this cause shall a man leave *h. f*.
Heb. 7. 10. for he was yet in the loins of *h. f*.
12. 7. what son is there whom *h. f*. chasteneth not
17. no place of repentance [I found no place
for a change of mind in *h. f*.]
Rev. 14. 1. and the name of *h. F*. written on
MY FATHER.

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*. worketh even until now
43. I am come in *m. F*'s name, and ye
6. 32. but *m. F*. giveth you the true bread out

Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the will of *m. F*. which
8. 21. Lord, suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 32. confess before *m. F*. which is in heaven
33. him will I also deny before *m. F*. which
11. 27. have been delivered unto me of *m. F*.
12. 50. whosoever shall do the will of *m. F*. which
16. 17. but *m. F*. which is in heaven
18. 10. always behold the face of *m. F*. which is
19. it shall be done...of *m. F*. which is in
20. 23. for whom it hath been...of *m. F*.
25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *m. F*. inherit the
26. 29. drink it new with you in *m. F*'s kingdom
39. O *m. F*. if it be possible, let this cup
42. O *m. F*. if this cannot pass away, except
53. thinkest thou that I cannot beseech *m. F*.
Luk. 2. 49. in *m. F*'s house [or, about *m. F*'s
business ; Gr., in the things of *m. F*.]
9. 59. suffer me first to go and bury *m. f*.
10. 22. delivered unto me of *m. F*.
15. 17. how many hired servants of *m. f*'s.
16. 27. thou wouldst send him to *m. f*'s house
22. 29. even as *m. F*. appointed unto me [or,
I appoint unto you even as *m. F*.]
24. 49. I send forth the promise of *m. F*. upon
John 2. 16. make not *m. F*'s house a house of
5. 17. *m. F*.

John 6. 40. For this is the will of *m. F.* that every
 8. 19. Ye know neither me nor *m. F.*: if ye knew
 me, ye would know *m. F.* also
 38. the things which I have seen with *m. F.*
 49. but I honour *m. F.* and ye dishonour me
 54. it is *m. F.* that glorifieth me
 10. 18. This commandment received I from *m. F.*
 25. the works that I do in *m. F.*'s name
 29. *m. F.* which hath given them unto me
 [† read, That which *m. F.* hath given
 unto me]
 37. I do not the works of *m. F.* believe me not
 14. 2. In *m. F.*'s house are many mansions
 7. ye would have known *m. F.* also
 20. ye shall know that I am in *m. F.* and ye
 21. shall be loved of *m. F.* and I will love
 23. and *m. F.* will love him, and we will come
 15. 1. I am the true vine, and *m. F.* is the
 8. Herein is *m. F.* glorified, that ye bear
 10. even as I have kept *m. F.*'s command-
 15. all things that I heard from *m. F.* I have
 23. He that hateth me hateth *m. F.* also
 24. both seen and hated both me and *m. F.*
 20. 17. I ascend unto *m. F.* and your *F.*
Rev. 2. 27. as I also have received of *m. F.*
 8. 5. I will confess his name before *m. F.*
 21. sat down with *m. F.* in his throne
 OUR FATHER. See also God.
Mat. 3. 9. We have Abraham to *o. f.* for I say
 6. 9. *o. F.* which art in heaven, Hallowed be
Mrk. 11. 10. the kingdom of *o. f.* David: Hosanna
Luk. 1. 73. which he swore unto Abraham *o. f.*
 3. 8. We have Abraham to *o. f.*
 11. 2. when ye pray, say, *F.* [† read, *o. F.* which
 art in heaven] Hallowed be thy name
John 4. 12. Art thou greater than *o. f.* Jacob
 8. 39. and said unto him, *o. f.* is Abraham
 53. Art thou greater than *o. f.* Abraham
Act. 4. 25. by the mouth of *o. f.* David thy servant
 7. 2. The God of glory appeared unto *o. f.*
Rom. 9. 10. conceived by one, even by *o. f.* Isaac
Jas. 2. 21. Was not Abraham *o. f.* justified by
 THE FATHER.
Mat. 10. 21. and the *f.* his child
 11. 27. no one knoweth the Son, save the *F.*;
 ...doth any know the *F.* save the Son
 24. 36. neither the Son, but the *F.* only
 28. in baptizing them into the name of the *F.*
Mrk. 5. 40. taketh the *f.* of the child and her mother
 9. 24. Straightway the *f.* of the child cried out
 13. 12. and the *f.* his child
 32. neither the Son, but the *F.*
 15. 21. the *f.* of Alexander and Rufus, to go with
Luk. 8. 51. and James, and the *f.* of the maiden
 10. 22. who the Son is save the *F.* and who the
F. is, save the Son
 15. 22. But the *f.* said to his servants, Bring
John 1. 14. from the *F.* [or, an only begotten from
 a *f.*] full of grace and truth
 1. 18. which is in the bosom of the *F.* he hath
 3. 35. The *F.* loveth the Son, and hath given
 4. 21. nor in Jerusalem, shall ye worship the *F.*
 23. shall worship the *F.* in spirit and truth
 for such doth the *F.* seek [or, such the
F. also seeketh] to be his worshippers
 53. So the *f.* knew that it was at that hour
 5. 19. of himself, but what he seeth the *F.* doing
 20. For the *F.* loveth the Son, and sheweth

John 5. 21. For as the *F.* raiseth the dead and
 5. 22. For neither doth the *F.* judge any man
 23. honour the Son, even as they honour
 the *F.* He that honoureth not the Son
 honoureth not the *F.* which sent him
 26. For as the *F.* hath life in himself, even
 36. works which the *F.* hath given me to
 36. witness of me, that the *F.* hath sent me
 37. And the *F.* which sent me, he hath
 45. Think not that I will accuse you to the *F.*
 6. 27. for him the *F.* even God, hath sealed
 37. All that which the *F.* giveth me shall
 44. except the *F.* which sent me draw him
 45. Every one that hath heard from the *F.*
 46. Not...any man hath seen the *F.* save he
 which is from God, he hath seen the *F.*
 57. and I live because of the *F.*
 65. except it be given unto him of the *F.*
 8. 16. for I am not alone, but I and the *F.* that
 18. and the *F.* that sent me beareth witness
 27. that he spake to them of the *F.*
 28. as the *F.* taught me, I speak these things
 44. for he is a liar and the *f.* thereof [or, for
 his *f.* also is a liar]
 10. 15. even as the *F.* knoweth me and I know
 the *F.*; and I lay down my life for the
 17. Therefore doth the *F.* love me, because I
 29. able to snatch them out of the *F.*'s hand
 30. I and the *F.* are one. The Jews took up
 32. good works have I shewed you from the *F.*
 36. say ye of him whom the *F.* sanctified
 38. that the *F.* is in me, and I in the *F.*
 12. 26. him will the *F.* honour
 49. I spake not from myself; but the *F.*
 50. even as the *F.* hath said unto me, so I
 13. 1. depart out of this world unto the *F.*
 3. knowing that the *F.* had given all things
 14. 6. no one cometh unto the *F.* but by me
 8. Lord, shew us the *F.* and it sufficeth us;
 9. he that hath seen me hath seen the *F.*;
 how sayest thou, Shew us the *F.*
 10. I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me
 10. but the *F.* abiding in me doeth his works
 11. that I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me
 12. because I go unto the *F.*
 13. that the *F.* may be glorified in the Son
 16. And I will pray the *F.* and he shall give
 24. the word...is not mine, but the *F.*'s who
 26. whom the *F.* will send in my name, he
 28. I go unto the *F.* for the *F.* is greater
 31. I love the *F.* and as the *F.* gave me com-
 15. 9. Even as the *F.* hath loved me, I also have
 16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the *F.* in my
 26. whom I will send unto you from the *F.*
 26. which proceedeth from the *F.* he shall
 16. 3. they have not known the *F.* nor me
 10. because I go to the *F.* and ye behold me
 15. All things whatsoever the *F.* hath are
 17. Because I go to the *F.*
 23. If ye shall ask anything of the *F.*
 25. but shall tell you plainly of the *F.*
 26. I say not...that I will pray the *F.* for you
 27. the *F.* himself loveth you, because ye...
 believed that I came forth from the *F.*
 28. I came out from the *F.* and am come...I
 leave the world, and go unto the *F.*
 32. I am not alone, because the *F.* is with
 18. 11. the cup which the *F.* hath given me

John 20. 17. I am not yet ascended unto the *F.*
 20. 21. as the *F.* hath sent me, even so send
Act 1. 4. to wait for the promise of the *F.* which
 1. 7. which the *F.* hath set within his own au-
 2. 33. and having received of the *F.* the pro-
 28. 8. And it was so, that the *f.* of Publius
Rom. 4. 11. that he might be the *f.* of all them
 4. 12. and the *f.* of circumcision to them who
 16. who is the *F.* of us all (as it is written)
 6. 4. through the glory of the *F.*
2 Cor. 1. 3. the *F.* of mercies and God of all comfort
Gal. 4. 2. until the term appointed of the *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. the *F.* of glory may give unto you
 2. 18. have our access in one spirit unto the *F.*
 3. 14. For this cause I bow my knees unto the *F.*
Col. 1. 12. giving thanks unto the *F.* who made us
 1. 19. For it was the good pleasure of the *F.*
Heb. 12. 9. in subjection unto the *F.* of spirits, and
Jas. 1. 17. coming down from the *F.* of lights
1 Jno. 1. 2. eternal life, which was with the *F.*
 1. 3. our fellowship is with the *F.* and with his
 2. 1. we have an Advocate with the *F.* Jesus
 13. because ye know the *F.*
 15. the love of the *F.* is not in him
 22. even he that denieth the *F.* and the Son
 23. the same hath not the *F.*; he that con-
 24. abide in the Son and in the *F.*
 3. 1. Behold what manner of love the *F.* hath
 4. 14. the *F.* hath sent the Son to the Saviour
2 Jno. 3. from God the *F.* and from Jesus Christ
 the Son of the *F.* in
 4. even as we received...from the *F.*
 9. the same hath both the *F.* and the Son
 THY FATHER.
Mat. 6. 4. and *t. F.* which seeth in secret shall
 6. 6, 18. *t. F.* which is in secret, and *t. F.* which
 seeth in secret shall recompense thee
 15. 4. Honour *t. f.* and thy mother
 19. 19. Honour *t. f.* and thy mother: and, thou
Mrk. 7. 10. Honour *t. f.* and thy mother
 10. 19. Do not defraud, Honour *t. f.* and mother
Luk. 2. 48. behold, *t. f.* and I sought thee sorrow-
 15. 27. and *t. f.* hath killed the fatted calf
 18. 20. Honour *t. f.* and mother
John 8. 19. Where is *t. f.*
Eph. 6. 2. Honour *t. f.* and mother (which is the
 YOUR FATHER.
Mat. 5. 16. glorify *y. F.* which is in heaven
 5. 45. that ye may be sons of *y. F.* which is in
 6. 1. else ye have no reward with *y. F.* which is
 8. for *y. F.* [† read, God *y. F.*] knoweth what
 15. neither will *y. F.* forgive your trespasses
 7. 11. how much more shall *y. F.* which is in
 10. 20. the Spirit of *y. F.* that speaketh in you
 29. not one of them shall fall on the ground
 without *y. F.*
 18. 14. it is not the will of *y. F.* [Gr., a thing
 willed before *y. F.*] which is in heaven
 23. 9. And call no man *y. f.* on the earth: for
 one is *y. F.* which is in heaven
Mrk. 11. 25. that *y. F.* also which is in heaven
 11. 26. neither will *y. F.* which is in heaven
Luk. 6. 36. Be ye merciful, even as *y. F.* is
 12. 30. but *y. F.* knoweth that ye have need of
 32. for it is *y. F.*'s good pleasure to give you
John 8. 38. which ye heard from *y. f.* [or, the *F.*]
 8. 41. ye do the works of *y. f.*
 42. If God were *y. F.* ye would love me

John 8. 44. Ye are of *y. f.* the devil, and the lusts
 of *y. f.* it is your will to do
 8. 56. *y. f.* Abraham rejoiced to see my day
 20. 17. I ascend unto my Father and *y. F.*
 FATHERS.
Mat. 23. 30. If we had been in the days of our *f.* we
 23. 32. Fill ye up then the measure of your *f.*
Luk. 1. 55. As he spake unto our *f.*
 1. 72. To shew mercy towards our *f.* and to
 6. 23. in the same manner did their *f.* unto the
 26. For in the same manner did their *f.* to
 11. 47. build the tombs...and your *f.* killed them
 48. and consent unto the works of your *f.*
John 4. 20. Our *f.* worshipped in this mountain
 6. 31. Our *f.* ate the manna in the wilderness
 49. Your *f.* did eat the manna in the wilder-
 58. not as the *f.* did eat
 7. 22. not that it is of Moses, but of the *f.*
Act. 3. 13. God of Abraham...the God of our *f.*
 8. 25. covenant which God made with your *f.*
 5. 30. The God of our *f.* raised up Jesus, whom
 7. 2. Brethren and *f.* hearken
 11. and our *f.* found no sustenance
 12. he sent forth our *f.* the first time
 15. and he died, himself, and our *f.*
 19. and evil entreated our *f.*
 32. I am the God of thy *f.* the God of Abraham
 38. in the mount Sinai and with our *f.*
 39. To whom our *f.* would not be obedient
 44. Our *f.* had the tabernacle of the testimony
 45. Which also our *f.* in their turn, brought
 45. God thrust out before the face of our *f.*
 51. as your *f.* did, so do ye
 52. Which of the prophets did not your *f.*
 13. 17. chose our *f.* and exalted the people
 32. of the promise made unto the *f.*
 36. was laid unto his *f.* and saw corruption
 15. 10. which neither our *f.* nor we were able to
 22. 1. Brethren and *f.* hear ye the defence
 3. strict manner of the law of our *f.*
 14. he said, The God of our *f.* hath appointed
 24. 14. so serve I the God of our *f.* believing all
 6. made of God unto our *f.*
 28. 17. or the customs of our *f.* yet
 25. by Isaiah the prophet unto your *f.*
Rom. 9. 5. whose are the *f.* and of whom is Christ
 11. 28. they are beloved for the *fs'* sake
 15. 8. confirm the promises given unto the *f.*
1 Cor. 4. 15. yet have ye not many *f.* for in Christ
 10. 1. how that our *f.* were all under the cloud
Gal. 1. 14. zealous for the traditions of my *f.*
Eph. 6. 4. And, ye *f.* provoke not your children
Col. 3. 21. *f.* provoke not your children
1 Tim. 1. 9. for murderers of *f.* and murderers
Heb. 1. 1. spoken unto the *f.* in the prophets by
 3. 9. Wherewith your *f.* tempted [§ tried] me
 8. 9. the covenant that I made with their *f.*
 12. 9. Furthermore, we had the *f.* of our flesh
1 Pet. 1. 18. of life handed down from your *f.*
2 Pet. 3. 4. from the day that the *f.* fell asleep
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you *f.* because ye
 2. 14. I have written unto you *f.* because ye
 [FATHERHOOD.]
Eph. 8. 15. from whom every family [Gr., *f.*] in
 FATHER-IN-LAW.
John 18. 13. for he was *f.* to Caiaphas
 FATHERLESS.
Jas. 1. 27. to visit the *f.* and widows in their

FATHOMS.

Act. 27. 28. they sounded, and found twenty *f.*
27. 28. they sounded again, and found fifteen *f.*

FATLINGS.

Mat. 22. 4. my oxen and my *f.* are killed, and
FATNESS.

Rom. 11. 17. partaker with them of the root of the
f. [† read, of the root and of the *f.*]

FATTED.

Luk. 15. 23. bring the *f.* calf, and kill it, and let
15. 27. thy father hath killed the *f.* calf, because
30. thou killedst for him the *f.* calf.

FAULT, -S.

Mat. 18. 15. shew him his *f.* between thee and
Luk. 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man
23. 14. found no *f.* in this man

Rom. 9. 19. Why doth he still find *f.*

Heb. 8. 8. For, finding *f.* with them, he saith

FAULTLESS.

Heb. 8. 7. if that first covenant had been *f.* then
FAVOUR.

Luk. 1. 30. for thou hast found *f.* with God
2. 52. in wisdom and stature, and in *f.* with God

Act. 2. 47. having *f.* with all the people

7. 10. gave him *f.* and wisdom before Pharaoh

46. who found *f.* in the sight of God, and

24. 27. desiring to gain *f.* with the Jews

25. 3. asking *f.* against him, that he would

9. But Festus, desiring to gain *f.* with the

11. can give me up [Gr., grant me by *f.*]

16. to give up [Gr., grant by *f.*] any man

Gal. 1. 10. For am I now persuading men or God
[§ seeking the *f.* of men or of God]

FAVoured.

Luk. 1. 28. Hail, thou that art highly *f.* [or, en-
dued with grace]

FEAR.

Mat. 1. 20. *f.* not to take unto thee Mary thy wife

10. 26. *f.* them not therefore: for there is nothing

28. rather *f.* him which is able to destroy

31. *f.* not therefore; ye are of more value

14. 26. and they cried out for *f.*

21. 26. if we shall say, From men, we *f.* the multi-

28. 4. for *f.* of him the watchers did quake

5. *f.* not ye: for I know that ye seek Jesus

8. departed quickly from the tomb with *f.*

10. *f.* not: go tell my brethren that they

Mrk. 5. 36. *f.* not, only believe

Luk. 1. 12. when he saw him and *f.* fell upon him

1 50. On them that *f.* him

74. Should serve him without *f.*

5. 10. *f.* not; from henceforth thou shalt catch

26. they were filled with *f.* saying, We have

7. 16. And *f.* took hold on all: and they

8. 37. for they were holden with great *f.* and he

50. *f.* not: only believe, and she shall be

12. 5. whom ye shall *f.* *f.* him, which after he
hath killed hath power to cast into
hell; yea, I say unto you, *f.* him

7. *f.* not: ye are of more value than many

32. *f.* not, little flock; for it is your Father's

18. 4. Though I *f.* not God, nor regard man

21. 26. men fainting [or, expiring] for *f.* and for

28. 40. Dost thou not even *f.* God

John 7. 13. no man spake openly...for *f.* of the Jews

12. 15. *f.* not, daughter of Zion: behold, thy

19. 38. secretly for *f.* of the Jews, asked of Pilate

20. 19. the doors were shut...for *f.* of the Jews

Act. 2. 43. *f.* came upon every soul: and many

2. 43. [† add, and great *f.* was upon all]

5. 5. and great *f.* came upon all that heard it

11. great *f.* came upon the whole church, and

9. 31. walking in the *f.* of the Lord

13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that *f.* God

26. those among you that *f.* God, to us is the

16. 29. trembling for *f.* fell down before Paul

19. 17. *f.* fell upon them all, and the name of

27. 24. *f.* not, Paul; thou must stand before

Rom. 8. 18. There is no *f.* of God before their

8. 15. not the spirit of bondage again unto *f.*

11. 20. Be not highminded, but *f.*

13. 3. wouldest thou have no *f.* of the power

7. *f.* to whom fear, honour to whom honour

1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in *f.* and in much trembling

16. 10. see that he be with you without *f.* for

2 *Cor.* 5. 11. Knowing therefore the *f.* of the

7. 1. perfecting holiness in the *f.* of God

11. yea, what *f.* yea, what longing, yea, what

15. how with *f.* and trembling ye received

11. 3. But I *f.* lest by any means

12. 20. For I *f.* lest by any means, when I come

Eph. 5. 21. one to another in the *f.* of Christ

5. 33. let the wife see that she *f.* her husband

6. 5. with *f.* and trembling, in singleness of

Phil. 1. 14. to speak the word of God without *f.*

2. 12. work out your own salvation with *f.* and

1 *Tim.* 5. 20. that the rest also may be in *f.*

Heb. 2. 15. who through *f.* of death were all their

4. 1. Let us *f.* therefore, lest haply, a promise

7. having been heard for his godly *f.*

11. 7. moved with godly *f.*

12. 21. I exceedingly *f.* and quake

28. with reverence [or, godly *f.*]

18. 6. the Lord is my helper; I will not *f.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass the time of your sojourning in *f.*

2. 17. the brotherhood, *f.* God. Honour the king

18. in subjection to your masters with all *f.*

3. 2. your chaste behaviour coupled with *f.*

6. and are not put in *f.*

14. *f.* not their *f.* neither be troubled

15. yet with meekness and *f.*

1 *Jno.* 4. 18. There is no *f.* in love: but perfect love

casteth out *f.* because *f.* hath punish-

Jude 12. shepherds that without *f.* feed themselves

23. and on some have mercy with *f.*

Rev. 1. 17. *f.* not; I am the first and the last

2. 10. *f.* not the things which thou art about

11. 11. great *f.* fell upon them which beheld

18. to them that *f.* thy name, the small and

14. 7. *f.* God, and give him glory; for the hour

15. 4. Who shall not *f.* O Lord, and glorify thy

18. 10, 15. afar off for the *f.* of the torment

19. 5. all ye his servants, ye that *f.* him, the

FEARS.

2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were fightings, within were *f.*

FEARED.

Mat. 14. 5. put him to death, he *f.* the multitude

21. 46. they *f.* the multitudes, because they took

27. 54. the things that were done, *f.* exceedingly

Mrk. 6. 20. for Herod *f.* John, knowing that he

11. 18. for they *f.* him, for all the multitude

32. we say—From men, they *f.* the people

12. 12. and they *f.* the multitude

Luk. 9. 34. they *f.* as they entered into the cloud

2. 2. which *f.* not God, and regarded not man

19. 21. for I *f.* thee, because thou art an austere

Luk. 20. 19. they *f.* the people : for they perceived
22. 2. for they *f.* the people

John 9. 22. because they *f.* the Jews

Act. 5. 26. for they *f.* the people, lest they should

10. 2. one that *f.* God with all his house, who

16. 38. they *f.* when they heard that they were
FEARETH.

Act. 10. 22. a righteous man and one that *f.* God

10. 35. but in every nation he that *f.* him, and

1 *Jno.* 4. 18. he that *f.* is not made perfect in love
FEARFUL.

Mat. 8. 26. Why are ye *f.* ? O ye of little faith

Mrk. 4. 40. Why are ye *f.* have ye not yet faith ?

John 14. 27. heart be troubled, neither let it be *f.*

Heb. 10. 27. but a certain *f.* expectation of judge-

10. 31. It is a *f.* thing to fall into the hands of

12. 21. so *f.* was the appearance, that Moses said

Rev. 21. 8. But for the *f.* and unbelieving
FEARFULNESS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. For God gave us not a spirit of *f.*
FEARING.

Mrk. 5. 33. But the woman, *f.* and trembling

Act. 27. 17. and *f.* lest they should be cast upon

27. 29. *f.* lest haply we should be cast ashore

Gal. 2. 12. *f.* them that were of the circumcision

Col. 3. 22. but in singleness of heart, *f.* the Lord

Heb. 11. 27. By faith he forsook Egypt, not *f.* the
FEAST.

Mat. 22. 2. which made a marriage *f.* for his son

22. 3. them that were bidden to the marriage *f.*

4. come to the marriage *f.*

9. many as yeshall find, bid to the marriage *f.*

25. 10. went in with him to the marriage *f.*

26. 5. Not during the *f.* lest a tumult arise

27. 15. Now at the *f.* [or, a *f.*] the governor was

Mrk. 14. 1. Now after two days was the *f.* of the

14. 2. Not during the *f.* lest haply there should

15. 6. Now at the *f.* [or, a *f.*] he used to release

Luk. 2. 41. to Jerusalem at the *f.* of the passover

2. 42. they went up after the custom of the *f.*

5. 29. Levi made him a great *f.* in his house

12. 36. when he shall return from the marriage *f.*

14. 8. bidden of any man to a marriage *f.*

13. But when thou makest a *f.* bid the poor

22. 1. Now the *f.* of unleavened bread drew nigh

23. 16. release unto them at the *f.* one prisoner

John 2. 8. bear unto the ruler of the *f.*

2. 9. when the ruler of the *f.* tasted the water

9. the ruler of the *f.* calleth the bridegroom

23. in Jerusalem at the passover during the *f.*

4. 45. at the *f.* for they also went unto the *f.*

5. 1. there was a *f.* [† read, the *f.*] of the Jews

6. 4. Now the passover, the *f.* of the Jews

7. 2. the *f.* of the Jews, the *f.* of tabernacles

8. unto the *f.* I go not up yet unto this *f.*

10. were gone up unto the *f.* then went he also

11. The Jews therefore sought him at the *f.*

14. But when it was now the midst of the *f.*

37. on the last day, the great day of the *f.*

10. 22. it was the *f.* [† read, At that time was
the *f.*] of the dedication at Jerusalem

11. 56. That he will not come to the *f.*

12. 12. a great multitude that had come to the *f.*

20. those that went up to worship at the *f.*

13. 1. Now before the *f.* of the passover, Jesus

29. Buy what things we have need of for the *f.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *f.* [Gr., keep festival]

10. 27. them that believe not biddeth you to a *f.*

Col. 2. 16. or in respect of a *f.* day or a new moon

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. their love-feasts while they *f.* with you

Jude 12. in your love-feasts when they *f.* with you
FEASTS.

Mat. 23. 6. love the chief place at *f.* and the chief

Mrk. 12. 39. and chief places at *f.*

Luk. 20. 46. and chief places at *f.*
FED.

Mat. 8. 33. they that *f.* them fled and went away

25. 37. saw we thee an hungered, and *f.* thee ?

Mrk. 5. 14. that *f.* them fled, and told it in the

Luk. 8. 34. when they that *f.* them saw what had

16. 21. desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs that

Act. 12. 20. because their country was *f.* from the

1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I *f.* you with milk, not with meat
FEEBLE.

1 *Cor.* 12. 22. seem to be more *f.* are necessary
FEED.

Luk. 15. 15. he sent him into his field to *f.* swine

John 21. 15. He saith unto him, *f.* my lambs

21. 17. Jesus saith unto him, *f.* my sheep

Act. 20. 28. to *f.* the church of God

Rom. 12. 20. But if thy enemy hunger, *f.* him

1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my goods to *f.* the

Jude 12. shepherds that without fear *f.* them-
FEEDETH.

Mat. 6. 26. your heavenly Father *f.* them

Luk. 12. 24. God *f.* them : of how much more

1 *Cor.* 9. 7. or who *f.* a flock, and eateth not of
FEEDING.

Mat. 8. 30. a herd of many swine *f.*

Mrk. 5. 11. a great herd of swine *f.*

Luk. 8. 32. there was there a herd of many swine *f.*
FEEL, -ING.

Act. 17. 27. if haply they might *f.* after him, and

Eph. 4. 19. who being past *f.* gave themselves up

Heb. 4. 15. touched with the *f.* of our infirmities
FEET.

Mat. 5. 35. for it is the footstool of his *f.*

7. 6. trample them under their *f.* and turn

10. 14. shake off the dust of your *f.*

15. 30. they cast them down at his *f.* and he

18. 8. rather than having two hands or two *f.*

22. 44. till I put thine enemies underneath thy *f.*

28. 9. took hold of his *f.* and worshipped him

Mrk. 5. 22. seeing him, he falleth at his *f.*

6. 11. shake off the dust that is under your *f.*

7. 25. came and fell down at his *f.*

9. 45. Rather than having thy two *f.* to be cast

12. 36. the footstool of thy *f.* [† read, under-
neath thy *f.*]

Luk. 1. 79. To guide our *f.* into the way of peace

7. 38. and standing behind at his *f.* weeping,

she began to wet his *f.* with her tears

...and kissed his *f.* and anointed them

44. thou gavest me no water for my *f.* : but

she hath wetted my *f.* with her tears

45. hath not ceased to kiss my *f.*

46. she hath anointed my *f.* with ointment

8. 35. and in his right mind, at the *f.* of Jesus

9. 5. shake off the dust from your *f.* for a

10. 11. dust from your city, that cleaveth to our *f.*

39. which also sat at the Lord's *f.* and heard

17. 16. he fell upon his face at his *f.* giving him

20. 43. make thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*

24. 39. See my hands and my *f.* that it is I

40. he shewed them his hands and his *f.*

John 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, whose

- John* 11. 32. fell down at his *f.* saying unto him
 12. 3. anointed the *f.* of Jesus, and wiped his *f.*
 18. 5. and began to wash the disciples' *f.* and
 6. Lord, dost thou wash my *f.*?
 8. Thou shalt never wash my *f.*
 9. Lord, not my *f.* only, but also my hands
 10. is bathed needeth not save to wash his *f.*
 12. So when he had washed their *f.* and
 14. the Master, have washed your *f.* ye also
 ought to wash one another's *f.*
 20. 12. and one at the *f.* where the body of Jesus
Act. 2. 35. thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*
 8. 7. immediately his *f.* and his ankle-bones
 4. 35. laid them at the apostles' *f.* and
 37; 5. 2. and laid it at the apostles' *f.*
 5. 9. behold, the *f.* of them which have buried
 10. she fell down immediately at his *f.*
 7. 33. Loose the shoes from thy *f.* for the place
 49. the earth the footstool of my *f.*
 58. their garments at the *f.* of a young man
 10. 25. fell down at his *f.* and worshipped him
 18. 25. the shoes of whose *f.* I am not worthy to
 51. But they shook off the dust of their *f.*
 14. 8. there sat a certain man impotent in his *f.*
 10. Stand upright on thy *f.*
 16. 24. made their *f.* fast in the stocks
 21. 11. he bound his own *f.* and hands
 22. 3. brought up...at the *f.* of Gamaliel
 26. 16. But arise and stand upon thy *f.* for to
Rom. 3. 15. Their *f.* are swift to shed blood
 10. 15. How beautiful are the *f.* of them that
 16. 20. God...shall bruise Satan under your *f.*
1 Cor. 12. 21. the head to the *f.* I have no need
 15. 25. hath put all his enemies under his *f.*
 27. all things in subjection under his *f.*
Eph. 1. 22. all things in subjection under his *f.*
 6. 15. having shod your *f.* with the preparation
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she hath washed the saints' *f.*
Heb. 1. 13. thine enemies the footstool of thy *f.*
 2. 8. put all things in subjection under his *f.*
 10. 13. his enemies be made the footstool of his *f.*
 12. 13. make straight paths for your *f.*
Rev. 1. 15. his *f.* like unto burnished brass
 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* as one dead
 2. 18. his *f.* are like unto burnished brass
 3. 9. to come and worship before thy *f.* and to
 10. 1. and his *f.* as pillars of fire
 11. 11. they stood upon their *f.* and great fear
 12. 1. the moon under her *f.* and upon her head
 13. 2. his *f.* were as the *f.* of a bear
 19. 10. I fell down before his *f.* to worship him
 22. 8. to worship before the *f.* of the angel
 FEIGNED.

Luk. 20. 20. sent forth spies, which *f.* themselves
2 Pet. 2. 3. in covetousness shall they with *f.*

FELIX.

- Act.* 23. 24. bring him safe unto *F.* the governor
 23. 26. unto the most excellent governor *F.*
 24. 3. in all places, most excellent *F.* with all
 22. But *F.* having more exact knowledge
 24. But after certain days, *F.* came with
 25. *F.* was terrified, and answered, Go thy
 27. *F.* was succeeded by Porcius Festus
 27. *F.* left Paul in bonds
 25. 14. a certain man left a prisoner by *F.*

FELL.

(FELL, FELL DOWN.)

Mat. 7. 25. it *f.* not : for it was founded upon the

- Mat.* 7. 27. it *f.* and great was the fall thereof
 13. 4. as he sowed, some seeds *f.* by the wayside
 5. others *f.* upon the rocky places, where
 7. others *f.* upon the thorns ; and the thorns
 8. others *f.* upon the good ground and
 17. 6. they *f.* on their face, and were sore afraid
 18. 29. So his fellow-servant *f.* down, and
 26. 39. went forward a little, and *f.* on his face
Mrk. 3. 10. as had plagues pressed [*Gr. f.*] upon him
 4. 4. some seed *f.* by the wayside
 5. And other *f.* on the rocky ground
 7. other *f.* among the thorns, and the
 8. others *f.* into the good ground
 9. 20. he *f.* on the ground, and wallowed
 10. 22. But his countenance *f.* at the saying
 14. 35. he went forward a little, and *f.* on the
Luk. 1. 12. and fear *f.* upon him
 6. 49. the stream brake, and straightway it *f.*
 8. 6. other *f.* on the rock ; and as soon as it
 7. other *f.* amidst the thorns ; and the
 8. other *f.* into the good ground, and grew
 14. that which *f.* among the thorns, these
 23. But as they sailed he *f.* asleep : and
 10. 30. he *f.* among robbers, which both stripped
 36. unto him that *f.* among the robbers
 13. 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *f.*
 15. 20. ran, and *f.* on his neck, and kissed him
 16. 21. that *f.* from the rich man's table
 17. 16. he *f.* upon his face at his feet, giving
John 18. 6. went backward and *f.* to the ground
Act. 1. 25. from which Judas *f.* away
 1. 26. and the lot *f.* upon Matthias
 7. 60. when he had said this, he *f.* asleep
 9. 4. he *f.* upon the earth, and heard a voice
 18. straightway there *f.* from his eyes as it
 37. that she *f.* sick, and died
 10. 10. but while they made ready, he *f.* into a
 44. the Holy Ghost *f.* on all them which
 11. 15. the Holy Ghost *f.* on them, even as on
 12. 7. And his chains *f.* off from his hands
 13. 11. immediately there *f.* on him a mist and
 36. For David...*f.* on sleep, and was laid
 19. 17. fear *f.* upon them all, and the name of
 20. 10. Paul went down, and *f.* on him, and
 22. 7. I *f.* unto the ground, and heard a voice
 17. prayed in the temple, I *f.* into a trance

- Rom.* 11. 22. toward them that *f.* severity
 15. 3. The reproaches of them...*f.* upon me
1 Cor. 10. 8. *f.* in one day three and twenty thous-
Heb. 3. 17. whose carcases *f.* in the wilderness
 6. 6. and then *f.* away, it is impossible to
2 Pet. 3. 4. from the day that the fathers *f.* asleep
Rev. 1. 17. when I saw him, I *f.* at his feet as one
 6. 13. the stars of the heaven *f.* unto the earth
 7. 11. and they *f.* before the throne
 8. 10. there *f.* from heaven a great star...and it
f. upon the third part of the rivers
 11. 11. great fear *f.* upon them which beheld
 13. the tenth part of the city *f.*
 16. *f.* upon their faces, and worshipped God
 16. 19. and the cities of the nations *f.*

FELL DOWN.

- Mat.* 2. 11. they *f.* down and worshipped him
 18. 26. The servant...*f.* down and worshipped
Mrk. 3. 11. *f.* down before him, and cried, saying
 5. 33. came and *f.* down before him, and told
 7. 25. having heard of him came and *f.* down
Luk. 5. 8. Simon Peter, when he saw it, *f.* down

Luk. 8. 28. he cried out, and *f.* down before him
 8. 41. he *f.* down at Jesus' feet, and besought
John 11. 32. *f.* down at his feet, saying unto him
Act. 5. 5. Ananias, hearing these words, *f.* down
 5. 10. she *f.* down immediately at his feet
 10. 25. *f.* down at his feet, and worshipped him
 16. 29. trembling for fear, *f.* down before Paul
 19. 35. of the image which *f.* down from Jupiter
 20. 9. being borne down by his sleep he *f.* down
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the walls of Jericho *f.* down
Rev. 5. 8. the four and twenty elders *f.* down
 5. 14. and the elders *f.* down and worshipped
 19. 4. the four living creatures *f.* down and
 10. I *f.* down before his feet to worship him
 22. 8. I *f.* down to worship before the feet of
 FELLOW.

Mat. 18. 29. So his *f.* servant fell down, and
 18. 31. So when his *f.* servants saw what was
 33. have had mercy on thy *f.* servant, even
 24. 49. shall begin to beat his *f.* servants, and
John 11. 16. Thomas...said unto his *f.* disciples
Act. 22. 22. Away with such a *f.* from the earth
 5. 5. we have found this man a pestilent *f.*
Rom. 16. 3. Salute Prisca and Aquila my *f.* workers
 16. 7. my kinsmen, and my *f.* prisoners
 9. Salute Urbanus our *f.* worker in Christ
 21. Timothy my *f.* worker saluteth you
1 Cor. 8. 9. For we are God's *f.* workers: ye are
2 Cor. 8. 23. he is my partner and my *f.* worker
Eph. 3. 6. that the Gentiles are *f.* heirs and *f.*
 members...and *f.* partakers
Phil. 2. 25. my brother and *f.* worker and *f.* soldier
 4. 3. and the rest of my *f.* workers
Col. 1. 7. Epaphras our beloved *f.* servant
 4. 7. faithful minister and *f.* servant in the
 10. Aristarchus my *f.* prisoner saluteth you
 11. these only are my *f.* workers unto the
1 Ths. 3. 2. Timothy our brother and God's minis-
 ter [† read, *f.* worker with God]
Philem. 1. to Philemon our beloved and *f.* worker
 2. to Archippus our *f.* soldier, and to the
 23. Epaphras, my *f.* prisoner in Christ Jesus
 24. and so do...my *f.* workers
Heb. 8. 11. they shall not teach every man his *f.*
1 Pet. 5. 1. *f.* elder, and witness of the sufferings
3 Jno. 8. we may be *f.* workers with the truth
Rev. 6. 11. until their *f.* servants also and their
 19. 10. I am a *f.* servant with thee
 22. 9. See thou do it not. I am a *f.* servant
 FELLOWS.

Mat. 11. 16. which call unto their *f.* and say
Act. 17. 5. took unto them certain vile *f.* of the
Heb. 1. 9. with the oil of gladness above thy *f.*
 FELLOWSHIP.

Act. 2. 42. in the apostles' teaching and *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 9. into the *f.* of his Son Jesus Christ our
2 Cor. 6. 14. for what *f.* have righteousness and
 8. 4. in regard of this grace and the *f.* in the
Gal. 2. 9. to me and Barnabas the right hands of *f.*
Eph. 5. 11. have no *f.* with the unfruitful works
Phil. 1. 5. your *f.* in furtherance of the gospel
 2. 1. if any *f.* of the Spirit
 3. 10. the *f.* of his sufferings
 4. 14. that ye had *f.* with my affliction
 15. no church had *f.* with me in the matter
Philem. 6. that the *f.* of thy faith may become
1 Jno. 1. 3. that ye also may have *f.* with us: yea,
 and our *f.* is with the Father and

1 Jno. 1. 6. If we say that we have *f.* with him
 1. 7. we have *f.* one with another, and the
Rev. 18. 4. that ye have no *f.* with her sins, and
 FELT.

Mrk. 5. 29. she *f.* in her body that she was healed
1 Cor. 13. 11. I *f.* as a child, I thought as a child
 FEMALE.

Mat. 19. 4. the beginning made them male and *f.*
Mrk. 10. 6. beginning of the creation, Male and *f.*
Gal. 8. 28. there can be no male and *f.* for ye all
1 Pet. 3. 7. weaker vessel [Gr., unto the *f.* vessel,
 as weaker] as being also joint-heirs
 FERVENT.

Act. 18. 25. being *f.* in spirit, he spake and
Rom. 12. 11. in diligence not slothful; *f.* in spirit
1 Pet. 4. 8. above all things being *f.* in your love
2 Pet. 3. 10. the elements shall be dissolved with *f.*
 3. 12. the elements shall melt with *f.* heat
 FERVENTLY.

Jas. 5. 17. he prayed *f.* that it might not rain
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another from the heart, *f.*
 FESTIVAL.

1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the feast [Gr., keep *f.*]
 FESTUS.

Act. 24. 27. Felix was succeeded by Porcius *F.*
 25. 1. *F.*...having come into the province
 1. *F.* answered, that Paul was before
 9. *F.*...answered Paul...Wilt thou go up to
 12. Then *F.*...answered, Thou hast appealed
 13. Agrippa...and Bernice...saluted *F.*
 14. *F.* laid Paul's case before the king
 22. Agrippa said unto *F.* I also could wish
 23. at the command of *F.* Paul was brought
 24. *F.* saith, King Agrippa, and all men
 26. 24. *F.* saith with a loud voice
 25. I am not mad most excellent *F.* but
 32. Agrippa said unto *F.* This man might
 FETCH.

Act. 10. 5. send men to Joppa, and *f.* one Simon
 11. 13. Send to Joppa, and *f.* Simon, whose
 FETTERS.

Mrk. 5. 4. that he had been often bound with *f.*
 5. 4. the *f.* broken in pieces: and no man
Luk. 8. 29. bound with chains and *f.* and break-
 FEVER.

Mat. 8. 14. saw his wife's mother lying sick of a *f.*
 8. 15. he touched her hand, and the *f.* left her
Mrk. 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay sick of a *f.*
 1. 31. the *f.* left her, and she ministered unto
John 4. 52. at the seventh hour the *f.* left him
Act. 28. 8. the father of Publius lay sick of *f.*
 FEW.

Mat. 7. 14. that leadeth unto life, and *f.* be they
 9. 37. is plenteous, but the labourers are *f.*
 22. 14. For many are called, but *f.* chosen
 25. 21. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things
 23. thou hast been faithful over a *f.* things
Mrk. 6. 5. save that he laid his hands upon a *f.*
 8. 7. And they had a *f.* small fishes: and
Luk. 10. 2. plenteous, but the labourers are *f.*
 10. 42. but one thing is needful [† read, but *f.*
 things are needful, or, one]: for
 12. 48. worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with *f.*
 13. 23. Lord, are they *f.* that be saved?
Act. 17. 4. of the chief women not a *f.*
 17. 12. women of honourable estate, and of men,
 not a *f.*
 19. 19. not a *f.* of them that practised curious

Act. 24. 4. to hear us of thy clemency a *f.* words
1 Cor. 11. 30. are weak and sickly, and not a *f.*
Eph. 3. 3. the mystery, as I wrote afore in *f.*
Heb. 12. 10. For they verily for a *f.* days

13. 22. I have written unto you in *f.* words
1 Pet. 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight souls, were
Rev. 2. 14. But I have a *f.* things against thee
 3. 4. But thou hast a *f.* names in Sardis

FICKLENESS.

2 Cor. 1. 17. When...did I show *f.* or the things
 FIDELITY.

Tit. 2. 10. but showing all good *f.* that they may
 FIELD.

Mat. 6. 28. Consider the lilies of the *f.* how they
 6. 30. so clothe the grass of the *f.* which to-day

13. 24. a man that sowed good seed in his *f.*

27. didst thou not sow good seed in thy *f.*?

31. which a man took, and sowed in his *f.*

36. the parable of the tares of the *f.*

38. and the *f.* is the world; and the good seed

44. like unto a treasure hidden in the *f.*

44. selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that *f.*

24. 18. And let him that is in the *f.* not return

40. Then shall two men be in the *f.*

27. 7. bought with them the potter's *f.* to bury

8. wherefore that *f.* was called, The *f.* of blood

10. and they gave them for the potter's *f.*

Mrk. 13. 16. And let him that is in the *f.* not

Luk. 2. 8. shepherds...abiding in the *f.*

12. 28. if God doth so clothe the grass in the *f.*

14. 18. I have bought a *f.* and I must needs go

15. 25. Now his elder son was in the *f.*

17. 7. when he is come in from the *f.*

31. And let him that is in the *f.* likewise not

36. There shall be two men in the *f.*

Act. 1. 18. Now this man obtained a *f.*

1. 19. that *f.* was called Akeldama, that is, The

f. of blood

4. 37. Joseph, who...was surnamed Barnabas

...having a *f.* sold it, and brought

FIELDS.

Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went...through the corn *f.*

Mrk. 11. 8. which they had cut from the *f.*

Luk. 15. 15. and he sent him into his *f.* to feed

John 4. 35. Lift up your eyes and look on the *f.*

Jas. 5. 4. the labourers who mowed your *f.*

FIERCE.

Mat. 8. 28. forth out of the tombs, exceeding *f.*

2 Tim. 3. 3. slanderers, without self-control, *f.*

FIERCENESS.

Heb. 10. 27. and a *f.* of fire which shall devour

Rev. 16. 19. the cup of the wine of the *f.* of his

19. 15. the winepress of the *f.* of the wrath

FIERY.

Eph. 6. 16. able to quench all the *f.* darts of the

1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange concerning the *f.* trial

FIFTEEN.

John 11. 18. nigh unto Jerusalem about *f.* furlongs

Act. 7. 14. altho his kindred, threescore and *f.* souls

27. 28. they sounded again and found *f.* fathoms

Gal. 1. 18. and tarried with him *f.* days

FIFTEENTH.

Luk. 3. 1. Now in the *f.* year of the reign of

FIFTH.

Rev. 6. 9. And when he opened the *f.* seal, I saw

9. 1. the *f.* angel sounded, and I saw a star

16. 10. And the *f.* poured out his bowl upon the

21. 20. the *f.* sardonyx; the sixth, sardius

FIFTIES.

Mrk. 6. 40. sat down...by hundreds and by *f.*

FIFTY.

(FIFTY, FIFTY THOUSAND.)

Luk. 7. 41. five hundred pence, and the other *f.*

9. 14. sit down in companies, about *f.* each

16. 6. sit down quickly and write *f.*

John 8. 57. Thou art not yet *f.* years old, and hast

21. 11. a hundred and *f.* and three

Act. 13. 19. for about four hundred and *f.* years

FIFTY THOUSAND.

19. 19. found it *f.* thousand pieces of silver

FIGS.

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or *f.*

Mrk. 11. 13. for it was not the season of *f.*

Luk. 6. 44. of thorns men do not gather *f.*

Jas. 8. 12. yield olives, or a vine *f.* neither can

Rev. 6. 13. as a fig tree casteth her unripe *f.*

FIG TREE.

Mat. 21. 19. And immediately the *f.* *t.* withered

21. 20. How did the *f.* *t.* immediately wither

21. do what is done to the *f.* *t.* but even

24. 32. Now from the *f.* *t.* learn her parable

Mrk. 11. 13. And seeing a *f.* *t.* afar off having leaves

11. 20. they saw the *f.* *t.* withered away

21. Rabbi, behold, the *f.* *t.* which thou

13. 28. Now from the *f.* *t.* learn her parable

Luk. 13. 6. A certain man had a *f.* *t.* planted in

13. 7. I come seeking fruit on this *f.* *t.*

21. 29. Behold the *f.* *t.* and all the trees

John 1. 48. when thou wast under the *f.* *t.* I saw

1. 50. I saw thee underneath the *f.* *t.* believest

Jas. 3. 12. can a *f.* *t.* my brethren, yield olives

Rev. 6. 13. as a *f.* *t.* casteth her unripe figs

FIGHT.

John 18. 36. then would my servants *f.*

1 Cor. 9. 26. as not uncertainly; so *f.* [Gr. box] I

1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of the faith

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought the good *f.* I have

Jas. 4. 2. ye *f.* and war; ye have not, because ye

FIGHTING, -S.

Act. 5. 39. ye be found even to be *f.* against God

2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were *f.* within were fears

Tit. 3. 9. and strifes, and *f.* about the law

Jas. 4. 1. and whence come *f.* among you

FIGURE, -S.

Act. 7. 43. The *f.* which ye made to worship

7. 44. make it according to the *f.* that he had

Rom. 5. 14. who is a *f.* of him that was to come

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. I have in a *f.* transferred to myself

10. 6. these things were our examples [or, in

these things they became *f.* of us]

11. by way of example [Gr., by way of *f.*]

Heb. 9. 9. which is a parable [s *f.*]

11. 19. also in a parable [s *f.*] receive him back

FILL.

Mat. 9. 16. for that which should *f.* it up taketh

15. 33. as to *f.* so great a multitude

23. 32. *f.* ye up then the measure of your fathers

Mrk. 2. 21. else that which should *f.* it up taketh

8. 4. Whence shall one be able to *f.* these men

John 2. 7. *f.* the waterpots with water

Rom. 15. 13. Now the God of hope *f.* you withal

Eph. 4. 10. that he might *f.* all things

Col. 1. 24. and *f.* up on my part that which is

1 *Ths.* 2. 16. to *f.* up their sins away

FILLED.

Mat. 5. 6. for they shall be *f.*

Mat. 13. 48. which, when it was *f.* they drew up on
 14. 20; 15. 37. they did all eat, and were *f.*
 22. 10. and the wedding was *f.* with guests
 27. 48. took a sponge, and *f.* it with vinegar
 Mrk. 6. 42; 8. 8. they did eat, and were *f.*

7. 27. Let the children first be *f.*
 Luk. 1. 15. and he shall be *f.* with the Holy Ghost

1. 41. Elisabeth was *f.* with the Holy Ghost
 53. The hungry he hath *f.* with good things
 2. 40. the child...waxed strong, *f.* with wisdom
 3. 5. Every valley shall be *f.* and every moun-
 4. 28. And they were all *f.* with wrath in the
 5. 26. and they were *f.* with fear, saying, We
 6. 11. But they were *f.* with madness
 21. ye that hunger...for ye shall be *f.*

9. 17. And they did eat, and were all *f.*
 14. 23. that my house may be *f.*
 15. 16. fain have been *f.* [§ have *f.* his belly]

John 2. 7. And they *f.* them up to the brim
 6. 12. And when they were *f.* he saith unto his
 13. *f.* twelve baskets with broken pieces from
 26. ye ate of the loaves, and were *f.*

12. 3. and the house was *f.* with the odour of
 16. 6. sorrow hath *f.* your heart

Act. 2. 2. and it *f.* all the house where they were
 2. 4. and they were all *f.* with the Holy Spirit

13. They are *f.* with new wine
 3. 10. they were *f.* with wonder and amazement

4. 8. Then Peter, *f.* with the Holy Ghost, said
 31. and they were all *f.* with the Holy Ghost

5. 3. Ananias, why hath Satan *f.* thy heart
 17. and they were *f.* with jealousy

28. ye have *f.* Jerusalem with your teaching
 9. 17. and be *f.* with the Holy Ghost

13. 9. But Saul...Paul, *f.* with the Holy Ghost
 45. they were *f.* with jealousy

52. And the disciples were *f.* with joy and
 19. 28. they were *f.* with wrath, and cried out

29. And the city was *f.* with the confusion
 Rom. 1. 29. being *f.* with all unrighteousness

15. 14. full of goodness, *f.* with all knowledge
 1 Cor. 4. 8. Already are ye *f.*

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort, I overflow with
 Eph. 3. 19. may be *f.* unto all the fulness of God

5. 18. not drunken...but be *f.* with the Spirit
 Phil. 1. 11. being *f.* with the fruits of righteousness

4. 12. learned the secret both to be *f.* and to be
 18. I am *f.* having received from Epaphrodi-

Col. 1. 9. that ye may be *f.* with the knowledge of
 2 Tim. 1. 4. that I may be *f.* with joy

Jas. 2. 16. Go in peace, be ye warned and *f.*
 Rev. 8. 5. and he *f.* it with the fire of the altar

15. 8. And the temple was *f.* with smoke from
 19. 21. and all the birds were *f.* with their flesh

FILLETH.

1 Cor. 14. 16. how shall he that *f.* the place of
 2 Cor. 9. 12. not only *f.* up the measure of the

Eph. 1. 23. the fulness of him that *f.* all in all
 FILLING.

Mrk. 4. 37. inasmuch that the boat was now *f.*
 15. 36. And one ran, and *f.* a sponge full of

Luk. 8. 23. and they were *f.* with water, and were
 Act. 14. 17. *f.* your hearts with food and gladness

FILTH.

1 Cor. 4. 13. made as the *f.* of the world, the
 1 Pet. 3. 21. putting away of the *f.* of the flesh

FILTHINESS.

Eph. 5. 4. Nor *f.* nor foolish talking, or jesting

Jas. 1. 21. Wherefore putting away all *f.* and
 FILTHY.

1 Tim. 3. 8. not greedy of *f.* lucre

Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not greedy of *f.* lucre

1. 11. for *f.* lucre's sake

1 Pet. 5. 2. nor yet for *f.* lucre, but of a ready

Rev. 22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be made *f.* still
 FINAL.

Heb. 6. 16. the oath is *f.* for confirmation
 FINALLY.

Eph. 6. 10. *f.* [or, From henceforth] be strong

Phil. 3. 1. *f.* my brethren, rejoice in the Lord

4. 8. *f.* brethren, whatsoever things are true

1 Ths. 4. 1. *f.* then, brethren, we beseech and

2 Ths. 3. 1. *f.* brethren, pray for us that the word

1 Pet. 3. 8. *f.* be ye all likeminded, compassionate
 FIND.

Mat. 7. 7. seek, and ye shall *f.* knock, and it shall
 7. 14. and few be they that *f.* it.

10. 39. he that loseth his life...shall *f.* it

11. 6. blessed is he, whosoever shall *f.* none

29. ye shall *f.* rest unto your souls

16. 25. shall lose his life for my sake shall *f.* it

17. 27. thou shalt *f.* a shekel [Gr., stater]: that

18. 13. if so be that he *f.* it, verily I say unto you

21. 2. and straightway ye shall *f.* an ass tied

22. 9. as many as ye shall *f.* bid to the marriage

24. 46. whom his lord when he cometh shall *f.* so

Mrk. 11. 2. ye shall *f.* a colt tied, whereon no man

11. 13. he came, if haply he might *f.* anything

13. 36. lest coming suddenly he *f.* you sleeping

Luk. 2. 12. Ye shall *f.* a babe wrapped in swaddling

6. 7. that they might *f.* how to accuse him

7. 23. blessed is he whosoever shall *f.* none

11. 9. seek, and ye shall *f.* knock, and it shall

12. 37. whom the lord...shall *f.* watching

38. and *f.* them so, blessed are those servants

43. whom his lord when he cometh shall *f.* so

13. 7. seeking fruit on this fig tree and *f.* none

15. 4. go after that which is lost until he *f.* it

8. and seek diligently until she *f.* it

18. 8. shall he *f.* faith on the earth?

19. 30. ye shall *f.* a colt tied, whereon no man

48. and they could not *f.* what they might do

23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man

John 7. 34. Ye shall seek me, and shall not *f.* me

7. 35. that we shall not *f.* him

36. Ye shall seek me, and shall not *f.* me

10. 9. go in and go out, and shall *f.* pasture

18. 38. I *f.* no crime in him

19. 4. know that I *f.* no crime in him

6. for I *f.* no crime in him

21. 6. Cast the net...and ye shall *f.*

Act. 7. 46. asked to *f.* a habitation for the God of

17. 27. if...they might feel after him, and *f.* him

24. 12. neither in the temple did they *f.* me

Rom. 7. 21. I *f.* then the law, that, to me who

9. 19. Why doth he still *f.* fault? For who

15. 32. and together with you *f.* rest

2 Cor. 9. 4. and *f.* you unprepared

12. 20. I should *f.* you not such as I would

2 Tim. 1. 18. the Lord grant unto him to *f.* mercy

Rev. 2. 2. and didst *f.* them false

9. 6. seek death, and shall in no wise *f.* it

18. 14. men shall *f.* then no more at all
 FINDETH.

Mat. 7. 8. he that seeketh *f.* and to him that

10. 39. He that *f.* [or, found] his life shall lose

Mat. 12. 43. seeking rest, and *f.* it not
 12. 44. And when he is come, he *f.* it empty
 26. 40. he cometh unto the disciples, and *f.* them
Mrk. 14. 37. And he cometh, and *f.* them sleeping
Luk. 11. 10. he that seeketh *f.* and to him that
 11. 25. And when he is come, he *f.* it swept and
John 1. 41. He *f.* first his own brother Simon
 1. 43. And he *f.* Philip: and Jesus saith unto
 45. Philip *f.* Nathanael, and saith unto him
 5. 14. Afterward Jesus *f.* him in the temple, and
Act. 10. 27. he went in, and *f.* many come together
 FINDING.

Luk. 5. 19. And not *f.* by what way they might
 11. 24. seeking rest; and *f.* none, he saith, I will
John 9. 35. and *f.* him, he said, Dost thou believe
Act. 4. 21. And they...let them go, *f.* nothing how
Rom. 7. 8. but sin, *f.* occasion, wrought in me
 7. 11. sin, *f.* occasion, through the commandment
Heb. 8. 8. For *f.* fault with them, he saith [† read,
f. fault with it he saith unto them]
 FINE.

Luk. 16. 19. he was clothed in purple and *f.* linen
Jas. 2. 2. a man with a gold ring, in *f.* clothing
 2. 3. regard to him that weareth the *f.* clothing
Rev. 18. 13. and wine, and oil, and *f.* flour
 18. 16. she that was arrayed in *f.* linen and
 19. 8. that she should array herself in *f.* linen...
 for the *f.* linen is the righteous acts of
 14. clothed in *f.* linen, white and pure
 FINGER.

Mat. 23. 4. will not move them with their *f.*
Luk. 11. 20. But if I by the *f.* of God cast out
 16. 24. that he may dip the tip of his *f.* in water
John 8. 6. with his *f.* wrote on the ground
 8. 8. and with his *f.* wrote on the ground
 20. 25. and put my *f.* with the print of the nails
 27. Reach hither thy *f.* and see my hands
 FINGERS.

Mrk. 7. 33. and put his *f.* into his ears, and he
Luk. 11. 46. touch not...with one of your *f.*
 FINISH.

Luk. 14. 29. laid a foundation and is not able to *f.*
 14. 30. began to build and was not able to *f.*
 FINISHED.

Mat. 13. 53. when Jesus had *f.* these parables, he
 19. 1. when Jesus had *f.* these words, he departed
 26. 1. when Jesus had *f.* all these words, he said
John 19. 28. knowing that all things are now *f.*
 19. 30. he said, It is *f.* and he bowed his head
Act. 21. 7. when we had *f.* the voyage from Tyre
 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought the good fight, I have *f.*
Heb. 4. 3. although the works were *f.* from the
Rev. 10. 7. then is *f.* the mystery of God
 11. 7. And when they shall have *f.* their
 15. 1. for in them is *f.* the wrath of God
 8. till the seven plagues...should be *f.*
 20. 3. until the thousand years should be *f.* after
 5. until the thousand years should be *f.*
 7. and when the thousand years are *f.* Satan
 FINISHING.

Rom. 9. 28. *f.* it and cutting it short
 FIRE.

Mat. 3. 10. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*
 3. 11. with the Holy Ghost and with *f.*
 12. burn up with unquenchable *f.*
 5. 22. shall be in danger of the hell of *f.* [Gr.,
 unto, or into, the Gehenna of *f.*]
 7. 19. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*

Mat. 13. 40. gathered up and burned with *f.*
 13. 42, 50. shall cast them into the furnace of *f.*
 17. 15. for oft-times he falleth into the *f.* and oft
 18. 8. or two feet to be cast into the eternal *f.*
 9. into the hell of *f.* [Gr., Gehenna of *f.*]
 25. 47. Depart from me...into the eternal *f.* which
Mrk. 9. 22. cast him both into the *f.* and into the
 9. 43. to go into hell, into the unquenchable *f.*
 48. and the *f.* is not quenched
 49. For every one shall be salted with *f.*
 14. 54. warming himself in the light of the *f.*
Luk. 3. 9. hewn down, and cast into the *f.*
 3. 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *f.*
 17. burn up with unquenchable *f.*
 9. 54. Lord, wilt thou that we bid *f.* to come
 12. 49. I came to cast *f.* upon the earth; and
 17. 20. it rained *f.* and brimstone from heaven
 22. 55. And when they had kindled a *f.* in the
 56. he sat in the light of the *f.*

John 15. 6. cast them into the *f.* and they are
 18. 18. a *f.* of coals [Gr., a *f.* of charcoal]
 21. 9. see a *f.* of coals [Gr., a *f.* of charcoal] at
Act. 2. 3. parting asunder, like as of *f.* and it
 2. 19. blood, and *f.* and vapour of smoke
 7. 30. in a flame of *f.* in a bush
 28. 2. for they kindled a *f.* and received us all
 3. and laid them on the *f.* a viper came out
 5. he shook off the beast into the *f.* and took
Rom. 12. 20. thou shalt heap coals of *f.* upon his
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. because it is revealed in *f.*; and the *f.*
 itself shall prove each man's work
 8. 15. yet so as through *f.*

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. angels of his power in flaming *f.*
Heb. 1. 7. a flame of *f.*
 10. 27. and a fierceness of *f.* which shall devour
 11. 34. quenched the power of *f.* escaped the edge
 12. 18. burned with *f.* [or, palpable and kindled *f.*]
 29. for our God is a consuming *f.*
Jas. 3. 5. much wood is kindled by how small a *f.*
 3. 6. And the tongue is a *f.*...and setteth on *f.*, the
 wheel of nature, and is set on *f.* by hell
 5. 3. and shall eat your flesh as *f.* Ye have laid
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that perisheth though it is proved by *f.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. have been stored up for *f.* [or, stored
 with *f.*] being reserved against the day
 8. 12. by reason of which the heavens being on *f.*
Jude 7. suffering the punishment of eternal *f.*
 23. snatching them out of the *f.* and on some
Rev. 1. 14. and his eyes were as a flame of *f.*
 2. 18. who hath his eyes like a flame of *f.* and
 3. 18. to buy of me gold refined by *f.*
 4. 5. And there were seven lamps of *f.* burning
 8. 5. and he filled it with the *f.*
 7. and there followed hail and *f.* mingled
 8. as it were a great mountain burning with *f.*
 9. 17. having breastplates as of *f.*
 17. out of their mouths proceedeth *f.* and
 18. by the *f.* and the smoke
 10. 1. and his feet as pillars of *f.*
 11. 5. *f.* proceedeth out of their mouth and
 13. that he should even make *f.* to come
 14. 10. and he shall be tormented with *f.* and
 18. he that hath power over *f.* and he called
 15. 2. And I saw...a glassy sea mingled with *f.*
 16. 8. given unto it to scorch men with *f.*
 17. 16. and shall burn her utterly with *f.*
 18. 8. she shall be utterly burned with *f.* for
 19. 12. his eyes are a flame of *f.* and upon his

Rev. 19. 20. alive into the lake of *f.* that burneth
 20. 9. and *f.* came down out of heaven, and
 10. the devil... was cast into the lake of *f.*
 14. cast into the lake of *f.* This is the second
 death, even the lake of *f.*
 15. he was cast into the lake of *f.*
 21. 8. in the lake that burneth with *f.* and
 FIRKINS.

John 2. 6. containing two or three *f.* apiece.
 FIRM.

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Howbeit the *f.* foundation of God
Heb. 3. 6. the glorying of our hope *f.* unto the end
 3. 14. the beginning of our confidence *f.* unto
 FIRST.

See also *Substantives preceded by First.*

Mat. 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled to thy brother, and
 6. 33. But seek ye *f.* his kingdom, and his right-
 7. 5. cast out *f.* the beam out of thine own eye
 12. 29. except he *f.* bind the strong man
 45. becometh worse than the *f.*
 13. 30. Gather up *f.* the tares, and bind them up
 17. 10. that Elijah must *f.* come
 25. Jesus spake *f.* to him, saying, What
 27. the fish that *f.* cometh up
 19. 30. Iast that are *f.* and *f.* that are last
 20. 8. beginning from the last unto the *f.*
 10. And when the *f.* came, they supposed that
 16. So the last shall be *f.* and the *f.* last
 27. whosoever would be *f.* among you shall
 21. 28. and he came to the *f.* and said
 31. did the will of his father? They say, The *f.*
 22. 25. and the *f.* married and deceased, and
 23. 26. cleanse *f.* the inside of the cup and of
 27. 64. the last error will be worse than the *f.*
Mrk. 4. 28. *f.* the blade, then the ear, then the full
 7. 27. Let the children *f.* be filled
 9. 11. The scribes say that Elijah must *f.* come
 12. Elijah indeed cometh *f.* and restoreth all
 35. If any man would be *f.* he shall be last
 10. 31. that are *f.* shall be last; and the last *f.*
 44. and whosoever would be *f.* among you
 12. 20. and the *f.* took a wife
 28. What commandment is the *f.* of all?
 29. The *f.* is, Hear, O Israel; the Lord our God
 13. 10. And the gospel must *f.* be preached unto
Luk. 1. 3. of all things accurately from the *f.*
 6. 42. Thou hypocrite, cast out *f.* the beam out
 9. 59. Lord, suffer me *f.* to go and bury my
 61. but *f.* suffer me to bid farewell to them
 10. 5. yeshall enter, *f.* say, Peace be to this house
 11. 26. becometh worse than the *f.*
 38. he marvelled that he had not *f.* washed
 12. 1. began to say unto his disciples *f.* of all
 13. 30. there are last which shall be *f.* and there
 are *f.* which shall be last
 14. 18. the *f.* said unto him, I have bought a field
 28. doth not *f.* sit down and count the oost
 31. not sit down *f.* and take counsel whether
 16. 5. he said to the *f.* How much owest thou
 17. 25. But *f.* must he suffer many things and be
 19. 16. And the *f.* came before him, saying
 20. 29. and the *f.* took a wife, and died childless
 21. 9. these things must needs come to pass *f.*
John 1. 15. 30. was before [Gr., *f.* in regard of] me
 1. 41. He findeth *f.* his own brother Simon
 2. 10. every man setteth on *f.* the good wine
 5. 3. whosoever then *f.* after the troubling of
 7. 51. except it *f.* hear from himself and know

John 8. 7. let him *f.* cast a stone at her
 10. 40. where John was at the *f.* baptizing; and
 12. 16. understood not his disciples at the *f.*
 18. 13. and led him to Annas *f.* for he was father-
 19. 32. and brake the legs of the *f.* and
 39. he who at the *f.* came to him by night
 20. 4. outran Peter and came *f.* to the tomb
 8. which came *f.* to the tomb
Act. 11. 26. called Christians *f.* in Antioch
 12. 10. when they were past the *f.* and second
 13. 46. that the word of God should *f.* be spoken
 16. 12. a city of Macedonia the *f.* of the district
 26. 5. having knowledge of me from the *f.* if
 23. he *f.* by the resurrection of the dead
 27. 43. and get *f.* to the land
 28. 17. chief of the Jews [or, those that were of
 the Jews *f.*] and when they

Rom. 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God through Jesus
 2. 9. of the Jew *f.* and also of the Greek
 10. to the Jew *f.* and also to the Greek
 3. 2. *f.* of all, that they were intrusted with
 10. 19. *f.* Moses saith, I will provoke you to jea-
 11. 35. or who hath *f.* given to him
 13. 11. nearer to us than when we *f.* believed
 15. 24. if *f.* in some measure I shall have been
 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. For *f.* of all, when ye come together
 12. 28. set some in the church, *f.* apostles
 14. 30. to another sitting by, let the *f.* keep silence
 15. 3. For I delivered unto you *f.* of all that
 46. Howbeit that is not *f.* which is spiritual
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was minded to come before [*f.*]
 8. 5. but *f.* they gave their own selves to the
 10. who were the *f.* to make a beginning a
 10. 14. for we came [or, were the *f.* to come]
Eph. 4. 9. that he also descended [† insert, *f.*]
 1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall rise *f.*
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. except the falling away come *f.*
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort therefore, *f.* of all that
 2. 13. For Adam was *f.* formed, then Eve
 3. 10. and let these also *f.* be proved; then let
 5. 4. let them learn *f.* to shew piety towards
 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which dwelt *f.* in thy grandmother
 2. 6. the *f.* to partake of the fruits
Tit. 3. 10. A man that is heretical after a *f.* and
Heb. 2. 3. having at the *f.* been spoken through
 7. 2. being *f.* by interpretation, King of right-
 27. *f.* for his own sins, and then for the sins
 8. 13. he hath made the *f.* old
 9. 2. there was a tabernacle prepared, the *f.*
 10. 9. He taketh away the *f.* that he may
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. and if it begin *f.* at us, what shall
 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. knowing this *f.* that no prophecy of
 2. 20. is become worse with them than the *f.*
 3. 3. knowing this *f.* that in the last days
 1 *Jno.* 4. 19. We love, because he *f.* loved us
Rev. 1. 17. 2. 8. the *f.* and the last
 2. 19. thy last works are more than the *f.*
 8. 7. And the *f.* sounded, and there followed
 16. 2. And the *f.* went, and poured out his
 22. 13. the Alpha and the Omega, the *f.* and
 FIRSTBORN.

Luk. 2. 7. and she brought forth her *f.* son; and
Rom. 8. 29. that he might be the *f.* among many
Col. 1. 15. the *f.* of all creation
 1. 18. beginning, the *f.* from the dead
Heb. 1. 6. when he again bringeth in the *f.* into
 11. 28. that the destroyer of the *f.* should not
 12. 23. general assembly and church of the *f.*

Rev. 1. 5. the faithful witness, the *f.* of the dead
FIRST-FRUIT, -S.

Rom. 8. 23. which have the *f.* of the Spirit
11. 16. and if the *f.* is holy, so is the lump : and

16. 5. who is the *f.* of Asia unto Christ

1 *Cor.* 15. 20. the *f.* of them that are asleep

15. 23. each in his own order : Christ the *f.*

16. 15. that it is the *f.* of Achaia, and that they

2 *Ths.* 2. 13. from the beginning [† read, as *f.*]

Jas. 1. 18. that we should be a kind of *f.* of

Rev. 14. 4. to be the *f.* unto God and unto the
FISH.

Mat. 7. 10. or if he shall ask for a *f.* will give him

17. 27. and take up the *f.* that first cometh up

Luk. 11. 11. or a *f.* and he for a *f.* give him a ser-

John 21. 9. and *f.* [or, a *f.*] laid thereon, and

21. 10. Bring of the *f.* which ye have now taken

13. and giveth them, and the *f.* likewise
FISHES.

Mat. 14. 17. here but five loaves, and two *f.*

14. 19. he took the five loaves, and the two *f.*

15. 34. And they said, Seven, and a few small *f.*

36. the seven loaves and the *f.* and he gave

Mrk. 6. 38. they say, Five, and two *f.*

6. 41. he took the five loaves and the two *f.*

41. and the two *f.* divided he among them all

43. and also of the *f.* And they that ate the

8. 7. and they had a few small *f.* and having

Luk. 6. 9. at the draught of the *f.* which they had

9. 16. he took the five loaves and the two *f.*

John 6. 9. five barley loaves, and two *f.*

6. 11. likewise also of the *f.* as much as

21. 6. for the multitude of *f.*

8. dragging the net full of *f.*

11. drew the net to land, full of great *f.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 39. flesh of birds, and another of *f.*
FISHERS.

Mat. 4. 18. for they were *f.*

4. 19. and I will make you *f.* of men

Mrk. 1. 16. for they were *f.*

1. 17. I will make you to become *f.* of men
FISHING.

John 21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a *f.*
[FIST.]

Mrk. 7. 3. except they wash their hands diligently
[or, up to the elbow; Gr., with the *f.*]
FIT.

Luk. 9. 62. looking back, is *f.* for the kingdom of

14. 35. It is *f.* neither for the land nor for the

Act. 6. 2. It is not *f.* [Gr. pleasing] that we should

22. 22. for it is not *f.* that he should live
FITLY.

Eph. 2. 21. several building *f.* framed together
FITTED, -ING.

Rom. 1. 28. to do those things which are not *f.*

9. 22. vessels of wrath *f.* unto destruction

Col. 3. 18. as is *f.* in the Lord
FIVE.

Mat. 14. 17. We have here but *f.* loaves, and two

14. 19. and he took the *f.* loaves, and the two

21. they that did eat were about *f.* thousand

16. 9. neither remember the *f.* loaves of the *f.*

25. 2. and *f.* of them were foolish, and *f.* were

15. and unto one he gave *f.* talents, to another

16. Straightway he that received the *f.* talents

went...and made other *f.* talents

20. And he that received the *f.* talents came

and brought other *f.* talents

Mat. 25. 20. Lord, thou deliverdest unto me *f.*
talents : lo, I have gained other *f.* talents

Mrk. 6. 38. they say, *f.* and two fishes

6. 41. And he took the *f.* loaves and the two

44. that ate the loaves were *f.* thousand men

8. 19. the *f.* loaves among the *f.* thousand

Luk. 1. 24. and she hid herself *f.* months, saying

7. 41. the one owed *f.* hundred pence, and the

9. 14. For they were about *f.* thousand men

16. he took the *f.* loaves and the two fishes

12. 6. Are not *f.* sparrows sold for two farthings

52. there shall be from henceforth *f.* in one

14. 19. I have bought *f.* yoke of oxen and I go to

16. 28. for I have *f.* brethren ; that he may

19. 13. Thy pound, Lord, hath made *f.* pounds

19. Be thou also over *f.* cities

John 4. 18. for thou hast had *f.* husbands ; and

5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, having *f.* porches

6. 9. there is a lad here, which hath *f.* barley

10. sat down, in number about *f.* thousand

13. with broken pieces from the *f.* barley

19. when...they had rowed about *f.* and twenty

Act. 4. 4. came to be about *f.* thousand

20. 6. came unto them to Troas in *f.* days

24. 1. And after *f.* days the high priest Ananias

1 *Cor.* 14. 19. I had rather speak *f.* words with my

15. 6. then he appeared to above *f.* hundred

2 *Cor.* 11. 24. Of the Jews *f.* times received forty

Rev. 9. 5. that they should be tormented *f.* months

9. 10. power to hurt men *f.* months

17. 10. they are seven kings ; the *f.* are fallen
FIXED.

Luk. 16. 26. there is a great gulf *f.* that they
FLAME.

Luk. 16. 24. I am in anguish in this *f.*

Act. 7. 30. in a *f.* of fire in a bush

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up [Gr., stir into *f.*] the gift of

Heb. 1. 7. Who maketh...his ministers a *f.* of fire

Rev. 1. 14. his eyes were as a *f.* of fire

2. 18. his eyes like a *f.* of fire, and his feet are

19. 12. his eyes are a *f.* of fire, and upon his
FLAMING.

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. in *f.* fire, rendering vengeance to
[FLASK.]

Mat. 26. 7. having an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]

Mrk. 14. 3. having an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]

Luk. 7. 37. brought an alabaster cruse [or, a *f.*]
FLATTERY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 5. using words of *f.* as ye know
FLAX.

Mat. 12. 20. smoking *f.* shall he not quench
FLED.

Mat. 8. 33. they that fed them *f.* and went away

26. 56. all the disciples left him and *f.*

Mrk. 5. 14. they that fed them *f.* and told it in

14. 50. they all left him and *f.*

52. left the linen cloth, and *f.* naked

16. 8. they went out, and *f.* from the tomb

Luk. 8. 34. they *f.* and told it in the city and in

Act. 7. 29. Moses *f.* at this saying, and became a

14. 6. they became aware of it and *f.* into the

19. 16. so that they *f.* out of that house naked

Heb. 6. 18. who have *f.* for refuge to lay hold of

Rev. 12. 6. the woman *f.* into the wilderness

16. 20. every island *f.* away, and the mountains

20. 11. earth and the heaven *f.* away
FLEE.

Mat. 2. 13. Arise and...*f.* into Egypt

Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to *f.* from the wrath
 10. 23. persecute you in this city *f.* into the next
 24. 16. that are in Judæa *f.* unto the mountains
 Mrk. 13. 14. let them that are in Judæa *f.* unto
 Luk. 3. 7. warned you to *f.* from the wrath to
 21. 21. them...in Judæa *f.* unto the mountains
 John 10. 5. but will *f.* from him: for they know
 Act. 27. 30. were seeking to *f.* out of the ship
 1 Cor. 10. 14. my beloved, *f.* from idolatry
 1 Tim. 6. 11. *f.* these things; and follow after
 2 Tim. 2. 22. *f.* youthful lusts, and follow after
 Jas. 4. 7. resist the devil, and he will *f.* from you
FLEETH.

John 10. 12. leaveth the sheep and *f.* and the wolf
 10. 13. he *f.* because he is a hireling, and
 Rev. 9. 6. death *f.* from them

FLESH.

Mat. 16. 17. for *f.* and blood hath not revealed it
 19. 5. the twain shall become one *f.*
 6. no more twain, but one *f.* What therefore
 24. 22. no *f.* would have been saved: but for
 26. 41. spirit indeed is willing, but the *f.* is weak
 Mrk. 13. 20. no *f.* would have been saved
 14. 38. spirit indeed is willing, but the *f.* is weak
 Luk. 3. 6. all *f.* shall see the salvation of God
 24. 39. a spirit hath not *f.* and bones, as ye
 John 1. 13. nor of the will of the *f.* nor of the
 1. 14. the Word became *f.* and dwelt among
 3. 6. That which is born of the *f.* is *f.* and
 6. 51. the bread which I will give is my *f.* for
 52. How can this man give us his *f.* to eat
 53. Except ye eat the *f.* of the Son of man
 54. 56. eateth my *f.* and drinketh my blood
 55. For my *f.* is meat indeed
 63. the *f.* profiteth nothing
 8. 15. Ye judge after the *f.* I judge no man
 2. gavest him authority over all *f.* that
 Act. 2. 17. pour forth of my Spirit upon all *f.*
 2. 26. Moreover my *f.* also shall dwell in hope
 3. 1. nor did his *f.* see corruption
 Rom. 3. 1. seed of David according to the *f.*
 2. 28. circumcision, which is outward in the *f.*
 3. 20. works of the law shall no *f.* be justified
 4. 1. our forefather according to the *f.*
 6. 19. because of the infirmity of your *f.*
 7. 5. For when we were in the *f.* the sinful
 18. in my *f.* dwelleth no good thing
 25. with the *f.* the law of sin
 8. 3. the law...weak through the *f.* God sending
 his Son in the likeness of sinful *f.* [Gr.,
f. of sin]...condemned sin in the *f.*
 4. walk not after the *f.* but after the spirit
 5. For they that are after the *f.* do mind
 the things of the *f.*
 6. the mind of the *f.* is death; but the mind
 7. the mind of the *f.* is enmity against God
 8. they that are in the *f.* cannot please God
 9. ye are not in the *f.* but in the spirit
 12. debtors, not to the *f.* to live after the *f.*
 13. if ye live after the *f.* ye must die
 9. 3. my kinsmen according to the *f.* who are
 5. as concerning the *f.* who is over all
 8. it is not the children of the *f.* that are
 11. 14. provoke to jealousy them that are my *f.*
 13. 14. make not provision for the *f.* to fulfil
 14. 21. It is good not to eat *f.* nor to drink wine
 1 Cor. 1. 26. how that not many wise after the *f.*
 5. 5. for the destruction of the *f.* that the

1 Cor. 6. 16. The twain, saith he, shall become one *f.*
 7. 28. such shall have tribulation in the *f.* and
 8. 13. I will eat no *f.* for evermore
 10. 18. Behold Israel after the *f.* have not they
 15. 39. All *f.* is not the same *f.* but there is one *f.*
 of men, and another *f.* of beasts, and
 another *f.* of birds
 50. *f.* and blood cannot inherit the kingdom
 2 Cor. 1. 17. I purpose according to the *f.*
 8. 3. in tables that are hearts of *f.*
 4. 11. manifested in our mortal *f.*
 5. 16. we henceforth know no man after the *f.*
 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all defilement of *f.*
 5. our *f.* had no relief
 10. 2. we walked according to the *f.*
 3. though we walk in the *f.* we do not war
 according to the *f.*
 4. the weapons...are not of the *f.* but
 11. 18. many glory after the *f.* I will glory also
 12. 7. a thorn in the *f.* a messenger of Satan
 Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with *f.* and blood
 2. 16. by works of the law shall no *f.* be justified
 20. that life which I now live in the *f.* I live in
 3. 3. are ye now perfected in the *f.*
 4. 13. because of an infirmity of the *f.* I
 14. temptation...in my *f.* ye despised not
 23. born after the *f.* but the son by the free-
 29. he that was born after the *f.* persecuted
 5. 13. freedom for an occasion to the *f.*
 16. the lust of the *f.*
 17. *f.* lusteth...and the Spirit against the *f.*
 19. the works of the *f.* are manifest
 24. crucified the *f.* with the passions and
 6. 8. he that soweth unto his own *f.* shall of
 the *f.* reap corruption
 12. make a fair show in the *f.* they compel
 13. that they may glory in your *f.*
 Eph. 2. 3. once lived in the lusts of our *f.* doing
 2. 11. ye, the Gentiles in the *f.* who are called
 15. having abolished in his *f.* the enmity
 5. 29. no man ever hated his own *f.* but
 31. the twain shall become one *f.*
 6. 5. that according to the *f.* are your masters
 12. our wrestling is not against *f.* and blood
 Phil. 1. 22. if to live in the *f.*—if this is the fruit
 1. 24. Yet to abide in the *f.* is more needful for
 3. 3. have no confidence in the *f.*
 4. I...might have confidence in the *f.*...
 thinketh to have confidence in the *f.*
 Col. 1. 22. in the body of his *f.* through death
 1. 24. of the afflictions of Christ in my *f.*
 2. 1. have not seen my face in the *f.*
 5. though I am absent in the *f.* yet am I
 11. putting off of the body of the *f.* in the
 13. through...the uncircumcision of your *f.*
 23. against the indulgence of the *f.*
 3. 22. according to the *f.* not with eye-service
 1 Tim. 3. 16. He who was manifested in the *f.*
 Philem. 16. both in the *f.* and in the Lord
 Heb. 2. 14. the children are sharers in *f.* and
 5. 7. who in the days of his *f.* having offered
 9. 13. sanctify unto the cleanness of the *f.*
 10. 20. through the veil, that is to say, his *f.*
 12. 9. we had the fathers of our *f.*
 Jas. 5. 3. shall eat your *f.* as fire. Ye have laid
 1 Pet. 1. 24. For, All *f.* is as grass, and all the
 3. 18. being put to death in the *f.* but quickened
 21. of the filth of the *f.* but the interrogation

- 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. as Christ suffered in the *f.* arm ye
 4. 1. suffered in the *f.* hath ceased from sin
 2. live the rest of your time in the *f.*
 6. judged according to men in the *f.* but
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that walk after the *f.*
 2. 18. they entice in the lusts of the *f.*
 1 *Jno.* 2. 16. the lust of the *f.* and the lust of
 4. 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *f.* is of God
 2 *Jno.* 7. that Jesus Christ cometh in the *f.*
Jude 7. gone after strange *f.*
 8. in their dreamings defile the *f.* and set
 23. even the garment spotted by the *f.*
Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her *f.* and shall burn her
 19. 18. ye may eat the *f.* of kings, and the *f.* of
 captains, and the *f.* of mighty men, and
 the *f.* of horses...the *f.* of all men
 21. birds were filled with their *f.*

FLESHLY.

- 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not in *f.* wisdom but in the grace of
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his *f.* mind
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. abstain from *f.* lusts, which war

FLIGHT.

- Mat.* 24. 20. that your *f.* be not in the winter
Heb. 11. 34. turned to *f.* armies of aliens

FLOCK.

- Mat.* 26. 31. the sheep of the *f.* shall be scattered
Luk. 2. 8. keeping watch by night over their *f.*
 12. 32. Fear not, little *f.* for it is your Father's
John 10. 16. shall become one *f.* one shepherd
Act. 20. 28. Take heed unto...all the *f.* in the
 20. 29. wolves shall enter in...not sparing the *f.*
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth a *f.* and eateth not of the
 milk of the *f.*

- 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. Tend the *f.* of God which is among
 5. 3. making yourselves ensamples to the *f.*

FLOOD, -S.

- Mat.* 7. 25, 27. the rain descended and the *f.* came
 24. 38. before the *f.* they were eating and
 39. they knew not until the *f.* came, and took
Luk. 6. 48. when a *f.* arose, the stream brake
 17. 27. the *f.* came, and destroyed them all
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. into the same excess [or, *f.*] of riot
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. when he brought a *f.* upon the world

FLOW.

- John* 7. 38. shall *f.* rivers of living water
 FLOWER.

- 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she be past the *f.* of her age
Jas. 1. 10. because as the *f.* of the grass he shall
 1. 11. the *f.* thereof falleth, and the grace of
 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory thereof as the *f.* of grass.
 The grass withereth and the *f.* falleth

FLUTE-PLAYERS.

- Mat.* 9. 3. when Jesus came...and saw the *f.* and
Rev. 18. 22. minstrels and *f.* and trumpeters

FLY.

- Rev.* 12. 14. that she might *f.* into the wilderness
 19. 17. to all the birds that *f.* in mid heaven

FLYING.

- Rev.* 4. 7. the fourth creature was like a *f.* eagle
 8. 13. I heard an eagle *f.* in mid heaven
 14. 6. I saw another angel *f.* in mid heaven

FOAL.

- Mat.* 21. 5. upon a colt the *f.* of an ass
 FOAMETH.

- Mrk.* 9. 18. he *f.* and grindeth his teeth
Luk. 9. 39. it teareth him that he *f.*

FOAMING.

- Mrk.* 9. 20. he fell on the ground, and wallowed *f.*

- Jude* 13. wild waves of the sea, *f.* out their own
 FOES.

- Mat.* 10. 36. a man's *f.* shall be they of his own
 FOLD.

- John* 10. 1. by the door into the *f.* of the sheep
 10. 16. sheep I have which are not of this *f.*

FOLK.

- Mrk.* 6. 5. he laid his hands upon a few sick *f.*
Act. 5. 16. bringing sick *f.* and them that were

FOLLOW.

- Mat.* 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee whithersoever
 8. 22. But Jesus saith unto him, *f.* me

9. 9. he saith unto him, *f.* me. And he arose
 10. 38. he that doth not take his cross and *f.*

16. 24. take up his cross and *f.* me

19. 21. have treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me
Mrk. 2. 14. and he saith unto him, *f.* me

5. 37. he suffered no man to *f.* with him, save
 6. 1. own country; and his disciples *f.* him

8. 34. and take up his cross and *f.* me

10. 21. have treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me

14. 13. man bearing a pitcher of water: *f.* him

16. 17. these signs shall *f.* them that believe

- Luk.* 5. 27. and said unto him, *f.* me

9. 23. and take up his cross daily, and *f.* me

57. I will *f.* thee whithersoever thou goest

59. And he said unto another, *f.* me

61. another also said, I will *f.* thee, Lord

17. 23. go not away, nor *f.* after them

18. 22. treasure in heaven: and come *f.* me

22. 10. bearing a pitcher of water; *f.* him into

49. that were about him saw what would *f.*

- John* 1. 43. Jesus saith unto him, *f.* me

10. 4. he goeth before them, and the sheep *f.*

5. a stranger will they not *f.* but will flee

27. and I know them and they *f.* me

12. 26. If any man serve me, let him *f.* me

13. 36. Whither I go, thou canst not *f.* me now

37. Lord, why cannot I *f.* thee even now?

21. 19. he saith unto him, *f.* me

22. what is that to thee? *f.* thou me

- Act.* 12. 8. Cast thy garment about thee, and *f.* me

- Rom.* 14. 19. So then let us *f.* [† read, we follow]

- 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* after love; yet desire earnestly

- 1 *Ths.* 5. 15. but always *f.* after that which is good

- 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. and some men also they *f.* after

6. 11. flee these things; and *f.* after righteous-

- 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. and *f.* after righteousness

8. 10. But thou didst *f.* my teaching

- Heb.* 12. 14. *f.* after peace with all men

- 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. glories that should *f.* them

2. 21. an example, that ye should *f.* his steps

- 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we did not *f.* cunningly devised fables

2. 2. many shall *f.* their lascivious doings

- Rev.* 14. 4. These are they which *f.* the Lamb

14. 13. for their works *f.* with them

FOLLOWED.

- Mat.* 4. 20. straightway left the nets, and *f.* him
 4. 22. left the boat and their father, and *f.* him

25. there *f.* him great multitudes from Galilee

8. 1. great multitudes *f.* him

10. he marvelled, and said to them that *f.*

23. he was entered into a boat, his disciples *f.*

9. 9. Follow me. And he arose and *f.* him

19. Jesus arose and *f.* him, and so did his

27. two blind men *f.* him crying out

12. 15. and many *f.* him

14. 13. when the multitudes heard thereof, they *f.*

Mat. 19. 2. great multitudes *f.* him ; and he healed
 19. 27. Lo, we have left all, and *f.* thee
 28. that ye which have *f.* me
 20. 29. a great multitude *f.* him
 34. they received their sight, and *f.* him
 21. 9. that went before him, and that *f.* cried
 26. 58. But Peter *f.* him afar off, unto the court
 27. 55. beholding from afar, which had *f.* Jesus
 Mrk. 1. 18. straightway they left the nets, and *f.*
 1. 36. they that were with him *f.* after him
 2. 14. And he arose and *f.* him
 15. for there were many, and they *f.* him
 3. 7. a great multitude from Galilee *f.* and
 5. 24. a great multitude *f.* him, and they
 9. 38. we forbade him, because he *f.* not us
 10. 28. Lo, we have left all, and have *f.* thee
 32. and they that *f.* were afraid
 52. he received his sight and *f.* him in the
 11. 9. they that went before, and they that *f.*
 14. 51. a certain young man *f.* with him
 54. Peter had *f.* him afar off, even within
 15. 41. who, when he was in Galilee, *f.* him, and
 16. 20. confirming the word by the signs that *f.*
 Luk. 5. 11. they left all, and *f.* him
 7. 9. said unto the multitude that *f.* him
 18. 28. Lo, we have left our own and *f.* thee
 43. he received his sight, and *f.* him
 22. 39. the disciples also *f.* him
 54. But Peter *f.* afar off
 23. 27. there *f.* him a great multitude of people
 49. the women that *f.* with him from Galilee
 55. the women...out of Galilee, *f.* after
 John 1. 37. heard him speak, and they *f.* Jesus
 1. 40. that heard John speak, and *f.* him
 6. 2. great multitude *f.* him because they
 11. 31. she rose up quickly and went out *f.* her
 18. 15. Simon Peter *f.* Jesus, and so did another
 Act. 5. 24. from Samuel and them that *f.* after
 12. 9. And he went out *f.*
 13. 43. devout proselytes *f.* Paul and Barnabas
 21. 36. for the multitude of the people *f.* after
 Rom. 9. 30. That the Gentiles, which *f.* not after
 1 Cor. 10. 4. they drank of a spiritual rock that *f.*
 1 Tim. 4. 6. which thou hast *f.* until now
 5. 10. if she hath diligently *f.* every good work
 2 Pet. 2. 15. having *f.* the way of Balaam
 Rev. 6. 8. Death ; and Hades *f.* with him
 8. 1. opened the seventh seal there *f.* a silence
 5. there *f.* thunders and voices, and
 7. the first sounded and there *f.* hail and
 11. 15. and there *f.* great voices in heaven
 19. there *f.* lightnings, and voices, and
 14. 8. another, a second angel *f.* saying, Fallen
 9. another angel, a third, *f.* them, saying
 19. 14. the armies which are in heaven *f.* him
 FOLLOWETH.
 Luk. 9. 49. forbade him, because he *f.* not with us
 John 8. 12. he that *f.* me shall not walk in dark-
 FOLLOWING.
 Luk. 13. 33. to-morrow and the day *f.* for it can-
 John 1. 38. Jesus turned, and beheld them *f.* and
 20. 6. Simon Peter therefore also cometh, *f.*
 21. 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved, *f.*
 Act. 7. 26. the day *f.* he appeared unto them as
 16. 11. the day *f.* to Neapolis
 17. The same *f.* after Paul and us, cried out
 20. 15. sailing from thence, we came the *f.* day
 21. 18. the day *f.* Paul went in with us unto

Rom. 9. 31. Israel, *f.* after a law of righteousness
 FOLLY.

2. Tim. 3. 9. their *f.* shall be evident unto all men
 FOOD.

Mat. 3. 4. and his *f.* was locusts and wild honey
 6. 25. Is not the life more than the *f.*

10. 10. for the labourer is worthy of his *f.*

14. 15. go into the villages and buy themselves *f.*

24. 45. to give them their *f.* in due season

Luk. 3. 11. he that hath *f.* let him do likewise

9. 13. except we should go and buy *f.* for all

12. 23. For the life is more than the *f.*

42. to give them their portion of *f.* in due

John 4. 8. gone away into the city to buy *f.*

Act. 2. 46. they did take their *f.* with gladness

9. 19. he took *f.* and was strengthened

14. 17. filling your hearts with *f.* and gladness

27. 21. had been long without *f.* then Paul stood

33. Paul besought them all to take some *f.*

34. Wherefore I beseech you to take some *f.*

36. of good cheer, and themselves also took *f.*

2 Cor. 9. 10. seed to the sower and bread for *f.*

1 Tim. 6. 8. but having *f.* and covering we shall

Heb. 5. 12. have need of milk, and not of solid *f.*

5. 14. But solid *f.* is for fullgrown men

Jas. 2. 16. in lack of daily *f.* and one of you say

FOOL.

Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say, Thou *f.* [or, Moreh

1 Cor. 8. 18. become a *f.* that he may become wise

FOOLS.

Mat. 28. 17. Ye *f.* and blind, for whether is greater

Rom. 1. 22. professing...to be wise, they became *f.*

1 Cor. 4. 10. We are *f.* for Christ's sake, but ye

FOOLISH.

Mat. 7. 26. shall be likened unto a *f.* man which

25. 2. five of them were *f.* and five were wise

3. For the *f.* when they took their lamps

8. the *f.* said unto the wise, Give us of your

Luk. 11. 40. Ye *f.* ones, did not he that made the

12. 20. Thou *f.* one, this night is thy soul

24. 25. he saith unto them, O *f.* men, and slow

Rom. 1. 14. both to the wise and to the *f.*

2. 20. a corrector of the *f.* a teacher of babes

1 Cor. 1. 20. hath not God made *f.* the wisdom

1. 27. but God chose the *f.* things of the world

15. 36. Thou *f.* one, that which thou...sowest

2 Cor. 11. 16. Let no man think me *f.* but if ye do,

yet as *f.* receive me, that I also may

11. 19. For ye bear with the *f.* gladly

12. 6. if I should desire to glory I shall not be *f.*

11. I am become *f.* ye compelled me ; for I

Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians, who did bewitch you

3. 3. Are ye so *f.* ? having begun in the Spirit

Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor *f.* talking, or jesting

5. 17. Wherefore be ye not *f.* but understand

1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into...a snare and many *f.* and

2 Tim. 2. 23. But *f.* and ignorant questionings

Tit. 3. 3. For we also were aforetime *f.*

3. 9. but shun *f.* questionings, and

1 Pet. 2. 15. put to silence the ignorance of *f.*

FOOLISHNESS.

Mrk. 7. 22. an evil eye, railing, pride, *f.*

Luk. 6. 11. they were filled with madness [or, *f.*]

1 Cor. 1. 18. the word of the cross is to them...*f.*

1. 21. it was God's good pleasure through the *f.*

23. unto Jews...and to the Gentiles *f.*

25. Because the *f.* of God is wiser than men

2. 14. for they are *f.* unto him ; and he cannot

1 Cor. 8. 19. For the wisdom of this world is *f.*
 2 Cor. 11. 1. ye could bear with me in a little *f.*
 11. 17. I speak not after the Lord, but as in *f.*
 21. whereinsoever any is bold (I speak in *f.*)
FOOT.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest haply thou dash thy *f.* against a
 5. 13. cast out and trodden under *f.* of men
 14. 13. they followed him on *f.* [or, by land]
 18. 8. if thy hand or thy *f.* causeth thee to
 22. 13. the king said...Bind him hand and *f.*
 Mrk. 6. 33. ran there together on *f.* [or, by land]
 9. 45. And if thy *f.* cause thee to stumble, cut
 Luk. 4. 11. Lest haply thou dash thy *f.* against
 8. 5. it was trodden under *f.* and the birds of
 John 11. 44. He that was dead...bound hand and *f.*
 Act. 7. 5. not so much as to set his *f.* on
 20. 13. intending himself to go by land [or, on *f.*]
 18. from the first day that I set *f.* in Asia
 21. 4. that he should not set *f.* in Jerusalem
 1 Cor. 12. 15. If the *f.* shall say, Because I am not
 Heb. 10. 29. who hath trodden under *f.* the Son
 Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment down to the *f.*
 10. 2. he set his right *f.* upon the sea, and his
 11. 2. the holy city shall they tread under *f.*
FOOTSTOOL.

Mat. 5. 35. nor by the earth, for it is the *f.* of his
 Mrk. 12. 36. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of
 Luk. 20. 43. thy feet
 Act. 2. 35. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of thy
 7. 49. the earth the *f.* of my feet
 Heb. 1. 13. Till I make thine enemies the *f.* of thy
 10. 13. till his enemies he made the *f.* of his feet
 Jas. 2. 3. Stand thou there, or sit under my *f.*
FOR.

Mrk. 9. 40. he that is not against us is *f.* us
 Luk. 9. 50. he that is not against you is *f.* you
 Rom. 8. 31. If God is *f.* us, who is against us
FORBADE.
 Mrk. 9. 38. we *f.* him, because he followed not us
 Luk. 9. 49. we *f.* him, because he followeth not
FORBARE.

2 Cor. 1. 23. I *f.* to come unto Corinth
FORBEAR.

1 Cor. 9. 6. have we not against *f.* working?
 2 Cor. 12. 6. but I *f.* lest any man should account
 Eph. 6. 9. masters, do the same...and *f.* threatening
 1 Ths. 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no longer *f.*
 3. 5. could no longer *f.* sent that I might know
FORBEARANCE.

Rom. 2. 4. his goodness and *f.* and longsuffering
 3. 25. of the sins done aforetime in the *f.* of God
 Phil. 4. 5. Let your *f.* [or, gentleness] be known
FORBEARING.

Eph. 4. 2. with longsuffering, *f.* one another in
 Col. 3. 13. *f.* one another, and forgiving each other
 2 Tim. 2. 25. *f.* in meekness correcting them
FORBID.

Mat. 19. 14. Suffer little children, and *f.* them not
 Mrk. 9. 39. But Jesus said, *f.* him not
 10. 14. to come unto me *f.* them not: for of such
 Luk. 9. 50. *f.* him not: for he that is not against
 18. 16. Suffer the little children...and *f.* them not
 20. 16. they said, God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]
 Act. 10. 47. Can any man *f.* the water, that these
 24. 23. not to *f.* any of his friends
 Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31; 6. 2, 15; 7. 7, 13; 9. 14; 11. 1,
 11. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]
 1 Cor. 6. 15. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]

1 Cor. 14. 39. and *f.* not to speak with tongues
 Gal. 2. 17; 3. 21. God *f.* [Gr., Be it not so]
FORBIDDEN.

Act. 16. 6. having been *f.* of the Holy Ghost to
FORBIDDETH.

3 Jno. 10. them that would he *f.*
FORBIDDING.

Luk. 28. 2. and *f.* to give tribute to Caesar
 Act. 28. 31. with all boldness, none *f.* him
 1 Ths. 2. 16. *f.* us to speak to the Gentiles that
 1 Tim. 4. 3. *f.* to marry, and commanding to
FORCE.

Mat. 11. 12. men of violence take it by *f.*
 John 6. 15. were about to come and take him by *f.*
 Heb. 9. 17. For a testament is of *f.* where there
[FORECOURT.]

Mrk. 14. 68. he went out into the porch [Gr., *f.*]
FOREFATHER, -S.

Rom. 4. 1. that Abraham, our *f.* according to the
 2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank God, whom I serve from my *f.*
FOREHEAD, -S.

Rev. 7. 3. sealed the servants of our God on their *f.*
 9. 4. as have not the seal of God on their *f.*
 18. 16. a mark on their right hand, or upon their *f.*
 14. 1. the name of his Father written on their *f.*
 9. receiveth a mark on his *f.* or upon his
 17. 5. upon her *f.* a name written, MYSTERY
 20. 4. received not the mark upon their *f.* and
 22. 4. his name shall be on their *f.*
FOREIGN.

Act. 26. 11. I persecuted them even unto *f.* cities
FOREGOING.

Heb. 7. 18. a disannulling of a *f.* commandment
FOREKNEW.

Rom. 8. 29. For whom he *f.* he also foreordained
 11. 2. cast off his people which he *f.*
FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Act. 2. 23. the determinate counsel and *f.* of God
 1 Pet. 1. 2. according to the *f.* of God the Father
FOREKNOWN.

1 Pet. 1. 20. who was *f.* indeed before the founda-
FOREORDAINED.

Act. 4. 28. whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel *f.*
 Rom. 8. 29. For whom he foreknew, he also *f.*
 8. 30. whom he *f.* them he also called

1 Cor. 2. 7. which God *f.* before the worlds unto
 Eph. 1. 5. having *f.* us unto adoption as sons
 1. 11. having been *f.* according to the purpose
FORERUNNER.

Heb. 6. 20. whither as a *f.* Jesus entered for us
FORESAIL.

Act. 27. 40. hoisting up the *f.* to the wind, they
FORESEEING.

Act. 2. 31. he *f.* this spake of the resurrection of
 Gal. 3. 8. And the scripture, *f.* that God would
FORESEEN.

Heb. 11. 40. God having provided [or, *f.*] some
FORESHED.

Act. 3. 18. But the things which God *f.* by the
FORESHIP.

Act. 27. 30. lay out anchors from the *f.*
 27. 41. the *f.* struck and remained unmoveable
FOREST.

Jas. 3. 5. how much wood [or, how great a *f.*] is
FOREWARN.
 Gal. 5. 21. of the which I *f.* you even as I did *f.*
FOREWARNED.

1 Ths. 4. 6. as also we *f.* you [or, told you plainly]

FORFEIT.

Mat. 16. 26. if he shall gain the whole world and *f.* his life
Mrk. 8. 36. to gain the whole world and *f.* his life
Luk. 9. 25. if he gain...and lose or *f.* his own self

FORGAVE.

Mat. 18. 27. released him, and *f.* him that debt
 18. 32. I *f.* thee all that debt, because thou
Luk. 7. 42. not wherewith to pay he *f.* them both
 7. 43. He, I suppose, to whom he *f.* the most
Eph. 4. 32. even as God also in Christ *f.* you
Col. 3. 13. even as the Lord *f.* you, so also do ye

FORGET.

Heb. 6. 10. for God is not unrighteous to *f.* your
 13. 2. *f.* not to shew love unto strangers
 16. to do good and to communicate *f.* not
2 Pet. 3. 5. For this they wilfully *f.* that there
 3. 8. But *f.* not this one thing, beloved

FORGETTETH.

Jas. 1. 24. straightway *f.* what manner of man he
 1. 25. being not a hearer of *f.* but a doer that
 FORGETTING.

Phil. 3. 13. *f.* the things which are behind, and
 FORGIVE.

Mat. 6. 12. *f.* us our debts, as we also have forgiven
 6. 14. For if ye *f.* men their trespasses, your
 heavenly Father will also *f.* you
 15. But if ye *f.* not men their trespasses,
 neither will your Father *f.* your

9. 6. Son of man hath power on earth to *f.* sins
 18. 21. my brother sin against me, and I *f.* him
 35. if ye *f.* not every one his brother from

Mrk. 2. 7. who can *f.* sins but one, even God
 2. 10. hath power on earth to *f.* sins
 11. 25. whosoever ye stand praying, *f.* if ye
 25. Father also which is in heaven may *f.*
 26. But if ye do not *f.* neither will your Father
 which is in heaven *f.* you

Luk. 5. 21. Who can *f.* sins, but God alone
 5. 24. power on earth to *f.* sins
 11. 4. *f.* us our sins; for we ourselves also *f.*
 17. 3. rebuke him; and if he repent, *f.* him
 4. saying, I repent, thou shalt *f.* him

23. 34. And Jesus said, Father, *f.* them, for they
John 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *f.* they are for-

2 Cor. 2. 7. so that contrariwise ye should rather *f.*
 2. 10. but to whom ye *f.* anything I *f.* also
 12. 13. I myself was not a burden to you? *f.* me
1 Jno. 1. 9. he is faithful and righteous to *f.* us

FORGIVEN.

Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our debts, as we also have *f.*
 9. 2. be of good cheer; thy sins are *f.*

5. whether it is easier to say, Thy sins are *f.*
 12. 31. Every sin and blasphemy shall be *f.*
 31. blasphemy against the Spirit shall not be *f.*
 32. shall speak a word against the Son of

man, it shall be *f.* him; but whosoever
 shall speak against the Holy Spirit, it
 shall not be *f.* him, neither in this

Mrk. 2. 9. thy sins are *f.* or to say, Arise and take
 3. 28. their sins shall be *f.* unto the sons of men
 12. should turn again, and it should be *f.*

Luk. 5. 20. thy sins are *f.* thee
 5. 23. whether it is easier to say, Thy sins are *f.*
 7. 47. Her sins, which are many, are *f.*

47. but to whom little is *f.* the same loveth
 48. he said unto her, Thy sins are *f.*

12. 10. against the Son of man, it shall be *f.*
 10. Holy Spirit it shall not be *f.*

Act. 8. 22. the thought of thy heart shall be *f.*
Rom. 4. 7. Blessed are they whose iniquities are *f.*
2 Cor. 2. 10. for what I also have *f.* if I have *f.*

2. 10. for your sakes have I *f.* it in the person
Col. 2. 13. having *f.* us all our trespasses
Jas. 5. 15. have committed sins, it shall be *f.* him
1 Jno. 2. 12. your sins are *f.* you for his name's

FORGIVENESS.

Mrk. 3. 29. blaspheme...Holy Spirit hath never *f.*
Eph. 1. 7. through his blood, the *f.* of our tres-
Col. 1. 14. our redemption, the *f.* of our sins

FORGIVETH.

Luk. 7. 49. Who is this that even *f.* sins
 FORGIVING.

Eph. 4. 32. tender-hearted, *f.* each other
Col. 3. 13. forbearing one another, and *f.* each
 FORGOT.

Mat. 16. 5. and *f.* to take bread
Mrk. 8. 14. they *f.* to take bread
 FORGOTTEN.

Luk. 12. 6. not one of them is *f.* in the sight of
Heb. 12. 5. and ye have *f.* the exhortation
2 Pet. 1. 9. having *f.* the cleansing from his old

FORM.

Mrk. 16. 12. he was manifested in another *f.*
Luk. 8. 22. Holy Ghost descended in a bodily *f.*
John 5. 37. neither heard his voice...or seen his *f.*

Act. 23. 25. And he wrote a letter after this *f.*
Rom. 2. 20. having in the law the *f.* of knowledge
 6. 17. obedient from the heart to that *f.*

Phil. 2. 6. who, being in the *f.* of God
 2. 7. but emptied himself, taking the *f.* of a
1 Ths. 5. 22. abstain from every *f.* [or, appearance]
2 Tim. 3. 5. holding a *f.* of godliness, but having
 FORMED.

Rom. 9. 20. Shall the thing *f.* say unto him that *f.*
Gal. 4. 19. I am again in travail until Christ be *f.*
1 Tim. 2. 13. For Adam was first *f.* then Eve
 FORMER.

Act. 1. 1. The *f.* treatise I made, O Theophilus
Gal. 4. 13. I preached...the first [Gr., *f.*] time
Eph. 4. 22. as concerning your *f.* manner of life

Heb. 10. 32. But call to remembrance the *f.* days
1 Pet. 1. 14. to your *f.* lusts in the time of your
 FORNICATION, -S.

See also COMMIT, COMMITTED, COMMITTETH.

Mat. 5. 32. his wife, saving for the cause of *f.*
 15. 19. adulteries, *f.* thefts, false witness
 19. 9. shall put away his wife, except for *f.*

[† read, saving for the cause of *f.*]

Mrk. 7. 21. evil thoughts proceed, *f.* thefts,
John 8. 41. We were not born of *f.*
Act. 15. 20. from the pollutions of idols, and from *f.*

15. 29. from things strangled and from *f.*
 21. 25. and from what is strangled, and from *f.*
1 Cor. 5. 1. there is *f.* among you, and such *f.*

6. 13. But the body is not for *f.*
 18. Flee *f.* Every sin that a man doeth is
 7. 2. But because of *f.* let each man have his

2 Cor. 12. 21. uncleanness and *f.* and lasciviousness
Gal. 5. 19. the works of the flesh are...*f.*
Eph. 5. 3. But *f.* and all uncleanness

Col. 3. 5. *f.* uncleanness, passion, evil desire
1 Ths. 4. 3. that ye abstain from *f.*
Jude 7. given themselves over to *f.* and gone

Rev. 2. 21. she willeth not to repent of her *f.*
 9. 21. nor of their *f.* nor of their thefts
 14. 8. to drink of the wine of the wrath of her *f.*

Rev. 17. 2. they that dwell...with the wine of her *f.*
17. 4. even the unclean things of her *f.*
18. 3. For by the wine of the wrath of her *f.*
19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*

FORNICATOR.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. be a *f.* or covetous, or an idolater, or
Eph. 5. 5. this ye know of a surety, that no *f.*
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *f.* or profane person

FORNICATORS.

1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote unto you...have no company
with *f.*

5. 10. not altogether [or, not at all] with the *f.*

6. 9. Be not deceived: neither *f.* nor idolaters

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for *f.* for abusers of themselves

Heb. 13. 4. For *f.* and adulterers God will judge

Rev. 21. 8. abominable, and murderers, and *f.* and

22. 15. the sorcerers, and the *f.* and the

FORSAKE, -EN.

Mat. 27. 46. } why hast thou *f.* me? [or, why
Mrk. 15. 34. } didst thou *f.* me?]

Act. 6. 2. It is not fit that we should *f.* the word

21. 1. which are among the Gentiles to *f.* Moses

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. pursued, yet not *f.* [or, left behind]

Heb. 13. 5. neither will I in any wise *f.* thee

FORSAKING.

Heb. 10. 25. not *f.* the assembling of ourselves

2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *f.* the right way, they went astray

FORSOOK.

Luk. 5. 28. he *f.* all, and rose up and followed

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. for Demas *f.* me, having loved this

4. 16. no one took my part, but all *f.* me

Heb. 11. 27. By faith *f.* Egypt, not fearing the

FORSSWEAR.

Mat. 5. 33. Thou shalt not *f.* thyself, but shalt
FORTH.

Mat. 8. 8. Bring *f.*...fruit worthy of repentance

8. 3. he stretched *f.* his hand and touched him

28. coming *f.* out of the tombs, exceeding

9. 25. but when the crowd was put *f.* he entered

10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent *f.* and charged

11. there abide till ye go *f.*

16. Behold, I send you *f.* as sheep in the

12. 35. out of his evil treasure bringeth *f.* evil

49. he stretched *f.* his hand towards his dis-

13. 26. the blade sprang up and brought *f.* fruit

14. 31. immediately Jesus stretched *f.* his hand

22. 46. neither durst any man from that day *f.*

24. 26. Behold, he is in the wilderness; go not *f.*

32. putteth *f.* its leaves, ye know that the

25. 6. Come ye forth to meet him

Mrk. 1. 38. for to this end came I *f.*

3. 5. Stretch *f.* thy hand. And he stretched

14. that he might send them *f.* to preach

4. 8. growing up and increasing; and brought *f.*

5. 40. having put them all *f.* taketh the father

10. 17. as he was going *f.* into the way

Luk. 6. 8. and he arose and stood *f.*

6. 43. no good tree...bringeth *f.* corrupt fruit

45. the evil treasure bringeth *f.* that which

9. 2. he sent them *f.* to preach the kingdom

10. 3. behold, I send you *f.* as lambs in the

20. 12. him also they wounded and cast him *f.*

20. sent *f.* spies which feigned themselves to

22. 35. When I sent you *f.* without purse, and

24. 49. I send *f.* the promise of my Father upon

John 11. 53. So from that day *f.* they took counsel

15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is cast *f.* as

16. 30. we believe that thou camest *f.* from God

Act. 2. 18. will I pour *f.* of my Spirit; and they

4. 30. while thou stretchest *f.* thy hand to heal

5. 34. commanded to put the men *f.* a little

7. 36. This man led them *f.* having wrought

40. as for this Moses, which led us *f.*

8. 7. that cried with a loud voice came *f.*

11. 25. he went *f.* to Tarsus to seek for Saul

12. 1. about that time Herod the king put *f.* his

13. 17. led he them *f.* out of it

15. 33. were dismissed...that had sent them *f.*

17. 5. sought to bring them *f.* to the people

18. He seemeth to be a setter *f.* of strange

26. 1. Then Paul stretched *f.* his hand, and

27. 21. then Paul stood *f.* in the midst of them

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking my leave of them, I went *f.*

Gal. 4. 27. Break *f.* and cry, thou that travailest

Phil. 2. 16. holding *f.* the word of life; that I

1 *Ths.* 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is gone *f.*

Heb. 8. 9. to lead them *f.* out of the land of

Jas. 1. 15. sin, when it is full grown, bringeth *f.*

1. 18. Of his own will he brought us *f.* by the

Jude 4. they who were of old set *f.* [§ written of
beforehand]

FORUNATUS.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. at the coming of...*F.* and Achaicus
FORTY.

Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted *f.* days and *f.* nights

Mrk. 1. 13. he was in the wilderness *f.* days

John 2. 20. *f.*...years was this temple in building

Act. 1. 3. appearing unto them by the space of *f.*

4. 22. For the man was more than *f.* years old

7. 23. But when he was well-nigh *f.* years old

30. when *f.* years were fulfilled, an angel

36. and in the wilderness *f.* years.

42. *f.* years in the wilderness

13. 18. for about the time of *f.* years suffered he

21. of Benjamin, for the space of *f.* years

23. 13. they were more than *f.* which made this

21. lie in wait for him...more than *f.* men

2 *Cor.* 11. 24. five times received I *f.* stripes save

Heb. 8. 9. proving me, and saw my works *f.* years

3. 17. with whom was he displeased *f.* years?

Rev. 7. 4. a hundred and *f.* and four thousand

11. 2. tread under foot *f.* and two months

13. 5. to continue *f.* and two months

14. 1. 3. hundred and *f.* and four thousand

21. 17. a hundred and *f.* and four cubits

FORWARD.

Mrk. 14. 35. he went *f.* a little, and fell on the

Act. 1. 23. put *f.* two, Joseph called Barsabbas

19. 33. brought Alexander...Jews putting him *f.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 6. that ye may set me *f.* on my journey

16. 11. But set him *f.* on his journey in peace

2 *Cor.* 1. 16. of you to be set *f.* on my journey

Phil. 3. 13. stretching *f.* to the things which are

3 *Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt do well to set *f.* on

FOSTER-BROTHER.

Act. 13. 1. Manaen, the *f.* of Herod the tetrarch

FOUGHT.

1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I *f.* with beasts at Ephesus

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *f.* the good fight

FOUL.

Mat. 16. 3. in the morning, It will be *f.* weather

FOUND.

Mat. 1. 18. before they came together she was *f.*

2. 8. when ye have *f.* him bring me word

8. 10. I have not *f.* so great faith, no, not in

10. 39. He that findeth [or, *f.*] his life [or, soul],

Mat. 13. 44. hidden in the field; which a man *f.*
 13. 46. having *f.* one pearl of great price, he
 18. 28. But that servant went out, and *f.* one of
 20. 6. he went out, and *f.* others standing
 21. 19. he came to it, and *f.* nothing thereon,
 22. 10. gathered together all as many as they *f.*
 26. 43. he came again and *f.* them sleeping for
 60. they *f.* it not though many false witnesses
 27. 32. as they came out, they *f.* a man of
 Mrk. 1. 37. they *f.* him, and say unto him, All are
 7. 30. she went away unto her house, and *f.*
 11. 4. they went away, and *f.* a colt tied at the
 13. when he came to it, he *f.* nothing but
 14. 16. went forth, and came into the city, and *f.*
 40. again he came, and *f.* them sleeping, for
 55. against Jesus to put him to death; and *f.*
 Luk. 1. 30. for thou hast *f.* favour with God
 2. 16. they came with haste, and *f.* both Mary
 45. when they *f.* him not, they returned
 46. after three days they *f.* him in the temple
 4. 17. he opened the book and *f.* the place
 7. 9. I have not *f.* so great faith
 10. returning to the house *f.* the servant whole
 8. 35. *f.* the man from whom the devils
 9. 36. when the voice came, Jesus was *f.* alone
 13. 6. seeking fruit thereon, and *f.* none
 15. 5. when he hath *f.* it he layeth it on his
 6. Rejoice with me, for I have *f.* my sheep
 9. when she hath *f.* it she calleth together
 9. Rejoice with me for I have *f.* the piece
 24. is alive again; he was lost, and is *f.*
 32. is alive again: and was lost, and is *f.*
 17. 18. Were there none *f.* that returned to give
 19. 17. because thou wast *f.* faithful in a very
 32. were sent went away, and *f.* even as he
 22. 13. they went and *f.* as he had said unto
 45. and *f.* them sleeping for sorrow, and said
 28. 2. We *f.* this man perverting our nation
 14. examined him before you, *f.* no fault
 22. I have *f.* no cause of death in him
 24. 2. they *f.* the stone rolled away from the
 3. they entered in, and *f.* not the body of
 23. when they *f.* not his body, they came
 24. went to the tomb, and *f.* it even so as the
 33. returned to Jerusalem and *f.* the eleven
 John 1. 41. We have *f.* the Messiah which is being
 1. 45. We have *f.* him of whom Moses in
 2. 14. he *f.* in the temple those that sold oxen
 6. 25. when they *f.* him on the other side of
 11. 17. Jesus came, he *f.* that he had been in the
 12. 14. Jesus having *f.* a young ass, sat thereon
 Act. 5. 10. the young men came in and *f.* her dead
 5. 22. the officers...*f.* them not in the prison
 23. The prison-house we *f.* shut in all safety
 23. but when we had opened, we *f.* no man
 39. lest haply ye be *f.* even to be fighting
 7. 11. and our fathers *f.* no sustenance
 46. who *f.* favour in the sight of God, and
 8. 40. but Philip was *f.* at Azotus: and passing
 9. 2. that if he *f.* any that were of the Way
 33. there he *f.* a certain man named Eneas
 11. 26. when he had *f.* him, he brought him
 12. 19. Herod had sought for him, and *f.* him not
 13. 6. they *f.* a certain sorcerer [Gr., Magus]
 22. I have *f.* David the son of Jesse, a man
 28. though they *f.* no cause of death in him
 17. 6. when they *f.* them not, they dragged
 23. I *f.* also an altar with this inscription

Act. 18. 2. he *f.* a certain Jew named Aquila
 19. 1. came to Ephesus and *f.* certain disciples
 19. and *f.* it fifty thousand pieces of silver
 21. 2. having *f.* a ship crossing over unto Phœ-
 4. having *f.* the disciples we tarried there
 28. 29. whom I *f.* to be accused about questions
 24. 5. for we have *f.* this man a pestilent fellow
 18. they *f.* me purified in the temple
 20. what wrong-doing they *f.* when I stood
 25. 25. But I *f.* that he had committed nothing
 27. 6. there the centurion *f.* a ship of Alexan-
 28. they sounded, and *f.* twenty fathoms...
 sounded again, and *f.* fifteen fathoms
 28. 14. where we *f.* brethren, and were intreated
 Rom. 3. 4. God forbid: yea, let God be *f.* true
 4. 1. Abraham, our forefather according to the
 flesh, hath *f.* [§ hath *f.* according to
 the flesh]
 7. 10. this I *f.* to be unto death
 10. 20. I was *f.* of them that sought me not; I
 1 Cor. 4. 2. in stewards, that a man be *f.* faithful
 6. 5. cannot be *f.* among you one wise man
 15. 10. was not *f.* vain [or, void]; but I laboured
 15. Yea and we are *f.* false witnesses of God
 2 Cor. 2. 13. for my spirit, because I *f.* not Titus
 5. 3. being clothed we shall not be *f.* naked
 7. 14. our glorying also...was *f.* to be truth
 11. 12. they may be *f.* even as we
 12. 20. should myself be *f.* of you such as ye
 Gal. 2. 17. we ourselves also were *f.* to be sinners
 Phil. 2. 8. being *f.* in fashion as a man, he hum-
 3. 6. righteousness...in the law, *f.* blameless
 9. that I may gain Christ, and be *f.* in him
 1 Ths. 2. 1. that it hath not been *f.* vain
 2. 5. neither at any time were we *f.* using words
 2 Tim. 1. 17. he sought me diligently and *f.* me
 Heb. 11. 5. he was not *f.* because God translated
 12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance
 1 Pet. 1. 7. your faith...might be *f.* unto praise
 2. 22. neither was guile *f.* in his mouth
 2 Pet. 3. 14. ye may be *f.* in peace, without spot
 2 Jno. 4. I rejoice greatly that I have *f.* certain
 Rev. 3. 2. for I have *f.* no works of thine fulfilled
 [† read, not *f.* thy works]
 5. 4. because no one was *f.* worthy to open
 12. 8. was their place *f.* any more in heaven
 14. 5. in their mouth was *f.* no lie
 16. 20. fled away, and the mountains were not *f.*
 18. 21. and shall be *f.* no more at all
 22. shall be *f.* any more at all in thee
 24. in her was *f.* the blood of prophets and
 20. 11. and there was *f.* no place for them
 15. if any was not *f.* written in the book of
 FOUNDATION.

Mat. 13. 35. hidden from the *f.* of the world
 25. 34. prepared for you from the *f.* of the world
 Luk. 6. 48. went deep, and laid a *f.* upon the rock
 6. 49. built a house upon the earth without a *f.*
 11. 50. which was shed from the *f.* of the world
 14. 29. Lest haply, when he hath laid a *f.*
 John 17. 24. for thou lovedst me before the *f.* of
 Rom. 15. 20. not build upon another man's *f.*
 1 Cor. 3. 10. as a wise master builder I laid a *f.*
 3. 11. For other *f.* can no man lay than that
 12. but if any man buildeth on the *f.* gold
 Eph. 1. 4. he chose us...before the *f.* of the world
 2. 20. being built upon the *f.* of the apostles
 1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *f.* against the time to come

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the firm *f.* of God standeth
Heb. 1. 10. hast laid the *f.* of the earth
 4. 3. were finished from the *f.* of the world
 6. 1. not laying again a *f.* of repentance from
 9. 26. have suffered since the *f.* of the world
 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreknown before the *f.* of the world
Rev. 13. 8. slain from the *f.* of the world
 17. 8. the book of life from the *f.* of the world
 21. 19. The first *f.* was jasper; the second, sap-
 FOUNDATIONS.

Act. 16. 26. so that the *f.* of the prison-house
Heb. 11. 10. for the city which hath the *f.*
Rev. 21. 14. the wall of the city had twelve *f.*
 21. 19. The *f.* of the wall of the city were
 FOUNDED.

Mat. 7. 25. for it was *f.* upon the rock
Luk. 6. 48. for it had been *f.* upon the rock
 FOUNTAIN.

Mrk. 5. 29. And straightway the *f.* of her blood
Jas. 3. 11. Doth the *f.* send forth from the same
Rev. 21. 6. the *f.* of the water of life freely
 FOUNTAINS.

Rev. 7. 17. shall guide them unto *f.* of waters of
 8. 10. and upon the *f.* of the waters
 14. 7. and the earth and sea and *f.* of waters
 16. 4. into the rivers and the *f.* of the waters
 FOUR.

(FOUR, FOUR HUNDRED, FOUR THOUSAND,
 FOUR AND TWENTY.)

Mat. 24. 31. and they shall gather together his
 elect from the *f.* winds

Mrk. 2. 3. a man sick of the palsy, borne of *f.*
 13. 27. gather...his elect from the *f.* winds
John 4. 35. Say not ye, There are yet *f.* months
 11. 17. he had been in the tomb *f.* days already
 39. for he hath been dead *f.* days

19. 23. took his garments, and made *f.* parts
Act. 10. 11. let down by *f.* corners upon the earth
 10. 30. *f.* days ago, until this hour, I was keep-
 11. 5. let down from heaven by *f.* corners
 12. 4. delivered him to *f.* quaternions of soldiers
 21. 9. Now this man had *f.* daughters, virgins
 23. We have *f.* men which have a vow on
 27. 29. they let go *f.* anchors from the stern, and
Rev. 4. 6. round about the throne *f.* living creatures
 4. 8. And the *f.* living creatures, having each
 5. 6. and of the *f.* living creatures, and in
 8. the *f.* living creatures and the *f.* and
 twenty elders

14. And the *f.* living creatures said, Amen
 6. 1. I heard one of the *f.* living creatures
 6. a voice in the midst of the *f.* living crea-
 7. 1. I saw *f.* angels standing at the *f.* corners
 of the earth, holding the *f.* winds
 2. he cried with a great voice to the *f.* angels
 11. about the elders and the *f.* living crea-
 9. 14. Loose the *f.* angels which are bound
 15. And the *f.* angels were loosed, which had
 14. 3. before the *f.* living creatures, and the
 15. 7. and one of the *f.* living creatures gave
 19. 4. and the *f.* living creatures fell down and
 20. 8. which are in the *f.* corners of the earth
 21. 17. a hundred and forty and *f.* cubits
 FOUR HUNDRED.

Act. 5. 36. a number of men, about *f.* hundred joined
 7. 6. and entreat thee evil, *f.* hundred years
 13. 19. for about *f.* hundred and fifty years
Gal. 3. 17. came *f.* hundred and thirty years

FOUR THOUSAND.

Mat. 15. 38. they that did eat were *f.* thousand
 16. 10. Neither the seven loaves of the *f.* thou-
Mrk. 8. 9. they were about *f.* thousand and he sent
 8. 20. and when the seven among the *f.* thousand
Act. 21. 38. the *f.* thousand men of the Assassins
Rev. 14. 1. with...a hundred and forty and *f.* thou-
 14. 3. save the hundred and forty and *f.* thou-

FOUR AND TWENTY.

Rev. 4. 4, 10; 5. 8; 11. 16; 19. 4. *f.* and twenty
 elders

FOURFOLD.

Luk. 19. 8. I restore *f.*

FOURFOOTED.

Act. 10. 12. wherein were all manner of *f.* beasts
 11. 6. and saw the *f.* beasts of the earth and
Rom. 1. 23. and of birds, and *f.* beasts
 FOURSORE.

Luk. 16. 7. Take thy bond, and write *f.*

FOURSQUARE.

Rev. 21. 16. And the city lieth *f.* and the length
 FOURTEEN.

Mat. 1. 17. the generations...are *f.* generations
 1. 17. carrying away to Babylon *f.* generations
 17. unto the Christ *f.* generations

2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I know a man in Christ *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1. Then after the space of *f.* years I went
 FOURTEENTH.

Act. 27. 27. But when the *f.* night was come, as
 27. 33. This day is the *f.* day that ye wait and
 FOURTH.

Mat. 14. 25. And in the *f.* watch of the night he
Mrk. 6. 48. about the *f.* watch of the night he
Rev. 4. 7. the *f.* creature was like a flying eagle

6. 7. And when he opened the *f.* seal, I heard
 the voice of the *f.* living creature
 8. authority over the *f.* part of the earth, to

8. 12. And the *f.* angel sounded, and the third
 16. 8. And the *f.* poured out his bowl upon the
 21. 19. the third, chaldeony; the *f.* emerald
 FOWLS.

Act. 10. 12. creeping things of the earth and *f.* of
 11. 6. and creeping things and *f.* of the heaven
 FOX, -ES.

Mat. 8. 20. The *f.* have holes, and the birds of
Luk. 9. 58. The *f.* have holes, and the birds of
 13. 32. Go and say to that *f.* Behold, I cast
 [FRAME.]

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of our tabernacle [or,
 bodily *f.*] be dissolved

5. 4. in this tabernacle [or, bodily *f.*] do groan
 FRAMED.

Eph. 2. 21. each several building, fitly *f.* together

4. 16. from whom all the body fitly *f.* and knit
Heb. 11. 3. have been *f.* by the word of God, so
 FRANKINCENSE.

Mat. 2. 11. gold and *f.* and myrrh

Rev. 18. 13. and incense, and ointment, and *f.*
 FRAUD.

Jas. 5. 4. which is of you kept back by *f.* crieth
 FREE.

Mat. 17. 26. Therefore the sons are *f.*

John 8. 32. and the truth shall make you *f.*

8. 33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be made *f.*

36. If therefore the Son shall make you *f.* ye
 shall be *f.* indeed

37. because my word hath not *f.* course [or,
 hath no place] in you

Rom. 5. 15. not as the trespass, so also is the *f.* gift
 5. 16. the *f.* gift came of many trespasses
 18. one act of righteousness the *f.* gift came
 6. 18. and being made *f.* from sin, ye became
 22. But now being made *f.* from sin, and
 23. the *f.* gift of God is eternal life in Christ
 8. 2. made me *f.* from the law of sin and of
1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou canst become *f.* use it rather
 7. 22. was called, being *f.* is Christ's bondservant
 32. But I would have you to be *f.* from cares
 39. she is *f.* to be married to whom she will
 9. 1. Am I not *f.*? am I not an apostle?
 19. For though I was *f.* from all men, I
 12. 13. Jews or Greeks, whether bond or *f.*
Gal. 3. 28. there can be neither bond nor *f.*
 4. 26. the Jerusalem that is above is *f.* which
 1. With freedom did Christ set us *f.*
Eph. 6. 8. whether he be bond or *f.*
Phil. 14. not be as of necessity, but of *f.* will
Heb. 13. 5. Be ye *f.* [Gr., Let your turn of mind be
f.] from the love of money
1 Pet. 2. 16. as *f.* and not using your freedom for
Rev. 13. 16. and the *f.* and the bond, that there
 19. 18. the flesh of all men, both *f.* and bond
FREEDMEN.
1 Cor. 7. 22. being a bondservant, is the Lord's *f.*
FREEDOM.
Gal. 5. 1. With *f.* [or, For *f.*] did Christ set us free
 5. 13. For ye, brethren, were called for *f.* only
 use not your *f.* for an occasion to the
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your *f.* for a cloke of
FREELY.
Mat. 10. 8. *f.* ye received, *f.* give
John 2. 10. and when men have drunk *f.*
Act. 2. 29. Brethren, I may say unto you *f.* of
 26. 26. unto whom also I speak *f.* for I am per-
Rom. 3. 24. being justified *f.* by his grace through
 8. 32. how shall he not also with him *f.* give us
1 Cor. 2. 12. know the things that are *f.* given to
Eph. 1. 6. which he *f.* bestowed on us
Rev. 21. 6. the fountain of the water of life *f.*
FREEMAN.
Col. 3. 11. barbarian, Scythian, bondman, *f.*
Rev. 6. 15. and every bondman and *f.* hid them-
FREEWOMAN.
Gal. 4. 22. one by the handmaid, and one by the *f.*
 4. 23. but the son by the *f.* is born through pro-
 30. not inherit with the son of the *f.*
 31. not children of a handmaid, but of the *f.*
FREIGHT.
Act. 27. 18. they began to throw the *f.* overboard
FRESH.
Mat. 9. 17. they put new wine into *f.* wine-skins
Luk. 5. 38. new wine...be put into *f.* wine-skins
FRIEND.
Mat. 11. 19. *f.* of publicans and sinners
 20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong: didst thou not
 22. 12. *f.* how camest thou in hither not having
 26. 50. *f.* do that for which thou art come
Luk. 7. 34. a *f.* of publicans and sinners
 11. 5. Which of you shall have a *f.* and shall go...
 and say to him, *f.* lend me three loaves
 6. for a *f.* of mine is come to me
 8. will not rise...because he is his *f.*
 14. 10. say to thee, *f.* go up higher
John 3. 29. but the *f.* of the bridegroom which
 11. 11. Our *f.* Lazarus is fallen asleep; but I go
 19. 12. If thou release...thou art not Cæsar's *f.*

Act. 12. 20. having made Blastus...their *f.*
Jas. 2. 23. and he was called the *f.* of God
 4. 4. Whosoever...would be a *f.* of the world
FRIENDS.
Mrk. 3. 21. And when his *f.* heard it they went
 5. 19. Go to thy house unto thy *f.*
Luk. 7. 6. the centurion sent *f.* to him, saying
 12. 4. I say unto you, my *f.* Be not afraid of them
 14. 12. call not thy *f.* nor thy brethren, nor thy
 15. 6. he calleth together his *f.* and his neigh-
 9. she calleth together her *f.* and neighbours.
 29. that I might make merry with my *f.*
 16. 9. Make...*f.* by means of the mammon
 21. 16. and brethren, and kinsfolk, and *f.*
 23. 12. Herod and Pilate became *f.* with each other
John 15. 13. that a man lay down his life for his *f.*
 15. 14. Ye are my *f.* if ye do...I command you
 15. but I have called you *f.*
Act. 10. 24. his kinsmen and his near *f.*
 19. 31. the chief officers of Asia, being his *f.*
 24. 23. not to forbid any of his *f.* to minister
 27. 3. to go unto his *f.* and refresh himself
3 Jno. 14. The *f.* salute thee. Salute the *f.* by name
FRIENDSHIP.
Jas. 4. 4. the *f.* of the world is enmity with God
FRO.
Act. 27. 27. driven to and *f.* in the sea of Adria
Eph. 4. 14. tossed to and *f.* and carried about
FROGS.
Rev. 16. 13. three unclean spirits, as it were *f.*
FROWARD.
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the good...but also to the *f.*
FRUIT.
Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *f.* worthy of
 3. 10. bringeth not forth good *f.* is hewn down
 7. 17. the corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *f.*
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth evil *f.*
 neither can a corrupt tree bring forth
 good *f.*
 19. Every tree that bringeth not forth good *f.*
 12. 33. either make the tree good, and its *f.* good;
 or make the tree corrupt, and its *f.* cor-
 rupt: for the tree is known by its *f.*
 13. 8. others fell upon good ground and yielded *f.*
 23. who verily beareth *f.* and bringeth forth
 26. the blade sprang up, and brought forth *f.*
 21. 19. Let there be no *f.* from thee henceforward
 26. 29. I will not drink henceforth of this *f.*
Mrk. 4. 7. and choked it, and it yielded no *f.*
 4. 8. others fell into good ground and yielded *f.*
 20. and accept it and bear *f.*
 28. The earth beareth *f.* of herself
 29. But when the *f.* is ripe [or, alloweth]
 11. 14. No man eat *f.* from thee henceforward
 14. 25. I will no more drink of the *f.* of the vine
Luk. 3. 9. bringeth not forth good *f.* is hewn down
 6. 43. no good tree that bringeth forth corrupt *f.*
 43. a corrupt tree that bringeth forth good *f.*
 44. each tree is known by its own *f.*
 8. brought forth *f.* a hundredfold
 14. and bring no *f.* to perfection
 15. and bring forth *f.* with patience
 18. 6. came seeking *f.* thereon, and found none
 7. I come seeking *f.* on this fig tree
 9. and if it bear *f.* thenceforth
 20. 10. should give him of the *f.* of the vineyard
 22. 18. I will not drink...of the *f.* of the vine
John 4. 36. gathereth *f.* unto life eternal

John 12. 24. but if it die, it beareth much *f*.
 15. 2. Every branch in me that beareth not *f*.
 2. every branch that beareth *f*. he cleanseth it, that it may bear more *f*.
 4. As the branch cannot bear *f*. of itself the same beareth much *f*.
 8. that ye bear much *f*. and so shall be my disciples. [† read, that ye bear much *f*. and be my disciples]
 16. that ye should go and bear *f*. and that your *f*. should abide
Act. 2. 30. that of the *f*. of his loins he would set
Rom. 1. 13. that I might have some *f*. in you
 6. 21. What *f*. then had ye at that time in the
 22. ye have your *f*. unto sanctification, and
 7. 4. that we might bring forth *f*. unto God
 5. bring forth *f*. unto death
 15. 28. and have sealed to them this *f*.
 1 *Cor*. 9. 7. and eateth not the *f*. thereof?
Gal. 5. 22. But the *f*. of the Spirit is love, joy,
Eph. 5. 9. for the *f*. of the light is in all goodness
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the fruits [Gr., *f*.] of
 1. 22. if this is the *f*. of my work
 4. 17. but I seek for the *f*. that increaseth to
Col. 1. 6. in all the world bearing *f*.
 1. 10. bearing *f*. in every good work and increasing [or...in every good work bearing *f*. and increasing] in the knowledge
Heb. 12. 11. afterward it yieldeth peaceable *f*.... even the *f*. of righteousness
 13. 15. that is, the *f*. of lips which make
Jas. 3. 18. and the *f*. of righteousness is sown in
 5. 7. waiteth for the precious *f*. of the earth
 18. and the earth brought forth her *f*.
Jude 12. autumn trees without *f*. twice dead
Rev. 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of fruits [or, crops of *f*.], yielding its *f*. every month
FRUITS.
Mat. 7. 16. By their *f*. ye shall know them
 7. 20. Therefore by their *f*. ye shall know them
 21. 34. And when the season of the *f*. drew near
 34. to receive his *f*. [or the *f*. of it]
 41. which shall render him the *f*. in their
 43. bringing forth the *f*. thereof
Mrk. 12. 2. that he might receive...the *f*. of the
Luk. 8. 8. Bring forth therefore *f*. worthy of
 12. 17. not where to bestow my *f*.
 2 *Cor*. 9. 10. increase the *f*. of your righteousness
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the *f*. [Gr., fruit] of
 2 *Tim*. 2. 6. the first to partake of the *f*.
Jas. 3. 17. full of mercy and good *f*.
Rev. 18. 14. And the *f*. which thy soul lusteth
 22. 2. bearing twelve manner of *f*. [or, crops of fruit], yielding its fruit every month
FRUITFUL.
Act. 14. 17. gave you...rains and *f*. seasons
FULFIL.
Mat. 3. 15. for thus it becometh us to *f*. all right-
 5. 17. I came not to destroy, but to *f*.
Rom. 2. 27. the uncircumcision...if it *f*. the law
 13. 14. provision for the flesh, to *f*. the lusts
Gal. 5. 16. ye shall not *f*. the lust of the flesh
 6. 2. and so *f*. the law of Christ
Phil. 2. 2. *f*. ye my joy, that ye be of the same
 4. 19. my God shall *f*. [§ supply] every need
Col. 1. 25. to you-ward to *f*. the word of God
 4. 17. Take heed to the ministry...that thou *f*. it
 2 *Ths*. 1. 11. and *f*. every desire of goodness

2 *Tim*. 4. 5. work of an evangelist, *f*. thy ministry
Jas. 2. 8. Howbeit if ye *f*. the royal law
FULFILLED.
Mat. 1. 22; 2. 15. that it might be *f*. which was spoken by the Lord through the prophet
 2. 17. Then was *f*....was spoken by Jeremiah
 23. be *f*. which was spoken by the prophets
 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17. that it might be *f*. which was spoken by Isaiah
 13. 14. And unto them is *f*. the prophecy of Isaiah
 35; 21. 4. that it might be *f*. which was spoken by the prophet
 26. 54. How then should the scriptures be *f*.
 56. that the scriptures...might be *f*.
 27. 9. Then was *f*....was spoken by Jeremiah
Mrk. 1. 15. The time is *f*. and the kingdom of God
 14. 49. this is done that the scriptures might be *f*.
 15. 28. And the scripture was *f*. which saith
Luk. 1. 1. matters which have been *f*. among us
 1. 20. my words, which shall be *f*. in their season
 23. when the days of his ministration were *f*.
 2. 6. while they were there the days were *f*.
 21. when eight days were *f*. for circumcising
 22. according to the law of Moses were *f*.
 43. and when they had *f*. the days, as they
 4. 21. To-day hath this scripture been *f*. in you
 9. 51. the days were well nigh come [Gr., were being *f*.] that he should be received
 21. 22. that all things...may be *f*.
 24. until the times of the Gentiles be *f*.
 22. 16. until it be *f*. in the kingdom of God
 37. this which is written must be *f*. in me
 24. 44. how that all things must needs be *f*.
John 3. 29. this my joy therefore is *f*.
 7. 8. because my time is not yet *f*.
 12. 38. that the word of Isaiah...might be *f*.
 18. 18. but that the scripture may be *f*. He that
 15. 11. and that your joy may be *f*. [§ made full]
 25. that the word may be *f*.
 16. 24. that your joy may be *f*. [§ made full]
 17. 12. that the scripture might be *f*.
 13. that they may have my joy *f*. [§ made full]
 18. 9. the word might be *f*. which he spake
 32. that the word of Jesus might be *f*. which
 19. 24. that the scripture might be *f*.
 36. that the scripture might be *f*.
Act. 1. 16. needful that the scripture should be *f*.
 2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was now come [Gr., was being *f*.]
 8. 18. that his Christ should suffer, he thus *f*.
 7. 30. And when forty years were *f*. an angel
 9. 23. And when many days were *f*. the Jews
 12. 25. when they had *f*. their ministration
 13. 27. *f*. them by condemning him
 29. And when they had *f*. all things that
 33. how that God hath *f*. the same unto our
 14. 26. for the work which they had *f*.
 24. 27. But when two years were *f*. Felix was
Rom. 8. 4. that the...of the law might be *f*. in us
 13. 8. he that loveth his neighbour hath *f*. the
 15. 19. I have fully preached [Gr., *f*.] the gospel
 2 *Cor*. 10. 6. when your obedience shall be *f*.
Gal. 5. 14. For the whole law is *f*. in one word
Jas. 2. 23. and the scripture was *f*. which saith
 1 *Jno*. 1. 4. that our joy may be *f*.
 2 *Jno*. 12. that your joy may be *f*.
Rev. 3. 2. works of thine *f*. [§ perfected] before
 6. 11. should be *f*. [† read, have *f*. their course]

FULFILLING.

Act. 13. 25. as John was *f.* his course, he said
FULFILLMENT.

Luk. 1. 45. for there shall be a *f.* of the things

Act. 21. 26. declaring the *f.* of the days of

Rom. 13. 10. love therefore is the *f.* of the law
FULL.

Mat. 6. 22. thy whole body shall be *f.* of light

6. 23. thy whole body shall be *f.* of darkness

14. 20. of the broken pieces, twelve baskets *f.*

23. 25. but within they are *f.* from extortion

27. inwardly are *f.* of dead men's bones, and

Mrk. 7. 9. *f.* well do ye reject the commandment

15. 36. and filling a sponge *f.* of vinegar

Luk. 5. 12. behold, a man *f.* of leprosy: and

6. 25. Woe unto you, ye that are *f.* now! for ye

11. 34. thy whole body also is *f.* of light; but

when it is evil, thy body also is *f.* of

36. If therefore thy whole body be *f.* of light

36. it shall be wholly *f.* of light, as when the

39. but your inward part is *f.* of extortion

John 3. 29. this my joy...is fulfilled [*f.* is made *f.*]

15. 11; 16. 24. joy may be fulfilled [*f.* made *f.*]

17. 13. may have my joy fulfilled [*f.* made *f.*]

19. 29. they put a sponge *f.* of the vinegar upon

21. 8. dragging the net *f.* of fishes

11. drew the net to land *f.* of great fishes

Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt make me *f.* of gladness

6. 3. *f.* of the Spirit and of wisdom

5. a man *f.* of faith and of the Holy Spirit

8. And Stephen *f.* of grace and power

7. 55. But he, being *f.* of the Holy Ghost

9. 36. this woman was *f.* of good works and

11. 24. *f.* of the Holy Ghost and of faith

13. 10. O *f.* of all guile and all villany, thou son

17. 16. as he beheld the city *f.* of idols

Rom. 1. 29. *f.* of envy, murder, strife, deceit

3. 14. Whose mouth is *f.* of cursing and bitter-

15. 14. that ye yourselves are *f.* of goodness

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. not abusing it [*or.* using it to the *f.*]

9. 18. so as not to use to the *f.* my right in the

Col. 2. 2. and unto all riches of the *f.* assurance

[*or.* fulness] of understanding

2. 10. and in him ye are made *f.* who is the head

Heb. 6. 1. press on unto perfection [*or.* *f.* growth]

10. 22. in fulness [*or.* *f.* assurance] of faith

Jas. 3. 8. it is a restless evil, it is *f.* of deadly

3. 17. *f.* of mercy and good fruits

5. 11. how that the Lord is *f.* of pity

1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with joy unspeakable and *f.* of glory

[*Gr.*, glorified]

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes *f.* of adultery

2 *Jno.* 8. but that ye receive a *f.* reward

Rev. 4. 6. *f.* of eyes before and behind

4. 8. are *f.* of eyes round about and within

5. 8. and golden bowls *f.* of incense

15. 7. seven golden bowls *f.* of the wrath of God

17. 4. in her hand a golden cup *f.* of abomina-

FULLER.

Mrk. 9. 3. so as no *f.* on earth can whiten them

FULLGROWN.

1 *Cor.* 2. 6. wisdom among the perfect [*or.* *f.*]

Eph. 4. 13. unto a *f.* man

Heb. 5. 14. solid food is for *f.* [*or.* perfect] men

Jas. 1. 15. and the sin, when it is *f.* bringeth forth

FULLY.

Luk. 9. 32. when they were *f.* awake

Act. 23. 35. I will hear thy cause [*f.* hear thee *f.*]

Rom. 4. 21. and being *f.* assured that, what he

14. 5. Let each man be *f.* assured in his own

15. 19. I have *f.* preached [*Gr.*, fulfilled] the

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. then shall I know [*Gr.*, know *f.*]

...as I have been known [*Gr.*, known *f.*]

Col. 4. 12. ye may stand perfect and *f.* assured

2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the message might be *f.* proclaimed

Rev. 14. 13. for her grapes are *f.* ripe

FULNESS.

John 1. 16. for of his *f.* we all received, and grace

Rom. 11. 12. how much more their *f.*

11. 25. until the *f.* of the Gentiles be come in

15. 29. I shall come in the *f.* of the blessing of

1 *Cor.* 10. 26. the earth is the Lord's and the *f.*

Gal. 4. 4. but when the *f.* of the time came, God

Eph. 1. 10. unto a dispensation of the *f.* of the

1. 23. the *f.* of him that filleth all in all

3. 19. filled unto all the *f.* of God

4. 13. the measure of the stature of the *f.* of

Col. 1. 19. that in him should all the *f.* dwell

2. 1. riches of the full assurance [*or.* *f.*]

9. in him dwelleth all the *f.* of the Godhead

1 *Ths.* 1. 5. and in much assurance [*or.* *f.*]

Heb. 6. 11. shew the same diligence unto the *f.* of

hope [*or.* full assurance]

10. 22. with a true heart in *f.* [*or.* full assurance]

FURLONGS.

Mat. 14. 24. in the midst of the sea [*f.* read, was

many *f.* distant from the land] dis-

tressed by the waves

Luk. 24. 13. which was threescore *f.* from Jeru-

John 6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or thirty *f.*

11. 18. about fifteen *f.* off

Rev. 14. 20. a thousand and six hundred *f.*

21. 16. twelve thousand *f.*

FURNACE.

Mat. 13. 42. and shall cast them into the *f.* of

13. 50. and shall cast them into the *f.* of fire

Rev. 1. 15. as if it had been refined in a *f.*

9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.* and the sun

FURNISHED.

Mrk. 14. 15. a large upper room *f.* and ready and

Luk. 22. 12. show you a large upper room *f.*

2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *f.* completely unto every good work

[FURNITURE.]

Act. 27. 19. the tackling [*or.* *f.*] of the ship

FURTHER.

Mat. 26. 65. what *f.* need have we of witnesses

Mrk. 1. 19. And going on a little *f.* he saw James

5. 35. why troublest thou the Master any *f.*

14. 63. What *f.* need have we of witnesses

Luk. 22. 71. What *f.* need have we of witnesses

24. 28. he made as though he would go *f.*

Act. 4. 17. But that it spread no *f.* among the

4. 21. And they, when they had *f.* threatened

24. 4. But, that I be not *f.* tedious unto thee, I

2 *Tim.* 8. 9. But they shall proceed no *f.* for their

Heb. 7. 11. what *f.* need was there that

FURTHERANCE.

Phil. 1. 5. for your fellowship in *f.* of the gospel

2. 22. so he served with me in *f.* of the

FURTHERMORE.

Heb. 12. 9. *f.* we had the fathers of our flesh

G.

GABBATHA.

John 19. 13. The Pavement, but in Hebrew, *G.*
GABRIEL.

Luk. 1. 19. I am *G.* that stand in the presence
1. 26. Now in the sixth month the angel *G.*
GAD.

Rev. 7. 5. Of the tribe of *G.* twelve thousand
GADARENES.

See also *GERASENES*.

Mat. 8. 28. into the country of the *G.* there met

Luk. 8. 26, 37. *Gerasesen* [† read, *Gergesenes*;
others, *G.*]

GAIN.

Mat. 16. 26. profited, if he shall *g.* the whole world

Mrk. 8. 36. profit a man, to *g.* the whole world

Luk. 9. 25. profited, if he *g.* the whole world

17. 33. whosoever shall seek to *g.* his life

Act. 16. 16. which brought her masters much *g.*

16. 19. saw that the hope of their *g.* was gone

24. 27. and desiring to *g.* favour with the Jews

25. 9. But *Festus* desiring to *g.* favour, with the

1 *Cor.* 9. 19. that I might *g.* the more

9. 20. I became as a Jew, that I might *g.* Jews

21. that I might *g.* them that are without

22. I became weak, that I might *g.* the weak

Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is Christ, and to die is *g.*

8. 7. what things were *g.* [*Gr.*, gains] to me

8. that I may *g.* Christ, and be found in

1 *Tim.* 6. 13. well as deacons *g.* to themselves

6. 5. supposing that godliness is a way of *g.*

6. but godliness with contentment is great *g.*

Jas. 4. 13. a year there, and trade and get *g.*

Rev. 18. 17. and as many as *g.* their living

[GAINS.]

Phil. 3. 7. what things were gain [*Gr.*, *g.*] to me

GAINED.

Mat. 18. 15. hear thee, thou hast *g.* thy brother

25. 17. he also that received the two *g.* other two

20, 22. lo, I have *g.* other...talents

Luk. 19. 15. know what they had *g.* by trading

2 *Cor.* 2. 11. that no advantage may be *g.* over

1 *Pet.* 3. 1. without the word be *g.* by the behaviour

GAINSAID.

Act. 19. 36. these things cannot be *g.* ye ought

GAINSAY.

Luk. 21. 15. not be able to withstand or to *g.*

GAINSAYERS.

Tit. 1. 9. to exhort...and to convict the *g.*

GAINSAYING.

Act. 10. 29. wherefore also I came without *g.*

Rom. 10. 21. unto a disobedient and *g.* people

Tit. 2. 10. not *g.* not purloining, but shewing

Heb. 12. 3. such *g.* of sinners, against themselves

Jude 11. perished in the *g.* of Korah

GAIUS.

Act. 19. 29. having seized *G.* and Aristarchus

20. 4. Secundus; and *G.* of Derbe, and Timothy

Rom. 16. 23. *G.* my host, and of the whole church

1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none of you, save...and *G.*

8 *Jno.* 1. The elder unto *G.* the beloved, whom I

GALATIA.

Act. 16. 6. through the region of Phrygia and *G.*

1 23. through the region of *G.* and Phrygia

1 *Cor.* 16. 1. as I gave order to the church of *G.*

Gal. 1. 2. unto the churches of *G.* Grace to you

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Crescens to *G.* [*or*, Gaul] Titus to

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Dispersion in Pontus, *G.* Cappadocia
GALATIANS.

Gal. 8. 1. O foolish *G.* who did bewitch you
GALILEE.

Mat. 2. 22. he withdrew into the parts of *G.*

8. 13. cometh Jesus from *G.* to the Jordan

4. 12. he withdrew into *G.*

15. *G.* of the Gentiles [*Gr.*, nations]

18. walking by the sea of *G.* he saw two breth-

23. Jesus went about in all *G.* teaching in

25. from *G.* and Decapolis and Jerusalem

15. 29. came nigh unto the sea of *G.* and he

17. 22. while they abode in *G.* Jesus said unto

19. 1. he departed from *G.* and came into the

21. 11. the prophet, Jesus, from Nazareth of *G.*

26. 32. I will go before you into *G.*

27. 55. which had followed Jesus from *G.*

28. 7. lo, he goeth before you into *G.*

10. tell my brethren that they depart into *G.*

16. But the eleven disciples went into *G.*

Mrk. 1. 9. that Jesus came from Nazareth of *G.*

1. 14. Jesus came into *G.* preaching the gospel

16. passing along by the sea of *G.* he saw

39. into their synagogues throughout all *G.*

8. 7. a great multitude from *G.* followed

6. 21. the high captains, and chief men of *G.*

7. 31. through Sidon unto the sea of *G.*

9. 30. from thence, and passed through *G.*

14. 28. I will go before you into *G.*

15. 41. who, when he was in *G.* followed him

16. 7. He goeth before you unto *G.*

Luk. 1. 26. was sent from God unto a city of *G.*

2. 39. returned into *G.* to their own city

4. 14. Jesus returned in...of the Spirit into *G.*

31. he came down to Capernaum, a city of *G.*

5. 17. which were come out of every village of *G.*

8. 26. the *Gerasesen*, which is over against *G.*

17. 11. was passing through...*Samaria* and *G.*

28. 5. beginning from *G.* even unto this place

49. women that followed with him from *G.*

55. which had come with him out of *G.*

24. 6. he spake unto you when he was yet in *G.*

John 1. 43. he was minded to go forth into *G.*

2. 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *G.*

11. This beginning...did Jesus in Cana of *G.*

4. 3. he left Judæa, and departed again into *G.*

43. he went forth from thence into *G.*

45. So when he came into *G.* the *Galilæans*

46. He came therefore again unto Cana of *G.*

47. that Jesus was come out of Judæa into *G.*

54. having come out of Judæa into *G.*

6. 1. away to the other side of the sea of *G.*

7. 1. after these things Jesus walked in *G.*

9. he abode still in *G.*

41. What, doth the Christ come out of *G.*

52. Art thou also of *G.* Search, and see that

out of *G.* [*or*, see for out of *G.*]

12. 21. to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of *G.*

21. 2. Nathanael of Cana in *G.*

Act. 1. 11. Ye men of *G.* why stand ye looking

5. 37. After this man rose up Judas of *G.* in the

9. 31. the church throughout all Judæa and *G.*

10. 37. beginning from *G.* after the baptism

13. 31. of them that came up with him from *G.*

GALILEAN, -S.

Mat. 26. 69. Thou also wast with Jesus the *G.*

Mrk. 14. 70. for thou art a *G.* But he began to

Luk. 13. 1. that very season which told him of the *G.*

Luk. 13. 2. Think ye that these *G.* were sinners
 23. 59. also was with him : for he is a *G.*
 23. 6. he asked whether the man were a *G.*
 John 4. 45. So when he came into Galilee the *G.*
 Act. 2. 7. Behold, are not all these which speak *G.*

GALL.

Mat. 27. 34. wine to drink mingled with *g.*
 Act. 8. 23. I see that thou art in the *g.* of bitter-
 GALLIO.

Act. 18. 12. when *G.* was pro-consul of Achaia
 18. 14. when Paul...*G.* said unto the Jews
 17. And *G.* cared for none of these things
 GAMALIEL.

Act. 5. 34. a Pharisee...*G.* a doctor of the law
 22. 3. brought up in this city, at the feet of *G.*
 GAMES.

1 Cor. 9. 25. every man that striveth in the *g.* is
 2 Tim. 2. 5. if also a man contend in the *g.* he is
 GANGRENE.

2 Tim. 2. 17. their word will eat as doth a *g.*
 GARDEN.

Luk. 13. 19. cast into his own *g.* and it grew, and
 John 18. 1. where was a *g.* into which he entered
 18. 26. Did not I see thee in the *g.* with him
 19. 41. where he was crucified there was a *g.* and
 in the *g.* a new tomb

Rev. 2. 7. which is in the Paradise [or, *g.*] of God
 GARDENER.

John 20. 15. She, supposing him to be the *g.*
 GARLANDS.

Act. 14. 13. brought oxen and *g.* unto the gates
 GARMENT.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth...upon an old *g.*...
 taketh from the *g.* and a worse rent
 9. 21. If I do but touch his *g.* I shall be made
 14. 36. they might only touch the border of his *g.*
 22. 11. which had not on a wedding *g.*

12. thou in hither not having a wedding *g.*
 Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece...on an old *g.*
 5. 27. in the crowd behind, and touched his *g.*
 6. 56. tough if it were but the border of his *g.*
 10. 50. And he, casting away his *g.* sprang up
 Luk. 5. 36. No man rendeth...from a new *g.* and
 putteth it upon an old *g.* else he will

8. 44. and touched the border of his *g.*
 John 19. 2. and arrayed him in a purple *g.*
 19. 5. the crown of thorns and the purple *g.*
 Act. 12. 8. Cast thy *g.* about thee, and follow me
 Heb. 1. 11. they all shall wax old as doth a *g.*

1. 12. a mantle shalt thou roll them up, as a *g.*
 Jude 23. hating even the *g.* spotted by the flesh
 Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a *g.* down to the foot
 19. 13. arrayed in a *g.* sprinkled with blood

16. hath on his *g.* and on his thigh a name
 GARMENTS.

Mat. 17. 2. his face did shine...and his *g.* became
 21. 7. put on them their *g.* and he sat thereon
 8. the multitude spread their *g.* in the way
 23. 5. enlarge the borders of their *g.*

26. 65. Then the high priest rent his *g.* saying
 27. 31. put on him his *g.* and led him away to cru-
 35. they parted his *g.* among them, casting
 Mrk. 5. 28. If I touch but his *g.* I shall be made
 5. 30. Who touched my *g.*

9. 3. his *g.* became glistening, exceeding white
 11. 7. cast on him their *g.* and he sat upon him
 8. many spread their *g.* upon the way
 15. 20. and put on him his *g.* and they lead him

Mrk. 15. 24. crucify him, and part his *g.* among
 Luk. 19. 35. they threw their *g.* upon the colt
 19. 36. they spread their *g.* in the way

23. 34. parting his *g.* among them, they cast lots
 John 13. 4. layeth aside his *g.* and he took a towel
 13. 12. he had washed their feet, and taken his *g.*
 19. 23. took his *g.* and made four parts, to every
 24. They parted my *g.* among them

Act. 7. 58. the witnesses laid down their *g.* at the
 9. 39. showing the coats and *g.* which Dorcas
 14. 14. they rent their *g.* and sprang forth
 16. 22. the magistrates rent their *g.* off them
 22. 20. consenting, and keeping the *g.* of them
 23. they cried out and threw off their *g.*

Jas. 5. 2. Your riches are corrupted, and your *g.*
 Rev. 3. 4. which did not defile their *g.* and they
 8. 5. shall thus be arrayed in white *g.* and I
 4. 4. elders sitting, arrayed in white *g.*
 16. 15. and keepeth his *g.* lest he walk naked
 GARNER.

Mat. 3. 12. he will gather his wheat into the *g.*
 Luk. 8. 17. to gather the wheat into his *g.* but
 GARNISH, -ED.

Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it empty, swept, and *g.*
 23. 29. and *g.* the tombs of the righteous
 Luk. 11. 25. he findeth it swept and *g.*

GATE.

Mat. 7. 13. Enter ye in by the narrow *g.* for wide
 7. 14. For narrow is the *g.* [† read, How narrow
 is the *g.*], and straitened the way

Luk. 7. 12. Now when he drew near to the *g.* of
 16. 20. named Lazarus was laid at his *g.* full of
 John 5. 2. there is in Jerusalem by the sheep *g.*
 Act. 3. 10. alms at the Beautiful *G.* of the temple
 10. 17. sent by Cornelius...stood before the *g.*
 12. 10. they came unto the iron *g.* that leadeth
 13. when he knocked at the door of the *g.* a
 14. opened not the *g.* for joy, but ran in, and
 told that Peter stood before the *g.*

16. 13. went forth without the *g.* by a river side
 Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the *g.*

GATES.

* [Gr., Portals.]

Mat. 16. 18. the *g.* of Hades shall not prevail
 Act. 9. 24. they watched the *g.* also day and night
 14. 13. brought oxen and garlands unto the *g.*
 Rev. 21. 12. wall great and high, having twelve *g.* *

and at the *g.* * twelve angels, and names
 21. 13. on the east were three *g.* * and on the north
 three *g.* * and on the south three *g.* *
 and on the west three *g.* *

15. the *g.* * thereof, and the wall
 21. the twelve *g.* * were twelve pearls ; each
 one of the several *g.* * was of one pearl
 25. the *g.* * thereof shall in nowise be shut
 22. 14. may enter in by the *g.* * into the city

GATHER.

Mat. 3. 12. he will *g.* his wheat into the garner
 6. 26. neither do they reap, nor *g.* into barns
 7. 16. Do men *g.* grapes of thorns, or figs of
 18. 28. Wilt thou then that we go and *g.* them
 29. while ye *g.* up the tares, ye root up the
 30. *g.* up first the tares...to burn...but *g.* the

41. they shall *g.* out of his kingdom all things
 24. 31. they shall *g.* together his elect from the
 25. 26. sowed not, and *g.* where I did not scatter
 Mrk. 6. 30. the apostles *g.* themselves together
 13. 27. shall *g.* together his elect from the four

Luk. 3. 17. to *g.* the wheat into his garner, but
6. 44. For of thorns men do not *g.* figs, nor of
 a bramble bush *g.* they grapes
John 6. 12. g. up the broken pieces which remain
11. 52. but that he might also *g.* together into
16. 6. they *g.* them, and cast them into the fire
Rev. 14. 18. Send forth thy sharp sickle, and *g.*
16. 14. to *g.* them together unto the war of the
20. 8. Gog and Magog, to *g.* them together to
 GATHERED.

(GATHERED, GATHERED TOGETHER.)

Mat. 18. 2. there were *g.* unto him great multi-
18. 40. As therefore the tares are *g.* up and burned
47. that was cast into the sea and *g.* of every
48. they sat down and *g.* the good into the
25. 32. before him shall be *g.* all the nations
27. 27. took Jesus into the palace and *g.* unto
Mrk. 4. 1. there is *g.* unto him a very great
5. 21. a great multitude was *g.* unto him, and
John 6. 13. So they *g.* them up, and filled twelve
11. 47. The chief priests therefore and the Phari-
 sees *g.* a council, and said, What do
Act. 28. 3. But when Paul had *g.* a bundle of sticks
2 Cor. 8. 15. He that *g.* much had nothing over,
 and he that *g.* little had no lack
Rev. 14. 19. cast his sickle into the earth, and *g.*
 the vintage of the earth
 GATHERED TOGETHER.

Mat. 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* together
22. 10. g. together all as many as they found
34. the Pharisees...*g.* themselves together
41. Now while the Pharisees were *g.* together
23. 37. would I have *g.* thy children together
24. 28. there will the eagles [or, vultures] be *g.*
 together
26. 3. then were *g.* together the chief priests
57. scribes and the elders were *g.* together
27. 17. when therefore they were *g.* together
62. Pharisees were *g.* together unto Pilate
Mrk. 1. 33. all the city was *g.* together at the-
2. 2. many were *g.* together, so that there was
7. 1. there are *g.* together unto him the Phari-
Luk. 12. 1. many thousands...were *g.* together
13. 34. would I have *g.* thy children together
15. 13. the younger son *g.* all together
17. 37. will the eagles also be *g.* together
22. 66. the elders of the people were *g.* together
24. 33. found the eleven *g.* together, and them
Act. 1. 15. a multitude of persons *g.* together
4. 5. and scribes were *g.* together in Jerusalem
26. And the rulers were *g.* together
27. the peoples of Israel were *g.* together
31. was shaken wherein they were *g.* to-
10. 26. for a whole year they were *g.* together
12. 12. where many were *g.* together and were
13. 44. almost the whole city was *g.* together to
14. 27. come, and had *g.* the church together
15. 6. and the elders were *g.* together
30. and having *g.* the multitude together
19. 25. whom he *g.* together, with the workmen
20. 7. when we were *g.* together to break bread
8. chamber, where we were *g.* together
1 Cor. 5. 4. ye being *g.* together, and my spirit
Rev. 16. 16. they *g.* them together into the place
19. 17. come and be *g.* together unto the great
19. g. together to make war against him
 GATHERETH.

Mat. 12. 30. and he that *g.* not with me scatter-

Mat. 23. 37. Even as a hen *g.* her chickens under
Luk. 11. 23. and he that *g.* not with me scatter-
13. 34. even as a hen *g.* her own brood under
John 4. 36. receiveth wages, and *g.* fruit untill life
 GATHERING.

Mat. 2. 4. g. together all the chief priests and
17. 22. while they abode [† read, were *g.* them-
 selves together] in Galilee, Jesus said
25. 24. reaping where thou didst not sow, and *g.*
Luk. 11. 29. when the multitudes were *g.* together
Act. 17. 5. and *g.* a crowd, set the city on an up-
2 Ths. 2. 1. and our *g.* together unto him

[GAUL.]

2 Tim. 4. 10. Crescens to Galatia [or, G.] Titus to
 GAVE.

Mat. 8. 18. Jesus...*g.* commandment to depart
10. 1. called...disciples, and *g.* them authority
14. 19. he blessed, and brake and *g.* the loaves
15. 36. and he *g.* thanks...and *g.* to the disciples
21. 23. and who *g.* thee this authority
25. 15. unto one he *g.* five talents, to another
35. for I was an hungred, and ye *g.* me meat
35. I was thirsty, and ye *g.* me drink, I was
37. or athirst and *g.* thee drink
42. for I was an hungred, and ye *g.* me no
26. 26. he *g.* to the disciples, and said, Take
27. took a cup, and *g.* thanks, and *g.* to them
48. he that betrayed him *g.* them a sign
27. 10. they *g.* [† read, I *g.*] them for the potter's
14. he *g.* him no answer, not even to one
34. they *g.* him wine to drink mingled with
48. put it on a reed, and *g.* him to drink
98. 12. had taken counsel, they *g.* large money
Mrk. 2. 26. g. also to them that were with him
5. 13. he *g.* them leave. And the unclean spirits
6. 7. he *g.* them authority over the unclean
28. brought his head in a charger, and *g.* it
41. he *g.* to the disciples to set before them
8. 6. having given thanks, he brake, and *g.*
11. 28. or who *g.* thee this authority to do
14. 22. g. to them, and said, Take ye: this is
23. when he had given thanks, he *g.* to them
15. 36. put it on a reed, and *g.* him to drink
37. uttered a loud voice, and *g.* up the ghost
39. saw that he so *g.* up the ghost [† read,
 so cried out, and *g.* up the ghost]

Luk. 2. 38. coming up...she *g.* thanks unto God
4. 20. he closed the book and *g.* it back to the
7. 15. And he *g.* him to his mother
9. 1. he called the twelve together and *g.* them
 power and authority over all devils
16. and *g.* to the disciples
42. healed the boy, and *g.* him back to his
10. 35. took out two pence...*g.* them to the host
15. 16. and no man *g.* unto him
18. 43. all the people when they saw it *g.* praise
20. 2. or who is he that *g.* thee this authority
22. 19. he brake it, and *g.* to them, saying
23. 29. and the breasts that never *g.* suck
46. having said this, he *g.* up the ghost
24. 30. and blessed it, and brake and *g.* to them
42. they *g.* him a piece of a broiled fish
John 1. 12. to them *g.* he the right
8. 16. that he *g.* his only begotten Son
4. 12. our father Jacob, which *g.* us the well
5. 26. life in himself, even so *g.* he to the Son
14. 31. and as the Father *g.* me commandment
19. 30. he bowed his head, and *g.* up his spirit

John 19. 38. Pilate *g.* him leave. He came therefore
Act. 1. 26. they *g.* lots for them, and the lot fell
 3. 5. he *g.* heed unto them, expecting to
 4. 33. great power *g.* the apostles their wit-
 5. 5. fell down and *g.* up the ghost
 10. she fell down...and *g.* up the ghost
 7. 5. and he *g.* him none inheritance
 8. he *g.* him the covenant of circumcision
 10. *g.* him favour and wisdom before Pharaoh
 42. But God turned, and *g.* them up to serve
 8. 6. the multitudes *g.* heed with one accord
 11. they *g.* heed to him, because that of long
 9. 41. he *g.* her his hand, and raised her up
 10. 2. who *g.* much alms to the people, and
 40. and *g.* him to be made manifest
 11. 17. If then God *g.* unto them the like gift
 12. 23. because he *g.* not God the glory: and he
 was eaten of worms, and *g.* up the ghost
 19. he *g.* them their land for an inheritance
 20. after these things he *g.* them judges
 21. and God *g.* unto them Saul
 14. 17. *g.* you from heaven rains and fruitful
 15. 24. to whom we *g.* no commandment
 22. 22. they *g.* him audience unto this word
 24. 23. he *g.* order to the centurion that he
 26. 10. I *g.* my vote against them.
 27. 3. and *g.* him leave to go unto his friends
 11. But the centurion *g.* more heed to the
 15. we *g.* way to it, and were driven
 35. had taken bread, he *g.* thanks to God
Rom. 1. 21. glorified him not...neither *g.* thanks
 1. 24. Wherefore God *g.* them up in the lusts
 28. God *g.* them up unto a reprobate mind
 11. 8. God *g.* them a spirit of stupor
1 Cor. 3. 6. Apollos watered...God *g.* the increase
 16. 1. as I *g.* order to the churches of Galatia
2 Cor. 1. 22. *g.* us the earnest of the Spirit in our
 5. 5. who *g.* unto us the earnest of the Spirit
 18. *g.* unto us the ministry of reconciliation
 8. 3. beyond their power, they *g.* of their own
 5. but first they *g.* their own selves to the
 10. 8. which the Lord *g.* for building you up
 13. 10. authority which the Lord *g.* me
Gal. 1. 4. who *g.* himself for our sins, that he
 2. Cephas and John...*g.* to me and Barnabas
 20. who loved me, and *g.* himself up for me
Eph. 4. 11. he *g.* some to be apostles, and some
 5. 2. Christ also loved you, and *g.* himself up
 25. loved the church, and *g.* himself up
Phil. 2. 9. God highly exalted him, and *g.* unto
 1 *Ths.* 4. 2. For ye know what charge we *g.* you
 2 *Ths.* 2. 16. loved us and *g.* us eternal comfort
 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who *g.* himself a ransom for all
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God *g.* us not a spirit of fearfulness
 4. 17. strengthened me [or, *g.* me power]
Tit. 1. 5. elders in every city, as I *g.* thee charge
 2. 14. who *g.* himself for us, that he might
Heb. 7. 4. Abraham the patriarch *g.* a tenth
 11. 22. *g.* commandment concerning his bones
 12. 9. to chasten us, and we *g.* them reverence
Jas. 5. 18. prayed again; and the heaven *g.* rain
 1 *Pet.* 1. 21. *g.* him glory, so that your faith and
 1 *Jno.* 3. 23. love one...as he *g.* us commandment
 3. 24. in us, by the Spirit which he *g.* us
 5. 11. that God *g.* unto us eternal life
Rev. 1. 1. of Jesus Christ, which God *g.* him
 2. 21. I *g.* her time that she should repent
 11. 13. and *g.* glory to the God of heaven

Rev. 18. 4. because he *g.* his authority unto the
 15. 7. one of the four...*g.* unto the seven angels.
 20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead which were in it;
 and Death and Hades *g.* up the dead
 GAVEST.

Luk. 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water for my feet
 7. 45. Thou *g.* me no kiss: but she, since tha
 15. 29. and yet thou never *g.* me a kid, that I
 19. 23. then wherefore *g.* thou not my money
John 17. 2. even as thou *g.* him authority over
 17. 6. unto the men whom thou *g.* me...thine
 they were, and thou *g.* them to me
 8. for the words which thou *g.* me I have
 GAZA.

Act. 8. 26. from Jerusalem unto *G.* the same is
 GAZELLE.

Act. 9. 36. which...is called Dorcas [that is, *G.*]
 GAZINGSTOCK.

Heb. 10. 33. being made a *g.* both by reproaches
 GEAR.

Act. 27. 17. they lowered the *g.* and so were driven
 [GEHENNA.]
 See HELL.
 GENDER.

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that they *g.* strifes
 GENEALOGIES.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. to give heed to fables and endless *g.*

Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions, and *g.* and strifes
 GENEALOGY.

Mat. 1. 1. The book of the generation [or, *g.*] of
Heb. 7. 3. without father...mother, without *g.*

7. 6. but he whose *g.* is not counted from
 GENERAL.

Heb. 12. 23. to the *g.* assembly and church
 GENERATION.

Mat. 1. 1. The book of the *g.* [or, birth] of Jesus.

1. 18. now the birth [or, *g.*] of Jesus Christ
 11. 16. whereunto shall I liken this *g.*?

12. 39. An evil and adulterous *g.* seeketh after

41. stand up in the judgement with this *g.*

42. rise up in the judgement with this *g.*

45. even so shall it be also unto this evil *g.*

18. 4. An evil and adulterous *g.* seeketh after a.

17. 17. O faithless and perverse *g.*

23. 36. All these things shall come upon this *g.*

24. 34. This *g.* shall not pass away till all these

Mrk. 8. 12. Why doth this *g.* seek a sign?

8. 12. no sign shall be given unto this *g.*

38. in this adulterous and sinful *g.*

9. 19. O faithless *g.* how long shall I be with

13. 30. this *g.* shall not pass away, until all

Luk. 7. 31. shall I liken the men of this *g.* and to

9. 41. O faithless and perverse *g.*

11. 29. This *g.* is an evil *g.*

30. so shall also the Son of man be to this *g.*

31. with the men of this *g.* and shall condemn

32. stand up in the judgement with this *g.*

50. 51. be required of this *g.*

16. 8. are for their own *g.* wiser than the sons.

17. 25. and be rejected of this *g.*

21. 32. This *g.* shall not pass away till all things.

Act. 2. 40. Save yourselves from this crooked *g.*

8. 33. His *g.* who shall declare?

13. 36. after he had in his own *g.* served the

counsel of God [or, served his own *g.*
 by the counsel of God] fell on sleep

Phil. 2. 15. the midst of a crooked and perverse *g.*

Heb. 8. 10. I was displeased with this *g.* and said

GENERATIONS.

Mat. 1. 17. So all the *g.* from Abraham unto David are fourteen *g.* and from David ...to Babylon fourteen *g.* and from the carrying away...unto the Christ fourteen *g.*

Luk. 1. 48. from henceforth all *g.* shall call me
1. 50. And his mercy is unto *g.* and *g.*

Act. 14. 16. who in the *g.* gone by suffered all the

15. 21. For Moses from *g.* of old hath in every

Eph. 8. 5. which in other *g.* was not made

8. 21. in Christ Jesus unto all *g.* for ever and

Col. 1. 26. hid from all [*§* for] ages and *g.* [*Gr.*, from the ages and from the *g.*]

GENNESARET.

Mat. 14. 34. they came to the land, unto *G.*

Mrk. 6. 53. they came to the land unto *G.* and

Luk. 5. 1. he was standing by the lake of *G.*

GENTILE.

Mat. 18. 17. let him be unto thee as the *G.* and the

Mrk. 7. 26. Now the woman was a Greek [*or, G.*]

GENTILES.

Mat. 4. 15. Galilee of the *G.* [*Gr.*, nations].

5. 47. do not even the *G.* the same.

6. 7. use not vain repetitions as the *G.* do

32. after all these things do the *G.* seek

10. 5. go not into any way of the *G.* and enter

18. for a testimony to them and to the *G.*

12. 18. he shall declare judgement to the *G.*

21. And in his name shall the *G.* hope

20. 19. shall deliver him unto the *G.* to mock

25. Ye know that the rulers of the *G.* lord it

Mrk. 10. 33. and shall deliver him unto the *G.*

10. 42. accounted to rule over the *G.*

Luk. 2. 32. A light for revelation to the *G.*

18. 32. delivered up unto the *G.*

21. 24. shall be trodden down of the *G.* until the times of the *G.* be fulfilled

22. 25. kings of the *G.* have lordship over them

Act. 4. 25. Why did the *G.* rage, and the peoples

4. 27. with the *G.* and the peoples of Israel

9. 15. to bear my name before the *G.* and kings

10. 45. because that on the *G.* also was poured

11. 1. the *G.* also had received the word of God

18. Then to the *G.* also hath God granted

13. 46. lo, we turn to the *G.*

47. I have set thee for a light of the *G.*

48. And as the *G.* heard him they were glad

14. 2. stirred up the souls of the *G.* and made

5. an onset both of the *G.* and of the Jews

27. opened a door of faith unto the *G.*

15. 3. declaring the conversion of the *G.*

7. that by my mouth the *G.* should hear

12. God had wrought among the *G.* by them

14. how first God did visit the *G.* to take

17. And all the *G.* upon whom my name is

19. which from among the *G.* turn to God

23. the brethren...of the *G.* in Antioch and

18. 6. from henceforth I will go unto the *G.*

21. 11. deliver him into the hands of the *G.*

19. which God had wrought among the *G.*

21. which are among the *G.* to forsake

25. But as touching the *G.* which have

22. 21. send thee forth far hence unto the *G.*

26. 17. from the *G.* unto whom I send thee

20. and also to the *G.* that they should

23. both to the people and to the *G.*

28. 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *G.*

Rom. 1. 13. even as in the rest of the *G.*

2. 14. *G.* which have no law do by nature

24. the name of God is...among the *G.*

8. 29. not the God of *G.* also? Yea, of *G.* also

9. 24. but also from the *G.*

30. That the *G.* which followed not after

11. 11. salvation is come unto the *G.*

12. their loss the riches of the *G.*

13. But I speak to you that are *G.*

25. until the fulness of the *G.* be come in

15. 9. and that the *G.* might glorify God

9. give praise unto thee among the *G.*

10. Rejoice, ye *G.* with his people

11. Praise the Lord, all ye *G.*

12. rule over the *G.* On him shall the *G.* hope

16. minister of Christ Jesus unto the *G.*

16. that the offering up of the *G.* might be

18. for the obedience of the *G.* by word and

27. For if the *G.* have been made partakers

16. 4. also all the churches of the *G.* and

1 *Cor.* 1. 23. and unto *G.* foolishness

5. 1. fornication as is not even among the *G.*

10. 20. things which the *G.* sacrifice, they

12. 2. Ye know that when ye were *G.* ye were

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils from the *G.* in perils in

Gal. 1. 16. preach him among the *G.* immediately

2. 2. the gospel which I preach among the *G.*

8. wrought for me also unto the *G.*

9. that we should go unto the *G.* and they

12. he did eat with the *G.*

14. If thou, being a Jew, livest as do the *G.*

how compellest thou the *G.* to live as

15. Jews by nature, and not sinners of the *G.*

3. 8. that God would justify the *G.*

14. that upon the *G.* might come the

Eph. 3. 1. in behalf of you *G.*

8. 6. to wit, that the *G.* are fellow-heirs, and

8. to preach unto the *G.* the unsearchable

4. 17. that ye no longer walk as the *G.* also

Col. 1. 27. of this mystery among the *G.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 16. forbidding us to speak to the *G.*

4. 5. even as the *G.* which know not God

1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the *G.* in faith and

2 *Tim.* 4. 17. and that all the *G.* might hear

1 *Pet.* 2. 12. your behaviour seemly among the *G.*

4. 3. wrought the desire of the *G.* and to have

3 *Jno.* 7. taking nothing of the *G.*

GENTLE.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. we were *g.* [*†* read, babes] in the midst

1 *Tim.* 8. 3. but *g.* not contentious, no lover of

2 *Tim.* 2. 24. but be *g.* towards all, apt to teach

Tit. 3. 2. to be *g.* showing all meekness toward

Jas. 3. 17. *g.* easy to be intreated, full of mercy

1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the good and *g.* but also

GENTLENESS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. and a spirit of meekness [*§ g.*]

2 *Cor.* 10. 1. intreat you by the meekness and *g.*

Phil. 4. 5. Let your forbearance [*or, g.*] be known

GENTLY.

Heb. 5. 2. who can bear *g.* with the ignorant and

[GENUINELY.]

Phil. 2. 20. who will care truly [*Gr., g.*] for your

GERASENES, GERGESENES.

* [*†* read, Gergesenes; *others, Gadarenes.*]

See also GADARENES.

Mrk. 5. 1. into the country of the *G.**

Luk. 8. 26. arrived at the country of the *G.**

8. 37. the people of...*G.** round about asked

GET.

- Mat. 4. 10. saith Jesus unto him, *g.* thee hence
 10. *g.* you no gold, nor silver, nor brass in
 Luk. 13. 31. *g.* thee out, and go hence
 18. 12. I give tithes of all that I *g.*
 Act. 7. 3. *g.* thee out of thy land, and from thy
 22. 18. *g.* thee quickly out of Jerusalem
 27. 7. suffering us [or, suffering us to *g.* there],

GETHESEMANE.

- Mat. 26. 36. unto a place called *G.*
 Mrk. 14. 32. a place which was named *G.*

GHOST.

(GHOST, HOLY GHOST.)

- Mrk. 15. 37. gave up the *g.*
 15. 39. saw that he so gave up the *g.*
 Luk. 23. 46. having said this, he gave up the *g.*
 Act. 5. 5. fell down and gave up the *g.*
 5. 10. gave up the *g.* and the young men came
 12. 23. eaten of worms, and gave up the *g.*

HOLY GHOST.

[§ For Holy Ghost adopt uniformly Holy Spirit.]

- Mat. 1. 18. with child of the *H. G.*
 1. 20. conceived in her is of the *H. G.*
 3. 11. baptize you with the *H. G.* and with fire
 28. 19. of the Son and of the *H. G.*
 Mrk. 1. 8. he shall baptize you with the *H. G.*
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but the *H. G.*
 Luk. 1. 15. he shall be filled with the *H. G.*
 1. 35. The *H. G.* shall come upon thee
 41. Elisabeth was filled with the *H. G.*
 8. 16. baptize you with [or, in] the *H. G.*
 22. the *H. G.* descended in a bodily form as
 John 20. 22. Receive ye the *H. G.*
 Act. 1. 2. through the *H. G.* unto the apostles
 1. 5. baptized with the *H. G.* not many days
 8. power, when the *H. G.* is come upon you
 16. which the *H. G.* spake before by the
 2. 33. of the Father the promise of the *H. G.*
 38. ye shall receive the gift of the *H. G.*
 4. 8. Peter, filled with the *H. G.* said unto
 25. who by the *H. G.* by the mouth of our
 31. filled with the *H. G.* and they spake the
 5. 3. filled thy heart to lie to the *H. G.*
 32. witnesses of these things...so is the *H. G.*
 [† read, and God hath given the *H. G.*]
 7. 51. ye do always resist the *H. G.* as your
 55. being full of the *H. G.* looked up
 8. 15. prayed...they might receive the *H. G.*
 17. they received the *H. G.*
 18. laying on of the apostles' hands the *H. G.*
 19. he may receive the *H. G.*
 9. 17. and be filled with the *H. G.*
 31. in the comfort of the *H. G.* was multi-
 10. 38. God anointed him with the *H. G.*
 44. the *H. G.* fell on all them which heard
 45. poured out the gift of the *H. G.*
 47. received the *H. G.* as well as we
 11. 15. the *H. G.* fell on them, even as on us at
 16. but ye shall be baptized with the *H. G.*
 24. full of the *H. G.* and of faith
 13. 2. the *H. G.* said, Separate me Barnabas
 4. being sent forth by the *H. G.* went down
 9. Paul, filled with the *H. G.* fastened his
 52. filled with joy and with the *H. G.*
 15. 8. giving them the *H. G.* even as he did
 28. it seemed good to the *H. G.* and to us
 16. 6. forbidden of the *H. G.* to speak the
 19. 2. Did ye receive the *H. G.* when ye believed?

- Act. 19. 2. did not...hear whether the *H. G.* was
 19. 6. the *H. G.* came on them
 20. 23. the *H. G.* testified unto me in every city
 28. the *H. G.* hath made you bishops
 21. 11. Thus saith the *H. G.*
 28. 25. spake the *H. G.* by Isaiah the prophet
 Rom. 5. 5. in our hearts through the *H. G.* which
 9. 1. bearing witness with me in the *H. G.*
 14. 17. peace and joy in the *H. G.*
 15. 13. in the power of the *H. G.*
 16. being sanctified by the *H. G.*
 19. in the power of the *H. G.*
 1 Cor. 6. 19. a temple of the *H. G.* which is in
 2 Cor. 6. 6. in kindness, in the *H. G.* in love
 13. 14. the communion of the *H. G.* be with you
 1 Ths. 1. 5. also in power, and in the *H. G.*
 1. 6. in much affliction, with joy of the *H. G.*
 2 Tim. 1. 14. through the *H. G.* which dwelleth
 Tit. 3. 5. regeneration and renewing of the *H. G.*
 Heb. 2. 4. by gifts of the *H. G.* according to his
 8. 7. Wherefore, even as the *H. G.* saith
 6. 4. were made partakers of the *H. G.*
 9. 8. the *H. G.* this signifying, that the way
 10. 15. the *H. G.* also beareth witness to us
 1 Pet. 1. 12. the *H. G.* sent forth from heaven
 2 Pet. 1. 21. being moved by the *H. G.*

GIDEON.

- Heb. 11. 32. if I tell of *G. Barak*, Samson

GIFT.

- Mat. 5. 23. thou art offering thy *g.* at the altar
 5. 24. leave there thy *g.* before the altar...first be
 reconciled...then come and offer thy *g.*
 8. 4. offer the *g.* that Moses commanded, for
 23. 18. whosoever shall swear by the *g.* that is
 19. the *g.* or the altar that sanctifieth the *g.*
 John 4. 10. If thou knewest the *g.* of God
 Act. 2. 38. ye shall receive the *g.* of the Holy Ghost
 8. 20. hast thought to obtain the *g.* of God
 10. 45. was poured out the *g.* of the Holy Ghost
 11. 17. the like *g.* as he did also unto us
 Rom. 1. 11. impart unto you some spiritual *g.*
 5. 15. not as the trespass, so also is the free *g.*
 15. the *g.* by the grace of the one man
 16. so is the *g.* for the judgement came of one
 ...but the free *g.* came of many
 17. grace and of the *g.* of righteousness
 18. the free *g.* came unto all men to justifica-
 6. 23. the free *g.* of God is eternal life in Christ
 1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come behind in no *g.* waiting for
 7. 7. each man hath his own *g.* from God
 13. 2. if I have the *g.* of prophecy, and know
 2 Cor. 1. 11. for the *g.* bestowed upon us by
 9. 15. Thanks be to God for his unspeakable *g.*
 Eph. 2. 8. it is the *g.* of God
 3. 7. according to the *g.* of that grace of God
 4. 7. according to the measure of *g.* of Christ
 Phil. 4. 17. Not that I seek for the *g.*
 1 Tim. 4. 14. Neglect not the *g.* that is in thee
 2 Tim. 1. 6. that thou stir up the *g.* of God
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of the heavenly *g.* and were
 Jas. 1. 17. Every good *g.* [or, giving] and every
 1 Pet. 4. 10. according as each hath received a *g.*
 GIFTS.
 Mat. 2. 11. they offered unto him *g.* gold and
 7. 11. know how to give good *g.* unto your
 Luk. 11. 13. know how to give good *g.* unto your
 21. 1. casting their *g.* into the treasury
 4. did of their superfluity cast in unto the *g.*

Rom. 11. 29. For the *g.* and the calling of God
 12. 6. having *g.* differing according to the
1 Cor. 12. 1. Now concerning spiritual *g.* brethren
 12. 4. Now there are diversities of *g.* but the
 9. to another *g.* of healings in the one
 28. teachers, then miracles, then *g.* of healings
 30. have all *g.* of healings? do all speak
 31. But desire earnestly the greater *g.*
 14. 1. desire earnestly spiritual *g.*
 10. him that is without *g.* say the Amen at
 12. ye are zealous of spiritual *g.* [Gr., spirits]
 16, 23, 24. unlearned [or, that is without *g.*]
Eph. 4. 8. led captivity captive, and gave *g.*
Heb. 2. 4. by manifold powers, and by *g.* of the
 5; 1; 8. 3. offer both *g.* and sacrifices
 8. 4. are those who offer the *g.* according to
 9. 9. to which are offered both *g.* and sacrifices
 11. 4. in respect of his *g.* [or, over his *g.*]
Rev. 11. 10. they shall send *g.* one to another
 [GILDED.]
Rev. 17. 4; 18. 16. decked [Gr., *g.*] with gold and
 GIRD.
Luk. 12. 37. he shall *g.* himself, and make them
 17. 8. *g.* thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten
John 21. 18. and another shall *g.* thee
Act. 12. 8. *g.* thyself, and bind on thy sandals
1 Pet. 5. 5. *g.* yourselves with humility to serve
 GIRDED.
Luk. 12. 35. Let your loins be *g.* about and your
John 13. 4. he took a towel, and *g.* himself
 13. 5. with the towel wherewith he was *g.*
Eph. 6. 14. having *g.* your loins with truth, and
 GIRDEDST.
John 21. 18. When thou wast young, thou *g.* thy-
 GIRDING.
1 Pet. 1. 13. Wherefore *g.* up the loins of your
 GIRDLE.
Mat. 3. 4. a leathern *g.* about his loins
Mrk. 1. 6. a leathern *g.* about his loins, and did
 6. 8. no money in their purse [Gr., *g.*]
Act. 21. 11. coming to us, and taking Paul's *g.*
 21. 11. bind the man that owneth this *g.*
Rev. 1. 13. girt about at the breasts with a golden *g.*
 GIRDLES.
Mat. 10. 9. nor brass in your purses [Gr., *g.*]
Rev. 15. 6. girt about their breasts with golden *g.*
 GIRT.
John 21. 7. he *g.* his coat about him, for he was
Rev. 1. 13; 15. 6. *g.* about...breasts with golden
 GIVE.
Mat. 4. 6. He shall *g.* his angels charge concerning
 4. 9. All these things will I *g.* thee, if thou
 5. 31. let him *g.* her a writing of divorcement
 42. *g.* to him that asketh thee, and from him
 6. 11. *g.* us this day our daily bread
 7. 6. *g.* not that which is holy unto the dogs
 9. will *g.* him a stone
 10. will *g.* him a serpent
 11. how to *g.* good gifts unto your children
 ...*g.* good things to them that ask him
 10. 8. freely ye received, freely *g.*
 42. whosoever shall *g.* to drink unto one of
 11. 28. I will *g.* you rest
 12. 36. they shall *g.* account thereof in the day
 14. 7. promised with an oath to *g.* her whatso-
 8. *g.* me here in a charger the head of John
 16. *g.* ye them to eat
 16. 19. I will *g.* unto thee the keys of the

Mat. 16. 26. shall a man *g.* in exchange for his life
 17. 27. *g.* unto them for me and thee
 19. 7. Moses command to *g.* a bill of divorce-
 21. *g.* to the poor, and thou shalt have
 20. 4. whatsoever is right I will *g.* you
 14. it is my will to *g.* unto this last
 23. is not mine to *g.* but it is for them for
 28. to *g.* his life a ransom for many
 24. 19. to them that *g.* suck in those days
 29. the moon shall not *g.* her light
 45. to *g.* them their food in due season
 25. 8. *g.* us of your oil; for our lamps are going
 28. *g.* it unto him that hath the ten talents
 26. 15. What are ye willing to *g.* me, and I will
Mrk. 6. 22, 23. I will *g.* it thee
 6. 25. I will that thou forthwith *g.* me in a
 37. *g.* ye them to eat
 8. 37. For what should a man *g.* in exchange
 9. 41. whosoever shall *g.* you a cup of water to
 10. 21. sell whatsoever thou hast, and *g.* to the
 40. but to sit on my...hand is not mine to *g.*
 45. to minister, and to *g.* his life a ransom
 12. 9. will *g.* the vineyard unto others
 14. Is it lawful to *g.* tribute unto Caesar or
 not? Shall we *g.* or shall we not *g.*?
 13. 17. to them that *g.* suck in those days
 24. the moon shall not *g.* her light
 14. 11. promised to *g.* him money
Luk. 1. 32. the Lord God shall *g.* unto him the
 1. 77. To *g.* knowledge of salvation unto
 4. 6. To thee will I *g.* all this authority...and
 to whomsoever I will I *g.* it
 10. He shall *g.* his angels charge concerning
 6. 30. *g.* to every one that asketh of thee
 38. *g.* and it shall be given unto you; good
 measure...shall they *g.* into your
 10. 7. eating and drinking such things as they *g.*
 11. 3. *g.* us day by day our daily bread
 7. I cannot rise and *g.* thee
 8. Though he will not rise and *g.* him yet...
 he will arise and *g.* him as many as
 11. ask a loaf, and he *g.* him a stone?...for
 a fish *g.* him a serpent?
 12. ask an egg, will he *g.* him a scorpion?
 13. how to *g.* good gifts...*g.* the Holy Spirit
 41. Howbeit *g.* for alms those things which
 12. it is your Father's good pleasure to *g.*
 33. Sell that ye have, and *g.* alms; make
 42. to *g.* them their portion of food in due
 51. Think ye that I am come to *g.* peace in
 58. on the way *g.* diligence to be quit of him
 14. 9. *g.* this man place; and then thou shalt
 16. 12. who will *g.* you that which is your own
 18. none found that returned to *g.* glory to
 17. 12. I. tithes of all that I get
 19. 8. the half of my goods I *g.* to the poor
 24. *g.* it unto him that hath the ten pounds
 20. 10. him of the fruit of the vineyard
 16. will *g.* the vineyard unto others
 22. Is it lawful for us to *g.* tribute unto
 21. 15. I will *g.* you a mouth and wisdom, which
 23. and to them that *g.* suck in those days
 22. 5. and covenanted to *g.* him money
 23. 2. forbidding to *g.* tribute to Caesar, and
John 4. 7, 10. *g.* me to drink
 4. 14. the water that I shall *g.* him
 15. *g.* me this water, that I thirst not
 6. 27. the Son of man shall *g.* unto you

John 6. 51. the bread which I will *g.* is my flesh,
 6. 52. How can this man *g.* us his flesh to eat?
 7. 19. Did not Moses *g.* you the law
 9. 24. said unto him, *g.* glory to God
 10. 28. I *g.* unto them eternal life; and they
 11. 22. whatsoever thou shalt ask...God will *g.*
 13. 26. I shall dip the sop, and *g.* it him
 29. that he should *g.* something to the poor
 34. A new commandment I *g.* unto you, that
 14. 16. he shall *g.* you another Comforter
 27. my peace I *g.* unto you: not as the world
 giveth, *g.* I unto you
 15. 16. whatsoever ye ask...he may *g.* it you
 16. 23. he will *g.* it you in my name
 17. 2. to them he should *g.* eternal life
 Act. 2. 14. *g.* ear unto my words
 2. 27. Neither will thou *g.* thy Holy One to see
 3. 6. but what I have that *g.* I thee
 5. 31. to *g.* repentance to Israel, and remission
 7. 5. he promised that he would *g.* it to him
 38. who received living oracles to *g.* unto us
 8. 19. saying, *g.* me also this power, that on
 13. 34. I will *g.* you the holy and sure blessings
 35. Thou wilt not *g.* thy Holy One to see
 16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened to *g.* heed
 19. 40. we shall not be able to *g.* account of
 25. 11. these accuse me, no man can *g.* me up
 16. to *g.* up any man before that the
 Rom. 8. 32. freely *g.* us all things
 12. 7. let us *g.* ourselves to our ministry; or he
 19. Avenge not...but *g.* place unto wrath
 20. if he thirst, *g.* him to drink: for in so
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, *g.* praise]
 12. each one of us shall *g.* account of himself
 15. 9. Therefore will I *g.* praise unto thee
 16. 4. unto whom not only I *g.* thanks
 1 Cor. 1. 14. [† read, I *g.* thanks that] I baptized
 7. 5. that ye may *g.* yourselves unto prayer
 10. unto the married I *g.* charge, yea not
 25. *g.* my judgment, as one that hath obtained
 10. 30. for that for which I *g.* thanks
 32. *g.* no occasion of stumbling, either to
 12. 3. Wherefore I *g.* you to understand, that
 13. 3. if I *g.* my body to be burned
 14. 7. if they *g.* not a distinction in the sounds
 8. if the trumpet *g.* an uncertain voice
 2 Cor. 4. 6. to *g.* the light of the knowledge of
 8. 10. herein I *g.* my judgement: for this is
 Eph. 1. 16. Cease not to *g.* thanks for you, making
 4. 27. neither *g.* place to the devil
 29. whereof to *g.* to him that hath need
 29. that it may *g.* grace
 Col. 1. 3. We *g.* thanks to God the Father of our
 1 Ths. 1. 2. We *g.* thanks to God always for you
 5. 18. in everything *g.* thanks: for this is the
 2 Ths. 1. 3. We are bound to *g.* thanks to God
 2. 13. But we are bound to *g.* thanks to God
 3. 16. the Lord of peace himself *g.* you peace at
 1 Tim. 1. 4. neither to *g.* heed to fables and
 4. 13. Till I come, *g.* heed to reading, to exhort
 5. 14. rule the household, *g.* none occasion to
 2 Tim. 2. 7. the Lord shall *g.* thee understanding
 2. 15. *g.* diligence to present thyself approved
 25. God may *g.* them repentance unto the
 4. 8. righteous judge, shall *g.* to me at that day
 Tit. 3. 12. *g.* diligences to come unto me to
 Heb. 2. 1. we ought to *g.* the more earnest heed
 2. 16. [† not to angels doth he *g.* help]

Heb. 4. 11. *g.* diligence to enter into that rest, that
 13. 17. as they that shall *g.* account
 Jas. 2. 16. yet ye *g.* them not the things
 1 Pet. 3. 15. always to *g.* answer to every man
 4. 5. who shall *g.* account to him that is ready
 2 Pet. 1. 10. *g.* the more diligence to make your
 1. 15. I will *g.* diligence that at every time
 8. 14. *g.* diligence that ye may be found in peace
 1 Jno. 5. 16. God will *g.* him life for them
 2 Jno. 10. *g.* him no greeting
 Rev. 2. 10. I will *g.* thee the crown of life
 2. 17. to him will I *g.* of the hidden manna, and
 I will *g.* him a white stone
 23. I will *g.* unto each one of you
 26. I *g.* authority over the nations
 28. I will *g.* him the morning star
 8. 9. Behold I *g.* of the synagogue of Satan, of
 21. He that overcometh, I will *g.* to him to
 8. 3. add [Gr., *g.*] it unto the prayers of all
 10. 9. that he should *g.* me the little book
 11. 3. I will *g.* unto my two witnesses, and they
 17. We *g.* thee thanks, O Lord God, the
 18. to *g.* their reward to thy servants the
 18. 15. given unto him to *g.* breath to it, even to
 14. 7. Fear God, and *g.* him glory; for the hour
 16. 9. they repented not to *g.* him glory
 19. to *g.* unto her the cup of the wine of the
 17. 17. to *g.* their kingdom unto the beast, until
 19. 5. *g.* praise to our God, all ye his servants
 7. let us *g.* the glory unto him.
 21. 6. I will *g.* unto him that is athirst of the
 GIVEN.
 Mat. 7. 7. Ask, and it shall be *g.* you; seek, and
 9. 8. glorified God, which had *g.* such power
 10. 19. for it shall be *g.* you in that hour what
 12. 39. there shall no sign be *g.* to it but the
 18. 11. it is *g.* to know the mysteries of the king-
 dom of heaven, but to them it is not *g.*
 12. whosoever hath to him shall be *g.* and
 14. 9. he commanded it to be given
 11. his head was...*g.* to the damsel: and she
 15. 5. profited by me is *g.* to God
 16. 4. there shall no sign be *g.* unto it, but the
 19. 11. but they to whom it is *g.*
 21. 43. shall be *g.* to a nation bringing forth the
 22. 30. they neither marry, nor are *g.* in marriage
 25. 29. unto every one that hath shall be *g.* and
 26. 9. ointment might have been sold...and *g.*
 27. 58. Pilate commanded it to be *g.* up
 28. 18. All authority hath been *g.* unto me in
 Mrk. 4. 11. Unto you is *g.* the mystery of the
 4. 24. more shall be *g.* unto you. For he that
 hath, to him shall be *g.*
 5. 43. something should be *g.* her to eat.
 6. 2. What is the wisdom that is *g.* unto this
 7. 11. Corban, that is to say, *g.* to God
 8. 6. having *g.* thanks, he brake, and gave to
 12. There shall no sign be *g.* unto this genera-
 12. 25. nor are *g.* in marriage; but are as angels
 13. 11. whatsoever shall be *g.* you in that hour
 34. *g.* authority to his servants, to each one
 14. 23. when he had *g.* thanks, he gave to them
 44. betrayed him had *g.* them a token
 Luk. 6. 38. it shall be *g.* unto you; good measure
 8. 10. Unto you it is *g.* to know the mysteries
 18. for whosoever hath, to him shall be *g.*
 55. he commanded that something be *g.* her
 10. 19. I have *g.* you authority to tread upon

- Luk.* 11. 9. Ask, and it shall be *g.* you ; seek, and
 11. 29. there shall no sign be *g.* to it but the
 12. 48. to whomsoever much is *g.* of him shall
 17. 27. they married, they were *g.* in marriage
 19. 15. unto whom he had *g.* the money
 26. unto every one that hath shall be *g.*
 20. 34. marry, and are *g.* in marriage
 35. neither marry, nor are *g.* in marriage
 22. 17. when we had *g.* thanks
 19. when he had *g.* thanks he...gave to them
 saying, This is my body which is *g.* for

- John* 1. 17. For the law was *g.* by Moses
 3. 27. except it have been *g.* him from
 35. hath *g.* all things into his hand
 4. 10. he would have *g.* thee living water
 5. 22. he hath *g.* all judgement unto the Son
 36. Father hath *g.* me to accomplish the very
 6. 11. took the loaves; and having *g.* thanks
 23. after the Lord had *g.* thanks
 39. which he hath *g.* me I should lose nothing
 65. except it be *g.* unto him of the Father
 7. 22. For this cause hath Moses *g.* you circum-
 39. for the Spirit was not yet *g.*
 10. 29. My Father, which hath *g.* them unto me
 11. 57. the Pharisees had *g.* commandment, that
 12. 5. ointment sold...and *g.* to the poor?
 49. he hath *g.* me a commandment, what I
 13. 3. the Father had *g.* all things into his
 15. For I have *g.* you an example, that ye
 17. 2. whatsoever thou has *g.* him, to them he
 4. the work which thou hast *g.* me to do
 7. all things whatsoever thou hast *g.* me
 8. gavest me I have *g.* unto them
 9. for those whom thou hast *g.* me; for they
 11. 12. them...which thou hast *g.* me
 22. glory which thou hast *g.* me I have *g.*
 24. that which thou hast *g.* me, I will that
 18. 9. Of those whom thou hast *g.*
 11. the cup which the Father hath *g.* me
 19. 11. except it were *g.* thee from above

- Act.* 1. 2. after that he had *g.* commandment
 8. 16. hath *g.* him this perfect soundness
 4. 12. any other name...*g.* among men
 5. 32. whom God hath *g.* [read, and God hath
g. the H. G.] to them that obey him
 8. 18. Simon saw...the Holy Ghost was *g.* he
 17. 31. whereof he hath *g.* assurance unto all
 19. 2. hear whether the Holy Ghost was *g.*
 20. 2. had *g.* them much exhortation, he came
 21. 40. when he had *g.* him leave, Paul, standing
 24. 26. that money would be *g.* him of Paul

- Rom.* 5. 5. through the Holy Ghost which was *g.*
 11. 35. who hath first *g.* to him, and it shall be
 12. 3. through the grace that was *g.* me, to
 6. according to the grace that was *g.* to us
 13. necessities of the saints; *g.* to hospitality
 15. 8. confirm the promises *g.* unto the fathers
 15. grace that was *g.* me of God

- 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. grace of God which was *g.* you in
 2. 12. things that are freely *g.* to us by God
 8. 10. grace of God, which was *g.* unto me, as a
 11. 15. her hair is *g.* her for a covering
 24. when he had *g.* thanks, he brake it, and
 12. 7. to each one is *g.* the manifestation of the
 8. to one is *g.* through the Spirit the word

- 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks may be *g.* by many persons
 8. 1. been *g.* in the churches of Macedonia
 9. 9. he hath *g.* to the poor ; His righteousness

- 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was *g.* to me a thorn in the
Gal. 2. 9. perceived the grace that was *g.* unto me
 8. 22. faith...might be *g.* to them that believe
 4. 15. plucked out your eyes and *g.* them to me
Eph. 8. 2. 7. grace of God which was *g.* me
 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not *g.* to much wine, not greedy of
 4. 14. which was *g.* thee by prophecy
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *g.* us in Christ Jesus before times
Tit. 1. 8. but *g.* to hospitality, a lover of good
Heb. 2. 13. the children which God hath *g.* me
 4. 8. if Joshua had *g.* them rest, he would not
 7. 13. to another...from which no man hath *g.*
Jas. 1. 5. it shall be *g.* him

- 1 *Jno.* 4. 13. he hath *g.* us of his Spirit
 5. 20. hath *g.* us an understanding
Jude 7. *g.* themselves over to fornication, and
Rev. 8. 8. behold, I have set [Gr., *g.*] before thee
 6. 2. there was *g.* unto him a crown
 4. it was *g.* to take peace from the earth
 4. there was *g.* unto him a great sword
 8. there was *g.* unto them authority
 11. there was *g.* them to each one a white
 7. 2. to whom it was *g.* to hurt the earth and
 8. 2. there were *g.* unto them seven trumpets
 3. there was *g.* unto him much increase
 9. 1. there was *g.* him the key of the pit of
 3. power was *g.* them, as the scorpions of
 5. it was *g.* them that they should not kill
 11. 2. it hath been *g.* unto the nations : and the
 12. 14. there were *g.* to the woman the two wings
 13. 5. there was *g.* to him a mouth speaking
 5. there was *g.* to him authority to continue
 7. it was *g.* unto him to make war with the
 7. there was *g.* to him authority over every
 15. it was *g.* unto him to give breath to it
 16. that there be *g.* them a mark on their
 16. 8. it was *g.* unto it to scorch men with fire
 19. 8. it was *g.* unto her that she should array
 20. 4. judgement was *g.* unto them.

GIVER.

- 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God loveth a cheerful *g.*

GIVEST.

- 1 *Cor.* 14. 17. For thou verily *g.* thanks well, but
 GIVETH.

- John* 6. 32. but my Father *g.* you the true bread
 6. 37. All that which the Father *g.* me shall
 13. 26. he taketh and *g.* it to Judas, the son of
 14. 27. not as the world *g.* give I unto you
 21. 13. taketh the bread, and *g.* them, and the
Act. 17. 25. seeing he himself *g.* to all life, and
Rom. 12. 8. he that *g.* let him do it with liberal-
 14. 6. eateth unto the Lord, for he *g.* God

- 1 *Cor.* 8. 7. but God that *g.* the increase
 7. 38. So then both he that *g.* his own virgin...
 he that *g.* her not in marriage shall
 15. 38. But God *g.* it a body even as it pleased
 57. but thanks be to God, which *g.* us the

- 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. for the letter killeth, but the spirit *g.*

- 1 *Ths.* 4. 8. who *g.* his Holy Spirit unto you

- 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she that *g.* herself to pleasure

6. 17. who *g.* us richly all things to enjoy

- Heb.* 2. 16. [...not to angels doth he give help,
 but he *g.* help to] the seed of Abraham

- Jas.* 1. 5. let him ask of God, who *g.* to all

4. 6. But he *g.* more grace

6. God resisteth the proud but *g.* grace to

- 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. resisteth the proud, but *g.* grace to

- 2 *Jno.* 11. for he that *g.* him greeting partaketh

GIVING.

Mat. 24. 38. marrying and *g.* in marriage, until
Luk. 17. 16. he fell upon his face at his feet *g.*
Act. 5. 36. rose up Theudas, *g.* himself out to be
 8. *g.* out that himself was some great one
 15. 8. *g.* them the Holy Ghost, even as he did
 21. 25. we wrote, *g.* judgement that they should
Rom. 4. 20. but waxed strong through faith, *g.*
 9. 4. the covenants, and the *g.* of the law, and
1 Cor. 11. 17. But in *g.* you this charge, I praise
 12. 24. *g.* more abundant honour to that part
 17. 7. Even things without life, *g.* a voice
 16. at thy *g.* of thanks, seeing he knoweth
2 Cor. 5. 12. but speak as *g.* you occasion of
 6. 3. *g.* no occasion of stumbling in anything
Eph. 5. 4. but rather *g.* of thanks.
 5. 20. *g.* thanks always for all things in the
Phil. 4. 15. in the matter of *g.* and receiving
Col. 3. 17. *g.* thanks to God the Father through
1 Tim. 4. 1. *g.* heed to seducing spirits
 1. 14. not *g.* heed to Jewish fables, and com-
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the assurance of [or, the *g.*
 substance to] things hoped for
Jas. 1. 17. Every good gift [or, *g.*] and every
Jude 3. Beloved, while I was *g.* all diligence to
 GLAD.

Mat. 5. 12. Rejoice, and be exceeding *g.* for great
Mrk. 14. 11. they, when they heard it, were *g.* and
Luk. 15. 32. it was meet to make merry and be *g.*
 22. 5. they were *g.* and covenanted to give him
 23. 8. Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding *g.*
John 8. 56. and he saw it, and was *g.*
 11. 15. I am *g.* for your sakes that I was not
 20. 20. The disciples therefore were *g.* when
Act. 2. 26. Therefore my heart was *g.* and my
 11. 23. and had seen the grace of God, was *g.*
 15. 48. this, they were *g.* and glorified the word
Rom. 10. 15. are the feet of them that bring *g.*
 10. 16. they did not all hearken to the *g.* tidings
2 Cor. 2. 2. who then is he that maketh me *g.*
1 Ths. 3. 6. brought us *g.* tidings of your faith
Rev. 19. 7. Let us rejoice and be exceeding *g.*
 GLADLY.

Mrk. 6. 20. and he heard him *g.*
 12. 37. And the common people heard him *g.*
Act. 21. 17. the brethren received us *g.*
2 Cor. 11. 19. For ye bear with the foolish *g.*
 12. 9. Most *g.* therefore will I rather glory
 15. I will most *g.* spend and be spent for
Heb. 11. 17. yea, he that had *g.* received the
 GLADNESS.

Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt make me full of *g.* with
 2. 46. they did take their food with *g.* and
 14. 17. filling your hearts with food and *g.*
Heb. 1. 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *g.*
 GLASS.

Rev. 21. 18. was pure gold, like unto pure *g.*
 21. 21. transparent *g.* [or, transparent as *g.*]
 GLASSY.

Rev. 4. 6. before the throne, as it were a *g.* sea
 15. 2. I saw as it were a *g.* sea...by the *g.* sea
 GLORIED.

2 Cor. 7. 14. For if in anything I have *g.* to him
 GLORIES. See page 190.

GLORIEST.

Rom. 2. 18. and *g.* in God, and knowest his will
 2. 23. thou who *g.* in the law, through thy
 11. 18. but if thou *g.* it is not thou that bearest

GLORIEETH.

1 Cor. 1. 31. He that *g.* let him glory in the Lord
2 Cor. 10. 17. But he that *g.* let him glory in the
Jas. 2. 13. mercy *g.* against judgement

GLORIFIED.

Mat. 9. 8. they were afraid and *g.* God, which
 15. 31. and they *g.* the God of Israel
Mrk. 2. 12. they were all amazed, and *g.* God
Luk. 4. 15. he taught...being *g.* of all
 5. 26. amazement took hold on all, and they *g.*
 7. 16. fear took hold on all: and they *g.* God
 18. 13. immediately she was made straight and *g.*
 23. 47. when the centurion saw...he *g.* God, say-
John 7. 39. because Jesus was not yet *g.*
 11. 4. that the Son of God may be *g.* thereby
 12. 16. but when Jesus was *g.* then remembered
 23. that the Son of man should be *g.*
 28. I have both *g.* it, and will glorify it again
 18. 31. Now is the Son of man *g.* and God is [or,
 was] *g.* in him
 14. 13. that the Father may be *g.* in the son
 15. 8. Herein is my Father *g.* that ye bear
 17. 4. I *g.* thee on the earth, having accomplished
 10. and I am *g.* in them
Act. 3. 13. hath *g.* his Servant Jesus; whom ye
 4. 21. for all men *g.* God for that which was
 11. 18. they held their peace, and *g.* God saying
 13. 48. they were glad and *g.* the word of God
 21. 20. they, when they heard it, *g.* God
Rom. 1. 21. knowing God, they *g.* him not as
 8. 17. that we may be also *g.* with him
 30. whom he justified, them he also *g.*
1 Cor. 12. 26. or one member is honoured [or, *g.*]
Gal. 1. 24. and they *g.* God in me
2 Ths. 1. 10. when he shall come to be *g.* in his
 1. 12. name of our Lord Jesus may be *g.* in you
 3. 1. the word of the Lord may run and be *g.*
Heb. 5. 5. So Christ also *g.* not himself to be
1 Pet. 1. 8. and full of glory [Gr., *g.*]
 4. 11. that in all things God may be *g.* through
Rev. 18. 7. How much sower she *g.* herself, and
 GLORIFIETH.

John 8. 54. it is my Father that *g.* me
 GLORIFY.

Mat. 5. 16. and *g.* your Father which is in heaven
John 8. 54. If I *g.* myself, my glory is nothing
 12. 28. Father, *g.* thy name
 28. I have both glorified it and will *g.* it
 13. 32. and God shall *g.* him in himself, and
 16. 14. He shall *g.* me: for he shall take of
 17. 1. *g.* thy Son, that the Son may *g.* thee
 5. now, O Father, *g.* thou me with things
 21. 19. what manner of death he should *g.* God
Rom. 11. 13. I *g.* my ministry
 15. 6. ye may with one mouth *g.* the God and
 that the Gentiles might *g.* God for his
1 Cor. 6. 20. *g.* God therefore in your body
2 Cor. 9. 13. they *g.* God for the obedience of
1 Pet. 2. 12. *g.* God in the day of visitation
 4. 16. but let him *g.* God in this name
Rev. 15. 4. not fear, O Lord, and *g.* thy name?
 GLORIFYING.

Luk. 2. 20. the shepherds returned, *g.* and
 5. 25. and departed to his house, *g.* God
 17. 15. turned back, with a loud voice *g.* God
 18. 43. *g.* God: and all the people, when they
 GLORIOUS.

Luk. 18. 17. for all the *g.* things that were done

2 Cor. 8. 10. that which hath been made *g.* hath not been made *g.* in the respect, by
 Eph. 5. 27. the church to himself a *g.* church
 GLORIES.

1 Pet. 1. 11. and the *g.* that should follow them
 2 Pet. 2. 10. they...rail at dignities [Gr. *g.*]
 Jude 8. and rail at dignities [Gr. *g.*]
 GLORY.

Mat. 4. 8. kingdoms of the world, and the *g.* of
 6. 2. that they may have *g.* of men
 13. [† add...the power, and the *g.* for ever.]
 29. even Solomon in all his *g.* was not
 16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father with
 19. 28. shall sit on the throne of his *g.*
 24. 30. with power and great *g.*
 25. 31. shall come in his *g.* and all the angels...
 shall he sit on the throne of his *g.*

Mrk. 8. 38. when he cometh in the *g.* of his
 13. 26. coming in clouds with great power and *g.*

Luk. 2. 9. the *g.* of the Lord shone round about
 2. 14. *g.* to God in the highest, and on earth
 32. the *g.* of thy people Israel

4. 6. give all this authority, and the *g.* of them
 9. 26. in his own *g.* and the *g.* of the Father
 31. who appeared in *g.* and spake of his
 12. 27. Even Solomon in all his *g.* was not
 14. 10. then shalt thou have *g.* in the presence
 17. 18. that returned to give *g.* to God, save this
 19. 38. peace in heaven, and *g.* in the highest
 21. 27. coming...with power and great *g.*
 24. 26. and to enter into his *g.*

John 1. 14. we beheld his *g.*, *g.* as of the only
 2. 11. and manifested his *g.* and his disciples
 5. 41. I receive not *g.* from men
 44. which receive *g.* one of another, and the *g.*
 7. 18. seeketh his own *g.* but...seeketh the *g.*
 8. 50. I seek not mine own *g.* there is one that
 54. If I glorify myself, my *g.* is nothing
 9. 24. Give *g.* to God: we know that this man
 11. 4. but for the *g.* of God, that the Son of God
 40. thou shouldst see the *g.* of God
 12. 41. he saw his *g.* and he spake of him
 43. loved the *g.* of men...than the *g.* of God
 17. 5. with the *g.* which I had with thee before
 22. the *g.* which thou hast given me I have
 24. that they may behold my *g.* which thou

Act. 7. 2. The God of *g.* appeared unto our father
 7. 55. saw the *g.* of God, and Jesus standing at
 12. 23. because he gave not God the *g.*

22. 11. could not see for the *g.* of that light

Rom. 1. 23. changed the *g.* of the incorruptible

2. 7. seek for *g.* and honour and incorruption
 10. but *g.* and honour and peace to every

3. 7. abounded unto his *g.* why am I also still
 23. fall short of the *g.* of God

4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.* but not toward God
 20. waxed strong through faith, giving *g.* to

5. 2. rejoice in hope of the *g.* of God
 6. 4. through the *g.* of the Father

8. 18. compared with the *g.* which shall be
 21. the liberty of the *g.* of the children of

9. 4. whose is the adoption and the *g.* and the
 23. make known the riches of his *g.* upon

vessels...afore prepared unto *g.*

11. 18. *g.* not over the branches: but if thou
 36. To him be the *g.* for ever. Amen.

15. 7. received you [† read, us] to the *g.* of God
 16. 27. to whom be the *g.* for ever. Amen.

1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should *g.* before God
 1. 31. let him *g.* in the Lord

2. 7. foreordained before the worlds unto our *g.*

8. not have crucified the Lord of *g.*

3. 21. Wherefore let no one *g.* in men

4. 7. thou *g.* as if thou hadst not received it

10. ye have *g.* but we have dishonour

9. 16. if I preach the gospel, I have nothing to *g.* of

10. 31. whatsoever ye do, do all to the *g.* of God

11. 7. he is the image and *g.* of God: but the
 woman is the *g.* of the man

15. a woman have long hair, it is a *g.* to her

13. 3. body to be burned [† read, that I may *g.*]

15. 40. the *g.* of the celestial is one, and the *g.*

41. There is one *g.* of the sun, and another

g. of the moon, another *g.* of the stars

41. one star differeth from another star *g.*

43. it is raised in *g.* it is sown in weakness

2 Cor. 1. 20. unto the *g.* of God through us

3. 7. with *g.* so that...Israel could not look...
 upon...Moses for the *g.* of his face;
 which *g.* was passing away

8. ministration of the spirit be with *g.*

9. For if the ministration of condemnation
 is [§ hath] *g.* [† read, For if to the
 ministration of condemnation there is
g.] much rather doth the ministration
 of righteousness exceed in *g.*

10. by reason of the *g.* that surpasseth

11. that which passeth away was with *g.*

13. reflecting...the *g.* of the Lord are trans-
 formed into the same image from *g.* to *g.*

4. 4. the light of the gospel of the *g.* of Christ

6. the light of the knowledge of the *g.* of

15. to abound unto the *g.* of God

17. an eternal weight of *g.*

5. 12. answer them that *g.* in appearance, and

6. 8. by *g.* and dishonour, by evil report and

8. 19. ministered by us to the *g.* of the Lord

23. they are the *g.* of Christ

9. 2. of which I *g.* on your behalf to them of

10. 8. though I should *g.* somewhat abundantly

13. we will not *g.* beyond our

16. not to *g.* in another's province

17. let him *g.* in the Lord. For not he

11. 12. that wherein they *g.* they may be found

16. that I also may *g.* a little

18. Seeing that many *g.* after the flesh I will *g.*

30. If I must needs *g.* I will *g.* of the things

12. 1. I must needs *g.* though it is not expedient; but I will come [† read, Now to *g.* is not expedient, but I will come]

5. On behalf of such a one will I *g.* but on mine own behalf I will not *g.* save in

6. if I should desire to *g.* I shall not be

9. will I rather *g.* in my weaknesses, that

Gal. 1. 5. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever

6. 13. that they may *g.* in your flesh

14. far be it from me to *g.*

Eph. 1. 6. to the praise of the *g.* of his grace

1. 12. be unto the praise of his *g.* we who had

14. unto the praise of his *g.*

17. the Father of *g.* may give unto you a

18. what the riches of the *g.* of his

2. 9. not of works, that no man should *g.*

3. 13. which are [or, is] your *g.*

16. according to the riches of his *g.* that ye

21. unto him be the *g.* in the church and

- Phil.* 1. 11. unto the *g.* and praise of God
 2. 11. to the *g.* of God the Father
 16. I may have whereof to *g.* in the day of
 3. 3. And *g.* in Christ Jesus, and have no
 19. whose *g.* is in their shame, who mind
 21. conformed to the body of his *g.*
 4. 19. according to his riches in *g.* in Christ
 20. be the *g.* for ever and ever
Col. 1. 11. according to the might of his *g.* unto
 1. 27. the riches of the *g.* of this mystery...
 which is Christ in you, the hope of *g.*
 3. 4. with him be manifested in *g.*
1 Ths. 2. 6. nor seeking *g.* of men, neither from
 2. 12. into his own kingdom and *g.*
 20. For ye are our *g.* and our joy
2 Ths. 1. 4. so that we ourselves *g.* in you in the
 1. 9. and from the *g.* of his might when he
 2. 14. to the obtaining of the *g.* of our Lord
1 Tim. 1. 11. according to the gospel of the *g.* of
 1. 17. be honour and *g.* for ever and ever
 3. 16. received up in *g.*
2 Tim. 2. 10. is in Christ Jesus with eternal *g.*
 4. 18. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever
Tit. 2. 13. and appearing of the *g.* of our great
Heb. 1. 3. who being the effulgence of his *g.* and
 2. 7. Thou crownedst him with *g.* and honour
 9. crowned with *g.* and honour, that by the
 10. in bringing many sons unto *g.* to make
 3. 3. counted worthy of more *g.* than Moses
 5. above it cherubim of *g.* overshadowing
13. 21. to whom be the *g.* for ever and ever
Jas. 1. 9. brother of low degree *g.* in his high
 2. 1. the Lord of *g.* with respect of persons
 3. 14. *g.* not and lie not against the truth
 4. 16. But now ye *g.* in your vauntings
1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise and *g.* and honour at the
 1. 7. joy unspeakable and full of *g.* [glorified]
 21. gave him *g.* so that your faith and hope
 24. all the *g.* thereof as the flower of grass
 20. For what *g.* is it, if, when ye sin, and
 4. 11. whose is the *g.* and the dominion
 13. at the revelation of his *g.* also ye may
 14. because the Spirit of *g.* and the Spirit
 5. 1. partaker of the *g.* that shall be revealed
 4. the crown of *g.* that fadeth not away
 10. his eternal *g.* in Christ, after that ye
2 Pet. 1. 3. by his own *g.* and virtue
 1. 17. honour and *g.* when there came such a
 voice to him from the excellent *g.*
 [Gr., was brought...by the majestic *g.*]
 3. 18. To him be the *g.* both now and for ever
Jude 24. before the presence of his *g.* without
 25. be *g.* majesty, dominion, and power
Rev. 1. 6. to him be the *g.* and the dominion
 4. 9. shall give *g.* and honour
 11. to receive the *g.* and the honour and the
 5. 12. honour, and *g.* and blessing
 13. the honour, and the *g.* and
 7. 12. Blessing [Gr., The blessing, etc.] and *g.*
 11. 13. gave *g.* to the God of heaven
 14. 7. Fear God, and give him *g.* for the hour
 15. 8. from the *g.* of God, and from his power
 16. 9. they repented not to give him *g.*
 18. 1. the earth was lightened with his *g.*
 19. 1. Hallelujah; Salvation, and *g.* and power
 7. let us give the *g.* unto him
 21. 11, 23. the *g.* of God
 24. do bring their *g.* into it

Rev. 21. 26. they shall bring the *g.* and the honour
 GLORIFYING.

Rom. 3. 27. Where then is the *g.* It is excluded

5. 11. we also rejoice [or, but also *g.*] in God

15. 17. I have therefore my *g.* in Christ Jesus

1 Cor. 5. 6. Your *g.* is not good. Know ye not

9. 15. any man should make my *g.* void

15. 31. I protest by that *g.* in you

2 Cor. 1. 12. For our *g.* is this, the testimony of

1. 14. that we are your *g.* even as ye also are

5. 12. giving you occasion of *g.* on our behalf

7. 4. great is my *g.* on your behalf

14. so our *g.* also, which I made before Titus

8. 24; 9. 3. our *g.* on your behalf

10. 15. not *g.* beyond our measure, that is, in

11. 10. no man shall stop me of this *g.* in the

17. in this confidence of *g.*

Gal. 6. 4. then shall he have his *g.* in regard of

Phil. 1. 26. That your *g.* may abound in Christ

1 Ths. 2. 19. is our hope, or joy, or crown of *g.*

Heb. 8. 6. and the *g.* of our hope firm unto the

Jas. 4. 16. all such *g.* is evil

GLUTTONOUS.

Mat. 11. 19. Behold, a *g.* man, and a wine-bibber

Luk. 7. 34. Behold a *g.* man, and a wine-bibber

GLUTTONS.

Tit. 1. 12. liars, evil beasts, idle *g.* [Gr., bellies]

GNASHED.

Act. 3. 54. they *g.* on him with their teeth

GNASHING.

Mat. 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30.

shall be the weeping and *g.* of teeth

Luk. 13. 28. the weeping and *g.* of teeth, when

GNAT.

Mat. 23. 24. strain out the *g.* and swallow the

GNAWED.

Rev. 16. 10. they *g.* their tongues for pain

GO.

Mat. 2. 8. *g.* and search out carefully concerning

2. 20. *g.* into the land of Israel

22. he was afraid to *g.* thither; and being

5. 24. leave thy gift...and *g.* thy way

40. if any man would *g.* to law with thee

41. *g.* with him twain

8. 4. *g.* thy way, shew thyself to the priest

9. *g.* and he goeth; and to another, Come

13. *g.* thy way; as thou hast believed, so be

21. suffer me first to *g.* and bury my father

32. And he said unto them, *g.*

9. 6. take up thy bed, and *g.* unto thy house

13. But *g.* ye and learn what this meaneth

10. 5. *g.* not into any way of the Gentiles

6. *g.* rather to the lost sheep of the house

7. as ye *g.* preach, saying, The kingdom of

11. there abide till ye *g.* forth

14. as ye *g.* forth out of that house or city

11. 4. *g.* your way, and tell John the things

23. thou shalt *g.* down [† read, be brought

down] unto Hades.

13. 28. we *g.* and gather them up

14. 15. *g.* into the villages, and buy themselves

16. they have no need to *g.* away; give ye

16. 21. how that he must *g.* unto Jerusalem

18. 12. *g.* unto the mountains, and seek that

15. *g.* shew him his fault between thee and

19. 21. *g.* sell that thou hast

24. for a camel to *g.* through a needle's eye

20. 4. 7. *g.* ye also into the vineyard

Mat. 20. 14. *g.* thy way; it is my will to give unto
 20. 18. Behold, we *g.* up to Jerusalem; and the
 21. 2. *g.* into the village that is over against
 28. *g.* work to-day in the vineyard
 30. I *g.* sir: and went not
 22. 9. *g.* ye therefore unto the partings of the
 24. 17. not *g.* down to take out the things that
 26. he is in the wilderness; *g.* not forth
 25. 9. *g.* ye rather to them that sell, and buy
 46. these shall *g.* away into eternal punish-
 26. 18. *g.* into the city to such a man, and say
 32. I will *g.* before you into Galilee
 36. Sit ye here, while I *g.* yonder and pray
 27. 32. compelled to *g.* with them, that he might
 65. *g.* your way, make it as sure as ye can
 28. 7. *g.*....and tell his disciples, He is risen
 10. Fear not: *g.* tell my brethren that they
 19. *g.* ye therefore, and make disciples of all
 Mrk. 1. 21. they *g.* into Capernaum; and straight-
 1. 38. Let us *g.* elsewhere into the
 44. *g.* thy way, shew thyself to the priest
 2. 11. take up thy bed, and *g.* unto thy house
 4. 35. Let us *g.* over unto the other side
 5. 19. *g.* to thy house unto thy friends
 34. *g.* in peace, and be whole of thy plague
 6. 9. to *g.* shod with sandals: and, said he
 11. as ye *g.* forth thence, shake off the dust
 36. *g.* into the country and villages round
 37. *g.* and buy two hundred penny-worth of
 38. How many loaves have ye? *g.* and see
 45. *g.* before him unto the other side to
 7. 29. *g.* thy way; the devil is gone out of thy
 9. 43. having thy two hands to *g.* into hell
 10. 21. *g.* sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to
 33. Behold, we *g.* up to Jerusalem
 52. *g.* thy way, thy faith hath made thee
 11. 2. *g.* your way into the village that is over
 6. and they let them *g.*
 13. 15. him that is on the housetop not *g.* down
 14. 12. Where wilt thou that we *g.* and make
 13. saith unto them, *g.* into the city
 28. I will *g.* before you into Galilee
 15. 21. compel...Simon of Cyrene...to *g.* with
 16. 7. *g.* tell his disciples and Peter, He goeth
 15. *g.* ye into all the world
 Luk. 1. 17. he shall *g.* before his face in the
 1. 76. thou shalt *g.* before the face of the Lord
 15. Let us now *g.* even unto Bethlehem and
 5. 14. *g.* thy way, and shew thyself to the
 24. Arise, and take up thy couch, and *g.*
 8. I say to this one, *g.* and he goeth
 22. *g.* your way and tell John what things ye
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; *g.* in peace
 8. 14. as they *g.* on their way they are choked
 22. Let us *g.* over unto the other side of the
 48. faith hath made thee whole; *g.* in peace
 9. 12. *g.* into the villages and country round
 13. *g.* and buy food for all this people
 51. set his face to *g.* to Jerusalem
 59. suffer me first to *g.* and bury my father
 60. *g.* thou and publish abroad the kingdom
 10. 3. *g.* your ways: behold, I send you forth as
 10. *g.* out into the streets thereof and say
 37. *g.* and do thou likewise
 11. 5. *g.* unto him at midnight, and say unto
 13. 31. Get thee out, and *g.* hence; for Herod
 32. *g.* and say to that fox, Behold
 33. I must *g.* on my way to-day

Luk. 14. 4. healed him and let him *g.*
 14. 10. *g.* and sit down in the lowest place
 10. Friend, *g.* up higher
 18. I must needs *g.* out and see it
 19. I *g.* to prove them
 21. said to his servant, *g.* out quickly
 23. *g.* out into the highways and hedges
 15. 4. *g.* after that which is lost until he find
 18. I will arise and *g.* to my father, and will
 28. was angry, and would not *g.* in: and his
 16. 30. if one *g.* to them from the dead, they
 17. 14. *g.* and shew yourselves unto the priests
 23. *g.* not away, nor follow after them
 31. let him not *g.* down to take them
 18. 31. we *g.* up to Jerusalem, and all the things
 19. 30. *g.* your way into the village over against
 21. 8. *g.* ye not after them
 22. 8. *g.* and make ready for us the passover
 33. I am ready to *g.* both to prison and to
 24. 28. made as though he would *g.* further
 John 1. 43. On the morrow he was minded to *g.*
 4. 16. *g.* call thy husband, and come hither
 50. *g.* thy way; thy son liveth
 6. 67. Would ye also *g.* away
 68. Lord, to whom shall we *g.*
 7. 3. Depart hence, and *g.* into Judæa
 8. *g.* ye up unto the feast: I *g.* not up yet
 33. I *g.* unto him that sent me
 35. Whither will this man *g.* that we shall
 35. will he *g.* unto the Dispersion among the
 8. 11. *g.* thy way; from henceforth sin no more
 14. whither I *g.*
 21. I *g.* away, and ye shall seek me and shall
 21. 22. Whither I *g.* ye cannot come
 9. 7. *g.* wash in the pool of Siloam
 11. *g.* to Siloam, and wash
 10. 9. shall *g.* in, and *g.* out, and shall find
 11. 7. Let us *g.* into Judæa again
 11. *g.* that I may awake him out of sleep
 15. nevertheless let us *g.* unto him
 16. Let us also *g.* that we may die with him
 44. Loose him, and let him *g.*
 13. 33. Whither I *g.* ye cannot come; so now I
 36. Whither I *g.* thou canst not follow me
 14. 2. I *g.* to prepare a place for you
 3. if I *g.* and prepare a place for you, I
 4. And whither I *g.* ye know the way [; read,
 And whither I *g.* ye know, and the way
 ye know].
 12. because I *g.* unto the Father
 28. I said to you, I *g.* away, and I come unto
 28. rejoiced, because I *g.* unto the Father
 15. 16. ye should *g.* and bear fruit, and that
 16. 5. now I *g.* unto him that sent me; and
 7. It is expedient for you that I *g.* away; for
 if I *g.* not away, the Comforter will not
 come...but if I *g.* I will send him
 10. I *g.* to the Father, and ye behold me
 17. Because I *g.* to the Father
 28. leave the world, and *g.* unto the Father
 18. 8. let these *g.* their way
 20. 17. but *g.* unto my brethren
 21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I *g.* a fishing
 Act. 1. 25. he might *g.* to his own place
 8. 3. Peter and John about to *g.* into the
 4. 15. commanded them to *g.* aside out of the
 21. let them *g.* finding nothing how they
 5. 20. *g.* ye, and stand and speak in the temple

Act. 5. 40. beat them...and let them *g.*
 7. 40. Make us gods which shall *g.* before us
 8. 26. *g.* toward the south unto the way that
 29. *g.* near, and join thyself to this chariot
 9. 11. Arise, and *g.* to the street which is called
 15. *g.* thy way: for he is a chosen vessel
 10. 20. *g.* with them, nothing doubting: for I
 11. 12. *g.* with them, making no distinction
 15. 2. should *g.* up to Jerusalem unto the
 16. 3. Him would Paul have to *g.* forth with
 7. assayed to *g.* into Bithynia; and the
 10. we sought to *g.* forth into Macedonia
 35. Let those men *g.*
 36. magistrates have sent to let you *g.* now
 therefore come forth, and *g.* in peace
 39. they asked them to *g.* away from the city
 17. 14. sent forth Paul to *g.* as far as to the sea
 18. 6. from henceforth I will *g.* unto the Gentiles
 19. 21. Paul purposed...to *g.* to Jerusalem
 20. 1. departed for to *g.* into Macedonia
 13. intending himself to *g.* by land
 22. I *g.* bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem
 21. 12. besought him not to *g.* up to Jerusalem
 22. 10. Arise, and *g.* into Damascus
 23. 21. chief captain let the young man *g.*
 23. soldiers to *g.* as far as Cæsarea, and
 32. left the horsemen to *g.* with him, and
 24. 25. *g.* thy way for this time
 25. 5. Let them...*g.* down with me
 9. Wilt thou *g.* up to Jerusalem, and there
 12. unto Cæsar shalt thou *g.*
 20. whether he would *g.* to Jerusalem, and
 27. 3. gave him leave to *g.* unto his friends and
 29. they let *g.* four anchors from the stern
 28. 26. *g.* thou unto this people, and say, By
 Rom. 15. 24. Whosoever I *g.* unto Spain
 15. 25. I *g.* unto Jerusalem, ministering unto
 28. I will *g.* on by you unto Spain
 1 Cor. 5. 10. must ye needs *g.* out of the world
 10. 27. and ye are disposed to *g.*
 16. 4. for me to *g.* also, they shall *g.* with me
 6. forward on my journey whithersoever I *g.*
 2 Cor. 9. 5. that they would *g.* before unto you
 Gal. 2. 9. we should *g.* unto the Gentiles, and
 Eph. 4. 26. let not the sun *g.* down upon your
 Phil. 2. 23. see how it will *g.* with me
 Heb. 9. 6. *g.* in continually into the first taber-
 11. 8. to *g.* out unto a place which he was to
 13. 13. Let us therefore *g.* forth unto him without
 Jas. 2. 16. one of you say...*g.* in peace
 4. 13. *g.*...or to-morrow we will *g.* into this city
 5. 1. *g.* to now ye rich, weep and howl for
 Rev. 3. 12. he shall *g.* out thence no more: and
 16. 14. which *g.* forth unto [or, upon] the kings
 17. 8. to *g.* [† read, and he goeth] into perdition
 GOAD.
 Act. 26. 14. to kick against the *g.* [Gr., goads]
 GOAL.
 Phil. 3. 14. I press on toward the *g.* unto the
 GOATS.
 Mat. 25. 32. separateth the sheep from the *g.*
 25. 33. he shall set...the *g.* on the left
 Heb. 9. 12. through the blood of *g.* and calves
 9. 13. For if the blood of *g.* and bulls, and the
 19. he took the blood of the...*g.* with water
 10. 4. blood of bulls and *g.* should take away
 GOATSKINS.
 Heb. 11. 37. went about in sheepskins, in *g.*

GOD.

(GOD; GOD with FATHER; MOST HIGH GOD;
 LIVING GOD; THE GOD; BEFORE GOD; FROM
 GOD; IN GOD; MY GOD; OF GOD, GOD'S;
 TO GOD; UNTO GOD; WITH GOD.)
 See also ANGELS, CHILDREN, COMMANDMENTS,
 GLORY, GOSPEL, GRACE, HOUSE, RIGHT HAND,
 KINGDOM, LORD, POWER, SIGHT, SON, SPIRIT,
 THORNE, WILL, WORD, WRATE.
 Mat. 1. 23. which is, being interpreted, *G.* with
 8. 9. that *G.* is able of these stones to raise
 5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall see *G.*
 6. 24. Ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon
 30. *G.* doth so clothe the grass of the field
 9. 8. they were afraid, and glorified God
 15. 4. *G.* said, Honour thy father and thy
 19. 6. What therefore *G.* hath joined together
 17. None is good save one, even *G.*
 22. 31. spoken unto you by *G.* saying
 27. 43. He trusteth on *G.*; let him deliver him
 Mrk. 2. 7. who can forgive sins but one, even *G.*
 2. 12. glorified *G.* saying, We never saw it on
 5. 7. I adjure thee by *G.* torment me not
 10. 9. What therefore *G.* hath joined together
 18. none is good save one, even *G.*
 13. 19. which *G.* created until now, and never
 Luk. 1. 64. and he spake, blessing *G.*
 1. 78. because of the tender mercy of our *G.*
 2. 13. of the heavenly host, praising *G.* and
 20. returned, glorifying and praising *G.*
 28. received him...and blessed *G.* and said
 3. 8. *G.* is able of these stones to raise up
 5. 21. Who can forgive sins, but *G.* alone
 25. departed to his house, glorifying *G.*
 26. took hold on all, and they glorified *G.*
 7. 16. glorified *G.* saying...*G.* hath visited his
 29. they heard, and the publicans justified *G.*
 8. 39. how great things *G.* hath done for thee
 12. 20. *G.* said unto him, Thou foolish one
 21. is not rich toward *G.*
 24. *G.* feedeth them: of how much more
 28. if *G.* doth so clothe the grass in the
 13. 13. she was made straight, and glorified *G.*
 16. 13. Ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon
 15. but *G.* knoweth your hearts
 17. 15. with a loud voice glorifying *G.*
 18. 2. a judge, which feared not *G.* and
 4. Though I fear not *G.* nor regard man
 7. shall not *G.* avenge [or, do me justice of]
 11. 6. I thank thee that I am not as the
 13. saying, *G.* be merciful to me a sinner
 19. none is good, save one, even *G.*
 43. sight, and followed him, glorifying *G.*
 19. 37. began to rejoice and praise *G.*
 20. 16. when they heard it, they said, *G.* forbid
 23. 40. Dost thou not even fear *G.*
 47. saw what was done he glorified *G.*
 24. 53. continually in the temple, blessing *G.*
 John 1. 1. and the Word was *G.*
 1. 18. No man hath seen *G.* at any time
 8. 2. except *G.* be with him
 16. For *G.* so loved the world, that he gave
 17. For *G.* sent not the Son into the world
 33. hath set his seal...that *G.* is true
 34. whom *G.* hath sent speaketh words of *G.*
 4. 24. *G.* is a Spirit: and they that worship
 5. 18. but also called *G.* his own Father
 44. glory that cometh from the only *G.*

John 8. 54. ye say, that he is your *G.*

9. 29. We know that *G.* hath spoken unto
31. We know that *G.* heareth not sinners
10. 33. being a man, makest thyself *G.*
11. 22. Thou shalt ask of *G.*, *G.* will give thee
13. 31. Son of man glorified, and *G.* is glorified
32. and *G.* shall glorify him in himself
17. 3. know thee the only true *G.*
21. 19. manner of death he should glorify *G.*
- Act.* 2. 17. in the last days, saith *G.* I will pour
2. 22. which *G.* did by him in the midst of
24. whom *G.* raised up, having loosed the
30. knowing that *G.* had sworn with an oath
36. *G.* hath made him both Lord and Christ
47. praising *G.* and having favour with all
3. 8, 9. walking, and leaping, and praising *G.*
15. whom *G.* raised from the dead
18. the things which *G.* foreshewed by the
21. whereof *G.* spake by the mouth of his
25. the covenant which *G.* made with your
26. Unto you first *G.* having raised up his
4. 10. whom ye crucified, whom *G.* raised
21. all men glorified *G.* for that which was
5. 29. We must obey *G.* rather than men
31. Him did *G.* exalt with his right hand to
32. whom *G.* hath given to them that obey
39. found even to be fighting against *G.*
6. 11. words against Moses and against *G.*
7. 4. *G.* removed him into this land
6. *G.* spake on this wise, that his seed
7. in bondage will I judge, said *G.*
9. *G.* was with him, and delivered him out
17. which *G.* vouchsafed unto Abraham
25. understood how that *G.* by his hand
35. ruler and a judge? him hath *G.* sent
37. A prophet shall *G.* raise up unto you
42. But *G.* turned and gave them up to
45. which *G.* thrust out before the face of
10. 2. a devout man, and one that feared *G.*
15. What *G.* hath cleansed, make not thou
22. righteous man and one that feareth *G.*
28. yet unto me hath *G.* shewed that I
34. *G.* is no respecter of persons
38. *G.* anointed him...for *G.* was with him
40. Him *G.* raised up the third day, and gave
46. speak with tongues and magnify *G.*
11. 9. What *G.* hath cleansed, make not thou
17. If then *G.* gave unto them the like gift
- ...who was I, that I could withstand *G.*
18. held their peace and glorified *G.* saying
- ...to the Gentiles also hath *G.* granted
12. 22. The voice of a *G.* and not of a man
23. because he gave not *G.* the glory
13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear *G.*
21. and *G.* gave unto them Saul the son of
23. Of this man's seed hath *G.* according to
26. and those among you that fear *G.* to us
30. But *G.* raised him from the dead: and
33. how that *G.* hath fulfilled the same unto
37. he whom *G.* raised up saw no corruption
14. 27; 15. 4. all things that *G.* had done
15. 7. a good while ago *G.* made choice among
8. And *G.* which knoweth the heart bare
10. Now therefore why tempt ye *G.* that ye
12. rehearsing what signs and wonders *G.*
14. Symeon hath...how first God did visit
16. 10. concluding that *G.* had called us for to
14. one that worshipped *G.* heard us

Act. 17. 23. to an [or, to the] unknown *g.*

17. 27. that they should seek *G.* if haply they
30. The times of ignorance...*G.* overlooked
18. 7. Titus Justus, one that worshipped *G.*
13. persuadeth men to worship *G.*
21. I will return again unto you if *G.* will
19. 11. And *G.* wrought special miracles
20. 21. repentance toward *G.* and faith toward
21. 19. the things which *G.* had wrought among
20. they, when they heard it, glorified *G.*
22. 3. being zealous for *G.* even as ye all are
24. 15. having hope toward *G.* which these also
16. void of offence toward *G.* and men alway
26. 7. earnestly serving *G.* night and day
8. if *G.* doth raise the dead
27. 24. *G.* hath granted thee all them that
25. for I believe *G.* that it shall be
28. 6. and said that he was a *g.*
15. he thanked *G.* and took courage
- Rom.* 1. 9. For *G.* is my witness whom I serve in
1. 19. for *G.* manifested it unto them
21. because that, knowing *G.* they glorified
- him not as *G.* neither gave thanks
23. changed the glory of the incorruptible *G.*
24. Wherefore *G.* gave them up in the lusts
26. For this cause *G.* gave them up unto vile
28. refused to have *G.*...*G.* gave them up
2. 16. in the day when *G.* shall judge
18. and gloriest in *G.* and knowest his will
23. transgress. of the law dishonourest thou *G.*
3. 4. *G.* forbid: yea, let *G.* be found true
5. Is *G.* unrighteous, who visiteth with
6. *G.* forbid: for then how shall *G.* judge
11. There is none that seeketh after *G.*
25. whom *G.* set forth to be a propitiation
30. If so be that *G.* is one, and he shall
31. *G.* forbid: may we establish the law
4. 2. hath whereof to glory; but not toward *G.*
3. Abraham believed *G.* and it was reckoned
6. unto whom *G.* reckoneth righteousness
17. even *G.* who quickeneth the dead, and
5. 8. But *G.* commendeth his own love toward
6. 2. continue in sin...*G.* forbid
15. shall we sin...under grace? *G.* forbid
7. 7. Is the law sin. *G.* forbid. Howbeit I had
13. become death unto me? *G.* forbid
25. I thank *G.* [† read, But thanks be to *G.*]
8. 3. *G.* sending his own Son in the likeness of
7. mind of the flesh is enmity against *G.*
8. they...in the flesh cannot please *G.*
28. to them that love *G.* all things work to-
- gether for good [† read, *G.* worketh all
- things with them for good]
31. If *G.* is for us, who is against us
33. It is *G.* that justifieth
9. 5. who is over all, *G.* blessed for ever. Amen
14. unrighteousness with *G.*? *G.* forbid
20. who art thou that repliest against *G.*
22. What if *G.* willing to shew his wrath, and
10. 2. they have a zeal for *G.* but not according
9. believe in thy heart that *G.* raised him
11. 1. Did *G.* cast off his people? *G.* forbid
2. *G.* did not cast off his people which he
8. *G.* gave them a spirit of stupor, eyes that
11. stumble that they might fall? *G.* forbid
21. for if *G.* spared not the natural branches
23. for *G.* is able to graft them in again
32. For *G.* hath shut up all unto disobedience

Rom. 12. 3. according as *G.* hath dealt to each man
 14. 3. for *G.* hath received him
 6. giveth *G.* thanks
 15. 9. that the Gentiles might glorify *G.* for his
 16. 26. commandment of the eternal *G.*
 27. to the only wise *G.* through Jesus Christ
 1 Cor. 1. 9. *G.* is faithful, through whom ye were
 1. 14. I thank *G.* [† read, I give thanks that]
 20. hath not *G.* made foolish the wisdom of
 21. the world through its wisdom knew not *G.*
 27. *G.* chose the...things of the world
 28. the things that are despised did *G.* choose
 2. 7. which *G.* foreordained before the worlds
 9. Whatsoever things *G.* prepared for them
 10. But unto us *G.* revealed them [or it]
 12. freely given to us by *G.*
 3. 6. Apollos watered; but *G.* gave the increase
 7. *G.* that giveth the increase
 17. him shall *G.* destroy.
 4. 5. shall each man have his praise from *G.*
 9. *G.* hath set forth us the apostles last of
 5. 13. them that are without *G.* judgeth
 6. 11. in the Spirit of our *G.*
 13. *G.* shall bring to nought both it and them
 14. *G.* both raised the Lord and will raise up
 15. members of a harlot? *G.* forbid
 20. glorify *G.* therefore in your body
 7. 15. but *G.* hath called us in peace
 17. as *G.* hath called each, so let him walk
 8. 3. if any man loveth *G.* the same is known
 4. there is no *G.* but one
 9. Is it for the oxen that *G.* careth?
 9. 5. with most of them *G.* was not...pleased
 13. but *G.* is faithful, who will not suffer you
 3. and the head of Christ is *G.*
 12. 6. but the same *G.* who worketh all things
 18. But now hath *G.* set the members each
 24. but *G.* tempered the body
 28. *G.* hath set some in the church, first
 14. 18. I thank *G.* I speak with tongues
 25. fall down on his face and worship *G.* de-
 claring that *G.* is among you
 33. *G.* is not a *G.* of confusion, but of peace
 28. that *G.* may be all in all
 38. but *G.* giveth it a body even as it pleased
 2 Cor. 1. 3. of mercies and *G.* of all comfort
 18. But as *G.* is faithful, our word toward
 21. he that...anointed us is *G.* who also
 23. But I call *G.* for a witness upon my soul
 4. 6. Seeing it is God that said, Light shall
 5. that wrought us for this very thing is *G.*
 19. to wit, that *G.* was in Christ reconciling
 20. as though *G.* were intreating by us: we be-
 seech you...be ye reconciled to *G.*
 6. 16. even as *G.* said...I will be their *G.* and
 7. 6. even *G.* comforted us by the coming of
 9. 7. for *G.* loveth a cheerful giver
 8. *G.* is able to make all grace abound unto
 13. they glorify *G.* for the obedience of your
 10. 13. which *G.* apportioned to us as a measure
 11. 11; 12. 2, 3. *G.* knoweth
 Gal. 1. 10. am I now persuading men or *G.*?
 1. 24. they glorified *G.* in me
 2. 6. *G.* accepteth not man's person
 17. is Christ a minister of sin? *G.* forbid
 3. 6. Even as Abraham believed *G.* and it was
 8. foreseeing that *G.* would justify the Gen-
 17. A covenant confirmed beforehand by *G.*

Gal. 3. 18. but *G.* hath granted it to Abraham by
 3. 20. is not a mediator of one; but *G.* is one
 21. against the promises of *G.*? *G.* forbid
 4. 4. *G.* sent forth his Son, born of a woman
 6. *G.* sent forth the Spirit of his Son into
 7. if a son, then an heir through *G.*
 8. not knowing *G.* ye were in bondage to
 9. to know *G.* or rather to be known of *G.*
 6. 7. Be not deceived; *G.* is not mocked: for
 Eph. 2. 4. but *G.* being rich in mercy, for his
 2. 10. which *G.* afore prepared that we should
 12. having no hope and without *G.* in the
 4. 24. which after *G.* hath been created [or,
 which is after *G.* created, etc.]
 32. even as *G.* also in Christ forgave you
 5. 5. in the kingdom of Christ and *G.*
 Phil. 1. 8. For *G.* is my witness, how I long after
 2. 9. Wherefore also *G.* highly exalted him
 13. for it is *G.* which worketh in you both
 27. but *G.* had mercy on him
 3. 15. even this shall *G.* reveal unto you
 19. whose end is perdition, whose *G.* is the
 Col. 1. 15. who is the image of the invisible *G.*
 1. 27. to whom *G.* was pleased to make known
 4. 3. that *G.* may open unto us a door for the
 1. Ths. 1. 9. to serve a living and true *G.*
 2. 4. but *G.* which proveth our hearts
 5. nor a cloke of covetousness, *G.* is witness
 10. Ye are witnesses, and *G.* also
 13. we also thank *G.* without ceasing
 15. please not *G.* and are contrary to all
 3. 9. we joy for your sakes before our *G.*
 4. 1. ye ought to walk and to please *G.*
 5. even as the Gentiles which know not *G.*
 7. For *G.* called us not for uncleanness, but
 8. that rejecteth, rejecteth not man, but *G.*
 14. will *G.* [or, will *G.* through Jesus] bring
 5. 9. For *G.* appointed us not unto wrath
 2 Ths. 1. 5. token of the righteous judgement of *G.*
 1. 8. to them that know not *G.*
 11. that our *G.* may count you worthy of
 2. 4. against all that is called *G.*...setting
 himself forth as *G.*
 11. for this cause *G.* sendeth them a working
 13. for that *G.* chose you from the beginning
 1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel of the glory of the blessed *G.*
 1. 17. the only *G.* be honour and glory for ever
 2. 5. there is one *G.* one mediator also be-
 tween *G.* and men
 4. 3. which *G.* created to be received with
 5. 5. hath her hope set on *G.*
 6. 17. hope set...on *G.* who giveth us richly all
 2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank *G.* whom I serve from my
 1. 7. For *G.* gave us not a spirit of fearfulness
 2. 25. *G.* may give them repentance unto the
 Tit. 1. 2. which *G.* who cannot lie before, pro-
 1. 16. They profess that they know *G.*
 2. 13. appearing of the glory of our great *G.*
 8. 8. they which have believed *G.* may be
 Heb. 1. 1. *G.* having of old time spoken unto the
 1. 8. Thy throne, O *G.* is for ever and ever
 9. therefore *G.* thy *G.* hath anointed thee
 2. 4. *G.* also bearing witness with them, both
 13. I and the children which *G.* hath given
 3. 4. he that built all things is *G.*
 4. 4. *G.* rested on the seventh day from all his
 10. rested from his works, as *G.* did from his
 6. 1. and of faith toward *G.*

Heb. 6. 3. And this will we do, if *G.* permit
 10. for *G.* is not unrighteous to forget your
 13. when *G.* made promise to Abraham
 17. Wherein *G.* being minded to shew more
 18. it is impossible for *G.* to lie, we may have
 8. 10. I will be to them a *G.*
 9. 20. the blood of the covenant which *G.* com-
 11. 4. *G.* bearing witness in respect of his gifts
 5. was not found because *G.* translated him
 10. whose builder and maker is *G.*
 16. wherefore *G.* is not ashamed of them, to
 be called their *G.*
 19. accounting that *G.* is able to raise up
 40. *G.* having provided some better thing
 12. 7. *G.* dealeth with you as with sons
 29. for our *G.* is a consuming fire
 18. 4. fornicators and adulterers *G.* will judge
 16. with such sacrifices *G.* is well pleased
Jas. 2. 5. did not *G.* choose them that are poor
 2. 19. Thou believest that *G.* is one
 23. Abraham believed *G.*
 4. 6. *G.* resisteth the proud, but giveth grace
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Fear *G.* Honour the king
 2. 19. if for conscience toward *G.* a man
 8. 21. of a good conscience toward *G.* through
 4. 11. as of the strength which *G.* supplieth...
 that in all things *G.* may be glorified
 16. let him glorify *G.* in this name
 5. for *G.* resisteth the proud and giveth
 10. the *G.* of all grace who called you unto
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. righteousness of our *G.* and Saviour
 2. 4. if *G.* spared not angels when they
 1 *Jno.* 1. 5. *G.* is light and in him is no darkness
 3. 20. *G.* is greater than our heart, and know-
 21. we have boldness toward *G.*
 4. 6. he that knoweth *G.* heareth us
 7. is begotten of *G.* and knoweth *G.*
 8. loveth not knoweth not *G.* for *G.* is love
 10. not that we loved *G.* but that he loved us
 11. Beloved, if *G.* so loved us, we also
 12. No man hath beheld *G.* at any time: if
 we love one another *G.* abideth in us
 16. have believed the love which *G.* hath in
 us. *G.* is love; and he that abideth in
 love abideth in *G.* and *G.* abideth in
 20. I love *G.* and hateth his brother, he is a
 20. cannot love *G.* [† read, how can he love *G.*]
 21. he who loveth *G.* love his brother also
 5. 10. believeth not *G.* hath made him a liar
 10. not believed in the witness that *G.* hath
 11. *G.* gave unto us eternal life, and this
 16. *G.* will give him life for them
 20. This is the true *G.* and eternal life
 2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the teaching...hath not *G.*
 3 *Jno.* 11. he that doeth evil hath not seen *G.*
Jude 25. To the only *G.* our Saviour, through
Rev. 1. 1. Revelation of Jesus Christ, which *G.*
 4. 11. Worthy art thou...our *G.* to receive the
 7. 3. sealed the servants of our *G.* on their
 11. worshipped *G.* saying, Amen
 17. *G.* shall wipe away every tear from their
 11. 13. gave glory to the *G.* of heaven.
 16. the four and twenty elders which sit be-
 fore *G.*...worshipped *G.* saying
 18. 6. his mouth for blasphemies against *G.*
 14. 7. Fear *G.* and give him glory, for the hour
 16. 21. men blasphemed *G.* because of the
 17. 17. For *G.* did put into their hearts to do

Rev. 18. 5. and *G.* hath remembered her iniquities
 18. 20. for *G.* hath judged your judgement on
 19. 1. glory and power belong to our *G.*
 4. worshipped *G.* that sitteth on the throne
 5. Give praise to our *G.* all ye his servants
 6. for the Lord our *G.* the Almighty
 10. worship *G.* for the testimony of Jesus
 21. 3. *G.*...shall be with them, and be their *G.*
 7. I will be his *G.* and he shall be my son
 22. 9. keep the words of this book, worship *G.*
 18. *G.* shall add unto him the plagues which
 19. *G.* shall take away his part from the

GOD with FATHER.

* [† God and his Father.] ‡ [† God and our Father.]
 * * [† God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.]
Mat. 6. 8. your Father [† read, *G.* your Father]
John 8. 27. for him the Father even *G.* hath
 8. 41. we have one Father even *G.*
 42. If *G.* were your Father ye would love me
Rom. 1. 7. Grace to you and peace from *G.* our Father
 15. 6. glorify the *G.* and *F.* of our Lord *J. C.* *
 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
 6. one *G.* the Father, of whom are all things
 15. 24. to *G.* even the Father [Gr., the *G.* and
 Father]; when he shall have abolished
 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
 1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and Father * * of our
 11. 31. The *G.* and Father * * of the Lord Jesus
Gal. 1. 1. *G.* the Father, who raised him from
 1. 3. Grace to you and peace from *G.* the Father
 4. according to the will of our *G.* and *F.*;
Eph. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
 1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and *F.* * * of our Lord
 4. 6. one *G.* and Father of all, who is over
 5. 20. our Lord Jesus Christ to *G.* even the *F.*
 6. 23. from *G.* the Father and the Lord Jesus
Phil. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
 2. 11. to the glory of *G.* the Father
 4. 20. unto our *G.* and Father; be the glory
Col. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
 1. 3. We give thanks to *G.* the Father * * of our
 3. 17. giving thanks to *G.* the *F.* through him
 1 *Ths.* 1. 1. in *G.* the Father and the Lord Jesus
 1. 3. before our *G.* and Father *
 3. 11. may our *G.* and Father; himself...direct
 13. in holiness before our *G.* and Father;
 2 *Ths.* 1. 1. in *G.* our Father and the Lord Jesus
 1. 2. Grace to you and peace from *G.* the Father
 2. 16. Jesus Christ himself, and *G.* our Father
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. mercy, peace, from *G.* the Father
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. mercy, peace, from *G.* the Father
Tit. 1. 4. Grace and peace from *G.* the Father and
Philem. 3. Grace...and peace from *G.* our Father
Jas. 1. 27. pure religion...before our *G.* and *F.*;
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *G.* the Father in sanctification of the
 1. 3. Blessed be the *G.* and Father * * of our
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. For he received from *G.* the Father
 2 *Jno.* 3. Grace, mercy, peace...from *G.* the Father
Jude 1. in *G.* the Father, and kept for Jesus
Rev. 1. 6. priests unto his *G.* and Father *

MOST HIGH GOD.

Mrk. 5. 7. Jesus, thou Son of the Most High *G.*
Luk. 8. 28. thou Son of the Most High *G.*
Act. 16. 17. servants of the Most High *G.*

LIVING GOD.

Mat. 16. 16. the Son of the living *G.*
Act. 14. 15. ye should turn...unto the living *G.*
Rom. 9. 26. they be called sons of the living *G.*

- 2 Cor. 3. 3. but with the Spirit of the living G.
 6. 16. we are a temple of the living G.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. church of the living G. the pillar
 4. 10. our hope set on the living G. who is the
 Heb. 3. 12. falling away from the living G.
 9. 14. from dead works to serve the living G.
 10. 31. into the hands of the living G.
 12. 22. unto the city of the living G.
 Rev. 7. 2. having the seal of the living G.

THE GOD.

- Mat. 15. 31. they glorified the G. of Israel
 22. 32. I am the G. of Abraham, and the G. of
 Isaac and the G. of Jacob? G. is not
 the G. of the dead but of the living
 Mrk. 12. 26. how G. spake unto him saying, I
 am the G. of Abraham, and the G.
 of Isaac, and the G. of Jacob?
 12. 27. he is not the G. of the dead, but of the
 Luk. 20. 37. the G. of Abraham, and the G. of
 Isaac, and the G. of Jacob.
 20. 38. He is not the G. of the dead, but of the
 Act. 3. 13. The G. of Abraham, and of Isaac, and
 of Jacob, the G. of our fathers
 5. 30. the G. of our fathers raised up Jesus
 7. 2. the G. of glory appeared unto our father
 32. the G. of thy fathers, the G. of Abraham
 43. the star of the g. Rephan, the figures
 46. to find a habitation for the G. of Jacob
 13. 17. the G. of this people Israel chose our
 17. 24. the G. that made the world and all things
 22. 14. the G. of our fathers hath appointed thee
 24. 14. so serve I the G. of our fathers believing
 Rom. 3. 29. or is the G. of Jews only? is he
 not the G. of Gentiles also
 15. 5. now the G. of patience and of comfort
 13. now the G. of hope fill you with all joy
 33. now the G. of peace be with you all
 16. 20. the G. of peace shall bruise Satan under
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and Father of our
 4. 4. in whom the g. of this world hath blinded
 11. 31. the G. and Father of the Lord Jesus
 13. 11. the G. of love and peace shall be with
 Eph. 1. 3. Blessed be the G. and Father of our
 1. 17. that the G. of our Lord Jesus Christ, the
 Phil. 4. 9. the G. of peace shall be with you
 1 Ths. 5. 23. the G. of peace himself sanctify you
 Heb. 13. 20. now the G. of peace who brought
 Rev. 16. 9. they blasphemed the name of the G.
 16. 11. they blasphemed the G. of heaven

BEFORE GOD.

- Luk. 1. 6. they were both righteous before G.
 1. 8. executed the priest's office before G.
 24. 19. in deed and word before G. and all the
 Act. 8. 21. thy heart is not right before G.
 10. 4. gone up for a memorial before G.
 Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers...are just before G.
 14. 22. the faith...have thou to thyself before G.
 1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should glory before G.
 2 Cor. 10. 4. but mighty before G. to the casting
 Gal. 1. 20. behold, before G. I lie not
 Rev. 8. 2. seven angels which stand before G.
 8. 4. smoke of the incense...went up before G.
 9. 13. golden altar which is before G.
 12. 10. accuseth them before our G. day and

FROM GOD.

See also above, under "God with FATHER."

- Luk. 1. 26. Gabriel was sent from G. unto a city
 1. 37. no word from G. shall be void of power

- John 1. 6. a man, sent from G. whose name was
 3. 2. thou art a teacher come from G.
 6. 46. save he which is from G.
 8. 40. which I heard from G. This did not Abra-
 42. I came forth and am come from G.
 9. 16. man is not from G. because he keepeth not
 33. If this man were not from G. he could
 18. 3. came forth from G. and goeth unto G.
 16. 30. believe that thou camest forth from G.
 Act. 26. 22. obtained the help that is from G.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. was made unto us wisdom from G.
 6. 19. which ye have from G. and ye are not
 7. 7. each man hath his own gift from G. one
 2 Cor. 8. 5. but our sufficiency is from G.
 5. 1. we have a building from G. a house not
 Eph. 1. 2. Grace...and peace from G. our Father
 Phil. 1. 28. of your salvation, and that from G.
 Heb. 6. 7. receive thy blessing from G.
 2 Pet. 1. 21. men spake from G. being moved by the
 Rev. 11. 11. the breath of life from G. entered
 20. 9. fire came down [+ insert, from G.] out
 21. 2, 10. coming down out of heaven from G.

IN GOD.

- Mrk. 11. 22. Have faith in G.
 Luk. 1. 47. hath rejoiced in G. my Saviour
 John 3. 21. they have been wrought in G.
 14. 1. ye believe in G. believe also in me.
 Act. 16. 34. rejoiced greatly...having believed in G.
 Rom. 5. 11. we also rejoice in G. through our Lord
 2 Cor. 1. 9. but in G. which raiseth the dead
 Eph. 3. 9. from all ages hath been hid in G.
 Col. 3. 3. your life is hid with Christ in G.
 1 Pet. 1. 21. who through him are believers in G.
 1. 21. that your faith and hope might be in G.
 3. 5. holy women also who hoped in G.

MY GOD.

- Mat. 27. 46. My G. my G. why hast thou forsaken
 Mrk. 15. 34. My G. my G. why hast thou forsaken
 John 20. 17. I ascend unto...my G. and your G.
 20. 28. Thomas...said...My Lord and my G.
 Rom. 1. 8. First, I thank my G. through Jesus
 1 Cor. 1. 4. I thank my G. always concerning you
 2 Cor. 12. 21. my G. should humble me before
 Phil. 1. 3. I thank my G. upon all my remem-
 4. 19. my G. shall fulfil every need of yours
 Philem. 4. I thank my G. always, making mention
 Rev. 3. 2. works of thine fulfilled before my G.
 3. 12. make him a pillar in the temple of my G.
 ...and I will write upon him the name
 of my G. and...of the city of my G....
 which cometh down...from my G.

OF GOD, GOD'S.

- Mat. 2. 12. being warned of G. in a dream that
 2. 22. being warned of G. in a dream, he
 4. 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of G.
 16. 23. thou mindest not the things of G. but
 21. 12. Jesus entered into the temple of G. and
 22. 16. teachest the way of G. in truth, and
 21. unto G. the things that are G's.
 26. 61. able to destroy the temple of G. and to
 Mrk. 1. 24. the Holy One of G.
 8. 33. thou mindest not the things of G.
 12. 14. but of a truth teachest the way of G.
 17. unto G. the things that are G's.
 Luk. 1. 13. stand in the presence of G.
 2. 40. and the grace of G. was upon him
 3. 6. shall see the salvation of G.
 4. 34. the Holy One of G.

Luk. 6. 4. how he entered into the house of *G.*
 7. 30. lawyers rejected...the counsel of *G.*
 9. 20. Peter answering said, The Christ of *G.*
 43. were all astonished at the majesty of *G.*
 11. 20. But if I by the finger of *G.* cast out devils
 42. pass over judgement and the love of *G.*
 49. Therefore also said the wisdom of *G.*
 18. 29. for the kingdom of *G.'s* sake
 20. 21. of a truth teachest the way of *G.*
 25. unto *G.* the things that are *G.'s*.
 23. 35. if this be the Christ of *G.* his chosen
John 1. 13. born...nor of the will of man, but of God
 1. 29. 36. Behold the Lamb of *G.*
 4. 10. If thou knewest the gift of *G.*
 5. 42. ye have not the love of *G.* in yourselves
 6. 28. work the works of *G.*
 29. This is the work of *G.*
 33. For the bread of *G.* is that which cometh
 45. they shall all be taught of *G.*
 69. thou art the Holy One of *G.*
 7. 17. know of the teaching, whether it be of *G.*
 8. 47. ye hear them not, because ye are not of *G.*
 9. 3. that the works of *G.* should be made
 11. 22. thou shalt ask of *G.*, *G.* will give thee
Act. 2. 11. speaking...the mighty works of *G.*
 2. 22. a man approved of *G.* unto you by
 23. counsel and foreknowledge of *G.*
 5. 39. but if it is of *G.* ye will not be able to
 8. 20. thought to obtain the gift of *G.* with
 10. 22. was warned of *G.* by a holy angel
 41. witnesses that were chosen before of *G.*
 42. he which is ordained of *G.* to be the Judge
 13. 36. served the counsel of *G.* fell on sleep
 16. 32. they spake the word of the Lord [† read, *G.*]
 17. 29. Being then the offspring of *G.* we ought
 18. 26. expounded unto him the way of *G.* more
 20. 27. declaring unto you the whole counsel of *G.*
 28. to feed the church of *G.* [† read, the Lord]
 26. 6. made of *G.* unto our fathers
 28. 28. that this salvation of *G.* is sent unto
Rom. 1. 7. beloved of *G.* called to be saints
 1. 19. which may be known of *G.* is manifest
 25. exchanged the truth of *G.* for a lie, and
 30. backbiters, hateful to *G.* [or, haters of *G.*]
 32. knowing the ordinance of *G.* that they
 2. 2. we know that the judgement of *G.* is
 3. thou shalt escape the judgement of *G.*
 4. not knowing that the goodness of *G.*
 5. the day...of the righteous judgement of *G.*
 24. For the name of *G.* is blasphemed among
 29. whose praise is not of men but of *G.*
 8. 2. intrusted with the oracles of *G.*
 3. make of none effect the faithfulness of *G.*
 5. commendeth the righteousness of *G.*
 7. the truth of *G.* through my lie abounded
 18. there is no fear of *G.* before their eyes
 19. brought under the judgement of *G.*
 21. a righteousness of *G.* hath been
 22. even the righteousness of *G.* through
 25. done aforetime in the forbearance of *G.*
 4. 20. yea, looking unto the promise of *G.*
 5. 5. because the love of *G.* hath been shed
 6. 23. but the free gift of *G.* is eternal life in
 7. 22. For I delight in the law of *G.*
 25. I myself...serve the law of *G.*
 8. 7. not subject to the law of *G.* neither
 14. as many as are led by the Spirit of *G.*
 17. heirs of *G.* and joint heirs with Christ

Rom. 8. 33. lay anything to the charge of *G.'s*. elect?
 8. 35. from the love of Christ [† read, of *G.*]
 39. separate us from the love of *G.* which is
 9. 4. and the service of *G.* and the promises
 11. that the purpose of *G.* according to
 16. but of *G.* that hath mercy
 10. 3. ignorant of *G.'s* righteousness...they did
 not subject...to the righteousness of *G.*
 11. 4. what saith the answer of *G.* unto him?
 22. Behold...the goodness and severity of *G.*
 22. toward thee *G.'s* goodness, if thou continue
 29. the gifts and the calling of *G.* are
 33. of the wisdom and the knowledge of *G.*
 12. 1. I beseech you...by the mercies of *G.* to
 18. 1. there is no power but of *G.*; and the
 powers that be are ordained of *G.*
 2. withstandeth the ordinance of *G.*
 4. he is a minister of *G.*
 6. ministers of *G.'s* service, attending
 14. 10. all stand before the judgement-seat of *G.*
 20. Overthrow not...the work of *G.*
 15. 8. a minister...for the truth of *G.*
 15. the grace that was given me of *G.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. unto the church of *G.* which is at
 1. 21. seeing that in the wisdom of *G.* the world
 21. it was *G.'s* good pleasure through the
 25. Because the foolishness of *G.* is wiser...
 the weakness of *G.* is stronger than men
 2. 1. proclaiming the mystery of *G.*
 7. but we speak *G.'s* wisdom in a mystery
 10. yea, the deep things of *G.*
 11. even so the things of *G.* none knoweth
 12. but the spirit which is of *G.*
 3. 9. For we are *G.'s* fellow-workers: ye are *G.'s*
 husbandry, *G.'s* building
 16. Know ye not that ye are a temple of *G.*
 17. destroyeth the temple of *G.* him shall *G.*
 destroy: for the temple of *G.* is holy
 23. ye are Christ's; and Christ is *G.'s*.
 4. 1. stewards of the mysteries of *G.*
 10. 32. either to...Greeks, or to the church of *G.*
 11. 12. but all things are of *G.*
 16. neither the churches of *G.*
 22. or despise ye the church of *G.*
 15. 9. because I persecuted the church of *G.*
 15. we are found false witnesses of *G.* because
 we witnessed of *G.*
 34. for some have no knowledge of *G.* I speak
 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. unto the church of *G.* which is at
 1. 4. we ourselves are comforted of *G.*
 12. in holiness and sincerity of *G.* not in
 fleshly wisdom but in the grace of *G.*
 20. how many soever be the promises of *G.*
 4. Christ, who is the image of *G.* should
 7. may be of *G.* and not from ourselves
 5. 18. But all things are of *G.* who reconciled us
 21. the righteousness of *G.* in him
 6. 4. commending ourselves, as ministers of *G.*
 16. agreement hath the temple of *G.* with idols?
 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of *G.*
 10. 5. exalted against the knowledge of *G.* and
 11. 2. godly jealousy [Gr., a jealousy of *G.*]
 13. 14. the love of *G.* and the communion of the
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted the church of *G.* and
 1. 15. the good pleasure of *G.* who separated me
 3. 21. Is the law then against the promises of *G.*
 6. 16. and upon the Israel of *G.*
Eph. 1. 14. unto the redemption of *G.'s* own pos-

- Eph.* 2. 8. not of yourselves: it is the gift of *G.*
 2. 22. builded together for a habitation of *G.* in
 3. 10. the manifold wisdom of *G.*
 19. be filled in all the fulness of *G.*
 4. 18. alienated from the life of *G.* because of
 5. 1. Be ye therefore the imitators of *G.* as
 6. 11, 13. the whole armour of *G.* that ye
Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and praise of *G.*
 2. 6. who, being in the form of *G.*
 3. 9. the righteousness which is of *G.* by faith
 14. unto the prize of the high calling of *G.*
 4. 7. the peace of *G.* which passeth all under-
Col. 1. 10. increasing in the knowledge of *G.*
 1. 19. fulness of *G.* was pleased to dwell in him
 2. 2. that they may know the mystery of *G.*
 12. through faith in the working of *G.* who
 19. increaseth with the increase of *G.*
 3. 12. Put on therefore, as *G.*'s elect, holy
 16. word of Christ [† read, the Lord, others *G.*]
1 Ths. 1. 4. knowing, brethren, beloved of *G.* your
 2. 4. as we have been approved of *G.* to be
 9. we preached unto you the gospel of *G.*
 12. that ye should walk worthily of *G.*
 14. became imitators of the churches of *G.*
 3. 2. Timothy, our brother and *G.*'s minister
 [† read, fellow-worker with *G.*]
 4. 9. are taught of *G.* to love one another
 16. and with the trumpet of *G.*
2 Ths. 1. 4. glory in you in the churches of *G.*
 1. 5. token of the righteous judgement of *G.*
 4. he sitteth in the temple of *G.*
 3. 5. direct your hearts into the love of *G.*
1 Tim. 1. 4. rather than a dispensation of *G.*
 3. 5. take care of the church of *G.*
 4. every creature of *G.* is good, and nothing
 6. 1. that the name of *G.* and the doctrine be
 11. But thou, O man of *G.* flee these things
2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the gift of *G.*
 2. 19. Howbeit the firm foundation of *G.* stand-
 3. 4. lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of *G.*
 16. Every scripture inspired of *G.* [or, Every
 scripture is inspired of *G.*]
 17. that the man of *G.* may be complete,
Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *G.* and an apostle...
 according to the faith of *G.*'s elect
 1. 7. blameless, as *G.*'s steward; not selfwilled
 2. 10. adorn the doctrine of *G.* our Saviour in
 3. 4. when the kindness of *G.* our Saviour
Heb. 4. 9. sabbath rest for the people of *G.*
 5. 4. but when he is called of *G.* even as was
 10. named of *G.* a high priest after the order
 12. of the oracles of *G.* and are become such
 7. 1. priest of *G.* Most High, who met Abraham
 5. even as Moses was warned of *G.* when
 9. 24. to appear before the face of *G.* for us
 11. 7. By faith Noah, being warned of *G.*
 25. evil entreated with the people of *G.*
Jas. 1. 1. James, a servant of *G.* and of the Lord
 1. 5. let him ask of *G.* who giveth to all
 13. I am tempted of *G.*
 20. worketh not the righteousness of *G.*
 2. 23. he was called the friend of *G.*
 3. 9. made after the likeness of *G.*
 4. maketh himself an enemy of *G.*
1 Pet. 1. 2. according to the foreknowledge of *G.*
 2. 9. a people for *G.*'s own possession, that
 10. now are the people of *G.* which had not
 16. but as bondservants of *G.*

- 1 Pet.* 8. 20. long suffering of *G.* waited in the days
 4. 11. speaking as it were oracles of *G.*
 5. 2. Tend the flock of *G.* which is among you
 2. according unto *G.* [§ to the will of *G.*]
 6. under the mighty hand of *G.*
2 Pet. 1. 2. in the knowledge of *G.* and of Jesus
 3. 12. the coming of the day of *G.*
1 Jno. 2. 5. hath the love of *G.* been perfected
 3. 9; 4. 7; 5. 1, 4, 18. begotten of *G.*
 17. how doth the love of *G.* abide in him
 4. 2. every spirit which confesseth... is of *G.*
 3. And every spirit which confesseth not
 [† read, annulleth] Jesus, is not of *G.*
 4. Ye are of *G.* my little children, and have
 6. We are of *G.* he that knoweth *G.* heareth
 us; he who is not of *G.* heareth us not
 7. for love is of *G.* and every one that loveth
 9. Herein was the love of *G.* manifested in
 5. 3. this is the love of *G.* that we keep his
 9. the witness of *G.*
 19. We know that we are of *G.* and the
3 Jno. 6. forward on their journey worthily of *G.*
 11. He that doeth good is of *G.*
Jude 21. keep yourselves in the love of *G.* looking
Rev. 2. 7. tree of life which is in the Paradise of *G.*
 3. 14. beginning of the creation of *G.*
 9. 4. not the seal of *G.* on their foreheads
 10. 7. then is finished the mystery of *G.* accord-
 11. 1. Rise, and measure the temple of *G.* and
 19. there was opened the temple of *G.* that
 12. 6. a place prepared of *G.*
 15. 2. the glassy sea, having harps of *G.*
 3. song of Moses the servant of *G.* and the
 16. 14. war of the great day of *G.* the Almighty
 19. 17. unto the great supper of *G.*
 20. 6. they shall be priests of *G.* and of Christ
 21. 3. Behold, the tabernacle of *G.* is with men
 10. having the glory of *G.*
 23. the glory of *G.* did lighten it
 22. 1. out of the throne of *G.*
 3. and the throne of *G.* and of the Lamb
 To God.
Mat. 15. 5. been profited by me is given to *G.*
Mrk. 7. 11. Corban, that is to say, Given to *G.*
Luk. 2. 14. Glory to *G.* in the highest and on
 6. 12. continued all night in prayer to *G.*
 17. 18. returned to give glory to *G.*
John 9. 24. give glory to *G.* we know that this
Act. 4. 24. lifted up their voice to *G.* with one
 10. 2. that feared *G.*... and prayed to *G.* alway
 15. 19. from among the Gentiles turn to *G.*
 26. 20. repent and turn to *G.* doing works worthy
 29. I would to *G.* that... not thou only
 27. 35. he gave thanks to *G.* in the presence of all
Rom. 1. 30. whisperers, backbiters, hateful to *G.*
 [or, haters of *G.*]
 4. 20. strong through faith, giving glory to *G.*
 5. 10. were reconciled to *G.* through the death
 6. 17. But thanks be to *G.* that whereas ye
 22. become servants to *G.*
 7. 25. I thank *G.* [† read, But thanks be to *G.*]
 10. 1. my heart's desire... to *G.* is for them that
 11. 30. time past were disobedient to *G.* but now
 12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to *G.*
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess to *G.*
 12. give account of himself to *G.*
 18. well pleasing to *G.* and approved of
 15. 17. in things pertaining to *G.*

Rom. 15. 30. strive...in your prayers to *G.* for me
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat will not commend us to *G.*
 9. 21. not being without law to *G.*
 10. 20. not to *G.* and I would not that ye should
 14. 28. let him speak to himself, and to *G.*
 15. 24. shall deliver up the kingdom to *G.* even
 57. but thanks be to *G.* which giveth us the
2 Cor. 8. 16. But thanks be to *G.* which putteth
 9. 11. worketh through us thanksgiving to *G.*
 15. Thanks be to *G.* for his unspeakable gift
 13. 7. pray to *G.* that ye do no evil, not that
Eph. 5. 2. An offering and a sacrifice to *G.* for
 5. 20. thanks always...to *G.* even the Father
Phil. 4. 18. acceptable, well-pleasing to *G.*
Col. 1. 3. We give thanks to *G.* the Father of
 8. 17. giving thanks to *G.* the Father through
1 Ths. 1. 2. We give thanks to *G.* always for you
2 Ths. 1. 3. We are bound to give thanks to *G.*
 2. 13. bound to give thanks to *G.* always for
Heb. 2. 17; 5. 1. in things pertaining to *G.*
 11. 6. for he that cometh to *G.* must believe
 12. 23. to *G.* the Judge of all
 28. well-pleasing to *G.* with reverence
 13. 15. offer up a sacrifice of praise to *G.*
Jas. 4. 4. [*G.* who break your marriage vow to *G.*]
 4. 8. Draw nigh to *G.* and he will draw nigh
1 Pet. 2. 5. acceptable to *G.* through Jesus
 3. 18. that he might bring us to *G.*
 4. 6. but live according to *G.* in the spirit
 UNTO GOD.
Mat. 22. 21. unto *G.* the things that are *G*'s
Mrk. 12. 17. unto *G.* the things that are *G*'s
Luk. 2. 38. she gave thanks unto *G.* and spake
 18. 43. gave praise unto *G.*
 20. 25. unto *G.* the things that are *G*'s.
John 13. 3. came forth from *G.* and goeth un-
 to *G.*
 16. 2. he offereth service unto *G.*
Act. 5. 4. not lied unto men, but unto *G.*
 7. 20. was exceeding fair [or, fair unto *G.*]
 12. 5. but prayer was made...unto *G.* for him
 16. 25. praying and singing hymns unto *G.* and
 26. 18. the power of Satan unto *G.* that
Rom. 6. 10. the life that he liveth he liveth unto *G.*
 6. 11. but alive unto *G.* in Christ Jesus
 13. but present yourselves unto *G.* as alive
 13. as instruments of righteousness unto *G.*
 7. 4. that we might bring forth fruit unto *G.*
1 Cor. 11. 13. that a woman pray unto *G.* unveiled
 14. 2. speaketh not unto men but unto *G.*
2 Cor. 2. 14. But thanks be unto *G.* which always
 2. 15. sweet savour of Christ unto *G.* in them
 5. 11. but we are made manifest unto *G.*
 13. we are beside ourselves it is unto *G.*
 9. 12. through many thanksgivings unto *G.*
Gal. 2. 19. that I might live unto *G.*
Eph. 2. 16. both in one body unto *G.* through the
Phil. 4. 6. your requests be made known unto *G.*
Col. 3. 16. with grace in your hearts unto *G.*
1 Ths. 1. 9. how ye turned unto *G.* from idols, to
 3. 9. can we render again unto *G.* for you
2 Tim. 2. 15. present thyself approved unto *G.* a
Heb. 7. 19. through which we draw nigh unto *G.*
 7. 25. draw near unto *G.* through him, seeing
 9. 14. offered himself without blemish unto *G.*
 11. 4. By faith Abel offered unto *G.* a more
 5. he had been well pleasing unto *G.*
Jas. 4. 7. Be subject therefore unto *G.* but resist

1 Pet. 5. 2. exercising the oversight...according
 unto *G.* [*G.* according to the will of *G.*]
Rev. 1. 6. priests unto his *G.* and father
 5. 9. wast slain, and didst purchase unto *G.*
 10. madest them to be unto our *G.*
 7. 10. great voice saying, Salvation unto our *G.*
 12. power and might be unto our *G.* for ever
 12. 5. child was caught up unto *G.* and unto
 14. 4. to be the first fruits unto *G.* and unto
 WITH GOD.
Mat. 19. 26. with *G.* all things are possible
Mrk. 10. 27. With men it is impossible, but not with
G.; for all things are possible with *G.*
Luk. 1. 30. thou hast found favour with *G.*
 2. 52. and in favour with *G.* and men
 18. 27. impossible with men are possible with *G.*
John 1. 1. the Word was with *G.*
 1. 2. same was in the beginning with *G.*
 5. 18. making himself equal with *G.*
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of persons with *G.*
 5. 1. let us have peace with *G.*
 9. 14. Is there unrighteousness with *G.*?
 11. 2. how he pleadeth with *G.* against Israel
1 Cor. 8. 19. the wisdom...is foolishness with *G.*
 7. 24. let each man...therein abide with *G.*
Phil. 2. 6. to be on an equality with *G.*
1 Ths. 3. 2. God's minister [*†* read, fellow-worker
 with *G.*]
2 Ths. 1. 6. it is a righteous thing with *G.* to
Jas. 4. 4. friendship of the world is enmity with *G.*
1 Pet. 2. 4. but with *G.* elect, precious
 2. 20. this is acceptable with *G.*
 GODS.
John 10. 34. I said, Ye are *g.*
 10. 35. If he called them *g.* unto whom the word
Act. 7. 40. saying unto Aaron, Make us *g.* which
 14. 11. The *g.* are come down to us in the
 17. 18. a setter forth of strange *g.* [Gr., demons]
 19. 26. they be no *g.* which are made with hands
1 Cor. 8. 5. For though there be that are called *g.*
 ...there are *g.* many, and lords many
Gal. 4. 8. which by nature are no *g.*
 GODDESS.
Act. 19. 27. the temple of the great *g.* Diana
 19. 37. nor blasphemers of our *g.*
 GODHEAD.
Act. 17. 29. we ought not to think that the *G.* [or,
 that which is divine]
Col. 2. 9. all the fulness of the *G.* bodily
 GODLINESS.
Act. 3. 12. as though by our own power or *g.* we
1 Tim. 2. 2. tranquil and quiet life in all *g.* and
 2. 10. which becometh women professing *g.*
 8. 16. great is the mystery of *g.*
 4. 7. exercise thyself unto *g.*
 8. but *g.* is profitable for all things
 6. 3. the doctrine which is according to *g.*
 5. supposing that *g.* is a way of gain
 6. But *g.* with contentment is great gain
 11. follow after righteousness, *g.* faith, love
2 Tim. 3. 5. holding a form of *g.* but having
Tit. 1. 1. truth which is according to *g.*
2 Pet. 1. 3. things that pertain unto life and *g.*
 1. 6. in your patience *g.*
 7. in your *g.* love of the brethren
 3. 11. in all holy living and *g.*
 GODLY.
2 Cor. 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a *g.* sort, that

- 2 Cor. 7. 10. For *g.* sorrow worketh repentance
 7. 11. made sorry after a *g.* sort, what earnest
 11. 2. Jealous over you with a *g.* jealousy
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that would live *g.* in Christ Jesus
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly and righteously and *g.* in
 Heb. 6. 7. having been heard for his *g.* fear
 11. 7. moved with *g.* fear
 12. 28. with reverence [or, *g.* fear] and awe
 2 Pet. 2. 9. how to deliver the *g.* out of temptation

GOD-WARD.

- 2 Cor. 3. 4. And such confidence have we...to *G.*
 1 Ths. 1. 8. but in every place your faith to *G.* is
 GOEST.

- Mat. 8. 19. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*
 Luk. 9. 57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou *g.*
 John 11. 8. and *g.* thou thither again?
 13. 36. Lord, whither *g.* thou?
 14. 5. Lord, we know not whither thou *g.* how
 16. 5. asketh me, Whither *g.* thou?

GOETH.

- Mat. 8. 9. Go, and he *g.* and to another, Come
 12. 45. Then *g.* he and taketh with himself seven
 13. 44. he *g.* and selleth all that he hath, and
 15. 17. whatsoever *g.* into the mouth passeth
 17. 21. But this kind *g.* not out save by prayer
 26. 24. Son of man *g.* even as it is written of
 28. 7. he *g.* before you into Galilee
 Mrk. 3. 13. And he *g.* up into the mountain
 5. 40. and *g.* in where the child was
 7. 18, 19. whatsoever *g.* into the man...*g.* not
 into his heart

14. 21. Son of man *g.* even as it is written of him
 16. 7. He *g.* before you into Galilee
 Luk. 7. 8. Go, and he *g.*

11. 26. Then *g.* he and taketh to him seven other
 14. 31. what king as he *g.* to encounter another
 22. 10. into the house wherinto he *g.*

22. the Son of man indeed *g.* as it hath been
 John 3. 8. whence it cometh and whither it *g.*

10. 4. he *g.* before them, and the sheep follow
 12. 35. knoweth not whither he *g.*
 13. 3. came forth from God and *g.* unto God
 15. 26. which proceedeth from [or, *g.* forth from]

- Act. 8. 26. that *g.* down from Jerusalem unto Gaza
 1 Cor. 6. 6. brother *g.* to law with brother, and

- Jas. 1. 24. he beholdeth himself, and *g.* away
 1 Jno. 2. 11. knoweth not whither he *g.* because

- 2 Jno. 9. Whosoever *g.* onward and abideth not
 Rev. 13. 10. into captivity he *g.*

14. 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he *g.*
 11. smoke of their torment *g.* up for ever

17. 8. to go [† read, and he *g.*] into perdition
 11. and he *g.* into perdition

19. 3. her smoke *g.* up for ever and ever
 GOG.

- Rev. 20. 8. *G.* and Magog, to gather them together
 GOING.

- Mat. 4. 21. *g.* on from thence he saw other two
 20. 17. Jesus was *g.* up to Jerusalem, he took the

24. 1. Jesus went out...and was going on his
 25. 8. for our lamps are *g.* out

14. as when a man *g.* into another country
 26. 46. Arise, let us be *g.* behold, he is at hand

28. 11. while they were *g.* behold, some of the
 Mrk. 1. 19. And *g.* on a little further he saw James

2. 23. he was *g.*...through the cornfields
 6. 31. many coming and *g.* and they had no

33. the people saw them *g.* and many knew

- Mrk. 7. 15. that *g.* into him can defile him

10. 17. as he was *g.* forth into the way there ran
 32. *g.* up to Jerusalem; and Jesus was *g.*

14. 42. Arise, let us be *g.* behold, he that

- Luk. 6. 1. he was *g.* through the cornfields; and

9. 53. as though he were *g.* to Jerusalem

10. 30. A certain man was *g.* down from

31. a certain priest was *g.* down that way

12. 58. For as thou art *g.* with thine adversary

18. 36. hearing a multitude *g.* by he inquired

19. 28. he went on before, *g.* up to Jerusalem

24. 13. *g.* that very day to a village named

28. unto the village, whither they were *g.* and

- John 4. 51. as he was now *g.* down, his servants

6. 17. *g.* over the sea unto Capernaum

21. at the land whither they were *g.*

8. 59. [*g.* through the midst of them went his]

11. 31. *g.* unto the tomb to weep there

- Act. 1. 11. ye beheld him *g.* into heaven

8. 1. Peter and John were *g.* up into the temple

16. 16. *g.* to the place of prayer

28. 19. *g.* aside asked him privately, What is

- 1 Tim. 1. 3. when I was *g.* into Macedonia

5. 13. *g.* about from house to house

- Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his angels *g.* forth to war

GOINGS.

- Jas. 1. 11. rich man fade away in his *g.*

GOLD.

- Mat. 2. 11. gifts, *g.* and frankincense and myrrh

10. 9. Get you no *g.* nor silver, nor brass in

23. 16. whosoever shall swear by the *g.* of the

17. whether is greater, the *g.* or the temple

- Act. 3. 6. Peter said, Silver and *g.* have I none

17. 29. that the Godhead is like unto *g.* or silver

- 1 Cor. 3. 12. buildeth on the foundation *g.* silver

- 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with braided hair, and *g.* or

- 2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of *g.* and of silver

- Heb. 9. 4. overlaid round about with *g.*

- Jas. 2. 2. a man with a *g.* ring, in fine clothing

5. 3. Your *g.* and your silver are rusted

- 1 Pet. 1. 7. being more precious than *g.*

1. 18. not with corruptible things, with silver or *g.*

3. 3. of wearing jewels of *g.* or of

- Rev. 8. 18. buy of me *g.* refined by fire

4. 4. on their heads crowns of *g.*

9. 7. crowns like unto *g.* and their faces were

20. of *g.* and of silver, and of brass, and of

17. 4. purple and scarlet, and decked with *g.*

18. 12. merchandise of *g.* and silver, and precious

16. decked [Gr., gilded] with *g.* and precious

21. 18. the city was pure *g.* like unto pure glass

21. street of the city was pure *g.* as it were

GOLDEN.

- Heb. 9. 4. having a *g.* censer [or, altar of incense]

9. 4. ark of the covenant...wherein was a *g.* pot

- Rev. 1. 12, 20; 2. 1. seven *g.* candlesticks

1. 13. at the breasts with a *g.* girdle

5. 8. each one a harp and *g.* bowls full of incense

8. 3. stood over the altar having a *g.* censer

3. upon the *g.* altar which was before the

9. 13. from the horns of the *g.* altar which is

14. 14. having on his head a *g.* crown, and in

15. 6. girt about their breasts with *g.* girdles

7. seven *g.* bowls full of the wrath of God

17. 4. in her hand a *g.* cup full of abominations

21. 15. had for a measure a *g.* reed to measure

GOLGOTHA.

- Mat. 27. 33. were come unto a place called *G.*

Mrk. 15. 22. they bring him unto the place *G.*
John 19. 17. which is called in Hebrew, *G.*
 GOMORRAH.

Mat. 10. 15. Sodom and *G.* in the day of judge-
Rom. 9. 29. had been made like unto *G.*
2 Pet. 2. 6. turning...Sodom and *G.* into ashes
Jude 7. Even as Sodom and *G.* and the cities
 GONE.

Mat. 10. 23. shall not have *g.* through the cities
 12. 43. the unclean spirit, when he is *g.* out of
 14. 32. when they were *g.* up into the boat, the
 18. 13. ninety and nine which have not *g.* astray
 26. 71. when he was *g.* out into the porch
Mrk. 5. 30. power...from him had *g.* forth
 7. 29. the devil is *g.* out of thy daughter
 30. and the devil *g.* out

Luk. 8. 35. man from whom the devils were *g.* out
 8. 38. the man from whom the devils were *g.*
 46. I perceived that power had *g.* forth from
 11. 14. it came to pass, when the devil was *g.* out
 24. The unclean spirit when he is *g.* out of
 19. 7. He is *g.* in to lodge with a man that is
 23. have required [or, I should have *g.* and
 required] it with interest

John 4. 8. For his disciples were *g.* away into the
 7. 10. But when his brethren were *g.* up into
 12. 19. lo, the world is *g.* after him.
 13. 31. When therefore he was *g.* out, Jesus saith
Act. 10. 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are *g.* up
 13. 6. when they had *g.* through the whole
 14. 16. who in the generations *g.* by suffered all
 16. 19. the hope of their gain was *g.* [Gr., *g.* out]
 20. 2. when he had *g.* through those parts, and
 5. But these had *g.* before, and were waiting
 11. when he was *g.* up, and had broken the
 27. 9. because the Fast was now already *g.* by
1 Ths. 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is *g.* forth
1 Pet. 3. 22. right hand of God, having *g.* into
1 Jno. 4. 1. because many false prophets are *g.*
2 Jno. 7. For many deceivers are *g.* forth into the
Jude 7. and *g.* after strange flesh
Rev. 12. 12. because the devil is *g.* down unto you
 18. 14. And the fruits...are *g.* from thee
 GOOD.

See also Nouns following the word Good.

Mat. 5. 13. it is thenceforth *g.* for nothing, but
 5. 45. to rise on the evil and the *g.* and sendeth
 12. 12. Wherefore it is lawful to do *g.* on the
 33. make the tree *g.* and its fruit *g.*
 13. 48. and gathered the *g.* into vessels
 17. 4. Lord, it is *g.* for us to be here
 18. 8. it is *g.* for thee to enter into life maimed
 19. 17. concerning that which is *g.*? One there is
 who is *g.* [† read, Why callest thou me
g.? None is *g.* save one, even God]
 20. 15. is thine eye evil, because I am *g.*
 22. 10. as many as they found, both bad and *g.*
 26. 24. *g.* were it for that man if he had not
Mrk. 3. 4. lawful on the sabbath day to do *g.*
 9. 5. Rabbi, it is *g.* for us to be here
 43. 45. it is *g.* for thee to enter into life
 47. it is *g.* for thee to enter into the kingdom
 50. Salt is *g.*
 10. 18. Why callest thou me *g.*? none is *g.* save one
 14. 7. whosoever ye will ye can do them *g.* but
 21. *g.* were it for that man if he had not been
Luk. 1. 3. it seemed *g.* to me also, having traced
 5. 39. the old is *g.* [† read, better]

Luk. 6. 9. Is it lawful on the sabbath to do *g.*?

6. 27. Love your enemies, do *g.* to them that
 33. if ye do *g.* to them that do *g.* to you
 35. love your enemies and do them *g.* and
 45. bringeth forth that which is *g.*
 9. 33. Master, it is *g.* for us to be here
 14. 34. Salt therefore is *g.* but if even the salt
 18. 19. Why callest thou me *g.*? none is *g.* save one
John 5. 29. they that have done *g.* unto the
Act. 10. 38. who went about doing *g.* and healing
 14. 17. in that he did *g.*
 15. 22. Then it seemed *g.* to the apostles and
 25. it seemed *g.* unto us, having come to one
 28. For it seemed *g.* to the Holy Ghost, to
 34. [it seemed *g.* unto Silas to abide there]
 38. Paul thought not *g.* to take with them
Rom. 2. 10. to every man that worketh *g.*
 8. 8. Let us do evil that *g.* may come, whose
 12. There is none that doeth *g.* no, not so
 4. 19. considered his own body now as *g.* as dead
 5. 7. *g.* man [or, that which is *g.*] some one
 7. 12. commandment holy and righteous and *g.*
 13. Did then that which is *g.* become death
 13. death to me through that which is *g.*
 16. I consent unto the law that it is *g.*
 18. but to do that which is *g.* is not
 19. For the *g.* which I would I do not: but
 21. to me who would do *g.* evil is present
 8. 28. all things work together for *g.*
 9. 11. neither having done anything *g.* or bad
 12. 9. cleave to that which is *g.*
 21. but overcome evil with *g.*
 13. 3. do that which is *g.* and thou shalt have
 4. he is a minister of God to thee for *g.*
 14. 16. Let not then your *g.* be evil spoken of
 21. It is *g.* not to eat flesh, nor to drink wine
 15. 2. that which is *g.* unto edifying
 16. 19. wise unto that which is *g.*
1 Cor. 5. 6. Your glorying is not *g.*
 7. 1. It is *g.* for a man not to touch a woman
 8. It is *g.* for them if they abide even as I
 26. this is *g.* by reason of the present distress
 ...that it is *g.* for a man to be as he is
 9. 15. for it were *g.* for me rather to die
 10. 24. but each his neighbour's *g.*
2 Cor. 5. 10. whether it be *g.* or bad
Gal. 4. 18. it is *g.* to be...sought in a *g.* matter
 6. 10. let us work that which is *g.* toward all
Eph. 4. 28. working...the thing that is *g.*
 4. 29. such as is *g.* for edifying
1 Ths. 3. 1. we thought it *g.* to be left behind
 5. 15. alway follow after that which is *g.*
 21. hold fast that which is *g.*
1 Tim. 1. 8. But we know that the law is *g.*
 2. 3. This is *g.* and acceptable in the sight of
 4. 4. For every creature of God is *g.* and
2 Tim. 3. 3. no lovers of *g.*
Tit. 2. 3. teachers of that which is *g.*
 8. 8. These things are *g.* and profitable unto
Heb. 5. 14. to discern *g.* and evil
 11. 12 and him as *g.* as dead
 12. 10. they...chastened us as seemed *g.* to them
 13. 9. For it is *g.* that the heart be established
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the *g.* and gentle but also
 8. 11. turn away from evil, and do *g.* Let him
 13. if ye be zealous of that which is *g.*
3 Jno. 11. which is evil, but that which is *g.* He
 that doeth *g.* is of God.

GOODLY.

Mat. 13. 45. seeking *g.* pearls

Luk. 21. 5. how it was adorned with *g.* stones

GOODNESS.

Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou the riches of his *g.* and

2. 4. not knowing that the *g.* of God leadeth

11. 22. Behold then the *g.* and severity of...

but toward thee, God's *g.* if thou continue in his *g.* otherwise thou also

15. 14. that ye yourselves are full of *g.*

Gal. 5. 22. longsuffering, kindness, *g.* faithful-

Eph. 5. 9. For the fruit of the light is in all *g.*

2 Ths. 1. 11. fulfil every desire of *g.* [Gr., good pleasure of *g.*] and every work of faith

Philem. 14. that thy *g.* should not be as of

GOODS.

Mat. 12. 29. and spoil his *g.* except he first bind

25. 14. delivered unto them his *g.*

Mrk. 3. 27. and spoil his *g.* except he first bind

Luk. 6. 30. of him that taketh away thy *g.* ask

11. 21. his *g.* are in peace

12. 18. bestow all my corn and my *g.*

19. Soul [or, life] thou hast much *g.* laid up

16. 1. that he was wasting his *g.*

17. 31. and his *g.* in the house, let him not go

19. 8. Behold, Lord, the half of my *g.* I give to

Act. 2. 45. and they sold their possessions and *g.*

1 Cor. 13. 3. if I bestow all my *g.* to feed the

1 Ths. 3. 17. But whoso hath the world's *g.* and

GORGEOUS, -LY.

Luk. 7. 25. Behold, they which are *g.* apparelled

23. 11. arraying him in *g.* apparel sent him

GOSPEL.

[Or, Good Tidings.]

Mat. 4. 23. preaching the *g.* of the kingdom

9. 35. preaching the *g.* of the kingdom, and

11. 5. poor have good tidings [or the *g.*] preached

24. 14. And this *g.* of the kingdom shall be preach-

26. 13. Whosoever this *g.* shall be preached

Mrk. 1. 1. The beginning of the *g.* of Jesus

1. 14. preaching the *g.* of God and saying

15. repent ye and believe in the *g.*

8. 35. for my sake and the *g.*'s. shall save it

10. 29. for my sake and for the *g.*'s. sake

13. 10. the *g.* must first be preached unto all the

14. 9. Whosoever the *g.* shall be preached

16. 15. preach the *g.* to the whole creation

Luk. 3. 18. preached he good tidings [or, the *g.*]

4. 18. to preach good tidings [or the *g.*] to the

7. 22. The poor have good tidings [or, the *g.*] preached to them.

8. 1. bringing the good tidings [or, *g.*] of the

9. 6. preaching the *g.* and healing everywhere

16. 16. from that time the *g.* of the kingdom of

20. 1. and preaching the *g.*

Act. 8. 25. preached the *g.* to many villages

8. 40. he preached the *g.* to all the cities

10. 36. preaching good tidings [or, the *g.*] of peace

14. 6. and there they preached the *g.*

21. when they had preached the *g.* to that

15. 7. should hear the word of the *g.* and

16. 10. to preach the *g.* unto them

20. 24. to testify the *g.* of the grace of God

Rom. 1. 1. separated unto the *g.* of God

1. 9. whom I serve in my spirit in the *g.* of

15. I am ready to preach the *g.* to you also

16. For I am not ashamed of the *g.* for it is

2. 16. according to my *g.* by Jesus Christ

Rom. 10. 15. that bring glad tidings [or, *g.*] of good

10. 16. to the glad tidings [or, *g.*] For Isaiah saith

11. 28. As touching the *g.* they are enemies for

15. 16. ministering the *g.* of God

19. I have fully preached the *g.* of Christ

20. so to preach the *g.* not where Christ was

16. 25. to establish you according to my *g.* and

1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the *g.* not in wisdom

4. 15. in Christ Jesus I begat you through the *g.*

9. 12. cause no hindrance to the *g.* of Christ

14. which proclaim the *g.* should live of the *g.*

16. if I preach the *g.* I have nothing to glory

16. woe is unto me if I preach not the *g.*

18. when I preach the *g.* I may make the *g.*

without charge so as not to use to the

full my right in the *g.*

23. I do all things for the *g.*'s. sake that I

15. 1. known unto you brethren, the *g.* which I

2 Cor. 2. 12. Now when I came to Troas for the *g.*

4. 3. if our *g.* is veiled, it is veiled in them

4. the light of the *g.* of the glory of Christ

8. 18. whose praise in the *g.* is spread through

9. 13. unto the *g.* of Christ, and for the

10. 15. unto you in the *g.* of Christ

16. so as to preach the *g.* even unto the

11. 4. or a different *g.* which ye did not accept

7. because I preached to you the *g.* of God

Gal. 1. 6, 7. a different *g.* which is not another *g.*

1. 7. some that... would pervert the *g.* of Christ

8. should preach unto you any *g.* other

9. preacheth unto you any *g.* other than

11. as touching the *g.* which was preached

2. 2. I laid before them the *g.* which I preach

5. that the truth of the *g.* might continue

7. intrusted with the *g.* of the uncircum-

14. according to the truth of the *g.* I said

3. 8. preached the *g.* beforehand unto

4. 13. I preached the *g.* unto you the first time

Eph. 1. 13. the *g.* of your salvation

3. 6. in Christ Jesus through the *g.*

6. 15. with the preparation of the *g.* of peace

19. with boldness the mystery of the *g.*

Phil. 1. 5. in furtherance of the *g.* from the first

1. 7. in the defence and confirmation of the *g.*

12. rather unto the progress of the *g.*

16. I am set for the defence of the *g.*

27. manner of life be worthy of the *g.* of Christ

27. striving for the faith of the *g.*

2. 22. in furtherance of the *g.*

4. 3. for they laboured with me in the *g.*

15. that in the beginning of the *g.* when I

Col. 1. 5. in the word of the truth of the *g.*

1. 23. from the hope of the *g.* which ye heard

1 Ths. 1. 5. how that our *g.* [or, because our *g.*]

2. 2. speak unto you the *g.* of God in much

4. to be intrusted with the *g.* so we speak

8. not the *g.* of God only, but also our own

9. we preached unto you the *g.* of God

8. 2. in the *g.* of Christ, to establish you

2 Ths. 1. 8. to them that obey not the *g.* of our

2. 14. he called you through our *g.* to the

1 Tim. 1. 11. according to the *g.* of the glory of

2 Tim. 1. 8. but suffer hardship with the *g.* ac-

1. 10. to light through the *g.*

2. 8. according to my *g.*

Philem. 13. unto me in the bonds of the *g.*

Heb. 4. 2. we have had good tidings [or, a *g.*]

4. 6. the good tidings were [or, the *g.* was]

1 Pet. 1. 12. them that preached the *g.* unto

4. 6. unto this end was the *g.* preached

17. that obey not the *g.* of God?

Rev. 14. 6. having an eternal *g.*

GOT.

John 6. 24. they themselves *g.* into the boats

21. 9. So when they *g.* out upon the land, they

GOTTEN.

Act. 27. 21. have *g.* this injury and loss

Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and have *g.* riches

GOVERNMENTS.

1 Cor. 12. 28. healings, helps, *g.* [or, wise counsels]

GOVERNOR, -S.

Mat. 2. 6. out of these shall come...a *g.* that shall

10. 18. yea, and before *g.* and kings shall ye be

27. 2. delivered him up to Pilate the *g.*

11. Jesus stood before the *g.* and the *g.* asked

14. inasmuch that the *g.* marvelled greatly

15. the *g.* was wont to release unto the

21. But the *g.* answered and said unto them

27. Then the soldiers of the *g.* took Jesus

28. 14. come to the *g.*'s ears [or, come to a hearing
before the *g.*], we will persuade him

Mrk. 13. 9. before *g.* and kings shall ye stand for

Luk. 2. 2. when Quirinius was *g.* of Syria

3. 1. Pontius Pilate being *g.* of Judæa

20. 20. to the authority of the *g.*

21. 12. bringing you before kings and *g.* for my

Act. 7. 10. he made him *g.* over Egypt and all his

23. 24. bring him safe unto Felix the *g.*

26. unto the most excellent *g.* Felix greeting

33. delivered the letter to the *g.*

24. 1. and they informed the *g.* against Paul

10. when the *g.* had beckoned unto him to

26. 30. the king rose up, and the *g.* and Bernice

2 Cor. 11. 32. In Damascus the *g.* under Aretas

1 Pet. 2. 14. or unto *g.* as sent by him for vengeance

GRACE, -S.

Luk. 1. 28. highly favoured [or, endued with *g.*]

1. 30. found favour with God [or, *g.*]

2. 40. and the *g.* of God was upon him

52. in favour [or, *g.*] with God and men

4. 22. wondered at the words of *g.* which

John 1. 14. full of *g.* and truth

1. 16. of his fulness we all received, and *g.* for *g.*

17. *g.* and truth came by Jesus Christ

Act. 4. 33. great *g.* was upon them all

6. 8. And Stephen, full of *g.* and power

11. 23. and had seen the *g.* of God, was glad

13. 43. urged them to continue in the *g.* of God

14. 3. bare witness unto the word of his *g.*

26. they had been committed to the *g.* of God

15. 11. we shall be saved through the *g.* of the

40. commended by the brethren to the *g.* of

18. 27. which had believed through *g.* [or helped
much through *g.* them which had believed]

20. 24. to testify to the gospel of the *g.* of God

Rom. 1. 5. through whom we received *g.*

1. 7. *g.* to you and peace from God our

8. 24. being justified freely by his *g.* through

4. 4. the reward is not reckoned as of *g.* but

16. that it may be according to *g.* to the end

5. 2. by faith into this *g.* wherein

15. much more did the *g.* of God, and the

17. the abundance of *g.* and of the gift

20. but where sin abounded *g.* did abound

21. even so might *g.* reign through righteous-

6. 1. continue in sin, that *g.* may abound

Rom. 6. 14. not under law, but under *g.*

6. 15. we are not under law, but under *g.*

11. 5. according to the election of *g.*

6. But if it is by *g.* it is no more of works:
otherwise *g.* is no more *g.*

12. 3. For I say, through the *g.* that was given

6. according to the *g.* that was given to us

15. 15. because of the *g.* that was given me of

16. 20. 24. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

1 Cor. 1. 3. *g.* to you and peace from God

1. 4. for the *g.* of God which was given you in

8. 10. According to the *g.* of God, which was

10. 30. If I by *g.* partake, why am I evil spoken

15. 10. But by the *g.* of God I am what I am: and

his *g.* which was bestowed upon me

10. yet not I, but the *g.* of God, which was

16. 23. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ be with

2 Cor. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our

1. 12. but in the *g.* of God

15. a second benefit [or, *g.*; † read, joy]

4. 15. the *g.* being multiplied through the many

6. 1. that ye receive not the *g.* of God in vain

8. 1. we make known to you the *g.* of God

4. in regard of this *g.* and the fellowship in

6. so he would also complete in you this *g.*

7. see that ye abound in this *g.* also

9. For ye know the *g.* of our Lord Jesus

19. in the matter of this *g.*

9. 8. God is able to make all *g.* abound unto

14. reason of the exceeding *g.* of God in you

12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient for thee: for my

13. 14. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ

Gal. 1. 3. *g.* to you, and peace from God the

1. 6. that called you in the *g.* of Christ

15. called me through his *g.*

2. 9. when they perceived the *g.* that was given

21. I do not make void the *g.* of God: for if

5. 4. ye are fallen away from *g.*

6. 18. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ

Eph. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our

1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his *g.*

7. according to the riches of his *g.*

2. 5. (by *g.* have ye been saved)

7. shew the exceeding riches of his *g.*

8. for by *g.* have ye been saved through

3. 2. of the dispensation of that *g.* of God

7. according to the gift of that *g.* of God

8. was this *g.* given, to preach unto the

4. 7. But unto each one of us was the *g.* given

29. that it may give *g.* to them that hear

6. 24. *g.* be with all them that love our Lord

Phil. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our

1. 7. ye all are partakers with me of *g.*

4. 23. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ be with

Col. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God our Father

1. 6. and knew the *g.* of God in truth

3. 16. singing with *g.* in your hearts unto God

4. 6. Let your speech be always with *g.* seasoned

18. *g.* be with you

1 Ths. 1. 1. *g.* to you and peace

5. 28. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with

2 Ths. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace from God the

1. 12. according to the *g.* of our God and the

2. 16. and good hope through *g.*

3. 18. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with

1 Tim. 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from God the Father

1. 14. the *g.* of our Lord abound exceedingly

6. 21. *g.* be with you

- 2 Tim. 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from God the Father
 1. *g.* according to his own purpose and *g.*
 1. 1. be strengthened in the *g.* that is in
 4. 22. *g.* be with you
 Tit. 1. 4. *g.* and peace from God the Father and
 3. 7. being justified by his *g.* we might be
 15. *g.* be with you all
 Philm. 3. *g.* to you and peace from God our
 25. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
 Heb. 9. 9. that by the *g.* of God he should taste
 4. 16. with boldness unto the throne of *g.*
 16. may find *g.* to help us in time of need
 10. 29. hath done despite unto the Spirit of *g.*
 12. 15. that falleth short of the *g.* of God
 28. Let us have *g.* [or, thankfulness] whereby
 13. 9. that the heart be stablished by *g.*
 25. *g.* be with you all. Amen
 Jas. 1. 11. and the *g.* of the fashion of it perisheth
 4. 6. But he giveth more *g.* [Gr., a greater *g.*]
 6. resisteth...but giveth *g.* to the humble
 1 Pet. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace be multiplied
 1. 10. who prophesied of the *g.* that should
 13. set your hope perfectly on the *g.* that is
 19. this is acceptable [Gr., *g.*] if for consci-
 20. this is acceptable [Gr., *g.*] with God
 3. 7. joint-heirs of the *g.* of life; to the end
 4. 10. good stewards of the manifold *g.* of God
 5. 5. but giveth *g.* to the humble
 10. the God of all *g.* who called you unto his
 12. that this is the true *g.* of God: stand ye
 2 Pet. 1. 2. *g.* to you and peace be multiplied in
 3. 18. But grow in the *g.* and knowledge of our
 2 Jno. 3. *g.* mercy, peace shall be with us, from
 3 Jno. 4. Greater joy [† read, *g.*] have I none
 Jude 4. turning the *g.* of our God into lasciviousness
 Rev. 1. 4. *g.* to you and peace from him which is
 22. 21. The *g.* of the Lord Jesus [† add, Christ]
 GRACIOUS.
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is *g.*
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are of good [or, *g.*]
 GRAFT, ED.
 Rom. 11. 17. a wild olive wast *g.* in among them
 11. 19. that I might be *g.* in
 23. shall be *g.* in: for God is able to *g.* them
 24. wast *g.* contrary to nature into a good
 24. be *g.* into their own olive tree
 GRAIN.
 Mat. 13. 31. is like unto a *g.* of mustard seed
 17. 20. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed
 Mrk. 4. 31. It is like a *g.* of mustard seed
 Luk. 13. 19. It is like unto a *g.* of mustard seed
 17. 6. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed
 John 12. 24. Except a *g.* of wheat fall into the
 1 Cor. 15. 37. a bare *g.* it may chance of wheat
 GRANDCHILDREN.
 1 Tim. 5. 4. But if any widow hath children, or *g.*
 GRANDMOTHER.
 2 Tim. 1. 5. which dwelt first in thy *g.* Lois, and
 GRANT.
 Mrk. 10. 37. *g.* unto us that we may sit, one on
 Luk. 1. 74. To *g.* unto us that we being delivered
 Act. 4. 29. *g.* unto thy servants to speak thy word
 25. 11. give me up [Gr. *g.* me by favour]
 16. to give up [Gr. *g.* by favour] any man
 Rom. 16. 5. *g.* you to be of the same mind one
 Eph. 3. 16. That he would *g.* you according to
 2 Tim. 1. 16. The Lord *g.* mercy unto the home
 1. 18. the Lord *g.* unto him to find mercy

GRANTED, -ING.

- Mrk. 15. 45. he *g.* the corpse to Joseph
 Act. 8. 14. asked for a murderer to be *g.* unto you
 11. 18. to the Gentiles also hath God *g.* repent-
 14. 3. *g.* signs and wonders to be done by their
 27. 24. God hath *g.* thee all them that sail with
 Gal. 3. 18. but God hath *g.* it to Abraham by
 Phil. 1. 29. because to you it hath been *g.* in the
 Philm. 22. I hope that...I shall be *g.* unto you
 2 Pet. 1. 3. his divine power hath *g.* unto us all
 1. 4. whereby he hath *g.* unto us his precious
 GRAPES.
 Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather *g.* of thorns, or figs of
 Luk. 6. 44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *g.*
 Rev. 14. 18. for her *g.* are fully ripe
 GRASPED.
 Phil. 2. 6. counted it not a prize [Gr. a thing to
 be *g.*] to be on an equality with God
 GRASS.
 Mat. 6. 30. God doth so clothe the *g.* of the field
 14. 19. to sit down on the *g.*; and he took the
 Mrk. 6. 39. by companies upon the green *g.*
 Luk. 12. 28. But if God doth so clothe the *g.* in
 John 6. 10. Now there was much *g.* in the place
 Jas. 1. 10. because as the flower of the *g.* he shall
 1. 11. the sun ariseth...and withereth the *g.*
 1 Pet. 1. 24. All flesh is as *g.* and all the glory thereof
 as the flower of *g.* The *g.* withereth
 Rev. 9. 4. that they should not hurt the *g.* of the
 GRATULATION.
 Gal. 4. 15. Where then is that *g.* of yourselves
 GRAVE.
 1 Tim. 3. 8. Deacons in like manner must be *g.*
 3. 11. Women in like manner must be *g.* not
 Tit. 2. 2. that aged men be temperate, *g.* sober-
 GRAVEN.
 Act. 17. 29. or silver, or stone, *g.* by art and
 GRAVITY.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all godliness and *g.*
 3. 4. having his children in subjection with all *g.*
 Tit. 2. 7. showing incorruptness, *g.* sound speech
 GREAT.
 See also Nouns preceded by the word GREAT.
 Mat. 5. 12. for *g.* is your reward in heaven: for so
 5. 19. he shall be called *g.* in the kingdom of
 6. 23. how *g.* is the darkness
 7. 27. it fell: and *g.* was the fall thereof
 15. 28. O woman, *g.* is thy faith
 33. so many loaves...as to fill so *g.* a multitude
 20. 25. their *g.* ones exercise authority over them
 26. whosoever would become *g.* among you
 Mrk. 10. 42. their *g.* ones exercise authority over
 10. 43. whosoever would become *g.* among you
 48. but he cried out the more a *g.* deal, Thou
 16. 4. for it was exceeding *g.*
 Luk. 1. 15. he shall be *g.* in the sight of the Lord
 1. 32. He shall be *g.* and shall be called the
 2. 5. being *g.* with child
 6. 23. your reward is *g.* in heaven: for in the
 35. your reward shall be *g.* and ye shall
 49. the ruin of that house was *g.*
 9. 48. that is least among you all, the same is *g.*
 18. 39. but he cried out the more a *g.* deal
 Act. 8. 9. giving out that himself was some *g.* one
 8. 10. that power of God which is called *g.*
 19. 28, 34. *g.* is Diana of the Ephesians
 26. 22. testifying both to small and *g.* saying
 29. or with much [§ both in little and in *g.*]

2 Cor. 1. 10. who delivered us out of so *g.* a death
 7. 4. *g.* is my boldness...*g.* is my glorying
 Eph. 5. 32. This mystery is *g.* but I speak in
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without controversy *g.* is the mystery
 Heb. 7. 4. Now consider how *g.* this man was
 12. 1. with so *g.* a cloud of witnesses
 Jas. 8. 4. though they are so *g.* and are driven
 8. 5. how much wood [or, how *g.* a forest] is
 2 Pet. 2. 18. uttering *g.* swelling words of vanity
 Jude 16. their mouth speaketh *g.* swelling words
 Rev. 11. 18. their reward to...the small and the *g.*
 14. 8. Fallen, fallen is Babylon the *g.*
 15. 1. I saw another sign in heaven, *g.* and
 3. *g.* and marvellous are thy works, O Lord
 16. 18. a *g.* earthquake...so *g.* an earthquake
 19. Babylon the *g.* was remembered in the
 21. for the plague thereof is exceeding *g.*
 17. 5. Mystery [or, a mystery] Babylon the *g.*
 18. 2. Fallen, fallen is Babylon the *g.* and is
 5. ye that fear him, the small and the *g.*
 18. both free and bond, and small and *g.*
 20. 11. I saw a *g.* white throne, and him that
 12. I saw the dead, the *g.* and the small
 21. 10. to a mountain *g.* and high
 12. having a wall *g.* and high, having twelve
 16. the length thereof is as *g.* as the breadth
GREATER.
 Mat. 11. 11. a *g.* than John the Baptist: yet he
 that is but little...is *g.* than he
 12. 6. that one *g.* [Gr., a *g.* thing] than the
 41. behold a *g.* than [Gr., more than] Jonah
 42. behold a *g.* than Solomon is here
 13. 32. it is *g.* than the herbs, and becometh a
 18. 1. Who then is greatest [Gr., *g.*] in the king-
 22. 13. ye shall receive *g.* condemnation
 23. 11. But he that is greatest [Gr., *g.*] among
 17. ye fools and blind: for whether is *g.* the
 19. Ye blind: for whether is *g.* the gift or
 Mrk. 4. 32. becometh *g.* than all the herbs
 9. 34. disputed...who was the greatest [Gr., *g.*]
 12. 31. There is none other commandment *g.*
 40. these shall receive *g.* condemnation
 Luk. 7. 28. there is none *g.* than John: yet he that
 is but little...is *g.* than he
 11. 31. behold, a *g.* than Solomon is here
 32. a *g.* [Gr., more] than Jonah is here
 12. 18. pull down my barns and build *g.*
 20. 47. these shall receive *g.* condemnation
 22. 24. is accounted to be greatest [Gr., *g.*]
 26. but he that is the *g.* among you, let him
 27. For whether is *g.* he that sitteth at meat
 John 1. 50. thou shalt see *g.* things than these
 4. 12. Art thou *g.* than our father Jacob, which
 5. 20. *g.* works than these will he shew him
 36. the witness which I have is *g.* than that
 8. 53. Art thou *g.* than our father Abraham
 10. 29. My Father...is *g.* than all
 13. 16. neither one that is sent *g.* than he that
 16; 15. 20. A servant is not *g.* than his lord
 14. 12. and *g.* works than these shall he do
 28. for the Father is *g.* than I
 15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this, that a
 19. 11. delivered me unto these hath *g.* sin
 Act. 15. 28. to lay upon you no *g.* burden than
 1 Cor. 12. 31. But desire earnestly the *g.* gifts
 13. 13. the greatest [Gr., *g.*] of these is love
 14. 5. *g.* is he that prophesieth than he that
 15. 6. of whom the *g.* part remain until now

Heb. 8. 13. since he could swear by none *g.*
 6. 16. For men swear by the *g.* and in every
 9. 11. through the *g.* and more perfect
 11. 26. *g.* riches than the treasures of Egypt
 Jas. 8. 1. we shall receive heavier [Gr., *g.*] judg-
 4. 6. he giveth more grace [Gr., a *g.* grace]
 2 Pet. 2. 11. whereas angels, though *g.* in might
 1 John 3. 20. because God is *g.* than our heart
 4. 4. because *g.* is he that is in you than he
 5. 9. the witness of God is *g.*
 8 John 4. *g.* joy have I none than this, to hear
GREATEST.
 Mat. 18. 1. Who then is *g.* [Gr., greater] in the
 18. 4. the same is the *g.* in the kingdom of
 23. 11. he that is *g.* [Gr., greater] among you
 Mrk. 9. 34. who was the *g.* [Gr., greater]
 Luk. 9. 46. which...should be *g.* [Gr., greater]
 22. 24. which of them is accounted to be *g.*
 Act. 8. 10. from the least to the *g.*
 1 Cor. 13. 13. the *g.* [Gr., greater] of these is love
 Heb. 8. 11. From the least to the *g.* of them
GREATLY.
 Mat. 27. 14. the governor marvelled *g.*
 Mrk. 5. 38. many weeping and wailing *g.*
 9. 15. when they saw him were *g.* amazed
 12. 17. And they marvelled *g.* at him
 27. ye do *g.* err
 14. 33. began to be *g.* amazed and sore troubled
 Luk. 1. 29. But she was *g.* troubled at the saying
 John 8. 29. rejoiceth *g.* because of the bridegroom's
 Act. 16. 34. rejoiced *g.* with all his house, having
 Phil. 4. 10. But I rejoice in the Lord *g.*
 Col. 2. 1. For I would have you know how *g.* I
 2 Tim. 4. 15. for he *g.* withstood our words
 1 Pet. 1. 8. ye rejoice *g.* with joy unspeakable
 2 John 4. I rejoice *g.* that I have found certain
 3 John 3. For I rejoiced *g.* when brethren came
GREATNESS.
 2 Cor. 4. 7. that the exceeding *g.* of the power may
 12. 7. by reason of the exceeding *g.* of the
 Eph. 1. 19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power to
GRECIAN.
 * [Gr., Hellenists.]
 Act. 6. 1. arose a murmuring of the *G. Jews* *
 9. 29. disputed against the *G. Jews* *
 11. 20. spake unto the Greeks [read, *G. Jews*]
GREECE.
 Act. 20. 2. he came into *G.*
GREEDINESS.
 Eph. 4. 19. all uncleanness with *g.* [or, covetousness]
GREEDY.
 1 Tim. 3. 8. to much wine, not *g.* of filthy lucre
 Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not *g.* of filthy lucre
GREEK.
 Mrk. 7. 26. Now the woman was a *G.* [or, Gentile]
 John 19. 20. in Hebrew, and in Latin, and in *G.*
 Act. 16. 1. but his father was a *G.*
 16. 3. they all knew that his father was a *G.*
 17. 12. also of the *G.* women of honourable
 21. 37. Dost thou know *G.*?
 Rom. 1. 16; 2. 9. 10. Jew first, and also...the *G.*
 10. 12. no distinction between Jew and *G.* for
 Gal. 2. 3. being a *G.* was compelled to be circum-
 8. 28. There can be neither Jew nor *G.*
 Col. 8. 11. where there cannot be *G.* and Jew
 Rev. 9. 11. in the *G.* tongue he hath the name
GREEKS.
 John 7. 35. will he go...the *G.* and teach the *G.*

John 12. 20. Now there were certain *G.* among
Act. 11. 20. spake unto the *G.* [*Græcians* Jews]
 14. 1. both of Jews and of *G.* believed
 17. 4. of the devout *G.* a great multitude, and
 18. 4; 19. 10, 17. Jews and *G.*
 20. 21. testifying both to Jews and to *G.* repent-
 21. 28. moreover he brought *G.* also into the
Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor both to *G.* and to
 9. to the charge both of Jews and *G.* that
1 Cor. 1. 22. and *G.* seek after wisdom
 1. 24. them that are called, both Jews and *G.*
 10. 32. either to Jews, or to *G.* or to the church
 12. 13. whether Jews or *G.*

GREEN.

Mrk. 6. 39. by companies upon the *g.* grass
Luk. 23. 31. if they do these things in the *g.* tree
Rev. 8. 7. and all *g.* grass was burnt up
 9. 4. neither any *g.* thing

GREETED.

Heb. 11. 13. but having seen them and *g.* them
 GREETING. -S.

Act. 15. 23. in Antioch, and Syria, and Cilicia, *g.*
 23. 26. unto the most excellent governor Felix, *g.*
Jas. 1. 1. of the Dispersion, *g.* [*Gr.*, wisheth joy]
2 Jno. 10. and give him no *g.*

11. For he that giveth him *g.* partaketh

GREW.

Mat. 13. 7. and the thorns *g.* up and choked them
Mrk. 4. 7. and the thorns *g.* up and choked it
 5. 26. but rather *g.* worse, having heard the
Luk. 1. 80; 2. 40. the child *g.* and waxed strong
 8. 6. as soon as it *g.* it withered away
 7. the thorns *g.* with it and choked it
 8. *g.* and brought forth fruit a hundredfold
 13. 19. and it *g.* and became a tree
Act. 7. 17. the people *g.* and multiplied in Egypt
 12. 24. But the word of God *g.* and multiplied
 19. 20. So mightily *g.* the word of the Lord and

GRIEF, -S.

Heb. 13. 17. with joy and not with *g.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. ye have been put to *g.*
 2. 19. endureth *g.* suffering wrongfully

GRIEVE.

Eph. 4. 30. *g.* not the Holy Spirit of God, in whom
 GRIEVED.

Mat. 14. 9. the king was *g.* but for the sake of
Mrk. 3. 5. being *g.* at the hardening of their heart
John 21. 17. Peter was *g.* because he said unto
Rom. 14. 15. if because of meat thy brother is *g.*

GRIEVOUS.

Mat. 23. 4. they bind heavy burdens and *g.* to be
Luk. 11. 46. ye lade men with burdens *g.* to be
Act. 20. 29. after my departing *g.* wolves shall
 25. 7. bringing against him many and *g.* charges
2 Tim. 3. 1. that in the last days *g.* times shall
Heb. 12. 11. to be not joyous but *g.*
1 Jno. 5. 3. and his commandments are not *g.*
Rev. 16. 2. a noisome and *g.* sore upon the men

GRIEVOUSLY.

Mat. 8. 6. sick of the palsy, *g.* tormented
 15. 22. my daughter is *g.* vexed with a devil
 17. 15. he is epileptic, and suffereth *g.*
Mrk. 9. 20. straightway the spirit tare him *g.*
Luk. 9. 42. and tare him *g.*

GRINDETH, -ING.

Mat. 24. 41. two women shall be *g.* at the mill
Mrk. 9. 18. he foameth, and *g.* his teeth
Luk. 17. 35. There shall be two women *g.* together

GROAN, -ED, -ETH.

John 11. 33. he *g.* [or, was moved with indignation]
Rom. 8. 22. we know that the whole creation *g.*
 8. 23. even we ourselves *g.* within ourselves
2 Cor. 5. 2. For verily in this we *g.* longing to be
 5. 4. do *g.* being burdened

GROANING, -S.

John 11. 38. Jesus therefore again *g.* in himself
Act. 7. 34. and have heard their *g.* and I am
Rom. 8. 26. maketh intercession for us with *g.*
Heb. 13. 17. with joy, and not with grief [*Gr.*, *g.*]

GROSS.

Mat. 13. 15. for this people's heart is waxed *g.*
Act. 28. 27. for this people's heart is waxed *g.*

GROUND.

Mat. 10. 29. not one of them shall fall on the *g.*
 13. 8. others fell upon the good *g.* and yielded
 23. he that was sown upon the good *g.* this
 15. 35. to sit down on the *g.*

26. 36. unto a place [*Gr.*, an enclosed piece of *g.*]
Mrk. 4. 5. other fell on the rocky *g.*

4. 8. others fell into the good *g.*
 20. that were sown upon the good *g.*
 8. 6. to sit down on the *g.* and he took the
 9. 20. he fell on the *g.* and wallowed foaming
 14. 32. unto a place [*Gr.*, an enclosed piece of *g.*]
 35. fell on the *g.* and prayed that, if it were
Luk. 8. 8. other fell into the good *g.* and grew

8. 15. And that in the good *g.*
 12. 16. The *g.* of a certain rich man
 13. 7. why doth it also cumber the *g.*
 19. 44. shall dash thee to the *g.* and thy children
 22. 44. falling down upon the *g.*

John 4. 5. parcel of *g.* that Jacob gave to his son

8. 6. 8. with his finger wrote on the *g.*
 9. 6. he spat on the *g.*

18. 6. went backward and fell to the *g.*
Act. 3. 16. And by [or, on the *g.* of] faith in his

7. 33. place whereon thou standest is holy *g.*
 22. 7. I fell unto the *g.* and heard a voice

27. 29. we should be cast ashore on rocky *g.*
1 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and *g.* [or, stay] of the
 GROUNDED.

Eph. 3. 17. that ye, being rooted and *g.* in love
Col. 1. 23. that ye continue in the faith, *g.* and
 GROW.

Mat. 6. 28. how they *g.* they toil not, neither do
 13. 30. Let both *g.* together until the harvest
Mrk. 4. 27. the seed should spring up and *g.*
Luk. 12. 27. Consider the lilies, how they *g.* they
Act. 5. 24. whereunto this would *g.*

Eph. 4. 15. may *g.* up in all things into him
1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *g.* thereby unto salvation
2 Pet. 3. 18. But *g.* in the grace and knowledge

GROWETH, -ING.

Mrk. 4. 8. yielded fruit, *g.* up and increasing
 4. 32. *g.* up and becometh greater than all the
2 Cor. 10. 15. as your faith *g.* we shall be
Eph. 2. 21. fitly framed together, *g.* into a holy
2 Ths. 1. 3. for that your faith *g.* exceedingly

GROWN.

Mat. 13. 32. but when it is *g.* it is greater than
Heb. 11. 24. By faith Moses, when he was *g.* up
Rev. 2. 3. and hast not *g.* weary

GRUDGINGLY.

2 Cor. 9. 7. not *g.* [*Gr.*, of sorrow] or of necessity
 GUARD.

Mat. 27. 65. Ye have a *g.* [or, Take a *g.*] go your

Mat. 27. 66. the *g.* being with them
 28. 11. behold, some of the *g.* came into the
Mrk. 6. 27. the king sent forth a soldier of his *g.*
Luk. 4. 10. charge concerning thee, to *g.* thee
 8. 29. and he was kept under *g.*
Act. 12. 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *g.*
 28. 16. to the captain of the praetorian *g.*
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole praetorian *g.*
 [Gr., in the whole praetorium]
 4. 7. shall *g.* your hearts and your thoughts
2 Ths. 3. 3. and *g.* you from the evil one
1 Tim. 6. 20. O Timothy, *g.* that which is
2 Tim. 1. 12. I am persuaded that he is able to *g.*
 1. 14. *g.* through the Holy Ghost which
1 Jno. 5. 21. My little children, *g.* yourselves from
Jude 24. Now unto him that is able to *g.* you
 GUARDS.

Act. 12. 6. and *g.* before the door kept the prison
 12. 19. and found him not, he examined the *g.*
 GUARDED, -ETH.

Luk. 11. 21. When the strong man fully armed *g.*
John 17. 12. which thou hast given me: and I *g.*
Act. 28. 16. with the soldier that *g.* him.
2 Cor. 11. 32. under Aretas the king *g.*
1 Pet. 1. 5. who by the power of God are *g.*
 GUARDIANS.

Gal. 4. 2. but is under *g.* and stewards until the
 GUEST-CHAMBER.

Mrk. 14. 14. Where is my *g.* where I shall eat the
Luk. 22. 11. Where is the *g.* where I shall eat the
 GUESTS.

Mat. 22. 10. the wedding was filled with *g.*
 22. 11. when the king came in to behold the *g.*
 GUIDE, -S.

Mat. 15. 14. Let them alone: they are blind *g.*
 23. 16. Woe unto you, ye blind *g.* which say
 24. Ye blind *g.* which strain out the gnat
Luk. 1. 79. to *g.* our feet into the way of peace
 6. 39. Can the blind *g.* the blind? shall they not
John 16. 13. he shall *g.* you
Act. 1. 16. who was *g.* to them that took Jesus
 8. 31. How can I, except some one shall *g.* me
Rom. 2. 19. that thou thyself art a *g.* of the blind
Rev. 7. 17. and shall *g.* them unto fountains of
 GUILLE.

John 1. 47. Israelite indeed, in whom there is no *g.*
Act. 13. 10. O full of all *g.* and all villany, thou
2 Cor. 12. 16. being crafty, I caught you with *g.*
1 Ths. 2. 3. nor of uncleanness nor in *g.*
1 Pet. 2. 1. all wickedness and all *g.* and
 2. spiritual milk which is without *g.* that
 22. neither was *g.* found in his mouth
 3. 10. his lips that they speak no *g.*
 GUILLELESS.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, *g.* undefiled, separated from
 GUILTLESS.

Mat. 12. 5. profane the sabbath, and are *g.*
 12. 7. ye would not have condemned the *g.*
 GUILTY.

Mrk. 3. 29. but is *g.* of an eternal sin
1 Cor. 11. 27. shall be *g.* of the body and the
Jas. 2. 10. in one point he is become *g.* of all
 GULF.

Luk. 16. 26. between us...there is a great *g.*
 GUSHED.
Act. 1. 18. and all his bowels *g.* out.

H.

HA.

Mrk. 15. 29. *h.* thou that destroyest the temple
 HABITATION.

Act. 1. 20. Let his *h.* be made desolate, and let no
 7. 46. find a *h.* for the God of Jacob
 17. 26. having determined...the bounds of their *h.*
2 Cor. 5. 2. with our *h.* which is from heaven
Eph. 2. 22. builded together for a *h.* of God in the
Jude 6. but left their proper *h.*
Rev. 18. 2. fallen is Babylon...and is become a *h.*
 HADES.

Mat. 11. 23. thou shalt go down unto *H.*
 16. 18. the gates of *H.* shall not prevail against
Luk. 10. 15. thou shalt be brought down unto *H.*
 16. 23. in *H.* he lifted up his eyes, being in tor-
Act. 2. 27. thou wilt not leave my soul in *H.*
 2. 31. neither was he left in *H.* nor did his flesh
Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of death and of *H.*
 6. 8. his name was Death; and *H.* followed with
 20. 13. death and *H.* gave up the dead which
 14. death and *H.* were cast into the lake of
 HADST.

Heb. 10. 8. neither *h.* pleasure therein, the which
 HAGAR.

Gal. 4. 24. one from mount Sinai...which is *H.*
 4. 25. Now this *H.* is Mount Sinai in Arabia
 HAIL (Substantive).

Rev. 8. 7. there followed *h.* and fire, mingled with
 11. 9. followed...an earthquake, and great *h.*
 16. 21. and great *h.* every stone about the weight
 21. blasphemed because of the plague of the *h.*
 HAIL (Verb).

Mat. 26. 49. he came to Jesus, and said, *h.* Rabbi
 27. 29. saying, *h.* King of the Jews
 28. 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *h.* And they
Mrk. 15. 18. they began to salute him, *h.* King of
Luk. 1. 28. *h.* thou that art highly favoured
John 19. 3. they...said, *h.* King of the Jews
 HAIR.

Mat. 3. 4. his raiment of camel's *h.* and a leathern
 5. 36. thou canst not make one *h.* white or black
Luk. 7. 38. wiped them with the *h.* of her head
 7. 44. wiped them with her *h.*
 21. 18. not a *h.* of your head shall perish
John 11. 2. wiped his feet with her *h.* whose
 12. 3. wiped his feet with her *h.*
Act. 27. 34. for there shall not a *h.* perish from
1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man hath long *h.* it is a dishon-
 11. 15. if a woman have long *h.* it is a glory to
 her: for her *h.* is given her for a
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with braided *h.* and gold or pearls
1 Pet. 3. 3. of plaiting the *h.* and of wearing
Rev. 1. 14. his head and his *h.* were white as white
 6. 12. the sun became black as sackcloth of *h.*
 9. 8. they had *h.* as the *h.* of women and their
 HAIRS.

Mat. 10. 30. the very *h.* of your head are all
Luk. 12. 7. the very *h.* of your head are all
 HALE.

Luk. 12. 58. lest haply he *h.* thee unto the judge
 HALF.

Mrk. 6. 23. unto the *h.* of my kingdom
Luk. 10. 30. and departed, leaving him *h.* dead
 19. 8. the *h.* of my goods I give to the poor
Rev. 11. 9. dead bodies three days and a *h.*
 11. 11. after the three days and a *h.* the breath

HALF-SHEKEL.

Mat. 17. 24. that received the *h.* [Gr., didrachma]
 17. 24. Doth not your master pay the *h.*?

HALING.

Act. 8. 3. and *h.* men and women committed them

HALLELUJAH.

Rev. 19. 1. *h.* Salvation, and glory, and power
 19. 3. second time they say, *h.* And her smoke
 4. worshipped God...saying, Amen; *h.*
 6. *h.* for the Lord our God, the Almighty

HALLOWED.

Mat. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name

Luk. 11. 2. Father, *h.* be thy name

HALT.

Mat. 18. 8. enter into life maimed or *h.* rather

Mrk. 9. 45. good for thee to enter into life *h.*

John 5. 3. them that were sick, blind, *h.* withered

HAMOR.

Act. 7. 16. bought...of the sons of *H.* [Gr., Emmor]
 HAND.

(HAND, AT HAND, HIS HAND, LEFT HAND, RIGHT
 HAND, THY HAND.)

Mat. 8. 15. he touched her *h.* and the fever left

9. 25. took her by the *h.* and the damsel arose

12. 10. a man having a withered *h.*

22. 13. Bind him *h.* and foot, and cast him out

Mrk. 1. 31. took her by the *h.* and raised her up

5. 41. taking the child by the *h.*

8. 23. took hold of the blind man by the *h.*

9. 27. Jesus took him by the *h.* and raised him

Luk. 1. 1. many have taken in *h.* to draw up a

1. 66. the *h.* of the Lord was with him

71. from the *h.* of all that hate us

74. being delivered out of the *h.* of our enemies

8. 54. he, taking her by the *h.* called, saying

22. 21. the *h.* of him that betrayeth me is with

John 10. 28. no one shall snatch them out of my *h.*

10. 29. snatch them out of the Father's *h.*

39. he went forth out of their *h.*

11. 44. He...came forth, bound *h.* and foot with

20. 25. and put my *h.* into his side, I will not

Act. 2. 23. ye by the *h.* of lawless men did crucify

7. 35. with the *h.* of the angel which appeared

50. Did not my *h.* make all these things

9. 8. they led him by the *h.* and brought him

11. 21. the *h.* of the Lord was with them: and

30. by the *h.* of Barnabas and Saul

12. 11. delivered me out of the *h.* of Herod

17. beckoning unto them with the *h.* to hold

13. 11. the *h.* of the Lord is upon thee, and thou

11. seeking some to lead him by the *h.*

16. Paul...beckoning with the *h.* said, Men

19. 33. Alexander beckoned with the *h.* and

21. 40. Beckoned with the *h.* unto the people

22. 11. Being led by the *h.* of them that were

23. 19. the chief captain took him by the *h.*

1 Cor. 12. 15. Because I am not the *h.* I am not

12. 21. the eye cannot say to the *h.* I have no

16. 21. of me Paul with mine own *h.*

2 Cor. 10. 16. in regard of things ready to our *h.*

Gal. 3. 19. by the *h.* of a mediator

6. 11. written unto you with mine own *h.*

Col. 4. 18. of me Paul with mine own *h.*

2 Ths. 3. 8. eat bread for nought at any man's *h.*

3. 17. of me Paul with mine own *h.*

Philem. 19. I Paul write it with mine own *h.* I will

Heb. 8. 9. took them by the *h.* to lead them forth

1 Pet. 5. 6. under the mighty *h.* of God

Rev. 8. 4. went up before God out of the angel's *h.*

10. 8. which is open in the *h.* of the angel

10. took the little book out of the angel's *h.*

17. 4. having in her *h.* a golden cup full of

19. 2. avenged the blood of his servants at her *h.*

20. 4. received not the mark...upon their *h.*

AT HAND.

Mat. 3. 2; 4. 17; 10. 7. the kingdom of heaven is
 at *h.*

26. 18. My time is at *h.* I keep the passover at

45. the hour is at *h.* and the Son of man is

46. he is at *h.* that betrayeth me

Mrk. 1. 15. the kingdom of God is at *h.* repent ye

14. 42. he that betrayeth me is at *h.*

Luk. 21. 8. The time is at *h.* go ye not after them

21. 20. know that her desolation is at *h.*

John 2. 13; 6. 4; 11. 55. the passover of the Jews
 was at *h.*

7. 2. the feast of tabernacles, was at *h.*

19. 20. [the place of the city...was nigh at *h.*]

42. There then...for the tomb was nigh at *h.*

Rom. 13. 12. and the day is at *h.*

Phil. 4. 5. The Lord is at *h.*

Jas. 5. 8. the coming of the Lord is at *h.*

1 Pet. 4. 7. the end of all things is at *h.* be ye

Rev. 1. 3; 22. 10. for the time is at *h.*

HIS HAND.

Mat. 3. 12. whose fan is in his *h.*

8. 3; 12. 49. he stretched forth his *h.*

14. 31. Jesus stretched forth his *h.* and took

26. 23. He that dipped his *h.* with me in the dish

51. one of them...stretched out his *h.*

Mrk. 1. 41. he stretched forth his *h.* and touched

3. 1. a man there which had his *h.* withered

3. he saith unto the man that had his *h.*

5. and his *h.* was restored

7. 32. they beseech him to lay his *h.* upon him

Luk. 3. 17. whose fan is in his *h.* thoroughly to

5. 13. he stretched forth his *h.* and touched

6. 8. said to the man that had his *h.* withered

10. and his *h.* was restored

9. 62. No man, having put his *h.* to the plough

15. 22. put a ring on his *h.* and shoes on his feet

John 8. 35. hath given all things into his *h.*

7. 30. no man laid his *h.* on him, because his

18. 28. struck Jesus with his *h.* [or, with a rod]

Act. 7. 25. that God by his *h.* was giving them

9. 41. he gave her his *h.* and raised her up; and

26. 1. Paul stretched forth his *h.* and made his

28. 3. a viper came out and...fastened on his *h.*

4. saw the beast hanging from his *h.* they

Rev. 6. 5. he...had a balance in his *h.*

10. 2. he had in his *h.* a little book open

14. 9. receiveth a mark...upon his *h.*

14. in his *h.* a sharp sickle

20. 1. and a great chain in his *h.*

LEFT HAND.

Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left *h.* know

20. 21. one on thy left *h.* in thy kingdom

23. to sit...on my left *h.* is not mine to give

25. 41. say also unto them on the left *h.*

Mrk. 10. 37. one on thy left *h.* in thy glory

10. 40. to sit...on my left *h.* is not mine to give

Act. 21. 3. leaving it on the left *h.* we sailed unto

RIGHT HAND.

Mat. 5. 30. if thy right *h.* causeth thee to stumble

6. 3. thy left *h.* know what thy right *h.* doeth

20. 21. may sit one on thy right *h.* and one on

Mat. 20. 23. to sit on my right *h.* and on my left *h.*
 22. 44. Sit thou on my right *h.* till I put
 25. 33. set the sheep on his right *h.* but the goats
 34. the King say unto them on his right *h.*
 26. 64. sitting at the right *h.* of power, and
 27. 29. and a reed in his right *h.*

Mrk. 10. 37. may sit, one on thy right *h.* and one
 10. 40. but to sit on my right *h.* or on my left *h.*
 12. 36. Sit thou on my right *h.* till I make thine
 14. 62. sitting at the right *h.* of power, and
 15. 27. one on his right *h.* and one on his left
 16. 19. sat down at the right *h.* of God

Luk. 6. 6. and his right *h.* was withered
 20. 42. Sit thou on my right *h.*
 22. 69. seated at the right *h.* of the power of God
 23. 33. one on the right *h.* and the other on the
Act. 2. 33. Being...by the right *h.* of God exalted
 2. 34. Sit thou on my right *h.*

7. 55, 56. standing on the right *h.* of God
Rom. 8. 34. who is at the right *h.* of God, who also
 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. armour of righteousness on the right *h.*
Eph. 1. 20. to sit at his right *h.* in the heavenly
Col. 3. 1. seated on the right *h.* of God

Heb. 1. 3. sat down on the right *h.* of the Majesty
 10. 12. sat down on the right *h.* of God
 12. 2. sat down at the right *h.* of the throne of
 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is on the right *h.* of God, having
Rev. 1. 17. he laid his right hand upon me, saying
 5. 1. I saw in the right *h.* of him, that sat on
 7. out of the right *h.* of him that sat on the
 10. 5. lifted up his right *h.* to heaven
 13. 16. given them a mark on their right *h.* or

THY HAND.

Mat. 9. 18. come and lay thy *h.* upon her, and
 12. 13. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he stretched it
 18. 8. if thy *h.* or thy foot causeth thee to
Mrk. 3. 5. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he stretched
 9. 43. if thy *h.* cause thee to stumble, cut it off
Luk. 6. 10. Stretch forth thy *h.* And he did so
John 20. 27. reach hither thy *h.* and put it into
Act. 4. 28. to do whatsoever thy *h.* and thy counsel
 4. 30. while thou stretchest forth thy *h.* to heal

HANDS.

Mat. 4. 6. And on their *h.* they shall bear thee up
 15. 2. for they wash not their *h.* when they eat
 20. to eat with unwashen *h.* defileth not the
 17. 22. The Son of man shall be...into the *h.* of
 18. 8. rather than having two *h.* or two feet to
 13. that he should lay his *h.* on them, and
 19. 15. And he laid his *h.* on them, and departed
 26. 45. The Son of man is...unto the *h.* of sinners
 50. Then they came and laid *h.* on Jesus
 67. with the palms of their *h.* [or, with rods]
 27. 24. and washed his *h.* before the multitude
Mrk. 6. 23. that thou come and lay thy *h.* on her
 6. 2. mighty works wrought by his *h.*
 5. save that he laid his *h.* upon a few sick
 7. 2. with defiled, that is, unwashen, *h.*
 3. except they wash their *h.* diligently
 5. but eat their bread with defiled *h.*
 8. 23. when he had spit...and laid his *h.* upon
 25. Then again he laid his *h.* upon his eyes
 9. 31. The Son of man is...into the *h.* of man
 43. rather than having thy two *h.* to go into
 10. 16. laying his *h.* upon them
 14. 41. the Son of man is...into the *h.* of sinners
 46. And they laid *h.* on him and took him
 58. this temple that is made with *h.*

Mrk. 14. 58. I will build another made without *h.*
 14. 65. blows of their *h.* [or, strokes of rods]
 16. 18. they shall lay *h.* on the sick, and they

Luk. 4. 11. And, On their *h.* they shall bear thee

6. 1. and did eat, rubbing them in their *h.*
 9. 44. the Son of man shall be...into the *h.* of
 13. 13. And he laid his *h.* upon her: and imme-
 20. 19. the chief priests sought to lay *h.* on him
 21. 12. they shall lay their *h.* on you, and shall
 22. 53. ye stretched not forth your *h.* against
 23. 46. Father, into thy *h.* I commend my spirit
 24. 7. the Son of man must be...into the *h.* of
 39. See my *h.* and my feet, that it is I myself
 40. he showed them his *h.* and his feet
 50. and he lifted up his *h.* and blessed them

John 7. 44. but no man laid *h.* on him

13. 3. given all things into his *h.* and that he
 9. Lord, not my feet only, but also my *h.*
 19. 3. struck him with their *h.* [or, with rods]
 20. 20. he shewed unto them his *h.* and his side
 25. Except I shall see in his *h.* the print of
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and see my *h.*
 21. 18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *h.* and

Act. 4. 3. And they laid *h.* on them, and put
 5. 12. And by the *h.* of the apostles were many
 18. and laid *h.* on the apostles, and put them

6. 6. had prayed, they laid their *h.* on them
 7. 41. rejoiced in the works of their *h.*
 48. dwelleth not in houses made with *h.* as
 8. 17. Then laid they their *h.* on them, and they
 18. of the apostles' *h.* the Holy Ghost

19. that on whomsoever I lay my *h.* he may
 9. 12. laying his *h.* on him that he might receive
 17. and laying his *h.* on him, said, Brother

12. 1. Herod the king put forth his *h.* to afflict
 7. And his chains fell off from his *h.*
 13. 3. prayed and laid their *h.* on them

14. 3. signs and wonders to be done by their *h.*
 17. 24. dwelleth not in temples made with *h.*
 25. neither is he served by men's *h.* as though

19. 6. And when Paul had laid his *h.* upon
 11. God wrought special miracles by the *h.*
 26. they be no gods, which are made with *h.*
 21. 11. he bound his own feet and *h.* and said
 11. shall deliver him into the *h.* of the Gent-

27. laid *h.* on him, crying out
 24. 7. took him away out of our *h.*
 27. 19. they cast out with their own *h.*
 28. 8. and laying his *h.* on him healed him

17. from Jerusalem into the *h.* of the Romans

Rom. 10. 21. spread out my *h.* unto a disobedient

1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and we toil, working with our own *h.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. a house not made with *h.* eternal, in

11. 33. let down in a basket...and escaped his *h.*

Gal. 2. 9. gave to me and Barnabas the right *h.*

Eph. 2. 11. Circumcision, in the flesh, made by *h.*

4. 23. working with his *h.* the thing that is

Col. 2. 11. with a circumcision not made with *h.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 11. and to work with your *h.* even as we

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy *h.* without wrath and

4. 14. the laying on of the *h.* of the presbytery

5. 22. Lay *h.* hastily on no man, neither be

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. through the laying on of my *h.*

Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the works of thy *h.*

2. 7. set him over the works of thy *h.*

6. 2. and of laying on of *h.* and of resurrection

9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not made with *h.*
 24. entered not into a holy place made with *h.*

Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *h.* of the living God
 12. 12. Wherefore lift up the *h.* that hang down
Jas. 4. 8. Cleanse your *h.* ye sinners; and purify
 1 *Jno.* 1. 1. which we beheld, and our *h.* handled
Rev. 7. 9. in white robes, and palms in their *h.*
 9. 20. repented not of the works of their *h.*

HANDED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. manner of life *h.* down from your father
 HANDKERCHIEFS.

Act. 19. 12. carried away from his body *h.* or aprons
 HANDLE.

Luk. 24. 39. *h.* me, and see; for a spirit hath
Col. 2. 21. *h.* not, nor taste, nor touch

HANDLED.

Mrk. 12. 4. him they wounded... and *h.* shamefully
Luk. 20. 11. they beat, and *h.* him shamefully
 1 *Jno.* 1. 1. and our hands *h.* concerning the

HANDLING.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor *h.* the word of God deceitfully

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *h.* aright the word of truth

HANDMAID.

Luk. 1. 38. the *h.* [Gr., bondmaid] of the Lord
Gal. 4. 22. Abraham had two sons, one by the *h.*

4. 23. the son by the *h.* is born after the flesh
 30. Cast out the *h.* and her son: for the son
 of the *h.* shall not inherit

31. we are not children of a *h.* but of the free-
 HANDMAIDEN, -S.

Luk. 1. 48. low estate of his *h.* [Gr., bondmaiden]

Act. 2. 18. and on my *h.* [Gr., bondmaidens] in
 HANG.

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the hands that *h.* down
 HANGED.

Mat. 18. 6. should be *h.* about his neck.

27. 5. and he went away and *h.* himself

Mrk. 9. 42. a great millstone were *h.* about his

Luk. 17. 2. if a millstone were *h.* about his neck

23. 39. one of the malefactors which were *h.*

HANGETH.

Mat. 22. 40. On these two... *h.* the whole law

Gal. 3. 13. Cursed is every one that *h.* on a tree
 HANGING.

Act. 5. 30. whom ye slew, *h.* him on a tree

10. 39. whom also they slew, *h.* him on a tree

28. 4. barbarians saw the beast *h.* from his hand
 HAPLY.

Mat. 4. 6. Lest *h.* thou dash thy foot against a

5. 25. lest *h.* the adversary deliver thee to the

7. 6. lest *h.* they trample them under their

13. 15. Lest *h.* they should perceive with their

29. Nay; lest *h.* while ye gather up the tares

15. 32. lest *h.* they faint in the way

27. 64. lest *h.* his disciples come and steal him

Mrk. 4. 12. lest *h.* they should turn again, and it

11. 13. if *h.* he might find anything thereon

14. 2. lest *h.* there shall be a tumult of the

Luk. 3. 15. whether *h.* he were the Christ

4. 11. Lest *h.* thou dash thy foot against a stone

12. 58. lest *h.* he hale thee unto the judge, and

14. 8. lest *h.* a more honourable man than thou

12. 12. *h.* they also bid thee again

29. Lest *h.* when he hath laid a foundation

21. 34. lest *h.* your hearts be overcharged with

Act. 5. 39. lest *h.* ye be found even to be fighting

17. 27. if *h.* they might feel after him, and find

27. 29. And fearing lest *h.* we should be cast

28. 27. Lest *h.* they should perceive with their

Heb. 2. 1. lest *h.* we drift away from them

HAPPEN.

Mrk. 10. 32. the things that were to *h.* unto him
 HAPPENED.

Luk. 24. 14. of all these things which had *h.*

24. 35. rehearsed the things that *h.* in the way

Act. 3. 10. at that which had *h.* unto him

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. Now these things *h.* unto them by

Phil. 1. 12. the things which *h.* unto me have

1 *Pet.* 4. 12. though a strange thing *h.* unto you

2 *Pet.* 2. 21. It has *h.* unto them according to the
 HAPPIER.

1 *Cor.* 7. 40. But she is *h.* if she abide as she is
 HAPPY.

Act. 26. 2. I think myself *h.* king Agrippa, that I
Rom. 14. 22. *h.* is he that judgeth not himself in

HARAN.

Act. 7. 2. before he dwelt in *H.*

7. 4. Then came he out... and dwelt in *H.*

HARD.

Mat. 19. 23. It is *h.* for a rich man to enter into

25. 24. Lord, I knew thee that thou art a *h.* man

Mrk. 10. 24. how *h.* is it for them that trust in

John 6. 60. This is a *h.* saying; who can hear it

Act. 18. 7. whose house joined *h.* to the synagogue

26. 14. it is *h.* for thee to kick against the goad

Heb. 5. 11. many things to say, and *h.* of inter-

2 *Pet.* 3. 16. things *h.* to be understood, which the
Jude 15. and of all the *h.* things which ungodly

HARDEN.

Heb. 3. 8, 15; 4. 7. *h.* not your hearts

HARDENED.

Mrk. 6. 52. but their heart was *h.*

8. 17. have ye your heart *h.*

John 12. 40. and he *h.* their heart

Act. 19. 9. But when some were *h.* and disobedient

Rom. 11. 7. and the rest were *h.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *h.*

Heb. 3. 13. lest any one of you be *h.* by the deceit-
 HARDENETH.

Rom. 9. 18. and whom he will be *h.*

HARDENING.

Mrk. 8. 5. being grieved at the *h.* of their heart

Rom. 11. 25. that a *h.* in part hath befallen Israel

Eph. 4. 18. because of the *h.* of their heart

HARDLY.

Mrk. 10. 23. How *h.* shall they that have riches

Luk. 18. 24. How *h.* shall they that have riches

HARDNESS.

Mat. 19. 8. Moses for your *h.* of heart suffered

Mrk. 10. 5. For your *h.* of heart he wrote you

16. 14. with their unbelief and *h.* of heart

Rom. 2. 5. but after thy *h.* and impenitent heart

HARDSHIP.

2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but suffer *h.* with the gospel according

2. 3. Suffer *h.* with me [or, Take thy part in

suffering *h.*] as a good soldier

9. wherein I suffer *h.* unto bonds, as a male-

4. 5. suffer *h.* do the work of an evangelist

HARLOT, -S.

Mat. 21. 31. the publicans and the *h.* go into the

21. 32. but the publicans and the *h.* believed him

Luk. 15. 30. hath devoured thy living with *h.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 15. and make them members of a *h.*

6. 16. he that is joined to a *h.* is one body

Heb. 11. 31. By faith Rahab the *h.* perished not

Jas. 2. 25. was not also Rahab the *h.* justified by

Rev. 17. 1. judgement of the great *h.* that sitteth

17. 5. mother of the *h.* and of the abominations

Rev. 17. 15. The waters...where the *h.* sitteth
 17. 16. these shall hate the *h.*
 19. 2. for he hath judged the great *h.*
 HAR-MAGEDON.
Rev. 16. 16. the place which is called in Hebrew, *H.*
 HARM.
Mrk. 3. 4. or to do *h.* to save a life, or to kill
Luk. 6. 9. to do good, or to do *h.*
Act. 16. 28. Do thyself no *h.* for we are all here
 18. 10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee
 28. 5. shook off the beast...and took no *h.*
 21. and report or speak any *h.* of thee
1 Pet. 3. 13. And who is he that will *h.* you, if
 HARMLESS.
Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents and *h.* or, [simple]
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be blameless and *h.*
 HARP, -S.
1 Cor. 14. 7. giving a voice, whether pipe or *h.*
Rev. 5. 8. having each one a *h.* and golden bowls
 14. 2. the voice of harpers harping with their *h.*
 15. 2. standing by the glassy sea, having *h.* of
 HARPED.
1 Cor. 14. 7. how shall it be known what is piped or *h.*
 HARPERS.
Rev. 14. 2. voice of *h.* harping with their harps
 18. 22. the voice of *h.* and minstrels, and flute-
 HARPING.
Rev. 14. 2. the voice of harpers *h.* with their harps
 HARVEST.
Mat. 9. 37. The *h.* truly is plenteous, but the
 9. 38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* that
 13. 30. Let both go together until the *h.* and
 in the time of the *h.* I will say to the
 39. and the *h.* is the end of the world
Mrk. 4. 29. because the *h.* is come
Luk. 10. 2. The *h.* is plenteous, but the labourers
 10. 2. pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.* that
 he send forth labourers into his *h.*
John 4. 35. four months, and then cometh the *h.*
 4. 35. that they are white already unto *h.*
Rev. 14. 15. for the *h.* of the earth is overripe
 HAST.
Mat. 25. 25. lo, thou *h.* thine own
Mrk. 10. 21. go, sell whatsoever thou *h.* and
John 4. 18. he whom thou now *h.* is not thy
Rom. 14. 22. The faith which thou *h.* have thou
Philem. 5. and of the faith which thou *h.*
Rev. 2. 6. But this thou *h.* that thou hatest the
 HASTE.
Mrk. 6. 25. she came in straightway with *h.* unto
Luk. 1. 39. went into the hill country with haste
 2. 16. And they came with *h.* and found both
 19. 5. Zacchaeus, make *h.* and come down; for
 6. And he made *h.* and came down, and
Act. 22. 18. saying unto me, Make *h.* and get
 HASTENING.
Act. 20. 16. for he was *h.* if it were possible for
2 Pet. 3. 12. earnestly desiring [or, *h.*] the coming
 HASTILY.
1 Tim. 5. 22. Lay hands *h.* on no man, neither be
 HATE.
Mat. 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and *h.* thine enemy
 6. 24. he will *h.* the one, and love the other
 24. 10. and shall *h.* one another
Luk. 1. 71. and from the hand of all that *h.* us
 6. 22. Blessed are ye, when men shall *h.* you
 27. do good to them that *h.* you
 16. 13. he will *h.* the one and love the other

John 7. 7. The world cannot *h.* you; but me it
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *h.* that I do
Rev. 2. 6. works of the Nicolaitans, which I also *h.*
 17. 16. these shall *h.* the harlot
 HATED.
Mat. 10. 22. And ye shall be *h.* of all men
 24. 9. and ye shall be *h.* of all the nations
Mrk. 13. 13. And ye shall be *h.* of all men
Luk. 19. 14. But his citizens *h.* him
 21. 17. And ye shall be *h.* of all men for my
John 15. 18. it hath *h.* me before it *h.* you
 15. 24. now have they both seen and *h.* both me
 25. They *h.* me without a cause
 17. 14. the world *h.* them, because they are not
Rom. 9. 13. Jacob I loved, but Esau I *h.*
Eph. 5. 29. for no man ever *h.* his own flesh
Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness, and *h.* iniquity
 HATEFUL.
Rom. 1. 30. backbiters, *h.* to God [or, haters of God]
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, *h.* hating one
Rev. 18. 2. of every unclean and *h.* bird
 HATERS.
Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God [or, *h.* of God]
 HATEST, -ETH.
Luk. 14. 26. If any man cometh unto me and *h.*
John 8. 20. every one that doeth ill *h.* the light
 7. 7. but me it *h.* because I testify of it, that
 12. 25. he that *h.* his life in this world shall
 15. 18. If the world *h.* you, ye know [or, knowye]
 19. therefore the world *h.* you
 23. He that *h.* me *h.* my Father also
1 Jno. 2. 9. He that saith he is...and *h.* his brother
 2. 11. he that *h.* his brother is in the darkness
 3. 13. Marvel not, brethren, if the world *h.* you
 15. Whosoever *h.* his brother is a murderer
 4. 20. If a man say, I love God, and *h.* his brother
Rev. 2. 6. thou *h.* the works of the Nicolaitans
 HATING.
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, hateful, *h.*
Jude 23. *h.* even the garment spotted by the flesh
 HATH.
 (HATH, HATH NOT.)
Mat. 13. 12. For whosoever *h.* to him shall be given
 13. 12. taken away even that which he *h.*
 44. he goeth and selleth all that he *h.*
 24. 47. he will set him over all that he *h.*
 25. 29. unto every one that *h.* shall be given
 29. even that which he *h.* shall be taken
Mrk. 4. 25. For he that *h.* to him shall be given
 4. 25. taken away even that which he *h.*
Luk. 14. 33. renounceth not all that he *h.* he cannot
 19. 26. unto every one that *h.* shall be given
 26. that which he *h.* shall be taken away
 HATH NOT.
Mat. 13. 12. but whosoever *h.* not, from him
 25. 29. but from him that *h.* not, even that
Mrk. 4. 25. he that *h.* not, from him shall be
Luk. 14. 26. but from him that *h.* not, even that
 HAUGHTY.
Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God, insolent, *h.*
2 Tim. 3. 2. *h.* railers, disobedient to parents
 HAVE.
 See also Nouns preceded by HAVE.
Mat. 14. 4. It is not lawful for thee to *h.* her
 19. 27. what then shall we *h.*?
Luk. 6. 3. *h.* ye not read even this, what David did
 22. 31. Simon, behold, Satan asked to *h.* you [or,
 obtained you by asking]

John 5. 36. But the witness which I *h.* is greater
 Rom. 15. 31. that my ministration which I *h.* for
 1 Cor. 11. 22. to shame them that *h.* not [or, *h.*
 nothing]

HAVEN.

Act. 27. 12. because the *h.* was not commodious
 27. 12. reach Phoenix...which is a *h.* of Crete

HAVOCK.

Act. 9. 21. made *h.* of them which called on this
 Gal. 1. 13. and made *h.* of it
 1. 23. of which he once made *h.*

HAY.

1 Cor. 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, wood, *h.*
 HAZARDED, -ING.

Act. 15. 26. men that have *h.* their lives for the
 Phil. 2. 30. *h.* his life to supply that which was
 HE.

Mat. 3. 3. For this is *h.* that was spoken of by
 11. 3. Art thou *h.* that cometh, or look we for
 10. This is *h.* of whom it is written, Behold
 11. is but little...is greater than *h.*

Mrk. 14. 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that is *h.*
 Luk. 21. 8. I am *h.* and, The time is at hand: go
 John 4. 26. I that speak unto thee am *h.*

7. 25. is not this *h.* whom they seek to kill
 9. 9. He said, I am *h.*

18. 6. I am *h.* they went backward
 8. I told you that I am *h.* if therefore ye
 Act. 13. 25. I am not *h.*

Heb. 7. 24. but *h.* because *h.* abideth for ever
 1 Jno. 3. 24. abideth in him, and *h.* in him
 Rev. 2. 23. shall know that I am *h.*

3. 20. will sup with him, and *h.* with me
 HEAD.

Mat. 6. 17. anoint thy *h.* and wash thy face
 8. 20. hath not where to lay his *h.*
 10. 30. but the very hairs of your *h.* are
 14. 8. Give me here in a charger the *h.* of John
 11. And his *h.* was brought in a charger
 21. 42. The same was made the *h.* of the corner
 26. 7. she poured it upon his *h.* as he sat at
 27. 29. a crown of thorns and put it upon his *h.*
 30. and smote him on the *h.*

37. they set up over his *h.* his accusation
 Mrk. 6. 24, 25. the *h.* of John the Baptist
 6. 27. and commanded to bring his *h.*
 28. and brought his *h.* in a charger, and gave
 12. 4. him they wounded in the *h.* and handled
 10. The same was made the *h.* of the corner
 14. 3. and poured it over his head
 15. 19. And they smote his *h.* with a reed, and
 Luk. 7. 38. wiped them with the hair of her *h.*

7. 46. My *h.* with oil thou didst not anoint
 9. 58. hath not where to lay his *h.*
 12. 7. But the very hairs of your *h.* are all
 20. 17. The same was made the *h.* of the corner
 21. 18. not a hair of your *h.* shall perish
 John 13. 9. but also my hands and my *h.*

19. 2. and put it on his *h.*
 30. he bowed his *h.* and gave up his spirit
 20. 7. the napkin, that was upon his *h.*

12. one at the *h.* and one at the feet
 Act. 18. 18. having shorn his *h.* in Cenchreæ
 27. 34. from the *h.* of any of you

Rom. 12. 20. heap coals of fire upon his *h.*

1 Cor. 11. 3. that the *h.* of every man is Christ;
 and the *h.* of the woman is the man;
 and the *h.* of Christ is God

1 Cor. 11. 4. his *h.* covered dishonoureth his *h.*

11. 5. with her *h.* unveiled dishonoureth her *h.*

7. ought not to have his *h.* veiled, forasmuch

10. a sign of authority on her *h.* because of

12. 21. or again the *h.* to the feet, I have no need

Eph. 1. 22. and gave him to be *h.* over all things.

4. 15. which is the *h.* even Christ

5. 23. For the husband is the *h.* of the wife, as
 Christ...is the *h.* of the church, being

Col. 1. 18. he is the *h.* of the body, the church

2. 10. who is the *h.* of all principality and power

19. not holding fast the *H.* from whom all

1 Pet. 2. 7. same was made the *h.* of the corner

Rev. 1. 14. his *h.* and his hair were white

10. 1. the rainbow was upon his *h.* and his face.

12. 1. upon her *h.* a crown of twelve stars

14. 14. having on his *h.* a golden crown, and in

19. 12. upon his *h.* are many diadems

HEADS.

Mat. 27. 39. railed on him, wagging their *h.*

Mrk. 15. 29. railed on him, wagging their *h.* and

Luk. 21. 28. look up, and lift up your *h.* because

Act. 4. 11. which was made the *h.* of the corner

18. 6. Your blood be upon your own *h.*

21. 24. that they may shave their *h.*

Rev. 4. 4. on their *h.* crowns of gold

9. 7. upon their *h.* as it were crowns like unto

17. the *h.* of the horses are as the *h.* of lions

19. have *h.* and with them they do hurt

12. 3. having seven *h.* and ten horns, and upon
 his *h.* seven diadems

13. 1. having ten horns and seven *h.* and on his
 horns ten diadems, and upon his *h.*

3. I saw one of his *h.* as though it had

17. 3, 7. seven *h.* and ten horns

9. The seven *h.* are seven mountains

18. 19. they cast dust on their *h.* and cried

HEADLONG.

Luk. 4. 29. that they might throw him down *h.*

Act. 1. 18. and falling *h.* he burst asunder

HEADSTRONG.

2 Tim. 3. 4. traitors, *h.* puffed up, lovers of plea-
 HEAL.

Mat. 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him

10. 1. to cast them out and to *h.* all manner of

8. *h.* the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the

12. 10. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath day?

13. 15. and I should *h.* them

Mrk. 3. 2. whether he would *h.* him on the sabbath

Luk. 4. 23. Physician, *h.* thyself, whatsoever we

5. 17. power of the Lord was with him to *h.*
 [† read, that he should *h.*] them

6. 7. whether he would *h.* on the sabbath

9. 2. and to *h.* the sick

10. 9. and *h.* the sick that are therein, and say

14. 3. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath, or not

John 4. 47. that he would come down and *h.* his son,

12. 40. should turn, and I should *h.* them

Act. 4. 30. thou stretchest forth thy hand to *h.*

28. 27. should turn again, and I should *h.* them.
 HEALED.

Mat. 4. 24. and palsied; and he *h.* them

8. 8. and my servant shall be *h.*

13. And the servant was *h.* in that hour

16. and *h.* all that were sick

12. 15. and he *h.* them all

22. blind and dumb: and he *h.* him

14. 14. and *h.* their sick

Mat. 15. 28. her daughter was *h.* from that hour
 15. 30; 19. 2; 21. 14. and he *h.* them
Mrk. 1. 34. he *h.* many that were sick with divers
 3. 10. for he had *h.* many
 5. 29. that she was *h.* of her plague
 6. 5. upon a few sick folk, and *h.* them
 13. and *h.* them

Luk. 5. 15. to be *h.* of their infirmities
 6. 17. to be *h.* of their diseases
 18. troubled with unclean spirits were *h.*
 19. and *h.* them all
 7. 7. and my servant shall be *h.*
 8. 2. certain women which had been *h.* of
 43. could not be *h.* of any
 47. how she was *h.* immediately
 9. 11. them that had need of healing he *h.*
 42. *h.* the boy, and gave him back to his
 18. 14. because Jesus had *h.* on the sabbath
 14. therefore come and be *h.* and not on the
 14. 4. he took him and *h.* him and let him go
 17. 15. when he saw that he was *h.* turned back
 22. 51. he touched his ear, and *h.* him

John 5. 13. But he that was *h.* wist not who it
Act. 4. 14. seeing the man which was *h.* standing
 5. 16. they were *h.* every one
 8. 7. and that were lame, were *h.*
 28. 8. laying his hands on him *h.* him
Heb. 12. 13. but rather be *h.*
Jas. 5. 16. pray one for another that ye may be *h.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whose stripes ye were *h.*
Rev. 13. 3. and his death stroke was *h.*
 13. 12. the first beast, whose death stroke was *h.*

HEALETH.

Act. 9. 34. Æneas, Jesus Christ *h.* thee
 HEALING, -S.

Mat. 4. 23; 9. 35. *h.* all manner of disease and all
Luk. 9. 6. preaching the gospel and *h.* everywhere
 9. 11. them that had need of *h.* he healed
Act. 4. 22. on whom this miracle of *h.* was
 10. 38. *h.* all that were oppressed of the devil
 1 *Cor.* 12. 9. to another gifts of *h.* in the one
 12. 28. then miracles, then gifts of *h.*
 30. have all gifts of *h.* do all speak with
Rev. 22. 2. were for the *h.* of the nations
 HEALTH.

3 *Jno.* 2. be in *h.* even as thy soul prospereth
 [HEALTHFUL.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to the sound [Gr., *h.*] doc-
 6. 3. consenteth not to sound [Gr., *h.*] words
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. the pattern of sound [Gr., *h.*] words
 4. 3. not endure the sound [Gr., *h.*] doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. to exhort in the sound [Gr., *h.*] doc-
 2. 1. which befit the sound [Gr., *h.*] doctrine
 [HEALTHY.]

Tit. 1. 13. that they may be sound [Gr., *h.*] in
 2. 2. grave, soberminded, sound [Gr., *h.*] in
 HEAP.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. will *h.* to themselves teachers after
 HEAR.

Mat. 10. 14. not receive you nor *h.* your words
 10. 27. what ye *h.* in the ear proclaim upon the
 11. 4. the things which ye do *h.* and see
 5. the lepers are cleansed and the deaf *h.*
 15. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
 12. 19. Neither shall any one *h.* his voice in the
 42. from the ends of the earth to *h.* the wisdom
 13. 9, 43. that hath ears [† add, to *h.*] let him *h.*
 13. hearing they *h.* not, neither do they

Mat. 18. 14. By hearing ye shall *h.*

13. 15. and *h.* with their ears
 16. your ears, for they *h.*
 17. to *h.* the things which ye *h.* and heard
 18. *h.* then ye the parable of the sower
 15. 10. *h.* and understand
 17. 5. *h.* ye him
 18. 15. if he *h.* thee, thou hast gained thy brother
 16. But if he *h.* thee not, take with thee one
 17. if he refuse to *h.* them, tell it unto the
 21. 33. *h.* another parable: There was a man
 24. 6. ye shall *h.* of wars and rumours of wars
Mrk. 4. 9, 23; 7. 16. hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
 4. 12. hearing they may *h.* and not understand
 20. such as *h.* the word and accept it and
 24. Take heed what ye *h.*
 33. as they were able to *h.* it
 6. 11. and they *h.* you not
 7. 14. *h.* me, all of you, and understand
 8. 18. having ears, *h.* ye not? and do ye not
 9. 7. *h.* ye him

12. 29. The first is, *h.* O Israel; the Lord our
 13. 7. when ye shall *h.* of wars and rumours of
Luk. 5. 15. great multitudes came together to *h.*
 6. 17. which came to *h.* him
 27. I say unto you which *h.* Love your enemies
 7. 22. and the deaf *h.*
 8. 8. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
 18. Take heed therefore how ye *h.*
 21. are these which *h.* the word of God and
 9. 9. who is this, about whom I *h.* such things?
 35. *h.* ye him

10. 24. and to *h.* the things which ye *h.* and
 11. 28. blessed are they that *h.* the word of God
 31. to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon; and behold
 14. 35. He that hath ears to *h.* let him *h.*
 15. 1. for to *h.* him
 16. 2. What is this that I *h.* of thee?
 29. let them *h.* them
 31. If they *h.* not Moses and the prophets
 18. 6. *h.* what the unrighteous judge saith
 21. 9. when ye shall *h.* of wars and tumults
 38. the people came...in the temple to *h.* him
John 5. 25. the dead shall *h.* the voice of the Son
 of God; and they that *h.* shall live

5. 28. shall *h.* his voice
 30. as I *h.* I judge; and my judgement is
 6. 60. who can *h.* it [or, him]
 7. 51. except it first *h.* from himself and know
 8. 43. Even because ye cannot *h.* my word
 47. for this cause ye *h.* them not because ye
 9. 27. I told you even now, and ye did not *h.*;
 wherefore would ye *h.* it again?
 10. 3. the sheep *h.* his voice: and he calleth
 8. the sheep did not *h.* them
 16. they shall *h.* my voice
 20. why *h.* ye him
 27. My sheep *h.* my voice, and I know them
 12. 47. if any man *h.* my sayings and keep them
 14. 24. the word which ye *h.* is not mine, but
 16. 13. but what things soever he shall *h.* these
Act. 2. 8. how *h.* we, every man in his own
 2. 11. we do *h.* them speaking in our tongues
 9. ye men of Israel, *h.* these words: Jesus
 33. which ye see and *h.*
 10. 22. and to *h.* words from thee
 33. to *h.* all things that have been
 13. 7. and sought to *h.* the word of God

Act. 13. 44. was gathered together to *h.* the word
 15. 7. Gentiles should *h.* the word of the
 17. 21. either to tell or to *h.* some new things
 32. We will *h.* thee concerning this yet again
 19. 2. Nay, we did not so much as *h.* whether
 26. ye see and *h.* that not alone at Ephesus
 21. 22. they will certainly *h.* that thou art come
 22. 1. *h.* ye the defence which I now make
 14. to *h.* a voice from his mouth
 23. 35. I will *h.* thy cause [*h.* thee fully] said he
 4. thee to *h.* us of thy clemency a few words
 25. 22. I also could wish to *h.* the man myself.
 To-morrow, saith he, thou shalt *h.* him

26. 3. I beseech thee to *h.* me patiently
 29. but also all that *h.* me this day
 28. 22. But we desire to *h.* of thee what thou
 26. By hearing ye shall *h.* and shall in no
 27. and *h.* with their ears
 28. sent unto the Gentiles: they will also *h.*

Rom. 10. 14. how shall they *h.* without a preacher
 10. 18. But I say, Did they not *h.* ?
 11. 8. ears that they should not *h.* unto this

1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* that divisions exist among
 14. 21. not even thus will they *h.* me
 Gal. 4. 21. do ye not *h.* the law ?
 Eph. 4. 29. give grace to them that *h.*

Phil. 1. 27. I may *h.* of your state
 1. 30. now *h.* to be in me
 2 *Ths.* 3. 11. For we *h.* of some that walk among
 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. save both thyself and them that *h.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. the subverting of them that *h.*

4. 17. that all the Gentiles might *h.*
Heb. 3. 7. To-day, if ye shall *h.* his voice
 3. 15. To-day if ye shall *h.* his voice, harden not
Jas. 1. 19. But let every man be swift to *h.*

3 *Jno.* 4. Greater joy have I none than this, to *h.*
 [or, these things that I may *h.*] of
Rev. 1. 3. they that *h.* the words of the prophecy
 2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. let him *h.* what
 the Spirit saith to the churches

3. 3. how thou...didst *h.* and keep it and repent
 20. if any man *h.* my voice
 9. 20. which can neither see, nor *h.* nor walk
 13. 9. If any man hath an ear let him *h.*

HEARD.
Mat. 2. 3. when Herod the king *h.* it, he was
 2. 9. they, having *h.* the king, went their way
 18. A voice was *h.* in Ramah, weeping and
 22. when he *h.* that Archelaus was reigning

4. 12. when he *h.* that John was delivered up
 5. 21, 27, 33, 38, 43. ye have *h.* that it was said
 6. 7. they think that they shall be *h.* for
 8. 10. when Jesus *h.* it he marvelled, and said
 9. 12. But when he *h.* it he said, They that are
 11. 2. Now when John *h.* in prison the works
 12. 24. But when the Pharisees *h.* it they said
 13. 17. the things which ye hear and *h.* them

14. 1. Herod the tetrarch *h.* the report
 13. Now when Jesus *h.* it, he withdrew from
 13. when the multitudes *h.* thereof, they fol-
 15. lowed were offended when they *h.* this saying
 17. 6. when the disciples *h.* it they fell on
 19. 22. But when the young man *h.* the saying
 25. when the disciples *h.* it they were

20. 24. when the ten *h.* it they were moved
 30. when they *h.* that Jesus was passing by
 21. 45. and the Pharisees *h.* his parables
 22. 22. when they *h.* it they marvelled and

Mat. 22. 33. when the multitudes *h.* it they were
 22. 34. But the Pharisees, when they *h.* that he
 26. 65. behold, now ye have *h.* the blasphemy
 27. 47. when they *h.* it said, This man calleth

Mrk. 2. 17. And when Jesus *h.* it he saith unto
 3. 21. when his friends *h.* it they went out to
 4. 15. when they have *h.* straightway cometh
 16. who, when they have *h.* the word
 18. these are they that have *h.* the word

5. 27. having *h.* the things concerning Jesus
 6. 14. king Herod *h.* thereof; for his name had
 16. But Herod, when he *h.* thereof, said, John
 20. when he *h.* him he was much perplexed
 29. when his disciples *h.* thereof, they came
 55. where they *h.* he was

7. 25. having *h.* of him, came and fell down at
 10. 41. And when the ten *h.* it, they began to be
 47. when he *h.* that it was Jesus of Nazareth
 11. 14. And his disciples *h.* it
 18. the chief priests and the scribes *h.* it

12. 28. and *h.* them questioning together
 37. And the common people *h.* him gladly
 14. 11. when they *h.* it were glad, and promised
 58. We *h.* him say, I will destroy this temple
 64. Ye have *h.* the blasphemy: what think
 15. 35. when they *h.* it, said, Behold, he calleth
 16. 11. they when they *h.* that he was alive

Luk. 1. 13. because thy supplication is *h.* and
 1. 41. when Elisabeth *h.* the salutation of Mary
 58. *h.* that the Lord had magnified his mercy
 66. And all that *h.* them laid them up
 18. And all that *h.* it wondered at the things
 20. for all the things that they had *h.* and seen
 47. all that *h.* him were amazed at his under-
 4. 23. whatsoever we have *h.* done at Capernaum
 28. filled with wrath...as they *h.* these things

7. 3. And when he *h.* concerning Jesus, he
 9. when Jesus *h.* these things, he marvelled
 22. what things ye have seen and *h.*
 29. all the people when they *h.* and the
 8. 12. wayside are they that have *h.* then cometh
 13. when they have *h.* receive the word with
 14. these are they that have *h.*
 15. having *h.* the word, hold it fast

9. 7. Now Herod the tetrarch *h.* of all that
 10. 24. the things which ye hear, and *h.* them not
 39. sat at the Lord's feet, and *h.* his word
 12. 3. whatsoever ye have said in the darkness
 shall be *h.* in the light

14. 15. when one of them...*h.* these things, he said
 15. 25. he *h.* music and dancing
 16. 14. And the Pharisees...*h.* all these things
 18. 22. And when Jesus *h.* it he said unto him
 23. But when he *h.* these things he became
 26. they that *h.* it said, Then who can be

19. 11. And as they *h.* these things, he added
 20. 16. when they *h.* it they said, God forbid
 22. 71. for we ourselves have *h.* from his own
 23. 6. But when Pilate *h.* it, he asked
 8. because he had *h.* concerning him, and

John 1. 37. And the two disciples *h.* him speak
 1. 40. One of the two that *h.* John speak
 3. 32. What he hath seen and *h.* of that he
 4. 1. the Pharisees had *h.* that Jesus was
 42. for we have *h.* for ourselves, and know
 47. When he *h.* that Jesus was come out of
 5. 37. neither *h.* his voice at any time, nor
 6. 45. Every one that hath *h.* from the Father

John 6. 60. when they *h.* this, said, This is a hard
 7. 32. The Pharisees *h.* the multitude murmuring
 40. when they *h.* these words, said, This is of
 8. 9. they when they *h.* it, went out one by
 26. the things which I *h.* from him
 38. ye also do the things which ye *h.* from
 40. which I *h.* from God: this did not Abraham
 9. 32. it was never *h.* that any one opened the
 35. Jesus *h.* that they had cast him out
 40. which were with him *h.* these things, and
 11. 4. But when Jesus *h.* it, he said, This sick-
 6. When therefore he *h.* that he was sick
 20. Martha therefore, when she *h.* that Jesus
 29. she, when she *h.* it, arose quickly and
 12. 12. when they *h.* that Jesus was coming to
 18. for that they *h.* that he had done this
 29. that stood by, and *h.* it, said that it thun-
 34. We have *h.* out of the law that the
 14. 28. Ye *h.* how I said to you, I go away, and
 15. 15. for all things that I *h.* from my Father
 18. 21. ask them that have *h.* me, what I
 19. 8. When Pilate therefore *h.* this saying
 13. When Pilate therefore *h.* these words, he
 21. 7. when Simon Peter *h.* that it was the
 Act. 1. 4. the promise...which...ye *h.* from me
 2. 6. when this sound was *h.* the multitude
 6. because that every man *h.* them speaking
 37. Now when they *h.* this, they were pricked
 4. 4. But many of them that *h.* the word
 20. speak the things which we saw and *h.*
 24. they, when they *h.* it, lifted up their voice
 5. 5. great fear came upon all that *h.* it
 11. upon all that *h.* these things
 21. when they *h.* this, they entered into the
 24. and the chief priests *h.* these words
 33. But they, when they *h.* this, were cut to
 6. 11. We have *h.* him speak blasphemous words
 14. for we have *h.* him say, that this Jesus
 7. 12. But when Jacob *h.* that there was corn
 34. and have *h.* their groaning and I am
 54. Now when they *h.* these things they were
 8. 6. when they *h.* and saw the signs which
 14. *h.* that Samaria had received the word
 30. Philip ran to him and *h.* him reading
 9. 4. he fell upon the earth and *h.* a voice
 13. Lord I have *h.* from many of this man
 21. And all that *h.* him were amazed
 10. 31. saith, Cornelius, thy prayer is *h.* and
 44. fell on all them which *h.* the word
 46. For they *h.* them speak with tongues
 11. 1. the brethren that were in Judæa *h.* that
 7. I *h.* also a voice saying unto me, Rise
 18. when they *h.* these things, they held
 13. 48. as the Gentiles *h.* this, they were glad
 14. 9. The same *h.* Paul speaking
 14. the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, *h.* of it
 15. 24. Forasmuch as we have *h.* that certain
 16. 14. one that worshipped God, *h.* us
 38. they feared, when they *h.* that they were
 17. 8. when they *h.* these things
 32. Now when they *h.* of the resurrection of
 18. 26. But when Priscilla and Aquila *h.* him
 19. 5. when they *h.* this, they were baptized
 10. all they which dwelt in Asia *h.* the word
 28. when they *h.* this, they were filled with
 21. 12. when we *h.* these things
 20. when they *h.* it, glorified God
 22. 2. when they *h.* that he spake unto them

Act. 22. 7. I fell unto the ground, and *h.* a voice
 22. 9. but they *h.* not the voice of him that
 15. a witness...of what thou hast seen and *h.*
 26. when the centurion *h.* it
 23. 16. But Paul's sister's son *h.* of their lying
 24. 24. and *h.* him concerning the faith
 26. 14. I *h.* a voice saying unto me in the
 28. 15. the brethren, when they *h.* of us, came
 Rom. 10. 14. in him whom they have not *h.* and
 15. 21. they who have not *h.* shall understand
 1 Cor. 2. 9. which eye saw not, and ear *h.* not
 2 Cor. 12. 4. and *h.* unspeakable words
 Gal. 1. 13. For ye have *h.* of my manner
 1. 23. But they only *h.* say, He that once
 Eph. 1. 13. in whom ye also, having *h.* the word
 1. 15. I also, having *h.* of the faith in the
 3. 2. if so be that ye have *h.* of the dispensa-
 4. 21. if so be that ye *h.* him, and were taught
 Phil. 2. 26. because ye had *h.* that he was sick
 4. 9. and *h.* and saw in me, these things do
 Col. 1. 4. having *h.* of your faith in Christ Jesus
 1. 5. whereof ye *h.* before in the word of the
 6. since the day ye *h.* and knew the grace
 9. since the day we *h.* it, do not cease to
 23. the hope of the gospel which ye *h.*
 2 Tim. 1. 13. which thou hast *h.* from me
 2. 2. the things which thou hast *h.* from
 Heb. 2. 1. earnest heed to the things that were *h.*
 2. 3. confirmed unto us by them that *h.*
 3. 16. For who, when they *h.* did provoke?
 4. 2. not united by faith with them that *h.*
 5. 7. having been *h.* for his godly fear?
 12. 19. which voice they that *h.* intreated
 Jas. 5. 11. ye have *h.* of the patience of Job
 2 Pet. 1. 18. this voice we ourselves *h.* come
 1 Jno. 1. 1. that which we have *h.* that which we
 1. 3. that which we have seen and *h.* declare
 5. the message which we have *h.* from him
 2. 7. old commandment is the word which ye *h.*
 18. as ye *h.* that antichrist cometh
 24; 3. 11. which ye *h.* from the beginning
 4. 3. whereof ye have *h.* that it cometh
 2 Jno. 6. even as ye *h.* from the beginning, that
 Rev. 1. 10. I *h.* behind me a great voice, as of a
 4. 1. I *h.* a voice as of a trumpet speaking
 5. 11. I *h.* a voice of many angels round
 13. all things that are in them, *h.* I saying
 6. 1. I *h.* one of the four living creatures
 3. I *h.* the second living creature saying
 5. I *h.* the third living creature saying
 6. I *h.* as it were a voice in the midst of
 7. I *h.* the voice of the fourth living creature
 4. I *h.* the number of them which were
 8. 13. I saw, and I *h.* an eagle flying in mid
 9. 13. the sixth angel sounded and I *h.* a voice
 16. I *h.* the number of them
 10. 4. I *h.* a voice from heaven saying, Seal up
 8. the voice which I *h.* from heaven I *h.*
 11. 12. they *h.* a great voice from heaven
 12. 10. I *h.* a great voice in heaven, saying, Now
 14. 2. I *h.* a voice from heaven, as the voice
 2. the voice which I *h.* was as the voice of
 13. I *h.* a voice from heaven saying, Write
 16. 1. I *h.* a great voice out of the temple
 5. I *h.* the angel of the waters saying, Righte-
 7. I *h.* the altar saying, Yea, O Lord God
 18. 4. I *h.* another voice from heaven, saying
 22. and trumpeters shall be *h.* no more at all

Rev. 18. 22. voice of a millstone shall be *h.* no more
 18. 23. and of the bride shall be *h.* no more at
 19. 1. After these things I *h.* as it were a great
 6. I *h.* as it were the voice of a great
 21. 3. and I *h.* a great voice out of the throne
 22. 8. I John am he that *h.* and saw these

HEARDEST.

John 11. 41. Father, I thank thee that thou *h.*
 HEARER, -S.

Rom. 2. 13. for not the *h.* of a law are just
 Jas. 1. 22. be ye doers of the word, and not *h.*
 1. 23. For if any one is a *h.* of the word, and
 25. being not a *h.* that forgetteth, but a doer

HEAREST.

Mat. 21. 16. *h.* thou what these are saying? And
 27. 13. *h.* thou not how many things they witness
 John 8. 8. thou *h.* the voice thereof, but knowest
 11. 42. I knew that thou *h.* me always

HEARETH.

Mat. 7. 24. Every one therefore which *h.* these
 7. 26. every one that *h.* these words of mine
 13. 19. When any one *h.* the word of the king-
 20. 23. this is he that *h.* the word

Luk. 6. 47. cometh unto me, and *h.* my words
 6. 49. But he that *h.* and doeth not, is like a
 10. 16. He that *h.* you *h.* me;

John 3. 29. which standeth and *h.* him, rejoiceth
 5. 24. He that *h.* my word, and believeth
 8. 47. He that is of God *h.* the words of God
 9. 31. We know that God *h.* not sinners
 31. of God, and do his will, him he *h.*

18. 37. Every one that is of the truth *h.* my

1 Cor. 14. 2. no man understandeth [Gr. *h.*]

2 Cor. 12. 6. he seeth me to be, or *h.* from me

1 Jno. 4. 5. and the world *h.* them

4. 6. he that knoweth God *h.* us; he who

5. 14. according to his will he *h.* us

15. if we know that he *h.* us whatsoever we

Rev. 22. 17. he that *h.* let him say, Come

22. 18. I testify unto every man that *h.* the

HEARING.

Mat. 13. 13. seeing they see not, and *h.* they hear not
 13. 14. By *h.* ye shall hear, and shall in no wise
 15. their ears are dull of *h.*

28. 14. [come to a *h.* before the governor]

Mrk. 3. 8. *h.* what great things he did

4. 12. *h.* they may hear, and not understand

Luk. 2. 46. both *h.* them and asking them questions

8. 10. *h.* they may not understand

50. but Jesus *h.* it, answered him, Fear not

18. 36. *h.* a multitude going by, he inquired

20. 45. in the *h.* of all the people he said unto

Act. 5. 5. Ananias *h.* these words fell down and

9. 7. *h.* the voice but beholding no man

38. the disciples, *h.* that Peter was there

18. 8. many of the Corinthians *h.* believed, and

25. 23. entered into the place of *h.* with the

28. 26. By *h.* ye shall hear

27. their ears are dull of *h.* And their eyes

Rom. 10. 17. So belief cometh of *h.* and *h.* by the
 word of Christ

1 Cor. 12. 17. where were the *h.*? If the whole were *h.*

Gal. 3. 2, 5. or by the *h.* [or, message] of faith?

1 Ths. 2. 13. the message [Gr., the word of *h.*]

Philem. 5. *h.* of thy love, and of the faith

Heb. 4. 2. but the word of *h.* did not profit them

5. 11. seeing ye are become dull of *h.*

2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and *h.* vexed his righteous soul

HEARKEN.

Mrk. 4. 3. *h.* Behold, the sower went forth to sow

Act. 3. 22. to him shall ye *h.* in all things what-

8. 23. every soul which shall not *h.* to that

4. 19. to *h.* unto you rather than unto God

7. 2. Brethren and fathers, *h.* The God of glory

18. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, *h.*

15. 13. Brethren, *h.* unto me

Rom. 10. 16. But they did not all *h.* to the glad

Jas. 2. 5. *h.* my beloved brethren; did not God

HEARKENED.

Act. 15. 12. they *h.* unto Barnabas and Paul

27. 21. ye should have *h.* unto me, and not have

2 Cor. 6. 2. At an acceptable time I *h.* unto thee

HEART.

Mat. 5. 8. Blessed are the pure in *h.* for they

5. 28. adultery with her already in his *h.*

6. 21. there will thy *h.* be also

11. 29. for I am meek and lowly in *h.* and ye

12. 34. out of the abundance of the *h.* the mouth

40. three days and three nights in the *h.* of

18. 15. For this people's *h.* is waxed gross

15. understand with their *h.* and should turn

19. that which hath been sown in his *h.*

15. 8. But their *h.* is far from me

18. come forth out of the *h.* and they defile

19. For out of the *h.* come forth evil thoughts

19. 8. Moses for your hardness of *h.* suffered

22. 37. Lord thy God with all thy *h.* and with all

24. 48. that evil servant shall say in his *h.* My

Mrk. 3. 5. at this hardening of their *h.* he saith

6. 52. but their *h.* was hardened

7. 6. But their *h.* is far from me

19. because it goeth not into his *h.* but into

21. For from within, out of the *h.* of men

8. 17. have ye your *h.* hardened

10. 5. For your hardness of *h.* he wrote you this

11. 23. shall not doubt in his *h.*

12. 30. Lord thy God with all thy *h.*

33. love him with all the *h.* and with all the

16. 14. their unbelief and hardness of *h.*

Luk. 1. 51. in the imagination of their *h.*

1. 66. laid them up in their *h.*

78. tender mercy [or *h.* of mercy] of our God

2. 19. pondering them in her *h.*

51. kept all these sayings in her *h.*

6. 45. out of the good treasure of his *h.*

45. out of the abundance of the *h.* his mouth

8. 12. taketh away the word from their *h.* that

15. as in an honest and good *h.* having heard

9. 47. Jesus saw the reasoning of their *h.* he

10. 27. Lord thy God with all thy *h.* and with

12. 34. there will your *h.* be also

45. if that servant shall say in his *h.* My lord

24. 25. O foolish men, and slow of *h.* to believe

32. Was not our *h.* burning within us while

38. wherefore do reasonings arise in your *h.*

John 12. 40. and he hardened their *h.*

12. 40. perceive with their *h.* and should turn

13. 2. having already put into the *h.* of Judas

14. 1, 27. Let not your *h.* be troubled

16. 6. sorrow hath filled your *h.*

22. your *h.* shall rejoice, and your joy no one

Act. 2. 26. Therefore my *h.* was glad, and my

2. 37. they were pricked in their *h.* and said

46. with gladness and singleness of *h.*

4. 32. that believed were of one *h.* and soul

5. 3. why hath Satan filled thy *h.* to lie to

Act. 5. 4. hast conceived this thing in thy *h*.
 5. 33. were cut to the *h*. and were minded to
 7. 23. it came into his *h*. to visit his
 51. stiffnecked and uncircumcised in *h*. and
 54. they were cut to the *h*. and they gnashed
 8. 21. for thy *h*. is not right before God.
 22. if perhaps the thought of thy *h*. shall be
 37. if thou believest with all thy *h*. thou
 11. 23. that with purpose of *h*. they would cleave
 13. 22. a man after my *h*. who shall do all
 15. 8. God...knoweth the *h*. bare them witness
 16. 14. whose *h*. the Lord opened, to give heed
 21. 13. weeping and breaking my *h*.
 28. 27. For this people's *h*. is waxed gross
 27. understand with their *h*. and should turn
 Rom. 1. 21. and their senseless *h*. was darkened
 2. 5. after thy hardness and impenitent *h*.
 29. circumcision is that of the *h*.
 6. 17. ye became obedient from the *h*. to that
 2. 1. and unceasing pain in my *h*.
 10. 1. my *h*'s desire [Gr., good pleasure]
 6. Say not in thy *h*. Who shall ascend into
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy *h*. that is the
 9. shalt believe in thy *h*. that God raised
 10. for with the *h*. man believeth unto righte-
 1 Cor. 7. 37. he that standeth stedfast in his *h*.
 and hath determined this in his own *h*.
 14. 25. the secrets of his *h*. are made manifest
 2 Cor. 2. 4. affliction and anguish of *h*. I wrote
 3. 15. a veil lieth upon their *h*.
 5. 12. glory in appearance, and not in *h*.
 6. 11. O Corinthians, our *h*. is enlarged
 8. 16. into the *h*. of Titus
 9. 7. as he hath purposed in his *h*.
 Eph. 1. 18. having the eyes of your *h*. enlightened
 4. 18. because of the hardening of their *h*.
 5. 19. singing and making melody with your *h*.
 6. 5. in singleness of your *h*. as unto Christ
 6. doing the will of God from the *h*. [Gr., soul]
 Phil. 1. 7. in my *h*. [or, ye have me in your *h*.]
 Col. 3. 12. a *h*. of compassion, kindness, humility
 3. 22. but in singleness of *h*. fearing the Lord
 1 Ths. 2. 17. in presence, not in *h*. endeavoured
 1 Tim. 1. 5. is love out of a pure *h*. and a good
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the Lord out of a pure *h*.
 Philem. 12. in his own person, that is, my very *h*.
 20. refresh my *h*. in Christ
 Heb. 3. 10. They do always err in their *h*. but they
 3. 12. be in anyone of you an evil *h*. of unbelief
 4. 12. the thoughts and intents of the *h*.
 8. 10. into their mind, and on their *h*.
 10. 16. I will put my laws on their *h*.
 22. let us draw near with a true *h*. in fulness
 13. 9. for it is good that the *h*. be established
 Jas. 1. 26. but deceiveth his *h*.
 3. 4. bitter jealousy and faction in your *h*.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another from the heart
 3. 14. the hidden man of the *h*. in the
 2 Pet. 2. 14. having a *h*. exercised in covetous-
 1 Jno. 3. 19. shall assure our *h*. before him
 3. 20. whereinsoever our *h*. [§ because if our *h*.]
 condemn us, God is greater than our *h*.
 21. Beloved, if our *h*. condemn us not, we
 Rev. 18. 7. for she saith in her *h*. I sit a queen
 HEARTS.
 Mat. 9. 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your *h*.
 18. 35. every one his brother from your *h*.
 Mrk. 2. 6. reasoning in their *h*.

Mrk. 2. 8. Why reason ye these things in your *h*.
 Luk. 1. 17. to turn the *h*. of the fathers to the children
 2. 35. that thoughts out of many *h*. may be
 3. 15. all men reasoned in their *h*. concerning
 5. 22. What reason ye in your *h*.
 16. 15. but God knoweth your *h*.
 21. 14. Settle it therefore in your *h*. not to medi-
 34. lest haply your *h*. be overcharged with
 Act. 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which knowest the *h*. of
 7. 39. turned back in their *h*. unto Egypt
 14. 17. filling your *h*. with food and gladness
 15. 9. cleansing their *h*. by faith
 Rom. 1. 24. gave them up in the lusts of their *h*.
 2. 15. the work of the law written in their *h*.
 5. 5. in our *h*. through the Holy Ghost which
 8. 27. he that searcheth the *h*. knoweth what
 16. 18. they beguile the *h*. of the innocent
 1 Cor. 4. 5. make manifest the counsels of the *h*.
 2 Cor. 1. 22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *h*.
 3. 2. Ye are our epistle, written in our *h*.
 3. but in tables that are *h*. of flesh
 4. 6. who shined in our *h*.
 7. 2. Open your *h*. to us: we wronged no man
 3. that ye are in our *h*. to die together and
 Gal. 4. 6. the Spirit of his Son into our *h*. crying
 Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your *h*.
 6. 22. that he may comfort your *h*.
 Phil. 4. 7. shall guard your *h*. and your thoughts
 Col. 2. 2. that their *h*. may be comforted, they
 3. 15. the peace of Christ rule in your *h*.
 16. singing with grace in your *h*. unto God
 4. 8. that he may comfort your *h*.
 1 Ths. 2. 4. but God which proveth our *h*.
 3. 13. to the end he may establish your *h*.
 2 Ths. 2. 17. comfort your *h*. and establish them in
 3. 5. the Lord direct your *h*. into the love
 Philem. 7. because the *h*. of the saints have
 Heb. 3. 8. Harden not your *h*. as in the provoca-
 3. 15; 4. 7. hear his voice, Harden not your *h*.
 10. 22. having our *h*. sprinkled from an evil
 Jas. 4. 8. purify your *h*. ye double-minded
 5. 5. nourished your *h*. in a day of slaughter
 8. establish your *h*. for the coming
 1 Pet. 3. 15. but sanctify in your *h*. Christ as
 2 Pet. 1. 19. the day-star arise in your *h*.
 Rev. 2. 23. he which searcheth the reins and *h*.
 17. 17. For God did put into their *h*. to do his
 HEARTILY.
 Col. 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, work *h*.
 HEAT.
 Mat. 20. 12. and the scorching *h*. [or, hot wind]
 Luk. 12. 55. will be a scorching *h*. [or, hot wind]
 Act. 28. 3. by reason of the *h*. [or, from the *h*.]
 2 Pet. 3. 10. shall be dissolved with fervent *h*.
 3. 12. elements shall melt with fervent *h*.
 Rev. 7. 16. neither shall the sun...nor any *h*.
 16. 9. men were scorched with great *h*. and they
 HEAVEN.
 (HEAVEN; FROM HEAVEN; IN, INTO, HEAVEN;
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; TO, UNTO, HEAVEN.)
 Mat. 5. 18. Till *h*. and earth pass away, one jot
 5. 34. neither by the *h*. for it is the throne of
 6. 26. Behold the birds of the *h*. that they sow
 11. 25. Lord of *h*. and earth
 13. 32. so that the birds of the *h*. come and
 16. 2. will be fair weather: for the *h*. is red
 3. for the *h*. is red and lowering. Ye know
 how to discern the face of the *h*.

Mat. 23. 22. that sweareth by the *h.* sweareth by
 24. 30. coming on the clouds of *h.* with power
 31. from one end of *h.* to the other
 35. *h.* and earth shall pass away, but my
 36. not even the angels of *h.* neither the Son
 26. 64. and coming on the clouds of *h.*
Mrk. 4. 32. so that the birds of the *h.* can lodge
 7. 33. looking up to *h.* he sighed, and saith
 13. 27. to the uttermost part of *h.*
 31. *h.* and earth shall pass away: but my
 14. 62. coming with the clouds of *h.*
Luk. 3. 21. the *h.* was opened.
 3. 22. a voice came out of *h.* Thou art my
 4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up three years
 8. 5. the birds of the *h.* devoured it
 9. 58. and the birds of the *h.* have nests
 10. 21. Lord of *h.* and earth
 12. 56. the face of the earth and the *h.*
 13. 19. the birds of the *h.* lodged in the branches
 15. 18, 21. Father, I have sinned against *h.* and
 16. 17. But it is easier for *h.* and earth to pass
 17. 24. out of the one part under the *h.* shineth
 unto the other part under *h.*
 21. 33. *h.* and earth shall pass away
John 1. 32. as a dove out of *h.* and it abode upon
 1. 51. Ye shall see the *h.* opened, and the
 3. 13. he that descended out of *h.*
 6. 31. He gave them bread out of *h.* to eat
 32. not Moses that gave you the bread out of *h.*
 32. Father giveth you the true bread out of *h.*
 33. 50. which cometh down out of *h.*
 41. 51, 58. bread which came down out of *h.*
 42. I am come down out of *h.*
 12. 28. There came therefore a voice out of *h.*
Act. 2. 5. from every nation under *h.*
 3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive until the times
 4. 12. neither is there any other name under *h.*
 24. the *h.* and the earth and the sea, and all
 7. 42. gave them up to serve the host of *h.* as
 49. The *h.* is my throne, and the earth the
 9. 3. a light out of *h.*
 10. 11. he beholdeth the *h.* opened, and a certain
 12; 11. 6. and fowls of the *h.*
 11. 9. answered the second time out of *h.* What
 14. 15. who made the *h.* and the earth and the
 17. 24. he, being Lord of *h.* and earth.
 19. 35. fell down from Jupiter [or, *h.*]
 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the second man is of *h.*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. caught up even to the third *h.*
Col. 1. 23. was preached in all creation under *h.*
Heb. 11. 12. so many as the stars of *h.* in multi-
 12. 26. the earth only, but also the *h.*
Jas. 5. 12. swear not, neither by the *h.* nor by
 5. 18. the *h.* gave rain and the earth
 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we ourselves heard come out of *h.*
Rev. 3. 12. which cometh down out of *h.* from
 6. 13. the stars of the *h.* fell unto the earth, as
 14. the *h.* was removed as a scroll when it
 8. 13. I heard an eagle flying in mid *h.* saying
 10. 1. strong angel coming down out of *h.*
 6. who created the *h.* and the things
 11. 6. power to shut the *h.* that it rain not
 13. gave glory to the God of *h.*
 12. 4. the third part of the stars of *h.* and did
 13. 13. make fire to come down out of *h.* upon
 14. 6. I saw another angel flying in mid *h.*
 7. worship him that made the *h.*
 16. 11. they blasphemed the God of *h.* because

Rev. 16. 21. cometh down out of *h.* upon men
 18. 1. another angel coming down out of *h.*
 20. Rejoice over her, thou *h.* and ye saints
 19. 11. I saw the *h.* opened; and behold, a white
 17. to all the birds that fly in mid *h.*
 20. 1. an angel coming down out of *h.* having
 9. fire came down out of *h.* and devoured
 11. the earth and the *h.* fled away
 21. 1. I saw a new *h.* and a new earth
 2. 10. Jerusalem, coming down out of *h.*
 FROM HEAVEN.
Mat. 16. 1. to shew them a sign from *h.*
 21. 25. whence was it? from *h.* or from men?
 25. If we shall say, From *h.* he will say unto
 24. 29. the stars shall fall from *h.* and the
 28. 2. an angel of the Lord descended from *h.*
Mrk. 8. 11. seeking of him a sign from *h.* tempt-
 11. 30. was it from *h.* or from men? answer
 31. If we shall say, From *h.*
 13. 25. the stars shall be falling from *h.*
Luk. 9. 54. we bid fire to come down from *h.* and
 10. 18. Satan fallen as lightning from *h.*
 11. 16. sought of him a sign from *h.*
 17. 29. it rained fire and brimstone from *h.* and
 20. 4. was it from *h.* or from men?
 5. If we shall say, From *h.* he will say, Why
 21. 11. and great signs from *h.*
 22. 43. there appeared unto him an angel from *h.*
John 8. 27. except it have been given him from *h.*
 3. 31. that cometh from *h.* is above all [† read,
 he that cometh from *h.* beareth witness
 of what he hath seen and heard]
 6. 38. For I am come down from *h.* not to do
Act. 2. 2. suddenly there came from *h.* a sound
 11. 5. let down from *h.* by four corners
 14. 17. gave you from *h.* rains and fruitful
 22. 6. there shone from *h.* a great light
 26. 13. I saw on the way a light from *h.*
Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God is revealed from *h.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. our habitation which is from *h.*
Gal. 1. 8. or an angel from *h.*
 1 *Ths.* 1. 10. to wait for his Son from *h.* whom
 4. 16. the Lord himself shall descend from *h.*
 2 *Ths.* 1. 7. the Lord Jesus from *h.* with the
Heb. 12. 25. from him that warneth from *h.* [or,
 that is from *h.*]
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. the Holy Ghost sent forth from *h.*
Rev. 8. 10. there fell from *h.* a great star, burn-
 9. 1. I saw a star from *h.* fallen unto the earth
 10. 4; 14. 2, 13. I heard a voice from *h.*
 8. the voice which I heard from *h.*
 11. 12. they heard a great voice from *h.* saying
 18. 4. I heard another voice from *h.* saying
 IN, INTO, HEAVEN.
Mat. 5. 12. for great is your reward in *h.* for so
 5. 16, 45; 6. 1; 18. 14; 23. 9. your Father...in *h.*
 6. 9. Our Father which art in *h.* Hallowed be
 10. as in *h.* so on earth.
 20. lay up for yourselves treasures in *h.*
 7. 11. your Father which is in *h.* give good things
 21; 10. 32, 33; 12. 50; 16. 17; 18. 19. my
 Father which is in *h.*
 16. 19; 18. 18. shall be bound in *h.*
 19; 18. 18. shall be loosed in *h.*
 18. 10. that in *h.*...which is in *h.*
 19. 21. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and come
 22. 30. but are as angels in *h.*
 24. 30. the sign of the Son of man in *h.* and

Mat. 28. 18. been given unto me in *h.* and on earth
Mrk. 10. 21. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and
 11. 25. That your Father also which is in *h.*
 26. neither will your Father which is in *h.*
 12. 25. but are as angels in *h.*
 13. 32. not even the angels in *h.* neither the Son
 16. 19. was received up into *h.* and sat down at
Luk. 2. 15. angels went away from them into *h.*
 6. 23. your reward is great in *h.* for in the
 10. 20. your names are written in *h.*
 11. 2. Our Father, which art in *h.* [† add, Thy
 will be done as in *h.* so on earth]
 15. 7. there shall be joy in *h.* over one sinner
 18. 22. thou shalt have treasure in *h.* and come
 19. 38. peace in *h.* and glory in the highest
 24. 51. and was carried up into *h.*
John 3. 13. no man hath ascended into *h.* but...
 the Son of man which is in *h.*
Act. 1. 10. they were looking stedfastly into *h.*
 1. 11. why stand ye looking into *h.* this Jesus,
 which was received up from you into *h.*
 shall so come...as ye beheld him going
 into *h.*
 2. 19. I will shew wonders in the *h.* above
 7. 55. looked up stedfastly into *h.* and saw
 10. 16. the vessel was received up into *h.*
 11. 10. all were drawn up again into *h.*
Rom. 10. 6. Who shall ascend into *h.*
 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. whether in *h.* or on earth
Eph. 3. 15. from whom every family in *h.* and
 6. 9. both their Master and yours is in *h.*
Phil. 2. 10. of things in *h.* and things on earth
 3. 20. For our citizenship is in *h.* from whence
Col. 4. 1. that ye also have a Master in *h.*
Heb. 9. 24. but into *h.* itself, now to appear before
 12. 23. who are enrolled in *h.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. reserved in *h.* for you
 3. 22. having gone into *h.*
Rev. 4. 1. behold, a door opened in *h.* and the
 4. 2. there was a throne set in *h.* and one
 5. 3. no one in the *h.* or on the earth, or
 13. every created thing which is in the *h.*
 8. 1. there followed a silence in *h.* about the
 11. 12. they went up into *h.* in the cloud; and
 15. there followed great voices in *h.* and they
 19. the temple of God that is in *h.* and there
 12. 1. a great sign was seen in *h.* a woman
 3. there was seen another sign in *h.* and
 7. there was war in *h.* Michael and his
 8. their place found any more in *h.*
 10. I heard a great voice in *h.* saying, Now
 13. 6. even them that dwell in the *h.*
 14. 17. from the temple which is in *h.* he also
 15. 1. I saw another sign in *h.* great and marv-
 5. of the testimony in *h.* was opened
 19. 1. voice of a great multitude in *h.* saying
 14. the armies which are in *h.* followed him
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
Mat. 3. 2. Repent ye; for the kingdom of *h.* is at
 4. 17. for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand
 5. 3. 10. for theirs is the kingdom of *h.*
 19. called least in the kingdom of *h.*
 19. called great in the kingdom of *h.*
 20. in no wise enter into the kingdom of *h.*
 7. 21. shall enter into the kingdom of *h.*
 8. 11. shall sit down...in the kingdom of *h.*
 10. 7. The kingdom of *h.* is at hand
 11. 11. in the kingdom of *h.* is greater than he

Mat. 11. 12. the kingdom of *h.* suffereth violence
 13. 11. the mysteries of the kingdom of *h.*
 24. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto a man
 31. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto a grain of
 33. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto heaven
 44. The kingdom of *h.* is like unto a treasure
 45. the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a man that
 47. Again, the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a
 52. made a disciple to the kingdom of *h.*
 16. 19. the keys of the kingdom of *h.*
 18. 1. Who then is greatest in the kingdom of *h.*?
 3. enter into the kingdom of *h.*
 4. the greatest in the kingdom of *h.*
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of *h.* likened
 19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of *h.*'s sake
 14. for of such is the kingdom of *h.*
 23, 24. rich man to enter...the kingdom of *h.*
 20. 1. For the kingdom of *h.* is like unto a man
 22. 2. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto a cer-
 23. 13. ye shut the kingdom of *h.* against men
 25. 1. Then shall the kingdom of *h.* be likened
 To, UNTO, HEAVEN.

Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum, shalt be exalted unto *h.*
 14. 19. looking up to *h.* he blessed, and brake
Mrk. 6. 41. looking up to *h.* he blessed and brake
Luk. 9. 16. and looking up to *h.* he blessed them
 10. 15. shalt thou be exalted unto *h.*
 18. 13. lift up so much as his eyes unto *h.* but
John 17. 1. and lifting up his eyes to *h.* he said
Rev. 10. 5. lifted up his right hand to *h.*
 18. 5. her sins have reached even unto *h.*

HEAVENS.

Mat. 3. 16. and lo, the *h.* were opened unto him
 3. 17. lo, a voice out of the *h.* saying
 24. 29. the powers of the *h.* shall be shaken
Mrk. 1. 10. he saw the *h.* rent asunder and the
 1. 11. voice came out of the *h.* Thou art my
 18. 25. the powers that are in the *h.* shall be
Luk. 12. 33. a treasure in the *h.* that faileth not
 21. 26. for the powers of the *h.* shall be shaken
Act. 2. 34. For David ascended not into the *h.*
 7. 56. Behold I see the *h.* opened, and the Son
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. not made with hands, eternal, in the *h.*
Eph. 1. 10. the things in the *h.* and the things
 4. 10. ascended far above all the *h.* that he
Col. 1. 5. which is laid up for you in the *h.*
 1. 16. created, in the *h.* and upon the earth
 20. things upon the earth, or things in the *h.*
Heb. 1. 10. the *h.* are the works of thy hands
 4. 14. who hath passed through the *h.* Jesus
 7. 26. made higher than the *h.*
 8. 1. of the Majesty in the *h.*
 9. 23. the copies of the things in the *h.* should
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. forget, that there were *h.* from of old
 3. 7. but the *h.* that now are, and the earth
 10. in the which the *h.* shall
 12. by reason of which the *h.* being on fire
 13. we look for new *h.* and a new earth
Rev. 12. 12. rejoice, O *h.* and ye that dwell in
 them

HEAVENLY.

Mat. 5. 48. as your *h.* Father is perfect
 6. 14. your *h.* Father will also forgive you
 26. your *h.* Father feedeth them. Are not ye
 32. for your *h.* Father knoweth that ye have
 15. 13. Every plant which my *h.* Father planted
 18. 35. So shall also my *h.* Father do unto you
 23. 9. which is in heaven [Gr., the *h.*]

Mat. 18. 9. to be cast into the *h.** of fire
 23. 15. more a son of *h.** than yourselves
 33. ye escape the judgement of *h.**
Mrk. 9. 43. than having thy two hands to go into *h.**
 9. 45. than having thy two feet to be cast into *h.**
 47. than having two eyes to be cast into *h.**
Luk. 12. 5. hath power to cast into *h.** yea, I say
Jas. 8. 6. and is set on fire by *h.**
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but cast them down to *h.**
 [HELLENISTS.]

Act. 6. 1. of the Grecian Jews [Gr., *H.*] against
 9. 29. against the Grecian Jews [Gr., *H.*]
 HELMET.

Eph. 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation, and the sword
 1 *Ths.* 5. 8. for a *h.* the hope of salvation
 HELP, -S.

Mat. 15. 25. Lord, *h.* me
Mrk. 9. 22. have compassion on us and *h.* us
 9. 24. *h.* thou my unbelief
Luk. 5. 7. that they should come and *h.* them
 10. 40. bid her therefore that she *h.* me
Act. 16. 9. Come over into Macedonia and *h.* us
 21. 28. crying out, Men of Israel, *h.*
 26. 22. Having therefore obtained the *h.* that
 27. 17. had hoisted it up, they used *h.*
 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. then gifts of healings, *h.* govern-
Phil. 4. 3. *h.* these women, for they laboured with
Philem. 20. Yea, brother, let me have joy [or *h.*]
Heb. 2. 16. For verily not of angels doth he take
 hold, but he taketh hold of [§ For verily
 not to angels doth he give *h.*, but he
 giveth *h.* to] the seed of Abraham
 4. 16. may find grace to *h.* us in time of need
 HELPED.

Act. 18. 27. he *h.* them much which had believed
Rev. 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman, and the
 HELPER, -S.

John 14. 16; 15. 26; 16. 7. Comforter [or, Advo-
 cate, or, *H.*; Gr. Paraclete]

2 *Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy
Heb. 13. 6. The Lord is my *h.* I will not fear
 1 *Jno.* 2. 1. we have an Advocate [or, Comforter,
 or, *H.*; Gr. Paraclete] with the Father
 HELPETH.

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also *h.* our infirmity
 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. to every one that *h.* in the work
 HELPING.

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. ye also *h.* together on our behalf by
 [HELPFUL.]

Philem. 11. Onesimus [Gr., *Helpful*]
 HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. even as a *h.* gathereth her chickens
Luk. 13. 34. even as a *h.* gathereth her own brood
 HENCE.

Mat. 4. 10. Get thee *h.* Satan
 17. 20. Remove *h.* to yonder place
Luk. 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*
 13. 31. Get thee out, and go *h.*: for Herod would
 16. 26. that they which would pass from *h.* to
John 2. 16. Take these things *h.*

7. 3. Depart *h.* and go into Judæa
 14. 31. Arise, let us go *h.*
 20. 15. Sir, if thou hast borne him *h.* tell me
Act. 1. 5. the Holy Ghost not many days *h.*
 22. 21. I will send thee forth far *h.* unto the Gen-
Jas. 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your pleasures
 HENCEFORTH.

Mat. 23. 39. Ye shall not see me *h.* till ye shall

Mat. 26. 29. I will not drink *h.* of this fruit of the
 26. 64. *h.* ye shall see the Son of man sitting at
Luk. 1. 48. For behold from *h.* all generations
 5. 10. Fear not from *h.*

12. 52. there shall be from *h.* five in one house
 22. 18. I will not drink from *h.* of the fruit of
 69. But from *h.* shall the Son of man be
John 8. 11. go thy way; from *h.* sin no more
 13. 19. From *h.* I tell you before it come to pass
 14. 7. from *h.* ye know him, and have seen him
Act. 4. 17. that they speak *h.* to no man in this
 18. 6. from *h.* I will go unto the Gentiles

1 *Cor.* 7. 29. the time is shortened, that *h.* both
 [or, is shortened *h.* that both] those

2 *Cor.* 5. 16. Wherefore we *h.* know no man after
Gal. 6. 17. From *h.* let no man trouble me: for
Eph. 6. 10. Finally [or, From *h.*] be strong
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* there is laid up for me the crown
Heb. 10. 13. from *h.* expecting till his enemies
Rev. 14. 13. which die in the Lord from *h.*
 HENCEFORWARD.

Mat. 21. 19. Let there be no fruit from thee *h.*
Mrk. 11. 14. No man eat fruit from thee *h.* for
 [HERALD.]

1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I have preached [§ or, been a *h.*]
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I was appointed a preacher [Gr., *h.*]
 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. I was appointed a preacher [Gr., *h.*]
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. a preacher [Gr., a *h.*] of righteousness
 HERB, -S.

Mat. 13. 32. it is greater than the *h.* and
Mrk. 4. 32. becometh greater than all the *h.* and
Luk. 11. 42. ye tithe mint and rue and every *h.*
Rom. 14. 2. but he that is weak eateth *h.*
Heb. 6. 7. bringeth forth *h.* meet for them for
 HERD, -S.

Mat. 8. 30. a *h.* of many swine feeding
 8. 31. send us away into the *h.* of swine
 32. behold, the whole *h.* rushed down the
Mrk. 5. 11. a great *h.* of swine feeding
 5. 13. the *h.* rushed down the steep into the sea
Luk. 8. 32. Now there was...a *h.* of many swine
 8. 33. the *h.* rushed down the steep into the
 HERE.

Mat. 17. 4. Lord, it is good for us to be *h.*
 26. 36. Sit ye *h.* while I go yonder and pray
 38. abide ye *h.* and watch with me

Mrk. 14. 32. Sit ye *h.* while I pray
 16. 6. he is not *h.*: behold, the place where they
Luk. 4. 23. do also *h.* in thine own country
 9. 12. for we are *h.* in a desert place
 33. it is good for us to be *h.*: and let us
 16. 25. but now *h.* he is comforted, and thou art
 17. 21. Lo, *h.*! or, There! for lo, the kingdom
 23. Lo, there! Lo, *h.*! go not away, nor
Act. 16. 28. for we are all *h.*

24. 19. who ought to have been *h.* before thee
 25. 17. When...they were come together *h.*
 24. both at Jerusalem and *h.*, crying that he
Heb. 13. 14. For we have not *h.* an abiding city
 HEREAFTER.

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. of them which should *h.* [§ there-
 after] believe on him unto eternal life
Rev. 1. 19. things which shall come to pass *h.*

4. 1. things which must come to pass *h.*
 2. 12. Behold, there come yet two Woes *h.*
 HEREBY.

1 *Cor.* 4. 4. yet am I not *h.* justified
 1 *Jno.* 2. 3. *h.* know we that we know him, if we

- 1 Jno. 2. 5. *h.* know we that we are in him
 3. 16. *h.* know we love, because he laid down
 19. *h.* shall we know that we are of the truth
 24. *h.* we know that he abideth in us, by the
 4. 13. *h.* know we that we abide in him, and he
 5. 2. *h.* we know that we love the children of
 HEREIN.

John 4. 37. For *h.* is the saying true, One soweth
 15. 8. *h.* is my Father glorified, that ye bear
 Act. 24. 16. *h.* do I also exercise myself to have
 Rom. 14. 18. For he that *h.* serveth Christ is
 2 Cor. 8. 10. *h.* I give my judgment: for this is
 1 Jno. 4. 9. *h.* was the love of God manifested in
 4. 10. *h.* is love, not that we loved God
 4. 17. *h.* is love made perfect with us, that we
 HEREOF.

Mat. 9. 26. the fame *h.* went forth into all that
 HERESY, -IES.

Act. 24. 14. call a sect [or, *h.*] so serve I the God
 1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be also *h.* [or factions]
 Gal. 5. 20. factions, divisions, *h.* [or, parties]
 2 Pet. 2. 1. destructive *h.* [or, sects of perdition]
 HERETICAL.

Tit. 3. 10. A man that is *h.* [or, factious] after a
 HERETOFORE.

2 Cor. 12. 21; 13. 2. them that have sinned *h.*
 HEREUNTO.

1 Ths. 3. 3. yourselves know that *h.* we are appointed
 1 Pet. 2. 21. For *h.* were ye called, because Christ
 3. 9. for *h.* were ye called
 HEREWITH.

Luk. 19. 13. Trade ye *h.* till I come
 HERITAGE.

Eph. 1. 11. in whom also we were made a *h.*
 HERMAS.

Rom. 16. 14. Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, *H.* and
 HERMES.

Act. 14. 12. Paul, Meroury [Gr., *H.*], because he
 Rom. 16. 14. Salute Asyncretus, Phlegon, *H.*
 HERMOGENES.

2 Tim. 1. 15. of whom are Phygelus and *H.*
 HEROD.

Mat. 2. 1. in the days of *H.* the king
 2. 3. when *H.* the king heard it, he was trou-
 7. Then *H.* privily called the wise men
 12. that they should not return to *H.*
 13. for *H.* will seek the young child to destroy
 15. was there until the death of *H.*
 16. *H.* when he saw that he was mocked
 19. But when *H.* was dead, behold an angel
 22. reigning...in the room of his father *H.*

14. 1. At that season *H.* the tetrarch heard the
 3. For *H.* had laid hold on John and bound
 6. danced in the midst and pleased *H.*

Mrk. 6. 14. king *H.* heard thereof; for his name
 6. 16. But *H.* when he heard thereof, said
 17. For *H.* himself had sent forth and laid
 18. For John said unto *H.* It is not lawful
 20. for *H.* feared John, knowing that he was
 21. that *H.* on his birthday made a supper to
 22. she pleased *H.* and them that sat at meat
 8. 15. beware of...the leaven of *H.*

Luk. 1. 5. There was *h.* in the days of *H.*
 3. 1. and *H.* being tetrarch of Galilee
 19. *H.* the tetrarch, being reproved by him...
 for all the evil things which *H.* had done
 8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza, *H.*'s steward
 9. 7. Now *H.* the tetrarch heard of all that

Luk. 9. 9. And *H.* said, John I beheaded: but
 13. 31. for *H.* would fain kill thee
 23. 7. when he knew that he was of *H.*'s juris-
 8. Now when *H.* saw Jesus he was exceeding
 11. *H.* with his soldiers set him at nought
 12. And *H.* and Pilate became friends with
 15. no, nor yet *H.*

Act. 4. 27. both *H.* and Pontius Pilate

12. 1. Now about that time *H.* the king put
 6. And when *H.* was about to bring him
 11. delivered me out of the hand of *H.*
 19. when *H.* had sought for him and found
 21. upon a set day *H.* arrayed himself in
 13. 1. Manaen, the foster-brother of *H.* the
 23. 35. he commanded him to be kept in *H.*'s.

HERODIANS.

Mat. 22. 16. to him their disciples with the *H.*
 Mrk. 3. 6. straightway with the *H.* took counsel
 12. 13. certain of the Pharisees and of the *H.*
 HERODIAS.

Mat. 14. 3. sake of *H.* his brother Philip's wife
 14. 6. the daughter of *H.* danced in the midst
 Mrk. 6. 17. sake of *H.* his brother Philip's wife
 6. 19. And *H.* set herself against him
 22. when the daughter of *H.* herself came in

Luk. 3. 19. reproved...for *H.* his brother's wife
 HERODION.

Rom. 16. 11. Salute *H.* my kinsman
 HERSELF.

Luk. 1. 24. she hid *h.* five months
 John 20. 16. She turneth *h.* and saith unto him
 Rom. 16. 2. for she *h.* also hath been a succourer
 HEWN.

Mat. 3. 10. bringeth not forth good fruit is *h.*
 7. 19. is *h.* down, and cast into the fire
 27. 60. which he had *h.* out in the rook
 Mrk. 15. 46. which had been *h.* out of a rook
 Luk. 3. 9. is *h.* down, and cast into the fire
 23. 53. laid him in a tomb that was *h.* in stone
 HEZEKIAH.

Mat. 1. 9, 10. Ahaz begat *H.* and *H.* begat
 HEZRON.

Luk. 3. 33. the son of *H.* the son of Perez, the
 HID.

Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a hill cannot be *h.*
 10. 26. and *h.* that shall not be known
 13. 44. which a man found, and *h.*
 25. 18. digged in the earth, and *h.* his lord's money
 25. and *h.* thy talent in the earth: lo, thou
 Mrk. 4. 22. For there is nothing *h.* save that it
 7. 24. and he could not be *h.*

Luk. 1. 24. and she *h.* herself five months
 8. 17. For nothing is *h.* that shall not be made
 47. woman saw that she was not *h.* she came
 12. 2. and *h.* that shall not be known
 13. 21. which a woman took and *h.* in three
 18. 34. *h.* from them, and they perceived not
 19. 42. but now they are *h.* from thine eyes
 John 8. 59. but Jesus *h.* himself, and went out
 12. 36. and he departed and *h.* himself from them
 Eph. 3. 9. from all ages hath been *h.* in God who
 Col. 1. 26. even the mystery which hath been *h.*
 8. 3. your life is *h.* with Christ in God
 1 Tim. 5. 25. such as are other wise, cannot be *h.*
 Heb. 11. 23. was *h.* three months by his parents
 Rev. 6. 15. *h.* themselves in the caves and in the
 HIDDEN.

Mat. 13. 35. I will utter things *h.* from the

Mat. 13. 44. is like unto a treasure *h.* in the field
John 8. 59. hid himself [or, was *h.*] and went
Act. 26. 26. none of these things is *h.* from him
1 Cor. 2. 7. even the wisdom that hath been *h.*

4. 5. bring to light the *h.* things of darkness
2 Cor. 4. 2. we have renounced the *h.* things of
Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisdom and knowledge *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 4. let it be the *h.* man of the heart, in
Jude 12. 24. These are they who are *h.* rocks [or, spots]
Rev. 2. 17. to him will I give of the *h.* manna

HIDE.

Mat. 11. 25. that thou didst *h.* these things
Luk. 10. 21. that thou didst *h.* these things from
Rev. 6. 16. Fall on us and *h.* us from the face
HIERAPOLIS.

Col. 4. 13. and for them in *H.*

HIGH.

(HIGH, Most HIGH.)

Mat. 4. 8. taketh him unto an exceeding *h.* moun-
17. 1. bringeth them up into a *h.* mountain
Mrk. 6. 21. a supper to his lords and the *h.* capt-

9. 2. into a *h.* mountain apart by themselves
Luk. 1. 78. the dayspring from on *h.* shall visit us
3. 2. in the *h.* priesthood of Annas and
24. 49. be clothed with power from on *h.*

John 19. 31. for the day of that sabbath was a *h.*
Act. 13. 17. with a *h.* arm led he them forth out
Rom. 12. 16. Set not your mind on *h.* things, but

13. 11. that now it is *h.* time for you to awake
2 Cor. 10. 5. every *h.* thing that is exalted
Eph. 4. 8. When he ascended on *h.* he led captivity

Phil. 3. 14. unto the prize of the *h.* calling of
1 Tim. 2. 2. for kings and all that are in *h.* place

Heb. 1. 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on *h.*
7. 27. like those *h.* priests, to offer up

8. 1. such a *h.* priest, who sat down on the
3. For every *h.* priest is appointed to offer

9. 7. but into the second the *h.* priest alone
Jas. 1. 9. of low degree glory in his *h.* estate

Rev. 21. 10. to a mountain great and *h.*

21. 12. having a wall great and *h.*

MOST HIGH.

Mrk. 5. 7. Jesus, thou Son of the Most *H.* God
Luk. 1. 32. called the Son of the Most *H.*

1. 35. power of the Most *H.* shall overshadow
76. be called the prophet of the Most *H.*

6. 35. ye shall be the sons of the Most *H.*
Act. 7. 48. Howbeit the Most *H.* dwelleth not in

Heb. 7. 1. king of Salem, priest of God Most *H.*
HIGHER.

Luk. 14. 10. Friend, go up *h.*

Rom. 13. 1. be in subjection to the *h.* powers

Heb. 7. 26. made *h.* than the heavens

HIGHEST.

Mat. 21. 9. Hosanna in the *h.*

Mrk. 11. 10. Hosanna in the *h.*

Luk. 2. 14. Glory to God in the *h.* and on earth

19. 38. and glory in the *h.*

HIGHLY.

Luk. 1. 28. Hail, thou that art *h.* favoured

Act. 12. 20. Now he was *h.* displeased with them
Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself more *h.* than

Phil. 2. 9. Wherefore also God *h.* exalted him

1 Ths. 5. 13. to esteem them exceeding *h.* in love

HIGH-MINDED.

Rom. 11. 20. Be not *h.* but fear

1 Tim. 6. 17. that they be not *h.*

HIGH PRIEST. See PRIEST.

HIGHWAYS.

Mat. 22. 9. unto the partings of the *h.* and as

22. 10. those servants went out into the *h.*

Luk. 14. 23. Go out into the *h.* and hedges and
HILL, -S.

Mat. 5. 14. A city set on a *h.* cannot be hid

Luk. 1. 39. went into the *h.* country with haste

1. 65. throughout all the *h.* country of Judæa

8. 5. every mountain and *h.* shall be brought

4. 29. led him unto the brow of the *h.* whereon

23. 30. Fall on us; and to the *h.* Cover us

Act. 17. 19. the Areopagus [or, the *h.* of Mars]
HIM.

Mat. 4. 10. and *h.* only shalt thou serve

10. 28. but rather fear *h.* which is able to destroy

33. *h.* will I also deny before my Father

40. receiveth *h.* that sent me

Luk. 4. 8. and *h.* only shalt thou serve

6. 29. from *h.* that taketh away thy cloke

12. 48. of *h.* will they ask the more

John 5. 38. for whom he sent, *h.* ye believe not

5. 43. come in his own name, *h.* ye will receive

6. 39. this is the will of *h.* that sent me

7. 33. I go unto *h.* that sent me

Act. 5. 31. *h.* did God exalt with his right hand

Rom. 10. 14. How then shall they call on *h.*

1 Cor. 1. 30. But of *h.* are ye in Christ Jesus

3. 17. *h.* shall God destroy

2 Cor. 5. 15. but unto *h.* who for their sakes died

5. 21. *h.* who knew no sin he made to be sin

Phil. 2. 27. not on *h.* only, but on me also, that I

Col. 1. 19. that in *h.* should all the fulness dwell

Heb. 2. 9. But we behold *h.* who hath been made

9. 16. the death of *h.* that made it

11. 27. as seeing *h.* who is invisible

1 Pet. 2. 23. committed himself to *h.* that

1 Jno. 3. 24. abideth in *h.* and he in *h.*

Rev. 2. 7. to *h.* that overcometh, to *h.* will I give
to eat of

2. 17. To *h.* that overcometh, to *h.* will I give
HIMSELF.

Mat. 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, and bare our
12. 45. taketh with *h.* seven other spirits more
evil than *h.*

13. 21. yet hath he not root in *h.* but endureth
23. 12. whosoever shall exalt *h.* shall be humbled;
and whosoever shall humble *h.* shall be

27. 3. repented *h.* and brought back the thirty
5. he went away and hanged *h.*

42. *h.* he cannot save [or, can he not save *h.*]
Mrk. 8. 13. calleth unto him whom he *h.* would

3. 21. for they said, He is beside *h.*

26. if Satan hath risen up against *h.* and is

4. 38. And he *h.* was in the stern, asleep

5. 5. and cutting *h.* with stones

30. perceiving in *h.* that the power proceeding

12. 33. to love his neighbour as *h.*

15. 31. *h.* he cannot save [or, can he not save *h.*]

43. who also *h.* was looking for the kingdom

Luk. 5. 16. But he withdrew *h.* in the deserts and

7. 5. *h.* built us our synagogue

39. he spake within *h.*

8. 22. *h.* and his disciples

10. 1. whither he *h.* was about to come

11. 26. more evil than *h.* [or, itself]

12. 21. that layeth up treasure for *h.* and is not

15. 17. But when he came to *h.* he said, How

18. 11. prayed thus with *h.* God, I thank thee

Luk. 18. 14. every one that exalteth *h.* shall be humbled; but he that humbleth *h.*
 19. 12. to receive for *h.* a kingdom, and to return
 23. 7. who *h.* also was at Jerusalem in those
 35. He saved others, let him save *h.* if this
 24. 15. that Jesus *h.* drew near, and went with
 J. Am. 4. 12. and drank thereof, *h.* and his sons
 4. 53. *h.* believed and his whole house
 5. 26. as the Father hath life in *h.*... to the Son
 also to have life in *h.*
 6. 15. withdrew again into the mountain *h.*
 7. 18. He that speaketh from *h.* seeketh his
 11. 51. Now this he said not of *h.*... being high
 12. 36. and he departed and hid *h.* from them
 18. 1. into the which he entered, *h.* and his
 19. 17. bearing the cross for *h.*
 Act. 5. 13. But of the rest durst no man join *h.*
 5. 36. giving *h.* out to be somebody
 7. 15. and he died, *h.* and our fathers
 8. 9. giving out that *h.* was some great one
 34. of *h.* or of some other
 16. 27. was about to kill *h.* supposing that the
 17. 25. seeing he *h.* giveth to all life, and breath
 20. 13. intending *h.* to go by land [or, on foot]
 21. 26. purifying *h.* with them went into the
 Rom. 3. 26. he might *h.* be just, and the justifier
 8. 26. but the Spirit *h.* [*h.* self] maketh inter-
 12. 3. not to think of *h.* more highly than he
 14. 7. none...liveth to *h.* and none dieth to *h.*
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh judgment unto *h.*
 14. 8. who shall prepare *h.* for war
 28. and let him speak to *h.* and to God
 37. If any man thinketh *h.* to be a prophet
 15. 28. the Son also *h.* be subjected to him that
 2 Cor. 5. 18. who reconciled us to *h.* through
 5. 19. reconciling the world unto *h.*
 10. 7. trusteth in *h.* that he is Christ's, let him
 consider this again with *h.*
 Gal. 1. 4. who gave *h.* for our sins, that he
 6. 4. his glorying in regard of *h.* alone
 Eph. 2. 20. Christ Jesus *h.* being the chief corner
 5. 23. being *h.* the saviour of the body
 27. that he might present the church to *h.*
 28. He that loveth his own wife loveth *h.*
 Phil. 3. 21. even to subject all things unto *h.*
 1 Ths. 4. 16. For the Lord *h.* shall descend from
 Tit. 2. 14. who gave *h.* for us, that he might
 Heb. 2. 14. he also *h.* in like manner partook of
 6. 14. he sware by *h.* saying, Surely blessing I
 7. 21. Lord sware and will not repent *h.* Thou
 27. when he offered up *h.*
 9. 7. which he offereth for *h.*
 13. 5. For *h.* hath said, I will in no wise fail
 Jas. 1. 26. If any man thinketh *h.* to be religious
 1 Pet. 2. 23. but committed himself
 1 Jno. 3. 3. purifieth *h.* even as he is pure
 3 Jno. 10. neither doth he *h.* receive the brethren
 HINDER, -ED.
 Mat. 3. 14. But John would have *h.* him, saying
 Luk. 11. 52. them that were entering in ye *h.*
 Act. 8. 36. what doth *h.* me to be baptized
 Rom. 1. 13. to come unto you (and was *h.* hitherto)
 1. 18. who hold down [*h.*] the truth
 15. 22. Wherefore also I was *h.* these many
 Gal. 5. 7. who did *h.* you that ye should not obey
 1 Ths. 2. 18. and Satan *h.* us
 Heb. 7. 23. that by death they are *h.* from continu-
 1 Pet. 3. 7. that your prayers be not *h.*

HINDRANCE.

1 Cor. 9. 12. that we may cause no *h.* to the
 HIRE.

Mat. 20. 1. to *h.* labourers into his vineyard
 20. 8. and pay them their *h.* beginning from the
 Luk. 10. 7. the labourer is worthy of his *h.*
 1 Tim. 5. 18. The labourer is worthy of his *h.*
 Jas. 5. 4. Behold, the *h.* of the labourers who
 2 Pet. 2. 13. suffering wrong as the *h.* of wrong-
 2. 15. of Beor, who loved the *h.* of wrong-doing
 Jude 11. the error of Balaam for *h.* and perished
 HIRED.

Mat. 20. 7. Because no man hath *h.* us. He saith
 20. 9. when they came that were *h.* about the
 Mrk. 1. 20. in the boat with the *h.* servants, and
 Luk. 15. 17. How many *h.* servants of my father's
 15. 19, 21. make me as one of thy *h.* servants
 Act. 28. 30. two whole years in his own *h.* dwelling
 HIRELING.

John 10. 12. He that is a *h.* and not a shepherd
 10. 13. he fleeth because he is a *h.* and careth
 HITHER.

Mat. 8. 29. art thou come *h.* to torment us before
 14. 18. Bring them *h.* to me
 17. 17. bring him *h.* to me
 22. 12. Friend, how camest thou in *h.* not having
 Luk. 9. 41. bring *h.* thy son
 14. 21. and bring in *h.* the poor
 19. 27. bring *h.* and slay them before me
 John 4. 15. neither come all the way *h.* to draw
 4. 16. Go, call thy husband, and come *h.*
 6. 25. Rabbi, when camest thou *h.*
 20. 27. Reach *h.* thy finger, and see my hands;
 reach *h.* thy hand, and put it into my
 Act. 17. 6. These...are come *h.* also
 19. 37. For ye have brought *h.* these men
 Rev. 4. 1; 11. 12. Come up *h.*
 21. 9. Come *h.* I will shew thee the bride,
 HITHERTO.

John 16. 24. *h.* have ye asked nothing in my
 Rom. 1. 13. come unto you (and was hindered
 HOISTED, -ING.

Act. 27. 17. when they had *h.* it up, they use
 27. 40. and *h.* up the foresail to the wind
 HOLD.

Mat. 6. 24. or else he will *h.* to the one, and
 12. 11. will he not lay *h.* on it, and lift it out
 14. 31. and took *h.* of him
 18. 28. and he laid *h.* on him, and took him
 20. 31. that they should *h.* their peace
 21. 26. for all *h.* John as a prophet
 Mrk. 1. 25. *h.* thy peace
 3. 21. they went out to lay *h.* on him
 7. 4. which they have received to *h.*
 8. and *h.* fast the tradition of men
 10. 48. that he should *h.* his peace
 Luk. 4. 35. *h.* thy peace, and come out of him
 8. 15. having heard the word, *h.* it fast
 16. 13. or else he will *h.* to the one, and despise
 18. 39. that he should *h.* his peace: but he cried
 19. 40. if these shall *h.* their peace, the stones
 20. 20. that they might take *h.* of his speech
 John 10. 24. How long dost thou *h.* us in suspense
 20. 17. Touch me not [or, Take not *h.* of me]
 Act. 12. 17. beckoning...them...to *h.* their peace
 18. 9. but speak, and *h.* not thy peace
 20. 24. But I *h.* not my life of any account, as
 21. 33. came near, and laid *h.* on him

Rom. 1. 18. unrighteousness of men, who *h.* down
[§ hinder] the truth

1 *Cor.* 11. 2. *h.* fast the traditions even as I delivered

15. 2. if ye *h.* it fast, except [or, saved if ye *h.* fast]

Phil. 2. 29. and *h.* such in honour

Col. 1. 17. all things consist [that is, *h.* together]

1 *Ths.* 5. 21. *h.* fast that which is good

2 *Ths.* 2. 15. and *h.* the traditions which ye were

2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *h.* the pattern of sound [Gr., health-
ful] words which thou hast heard

Heb. 2. 16. not of angels doth he take *h.* but he
taketh *h.* of the seed of Abraham

8. 6. if we *h.* fast our boldness and the glorying

14. if we *h.* fast the beginning of our confidence

4. 14. let us *h.* fast our confession

10. 23. let us *h.* fast the confession of our hope

Jas. 2. 1. *h.* not [or, do ye...*h.*] the faith of our

Rev. 2. 14, 15. some that *h.* the teaching

2. 25. *h.* fast till I come

8. 11. *h.* fast that which thou hast

12. 17. and *h.* the testimony of Jesus: and he

18. 2. a *h.* [or, prison] of every unclean

19. 10. that *h.* the testimony of Jesus

HOLDEN.

Mat. 4. 24. *h.* with divers diseases and torments

Luk. 8. 37. for they were *h.* with great fear: and

24. 16. But their eyes were *h.* that they

John 5. 4. with whatsoever disease he was *h.*

Act. 2. 24. that he should be holden of it

Rom. 7. 6. to that wherein we were *h.* so that we
HOLDEST.

Rev. 2. 13. *h.* fast my name, and didst not deny
HOLDETH.

Rev. 2. 1. saith he that *h.* the seven stars in his
HOLDING.

Mrk. 7. 3. *h.* the tradition of the elders

Phil. 2. 16. *h.* forth the word of life

Col. 2. 19. not *h.* fast the Head, from whom all

1 *Tim.* 3. 9. *h.* the mystery of the faith in a pure

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. [*h.* a straight course in the word of]

8. 5. *h.* a form of godliness, but having

Tit. 1. 9. *h.* to the faithful word which is accord-

Heb. 9. 4. *h.* the manna, and Aaron's rod that

Rev. 7. 1. *h.* the four winds of the earth

HOLES.

Mat. 8. 20. The foxes have *h.* and the birds of

Luk. 9. 58. The foxes have *h.* and the birds of

Heb. 11. 38. and the *h.* of the earth

HOLIES.

Heb. 9. 3. which is called the Holy of *h.*

HOLILY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 10. how *h.* and righteously and unblame-
HOLINESS.

Luk. 1. 75. In *h.* and righteousness before him

Rom. 1. 4. according to the spirit of *h.* by the

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. that in *h.* and sincerity

7. 1. perfecting *h.* in the fear of God

Eph. 4. 24. in righteousness and *h.* of truth

1 *Ths.* 3. 13. unblameable in *h.* before our God

Heb. 12. 10. that we may be partakers of his *h.*

HOLPEN.

Luk. 1. 54. He hath *h.* Israel his servant

HOLY.

See also respective Nouns preceded by HOLY.

Mat. 7. 6. Give not that which is *h.* unto the dogs

Mrk. 6. 20. he was a righteous man and a *h.* and

Luk. 1. 35. that [or, the *h.* thing] which is to be born
shall be called *h.* the Son of God

Luk. 1. 49. And *h.* is his name

2. 23. shall be called *h.* to the Lord

9. 26. of the Father, and of the *h.* angels

Act. 8. 14. ye denied the *H.* and Righteous One

18. 34. I will give you the *h.* and sure blessings

Rom. 7. 12. So that the law is *h.* and the com-

mandment *h.* and righteous, and good

11. 16. if the firstfruit is *h.* so is the lump: and
if the root is *h.* so are the branches

12. 1. a living sacrifice, *h.* acceptable to God

1 *Cor.* 8. 17. the temple of God is *h.* which

7. 14. but now are they *h.*

34. that she may be *h.* doth in

Eph. 1. 4; 5. 27. should be *h.* and without blemish

Col. 1. 2. [*h.* and faithful brethren in Christ]

1. 22. to present you *h.* and without blemish

8. 12. Put on therefore, as God's elect, *h.* and

1 *Ths.* 5. 27. unto all the [† insert, *h.*] brethren

Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, just, *h.* temperate

Heb. 7. 26. *h.* guileless, undefiled

9. 3. which is called the *H.* of holies

1 *Pet.* 1. 15. as he...is *h.* be ye yourselves also *h.*

1. 16. Ye shall be *h.* for I am *h.*

Rev. 8. 7. These things saith he that is *h.* he that

4. 8. saying *h.*, *h.*, *h.* is the Lord God

6. 10. How long, O Master, the *h.* and true

15. 4. for thou only art *h.*

20. 6. Blessed and *h.* is he that hath part in

22. 11. he that is *h.* let him be made *h.* still
HOME, -S.

Mrk. 2. 1. that he was in the house [or, at *h.*]

3. 20. And he cometh into a house [or, *h.*]

8. 3. if I send them away fasting to their *h.*

26. And he sent him away to his *h.* saying

Luk. 15. 6. And when he cometh *h.* he calleth

18. 28. Lo, we have left our own [or, our own *h.*]

24. 12. and he departed to his *h.* wondering

John 19. 27. the disciple took her unto his own *h.*

20. 10. went away again unto their own *h.*

Act. 2. 46. and breaking bread at *h.*

5. 42. And every day, in the temple and at *h.*

21. 6. but they returned *h.* again

1 *Cor.* 11. 34. let him eat at *h.* that your coming

14. 35. ask their own husbands at *h.* for it is

2 *Cor.* 5. 6. whilst we are at *h.* in the body, we

5. 8. and to be at *h.* with the Lord

9. whether at *h.* or absent, to be well-pleasing

Tit. 2. 5. soberminded, chaste, workers at *h.*

HONEST.

Luk. 8. 15. these are such as in an *h.* and good

Tit. 8. 14. maintain good works [or, profess *h.*
occupations] for necessary uses

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. Let us walk *h.* as in the day

1 *Ths.* 4. 12. that ye may walk *h.* [§ becomingly]

Heb. 13. 18. desiring to live *h.* [§ honourably]

HONEY.

Mat. 3. 4. his food was locusts and wild *h.*

Mrk. 1. 6. and did eat locusts and wild *h.*

Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth it shall be sweet as *h.*

10. 10. sweet as *h.* and when I had eaten it

[HONEYCOMB.]

Luk. 24. 42. of a broiled fish [† add, and a *h.*]

HONOUR.

Mat. 13. 57. A prophet is not without *h.* save in

15. 4. *h.* thy father and thy mother

6. he shall not *h.* his father

19. 19. *h.* thy father and thy mother

Mk. 6. 4. A prophet is not without *h.* save in his
Luk. 10. 19. *h.* thy father and thy mother
Luk. 18. 20. *h.* thy father and mother
John 4. 44. that a prophet hath no *h.*

5. 23. *h.* the Son, even as they *h.* the Father
 8. 49. but I *h.* my Father, and ye dishonour
 12. 26. him will the Father *h.*

Act. 5. 34. had in *h.* of all the people, and com-
Rom. 2. 7. to them that...seek for glory and *h.*

2. 10. but glory and *h.* and peace to every
 9. 21. to make one part a vessel unto *h.* and
 12. 10. in *h.* preferring one another

13. 7. fear to whom fear; *h.* to whom *h.*

1Cor. 12. 23. upon these we bestow more abundant *h.*

12. 24. abundant *h.* to that part which lacked

Eph. 6. 2. *h.* thy father and mother (which is the

Phil. 2. 29. and hold such in *h.*

Col. 2. 23. but are not of any value [or, *h.*]

1Ths. 2. 6. been burdensome [or, claimed *h.*]

4. 4. in sanctification and *h.*

1Tim. 1. 17. be *h.* and glory for ever and ever

5. 3. *h.* widows that are widows indeed

17. be counted worthy of double *h.*

6. 1. count their own masters worthy of all *h.*

16. to whom be *h.* and power eternal. Amen

2Tim. 2. 20. some unto *h.* and some unto dishon-

2. 21. he shall be a vessel unto *h.*

Heb. 2. 7. Thou crownedst him with glory and *h.*

2. 9. crowned with glory and *h.* that by the

3. 1. he that built the house hath more *h.*

5. 4. And no man taketh the *h.* unto himself

13. 4. Let marriage be had in *h.* among all

1Pet. 1. 7. unto praise and glory and *h.* at the

2. 7. which believe is the preciousness [or, *h.*]

17. *h.* all men....Fear God. *h.* the king

3. 7. giving *h.* unto the woman, as unto the

2Pet. 1. 17. received from God the Father *h.* and

Rev. 4. 9. give glory and *h.* and thanks to him

4. 11. to receive the glory and the *h.* and the

5. 12. and *h.* and glory, and blessing

13. be the blessing, and the *h.* and the glory

7. 12. and *h.* and power, and might, be unto

21. 26. they shall bring the glory and the *h.*

HONOURS.

Act. 28. 10. who also honoured us with many *h.*

HONOURABLE.

Mk. 15. 43. a councillor of *h.* estate

Luk. 7. 2. who was dear unto [or, *h.* with] him

14. 8. lest haply a more *h.* man than thou be

Act. 13. 50; 17. 12. women of *h.* estate

Rom. 12. 17. Take thought for things *h.* in the

1Cor. 12. 23. which we think to be less *h.* upon

2Cor. 8. 21. for we take thought for things *h.*

13. 7. that ye may do that which is *h.* though

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.* [Gr. reverend]

Jas. 2. 7. Do not they blaspheme the *h.* name

1Pet. 2. 4, 6. elect, precious [or, *h.*]

[HONOURABLY.]

Heb. 13. 18. desiring to live honestly [§ *h.*] in

HONOURED.

Act. 28. 10. who also *h.* us with many honours

1Cor. 12. 26. or one member is *h.*

HONOURETH.

Mat. 15. 8. This people *h.* me with their lips

Mk. 7. 6. This people *h.* me with their lips

John 5. 23. that *h.* not the Son, *h.* not the Father

HOOK.

Mat. 17. 27. cast a *h.* and take up the fish that

HOPE.

Mat. 12. 21. in his name shall the Gentiles *h.*

Luk. 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye *h.* to

John 5. 45. on whom ye have set your *h.*

Act. 2. 26. my flesh also shall dwell in *h.*

16. 19. when her masters saw that the *h.* of

24. 15. having *h.* toward God, which these also

26. 6. to be judged for the *h.* of the

7. serving God night and day, *h.* to attain.

And concerning this *h.* I am accused

27. 20. all *h.* that we should be saved

28. 20. for because of the *h.* of Israel I am

Rom. 4. 18. Who in *h.* believed against *h.* to the end

5. 2. let us rejoice in *h.* of the glory of God

4. patience, probation; and probation, *h.*

5. *h.* putteth not to shame; because the

8. 21. in *h.* that the creation [or, in *h.* because

24. by *h.* were we saved: but *h.* that is seen

is not *h.* [† read, for what a man seeth,

why doth he yet *h.* for?]

25. But if we *h.* for that which we see not

12. 12. rejoicing in *h.* patient in tribulation

15. 4. of the scriptures we might have *h.*

12. On him shall the Gentiles *h.*

13. Now the God of *h.* fill you with all joy...

that ye may abound in *h.* in the power

24. for I *h.* to see you

1Cor. 9. 10. he that ploweth ought to plow in *h.*

and he that thresheth, to thresh in *h.* of

13. 13. But now abideth faith, *h.* love, these

16. 7. for I *h.* to tarry a while

2Cor. 1. 7. our *h.* for you is steadfast; knowing

1. 10. have set our *h.* that he will also still

13. I *h.* ye will acknowledge unto the end

3. 12. Having therefore such a *h.* we use great

5. 11. I *h.* that we are made manifest also in

10. 15. but having *h.* that

13. 6. But I *h.* that ye shall know that we are

Gal. 5. 5. by faith wait for the *h.* of righteous-

Eph. 1. 18. what is the *h.* of his calling, what

2. 12. having no *h.* and without God in the

4. 4. ye were called in one *h.* of your calling

Phil. 1. 20. my earnest expectation and *h.* that

2. 19. But I *h.* in the Lord Jesus to send

23. Him therefore I *h.* to send forthwith, so

Col. 1. 5. because of the *h.* which is laid up for

1. 23. not moved away from the *h.* of the gospel

27. which is Christ in you, the *h.* of glory

1Ths. 1. 3. patience of *h.* in our Lord Jesus

2. 19. For what is our *h.* or joy, or crown of

4. 13. even as the rest, which have no *h.*

5. 8. helmet, the *h.* of salvation

2Ths. 2. 16. and good *h.* through grace

1Tim. 1. 1. and Christ Jesus our *h.*

4. 10. because we have our *h.* set on the living

5. 5. hath her *h.* set on God

6. 17. nor have their *h.* set on the uncertainty

Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, which God, who

2. 13. looking for the blessed *h.* and appearing

3. 7. according to the *h.* of eternal life [or,

heirs, according to *h.* of eternal life]

Philem. 22. for I *h.* that through your prayers

Heb. 3. 6. the glorying of our *h.* firm unto the

6. 11. diligence unto the fulness of *h.*

18. to lay hold of the *h.* set before us

19. a *h.* both sure and steadfast and entering

7. 19. thereupon of a better *h.* through which

10. 23. hold fast the confession of our *h.* that

- 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a living *h.* by the resurrection of J. C.
 1. 13. set your *h.* perfectly on the grace that is
 21. so that your faith and *h.* might be in God
 3. 15. concerning the *h.* that is in you, yet with
 1 *Jno.* 3. 3. every one that hath this *h.* set on him
 2 *Jno.* 12. but I *h.* to come unto you, and to speak
 3 *Jno.* 14. but I *h.* shortly to see thee

HOPED.

- Luk.* 23. 8. he *h.* to see some miracle done by
 24. 21. But we *h.* that it was he which should
Act. 24. 26. He *h.* withal that money would be
 1 *Cor.* 15. 19. in this life only we have *h.* in
 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. and this, not as we had *h.*
Eph. 1. 12. we who had before *h.* in Christ
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the assurance of things *h.* for
 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. the holy women also, who *h.* in God

HOPETH, -ING.

- Rom.* 8. 24. for who *h.* for that which he seeth
 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. *h.* all things, endureth all things
 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee shortly

HORN, -S.

- Luk.* 1. 69. hath raised up a *h.* of salvation
Rev. 5. 6. having seven *h.* and seven eyes, which
 9. 13. from the *h.* of the golden altar which
 12. 3; 17. 3. having seven heads and ten *h.*
 13. 1. having ten *h.* and seven heads, and on
 11. he had two *h.* like unto a lamb, and he
 17. 7. hath the seven heads and the ten *h.*
 12. 16. the ten *h.* that thou sawest

HORSE.

- Rev.* 6. 2. I saw, and behold, a white *h.*
 6. 4. another *h.* came forth, a red *h.* and to
 5. a black *h.* and he that sat thereon had
 8. I saw and behold, a pale *h.* and he that
 19. 11. behold, a white *h.* and he that sat there-
 19. against him that sat upon the *h.* and
 21. of him that sat upon the *h.*

HORSES.

- Jas.* 3. 3. Now if we put the *h.*'s bridles into their
Rev. 9. 7. were like unto *h.* prepared for war
 9. 9. of many *h.* rushing to war
 17. And thus I saw the *h.* in the vision
 17. the heads of the *h.* are as the heads of lions
 19. For the power of the *h.* is in their mouth
 14. 20. blood...even unto the bridles of the *h.*
 18. 13. merchandise of *h.* and chariots and slaves
 19. 14. in heaven followed him upon white *h.*
 18. flesh of *h.* and of them that sit thereon

HORSEMEN.

- Act.* 23. 23. and *h.* threescore and ten
 23. 32. they left the *h.* to go with him
Rev. 9. 16. the number of the armies of the *h.*

HOSANNA.

- Mat.* 21. 9. *h.* to the son of David...*h.* in the highest
 21. 15. *h.* to the son of David; they were moved
Mk. 11. 9. they that followed, cried, *h.*
 11. 10. *h.* in the highest
John 12. 13. to meet him, and cried out *h.*

HOSEA.

- Rom.* 9. 25. As he saith also in *H.* I will call
 HOSPITALITY.

- Rom.* 12. 13. given to *h.*

- 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. given to *h.* apt to teach
 5. 10. if she hath used *h.* to strangers
Tit. 1. 8. but given to *h.* a lover of good, sober-
 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. using *h.* one to another without
 HOST.

- Luk.* 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly *h.*

- Luk.* 10. 35. gave them to the *h.* and said, Take
Act. 7. 42. gave them up to serve the *h.* of heaven
Rom. 16. 23. Gaius my *h.* and of the whole
 HOSTS.

- Eph.* 6. 12. against the spiritual *h.* of wickedness
Heb. 12. 22. to innumerable *h.* of angels

HOT.

- Mat.* 20. 12. the scorching heat [or, *h.* wind]
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. branded...as with a *h.* iron
Rev. 3. 15. that thou art neither cold nor *h.* I
 would thou wert cold or *h.*

3. 16. thou art lukewarm and neither *h.* nor cold
 HOUR.

(HOOR, 3RD HOOR, 6TH HOOR, 7TH HOOR, 9TH
 HOOR, 10TH HOOR, 11TH HOOR.)

- Mat.* 8. 13. the servant was healed in that *h.*
 9. 22. the woman was made whole from that *h.*
 10. 19. it shall be given you in that *h.* what ye
 15. 28. her daughter was healed from that *h.*
 17. 18. and the boy was cured from that *h.*
 18. 1. In that *h.* came the disciples unto Jesus
 20. 12. These last have spent but one *h.* and
 24. 36. But of that day and *h.* knoweth no one
 44. for in an *h.* that ye think not the Son of
 50. and in an *h.* when he knoweth not
 25. 13. ye know not the day nor the *h.*
 26. 40. could ye not watch with me one *h.*
 45. Behold the *h.* is at hand, and the Son of
 55. In that *h.* said Jesus to the multitudes

- Mk.* 13. 11. given you in that *h.* that speak ye
 13. 32. But of that day or that *h.* knoweth no one
 14. 35. if it were possible, the *h.* might pass
 37. couldst thou not watch one *h.* ?
 41. it is enough; the *h.* is come; behold the Son

- Luk.* 1. 10. praying without at the *h.* of incense
 2. 38. coming up at that very *h.* she gave thanks
 7. 21. In that *h.* he cured many of diseases and
 10. 21. In that same *h.* he rejoiced in the Holy
 12. 12. teach you in that very *h.* what ye ought
 39. had known in what *h.* the thief was com-
 40. for in an *h.* that ye think not
 46. and in an *h.* when he knoweth not
 13. 31. In that very *h.* there came certain Phari-
 20. 19. to lay hands on him in that very *h.*
 22. 14. And when the *h.* was come, he sat down
 53. this is your *h.* and the power of darkness
 59. after the space of about one *h.*

24. 33. they rose up that very *h.* and returned
John 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come
 4. 21. Woman, believe me, the *h.* cometh, when
 23. But the *h.* cometh, and now is, when the
 52. So he inquired of them the *h.* when he
 53. the father knew that it was at that *h.* in
 5. 25. The *h.* cometh, and now is, when
 28. Marvel not at this: for the *h.* cometh, in
 7. 30; 8. 20. because his *h.* was not yet come
 12. 23. The *h.* is come, that the Son of man
 27. Father, save me from this *h.* But for this
 cause came I unto this *h.*

13. 1. Jesus, knowing that his *h.* was come that
 16. 2. yea, the *h.* cometh, that whosoever
 that when their *h.* is come, ye may
 21. hath sorrow, because her *h.* is come
 25. the *h.* cometh, when I shall no more
 32. Behold, the *h.* cometh, yea is come, that
 17. 1. Father, the *h.* is come; glorify thy Son
 19. 27. And from that *h.* the disciple took her
Act. 10. 30. Four days ago, until this *h.*

Act. 16. 18. and it came out that very *h.*
 16. 33. he took them the same *h.* of the night
 22. 13. And in that very *h.* I looked up on him
 1 Cor. 4. 11. Even unto this present *h.* we both
 15. 30. why do we also stand in jeopardy every *h.*
 -Gal. 2. 5. no, not for an *h.*
 1 Ths. 2. 17. a short season [Gr., season of an *h.*]
 1 Jno. 2. 18. it is the last *h.*

Rev. 3. 3. thou shalt not know what *h.* I will
 3. 10. will keep thee from the *h.* of trial
 8. 1. about the space of half an *h.*
 9. 15. which had been prepared for the *h.* and
 11. 13. in that *h.* there was a great earthquake
 14. 7. for the *h.* of his judgement is come
 15. and reap : for the *h.* to reap is come
 17. 12. with the beast, for one *h.*
 18. 10. for in one *h.* is thy judgement come
 17. for in one *h.* so great riches is made
 19. for in one *h.* is she made desolate

3RD HOUR.

Mat. 20. 3. he went out about the third *h.* and saw
 Mrk. 15. 25. And it was the third *h.* and they crucifi-
 Act. 2. 15. seeing it is but the third *h.* of the day
 23. 23. at the third *h.* of the night

6TH HOUR.

Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth and the ninth *h.* and did
 27. 45. from the sixth *h.* there was darkness
 Mrk. 15. 33. And when the sixth *h.* was come
 Luk. 23. 44. it was now about the sixth *h.* and a dark-
 John 4. 6. It was about the sixth *h.*
 19. 14. it was about the sixth *h.*
 Act. 10. 9. to pray, about the sixth *h.*

7TH HOUR.

John 4. 52. Yesterday at the seventh *h.* the fever left
 9TH HOUR.

Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth and the ninth *h.* and did
 27. 45. darkness over all the land until the ninth *h.*
 46. And about the ninth *h.* Jesus cried
 Mrk. 15. 33. darkness...until the ninth *h.*
 15. 34. And at the ninth *h.* Jesus cried with a
 Luk. 23. 44. a darkness came...until the ninth *h.*
 Act. 3. 1. at the hour of prayer, being the ninth *h.*
 10. 3. about the ninth *h.* of the day, an angel
 30. I was keeping the ninth *h.* of prayer

10TH HOUR.

John 1. 39. it was about the tenth *h.*

11TH HOUR.

Mat. 20. 6. And about the eleventh *h.* he went out
 20. 9. when they came...about the eleventh *h.*
 HOURS.

John 11. 9. Are there not twelve *h.* in the day?
 Act. 5. 7. it was about the space of three *h.* after
 19. 34. about the space of two *h.* cried out

HOUSE.

Mat. 2. 11. came into the *h.* and saw the young
 5. 15. it shineth unto all that are in the *h.*
 7. 24. which built his *h.* upon the rock
 25. the winds blew, and beat upon that *h.*
 26. which built his *h.* upon the sand
 27. the winds blew, and smote upon that *h.*
 8. 6. Lord, my servant lieth in the *h.* sick of
 14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *h.*
 9. 6. take up thy bed, and go unto thy *h.*
 7. he arose, and departed to his *h.*
 10. as he sat at meat in the *h.* behold, many
 23. when Jesus came into the ruler's *h.* and
 28. when he was come into the *h.* the blind
 10. 6. to the lost sheep of the *h.* of Israel

Mat. 10. 12. as ye enter into the *h.* salute it
 10. 13. if the *h.* be worthy, let your peace
 14. as ye go forth out of that *h.* or that city
 25. If they have called the master of the *h.*
 12. 4. how he entered into the *h.* of God, and
 25. every city or *h.* divided against itself
 29. Or how can one enter into the *h.* of the
 strong man...then he will spoil his *h.*
 44. I will return into my *h.* whence I came
 19. 1. On that day went Jesus out of the *h.*
 36. left the multitudes, and went into the *h.*
 57. his own country, and in his own *h.*
 15. 24. but unto the lost sheep of the *h.* of Israel
 17. 25. when he came into the *h.* Jesus spake
 21. 13. My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer: but
 23. 38. Behold, your *h.* is left unto you desolate
 24. 17. to take out the things that are in his *h.*
 43. if the master of the *h.* had known...he
 ...would not have suffered his *h.* to be
 26. 6. in the *h.* of Simon the leper
 18. I keep the passover at thy *h.* with my
 57. led him away to the *h.* of Caiaphas the
 Mrk. 1. 29. into the *h.* of Simon and Andrew
 2. 1. that he was in the *h.* [or, at home]
 11. take up thy bed, and go unto thy *h.*
 15. that he was sitting at meat in his *h.*
 26. How he entered into the *h.* of God when
 3. 20. And he cometh into a *h.* [or, home]
 25. if a *h.* be divided against itself, that *h.*
 27. But no one can enter into the *h.* of the
 strong man...then he will spoil his *h.*
 5. 19. Go to thy *h.* unto thy friends
 35. from the ruler of the synagogue's *h.*
 38. they come to the *h.* of the ruler of the
 6. 4. among his own kin, and in his own *h.*
 10. Whosoever ye enter into a *h.* there
 7. 17. when he was entered into the *h.* from
 24. And he entered into a *h.*
 30. And she went away unto her *h.* and
 9. 28. when he was come into the *h.* his disci-
 33. when he was in the *h.* he asked them
 10. 10. in the *h.* the disciples asked him again
 29. There is no man that hath left *h.*
 11. 17. My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer
 13. 15. to take any thing out of his *h.*
 34. in another country, having left his *h.*
 35. know not when the lord of the *h.* cometh
 14. 3. he was in Bethany in the *h.* of Simon
 14. say to the Goodman of the *h.* The Master
 Luk. 1. 23. he departed unto his *h.*
 1. 27. Joseph, of the *h.* of David; and the
 33. he shall reign over the *h.* of Jacob for
 56. and returned unto her *h.*
 69. In the *h.* of his servant David
 2. 4. he was of the *h.* and family of David
 49. that I must be in my Father's *h.*
 5. 24. take up thy couch, and go unto thy *h.*
 25. and departed to his *h.* glorifying God
 29. Levi made him a great feast in his *h.*
 6. 4. how he entered into the *h.* of God
 48. he is like a man building a *h.* who
 48. the stream brake against that *h.*
 49. a man that built a *h.* upon the earth
 49. and the ruin of that *h.* was great
 7. 6. when he was now not far from the *h.*
 10. returning to the *h.* found the servant
 36. he entered into the Pharisee's *h.* and sat
 37. knew that he was...in the Pharisee's *h.*

Luk. 7. 44. I entered into thine *h.* thou gavest me
 8. 27. abode not in any *h.* but in the tombs
 39. Return to thy *h.* and declare how great
 41. besought him to come into his *h.*
 49. from the ruler of the synagogue's *h.*
 51. when he came to the *h.* he suffered not
 9. 4. into whatsoever *h.* ye enter, there abide
 61. to them that are at my *h.*
 10. 5. into whatsoever *h.* ye shall enter, first
 say, Peace be to this *h.*
 7. in that same *h.* remain, eating and drink-
 ing such things...Go not from *h.* to *h.*
 38. Martha received him into her *h.*
 11. 17. a *h.* divided against a *h.* falleth [or, and
h. falleth upon *h.*]
 24. I will turn back unto my *h.* whence I came
 51. the altar and the sanctuary [Gr., *h.*]
 12. 39. that if the master of the *h.* had known...
 have watched and not have left his *h.*
 52. from henceforth five in one *h.* divided
 13. 25. When once the master of the *h.* is risen
 35. Behold, your *h.* is left unto you desolate
 14. 1. when he went into the *h.* of one of the
 21. Then the master of the *h.* being angry
 23. that my *h.* may be filled
 15. 8. and sweep the *h.* and seek diligently
 25. as he came and drew nigh to the *h.* he
 16. 27. wouldest send him to my father's *h.*
 17. 31. on the housetop, and his goods in the *h.*
 18. 14. This man went down to his *h.* justified
 29. no man that hath left *h.* or wife
 19. 5. for to-day I must abide at thy *h.*
 9. To-day is salvation come to this *h.*
 46. my *h.* shall be a house of prayer
 22. 10. follow him into the *h.* wherinto he
 11. say unto the Goodman of the *h.* The
 54. brought him into the high priest's *h.*
John 2. 16. my Father's *h.* a *h.* of merchandise
 2. 17. The zeal of thine *h.* [§ Zeal for thy *h.*]
 4. 53. himself believed, and his whole *h.*
 8. 35. abideth not in the *h.* for ever
 11. 20. but Mary still sat in the *h.*
 31. The Jews...which were with her in the *h.*
 12. 3. the *h.* was filled with the odour of the
 14. 2. In my Father's *h.* are many mansions
Act. 2. 2. it filled all the *h.* where they were
 2. 36. Let all the *h.* [or, every *h.*] of Israel
 5. 21. sent to the prison *h.* to have them
 7. 10. governor over Egypt and all his *h.*
 20. nourished three months in his father's *h.*
 42. Forty years in the wilderness, O *h.* of
 47. But Solomon built him a *h.*
 49. What manner of *h.* will ye build me
 8. 3. entering into every *h.* and haling men
 9. 11. inquire in the *h.* of Judas for one named
 17. and entered into the *h.* and laying his
 10. 2. that feared God with all his *h.* who gave
 6. whose *h.* is by the sea side
 17. having made inquiry for Simon's *h.*
 22. to send for thee into his *h.*
 30. the ninth hour of prayer in my *h.* and
 32. he lodgeth in the *h.* of Simon a tanner
 11. 11. three men stood before the *h.* in which
 12. we entered into the man's *h.*
 13. seen the angel standing in his *h.* and
 14. thou and all thy *h.*
 12. 12. he came to the *h.* of Mary the mother of
 16. 15. come into my *h.* and abide there, and

Act. 16. 31. thou shalt be saved, thou and thy *h.*
 16. 32. with all that were in his *h.*
 34. brought them up into his *h.* ... and
 rejoiced greatly with all his *h.*
 40. and entered into the *h.* of Lydia
 17. 5. assailing the *h.* of Jason, they sought
 18. 7. went into the *h.* of a certain man named
 Titus Justus...whose *h.* joined
 8. believed in the Lord with all his *h.*
 19. 16. so that they fled out of that *h.* naked
 20. 20. teaching you publicly, and from *h.* to *h.*
 21. 8. entering into the *h.* of Philip the evangelist
Rom. 16. 5. salute the church that is in their *h.*
 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. ye know the *h.* of Stephanas
 16. 19. with the church that is in their *h.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if the earthly *h.* of our tabernacle...
h. not made with hands, eternal, in the
Col. 4. 15. church that is in their [† read, *h.*] *h.*
 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that ruleth well his own *h.*
 8. 5. knoweth not how to rule his own *h.*
 15. to behave themselves in the *h.* of God
 5. 13. going about from *h.* to *h.*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The Lord grant mercy unto the *h.*
 2. 20. Now in a great *h.* there are not only
 4. 19. and the *h.* of Onesiphorus
Phil. 2. 2. and to the church in thy *h.*
Heb. 3. 2. Moses in all his *h.* [that is, God's *h.*]
 3. 3. built the *h.* hath more honour than the *h.*
 4. For every *h.* is builded by some one; but
 5. Moses indeed was faithful in all his *h.*
 [that is, God's *h.*]
 6. Christ as a son, over his *h.* [i.e. God's *h.*]
 8. a new covenant with the *h.* of Israel and
 10. this is the covenant...with the *h.* of Israel
 10. 21. having a great priest over the *h.* of God
 11. 7. an ark to the saving of his *h.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. are built up a spiritual *h.* to be a holy
 4. 17. for judgement to begin at the *h.* of
 2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *h.* and give
 HOUSES.
Mat. 11. 8. that wear soft raiment are in kings' *h.*
 19. 29. every one that hath left *h.* or brethren
 22. 14. [hypocrites! for ye devour widows' *h.*]
Mrk. 10. 30. now in this time, *h.* and brethren
 12. 40. they which devour widows' *h.* and for
Luk. 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*
 20. 47. which devour widows' *h.* and for a
Act. 4. 34. possessors of lands or *h.* sold them
 7. 47. the Most High dwelleth not in *h.*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 22. What? have ye not *h.* to eat and to
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. their children and their own *h.*
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of these are they that creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11. men who overthrow whole *h.*
 HOUSEHOLD.
Mat. 10. 25. shall they call them of his *h.*
 10. 36. a man's foes shall be they of his own *h.*
 24. 45. whom his lord hath set over his *h.* to
Luk. 12. 42. whom his lord shall set over his *h.*
Act. 16. 15. she was baptized, and her *h.* she
Rom. 16. 10. Salute them which are of the *h.* of
 16. 11. Salute them of the *h.* of Narcissus, which
 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. by them which are of the *h.* of Chloe
 1. 16. I baptized also the *h.* of Stephanas
Gal. 6. 10. them that are of the *h.* of the faith
Eph. 2. 19. and of the *h.* of God
Phil. 4. 22. especially they that are of Caesar's *h.*
 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and specially his own *h.*
 5. 14. rule the *h.* give none occasion to the

HOUSEHOLD SERVANT, -S.

See also SERVANT, -s.

Act. 10. 7. he called two of his *h.* servants

HOUSEHOLDER.

Mat. 13. 27. the servants of the *h.* came and said13. 52. is like unto a man that is a *h.*20. 1. is like unto a man that is an *h.*11. they murmured against the *h.* saying21. 33. There was a man that was a *h.* which

HOUSETOP, -S.

Mat. 10. 27. in the ear, proclaim upon the *h.*24. 17. let him that is on the *h.* not go downMrk. 13. 15. him that is on the *h.* not go downLuk. 5. 19. the multitude, they went up to the *h.*12. 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *h.*17. 31. In that day, he which shall be on the *h.*Act. 10. 9. Peter went up upon the *h.* to pray

HOW.

Mat. 22. 43. *h.* then doth David in the Spirit call22. 45. If David then calleth him Lord, *h.* is he26. 54. *h.* then should the scriptures be fulfilledMrk. 4. 27. spring up and grow, he knoweth not *h.*6. 38. *h.* many loaves have ye?Luk. 2. 49. *h.* is it that ye sought me11. 13. If ye then, being evil, know *h.* to give12. 11. *h.* or what ye shall answer, or what ye56. *h.* is it that ye know not *h.* to interpretJohn 3. 4. Nicodemus saith unto him, *h.* can a4. 9. *h.* is it that thou, being a Jew, askest5. 47. *h.* shall ye believe my wordsRom. 10. 14. *h.* then shall they call on him in10. 15. *h.* shall they preach, except they be sent

HOWL.

Jas. 5. 1. weep and *h.* for your miseries that

[HUMAN.]

Jas. 3. 7. tamed by mankind [Gr., the *h.* nature]

HUMBLE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 18. 4. Whosoever therefore shall *h.* himself23. 12. shall exalt himself shall be *h.* and who-soever shall *h.* himself shall be exaltedLuk. 14. 11. that exalteth himself shall be *h.* andhe that *h.* himself shall be exalted18. 14. that exalteth himself shall be *h.* but hethat *h.* himself shall be exalted2 Cor. 12. 21. my God should *h.* me before youPhil. 2. 8. in fashion as a man, he *h.* himselfJas. 4. 6. the proud, but giveth grace to the *h.*4. 10. *h.* yourselves in the sight of the Lord1 Pet. 5. 5. the proud, but giveth grace to the *h.*5. 6. *h.* yourselves therefore under the mighty

HUMBLEMINDED.

1 Pet. 3. 8. loving as brethren, tenderhearted, *h.*

HUMILIATION.

Act. 8. 33. In his *h.* his judgement was taken awayPhil. 3. 21. fashion anew the body of our *h.* that

HUMILITY.

Col. 2. 18. by a voluntary *h.* [or, of his own merewill, by *h.* etc.] and worshipping of2. 23. a show of wisdom in will-worship, and *h.*3. 12. kindness, *h.* meekness, longsuffering1 Pet. 5. 5. gird yourselves with *h.* to serve one

HUNDRED, -S.

(HUNDRED, 2 HUNDRED, 3 HUNDRED, 4 HUNDRED,

5 HUNDRED, 6 HUNDRED.)

Mat. 18. 12. if any man have a *h.* sheep, and one18. 28. which owed him a *h.* pence [§ shillings]Mrk. 6. 40. sat down in ranks, by *h.* and by fiftiesLuk. 15. 4. What man of you, having a *h.* sheepLuk. 18. 6. And he said, A *h.* measures of oil16. 7. And he said, A *h.* measures of wheatJohn 19. 39. aloes, about a *h.* pound weight21. 11. of great fishes a *h.* and fifty and three-Act. 1. 15. persons...about a *h.* and twentyRom. 4. 19. dead (he being about a *h.* years old)-Rev. 7. 4. which were sealed, a *h.* and forty14. 1. 3. *h.* and forty and four thousand21. 17. wall thereof a *h.* and forty and four cubits.

2 HUNDRED.

Mrk. 6. 37. Shall we go and buy two *h.* penny-John 6. 7. Philip answered him, Two *h.* penny-Act. 23. 23. Make ready two *h.* soldiers to go asfar as Cæsarea...and spearmen two *h.*27. 37. two *h.* threescore and sixteen soulsRev. 11. 3. prophesy a thousand two *h.* and three-12. 6. nourish her a thousand two *h.* and three-

3 HUNDRED.

Mrk. 14. 5. have been sold for above three *h.* pence.John 12. 5. sold for three *h.* pence, and given to

4 HUNDRED.

Act. 7. 6. and entreat them evil, four *h.* yearsGal. 3. 17. which came four *h.* and thirty years

5 HUNDRED.

Luk. 7. 41. the one owed five *h.* pence, and the1 Cor. 15. 6. then he appeared to above five *h.*

6 HUNDRED.

Rev. 13. 18. his number is Six *h.* and sixty and six14. 20. as far as a thousand and six *h.* furlongs

HUNDREDFOLD.

Mat. 13. 8. some a *h.* some sixty, some thirty13. 23. some a *h.* some sixty, some thirty19. 29. shall receive a *h.* and shall inheritMrk. 4. 8. thirty-fold, and sixty-fold, and a *h.* fold4. 20. thirty-fold, and sixty-fold, and a *h.*10. 30. But he shall receive a *h.* now in this timeLuk. 8. 8. and grew and brought forth fruit a *h.*

HUNG.

Luk. 19. 48. for the people all *h.* upon him listen-

HUNGER.

Mat. 5. 6. Blessed are they that *h.* and thirstLuk. 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *h.* now : for ye6. 25. that are full now! for ye shall *h.*15. 17. and I perish here with *h.*John 6. 35. he that cometh to me shall not *h.*Rom. 12. 20. But if thine enemy *h.* feed him ; if1 Cor. 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst, and are naked2 Cor. 11. 27. in watching often, in *h.* and thirstRev. 7. 16. They shall *h.* no more, neither thirst

HUNGERED.

Mat. 4. 2. had fasted...forty nights, he afterward *h.*12. 1. and his disciples were an *h.* and began3. what David did, when he was an *h.* and21. 18. as he returned to the city, he *h.*25. 35. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me meat37. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.* and fed thee42. for I was an *h.* and ye gave me no meat44. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.* or athirst.Mrk. 2. 25. was an *h.* he, and they that were with11. 12. were come out from Bethany, he *h.*Luk. 4. 2. when they were completed, he *h.*6. 3. what David did, when he was an *h.* he

HUNGRY.

Luk. 1. 53. The *h.* he hath filled with good things.Act. 10. 10. he became *h.* and desired to eat1 Cor. 11. 21. and one is *h.* and another is drunken.11. 34. If any man is *h.* let him eat at homePhil. 4. 12. both to be filled and to be *h.*

HURT.

- Mrk.* 16. 18. it shall in no wise *h.* them
Luk. 4. 35. came out of him, having done him no *h.*
 10. 19. nothing shall in any wise *h.* you
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be *h.* of the second death
 6. 6. the oil and the wine *h.* thou not
 7. 2. to whom it was given to *h.* the earth
 3. *h.* not the earth, neither the sea, nor the
 9. 4. that they should not *h.* the grass
 10. in their tails is their power to *h.* men
 19. and with them they do *h.*
 11. 5. if any man desireth to *h.* them...if any
 man shall desire to *h.* them

HURTFUL.

- 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. a snare and many foolish and *h.* lusts
 HUSBAND.

- Mat.* 1. 16. Joseph, the *h.* of Mary, of whom was
 1. 19. Joseph her *h.* being a righteous man
 22. 24. [the duty of a *h.*'s. brother]
Mrk. 10. 12. she herself shall put away her *h.*
Luk. 2. 36. having lived with a *h.*
 16. 18. one that is put away from a *h.* com-
John 4. 16. Go, call thy *h.* and come hither
 4. 17. I have no *h.*

18. he whom thou now hast is not thy *h.*
Act. 5. 9. feet of them which have buried thy *h.*
 5. 10. and buried her by her *h.*

- Rom.* 7. 2. For the woman that hath a *h.* is bound
 by law to the *h.*...but if the *h.* die, she
 is discharged from the law of the *h.*
 7. 3. So then if, while the *h.* liveth...if the *h.*
 die she is free from the law

- 1st *Cor.* 7. 2. let each woman have her own *h.*
 7. 3. Let the *h.* render unto the wife her due:
 and likewise also the wife unto the *h.*
 4. hath not power over her own body, but the
h.: and likewise also the *h.* hath not
 10. That the wife depart not from her *h.*
 11. or else be reconciled to her *h.*; and that
 the *h.* leave not his wife
 13. woman which hath an unbelieving *h.*...
 let her not leave her *h.*
 14. For the unbelieving *h.* is sanctified in
 16. For how knowest thou, O wife, whether
 thou shalt save thy *h.* or...O *h.* whether
 34. how she may please her *h.*
 39. as her *h.* liveth; but if the *h.* be dead

- 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I espoused you to one *h.*
Gal. 4. 27. than of her which hath the *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. For the *h.* is the head of the wife, as
 5. 33. the wife see that she fear her *h.*
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. without reproach, the *h.* of one wife
Tit. 1. 6. if any man is blameless, the *h.* of one
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride adorned for her *h.*

HUSBANDS.

- John* 4. 18. for thou hast had five *h.* and he whom
 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. let them ask their own *h.*
Eph. 5. 22. be in subjection unto your own *h.* as
 5. 24. so let the wives...be to their *h.* in every-
 25. *h.* love your wives, even as Christ also
 28. Even so ought *h.* also to love their own
Col. 3. 18. Wives, be in subjection to your *h.* as
 3. 19. *h.* love your wives, and be not bitter
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. Let deacons be *h.* of one wife, ruling
Tit. 2. 4. train the young women to love their *h.*
 2. 5. being in subjection to their own *h.*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. be in subjection to your own *h.* that
 3. 5. being in subjection to their own *h.*

- 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. Ye *h.* in like manner, dwell with your
 HUSBANDMAN, -MEN.

- Mat.* 21. 33. and let it out to *h.* and went into
 21. 34. he sent his servants to the *h.* to receive
 35. the *h.* took his servants, and beat one
 38. But the *h.* when they saw the son, said
 40. what will he do unto those *h.*
 41. let out the vineyard unto other *h.* which
Mrk. 12. 1. let it out to *h.* and went into another
 12. 2. at the season he sent to the *h.* a servant
 that he might receive from the *h.* of the
 7. But those *h.* said among themselves
 9. he will come and destroy the *h.* and will
Luk. 20. 9. let it out to *h.* and went into another
 20. 10. at the season he sent unto the *h.* a servant
 10. but the *h.* beat him, and sent him away
 14. But when the *h.* saw him, they reasoned
 16. He will come and destroy these *h.* and
John 15. 1. true vine, and my Father is the *h.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. The *h.* that laboureth must be the
Jas. 5. 7. Behold, the *h.* waiteth for the precious
 HUSBANDRY.

- 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* God's building
 HUSKS.

- Luk.* 15. 16. fain have been filled with the *h.*
 [Gr., the pods of the carob tree]
 HYACINTH.

- Rev.* 9. 17. breastplates as of fire and of *h.* and
 HYMENÆUS.

- 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. of whom is *H.* and Alexander
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. of whom is *H.* and Philetus
 HYMN, -S.

- Mat.* 26. 30. when they had sung a *h.* they went
Mrk. 14. 26. when they had sung a *h.* they went
Act. 16. 25. were praying and singing *h.*
Eph. 5. 19. in psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs
Col. 3. 16. with psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs
 HYPOCRISY, -IES.

- Mat.* 23. 28. but inwardly ye are full of *h.* and
Mrk. 12. 15. But he, knowing their *h.* said unto
Luk. 12. 1. leaven of the Pharisees, which is *h.*
Rom. 12. 9. Let love be without *h.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. through the *h.* of men that speak
Jas. 3. 17. without variance, without *h.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. and all guile and *h.*
 HYPOCRITE, -S.

- Mat.* 6. 2. as the *h.* do in the synagogues and in
 6. 5. ye pray, ye shall not be as the *h.*
 16. be not, as the *h.* of a sad countenance
 7. 5. Thou *h.* cast out first the beam which
 15. 7. Ye *h.* well did Isaiah prophesy of you
 22. 18. Why tempt ye me, ye *h.*
 23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, scribes
 and Pharisees, *h.*

24. 51. appoint his portion with the *h.*
Mrk. 7. 6. Well did Isaiah prophesy of you *h.*
Luk. 6. 42. Thou *h.* cast out first the beam out
 12. 56. Ye *h.* ye know how to interpret the face
 13. 15. Ye *h.* doth not each one of you on the
 HYSSOP.

- John* 19. 29. full of the vinegar, upon *h.* and
Heb. 9. 19. scarlet wool and *h.* and sprinkled

I.

Mat. 3. 11. *I* indeed baptize you with water unto
 14. 27. Be of good cheer: it is *I*; be not afraid
 26. 25. Is it *I*, Rabbi? He saith unto him, Thou
 39. nevertheless, not as *I* will but as thou
Mrk. 6. 50. Be of good cheer: it is *I*; be not afraid
Luk. 21. 8. *I* am he; and, The time is at hand
John 10. 9. *I* am the door: by me if any man
 10. 30. *I* and the Father are one
 14. 28. for the Father is greater than *I*
 15. 5. *I* am the vine, ye are the branches
 17. 21. and *I* in thee, that they also may be in
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me, that they may
1 Cor. 7. 10. yea not *I*, but the Lord
 15. 10. yet not *I*, but the grace of God which
2 Cor. 11. 22. Are they Hebrews? so am *I*. Are
 they Israelites? so am *I*
2 Jno. 1. not *I* only, but also all they that know
 ICONIUM.

Act. 13. 51. and came unto *I*.
 14. 1. it came to pass in *I*. that they entered
 19. thither from Antioch and *I*.
 21. returned to Lystra and *I*. and to Antioch
 16. 2. that were at Lystra and *I*.
2 Tim. 3. 11. at Antioch, at *I*. at Lystra
 IDLE.

Mat. 12. 36. that every *i*. word that men shall
 20. 3. standing in the marketplace *i*.
 6. Why stand ye here all the day *i*.
Luk. 24. 11. appeared in their sight as *i*. talk and
1 Tim. 5. 13. withal they learn also to be *i*. going
 5. 13. not only *i*. but tattlers also and busybodies
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are...evil beasts, *i*. gluttons
2 Pet. 1. 8. not *i*. nor unfruitful unto the know-
 IDOL.

Act. 7. 41. brought a sacrifice unto the *i*. and
1 Cor. 8. 4. we know that no *i*. is anything
 8. 7. being used until now to the *i*. eat as of a
 thing sacrificed to an *i*.
 10. sitting at meat in an *i*'s temple, will not
 10. 19. or that an *i*. is anything
 IDOLS.

Act. 15. 20. from the pollution of *i*. and from
 15. 29. abstain from things sacrificed to *i*. and
 17. 16. as he beheld the city full of *i*.
 21. 25. from things sacrificed to *i*. and from
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i*. dost thou rob
1 Cor. 8. 1. Now concerning things sacrificed to *i*.
 8. 4. the eating of things sacrificed to *i*.
 10. to eat things sacrificed to *i*.
 10. 19. that a thing sacrificed to *i*. is anything
 12. 2. ye were led away unto those dumb *i*.
2 Cor. 6. 16. hath a temple of God with *i*.
1 Ths. 1. 9. how ye turned unto God from *i*.
1 Jno. 5. 21. guard yourselves from *i*.
Rev. 2. 14, 20. to eat things sacrificed to *i*.
 9. 20. the *i*. of gold, and of silver
 IDOLATER, -S.

1 Cor. 5. 10. and extortioners, or with *i*.
 5. 11. or an *i*. or a reviler, or a drunkard
 6. 9. neither fornicators, nor *i*. nor adulterers
 10. 7. Neither be ye *i*. as were some of them
Eph. 5. 5. which is an *i*. hath any inheritance
Rev. 21. 8. fornicators, and sorcerers, and *i*.
 22. 15. the *i*. and every one that loveth and
 IDOLATRY, -IES.

1 Cor. 10. 14. Wherefore, my beloved, flee from *i*.

Gal. 5. 20. *i*. sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousies
Col. 3. 5. and covetousness, the which is *i*.
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. and abominable *i*.

IDUMÆA.

Mrk. 3. 8. from Jerusalem, and from *I*. and
 IGNORANCE, -S.

Act. 3. 17. *I* wot that in *i*. ye did it, as did also
 17. 23. What therefore ye worship in *i*. this set
 30. The times of *i*. therefore God overlooked
Eph. 4. 18. because of the *i*. that is in them
Heb. 9. 7. for the errors [Gr. *i*.] of the people
 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. in the time of your *i*.
 2. 15. should put to silence the *i*. of foolish men
 IGNORANT.

Act. 4. 13. that they were unlearned and *i*. men
Rom. 1. 13. *I* would not have you *i*. brethren, that
 6. 3. Or are ye *i*. that all who we were baptized
 7. 1. Or are ye *i*. brethren (for *I* speak to
 10. 3. For being *i*. of God's righteousness and
 11. 25. have you *i*. of this mystery, lest ye be
1 Cor. 10. 1. *I* would not, brethren, have you *i*. of
 12. 1. *I* would not have you *i*.
 14. 38. But if any man is *i*. let him be *i*. [† read,
 But if any man knoweth not, he is not
 known]

2 Cor. 1. 8. For we would not have you *i*. brethren
 2. 11. for we are not *i*. of his devices
 1 *Ths.* 4. 13. But we would not have you *i*.
2 Tim. 2. 23. But foolish and *i*. questionings
Heb. 5. 2. who can bear gently with the *i*. and
 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. in matters whereof they are *i*.
 3. 16. which the *i*. and unstedfast wrest
 IGNORANTLY.

1 Tim. 1. 13. because *I* did it *i*. in unbelief
 ILL.

John 3. 20. For every one that doeth *i*. hateth
 5. 29. they that have done *i*. unto the
Rom. 13. 10. Love worketh no *i*. to his neighbour
 ILLUMINATION.

2 Cor. 4. 4. the light [Gr. *i*.] of the gospel of
 4. 6. to give the light [Gr. *i*.] of the know-
 ILLYRICUM.

Rom. 15. 19. and round...unto *I*. *I* have fully
 IMAGE.

Mat. 22. 20. Whose is this *i*. and superscription
Mrk. 12. 16. Whose is this *i*. and superscription
Luk. 20. 24. Whose *i*. and superscription hath it
Act. 19. 35. of the *i*. which fell down from Jupiter
Rom. 1. 23. for the likeness of an *i*.
 8. 29. to be conformed to the *i*. of his Son
1 Cor. 11. 7. for as much as he is the *i*. and glory
 15. 49. as we have borne the *i*. of the earthy,
 we shall also bear the *i*. of the heavenly
2 Cor. 3. 18. are transformed into the same *i*.
 4. 4. the glory of Christ, who is the *i*. of God
Col. 1. 15. who is the *i*. of the invisible God
 3. 10. after the *i*. of him that created him
Heb. 1. 3. and the very *i*. of his substance, and
 10. 1. not the very *i*. of the things
Rev. 13. 14. that they should make an *i*. to the
 13. 15. the *i*. of the beast
 14. 9, 11. the beast and his *i*.
 15. 2. from his *i*. and from the number of his
 16. 2. which worshipped his *i*.
 19. 20. them that worshipped his *i*.
 20. 4. neither his *i*.

IMAGINATION, -S.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath scattered the proud in the *i*.

2 Cor. 10. 5. Casting down *i.* and every high
IMAGINE.

Act. 4. 25. And the peoples *i.* vain things?
IMITATE.

2 Ths. 3. 7. know how ye ought to *i.* us
8. 9. that ye should *i.* us

Heb. 18. 7. the issue of their life, *i.* their faith
3 Jno. 11. Beloved, *i.* not that which is evil, but
IMITATORS.

1 Cor. 4. 16. I beseech you therefore, be ye *i.* of
11. 1. Be ye *i.* of me, even as I also am of
Eph. 5. 1. Be ye therefore *i.* of God, as beloved
Phil. 8. 17. Brethren, be ye *i.* of me, and mark
1 Ths. 1. 6. ye became *i.* of us, and of the Lord
2. 14. For ye, brethren, became *i.* of the
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not sluggish, but *i.* of
IMMANUEL.

Mat. 1. 23. shall call his name *I.* [Gr., Emmanuel]
IMMEDIATELY.

Mat. 14. 31. *i.* Jesus stretched forth his hand
21. 19. *i.* the fig tree withered away
20. How did the fig tree *i.* wither away?
24. 29. But *i.* after the tribulation of those days
Luk. 1. 64. his mouth was opened *i.*
5. 25. *i.* he rose up before them and took up
8. 44. *i.* the issue of her blood stanchied
55. her spirit returned, and she rose up *i.*
13. 13. and *i.* she was made straight, and
18. 43. And *i.* he received his sight, and followed
19. 11. that the kingdom of God was *i.* to appear
21. 9. but the end is not *i.*

22. 60. And *i.* while he yet spake, the cook crew
Act. 8. 7. and *i.* his feet and his ankle-bones
5. 10. And she fell down *i.* at his feet
12. 23. And *i.* an angel of the Lord smote him
13. 11. And *i.* there fell on him a mist
16. 26. and *i.* all the doors were opened, and
33. and was baptized, he and all his, *i.*
17. 10. the brethren *i.* sent away Paul and Silas
14. then *i.* the brethren sent forth Paul to
Gal. 1. 16. *i.* I conferred not with flesh and blood
IMMORTALITY.

1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on *i.*
15. 54. shall have put on *i.* then shall come to
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath *i.* dwelling in light
2 Tim. 1. 10. incorruption [§ *i.*] to light through
IMMUTABILITY.

Heb. 6. 17. God, being minded to shew...the *i.* of
his counsel

IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6. 18. that by two *i.* things, in which it is
IMPART, -ED.

Luk. 3. 11. let him *i.* to him that hath none; and
Rom. 1. 11. that I may *i.* unto you some spiritual
Gal. 2. 6. who were of repute *i.* nothing to me
1 Ths. 2. 8. we were well pleased to *i.* unto you
IMPEDIMENT.

Mrk. 7. 32. had an *i.* in his speech; and they
IMPENITENT.

Rom. 2. 5. but after thy hardness and *i.* heart
IMPLACABLE.

2 Tim. 3. 3. without natural affection, *i.* slander-
IMPLANTED.

Jas. 1. 21. the *i.* word, which is able to save your
IMPORTUNITY.

Luk. 11. 8. yet because of his *i.* he will arise and
IMPOSED.

Heb. 9. 10. carnal ordinances, *i.* until a time of

IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17. 21. and nothing shall be *i.* unto you
19. 26. With men this is *i.* but with God all
Mrk. 10. 27. With men it is *i.* but not with God
Luk. 17. 1. It is *i.* but that occasions of stumbling
18. 27. The things which are *i.* with men are
Heb. 6. 6. it is *i.* to renew them again unto
6. 18. in which it is *i.* for God to lie
10. 4. For it is *i.* that the blood of bulls
11. 6. without faith it is *i.* to be well-pleasing
IMPOSTORS.

2 Tim. 8. 13. But evil men and *i.* shall wax worse
IMPOTENT.

Act. 4. 9. concerning a good deed done to an *i.*
14. 8. there sat a certain man, *i.* in his feet
[IMPRESS, -ED.]

Mat. 5. 41. whosoever shall compel [Gr., *i.*] thee
27. 32. him they compelled [Gr., *i.*] to go
Mrk. 15. 21. they compel [Gr., *i.*] one passing by
Heb. 1. 3. the very image of his substance [or,
the *i.* of his substance], and upholding
IMPRISONED.

Act. 22. 19. that I *i.* and beat in every synagogue
IMPRISONMENT, -S.

2 Cor. 6. 5. in *i.* in tumults, in labours, in
Heb. 11. 36. yea, moreover of bonds and *i.*
IMPULSE.

Jas. 3. 4. whither the *i.* of the steersman willett
IMPUTED.

Rom. 5. 13. but sin is not *i.* when there is no law
INASMUCH.

Mat. 25. 40. *i.* as ye did it unto one of these my
25. 45. *i.* as ye did it not unto one of these least
Act. 17. 31. *i.* as he hath appointed a day, in the
Rom. 11. 13. *i.* then as I am an apostle of Gentiles
Phil. 1. 7. *i.* as, both in my bonds and in the
Heb. 7. 20. And *i.* as it is not without the taking
9. 27. And *i.* as it is appointed unto men once
[INBORN.]

Jas. 1. 21. the implanted [or, *i.*] word, which is
INCENSE.

Luk. 1. 9. temple of the Lord and burn *i.*

1. 10. at the hour of *i.*
11. on the right side of the altar of *i.*
Rev. 5. 8. and golden bowls full of *i.*

8. 3. there was given unto him much *i.* that
4. the smoke of the *i.* with the prayers of
18. 13. and spice, and *i.* and ointment, and
INCLOSED.

Luk. 5. 6. they *i.* a great multitude of fishes
INCONTINENCY.

1 Cor. 7. 5. Satan tempt you not because of your *i.*
INCORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23. changed the glory of the *i.* God for
1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an *i.*

15. 52. and the dead shall be raised *i.*

1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the king eternal, *i.* invisible
1 Pet. 1. 4. unto an inheritance *i.* and undefiled
1. 23. not of corruptible seed, but of *i.*

8. 4. the *i.* apparel of a meek and quiet spirit
INCORRUPTION.

Rom. 2. 7. glory and honour and *i.* eternal life
1 Cor. 15. 42. It is sown in corruption; it is raised
in *i.*

15. 50. neither doth corruption inherit *i.*
53. this corruptible must put on *i.* and this
54. this corruptible shall have put on *i.* and
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought life and *i.* to light through

INCREASE, -ED.

Luk. 17. 5. *i.* our faith

John 3. 30. He must *i.* but I must decrease

Act. 6. 7. And the word of God *i.* and the number

9. 22. But Saul *i.* the more in strength, and

16. 5. and *i.* in number daily

1 *Cor.* 3. 6. Apollos watered; but God gave the *i.*

3. 7. but God that giveth the *i.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. and *i.* the fruits of your righteous-

Eph. 4. 16. maketh the *i.* of the body unto the

Col. 2. 19. increaseth with the *i.* of God

1 *Ths.* 3. 12. the Lord make you to *i.* and abound

INCREASETH.

Phil. 4. 17. but I seek for the fruit that *i.* to your

Col. 2. 19. all the body...*i.* with the increase of God

INCREASING.

Mrk. 4. 8. yielded fruit growing up and *i.* and

Col. 1. 6, 10. bearing fruit and *i.*

INCREDIBLE.

Act. 26. 8. Why is it judged *i.* with you if God

INDEBTED.

Luk. 11. 4. forgive every one that is *i.* to us

INDEED.

Mat. 13. 32. which *i.* is less than all seeds; but

17. 11. Elijah *i.* cometh, and shall restore all

20. 23. My cup *i.* ye shall drink, but to sit on

26. 41. the spirit *i.* is willing, but the flesh is

Mrk. 11. 32. [all held John to be a prophet *i.*]

John 1. 47. an Israelite *i.* in whom is no guile

4. 42. this is *i.* the Saviour of the world

8. 36. ye shall be free *i.*

Act. 19. 40. For *i.* we are in danger to be accused

22. 9. they that were with me beheld *i.* the

Rom. 14. 20. All things *i.* are clean

1 *Cor.* 11. 7. a man *i.* ought not to have...veiled

14. 25. declaring that God is among you *i.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. 4. For *i.* we that are in this tabernacle

8. 17. For *i.* he accepted our exhortation

11. 1. nay *i.* bear with me

Gal. 3. 4. if it be *i.* in vain

Phil. 1. 15. Some *i.* preach Christ even of envy

1 *Ths.* 4. 10. for *i.* ye do it toward all the brethren

1 *Tim.* 5. 3. Honour widows that are widows *i.*

6. 19. lay hold on the life which is life *i.*

Heb. 7. 21, 23. they *i.* have been made priests

11. 15. if *i.* they had been mindful of that country

INDIGNATION.

Mat. 20. 24. they were moved with *i.* concerning

21. 15. they were moved with *i.*

26. 8. they had *i.* saying, To what purpose is

Mrk. 10. 14. he was moved with *i.*

10. 41. they began to be moved with *i.* concern-

14. 4. But there were some that had *i.* among

Luk. 13. 14. being moved with *i.* because Jesus

John 11. 33. [or, was moved with *i.* in the spirit]

11. 38. [or, being moved with *i.* in himself]

Rom. 2. 8. shall be wrath and *i.*

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *i.* yea, what fear, yea

[INDISSOLUBLE.]

Heb. 7. 16. the power of an endless [Gr. *i.*] life

INDULGENCE.

Act. 24. 23. should have *i.* and not to forbid any

Col. 2. 23. not of any value against the *i.*

INFERIOR.

2 *Cor.* 12. 13. wherein ye were made *i.* to the rest

INFIRMITIES.

Mat. 8. 17. Himself took our *i.* and bare our

Luk. 5. 15. to be healed of their *i.*

Luk. 8. 2. had been healed of evil spirits and *i.*

Rom. 15. 1. ought to bear the *i.* of the weak

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. stomach's sake and thine often *i.*

Heb. 4. 15. be touched with the feeling of our *i.*

INFIRMITY.

Luk. 13. 11. a spirit of *i.* eighteen years; and

13. 12. Woman, thou art loosed from thine *i.*

John 5. 3. thirty and eight years in his *i.*

Rom. 6. 19. because of the *i.* of your flesh: for

8. 26. the Spirit also helpeth our *i.* for we know

Gal. 4. 13. because of an *i.* of the flesh I preached

Heb. 5. 2. he himself also is compassed with *i.*

7. 28. high priests having *i.*

INFLICTED.

2 *Cor.* 2. 6. which was *i.* by the many

INFORMED.

Act. 21. 21. they have been *i.* concerning thee

21. 24. whereof they have been *i.* concerning

24. 1. they *i.* the governor against Paul

25. 2. *i.* him against Paul; and they

15. the elders of the Jews *i.* me, asking

[INHABITED EARTH.]

See WORLD.

INHERIT.

Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *i.* the earth

19. 29. and shall *i.* eternal life

25. 34. *i.* the kingdom prepared for you

Mrk. 10. 17. what shall I do that I may *i.*

Luk. 10. 25. what shall I do to *i.* eternal life?

18. 18. Good Master, what shall I do to *i.* eternal

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. the unrighteous shall not *i.* the

6. 10. shall *i.* the kingdom of God

15. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the kingdom of

God; neither doth corruption *i.* incor-

Gal. 4. 30. son of the handmaid shall not *i.*

5. 21. shall not *i.* the kingdom of God

Heb. 1. 14. for the sake of them that shall *i.*

6. 12. who through faith...*i.* the promises

12. 17. when he afterward desired to *i.* the

1 *Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should *i.* a blessing-

Rev. 21. 7. He that overcometh shall *i.* these

INHERITANCE.

Mat. 21. 38. come, let us kill him and take his *i.*

Mrk. 12. 7. let us kill him, and the *i.* shall be ours

Luk. 12. 13. bid my brother divide the *i.* with me

20. 14. let us kill him, that the *i.* may be ours

Act. 7. 5. he gave him none *i.* in it

13. 19. he gave them their land for an *i.*

26. 18. and an *i.* among them that are sanctified

Gal. 3. 18. if the *i.* is of the law, it is no more

Eph. 1. 14. which is an earnest of our *i.* unto

1. 18. the glory of his *i.* in the saints

5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Christ

Col. 1. 12. meet to be partakers of the *i.* of the

3. 24. ye shall receive the recompense of the *i.*

Heb. 9. 15. the promise of the eternal *i.*

11. 8. which he was to receive for an *i.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. unto an *i.* incorruptible and undefiled

INHERITED.

Heb. 1. 4. as he hath *i.* a more excellent name

INIQUITIES.

Act. 3. 26. every one of you from your *i.*

Rom. 4. 7. Blessed are they whose *i.* are forgiven

Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to their *i.* and

10. 17. and their *i.* will I remember no more

Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her *i.*

INIQUITY.

Mat. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that work *i.*

Mat. 13. 41. and them that do *i.*
 23. 28. ye are full of hypocrisy and *i.*
 24. 12. because *i.* shall be multiplied, the love
Luk. 13. 27. depart from me, all ye workers of *i.*
Act. 1. 18. obtained a field with the reward of his *i.*
 8. 23. and in the bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. to *i.* unto *i.* even so now
2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowship have righteousness and *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. might redeem us from all *i.* and
Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness, and hated *i.*
Jas. 3. 6. the world of *i.* among our members is
 INJURIOUS.

1 Tim. 1. 13. and a persecutor, and *i.*
 INJURY, -IES.
Act. 27. 10. with *i.* and much loss, not only
 27. 21. and have gotten this *i.* and loss
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in weaknesses, in *i.*
 INK.

2 Cor. 3. 3. written, not with *i.* but with the
2 Jno. 12. not write them with paper and *i.*
3 Jno. 13. to write them to thee with *i.* and
 INN.

Luk. 2. 7. there was no room for them in the *i.*
 10. 34. and brought him to an *i.* and took
 INNER.

Mat. 6. 6. enter into thine *i.* chamber
 24. 26. Behold, he is in the *i.* chambers
Luk. 12. 3. ye have spoken...in the *i.* chambers
Act. 16. 24. cast them into the *i.* prison, and
 INNOCENT.

Mat. 27. 4. in that I betrayed *i.* blood
 27. 24. *i.* of the blood of this righteous man
Rom. 16. 18. they beguile the hearts of the *i.*
 INNUMERABLE.

Heb. 11. 12. the sand which is by the sea-shore *i.*
 12. 22. and to *i.* hosts [Gr., myriads] of angels
 INQUIRE.

John 16. 19. Do ye *i.* among yourselves con-
 21. 12. none of the disciples durst *i.* of him
Act. 9. 11. *i.* in the house of Judas for one
 23. 20. as though thou wouldest *i.* somewhat
 25. 20. how to *i.* concerning these things
2 Cor. 8. 23. Whether any *i.* about Titus
 INQUIRED.

Mat. 2. 4. he *i.* of them where the Christ should
Luk. 15. 26. and *i.* what these things might be
 18. 36. he *i.* what this meant

John 4. 52. So he *i.* of them the hour when he
Act. 4. 7. they *i.* By what power, or in what
 21. 33. and *i.* who he was and what he had
 INQUIRY.

Act. 10. 17. having made *i.* for Simon's house
1 Pet. 3. 21. the interrogation [or *i.*; or, appeal]
 INSCRIPTION.

Act. 17. 23. I found also an altar with this *i.*
 INSIDE.

Mat. 23. 26. cleanse first the *i.* of the cup and
Luk. 11. 40. he that made...make the *i.* also?
 INSOLENT.

Rom. 1. 30. hateful to God, *i.* haughty, boastful
 INSOMUCH.

Mat. 8. 24. *i.* that the boat was covered with the
 13. 54. *i.* that they were astonished, and said
 15. 31. *i.* that the multitude wondered, when
 27. 14. *i.* that the governor marvelled greatly
Mrk. 1. 27. And they were all amazed, *i.* that they
 1. 45. *i.* that Jesus could no more openly enter
 2. 12. *i.* that they were all amazed

Mrk. 3. 10. *i.* that as many as had plagues pressed
 4. 37. *i.* that the boat was now filling
 9. 26. *i.* that the more part said, He is dead
Luk. 12. 1. *i.* that they trode one upon another
Act. 1. 19. *i.* that in their language that field
 5. 15. *i.* that they even carried out the sick
 19. 12. *i.* that unto the sick were carried away
2 Cor. 1. 8. *i.* that we despaired even of life
 8. 6. *i.* that we exhorted Titus
Gal. 2. 13. *i.* that even Barnabas was carried
1 Pet. 4. 13. but *i.* as ye are partakers of Christ's
 INSPIRED.

2 Tim. 3. 16. Every Scripture *i.* [or, is *i.*] of God
 INSTANT.

Luk. 23. 23. But they were *i.* [§ urgent] with
2 Tim. 4. 2. be *i.* in season, out of season
 INSTITUTED.]

Heb. 11. 28. By faith he kept [or, *i.*] the passover
 INSTRUCT, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 1. 4. the things wherein thou wast *i.*
Act. 7. 22. And Moses was *i.* in all the wisdom
 18. 25. This man had been *i.* in the way of the Lord
 19. 33. [and some of the multitude *i.* Alexander]
 22. 3. *i.* according to the strict manner of the
Rom. 2. 18. being *i.* out of the law
1 Cor. 2. 16. that he should *i.* him
 14. 19. that I might *i.* others also
2 Tim. 2. 25. correcting [or, *i.*] them that oppose
Tit. 2. 12. *i.* us, to the intent that, denying ungodli-
 INSTRUCTION.

2 Tim. 3. 16. for *i.* [or, discipline] which is in
 INSTRUCTOR.]

Rom. 2. 20. a corrector [or, an *i.*] of the foolish
 INSTRUMENTS.

Rom. 6. 13. members unto sin as *i.* [or, weapons]
 of unrighteousness; but present...your
 members as *i.* [or, weapons] of
 INSURRECTION, -S.

Mrk. 15. 7. bound with them that had made *i.* men
 who in the *i.* had committed murder

Luk. 23. 19. one who for a certain *i.* made in
 23. 25. And he released him that for *i.* and

Act. 24. 5. a mover of *i.* among all the Jews
 INTEND.

Act. 5. 28. *i.* to bring this man's blood upon us
 INTENDING.

Act. 12. 4. *i.* after the Passover to bring him
 20. 7. Paul discoursed with them, *i.* to depart
 13. set sail for Assos, there *i.* to take in Paul
 ...*i.* himself to go by land
 INTENT, -S.

John 11. 15. to the *i.* ye may believe, nevertheless
 13. 28. no man at the table knew for what *i.*
Act. 9. 21. and he had come hither for this *i.*

10. 29. I ask therefore with what *i.* ye sent for
1 Cor. 10. 6. to the *i.* we should not lust after

Eph. 3. 10. to the *i.* that now unto the
Tit. 2. 12. to the *i.* that, denying ungodliness
Heb. 4. 12. the thoughts and *i.* of the heart
 INTERCESSION, -S.

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit himself maketh *i.* for us
 8. 27. because he maketh *i.* for the saints

34. who also maketh *i.* for us
1 Tim. 2. 1. that supplications, prayers, *i.*

Heb. 7. 25. liveth to make *i.* for them
 INTEREST.

Mat. 25. 27. received back mine own with *i.*
Luk. 19. 23. should have required it with *i.*

INTERPOSED.

Heb. 6. 17. *i.* [Gr., mediated] with an oath
INTERPRET.

Luk. 12. 56. ye know how to *i.* [Gr., prove] the
12. 56. how is it that ye know not how to *i.*
1 Cor. 12. 30. do all speak with tongues? do all *i.*
14. 5. except he *i.* that the church may receive
13. let him...pray that he may *i.*
27. and that in turn, and let one *i.*

INTERPRETATION.

John 1. 42. called Cephas (which is by *i.* Peter)
Act. 9. 36. which by *i.* is called Dorcas
13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by *i.*)
1 Cor. 12. 10. and to another the *i.* of tongues
14. 26. hath a tongue, hath an *i.* Let all things
Heb. 5. 11. many things to say, and hard of *i.*
7. 2. being first, by *i.* King of righteousness
2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy...is of private *i.*

INTERPRETED.

Mat. 1. 23. which is, being *i.* God with us
Mrk. 5. 41. Talitha cumi; which is, being *i.*
15. 22. the place Golgotha, which is, being *i.*
34. which is, being *i.* my God, my God, why
Luk. 24. 27. he *i.* to them in all the scriptures
John 1. 43. Rabbi (which is to say, being *i.* Master)
1. 41. the Messiah (which is, being *i.* Christ)
Act. 4. 36. Barnabas (which is, being *i.* Son of exhortation)

INTERPRETER.

1 Cor. 14. 28. but if there be no *i.* let him keep
[INTERPRETING.]

1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing [or, *i.*] spiritual things
INTERROGATION.

1 Pet. 3. 21. but the *i.* [or, inquiry; or, appeal]
INTREAT.

Act. 24. 4. *I.* thee to hear us
28. 20. For this cause therefore did *I.* you
1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed, we *i.*
2 Cor. 6. 1. we *i.* also that ye receive not the
9. 5. *I.* thought it necessary therefore to *i.*
10. 1. Now *I.* Paul myself *i.* you by the meekness
INTREATED.

Luk. 8. 31. And they *i.* him that he would not
15. 28. and his father came out, and *i.* him
Act. 28. 14. where we found brethren, and were *i.*
Heb. 12. 19. which voice they that heard *i.* that
Jas. 3. 17. easy to be *i.* full of mercy and good
INTREATING.

Act. 9. 38. sent two men unto him *i.* him, Delay
2 Cor. 5. 20. as though God were *i.* by us, we
INTREATY.

2 Cor. 8. 4. beseeching us with much *i.* in regard
INTRUSTED.

Rom. 8. 2. that they were *i.* with the oracles of
1 Cor. 9. 17. *I.* have a stewardship *i.* to me
Gal. 2. 7. *i.* with the gospel of the uncircumcision
1 Ths. 2. 4. approved of God to be *i.* with the
Tit. 1. 3. wherewith *I.* was *i.* according to the
INVENTORS.

Rom. 1. 30. boastful, *i.* of evil things, disobedient
INVIOLEABLE.

Heb. 7. 24. his priesthood unchangeable [or, *i.*]
INVISIBLE.

Rom. 1. 20. For the *i.* things of him since the
Col. 1. 15. who is the image of the *i.* God, the
1. 16. things visible and things *i.*
1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the King eternal...*i.*
Heb. 11. 27. he endured, as seeing him who is *i.*

INWARD.

Luk. 11. 39. but your *i.* part is full of extortion
Rom. 7. 22. the law of God after the *i.* man
2 Cor. 4. 16. yet our *i.* man is renewed day by
7. 15. And his *i.* affection is more abundantly
Eph. 8. 16. through his Spirit in the *i.* man
INWARDLY.

Mat. 7. 15. but *i.* are ravening wolves
23. 27. but *i.* are full of dead men's bones, and
28. but *i.* ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity
Rom. 2. 29. but he is a Jew, which is one *i.*
IRKSOME.

Phil. 3. 1. to me indeed is not *i.* but for you
IRON.

Act. 12. 10. they came unto the *i.* gate that leadeth
Rev. 2. 27. he shall rule them with a rod of
9. 9. as it were breastplates of *i.*
12. 5. rule all the nations with a rod of *i.*
18. 12. and of brass, and *i.* and marble
19. 15. he shall rule them with a rod of *i.*
IS.

Rev. 1. 4, 8; 4. 8. which *i.* and which was
ISAAC.

Mat. 1. 2. Abraham begat *I.*, and *I.* begat Jacob
8. 11. shall sit down with Abraham and *I.*
22. 32. and the God of *I.* and the God of Jacob
Mrk. 12. 26. God of Abraham, and the God of *I.*
Luk. 3. 34. the son of Jacob, the son of *I.*
13. 28. see Abraham and *I.* and Jacob and *I.*
20. 37. God of Abraham, and the God of *I.*
Act. 3. 13. The God of Abraham and of *I.* and of
7. 8. So Abraham begat *I.*...and *I.* begat Jacob
32. the God of Abraham and of *I.*

Rom. 9. 7. But, In *I.* shall thy seed be called
9. 10. even by our father *I.*

Gal. 4. 28. Now we, brethren, as *I.* was
Heb. 11. 9. with *I.* and Jacob the heirs with him
11. 17. Abraham, being tried, offered up *I.*
18. In *I.* shall thy seed be called.

20. By faith *I.* blessed Jacob and Esau.
Jas. 2. 21. he offered up *I.* his son upon the altar
ISAAH.

Mat. 3. 3; 4. 14; 8. 17; 12. 17. was spoken by
[or, through] *I.* the prophet

13. 14. unto them it is fulfilled the prophecy of *I.*
15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did *I.* prophesy of you
Mrk. 1. 2. Even as it is written in *I.* the prophet
7. 6. Well did *I.* prophesy of you hypocrites
Luk. 8. 4. in the book of the words of *I.* the pro-
4. 17. unto him the book of the prophet *I.*

John 1. 23. as said *I.* the prophet
12. 38. that the word of *I.* the prophet might
39. for that *I.* said again

41. These things said *I.* because he saw his
Act. 8. 28. and was reading the prophet *I.*

8. 30. and heard him reading *I.* the prophet
28. 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *I.*
Rom. 9. 27. And *I.* crieth concerning Israel, If the
9. 29. as *I.* hath said before, Except the Lord
10. 16. For *I.* saith, Lord, who hath believed our
20. and *I.* is very bold, and saith
15. 12. And again, *I.* saith, There shall be the
ISCARIOT.

Mat. 26. 14. who was called Judas *I.* went unto
Luk. 6. 16. of James and Judas *I.*

22. 3. entered into Judas who was called *I.*
John 6. 71. he spake of Judas, the son of Simon *I.*

12. 4. But Judas *I.* one of his disciples which

John 14. 22. Judas (not *I.*) saith unto him, Lord
ISLAND.
Act. 18. 6. they had gone through the whole *i.*
27. 16. under the lee of a small *i.* called Cauda
26. we must be cast upon a certain *i.*
28. 1. we knew that the *i.* was called Melita
7. belonging to the chief man of the *i.*
9. which had diseases in the *i.*
11. a ship...which had wintered in the *i.*
Rev. 6. 14. every mountain and *i.* were moved
16. 20. And every *i.* fled away, and the mountains
ISLE.
Rev. 1. 9. was in the *i.* that is called Patmos
ISRAEL.
Mat. 2. 6. shall be shepherd of my people *I.*
2. 20. and go into the land of *I.*
21. and came into the land of *I.*
8. 10. so great faith, no, not in *I.* [† read, With
no man in *I.* have I found so great faith]
9. 33. It was never so seen in *I.*
10. 6. to the lost sheep of the house of *I.*
23. not have gone through the cities of *I.* till
15. 24. the lost sheep of the house of *I.*
31. they glorified the God of *I.*
19. 28. judging the twelve tribes of *I.*
27. 9. whom certain of the children of *I.* did
price [or, whom they priced on the
part of the sons of *I.*]
42. He is the king of *I.* let him now come
Mrk. 12. 29. Hear, O *I.* The Lord our God
15. 32. Let the Christ, the king of *I.* now
Luk. 1. 16. many of the children of *I.* shall he
1. 54. He hath holpen *I.* his servant
80. the day of his shewing unto *I.*
2. 25. looking for the consolation of *I.* and
32. and the glory of thy people *I.*
34. rising up of many in *I.*
4. 25. There were many widows in *I.*
27. there were many lepers in *I.* in the time
7. 9. not found so great faith, no, not in *I.*
22. 30. judging the twelve tribes of *I.*
24. 21. that it was he which should redeem *I.*
John 1. 31. that he should be made manifest to *I.*
1. 49. thou art King of *I.*
3. 10. the teacher of *I.* and understandest not
12. 13. even the King of *I.*
Act. 1. 6. this time restore the kingdom to *I.*
2. 22. Ye men of *I.* hear these words: Jesus of
36. Let all the house of *I.* therefore know
3. 12. Ye men of *I.* why marvel ye
4. 10. and to all the people of *I.*
27. the Gentiles and the peoples of *I.* were
5. 21. all the senate of the children of *I.* and
31. for to give repentance to *I.*
35. Ye men of *I.* take heed to yourselves as
7. 37. said unto the children of *I.* A prophet
42. Forty years in the wilderness, O house of *I.*
9. 15. and kings and the children of *I.*
10. 36. the children of *I.*
18. 16. Men of *I.* and ye that fear God, hearken
17. The God of this people *I.* chose our
23. brought unto *I.* a Saviour, Jesus
24. to all the people of *I.*
21. 28. Men of *I.* help: This is the man
28. 20. for because of the hope of *I.* I am bound
Rom. 9. 6. For they are not all *I.* which are of *I.*
9. 27. Isaiah crieth concerning *I.* If the number
of the children of *I.* be as the sand of

Rom. 9. 31. but *I.* following after a law of right
10. 19. But I say, Did *I.* not know? First Moses
21. But as to *I.* he saith, All the day long did
11. 2. how he pleadeth with God against *I.*
7. That which *I.* seeketh for, that he obtained
25. hardening in part hath befallen *I.* until
26. so all *I.* shall be saved; even as it is
1 *Cor.* 10. 18. Behold *I.* after the flesh: have not
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. children of *I.* could not look stedfastly
8. 13. children of *I.* should not look stedfastly
Gal. 6. 16. and upon the *I.* of God
Eph. 2. 12. alienated from the commonwealth of *I.*
Phil. 8. 5. of the stock of *I.*, of the tribe of
Heb. 8. 8. covenant with the house of *I.*
8. 10. I will make with the house of *I.*
11. 22. the departure of the children of *I.*
Rev. 3. 14. stumblingblock before the children of *I.*
7. 4. out of every tribe of the children of *I.*
21. 12. the twelve tribes of the children of *I.*
ISRAELITE, -S.

John 1. 47. an *I.* indeed, in whom is no guile
Rom. 9. 3. according to the flesh: who are *I.*
11. 1. I also am an *I.* of the seed of Abraham
2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they *I.*? so am I.
ISSACHAR.

Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of *I.* twelve thousand
ISSUE.

Mat. 9. 20. a woman who had an *i.* of blood
Mrk. 5. 25. a woman which had an *i.* of blood
Luk. 8. 43. a woman having an *i.* of blood twelve
8. 44. immediately the *i.* of her blood stanch'd
Heb. 18. 7. considering the *i.* of their life, imitate
ITALIAN.

Act. 10. 1. band called the *I.* band [or, cohort]
ITALY.

Act. 18. 2. lately come from *I.* with his wife
27. 1. that we should sail for *I.*

6. a ship of Alexandria sailing for *I.*
Heb. 18. 24. They of *I.* salute you
ITCHING.

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. but, having *i.* ears, will heap to
ITSELF.

Mat. 6. 34. for the morrow will be anxious for *i.*
12. 25. divided against *i.* shall not stand

Mrk. 8. 24. if a kingdom be divided against *i.*
8. 25. if a house be divided against *i.*

Luk. 11. 26. more evil than himself [or, *i.*]
John 12. 24. it abideth by *i.* alone

20. 7. but rolled up in a place by *i.*
Rom. 8. 26. but the Spirit himself [§ *i.*] maketh
14. 14. I know...that nothing is unclean of *i.*
1 *Cor.* 18. 4. love vaunteth not *i.* is not puffed up
ITUREÆA.

Luk. 8. 1. brother Philip tetrarch of the region of *I.*
IVORY.

Rev. 18. 12. every vessel of *i.* and every vessel

J.

JACINTH.

Rev. 21. 20. the eleventh, *j.* [or, sapphire] the
JACOB.

Mat. 1. 2. Isaac begat *J.* and *J.* begat Judah and
1. 15, 16. Matthias begat *J.*; and *J.* begat
4. 21. James [or, *J.*] the son of Zebedee, and

Mat. 8. 11. with Abraham, and Isaac, and *J.* in
 22. 32. the God of Isaac and the God of *J.* God
 Mrk. 12. 26. the God of Isaac, and the God of *J.*
 Luk. 1. 33. he shall reign over the house of *J.*
 3. 34. the son of *J.* the son of Isaac, the son
 13. 28. Abraham and Isaac, and *J.* and all the
 20. 37. the God of Isaac, and the God of *J.*
 John 4. 5. parcel of ground that *J.* gave to his
 4. 6. and *J.*'s. well was there
 12. Art thou greater than our father *J.* which
 Act. 8. 13. The God of Abraham...and of *J.* the
 7. 8. and Isaac begat *J.* and *J.* the twelve
 12. But when *J.* heard that there was corn
 14. Joseph sent, and called to him *J.* his
 15. And *J.* went down into Egypt
 32. the God of...and of Isaac, and of *J.*
 46. find a habitation for the God of *J.*
 Rom. 9. 13. Even as it is written, *J.* I loved, but
 11. 26. He shall turn away ungodliness from *J.*
 Heb. 11. 9. with Isaac and *J.* the heirs with him
 11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed *J.* and Esau
 21. By faith *J.* when he was a dying
 JAILOR.
 Act. 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep them safely
 16. 27. and the *j.* being roused out of sleep, and
 36. and the *j.* reported the words to Paul
 JAIRUS.
 Mrk. 5. 22. there cometh one...*J.* by name
 Luk. 8. 41. there came a man named *J.* and he
 JAMBRES.
 2 Tim. 3. 8. like as Jannes and *J.* withstood
 JAMES.
 Mat. 4. 21. *J.* [or, Jacob; and so elsewhere] the
 son of Zebedee
 10. 2. *J.* the son of Zebedee and John his
 3. *J.* the son of Alphæus, and Thaddæus
 13. 55. and his brethren *J.* and Joseph, and
 17. 1. Jesus taketh with him Peter and *J.* and
 27. 56. and Mary the mother of *J.* and Josès
 Mrk. 1. 19. going on a little further, he saw *J.*
 1. 29. the house of Simon...with *J.* and John
 3. 17. and *J.* the son of Zebedee, and John the
 brother of *J.* and them he surnamed
 18. and *J.* the son of Alphæus
 5. 37. Peter and *J.* and John the brother of *J.*
 6. 3. the son of Mary, and brother of *J.* and
 9. 2. Jesus taketh with him Peter and *J.* and
 10. 35. And there come near unto him *J.* and
 41. moved with indignation concerning *J.*
 13. 3. Peter and *J.* and John and Andrew
 14. 33. taketh with him Peter and *J.* and John
 15. 40. the mother of *J.* the less [Gr., little] and
 16. 1. and Mary the mother of *J.* and Salome
 Luk. 5. 10. and so were also *J.* and John, sons
 6. 14. and *J.* and John and Philip and Barthol-
 15. and *J.* the son of Alphæus and Simon
 16. Judas the son of *J.* and Judas Iscariot
 8. 51. save Peter, and John, and *J.* and the
 9. 28. took with him Peter, and John and *J.*
 54. And when his disciples *J.* and John saw
 24. 10. and Joanna, and Mary the mother of *J.*
 Act. 1. 13. both Peter and John and *J.* and Andrew
J. the son of Alphæus, and Simon
 the Zealot, and Judas the son of *J.*
 12. 2. and he killed *J.* the brother of John
 17. Tell these things unto *J.* and to the
 15. 13. after they had held their peace, *J.* answered
 21. 18. Paul went in with us unto *J.*

1 Cor. 15. 7. then he appeared to *J.* then to all
 Gal. 1. 19. saw I none, save *J.* the Lord's brother
 2. 9. *J.* and Cephas and John, they who were
 12. For before that certain came from *J.* he
 Jas. 1. 1. *J.* a servant of God and of the Lord
 Jude 1. servant of Jesus Christ, and brother of *J.*
 JANNAL.
 Luk. 3. 24. the son of *J.* the son of Joseph
 JANNES.
 2 Tim. 3. 8. and like as *J.* and Jambres withstood
 JARED.
 Luk. 3. 37. the son of Enoch, the son of *J.* the
 JASON.
 Act. 17. 5. and assaulting the house of *J.* they
 17. 6. they dragged *J.* and certain brethren
 7. whom *J.* hath received
 9. when they had taken security from *J.* and
 Rom. 16. 21. and Lucius and *J.* and Sosipater
 JASPER.
 Rev. 4. 3. was to look upon like a *j.* stone
 21. 11. as it were a *j.* stone, clear as crystal
 18. the building of the wall thereof was *j.*
 19. The first foundation was *j.* the second
 JEALOUS.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. For I am *j.* over you with a godly
 Jas. 4. 2. ye kill and covet [Gr., are *j.*] and can-
 4. 5. yearneth for us even unto *j.* envy
 JEALOUSIES.
 Gal. 5. 20. strife, *j.* wraths, factions, divisions
 JEALOUSY.
 Act. 5. 17. and they were filled with *j.*
 7. 9. And the patriarchs, moved with *j.*
 13. 45. they were filled with *j.*
 17. 5. But the Jews, being moved with *j.* took
 Rom. 10. 19. I will provoke you to *j.* with that
 11. 11. for to provoke them to *j.*
 14. if by any means I may provoke to *j.*
 13. 13. not in strife and *j.*
 1 Cor. 3. 3. for whereas there is among you *j.* and
 10. 22. Or do we provoke the Lord to *j.* are we
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I am jealous over you with a godly *j.*
 12. 20. strife, *j.* wraths, factions, backbitings
 Heb. 10. 27. and a fierceness [or, *j.*] of fire
 Jas. 3. 14. But if ye have bitter *j.* and faction in
 3. 16. For where *j.* and faction are, there is
 JECHONIAH.
 Mat. 1. 11, 12. Josiah begat *J.*...*J.* begat Shealtiel
 JEHOSEPHAT.
 Mat. 1. 8. Asa begat *J.*; and *J.* begat Joram
 JEOPARDY.
 Luk. 8. 23. were filling with water and were in *j.*
 1 Cor. 15. 30. why do we also stand in *j.* every
 JEPHTHAH.
 Heb. 11. 32. Gideon, Barak, Samson, *J.*
 JEREMIAH.
 Mat. 2. 17. that which was spoken by *J.* the
 16. 14. some, Elijah: and others, *J.* or one of
 27. 9. that which was spoken by *J.* the prophet
 JERICHO.
 Mat. 20. 29. as they went out from *J.* a great
 Mrk. 10. 46. they come to *J.* and as he went out
 from *J.* with his disciples
 Luk. 10. 30. A certain man was going down...to *J.*
 19. 1. he entered and was passing through *J.*
 Heb. 11. 30. By faith the walls of *J.* fell down
 JERUSALEM.
 Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the east came to *J.*
 2. 3. was troubled, and all *J.* with him

Mat. 8. 5. Then went out unto him *J.* and all
 4. 25. from Galilee and Decapolis and *J.* and
 5. 35. nor by *J.* for it is the city of the great
 15. 1. Then there come to Jesus from *J.*
 16. 21. how that he must go unto *J.*
 20. 17. And as Jesus was going up to *J.* he
 18. Behold, we go up to *J.* and the son of
 21. 1. And when they drew nigh unto *J.* and
 10. And when he was come into *J.* all the
 28. 37. O *J. J.* which killeth the prophets and
Mrk. 1. 5. country of Judæa and all they of *J.*
 3. 8. from *J.* and from Idumæa and beyond
 22. And the scribes which came down from *J.*
 7. 1. the scribes which had come from *J.*
 10. 32. they were in the way, going up to *J.* and
 33. saying, Behold we go up to *J.*
 11. 1. And when they draw nigh unto *J.* unto
 11. And he entered into *J.* into the temple
 15. And they come to *J.* and he entered into
 27. And they come again to *J.* and as he was
 15. 41. which came up with him unto *J.*
Luk. 2. 22. brought him up to *J.* to present him
 2. 25. And behold, there was a man in *J.* whose
 38. looking for the redemption of *J.*
 41. And his parents went every year to *J.* at
 43. the boy Jesus tarried behind in *J.*
 45. they found him not they returned to *J.*
 4. 9. And he led him to *J.* and set him on the
 5. 17. every village of Galilee and Judæa and *J.*
 6. 17. from all Judæa and *J.* and the sea coast
 9. 31. which he was about to accomplish at *J.*
 51. he stedfastly set his face to go to *J.*
 53. as though he were going to *J.*
 10. 30. going down from *J.* to Jericho
 13. 4. above all the men that dwell in *J.*
 22. teaching and journeying on unto *J.*
 33. that a prophet perish out of *J.*
 17. 11. as they were on the way to *J.* that he
 18. 31. Behold, we go up to *J.* and all the things
 19. 11. because he was nigh to *J.* and because
 28. he went on before, going up to *J.*
 21. 20. when ye see *J.* compassed with armies
 24. *J.* shall be trodden down of the Gentiles
 28. 7. who himself also was at *J.* in those days
 28. Daughters of *J.* weep not for me
 24. 13. which was threescore furlongs from *J.*
 18. Dost thou alonesojourn in *J.* and not know
 the things [or, Dost thou sojourn alone
 in *J.* and knowest thou not the things]
 33. they rose up that very hour, and returned
 to *J.* and found the eleven
 47. unto all the nations beginning from *J.*
 52. and returned to *J.* with great joy
John 1. 19. when the Jews sent unto him from *J.*
 2. 13. and Jesus went up to *J.*
 23. Now when he was in *J.* at the
 4. 20. and ye say that in *J.* is the place where
 21. neither in this mountain, nor in *J.*
 45. all the things that he did in *J.*
 5. 1. and Jesus went up to *J.*
 2. Now there is in *J.* by the sheep gate
 7. 25. Some therefore of them of *J.* said, Is
 10. 22. it was the feast of the dedication at *J.*
 11. 18. Now Bethany was nigh unto *J.* about
 55. and many went up to *J.* out of the
 12. 12. that Jesus was coming to *J.*
Act. 1. 4. he charged them not to depart from *J.*
 1. 8. ye shall be my witnesses both in *J.* and

Act. 1. 12. Then returned they unto *J.* from h
 mount called Olivet, which is nigh
 unto *J.* a Sabbath day's journey
 1. 19. it became known to all the dwellers at *J.*
 2. 5. Now there were dwelling at *J.* Jews
 14. and all ye that dwell at *J.* be this known
 43. [† add, in *J.* and great fear was upon all]
 4. 5. and scribes were gathered together in *J.*
 16. is manifest to all that dwell in *J.* and
 5. 16. from the cities round about *J.*
 28. behold ye have filled *J.* with your
 6. 7. the number of disciples multiplied in *J.*
 8. 1. against the church which was in *J.*
 14. Now, when the apostles which were at *J.*
 21. that in *J.* made havoc of them which
 25. They therefore returned to *J.* and
 26. unto the way that goeth down from *J.*
 27. who had come to *J.* for to worship
 9. 2. he might bring them bound to *J.*
 13. how much evil he did to thy saints at *J.*
 26. And when he was come to *J.* he assayed
 28. going in and going out at *J.*
 10. 39. in the country of the Jews, and in *J.*
 11. 2. And when Peter was come up to *J.* they
 22. the church which was in *J.* and they
 27. there came down prophets from *J.* unto
 12. 25. And Barnabas and Saul returned from *J.*
 [† read, to *J.*]
 13. 13. John departed...and returned to *J.*
 27. For they that dwell in *J.* and their rulers
 31. came up with him from Galilee to *J.*
 15. 2. should go up to *J.* unto the apostles and
 4. And when they were come to *J.* they
 16. 4. the apostles and elders that were at *J.*
 19. 21. Paul purposed in the spirit...to go to *J.*
 20. 16. he was hastening...to be at *J.* the day
 22. I go bound in the spirit unto *J.* not
 21. 4. that he should not set foot in *J.*
 11. So shall the Jews at *J.* bind the man
 12. besought him not to go up to *J.*
 13. but also to die at *J.*
 15. and went up to *J.*
 17. And when we were come to *J.*
 31. that all *J.* was in confusion
 22. 5. unto *J.* in bonds for to be punished
 17. when I had returned to *J.*
 18. and get thee quickly out of *J.*
 23. 11. thou hast testified concerning me at *J.*
 24. 11. since I went up to worship at *J.*
 25. 1. went up to *J.* from Cæsarea
 3. send for him to *J.* laying wait to kill him
 7. the Jews which had come down from *J.*
 9. Wilt thou go up to *J.* and there be
 15. when I was at *J.* the chief priests and
 20. asked whether he would go to *J.* and
 24. made suit to me, both at *J.* and here
 26. 4. and at *J.* know all the Jews
 10. And this I also did at *J.* and I both
 20. and at *J.* and throughout all the country
 28. 17. delivered prisoner from *J.* into the
Rom. 15. 19. so that from *J.* and round about
 15. 25. but now, I say, I go unto *J.* ministering
 26. among the saints that are at *J.*
 31. that my ministration which I have for *J.*
1 Cor. 16. 3. to carry your bounty unto *J.*
Gal. 1. 17. Neither went I up to *J.* to them
 1. 18. I went up to *J.* to visit Cephas, and
 2. 1. I went up again to *J.* with Barnabas

Gal. 4. 25. and answereth to the *J.* that now is
 4. 26. But the *J.* that is above is free, which
 Heb. 12. 22. the city of...God, the heavenly *J.*
 Rev. 3. 12. the city of my God, the new *J.* which
 21. 2. And I saw the holy city, new *J.*
 10. shewed me the holy city *J.* coming down
 JESSE.

Mat. 1. 5, 6. Obed begat *J.*, and *J.* begat David
 Luk. 8. 32. the son of *J.*, the son of Obed, the
 Act. 13. 22. I have found David the son of *J.*
 Rom. 15. 12. There shall be the root of *J.*

JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish talking, or *j.*
 JESUS.

(JESUS; JESUS ANSWERED; JESUS ANSWERING;
 JESUS BEGAN; JESUS CAME, LORD JESUS;
 JESUS OF NAZARETH; JESUS SAID; JESUS SAITH;
 JESUS SPAKE; JESUS THEREFORE; TO JESUS;
 TOOK JESUS, JESUS TOOK; JESUS WENT; WHEN
 JESUS; WITH JESUS.) See also CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 16. of whom was born *J.* who is called
 1. 21. and thou shalt call his name *J.*
 25. and he called his name *J.*
 13. then cometh *J.* from Galilee to the
 4. 1. then was *J.* led up of the Spirit into the
 8. 34. all the city came out to meet *J.*
 9. 2. and *J.* seeing their faith, said unto the
 4. and *J.* knowing their thoughts, said
 9. and as *J.* passed by from thence, he saw
 19. and *J.* arose and followed him, and so
 22. But *J.* turning and seeing her, said
 27. And as *J.* passed by from thence, two
 30. And *J.* strictly charged them, saying
 10. 5. These twelve *J.* sent forth, and charged
 12. 15. and *J.* perceiving it withdrew from thence
 14. 1. Herod...heard the report concerning *J.*
 12. and they went and told *J.*
 31. And immediately *J.* stretched forth his
 15. 29. And *J.* departed thence, and came nigh
 32. And *J.* called unto him his disciples
 16. 8. And *J.* perceiving it said, O ye of little
 17. 1. And after six days *J.* taketh with him
 4. Peter answered and said unto *J.* Lord
 8. they saw no one, save *J.* only
 9. *J.* commanded them saying, Tell...to no
 18. And *J.* rebuked him; and the devil went
 18. 1. In that hour came the disciples unto *J.*
 19. 26. And *J.* looking upon them said to them
 20. 17. And as *J.* was going up to Jerusalem
 25. But *J.* called them unto him, and said
 30. when they heard that *J.* was passing by
 34. And *J.* being moved with compassion
 31. 1. then *J.* sent two disciples, saying unto
 6. the disciples went and did even as *J.*
 11. This is the prophet, *J.* from Nazareth
 12. And *J.* entered into the temple of God
 27. And they answered *J.* and said, We
 28. But *J.* perceived their wickedness, and
 29. But *J.* answered and said unto them
 41. *J.* asked them a question saying
 26. 4. that they might take *J.* by subtilty, and
 10. But *J.* perceiving it said unto them
 19. and the disciples did as *J.* appointed
 36. Then cometh *J.* with them unto a place
 50. Then they came and laid hands on *J.*
 57. and they that had taken *J.* led him away
 59. sought false witness against *J.* that
 63. But *J.* held his peace; and the high priest

Mat. 27. 1. took counsel against *J.* to put him to
 27. 11. Now *J.* stood before the governor; and
 17. Barabbas, or *J.* which is called Christ
 20. ask for Barabbas and destroy *J.*
 22. What then shall I do unto *J.* which is
 26. but *J.* he scourged and delivered to be
 37. This is *J.* the King of the Jews
 46. and about the ninth hour *J.* cried with a
 50. And *J.* cried again with a loud voice
 54. they that were with him watching *J.*
 55. had followed *J.* from Galilee, ministering
 57. who also himself was *J.*'s disciple
 58. asked for the body of *J.* Then Pilate
 28. 5. for I know that ye seek *J.* which hath
 9. and behold, *J.* met them, saying, All hail
 16. unto the mountain where *J.* had appoint-
 Mrk. 1. 25. and *J.* rebuked him saying, Hold thy
 1. 45. inasmuch that *J.* could no more openly
 2. 5. And *J.* seeing their faith saith unto the
 8. and straightway *J.* perceiving in his
 5. 6. And when he saw *J.* from afar, he ran
 7. What have I to do with thee, *J.* thou Son
 20. how great things *J.* had done for him
 27. having heard the things concerning *J.*
 30. and straightway *J.* perceiving that the
 36. But *J.* not heeding [or, over hearing]
 6. 30. and the apostles gather...together unto *J.*
 8. 17. and *J.* perceiving it saith unto them,
 9. 2. and after six days, *J.* taketh with him
 8. they saw no one any more, save *J.* only
 10. 21. And *J.* looking upon him loved him,
 23. And *J.* looked round about, and saith
 24. But *J.* answereth again and saith unto
 27. *J.* looking upon them saith, With men it
 32. and *J.* was going before them
 42. And *J.* called them to him, and saith
 47. *J.* thou Son of David have mercy on me
 49. and *J.* stood still, and said, Call ye him
 11. 6. they said unto them even as *J.* had said
 7. And they bring the colt unto *J.* and cast
 33. And they answered *J.* and say, We know
 14. 53. and they led *J.* away to the high priest
 55. sought witness against *J.* to put him to
 60. stood up in the midst, and asked *J.*
 67. Thou also wast with the Nazarene, even *J.*
 15. 1. held a consultation, and bound *J.* and
 5. But *J.* no more answered anything
 15. delivered *J.* when he had scourged him
 34. at the ninth hour *J.* cried with a loud
 37. *J.* uttered a loud voice, & gave up the ghost
 16. 6. Be not amazed: ye seek *J.* the Nazarene
 Luk. 1. 31. and shalt call his name *J.*
 2. 21. his name was called *J.*, which was so
 27. when the parents brought in the child *J.*
 43. the boy *J.* tarried behind in Jerusalem
 52. And *J.* advanced in wisdom and stature
 8. 21. *J.* also having been baptized, and pray-
 23. And *J.* himself, when he began to teach
 29. the son of *J.* the son of Eliezer, the son
 4. 1. And *J.* full of the Holy Spirit, returned
 14. And *J.* returned in the power of the
 35. And *J.* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy
 5. 8. Simon Peter...fell down at *J.*'s knees
 12. and when he saw *J.* he fell on his face
 19. with his couch into the midst before *J.*
 22. But *J.* perceiving their reasonings
 7. 3. And when he heard concerning *J.* he
 8. 28. And when he saw *J.* he cried out, and

Luk. 8. 28. What have I to do with thee, *J.* thou
 8. 30. And *J.* asked, What is thy name? And
 35. in his right mind, at the feet of *J.* and
 39. how great things *J.* had done for him
 40. as *J.* returned the multitude welcomed
 41. he fell down at *J.*'s feet, and besought
 50. *J.* hearing it, answered him, Fear not
 9. 33. Peter said unto *J.* Master, it is good for us
 36. when the voice came *J.* was found alone
 42. But *J.* rebuked the unclean spirit, and
 10. 29. said unto *J.* And who is my neighbour?
 30. *J.* made answer and said, A certain man
 18. 14. because *J.* had healed on the sabbath
 17. 13. *J.* Master, have mercy on us
 18. 16. But *J.* called them unto him, saying
 24. And *J.* seeing him said, How hardly shall
 38. *J.* thou son of David, have mercy on
 40. And *J.* stood, and commanded him to be
 19. 3. And he sought to see *J.* who he was, and
 35. threw...upon the colt, and set *J.* thereon
 22. 47. and he drew near unto *J.* to kiss him
 63. and the men that held *J.* [Gr., him]
 28. 15. Now when Herod saw *J.* he was exceed-
 20. desiring to release *J.*
 25. but *J.* he delivered up to their will
 26. to bear it after *J.*
 28. But *J.* turning to them said, Daughters
 42. *J.* remember me when thou comest in
 52. asked for the body of *J.*
 24. 15. And it came to pass...that *J.* himself
John 1. 29. On the morrow he seeth *J.* coming
 1. 36. and he looked upon *J.* as he walked, and
 37. and they followed *J.*
 38. And *J.* turned, and beheld them following
 42. He brought him to *J.* *J.* looked upon him
 47. *J.* saw Nathanael coming to him, and
 2. the mother of *J.* was there: and *J.* also
 11. This beginning of his signs did *J.* in Cana
 24. But *J.* did not trust himself unto them
 4. 1. heard that Jesus was making and baptiz-
 2. although *J.* himself baptized not, but his
 44. For *J.* himself testified, that a prophet
 47. When he heard that *J.* was come out of
 54. This is again the second sign that *J.*
 5. 13. for *J.* had conveyed himself away
 14. Afterward *J.* findeth him in the temple
 15. that it was *J.* which had made him whole
 16. for this cause did the Jews persecute *J.*
 6. 7. and *J.* had not yet come to them
 19. they behold *J.* walking on the sea, and
 22. and that *J.* entered not with his disciples
 24. the multitude therefore saw that *J.* was not
 there...came to Capernaum seeking *J.*
 42. Is not this *J.* the son of Joseph, whose
 61. But *J.* knowing in himself that his
 64. For *J.* knew from the beginning who they
 7. 1. after these things *J.* walked in Galilee
 37. *J.* stood and cried, saying, If any man thirst
 39. because *J.* was not yet glorified
 8. 6. But *J.* stooped down, and with his finger
 9. and *J.* was left alone, and the woman
 10. And *J.* lifted up himself, and said unto
 59. but *J.* hid himself and went out of the
 9. 11. The man that is called *J.* made clay
 14. *J.* made the clay and opened his eyes
 35. *J.* heard they had cast him out, and
 10. 23. and *J.* was walking in the temple in
 11. 5. Now *J.* loved Martha, and her sister, and

John 11. 13. Now *J.* had spoken of his death
 11. 20. when she heard that *J.* was coming, went
 21. Martha therefore said unto *J.* Lord, if
 30. Now *J.* was not yet come unto the village
 32. Mary therefore, when she came where *J.*
 35. *J.* wept
 41. *J.* lifted up his eyes, and said, Father
 46. told them the things which *J.* had done
 51. he prophesied that *J.* should die for the
 56. they sought therefore for *J.* and spake
 12. 1. whom *J.* raised from the dead
 3. anointed the feet of *J.* and wiped his feet
 9. and they came, not for *J.*'s sake only; but
 11. went away, and believed on *J.*
 12. when they heard that *J.* was coming to
 14. and *J.* having found a young ass, sat
 21. Sir, we would see *J.*
 22. Andrew...and Philip, and they tell *J.*
 23. And *J.* answereth them saying, The hour
 44. And *J.* cried and said, He that believeth
 18. 1. *J.* knowing that his hour was come that
 3. *J.* knowing that the Father had given
 23. There was at the table reclining in *J.*'s
 25. He leaning back, as he was, on *J.*'s breast
 38. *J.* answereth, Wilt thou lay down thy
 16. 19. *J.* perceived that they were desirous to
 18. 1. When *J.* had spoken these words he went
 2. for *J.* oft-times resorted thither with his
 12. seized *J.* and bound him, and led him
 15. And Simon Peter followed *J.* and so did
 19. The high priest therefore asked *J.* of his
 22. one of the officers...struck *J.* with his
 32. that the word of *J.* might be fulfilled
 33. called *J.* and said unto him, Art thou the
 19. 9. and saith unto *J.* Whence art thou? But
J. gave him no answer
 13. he brought *J.* out, and sat down on the
 18. on either side one, and *J.* in the midst
 20. for the place where *J.* was crucified was
 20. [of the city where *J.* was crucified]
 23. soldiers...when they had crucified *J.*
 25. standing by the cross of *J.* his mother
 28. after this *J.* knowing that all things are
 38. Joseph...being a disciple of *J.* but secretly
 38. that he might take away the body of *J.*
 40. So they took the body of *J.* and bound it
 42. There then...they laid *J.*
 20. 2. to the other disciple, whom *J.* loved, and
 12. where the body of *J.* had lain
 14. and beholdeth *J.* standing, and knew not
 that it was *J.*
 26. *J.* cometh, the doors being shut, and
 30. many other signs therefore did *J.*
 31. that ye may believe that *J.* is the Christ
 21. 1. After these things *J.* manifested himself
 4. *J.* stood on the beach: howbeit the dis-
 ciples knew not that it was *J.*
 7. That disciple therefore whom *J.* loved
 13. *J.* cometh and taketh the bread and giveth
 14. This is now the third time that *J.* was
 20. seeth the disciple whom *J.* loved
 25. are also many other things which *J.* did
Act. 1. 11. this *J.* which was received up from
 1. 14. and Mary the mother of *J.* and with his
 2. 32. This *J.* did God raise up
 36. this *J.* whom ye crucified
 3. 13. hath glorified his Servant *J.* whom ye
 20. that he may send the Christ...even *J.*

Act. 4. 2. proclaimed in *J.* the resurrection from
 4. 18. nor teach in the name of *J.*
 27. against thy holy Servant *J.*
 30. through the name of thy holy Servant *J.*
 5. 30. The God of our fathers raised up *J.* whom
 40. not to speak in the name of *J.*
 42. they ceased not to teach and to preach *J.*
 7. 55. and *J.* standing on the right hand of God
 8. 35. preached unto him *J.*
 9. 5. I am *J.* whom thou persecutest
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, even *J.* who
 20. And straightway...he proclaimed *J.* that
 27. preached boldly in the name of *J.*
 13. 23. brought unto Israel a Saviour *J.*
 23. in that he raised up *J.*
 16. 7. and the Spirit of *J.* suffered them not
 17. 3. and that this *J.* whom said he I proclaim
 7. saying that there is another king, one *J.*
 18. because he preached *J.* and the resurrec-
 18. 5. testifying to the Jews that *J.* was the
 25. taught carefully the things concerning *J.*
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *J.* was
 19. 4. believe on him...that is, on *J.*
 13. I adjure you by *J.* whom Paul preacheth
 15. *J.* I know, and Paul I know; but who
 25. 19. and of one *J.* who was dead, whom Paul
 26. 15. I am *J.* whom thou persecutest
 28. 23. persuading them concerning *J.*
 Rom. 8. 26. him that hath faith in *J.*
 8. 11. him that raised up *J.* from the dead
 10. 9. shalt confess with thy mouth *J.* as Lord
 2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing about in the body the dying
 of *J.* that the life also of *J.* may be
 4. 11. delivered unto death for *J.*'s sake, that the
 life also of *J.* may be manifested
 11. 4. if he that cometh preacheth another *J.*
 Gal. 6. 17. for I bear...the marks of *J.*
 Eph. 4. 21. even as truth is in *J.*
 Phil. 2. 10. that in the name of *J.* every knee
 Col. 4. 11. and *J.* which is called Justus
 1 Ths. 1. 10. even *J.* which delivereth us from
 4. 14. For if we believe that *J.* died and rose...
 them also that are fallen asleep in *J.*
 will God [or, will God through *J.*]
 Heb. 2. 9. a little lower than the angels, even *J.*
 3. 1. High Priest of our confession, even *J.*
 4. 8. if Joshua [Gr., *J.*] had given them rest
 14. Having then a great High Priest...*J.* the
 6. 20. whither as a forerunner *J.* entered for us
 7. 22. by so much also hath *J.* become the
 10. 19. the holy place by the blood of *J.*
 12. 2. Looking unto *J.* the author [or, captain]
 13. 12. Wherefore *J.* also that he might sanctify
 1 Jno. 1. 7. the blood of *J.* his Son cleanseth us
 2. 22. but he that denieth that *J.* is the Christ?
 4. 3. which confesseth not *J.* is not of God
 15. Whosoever shall confess that *J.* is the Son
 5. 1. whosoever believeth that *J.* is the Christ
 5. that believeth that *J.* is the Son of God
 Rev. 1. 9. kingdom and patience which are in *J.*
 1. 9. the word of God and the testimony of *J.*
 12. 17. and hold the testimony of *J.*
 14. 12. they that keep...the faith of *J.*
 17. 6. with the blood of the martyrs of *J.*
 19. 10. that hold the testimony of *J.*
 10. for the testimony of *J.* is the spirit of
 20. 4. beheaded for the testimony of *J.* and for
 22. 16. I *J.* have sent mine angel to testify unto

JESUS ANSWERED.

Mat. 11. 4. *J.* answered and said unto them, Go
 11. 25. At that season *J.* answered and said
 15. 28. Then *J.* answered and said unto her, O
 16. 17. *J.* answered and said unto him, Blessed
 17. 17. *J.* answered and said, O faithless and
 20. 22. *J.* answered and said, Ye know not what
 21. 21. *J.* answered and said unto them, Verily
 24. *J.* answered and said unto them, I also
 22. 1. *J.* answered and spake again in parables
 29. *J.* answered and said unto them, Ye do
 24. 4. *J.* answered and said unto them, Take
 Mrk. 10. 51. *J.* answered him and said, What
 12. 29. *J.* answered, The first is, Hear, O Israel
 35. *J.* answered and said, as he taught in
 14. 48. *J.* answered and said unto them, Are ye
 Luk. 4. 4. *J.* answered unto him, It is written
 4. 8. *J.* answered and said unto him, It is
 5. 22. *J.* perceiving their reasonings, answered
 8. 50. *J.* hearing it answered him, Fear not
 9. 41. *J.* answered and said, O faithless and
 22. 51. *J.* answered and said, Suffer ye thus far
 John 1. 48. *J.* answered and said, Before Philip
 1. 50. *J.* answered and said, Because I said
 2. 19. *J.* answered and said, Destroy this
 3. 3. 5. *J.* answered and said, Except a man be
 10. *J.* answered and said, Art thou the
 4. 10. *J.* answered and said, If thou knewest
 13. *J.* answered and said, Every one that
 5. 17. *J.* answered them, My Father worketh
 19. *J.* therefore answered and said, The Son
 6. 26. *J.* answered them and said, Ye seek me
 29. *J.* answered and said, This is the work
 43. *J.* answered and said, Murmur not among
 70. *J.* answered them, Did I not choose you
 7. 16. *J.* answered them...My teaching is not
 21. *J.* answered and said, I did one work,
 8. 14. *J.* answered and said, Even if I bear
 19. *J.* answered, Ye know neither me nor
 34. *J.* answered them, Verily, Every one
 49. *J.* answered, I have not a devil
 54. *J.* answered, If I glorify myself my glory
 9. 3. *J.* answered, Neither did this man sin
 10. 25. *J.* answered them, I told you, and ye
 32. *J.* answered them, Many good works
 34. *J.* answered them, Is it not written in
 11. 9. *J.* answered, Are there not twelve hours
 12. 30. *J.* answered and said, This voice hath
 18. 7. *J.* answered and said, What I do thou
 8. *J.* answered him, If I wash thee not
 36. *J.* answered, Whither I go, thou canst
 14. 23. *J.* answered and said, If a man love me
 16. 31. *J.* answered them, Do ye now believe
 18. 8. *J.* answered, I told you that I am he: if
 20. *J.* answered him, I have spoken openly
 23. *J.* answered him, If I have spoken
 43. *J.* answered, Sayest thou this of thyself
 36. *J.* answered, My kingdom is not of this
 37. *J.* answered, Thou sayest that I am a
 19. 11. *J.* answered him, Thou wouldest have
 JESUS ANSWERING.

Mat. 3. 15. But *J.* answering said unto him
 Mrk. 11. 22. And *J.* answering saith unto them
 Luk. 4. 12. And *J.* answering said unto him, It
 5. 31. And *J.* answering said unto them, They
 6. 3. *J.* answering them said, Have ye not read
 7. 40. And *J.* answering said unto him, Simon
 14. 3. And *J.* answering spake unto the lawyers

Luk. 17. 17. And *J.* answering said, Were not the
JESUS Began.

Mat. 4. 17. From that time began *J.* to preach

11. 7. as these went their way *J.* began to say

16. 21. From that time began *J.* [† read, *J.*
Christ] to shew unto his disciples

Mrk. 13. 5. And *J.* began to say unto them, Take

Act. 1. 1. that *J.* began both to do and to teach
JESUS Came.

Mat. 17. 7. And *J.* came and touched them, and

28. 18. And *J.* came to them and spake unto

Mrk. 1. 9. J. came from Nazareth of Galilee

1. 14. *J.* came into Galilee preaching the

Luk. 19. 5. And when *J.* came to the place, he

John 8. 22. After these things came *J.* and his

11. 17. So when *J.* came he found that he had

20. 19. *J.* came and stood in the midst

24. was not with them when *J.* came

LORD JESUS.

Mrk. 16. 19. the Lord *J.* after he had spoken

Luk. 24. 3. found not the body of the Lord *J.*

Act. 1. 21. that the Lord *J.* went in and went out

4. 33. resurrection of the Lord *J.* [† add, Christ]

7. 59. saying, Lord *J.* receive my spirit

8. 16. baptized into the name of the Lord *J.*

11. 20. unto the Greeks...preaching the Lord *J.*

15. 11. saved through the grace of the Lord *J.*

16. 31. Believe on the Lord *J.* and thou shalt be

19. 5. baptized into the name of the Lord *J.*

13. to name over them...the name of the
Lord *J.*

17. the name of the Lord *J.* was magnified

20. 24. which I received from the Lord *J.*

21. 13. to die...for the name of the Lord *J.*

Rom. 4. 24. him that raised *J.* our Lord from the

5. 11. in God through our Lord *J.*

14. 14. I know and am persuaded in the Lord *J.*

1 *Cor. 5. 4.* in the name of our Lord *J.* ye being

5. 4. with the power of our Lord *J.*

5. be saved in the day of the Lord *J.*

9. 1. have I not seen *J.* our Lord

11. 23. how that the Lord *J.* in the night in which

2 *Cor. 1. 14.* in the day of our Lord *J.*

4. 14. that he which raised up the Lord *J.*

11. 31. The God and Father of the Lord *J.*

Eph. 1. 15. heard of the faith in the Lord *J.*

Phil. 2. 19. But I hope in the Lord *J.* to send

Col. 3. 17. do all in the name of the Lord *J.*

1 *Ths. 2. 15.* who both killed the Lord *J.* and the

2. 19. Are not even ye, before our Lord *J.* at

8. 11. God and Father himself and our Lord *J.*

13. at the coming of our Lord *J.* with all

4. 1. we beseech and exhort you in the Lord *J.*

2. charge we gave you through the Lord *J.*

2 *Ths. 1. 7.* at the revelation of the Lord *J.* from

1. 8. that obey not the gospel of our Lord *J.*

12. that the name of our Lord *J.* may be

8. whom the Lord *J.* shall slay with the

Philem. 5. which thou hast toward the Lord *J.*

Heb. 13. 20. great shepherd...even our Lord *J.*

1 *Pet. 1. 3.* the God and Father of our Lord *J.*

2 *Pet. 1. 2.* knowledge of God and of *J.* our Lord

Jude 5. that the Lord [† read, *J.*] having saved a

Rev. 22. 20. Amen: come, Lord *J.*

22. 21. The grace of the Lord *J.* [† add, Christ]

JESUS OF NAZARETH.

Mrk. 1. 24. to do with thee, thou *J.* of Nazareth

10. 47. when he heard that it was *J.* of Nazareth

Luk. 4. 34. to do with thee, thou *J.* of Nazareth

18. 37. they told him that *J.* of Nazareth passeth

24. 19. The things concerning *J.* of Nazareth

John 1. 45. *J.* of Nazareth, the Son of Joseph

18. 5. They answered him, *J.* of Nazareth

7. And they said, *J.* of Nazareth

19. 19. *J.* of Nazareth, the King of the Jews

Act. 2. 22. *J.* of Nazareth, a man approved of God

6. 14. that this *J.* of Nazareth shall destroy this

10. 38. *J.* of Nazareth how that God anointed

22. 8. I am *J.* of Nazareth whom thou perse-

26. 9. contrary to the name of *J.* of Nazareth

JESUS SAID.

Mat. 4. 7. *J.* said unto him, Again it is written

8. 13. And *J.* said unto the centurion Go thy

9. 15. And *J.* said unto him, Can the sons of

13. 57. But *J.* said unto them, A prophet hath

14. 16. But *J.* said unto them, They have no

16. 6. And *J.* said unto them, Take heed and

24. Then said *J.* unto his disciples, If any

17. 22. while they abode in Galilee, *J.* said unto

26. when he said, From strangers. *J.* said

19. 14. But *J.* said, Suffer the little children

18. *J.* said, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt

21. *J.* said unto him, If thou wouldest be

23. *J.* said unto his disciples, Verily I say

26. 34. *J.* said unto him, Verily I say unto thee

50. And *J.* said unto him, Friend do that for

55. In that hour said *J.* to the multitudes

75. remembered the word which *J.* had said

27. 11. And *J.* said unto him, Thou sayest

Mrk. 1. 17. And *J.* said unto them, Come ye after

2. 19. And *J.* said unto them, Can the sons of

6. 4. And *J.* said unto them, A prophet is not

9. 23. And *J.* said unto him, If thou canst!

39. But *J.* said, Forbid him not: for there is

10. 5. But *J.* said unto them, For your hardness

18. And *J.* said unto him, Why callest thou

29. *J.* said, Verily I say unto you, There is

38. But *J.* said unto them, Ye know not what

39. And *J.* said unto them, The cup that I

52. And *J.* said unto him, Go thy way

11. 29. And *J.* said unto them, I will ask of you

12. 17. And *J.* said unto them, Render unto

24. *J.* said unto them, Is it not for this cause

18. 2. And *J.* said unto him, Seest thou these

14. 6. But *J.* said, Let her alone; why trouble

18. *J.* said, Verily I say unto you, One of

62. And *J.* said, I am; and ye shall see the

72. how that *J.* said unto him

Luk. 5. 10. And *J.* said unto Simon, Fear not

5. 34. And *J.* said unto them, Can ye make

6. 9. And *J.* said unto them, I ask you

8. 45. And *J.* said, Who is it that touched me

46. But *J.* said, Some one did touch me: for

9. 50. But *J.* said unto him, Forbid him not

58. And *J.* said unto him, The foxes have

62. But *J.* said unto him, No man having

10. 37. And *J.* said unto him, Go, and do thou

18. 19. And *J.* said unto him, Why callest thou

42. And *J.* said unto him, Receive thy sight

19. 9. And *J.* said unto him, To-day is salva-

20. 8. And *J.* said unto them, Neither tell I you

34. And *J.* said unto them, The sons of this

22. 48. But *J.* said unto him, Judas, betrayest

52. And *J.* said unto the chief priests and

28. 34. And *J.* said, Father forgive them, for

John 2. 22. and the word which *J.* had said

John 4. 53. *J.* said unto him, Thy son liveth
 6. 10. *J.* said, Make the people sit down
 35. *J.* said unto them, I am the bread of life
 67. *J.* said therefore unto the twelve, Would
 8. 11. And *J.* said, Neither do I condemn thee
 25. *J.* said unto them, Even that which I
 42. *J.* said unto them, If God were your
 58. *J.* said unto them, Verily I say unto you
 9. 37. *J.* said unto him, Thou hast both seen
 39. And *J.* said, For judgement came I into
 41. *J.* said unto them, If ye were blind, ye
 11. 25. *J.* said unto her, I am the resurrection
 13. 29. For some thought... that *J.* said unto
 21. 23. yet *J.* said not unto him that he should
 JESUS SAITH.

Mat. 4. 10. Then saith *J.* unto him, Get thee
 8. 4. And *J.* saith unto him, See thou tell no
 20. And *J.* saith unto him, The foxes have
 22. But *J.* saith unto him, Follow me
 9. 28. and *J.* saith unto them, Believe ye that
 15. 34. And *J.* saith unto them, How many
 18. 22. *J.* saith unto him, I say not unto thee
 21. 16. And *J.* saith unto them, Yea
 31. *J.* saith unto them, Verily I say
 42. *J.* saith unto them, Did ye never read in
 26. 31. Then saith *J.* unto them, All ye shall be
 52. Then saith *J.* unto him, Put up again
 64. *J.* saith unto him, Thou hast said
 28. 10. Then saith *J.* unto them, Fear not: go
 11. 33. And *J.* saith unto them, Neither
 14. 27. And *J.* saith unto them, All ye shall be
 30. And *J.* saith unto him, Verily I say unto

John 1. 43. and *J.* saith unto him, Follow me
 2. 3. the mother of *J.* saith unto him, They
 4. And *J.* saith unto her, Woman, what
 7. *J.* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots
 4. 7. *J.* saith unto her, Give me to drink
 16. *J.* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband
 17. *J.* saith unto her, Thou saidst well, I
 21. *J.* saith unto her, Woman, believe me
 26. *J.* saith unto her, I that speak unto thee
 34. *J.* saith unto them, My meat is to do
 50. *J.* saith unto him, Go thy way, thy son
 5. 8. *J.* saith unto him, Arise, take up thy bed
 11. 23. *J.* saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise
 40. *J.* saith unto her, Said I not unto thee
 44. *J.* saith unto them, Loose him, and let
 13. 10. *J.* saith to him, He that is bathed needeth
 31. *J.* saith, Now is the Son of man glorified
 14. 6. *J.* saith unto him, I am the way, and the
 9. *J.* saith unto him, Have I been so long
 20. 15. *J.* saith unto her, Woman, why weepest
 16. *J.* saith unto her, Mary. She turneth
 17. *J.* saith to her, Touch me not
 29. *J.* saith unto him, Because thou hast
 21. 10. *J.* saith unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. *J.* saith unto them, Come and break your
 15. *J.* saith to Simon Peter, Simon
 17. *J.* saith unto him, Feed my sheep
 22. *J.* saith unto him, If I will that he tarry
 JESUS SPAKE.

Mat. 13. 34. All these things spake *J.* in parables
 14. 27. But straightway *J.* spake unto them
 17. 25. *J.* spake first to him, saying, What
 23. 1. Then spake *J.* to the multitudes and to
John 4. 50. The man believed the word that *J.*
 8. 12. Again therefore *J.* spake unto them
 10. 6. This parable spake *J.* unto them: but

John 12. 36. These things spake *J.* and he departed.
 17. 1. These things spake *J.* and lifting up his
 JESUS THEREFORE.

John 4. 6. *J.* therefore, being wearied with his
 4. 48. *J.* therefore said unto him, Except ye see
 5. 19. *J.* therefore answered and said unto them
 6. 5. *J.* therefore lifting up his eyes, and see-
 11. *J.* therefore took the loaves; and having
 15. *J.* therefore perceiving that they were
 32. 53. *J.* therefore said... Verily, verily
 7. 6. *J.* therefore saith unto them, My time is
 16. *J.* therefore answered them, and said
 28. *J.* therefore cried in the temple, teaching
 33. *J.* therefore said, Yet a little while am I
 8. 28. *J.* therefore said, When ye have lifted up
 31. *J.* therefore said to those Jews which
 10. 7. *J.* therefore said unto them again, Verily.
 11. 14. Then *J.* therefore said unto them plainly
 33. When *J.* therefore saw her weeping
 38. *J.* therefore again groaning in himself
 54. *J.* therefore walked no more openly
 12. 1. *J.* therefore six days before the passover
 7. *J.* therefore said, Suffer her to keep it
 35. *J.* therefore said unto them, Yet a little
 13. 26. *J.* therefore answereth, He it is for whom
 27. *J.* therefore saith unto him, That thou
 18. 4. *J.* therefore knowing all the things that
 11. *J.* therefore said unto Peter, Put up the
 28. They led *J.* therefore from Caiaphas into
 19. 5. *J.* therefore came out, wearing the crown
 16. They took *J.* therefore: and he went out
 26. When *J.* therefore saw his mother, and
 30. When *J.* therefore had received the
 20. 21. *J.* therefore said to them again, Peace be
 21. 5. *J.* therefore saith unto them, Children
 To JESUS.

Mat. 14. 29. walked upon the waters to come to *J.*
 15. 1. Then there come to *J.* from Jerusalem
 17. 19. They came the disciples to *J.* apart, and
 26. 17. the disciples came to *J.* saying
 49. And straightway he came to *J.* and said
Mrk. 5. 15. And they come to *J.* and behold him
 9. 5. And Peter answereth and saith to *J.*
 10. 50. sprang up and came to *J.*
Luk. 6. 11. what they might do to *J.*
 7. 4. And they when they came to *J.* besought
 8. 35. and they came to *J.* and found the man
 19. 35. And they brought him to *J.* and they
John 19. 33. but when they came to *J.* and saw
 21. 21. Peter therefore seeing him saith to *J.*
Heb. 12. 24. and to *J.* the mediator of a new
 Took JESUS, JESUS TOOK.

Mat. 26. 26. And as they were eating, *J.* took
 27. 27. Then the soldiers... took *J.* into the
Mrk. 9. 27. But *J.* took him by the hand and
John 19. 1. Then Pilate therefore took *J.* and
Act. 1. 16. who was guide to them that took *J.*
 JESUS WENT.

Mat. 4. 23. And *J.* went about in all Galilee
 9. 35. And *J.* went about all the cities and the
 12. 1. At that season *J.* went on the sabbath
 13. 1. On that day went *J.* out of the house and
 15. 21. And *J.* went out thence, and withdrew
 24. 1. And *J.* went out from the temple, and
Mrk. 8. 27. And *J.* went forth and his disciples
Luk. 7. 6. And *J.* went with them. And when he
John 2. 13; 5. 1. and *J.* went up to Jerusalem
 6. 1. After these things *J.* went away to the

John 6. 3. And *J.* went up into the mountain
7. 14. *J.* went up into the temple and taught
8. 1. but *J.* went unto the mount of Olives
WHEN JESUS.

Mat. 2. 1. Now when *J.* was born in Bethlehem
8. 16. And *J.* when he was baptized, went up
7. 28. And it came to pass when *J.* ended these
8. 10. And when *J.* heard it he marvelled and
14. And when *J.* was come into Peter's house
18. Now when *J.* saw great multitudes about
9. 23. And when *J.* came into the ruler's house
11. 1. And it came to pass when *J.* had made
18. 53; 19. 1; 26. 1. to pass when *J.* had finished
14. 13. Now when *J.* heard it, he withdrew from
16. 13. Now when *J.* came into the parts of
26. 6. Now when *J.* was in Bethany, in the
Mrk. 2. 17. And when *J.* heard it he saith unto
5. 21. And when *J.* had crossed over again in
9. 25. And when *J.* saw that a multitude came
10. 14. But when *J.* saw it he was moved with
12. 34. And when *J.* saw that he answered dis-

Luk. 7. 9. And when *J.* heard these things, he
9. 47. But when *J.* saw the reasoning of their
18. 12. And when *J.* saw her he called her
28. 46. And when *J.* had cried with a loud
John 5. 6. When *J.* saw him lying, and knew
11. 4. But when *J.* heard it he said, This
12. 16. but when *J.* was glorified, then remem-
18. 21. When *J.* had thus said, he was troubled
WITH JESUS.

Mat. 9. 10. sat down with *J.* and his disciples
26. 51. one of them that were with *J.* stretched
69. Thou also wast with *J.* the Galilean
71. This man also was with *J.* the Nazarene
Mrk. 2. 15. sat down with *J.* and his disciples
3. 7. *J.* with his disciples withdrew to the sea
9. 4. and they were talking with *J.*

John 18. 15. entered in with *J.* into the court of
Act. 4. 13. that they had been with *J.*

7. 45. brought in with Joshua [Gr., *J.*] when
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall raise up us also with *J.*
JEW.

John 8. 25. questioning...with a *J.* about purifying
4. 9. being a *J.* asked drink of me, which
18. 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *J.*? Thine own
Act. 10. 28. an unlawful thing...is a *J.*
18. 6. a *J.* whose name was Bar-Jesus
18. 2. he found a certain *J.* named Aquila
24. a certain *J.* named Apollos
19. 14. Soeva, a *J.* a chief priest, which did this
34. But when they perceived that he was a *J.*
21. 39. I am a *J.* of Tarsus in Cilicia
22. 3. I am a *J.* born in Tarsus of Cilicia
Rom. 1. 16; 2. 10. to the *J.* first, and also to the
2. 9. of the *J.* first, and also of the Greek
17. bearest the name of a *J.* and rearest
28. he is not a *J.* which is one outwardly
29. but he is a *J.* which is one inwardly:
3. 1. What advantage then hath the *J.*
10. 12. no distinction between *J.* and Greek
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. I became as a *J.* that I might gain
Gal. 2. 14. If thou, being a *J.* livest as do the
3. 28. There can be neither *J.* nor Greek; there
Col. 8. 11. where there cannot be Greek and *J.*
JEWS.

(JEWS, KING OF THE JEWS.)

Mat. 28. 15. was spread abroad among the *J.*
Mrk. 7. 3. Pharisees, and all the *J.* except they

Luk. 7. 3. sent unto him elders of the *J.*

23. 51. a city of the *J.* who was looking for
John 1. 19. witness of John, when the *J.* sent

2. 6. after the *J.*'s manner of purifying
13. the passover of the *J.* was at hand
18. The *J.* therefore answered and said unto
20. The *J.* therefore said, Forty and six
3. 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *J.*
4. 9. For *J.* have no dealings with Samaritans
22. for salvation is from the *J.*
5. 1. there was a feast of the *J.*
10. the *J.* said unto him that was cured, It is
15. told the *J.* that it was Jesus
16. for this cause did the *J.* persecute
18. the *J.* sought the more to kill him
6. 4. the feast of the *J.* was at hand
41. The *J.* therefore murmured concerning
52. The *J.* therefore strove one with another
7. 1. because the *J.* sought to kill him
2. the feast of the *J.* the feast of tabernacles
11. The *J.* therefore sought him at the feast
13. no man spake openly...for fear of the *J.*
15. The *J.* therefore marvelled, saying, How
35. The *J.* therefore said among themselves
8. 22. The *J.* therefore said, Will he kill himself
41. Jesus...to those *J.* which had believed
48. The *J.* answered and said unto him
52. The *J.* said unto him, Now we know
57. The *J.* therefore said unto him
9. 18. The *J.* therefore did not believe
22. they feared the *J.* for the *J.* had agreed
10. 19. arose a division again among the *J.*
24. The *J.* therefore came round about him
31. The *J.* took up stones again to stone him
33. The *J.* answered him, For a good work
11. 8. Rabbi, the *J.* were but now seeking to stone
19. many of the *J.* had come to Martha and
31. The *J.* then which were with her in the
33. Jesus...saw...the *J.* also weeping
36. The *J.* therefore said, Behold how he loved
45. the *J.* which came to Mary and beheld
54. walked no more openly among the *J.*
55. Now the passover of the *J.* was at hand
12. 9. the *J.* learned that he was there
11. many of the *J.* went away, and believed
18. 33. as I said unto the *J.* Whither I go, ye
18. 12. the officers of the *J.* seized Jesus
14. counsel to the *J.* that it was expedient
20. the temple where all the *J.* come together
31. the *J.* said unto him, It is not lawful
36. should not be delivered to the *J.* but
38. He went out again unto the *J.* and saith
19. 7. The *J.* answered him, We have a law
12. Pilate sought to release him; but the *J.*
14. he saith unto the *J.* Behold your King
20. This title...read many of the *J.* for the
21. The chief priests of the *J.* therefore
31. The *J.* therefore, because it was the Prepa-
38. secretly, for fear of the *J.*
40. spices as the custom of the *J.* is to bury
42. the *J.*'s Preparation (for the tomb was
20. 19. where the disciples were, for fear of the *J.*
Act. 2. 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *J.* devout
2. 10. sojourners from Rome, both *J.* and
6. 1. of the Grecian *J.* [Gr., Hellenists]
9. 22. confounded the *J.* which dwelt at
23. the *J.* took counsel together to kill him
29. against the Grecian *J.* [Gr., Hellenists]

- Act. 10. 22. by all the nation of the *J.*
 10. 39. country of the *J.* and in Jerusalem
 11. 19. speaking...to none save only to *J.*
 12. 3. he saw that it pleased the *J.*
 11. expectation of the people of the *J.*
 13. 5. in the synagogues of the *J.*
 43. many of the *J.* and of the devout
 45. when the *J.* saw the multitudes, they
 50. the *J.* urged on the devout women of
 14. 17. 10. into the synagogue of the *J.*
 1. both of *J.* and of Greeks believed
 2. the *J.* that were disobedient stirred up
 4. part held with the *J.* and part with the
 5. of the Gentiles and of the *J.* with their
 19. there came *J.* thither from Antioch
 16. 3. circumcised him because of the *J.* that
 20. These men being *J.* do exceedingly
 17. 1. where was a synagogue of the *J.*
 5. the *J.* being moved with jealousy, took
 13. when the *J.* of Thessalonica had
 18. 2. Claudius had commanded all the *J.* to
 4. reasoned...and persuaded *J.* and Greeks
 5. testifying to the *J.* that Jesus was the
 12. the *J.* with one accord rose up against
 14. Gallio said unto the *J.*...O ye *J.* reason
 19. he himself...reasoned with the *J.*
 28. he powerfully confuted the *J.* and that
 19. 10. word of the Lord, both *J.* and Greeks
 13. certain also of the strolling *J.*
 17. both *J.* and Greeks, that dwelt at
 33. the *J.* putting him forward
 20. 3. a plot was laid against him by the *J.*
 19. by the plots of the *J.*
 21. testifying both to *J.* and to Greeks
 21. 11. So shall the *J.* at Jerusalem bind the
 20. thousands there are among the *J.*
 21. That thou teachest all the *J.*
 27. The *J.* from Asia, when they saw him in
 22. 12. reported of by all the *J.* that dwelt there
 30. wherefore he was accused of the *J.*
 23. 12. when it was day, the *J.* banded together
 20. The *J.* have agreed to ask thee to bring
 27. This man was seized by the *J.* and
 24. 5. among all the *J.* throughout the world
 9. the *J.* also joined in the charge
 18. but there were certain *J.* from Asia
 27. desiring to gain favour with the *J.*
 25. 2. the principal men of the *J.*
 7. the *J.* which had come down from
 8. Neither against the law of the *J.* nor
 9. desiring to gain favour with the *J.*
 10. to the *J.* have I done no wrong, as thou
 15. the elders of the *J.* informed me
 24. the multitude of the *J.* made suit to me
 26. 2. whereof I am accused by the *J.*
 3. customs and questions...among the *J.*
 4. at Jerusalem know all the *J.*
 7. I am accused by the *J.* O king
 21. For this cause the *J.* seized me in the
 28. 17. those that were the chief of the *J.* [or,
 those that were of the *J.* first]
 19. when the *J.* spake against it I was con-
 29. the *J.* departed, having much disputing
 Rom. 3. 9. laid to the charge both of *J.* and
 3. 29. Or is God the God of *J.* only? is he not
 9. 24. not from the *J.* only, but also from the
 1 Cor. 1. 22. Seeing that *J.* ask for signs, and
 1. 23. unto *J.* a stumbling-block and unto

- 1 Cor. 1. 24. them that are called, both *J.* and
 9. 20. to the *J.* I became as a Jew that I might
 gain *J.*
 10. 32. of stumbling, either to *J.* or to Greeks
 12. 13. baptized into one body whether *J.* or
 2 Cor. 11. 24. Of the *J.* five times received I
 Gal. 1. 13. in the *J.*'s religion how that beyond
 1. 14. in the *J.*'s religion beyond many of mine
 2. 13. the rest of the *J.* dissembled likewise
 14. livest...not as do the *J.* how compellest
 thou the Gentiles to live as do the *J.*
 15. We being *J.* by nature
 1 The. 2. 14. even as they did of the *J.*
 Rev. 2. 9; 3. 9. say they are *J.* and they are not
 KING OF THE JEWS.
 Mat. 2. 2. Where is he that is born King of the *J.*?
 27. 11. Art thou the King of the *J.*? And Jesus
 29. mocked him saying, Hail, King of the *J.*
 37. This is Jesus, King of the *J.*
 Mrk. 15. 2. Art thou the King of the *J.*? And he
 15. 9. release unto you the King of the *J.*
 12. whom ye call the King of the *J.*
 18. began to salute him, Hail, King of the *J.*
 26. his accusation...over, The King of the *J.*
 Luk. 23. 3. Art thou the King of the *J.*?
 23. 37. If thou art the King of the *J.* save thyself
 38. This is the King of the *J.*
 John 18. 33. art thou the King of the *J.*?
 18. 39. that I release unto you the King of the *J.*?
 19. 3. and said, Hail, King of the *J.*
 19. Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the *J.*
 21. Write not, The King of the *J.* but that he
 said, I am King of the *J.*
 JEWELS.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing *j.*
 JEWESS.
 Act. 16. 1. Timothy, the son of a *J.* which believed
 24. 24. which was a *J.* and sent for Paul, and
 JEWISH.
 Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to *J.* fables, and
 JEZEBEL.
 Rev. 2. 20. the woman *J.* which calleth herself a
 JOANES.
 John 1. 42. Simon the son of John [Gr., *J.* called
 in Mat. 16. 17. Jonah]
 21. 15, 16, 17. son of John [or, Jonah; Gr., *J.*]
 lovest thou me
 JOANAN.
 Luk. 3. 27. the son of *J.* the son of Rhesa, the
 JOANNA.
 Luk. 8. 3. *J.* the wife of Chuza [or, Chuzas]
 24. 10. Magdalene, and *J.* and Mary the
 JOB.
 Jas. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of *J.*
 JODA.
 Luk. 3. 26. the son of Josech the son of *J.*
 JOEL.
 Act. 2. 16. spoken by the prophet *J.*
 JOHN.
 JOHN BAPTIST. See BAPTIST.
 Mat. 3. 4. Now *J.* himself had his raiment of
 3. 13. Then cometh Jesus...unto *J.* to be
 14. But *J.* would have hindered him, saying
 4. 12. when he heard that *J.* was delivered up
 21. the son of Zebedee, and *J.* his brother
 9. 14. come to him the disciples of *J.* saying
 10. 2. James the son of Zebedee, and *J.* his
 11. 2. Now when *J.* heard in the prison the

Mat. 11. 4. Go your way and tell *J.* the things
 11. 7. say unto the multitudes concerning *J.*
 13. prophets and the law prophesied until *J.*
 18. *J.* came neither eating nor drinking, and
 14. 3. Herod had laid hold on *J.* and bound
 4. For *J.* said unto him, It is not lawful for
 10. he sent, and beheaded *J.* in the prison
 17. 1. Peter and James and *J.* his brother, and
 21. 25. The baptism of *J.* whence was it? from
 26. for all hold *J.* as a prophet
 32. For *J.* came unto you in the way of

Mrk. 1. 4. *J.* came, who baptized in the
 1. 6. *J.* was clothed with camel's hair, and
 9. was baptized of *J.* in [Gr., into] the Jordan
 14. Now after that *J.* was delivered up, Jesus
 19. *J.* his brother, who also were in the boat
 29. Simon and Andrew, with James and *J.*
 28. *J.*'s disciples...were fasting
 18. Why do *J.*'s disciples fast
 8. 17. and *J.* the brother of James
 37. save Peter, and James, and *J.* the
 16. *J.* whom I beheaded, he is risen
 17. Herod himself...laid hold upon *J.*
 18. *J.* said unto Herod, It is not lawful for
 20. Herod feared *J.* knowing that he was a
 9. 2. Peter, and James, and *J.* and bringeth
 38. *J.* said unto him, Master, we saw one
 10. 35. there come near unto him James and *J.*
 41. with indignation concerning James and *J.*
 11. 30. The baptism of *J.* was it from heaven, or
 32. all verily held *J.* to be a prophet [or, for
 all held *J.* to be a prophet indeed]
 13. 3. Peter and James and *J.* and Andrew
 14. 33. taketh with him Peter, James, and *J.*

Luk. 1. 13. thou shalt call his name *J.*
 1. 60. but he shall be called *J.*
 63. His name is *J.*
 3. 2. the word of God came unto *J.*
 15. concerning *J.* whether haply he were the
 16. *J.* answered saying unto them all, I indeed
 20. that he shut up *J.* in prison
 5. 10. so were also James and *J.* sons of Zebedee
 33. The disciples of *J.* fast often
 6. 14. *J.* and Philip and Bartholomew and
 7. 18. the disciples of *J.* told him of all these
 19. *J.* calling unto him two of his disciples
 22. tell *J.* what things ye have seen and
 24. when the messengers of *J.* were departed,
 he began to say...concerning *J.*
 28. there is none greater than *J.*
 29. being baptized with the baptism of *J.*
 8. 51. save Peter, and *J.* and James, and the
 9. 7. that *J.* was risen from the dead
 9. Herod said *J.* I beheaded: but who is this?
 28. Peter and *J.* and James, and went up
 49. *J.* answered and said, Master, we saw one
 54. when his disciples James and *J.* saw this
 11. 1. even as *J.* also taught his disciples
 16. 16. law and the prophets were until *J.*
 20. 4. The baptism of *J.* was it from heaven, or
 6. persuaded that *J.* was a prophet
 22. 8. he sent Peter and *J.* saying, Go and make
John 1. 6. a man...whose name was *J.*
 1. 15. *J.* beareth witness of him, and crieth
 19. this is the witness of *J.* when the Jews
 26. *J.* answered them, saying, I baptize with
 28. beyond Jordan, where *J.* was baptizing
 32. *J.* bare witness, saying, I have beheld

John 1. 35. *J.* was standing, and two of his dis-
 1. 40. One of the two that heard *J.* speak, and
 42. Thou art Simon the son of *J.*
 8. 23. *J.* also was baptizing in *Aënon* near to
 24. *J.* was not yet cast into prison
 25. questioning on the part of *J.*'s disciples
 26. they came unto *J.* and said to him, Rabbi
 27. *J.* answered and said, A man can receive
 4. 1. baptizing more disciples than *J.*
 5. 33. Ye have sent unto *J.* and he hath borne
 36. witness...is greater than that of *J.* for
 10. 40. place where *J.* was at the first baptizing
 41. *J.* indeed did no sign: but all things
 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, son of *J.* [or, Jonah;
 Gr., Joanes] lovest thou me?

Act. 1. 5. For *J.* indeed baptized with water; but
 1. 13. they were abiding; both Peter and *J.* and
 22. beginning from the baptism of *J.* unto
 8. 1. Now Peter and *J.* were going up into the
 3. Peter and *J.* about to go into the temple
 4. Peter...with *J.* said, Look on us
 11. as he held Peter and *J.* all the people
 4. 6. Caiaphas, and *J.* and Alexander
 13. beheld the boldness of Peter and *J.* and
 19. Peter and *J.* answered and said unto
 8. 14. they sent unto them Peter and *J.*
 10. 37. after the baptism which *J.* preached
 11. 16. *J.* indeed baptized with water
 12. 2. he killed James the brother of *J.*
 12, 25. *J.* whose surname was Mark
 18. 5. they had also *J.* as their attendant
 13. *J.* departed from them and returned to
 24. *J.* had first preached before his coming
 25. as *J.* was fulfilling his course, he said
 15. 37. minded to take with them *J.* also, who
 18. 25. knowing only the baptism of *J.*
 19. 3. they said, Into *J.*'s baptism
 4. *J.* baptized with the baptism of repent-
Gal. 2. 9. James and Cephas and *J.*
Rev. 1. 1. and signified it...unto his servant *J.*
 1. 4. *J.* to the seven churches which are in
 9. I *J.* your brother and partaker with you
 22. 8. I *J.* am he that heard and saw these

JOINED.

Act. 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself to them
 8. 29. Go near, and *j.* thyself to this chariot
 9. 26. he assayed to *j.* himself to the disciples
 10. 28. to *j.* himself...unto one of another nation

JOINED.

Mat. 19. 6. What therefore God hath *j.* together
Mrk. 10. 9. What therefore God hath *j.* together
Luk. 15. 15. he went and *j.* himself to one of the
Act. 5. 36. about four hundred, *j.* themselves: who
 18. 7. whose house *j.* hard to the synagogue
 24. 9. the Jews also *j.* in the charge
Rom. 7. 3. she be *j.* to another man
 7. 4. that ye should be *j.* to another, even to
 1 Cor. 6. 16. he that is *j.* to a harlot is one body
 6. 17. he that is *j.* unto the Lord is one spirit

JOINT.

1 Cor. 9. 23. that I may be a *j.* partaker thereof
Eph. 4. 16. through that which every *j.* supplieth
 [Gr., through every *j.* of the supply]
Heb. 12. 13. not turned out of the way [or, put
 out of *j.*]

JOINTS.

Col. 2. 19. knit together through the *j.* and bands
Heb. 4. 12. both *j.* and marrow, and quick to

JONAH.

- Mat. 12. 39. the sign of *J.* the prophet
 12. 40. for as *J.* was three days and three nights
 41. they repented at the preaching of *J.* and
 behold a greater than *J.* is here
 16. 4. the sign of *J.* And he left them, and
 17. Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-*J.*
 Luk. 11. 29. given to it but the sign of *J.*
 11. 30. For even as *J.* became a sign unto the
 32. they repented at the preaching of *J.* and
 behold, a greater [Gr., more] than *J.*
 John 1. 42; 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, son of John
 [or, *J.*; Gr., Joannes]

JONAM.

- Luk. 3. 30. the son of *J.* the son of Eliakim
 JOPPA.

- Act. 9. 36. there was at *J.* a certain disciple
 9. 38. as Lydda was nigh unto *J.* the disciples
 42. it became known throughout all *J.*
 43. he abode many days in *J.* with one Simon
 10. 5. now send men to *J.* and fetch one Simon
 8. he sent them to *J.*
 23. certain of the brethren from *J.*
 32. Send therefore to *J.* and call unto thee
 11. 5. I was in the city of *J.* praying
 13. Send to *J.* and fetch Simon, whose

JORAM.

- Mat. 1. 8. Jehoshaphat begat *J.* and *J.* begat Uzziah
 JORDAN.

- Mat. 3. 5. all the region round about *J.*
 3. 6. baptized of him in the river *J.* confessing
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee to the *J.* unto
 4. 15. Toward the sea, beyond *J.*
 25. Jerusalem and Judæa and from beyond *J.*
 19. 1. came into the borders of Judæa beyond *J.*
 Mrk. 1. 5. baptized of him in the river *J.*
 1. 9. was baptized of John in the *J.*
 3. 8. from Idumæa, and beyond *J.*
 10. 1. borders of Judæa and beyond *J.*
 Luk. 3. 3. came into all the region round about *J.*
 4. 1. Jesus...returned from the *J.* and was
 John 1. 28. beyond *J.* where John was baptizing
 3. 26. he that was with thee beyond *J.* to whom
 10. 40. he went away...beyond *J.* into the place
 JORIM.

- Luk. 3. 29. the son of *J.* the son of Matthat
 JOSECH.

- Luk. 3. 26. the son of *J.* the son of Joda
 JOSEPH.

- Mat. 1. 16. Jacob begat *J.* the husband of Mary
 1. 18. his mother Mary had been betrothed to *J.*
 19. And *J.* her husband, being a righteous
 20. *J.* thou son of David, fear not to take
 24. *J.* arose from his sleep, and did as the
 2. 13. angel of the Lord appeareth to *J.* in a
 19. appeareth in a dream to *J.* in Egypt
 13. 55. his brethren, James, and *J.* and Simon
 27. 57. rich man from Arimathæa, named *J.* who
 59. *J.* took the body, and wrapped it in a clean
 Mrk. 15. 43. there came *J.* of Arimathæa, a
 15. 45. he granted the corpse to *J.*
 Luk. 1. 27. betrothed to a man whose name was *J.*
 2. 4. And *J.* also went up from Galilee
 16. and found both Mary and *J.* and the babe
 3. 23. being the son...of *J.* the son of Heli
 24. son of Jannai, the son of *J.*
 30. son of Judas, the son of *J.* the son of
 4. 22. they said, Is not this *J.*'s son

- Luk. 23. 50. a man named *J.* who was a councillor

- John 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *J.*

4. 5. ground that Jacob gave to his son *J.*

6. 42. Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph

19. 38. after these things *J.* of Arimathæa

- Act. 1. 23. *J.* called Barsabbas, who was surnamed

4. 36. And *J.* who by the apostles was surnamed

7. 9. moved with jealousy, against *J.* sold him

13. *J.* was made known to his brethren; and

- J.*'s race became manifest unto Pharaoh

14. *J.* sent, and called to him Jacob his

18. king over Egypt, which knew not *J.*

- Heb. 11. 21. blessed each of the sons of *J.*

11. 22. By faith *J.* when his end was nigh

- Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of *J.* twelve thousand

JOSES.

- Mat. 27. 56. Mary, the mother of James and *J.*

- Mrk. 6. 3. and brother of James and *J.* and Judas

15. 40. among whom were both Mary Magdalene,

- and Mary...and of *J.* and Salome

47. Mary the mother of *J.* beheld where he

JOSHUA.

- Act. 7. 45. brought in with *J.* [Gr., Jesus] when

- Heb. 4. 8. For if *J.* had given them rest he would

JOSIAH.

- Mat. 1. 10, 11. Amon [Gr., Amos] begat *J.* and *J.*

JOT.

- Mat. 5. 18. one *j.* or one little shall in no wise

JOTHAM.

- Mat. 1. 9. Uzziah begat *J.* and *J.* begat Ahaz

JOURNEY.

- Mat. 10. 10. no wallet for your *j.*

25. 15. and he went on his *j.*

- Mrk. 6. 8. nothing for their *j.* save a staff only

- Luk. 2. 44. they went a day's *j.* and they sought

9. 3. Take nothing for your *j.* neither staff

11. 6. friend of mine...from a *j.* and I have

15. 13. took his *j.* into a far country, and there'

- John 4. 6. wearied with his *j.* sat thus by the

- Act. 1. 12. nigh unto Jerusalem, a sabbath-day's *j.*

10. 9. as they were on their *j.* and drew nigh

21. 5. we departed and went on our *j.*

22. 6. that, as I made my *j.*

- Rom. 15. 24. I hope to see you in my *j.*

- 1 Cor. 16. 6. set me forward on my *j.* whither-

16. 11. on his *j.* in peace, that he may come

- 2 Cor. 1. 16. to be set forward on my *j.* unto

- Tit. 8. 13. Zenas...and Apollos on their *j.*

- 3 Jno. 6. to set forward on their *j.* worthily

JOURNEYED.

- Luk. 10. 33. a certain Samaritan, as he *j.* came

- Act. 9. 3. as he *j.* it came to pass that he drew

9. 7. the men that *j.* with him stood speech-

22. 5. I received letters...and *j.* to Damascus

26. 12. as I *j.* to Damascus with the authority

13. them that *j.* with me

JOURNEYING, -S.

- Luk. 18. 22. teaching and *j.* on unto Jerusalem

- 2 Cor. 11. 26. in *j.* often, in perils of rivers

JOY.

- Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with exceeding great *j.*

13. 20. and straightway with *j.* received it

44. in his *j.* [or, for *j.* thereof] he goeth

25. 21. 23. enter thou into the *j.* of thy lord

28. 8. from the tomb with fear and great *j.*

- Mrk. 4. 16. straightway receive it with *j.*

- Luk. 1. 14. And thou shalt have *j.* and gladness

1. 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *j.*

Luk. 2. 10. good tidings of great *j.* which shall
6. 23. Rejoice in that day, and leap for *j.* for
8. 13. have heard, receive the word with *j.*
10. 17. seventy [† add, and two] returned with *j.*
15. 7. there shall be *j.* in heaven over one
10. there is *j.* in the presence of the angels
24. 41. they still disbelieved for *j.* and wondered
52. returned to Jerusalem with great *j.*
John 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11. that my *j.* may be in you, and that your
j. may be fulfilled [§ made full]
16. 20. your sorrow shall be turned into *j.*
21. for the *j.* that a man is born into the
22. your *j.* no one taketh away from you
24. ye shall receive that your *j.* may be
17. 13. they may have my *j.* fulfilled [§ made full]
Act. 8. 3. there was much *j.* in that city
12. 14. she opened not the gate for *j.* but ran in
13. 52. the disciples were filled with *j.* and with
15. 3. they caused great *j.* unto all the brethren
Rom. 14. 17. righteousness and peace and *j.* in
15. 13. fill you with all *j.* and peace in believing
32. come unto you in *j.* through the will of
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. second benefit [or, grace; † read, *j.*]
1. 24. but are helpers of your *j.*
2. 3. that my *j.* is the *j.* of you all
7. 4. I overflow with *j.* in all our affliction
13. more exceedingly for the *j.* of Titus
8. 2. abundance of their *j.* and their deep
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, *j.* peace
Phil. 1. 4. making my supplication with *j.*
1. 25. you all, for your progress and *j.* in the
2. 2. fulfil ye my *j.* that ye be of the same
17. I *j.* and rejoice with you all
18. do ye also *j.* and rejoice with me
29. Receive him...with all *j.* and hold such
4. 1. my *j.* and crown so stand fast in the
Col. 1. 11. all patience and longsuffering with *j.*
1 *Ths.* 1. 6. affliction with *j.* of the Holy Ghost
2. 19. For what is our hope, or *j.* or crown of
20. ye are our glory and our *j.*
8. 9. for all the *j.* wherewith we *j.* for your
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. 5. be filled with *j.* having been re-
minded [or, *j.* in being reminded]
Philem. 7. I had much *j.* and comfort in thy love
20. let me have *j.* [or, help] of thee in the Lord
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *j.* that was set before
13. 17. that they may do this with *j.* and not
Jas. 1. 1. twelve tribes...greeting [Gr., wisheth *j.*]
1. 2. Count it all *j.* my brethren, when ye
4. 9. and your *j.* to heaviness
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with *j.* unspeakable and full of glory
4. 13. ye may rejoice with exceeding *j.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 4. these things we write, that our *j.*
2 *Jno.* 12. that your *j.* may be fulfilled
8 *Jno.* 4. Greater *j.* [† read, grace] have I none
Jude 24. without blemish in exceeding *j.*
JOYFULLY.
Luk. 19. 6. came down, and received him *j.*
Heb. 10. 34. took *j.* the spoiling of your posses-
JOYING.
Col. 2. 5. *j.* and beholding your order, and the
JOYOUS.
Heb. 12. 11. be not *j.* but grievous
JUDEA.
Mat. 2. 1. Jesus was born in Bethlehem of *J.*
2. 5. In Bethlehem of *J.*
22. that Archelaus was reigning over *J.*

Mat. 3. 1. preaching in the wilderness of *J.*
8. 5. Jerusalem and all *J.* and all the region
4. 25. Jerusalem and *J.* and from beyond
19. 1. came into the borders of *J.* beyond
24. 16. then let them that are in *J.* flee unto
Mrk. 1. 5. the country of *J.* and all they of
3. 7. from Galilee followed: and from *J.*
10. 1. and cometh into the borders of *J.* and
13. 14. then let them that are in *J.* flee unto
Luk. 1. 5. There was in the days of Herod king of *J.*
1. 65. throughout all the hill country of *J.*
2. 4. into *J.* to the city of David, which is
8. 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *J.* and
5. 17. out of every village of Galilee and *J.* and
6. 17. the people from all *J.* and Jerusalem
7. 17. in the whole of *J.* and all the region
21. 21. Then let them that are in *J.* flee unto the
23. 5. teaching throughout all *J.* and beginning
John 8. 22. and his disciples into the land of *J.*
4. 3. he left *J.* and departed again into
47. Jesus was come out of *J.* into Galilee
54. having come out of *J.* into Galilee
7. 1. for he would not walk in *J.* because the
3. Depart hence and go into *J.*
11. 7. Let us go into *J.* again
Act. 1. 8. both in Jerusalem and in all *J.*
2. 9. in Mesopotamia, in *J.* and Cappadocia
14. Ye men of *J.* and all ye that dwell at
8. 1. the regions of *J.* and Samaria, except
9. 31. So the church throughout all *J.* and
10. 37. was published throughout all *J.*
11. 1. the brethren that were in *J.* heard
29. unto the brethren that dwelt in *J.*
12. 19. he went down from *J.* to Caesarea and
15. 1. And certain men came down from *J.*
21. 10. there came down from *J.*
26. 20. throughout all the country of *J.* and
28. 21. neither received letters from *J.*
Rom. 15. 31. from them that are disobedient in *J.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. set forward on my journey unto *J.*
Gal. 1. 22. unto the churches of *J.* which were
1 *Ths.* 2. 14. which are in *J.* in Christ Jesus
JUDAH.
Mat. 1. 2, 3. Jacob begat *J.*...and *J.* begat Perez
2. 6. And thou, Bethlehem, land of *J.* art in no
wise least among the princes of *J.*
Luk. 1. 39. into a city of *J.*
8. 33. the son of Perez, the son of *J.*
Heb. 7. 14. that our Lord hath sprung out of *J.*
8. 8. and with the house of *J.*
Rev. 5. 5. that is of the tribe of *J.* the Root of
7. 5. Of the tribe of *J.* were sealed twelve
JUDAH.
Mat. 10. 4. Simon the Cananean, and *J.* Iscariot
13. 55. James, and Joseph, and Simon, and *J.*
26. 14. one of the twelve, who was called *J.* Iscariot
25. And *J.* which betrayed him, answered
47. lo, *J.* one of the twelve, came, and with
27. 3. Then *J.* which betrayed him when he
Mrk. 8. 19. and *J.* Iscariot which also betrayed
6. 3. brother of James and Joses and *J.* and
14. 10. And *J.* Iscariot, he that was one of the
43. cometh *J.* one of the twelve
Luk. 3. 30. the son of Symeon, the son of *J.* the
6. 16. and *J.* the son [or, brother] of James
22. 3. Satan entered into *J.* who was called
47. he that was called *J.* one of the twelve
43. *J.* betrayest thou the Son of man with a

John 6. 71. Now he spake of *J.* the son of Simon
 13. 2. having already put into the heart of *J.*
 26. he taketh and giveth it to *J.* the son
 29. For some thought, because *J.* had the
 14. 22. *J.* (not Iscariot) saith unto him, Lord
 18. 2. Now *J.* also, which betrayed him, knew
 3. *J.* then having received the band of
 5. And *J.* also which betrayed him, was
 Act 1. 13. Simon the Zealot and *J.* the son
 1. 16. by the mouth of David concerning *J.*
 25. from which *J.* fell away
 5. 37. After this man rose up *J.* of Galilee in
 9. 11. inquire in the house of *J.* for one named
 15. 22. *J.* called Barsabbas and Silas, chief men.
 27. We have sent therefore *J.* and Silas, who
 32. And *J.* and Silas, being themselves also
 Jude 1. *J.* [*J.* Jude] a servant of Jesus Christ

JUDE.

Jude 1. Judas [*J.* *J.*] a servant of Jesus Christ
 JUDGE.

Mat 5. 25. adversary deliver thee to the *j.* and the *j.*

7. 1. *j.* not, that ye be not judged
 2. For with what judgement ye *j.* ye shall
 Luk 6. 37. And *j.* not and ye shall not be judged
 12. 57. why even of yourselves *j.* ye not what is
 58. hale thee unto the *j.* and the *j.* shall
 18. 2. There was in a city a *j.* which feared not
 6. unrighteous *j.* [*Gr.*, *j.* of unrighteousness]
 19. 22. Out of thine own mouth will I *j.* thee
 John 3. 17. Son into the world to *j.* the world
 5. 22. For neither doth the Father *j.* any man
 30. as I hear I *j.* and my judgement is
 7. 24. *j.* not according to appearance, but *j.*
 51. Doth our law *j.* a man, except it first
 8. 15. Ye *j.* after the flesh; I *j.* no man
 16. Yea, and if I *j.* my judgement is true
 26. many things to speak and to *j.* concerning
 12. 47. sayings and keep them not, I *j.* him not
 47. for I came not to *j.* the world but to
 48. the same shall *j.* him in the last day
 18. 31. Take him yourselves and *j.* him
 Act 4. 19. unto you rather than unto God, *j.* ye
 7. 7. they shall be in bondage will I *j.* said
 27. 35. Who made thee a ruler and a *j.*
 10. 42. to be the *J.* of quick and dead
 13. 46. and *j.* yourselves unworthy of eternal
 17. 31. in the which he will *j.* the world
 18. 15. I am not minded to be a *j.* of these
 23. 15. as though ye would *j.* of his case
 24. 10. that thou hast been of many years a *j.*
 Rom 2. 16. in the day when God shall *j.*
 2. 27. shall not the uncircumcision... *j.* thee
 3. 6. for then, how shall God *j.* the world
 14. 3. let not him that eateth not *j.* him that
 10. But thou, why dost thou *j.* thy brother
 13. Let us not therefore *j.* one another any

1 Cor 4. 3. yea, I *j.* not mine own self
 4. 5. Wherefore *j.* nothing before the time
 5. 12. Do not ye *j.* them that are within
 6. 2. that the saints shall *j.* the world
 2. are ye unworthy to *j.* the smallest
 3. Know ye not that we shall *j.* angels?
 4. If then ye have to *j.* things [*Gr.*, tribunals]
 4. do ye set them to *j.* who are of no
 10. 15. I speak as to wise men; *j.* ye what I say
 11. 13. *j.* ye in [*or.*, among] yourselves
 2 Cor 5. 14. because we thus *j.* that one died for
 10. 12. [*Gr.*, to *j.* ourselves among, *or.*...with]

Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore *j.* you in meat
 2 Tim. 4. 1. of Christ Jesus who shall *j.* the
 4. 8. which the Lord the righteous *j.* shall
 Heb. 10. 30. again, The Lord shall *j.* his people
 12. 23. and to God the *J.* of all
 13. 4. fornicators and adulterers God will *j.*
 Jas 4. 11. not a doer of the law, but a *j.*
 4. 12. One only is the law-giver and *j.* even he
 5. 9. behold, the *j.* standeth before the doors
 1 Pet 4. 5. to him that is ready to *j.* the
 Rev 6. 10. dost thou not *j.* and avenge our
 16. 5. because thou didst thus *j.*
 19. 11. in righteousness he doth *j.* and make

JUDGES.

Mat 12. 27. therefore shall they be your *j.*
 Luk 11. 19. therefore shall they be your *j.*
 Act 13. 20. after these things he gave them *j.*
 Jas 2. 4. and become *j.* with evil thoughts

JUDGED.

Mat 7. 1. Judge not, that ye be not *j.*
 7. 2. with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be *j.*
 Luk 6. 37. And judge not, and ye shall not be *j.*
 7. 43. Thou hast rightly *j.*
 John 8. 18. He that believeth on him is not *j.*
 16. 11. the prince of this world hath been *j.*
 Act 16. 15. If ye have *j.* me to be faithful to the
 24. 6. [would have *j.* him according to our law]
 25. 9. there be *j.* of these things before me
 10. where I ought to be *j.*
 20. to Jerusalem, and there be *j.* of these mat-
 26. 6. now I stand here to be *j.* for the hope
 8. Why is it *j.* incredible with you, if God
 Rom 2. 12. sinned under law shall be *j.* by law
 8. 7. why am I also still *j.* as a sinner?
 1 Cor 2. 14. because they are spiritually *j.*
 4. 3. small thing that I should be *j.* of you
 5. 3. *j.* him that hath so wrought this thing
 6. 2. if the world is *j.* by you, are ye unworthy
 10. 29. for why is my liberty *j.* by...conscience
 11. 31. we should not be *j.*
 32. But when we are *j.* we are chastened
 14. 24. he is reproved by all, he is *j.* by all
 2 Ths 2. 12. that they all might be *j.* who
 Heb 10. 29. think ye, shall he be *j.* worthy
 Jas 2. 12. as men that are to be *j.* by a law of
 5. 9. Murmur not...that ye be not *j.*
 1 Pet 4. 6. be *j.* according to men in the flesh
 Rev 11. 18. the time of the dead to be *j.* and the
 18. 20. for God hath *j.* your judgement on her
 19. 2. for he hath *j.* the great harlot
 20. 12. the dead were *j.* out of the things which
 13. they were *j.* every man according to

JUDGEMENT, -S.

(JUDGEMENT; JUDGEMENT SEAT, -S.)

Mat 5. 21. shall be in danger of the *j.*
 5. 22. shall be in danger of the *j.*
 7. 2. For with what *j.* ye judge, ye shall be
 10. 15; 11. 22, 24. in the day of *j.* than for
 12. 18. and he shall declare *j.* to the Gentiles
 20. till he send forth *j.* unto victory
 36. give account thereof in the day of *j.*
 41. shall stand up in the *j.* with this
 42. shall rise up in the *j.* with this generation
 23. 23. *j.* [*J.* justice] and mercy and faith
 33. how shall ye escape the *j.* of hell?
 Mrk 13. 11. when they lead you into *j.* and
 Luk 10. 14. and Sidon in the *j.* than for you
 11. 31. shall rise up in the *j.* with the men of

Luk. 11. 32. shall stand up in the *j.* with this genera-
11. 42. pass over *j.* [*§* justice] and the love of God
John 8. 19. And this is the *j.* that the light is
 5. 22. hath given all *j.* unto the Son
 24. hath eternal life, and cometh not into *j.*
 27. he gave him authority to execute *j.*
 29. unto the resurrection of *j.*
 30. and my *j.* is righteous
 7. 24. but judge righteous *j.*
 8. 16. Yea, and if I judge, my *j.* is true
 9. 39. For *j.* came I into this world, that they
 12. 31. Now is the *j.* [*or, a j.*] of this world
 16. 8. and of righteousness, and of *j.*
 11. of *j.* because the prince of this world'
Act. 8. 33. In his humiliation his *j.* was taken
 15. 19. Wherefore my *j.* is, that we trouble not
 21. 25. We wrote giving *j.*
 24. 25. righteousness, and temperance, and the
j. to come
Rom. 2. 2. we know that the *j.* of God is according
 2. 3. that thou shalt escape the *j.* of God
 5. of the righteous *j.* of God
 3. 4. when thou comest into *j.*
 19. may be brought under the *j.* of God
 5. 16. for the *j.* came of one unto condemnation
 18. as through one trespass the *j.* came
 11. 33. how unsearchable are his *j.* and his
 13. 2. shall receive to themselves *j.*
1 Cor. 1. 10. in the same mind and in the same *j.*
 4. 3. of you or of man's *j.* [*Gr., day*] yea, I
 7. 25. but I give my *j.* as one that hath obtained
 40. if she abide as she is after my *j.*
 11. 29. eateth and drinketh *j.* unto himself
 34. that your coming together be not unto *j.*
2 Cor. 8. 10. And herein I give my *j.*
Gal. 5. 10. shall bear his *j.* whosoever he be
2 Ths. 1. 5. token of the righteous *j.* of God
1 Tim. 3. 6. condemnation [*Gr., j.*] of the devil
 5. 24. going before unto *j.* and some men also
Heb. 6. 2. of the dead and of eternal *j.*
 9. 27. after this cometh *j.*
 10. 27. a certain fearful expectation of *j.*
Jas. 2. 13. For *j.* is without mercy to him
 2. 13. mercy glorieth against *j.*
 8. 1. that we shall receive heavier *j.*
 5. 12. that ye fall not under *j.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. the time is come for *j.* to begin at
2 Pet. 2. 4. of darkness to be reserved unto the *j.*
 2. 9. unto the day of *j.*
 11. bring not a railing *j.* against them before
 3. 7. being reserved against the day of *j.*
1 Jno. 4. 17. may have boldness in the day of *j.*
Jude 6. under darkness unto the *j.* of the great
 9. bring against him a railing *j.* but said
 15. to execute *j.* upon all, and to convict all
Rev. 14. 7. for the hour of his *j.* is come
 16. 7. true and righteous are thy *j.*
 17. 1. I will shew thee the *j.* of the great harlot
 18. 10. for in one hour is thy *j.* come
 20. for God hath judged your *j.* on her
 19. 2. for true and righteous are his *j.*
 20. 4. and *j.* was given unto them
 JUDGEMENT SEAT, -s.
Mat. 27. 19. while he was sitting on the *j.* seat
John 19. 13. sat down on the *j.* seat at a place
Act. 12. 21. sat on the throne [*or, j.* seat]
 18. 12. brought him before the *j.* seat
 16. he drave them from the *j.* seat

Act. 18. 17. beat him before the *j.* seat
 25. 6. on the morrow he sat on the *j.* seat
 10. I am standing before Caesar's *j.* seat
 17. sat down on the *j.* seat and commanded
Rom. 14. 10. we shall all stand before the *j.* seat
2 Cor. 5. 10. before the *j.* seat of Christ
Jas. 2. 6. drag you before the *j.* seats
 JUDGEST.
Rom. 2. 1. whosoever thou art that *j.* for wherein
 thou *j.* another thou condemnest thy-
 self; for thou that *j.* dost practise the
 2. 3. who *j.* them that practise such things
 14. 4. Who art thou that *j.* the servant of ano-
Jas. 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not a
 4. 12. but who art thou that *j.* thy neighbour
 JUDGEETH.
John 8. 50. there is one that seeketh and *j.*
 12. 48. rejecteth me...hath one that *j.* him
Rom. 14. 22. Happy is he that *j.* not himself in
1 Cor. 2. 15. But he that is spiritual *j.* all things
 4. 4. but he that *j.* me is the Lord
 5. 13. them that are without, God *j.* Put away
Jas. 4. 11. or *j.* his brother speaketh against the
 law and *j.* the law
1 Pet. 1. 17. *j.* according to each man's work
 2. 23. committed himself to him that *j.*
Rev. 18. 8. for strong is the Lord God which *j.* her
 JUDGING.
Mat. 19. 28. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel
Luk. 22. 30. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel
1 Cor. 5. 12. For what have I to do with *j.* them
 JULIA.
Rom. 16. 15. Salute Philologus and *J. Nereus*
 JULIUS.
Act. 27. 1. a centurion named *J.* of the Augustan
 27. 3. and *J.* treated Paul kindly and gave
 JUNIA.
Rom. 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junias [*or, J.*]
 JUNIAS.
Rom. 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and *J.* [*or, Junia*]
 JUPITER.
Act. 14. 12. they called Barnabas *J.* [*Gr., Zeus*]
 14. 13. And the priest of *J.* [*Gr., Zeus*] whose
 19. 35. which fell down from *J.* [*or, heaven*]
 JURISDICTION.
Luk. 23. 7. he knew that he was of Herod's *j.*
 JUST.
Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on the *j.* and the unjust
Luk. 1. 17. to walk in the wisdom of the *j.*
 14. 14. in the resurrection of the *j.*
Act. 24. 15. resurrection both of the *j.* and unjust
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of a law are *j.* [*or,*
 righteous] before God
 8. 8. whose condemnation is *j.*
 26. that he might himself be *j.* and the
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.* whatsoever
Col. 4. 1. render unto your servants that which is *j.*
Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, *j.* holy, temperate
Heb. 2. 2. received a *j.* recompense of reward
 12. 23. to the spirits of men made perfect
 JUSTICE.
Mat. 23. 23. judgement [*§ j.*] and mercy and faith
Luk. 11. 42. pass over judgement [*§ j.*] and the
 18. 3. Avenge me of [*or, Do me j.* of] mine
 5. I will avenge [*or, do me j.* of] her
 7. shall not God avenge [*or, do j.* of] his
 8. avenge [*or, do me j.* of] them speedily
Act. 28. 4. yet *J.* hath not suffered to live

JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4. 25. and was raised for our j.

5. 16. unto j. [Gr., an act of righteousness]

18. the free gift came unto all men to j. of
JUSTIFIED.

Mat. 11. 19. and wisdom is j. by her works

12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be j. and by thy

Luk. 7. 29. all the people...and the publicans j.

7. 35. And wisdom is j. of all her children

18. 14. This man went down to his house j.

Act. 13. 39. every one that believeth is j. from all

Rom. 2. 13. the doers of a law shall be j. [or,
accounted righteous]

3. 4. That thou mightest be j. in thy words

20. by the works of the law shall no flesh be j.

24. being j. freely by his grace through the

28. a man is j. by faith apart from the works

4. 2. For if Abraham was j. by works he hath

5. 1. Being therefore j. by faith, let us have

9. Much more...being now j. by his blood

6. 7. he that hath died is j. [§ or, released]

8. 30. them he also j. and whom he j. them he

1 Cor. 4. 4. am I not hereby j. but he that judgeth

6. 11. but ye were j. in the name of the Lord

Gal. 2. 16. yet knowing that a man is not j. by

2. 16. that we might be j. by faith in Christ

16. by the works of the law shall no flesh be j.

17. while we sought to be j. in Christ, we

3. 11. Now that no man is j. by the law in the

24. that we might be j. by faith

1 Tim. 3. 16. j. in the spirit, seen of angels

Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his grace, we might be

Jas. 2. 21. Was not Abraham our father j. by

2. 24. Ye see that by works a man is j. and not

25. was not also Rahab the harlot j. by works

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3. 26. the j. of him that hath faith in Jesus

JUSTIFIETH.

Rom. 4. 5. believeth on him that j. the ungodly

8. 33. It is God that j. [or, Shall God that j.]

Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing that God would justify [Gr., j.]

JUSTIFY.

Luk. 10. 29. But he, desiring to j. himself, said

18. 15. Ye are they that j. yourselves in the sight

Rom. 3. 30. he shall j. the circumcision by faith

Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing that God would j. [Gr., justi-

fieri] the Gentiles by faith

JUSTLY.

Luk. 23. 41. And we indeed j. for we receive the

JUSTUS.

Act. 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabbas, who was sur-

named J.

18. 7. house of a certain man named Titus J.

Col. 4. 11. and Jesus, which is called J. who are

K.

KEEP.

Mat. 19. 17. k. the commandments

28. 18. I k. the passover at thy house with my

Mrk. 7. 9. that ye may k. your tradition

Luk. 11. 28. that hear the word of God and k. it

12. 15. Take heed, and k. yourselves from all

19. 43. and k. thee in on every side

John 8. 51. If a man k. my word, he shall never

8. 52. If a man k. my word he shall never taste

55. but I know him, and k. his word

12. 7. Suffer her to k. it against the day of my

25. shall k. it unto life eternal

47. any man hear my sayings and k. them not

14. 15. If ye love me, ye will k. my commandments

23. If a man love me, he will k. my word

15. 10. If ye k. my commandments, ye shall

20. kept my word, they will k. yours also

17. 11. Holy Father, k. them in thy name

15. thou shouldest k. them from the evil one

Act. 5. 3. to k. back part of the price of the land

15. 5. to charge them to k. the law of Moses

15. 29. From which if ye k. yourselves, it shall

16. 4. they delivered them the decrees for to k.

23. charging the jailor to k. them safely

21. 25. that they should k. themselves from

Rom. 2. 26. If therefore the uncircumcision k.

1 Cor. 5. 8. wherefore let us k. the feast, not

5. 11. I write unto you not to k. company

7. 37. to k. his own virgin daughter

14. 28. if there be no interpreter, let him k. silence

30. to another sitting by, let the first k. silence

2 Cor. 11. 9. and so will I k. myself

Gal. 6. 13. receive circumcision do themselves k.

Eph. 4. 3. giving diligence to k. the unity of

1 Tim. 5. 22. k. thyself pure

6. 14. that thou k. the commandment, without

Jas. 1. 27. to k. himself unspotted from the world

2. 10. For whosoever shall k. the whole law

2 Pet. 2. 9. to k. the unrighteous under punish-

1 Jno. 2. 3. if we k. his commandments

3. 22. because we k. his commandments

5. 3. that we k. his commandments

Jude 21. k. yourselves in the love of God

Rev. 1. 3. k. the things which are written therein

8. 3. how thou...didst hear; and k. it, and repent

8. and didst k. my word

10. Because thou didst k. the word of my

patience, I also will k. thee

12. 17; 14. 12. k. the commandments of God

22. 9. them which k. the words of this book

KEEPER, -S.

Act. 5. 23. the k. standing at the doors

19. 35. is temple k. of the great Diana

KEEPETH.

John 9. 16. because he k. not the sabbath

14. 21. hath my commandments, and k. them

24. He that loveth me not k. not my words

1 Jno. 2. 4. and k. not his commandments

2. 5. but whoso k. his word, in him verily

3. 24. he that k. his commandments abideth

5. 18. he that was begotten of God k. him

Rev. 2. 26. he that overcometh and he that k.

16. 15. that watcheth, and k. his garments

22. 7. he that k. the words of the prophecy

KEEPING.

Luk. 2. 8. k. watch by night [or, night-watches]

17. 7. having a servant plowing or k. sheep

Act. 10. 30. I was k. the ninth hour of prayer

21. 24. thyself also walkest orderly, k. the law

22. 20. k. the garments of them that slew him

1 Cor. 7. 19. k. of the commandments of God

KEPT.

Mrk. 6. 20. Herod feared John...and k. him safe

9. 10. And they k. the saying

Luk. 2. 19. Mary k. all these sayings, pondering

Luk. 2. 51. his mother *k.* all these sayings in her
8. 29. and he was *k.* under guard
19. 20. which I *k.* laid up in a napkin

John 2. 10. thou hast *k.* the good wine until now
15. 10. as I have *k.* my Father's commandments
20. if they *k.* my word, they will keep yours
17. 6. and they have *k.* thy word

12. While I was with them, I *k.* them in thy
18. 16. spake unto her that *k.* the door and
17. The maid therefore that *k.* the door

Act. 5. 2. and *k.* back part of the price

7. 53. as it was ordained by angels and *k.* it not

9. 33. which had *k.* his bed [*§* or, pallet] eight

12. 5. Peter therefore was *k.* in the prison

6. guards before the door *k.* the prison

15. 12. all the multitude *k.* silence; and they

19. 38. courts are open [*or*, court days are *k.*]

23. 5. he commanded him to be *k.* in Herod's

24. 23. that he should be *k.* in charge

25. 4. that Paul was *k.* in charge at

21. But when Paul had appealed to be *k.* for

21. I commanded him to be *k.* till I should

Rom. 16. 25. which hath been *k.* in silence

2 *Cor.* 11. 9. in everything I *k.* myself from

Gal. 3. 23. we were *k.* in ward under the law

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *k.* the faith

Philem. 13. whom I would fain have *k.* with me

Heb. 11. 28. By faith he *k.* the passover, and

Jas. 5. 4. which is of you *k.* back by fraud, crieth

Jude 1. and *k.* for Jesus Christ

6. angels which *k.* not their own principality

...he hath *k.* in everlasting bonds

KEY, -S.

Mat. 16. 19. I will give unto thee the *k.* of the

Luk. 11. 52. for ye took away the *k.* of

Rev. 1. 18. I have the *k.* of death and of Hades

3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, he that

9. 1. there was given to him the *k.* of the pit

20. 1. having the *k.* of the abyss and a great

KICK.

Act. 26. 14. it is hard for thee to *k.* against the goad

KID, -S.

Mat. 25. 32. the sheep from the goats [*Gr.*, *k.*]

Luk. 15. 29. yet thou never gavest me a *k.* that

KIDRON.

John 18. 1. over the brook *K.* [*or*, of the Cedars]

KILL.

Mat. 5. 21. Thou shalt not *k.*; and whosoever
shall *k.*

10. 28. be not afraid of them which *k.* the body,
but are not able to *k.* the soul.

17. 23. and they shall *k.* him

19. 18. Thou shalt not *k.* Thou shalt not commit

21. 38. This is the heir; come, let us *k.* him

23. 34. some of them shall ye *k.* and crucify

24. 9. and shall *k.* you

26. 4. take Jesus by subtilty and *k.* him

Mrk. 8. 4. to save a life, or to *k.*?

6. 19. desired to *k.* him and she could not

9. 31. and they shall *k.* him

10. 19. Do not *k.* Do not commit adultery

34. shall *k.* him; and after three days he

12. 7. come, let us *k.* him, and the inheritance

14. 1. take him with subtilty and *k.* him

Luk. 11. 49. some of them they shall *k.* and

12. 4. Be not afraid of them which *k.* the body

13. 31. for Herod would fain *k.* thee

15. 23. bring the fatted calf, and *k.* it, and let us

Luk. 18. 20. Do not *k.* Do not steal, Do not bear

18. 33. and they shall scourge and *k.* him

20. 14. This is the heir; let us *k.* him, that the

John 5. 18. the Jews sought the more to *k.* him

7. 1. because the Jews sought to *k.* him

19. Why seek ye to *k.* me?

20. Thou hast a devil: who seeketh to *k.* thee?

25. Is not this he whom they seek to *k.*

8. 22. Will he *k.* himself?

37. yet ye seek to *k.* me

40. But now ye seek to *k.* me, a man that

10. 10. but that he may steal, and *k.* and destroy

Act. 7. 28. Wouldest thou *k.* me, as thou killedst

9. 23. took counsel together to *k.* him

24. that they might *k.* him

29. but they went about to *k.* him

10. 13; 11. 7. Rise, Peter, *k.* and eat

16. 27. was about to *k.* himself, supposing that

21. 31. as they were seeking to *k.* him

25. 3. laying wait to *k.* him on the way

26. 21. and assayed to *k.* me

27. 42. the soldiers' counsel was to *k.* the prisoners

Rom. 18. 9. Thou shalt not *k.* Thou shalt not steal

Jas. 2. 11. said also, Do not *k.*

4. 2. ye *k.* and covet and cannot obtain

Rev. 2. 23. I will *k.* her children with death

6. 8. to *k.* with sword, and with famine

9. 5. that they should not *k.* them, but that

15. that they should *k.* the third part of men

11. 7. overcome them and *k.* them

13. 10. if any man shall *k.* with the sword

KILLED.

Mat. 16. 21. and be *k.* and the third day be

21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another and stoned

39. out of the vineyard and *k.* him

22. 4. my oxen and my fatlings are *k.* and all

6. entreated them shamefully, and *k.* them

Mrk. 8. 31. and be *k.* and after three days rise

9. 31. when he is *k.* after three days he shall

12. 5. and him they *k.* and many others

8. they took him, and *k.* him, and cast him

Luk. 9. 22. and be *k.* and the third day be raised

11. 47. and your fathers *k.* them

48. for they *k.* them, and ye build their

12. 5. Fear him, which after he hath *k.* hath

13. 4. the tower in Siloam fell and *k.* them

15. 27. thy father hath *k.* the fatted calf, because

20. 15. forth out of the vineyard and *k.* him

Act. 8. 15. and *k.* the Prince of life, whom God

7. 52. they *k.* them which shewed before of the

12. 2. he *k.* James the brother of John with the

23. 12. eat nor drink till they had *k.* Paul

14. to taste nothing until we have *k.* Paul

Rom. 8. 36. For thy sake we are *k.* all the day

11. 3. Lord, they have *k.* thy prophets

2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as chastened, and not *k.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 15. who both *k.* the Lord Jesus and the

Jas. 5. 6. ye have *k.* the righteous one

Rev. 2. 13. my faithful one who was *k.*

6. 11. their brethren which should be *k.* even as

9. 18. plagues was the third part of men *k.*

20. which were not *k.* with these plagues

11. 5. in this manner must he be *k.*

13. there were *k.* in the earthquake

13. 10. with the sword must he be *k.*

15. as many as should not worship the image
of the beast should be *k.*

19. 21. the rest were *k.* with the sword of him

KILLEDST, -EST.

Luk. 15. 30. thou *k.* for him the fatted calf
 Act. 7. 28. Wouldst thou kill me, as thou *k.* the
 Jas. 2. 11. dost not commit adultery, but *k.* thou
 KILLETH.

Mat. 23. 37. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which *k.*
 Luk. 13. 34. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which *k.*
 John 16. 2. that whosoever *k.* you shall think that
 2 Cor. 3. 6. for the letter *k.* but the spirit giveth
 KILLING.

Mrk. 12. 5. beating some and *k.* some

KIN.

Mrk. 6. 4. among his own *k.* and in his own house
 KIND, -S.

Mat. 13. 47. and gathered of every *k.*
 17. 21. But this *k.* goeth not out save by prayer
 Mrk. 9. 29. This *k.* can come out by nothing, save
 Luk. 6. 35. for he is *k.* toward the unthankful
 1 Cor. 12. 10. to another divers *k.* of tongues
 13. 4. Love suffereth long, and is *k.*
 14. 10. There are, it may be so many *k.* of voices
 ...and no *k.* is without signification

15. 37. may chance of wheat, or of some other *k.*
 2 Cor. 6. 13. Now for a recompense in like *k.*
 Eph. 4. 32. and be ye *k.* one to another, tender-
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is a root of all *k.* of evil
 Tit. 2. 5. workers at home, *k.* being in subjection
 Jas. 1. 18. that we should be a *k.* of first-fruits
 3. 7. For every *k.* of beasts and birds
 KINDNESS.

Act. 28. 2. barbarians showed us no common *k.*
 2 Cor. 6. 6. in longsuffering, in *k.* in the Holy
 Gal. 5. 22. love, joy, peace, longsuffering, *k.*
 Eph. 2. 7. exceeding riches of his grace in *k.*
 Col. 3. 12. a heart of compassion, *k.* humility
 Tit. 3. 4. But when the *k.* of God our Saviour
 2 Pet. 1. 7. love of the brethren [§ brotherly *k.*]
 KINDLED.

Luk. 12. 49. what will I, if it is already *k.*
 22. 55. when they had *k.* a fire in the midst of
 Act. 28. 2. for they *k.* a fire and received us all
 Heb. 12. 18. with fire [or, a palpable and *k.* fire]
 Jas. 3. 5. much wood is *k.* by how small a fire
 KINDLY.

Act. 27. 3. treated Paul *k.* and gave him leave to
 KINDRED.

Luk. 1. 61. There is none of thy *k.* that is called
 Act. 4. 6. as many as were of the *k.* of the high
 7. 3. out of thy land, and from thy *k.*
 14. Jacob his father and all his *k.*
 KING.

(KING, KING OF KINGS.)

Mat. 2. 9. they, having heard the *k.* went their
 5. 35. for it is the city of the great *K.*
 16. 9. And the *k.* was grieved; but for the sake
 18. 23. of heaven likened unto a certain *k.* which
 21. 5. Behold, thy *K.* cometh unto thee
 22. 2. is likened unto a certain *k.* which made
 7. But the *k.* was wroth; and he sent his
 11. But when the *k.* came in to behold the
 13. Then the *k.* said to the servants, Bind
 25. 34. Then shall the *K.* say unto them on his
 40. the *K.* shall answer and say unto them
 27. 11. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?
 37. This is Jesus, the *K.* of the Jews
 42. He is the *K.* of Israel; let him now come
 Mrk. 6. 14. *k.* Herod heard thereof, for his name
 6. 22. the *k.* said unto the damsel, Ask of me

Mrk. 6. 25. straightway with haste unto the *k.*
 6. 26. the *k.* was exceeding sorry; but for the
 27. straightway the *k.* sent forth a soldier of
 15. 2. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?

9. that I release unto you the *K.* of the Jews
 12. whom ye call the *K.* of the Jews
 18. Hail, *K.* of the Jews!
 26. the *K.* of the Jews

32. Let the Christ, the *K.* of Israel now come
 Luk. 1. 5. in the days of Herod, *K.* of Judaea
 14. 31. Or what *k.* as he goeth to encounter
 another *k.* in war

19. 38. Blessed is the *K.* that cometh in the name
 23. 2. that...is Christ a *k.* [or, an anointed *k.*]
 3. Art thou the *K.* of the Jews?
 38. This is the *K.* of the Jews

John 1. 49. thou art the *K.* of Israel
 4. 46. a certain nobleman [or *k.*'s officer]
 49. The nobleman [or *k.*'s officer] saith unto
 6. 15. to make him *k.* withdrew again into
 12. 13. even the *K.* of Israel
 15. behold, thy *K.* cometh, sitting on an
 18. 37. Art thou a *k.* then? Jesus answered,
 Thou sayest that I am a *k.* [or, Thou
 sayest it, because I am a *k.*]

19. 3. Hail, *K.* of the Jews
 12. every one that maketh himself a *k.*
 14. Behold your *K.*
 15. shall I crucify your *K.*...We have no *k.*
 19. Jesus of Nazareth, the *K.* of the Jews
 Act. 7. 10. before Pharaoh *k.* of Egypt

7. 18. till there arose another *k.* over Egypt
 12. 1. Herod the *k.* put forth his hands to afflict
 20. having made Blastus the *k.*'s chamberlain
 20. their country was fed from the *k.*'s country
 13. 21. afterward they asked for a *k.* and God
 22. he raised up David to be their *k.* to whom

17. 7. that there is another *k.* one Jesus
 25. 13. Agrippa the *k.* and Bernice
 14. Festus laid Paul's case before the *k.*
 24. *k.* Agrippa, and all men which are here
 26. 2. I think myself happy, *k.* Agrippa, that I
 7. I am accused by the Jews, O *k.*
 13. at midday, O *k.* I saw on the way a light
 19. Wherefore, O *k.* Agrippa, I was not
 26. For the *k.* knoweth of these things unto
 27. *K.* Agrippa, believest thou the prophets
 30. And the *k.* rose up, and the governor

1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the *K.* eternal incorrupt-
 Heb. 7. 1. For this Melchizedek, *k.* of Salem
 7. 2. *K.* of righteousness, and then also *K.* of
 Salem, which is, *K.* of peace;

11. 23. were not afraid of the *k.*'s command-
 27. not fearing the wrath of the *k.*
 1 Pet. 2. 13. whether it be to the *k.* as supreme
 2. 17. Fear God. Honour the *k.*
 Rev. 9. 11. They have over them as *k.* the angel
 15. 3. thou *K.* of the ages

KING OF KINGS.

1 Tim. 6. 15. the *K.* of kings [Gr., them that
 reign as kings] and Lord of lords
 Rev. 17. 14. for he is Lord of lords and *K.* of *k.*
 19. 16. *K.* of *k.* and Lord of Lords.

KINGS.

Mat. 10. 18. yea and before governors and *k.*
 11. 8. that wear soft raiment are in *k.*'s houses
 17. 25. the *k.* of the earth, from whom do they
 Mrk. 13. 9. before governors and *k.* shall ye stand

Luk. 7. 25. and live delicately are in *ks'*. courts
 10. 24. many prophets and *k.* desired to see
 21. 12. before *k.* and governors for my name's
 22. 25. The *k.* of the Gentiles have lordship over
Act. 4. 26. The *k.* of the earth set themselves in
 9. 15. before the Gentiles and *k.* and the
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for *k.* and all that are in high place
Heb. 7. 1. from the slaughter of the *k.* and
Rev. 1. 5. the ruler of the *k.* of the earth. Unto
 6. 15. And the *k.* of the earth, and the princes
 10. 11. and nations and tongues and *k.*
 16. 12. might be made ready for the *k.* that come
 14. which go forth unto the *k.* of the whole
 17. 2. with whom the *k.* of the earth committed
 10. and they are seven *k.* the five are fallen
 12. ten horns that thou sawest are ten *k.*....
 but they receive authority as *k.* with
 18. which reigneth over the *k.* of the earth
 18. 3. the *k.* of the earth committed fornication
 9. the *k.* of the earth who committed forni-
 19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of *k.* and the
 19. I saw the beast, and the *k.* of the earth
 21. 24. the *k.* of the earth do bring their glory
 KINGDOM, -S.

(KINGDOM, -S; KINGDOM of GOD.)

KINGDOM of HEAVEN. See HEAVEN.

Mat. 4. 8. sheweth him all the *k.* of the world, and
 4. 23. preaching the gospel of the kingdom
 8. 10. Thy *k.* come. Thy will be done, as in
 13. For thine is the *k.* and the power, and
 33. But seek ye first his *k.* and his
 8. 12. but the sons of the *k.* shall be cast forth
 9. 35. preaching the gospel of the *k.* and healing
 12. 25. Every *k.* divided against itself is brought
 26. how then shall his *k.* stand?
 13. 19. any one heareth the word of the *k.* and
 38. these are the sons of the *k.*
 41. they shall gather out of his *k.* all things
 43. shine forth as the sun in the *k.* of their
 16. 28. see the Son of man coming in his *k.*
 20. 21. and one on thy left hand in thy *k.*
 21. 43. The *k.* of God shall be taken away from
 24. 7. rise against nation, and *k.* against *k.*
 14. this gospel of the *k.* shall be preached
 25. 34. inherit the *k.* prepared for you from the
 26. 29. I drink it new with you in my Father's *k.*
Mrk. 8. 24. And if a *k.* be divided against itself,
 that *k.* cannot stand
 6. 23. unto the half of my *k.*
 11. 10. the *k.* that cometh, the *k.* of...David
 13. 8. rise against nation, and *k.* against *k.*
Luk. 1. 33. of his *k.* there shall be no end
 4. 5. shewed him all the *k.* of the world
 11. 2. Thy *k.* come [† add, Thy will be done, as
 in heaven, so on earth]
 17. Every *k.* divided against itself is brought
 18. how shall his *k.* stand
 12. 31. seek ye his *k.* [† read, the *k.* of God]
 32. good pleasure to give you the *k.*
 19. 12. to receive for himself a *k.* and to return
 15. come back again, having received the *k.*
 21. 10. and *k.* against *k.*
 22. 29. I appoint...you a *k.* even as my Father
 30. eat and drink at my table in my *k.*
 24. 28. comest in thy *k.* [† read, into thy *k.*]
John 18. 36. My *k.* is not of this world, if my *k.* were
 18. 36. but now is my *k.* not from hence
Act. 1. 6. at this time restore the *k.* to Israel

Act. 20. 25. I know that ye all, among whom I
 went about preaching the *k.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall deliver up the *k.* to God
Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in the *k.* of Christ
Col. 1. 13. translated us into the *k.* of the Son
 1 *Ths.* 2. 12. who calleth you into his own *k.* and
 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. by his appearing and his *k.*
 4. 18. will save me unto his heavenly *k.*
Heb. 1. 8. is the sceptre of thy *k.*
 11. 33. who through faith subdued *k.*
 12. 28. Wherefore receiving a *k.* that cannot be
Jas. 2. 5. and heirs of the *k.* which he promised
 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. the eternal *k.* of our Lord and
Rev. 1. 6. he made us to be a *k.* to be priests
 1. 9. in the tribulation and *k.* and patience
 5. 10. to be unto our God a *k.* and priests
 11. 15. The *k.* of the world is become the *k.* of
 16. 10. and his *k.* was darkened
 17. 2. ten kings which have received no *k.* as yet
 17. to give their *k.* unto the beast, until the
 18. which reigneth [Gr., hath a *k.*] over the
 KINGDOM of GOD.

Mat. 12. 28. then is the *k.* of God come upon you
 19. 24. to enter into the *k.* of God
 21. 31. the harlots go into the *k.* of God before
 43. the *k.* of God shall be taken away from you
Mrk. 1. 15. and the *k.* of God is at hand
 4. 11. is given the mystery of the *k.* of God
 26. So is the *k.* of God, as if a man should
 30. How shall we liken the *k.* of God
 9. 1. till they see the *k.* of God come with
 47. to enter into the *k.* of God with one eye
 10. 14. for of such is the *k.* of God
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the *k.* of God
 23. that have riches enter into the *k.* of God
 24. trust in riches to enter into the *k.* of God
 25. a rich man to enter into the *k.* of God
 12. 34. Thou art not far from the *k.* of God
 14. 25. drink it new in the *k.* of God
 15. 43. also himself was looking for the *k.* of God
Luk. 8. 20. for yours is the *k.* of God
 7. 28. Yet he that is but little in the *k.* of God
 8. 1. bringing the good tidings of the *k.* of God
 10. to know the mysteries of the *k.* of God
 9. 2. sent them forth to preach the *k.* of God
 11. spake to them of the *k.* of God
 27. till they see the *k.* of God
 60. go thou and publish abroad the *k.* of God
 62. no man...looking back is fit for *k.* of God
 10. 9, 11. the *k.* of God is come nigh
 11. 20. then is the *k.* of God come upon you
 12. 31. seek ye his *k.* [† read, the *k.* of God] and
 13. 18. Unto what is the *k.* of God like?
 20. Whereunto shall I liken the *k.* of God
 28. all the prophets in the *k.* of God
 29. shall sit down in the *k.* of God
 14. 15. that shall eat bread in the *k.* of God
 16. 16. the gospel of the *k.* of God is preached
 17. 20. when the *k.* of God cometh...The *k.* of
 God cometh not with observation
 21. for lo, the *k.* of God is within you
 18. 16. for of such is the *k.* of God
 17. Whosoever shall not receive the *k.* of God
 24. that have riches enter into the *k.* of God
 25. rich man to enter into the *k.* of God
 29. or children for the *k.* of God's sake
 19. 11. that the *k.* of God was immediately to
 21. 31. know ye that the *k.* of God is nigh

Luk. 22. 16. until it be fulfilled in the *k.* of God
 22. 18. until the *k.* of God shall come
 23. 51. who was looking for the *k.* of God
 John 3. 3. he cannot see the *k.* of God
 3. 5. he cannot enter into the *k.* of God
 Act. 1. 3. the things concerning the *k.* of God
 8. 12. the *k.* of God, and the name of Jesus
 14. 22. we must enter into the *k.* of God
 19. 8. the things concerning the *k.* of God
 28. 23. testifying the *k.* of God, and persuading
 31. preaching the *k.* of God and teaching the
 Rom. 14. 17. for the *k.* of God is not eating and
 1 Cor. 4. 20. For the *k.* of God is not in word
 6. 9. unrighteous shall not inherit the *k.* of God
 10. nor extortioners shall inherit the *k.* of God
 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the *k.* of God
 Gal. 5. 21. things shall not inherit the *k.* of God
 Col. 4. 11. fellow-workers unto the *k.* of God
 2 Ths. 1. 5. be counted worthy of the *k.* of God
 Rev. 12. 10. and the power, and the *k.* of our God
 KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. See HEAVEN.

KINSFOLK.

Luk. 1. 58. her neighbours and her *k.* heard that
 2. 44. they sought for him among their *k.* and
 21. 16. brethren, and *k.* and friends; and some
 KINSMAN, -MEN.

Luk. 14. 12. nor thy brethren, nor thy *k.* nor
 John 18. 26. One of the servants of the high priest,
 being a *k.*

Act. 10. 24. having called together his *k.* and his
 Rom. 9. 3. my *k.* according to the flesh
 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junias my *k.*
 11. Salute Herodion my *k.*
 21. and Lucius and Jason and Sosipater, my *k.*
 KINSWOMAN.

Luk. 1. 36. And behold, Elisabeth, thy *k.* she also
 KISH.
 Act. 13. 21. God gave unto them Saul the son of K.
 KISS, -ED.

* [Gr., Kiss much.] ; [Gr., Kissed much.]

Mat. 26. 48. Whomsoever I shall *k.* that is he
 26. 49. Hail, Rabbi; and *k.* ; him
 Mrk. 14. 44. Whomsoever I shall *k.* that is he
 14. 45. and saith, Rabbi; and *k.* ; him
 Luk. 7. 38. and *k.* ; his feet, and anointed them
 7. 45. gavest me no *k.* but she...hath not ceased
 to *k.* * my feet

15. 20. ran, and fell on his neck and *k.* ; him
 22. 47. he drew near unto Jesus to *k.* him
 48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a *k.*
 Rom. 16. 16. Salute one another with a holy *k.*
 1 Cor. 16. 20. Salute one another with a holy *k.*
 2 Cor. 13. 12. Salute one another with a holy *k.*
 1 Pet. 5. 14. Salute one another with a *k.* of love
 KNEE, -S.

Mrk. 15. 19. bowing their *k.* worshipped him
 Luk. 5. 8. fell down at Jesus' *k.* saying
 Rom. 11. 4. who have not bowed the *k.* to Baal
 14. 11. saith the Lord, to me every *k.* shall bow
 Eph. 3. 14. For this cause I bow my *k.* unto
 Phil. 2. 10. that in the name of Jesus every *k.*
 Heb. 12. 12. and the palsied *k.*

KNEELED.

Mat. 27. 29. and they *k.* down before him and
 Mrk. 10. 17. there ran one to him, and *k.* to him
 Luk. 22. 41. and he *k.* down and prayed
 Act. 7. 60. And he *k.* down and cried with a loud
 9. 40. Peter put them all forth, and *k.* down

KNEELING.

Mat. 17. 14. there came to him a man, *k.* to him
 Mrk. 1. 40. and *k.* down to him, and saying unto
 Act. 21. 5. and *k.* down on the beach

KNEW.

Mat. 1. 25. took unto him his wife; and *k.* her not
 7. 23. I never *k.* you; depart from me, ye
 14. 35. when the men of that place *k.* him, they
 17. 12. Elijah is come...and they *k.* him not
 24. 39. they *k.* not until the flood came and
 25. 24. Lord, I *k.* thee that thou art a hard man
 27. 18. For he *k.* that for envy they had delivered
 Mrk. 1. 34. devils to speak, because they *k.* him
 6. 33. saw them going, and many *k.* them
 38. And when they *k.* they say, Five
 54. straightway the people *k.* him
 Luk. 2. 43. and his parents *k.* it not
 6. 8. But he *k.* their thoughts
 7. 37. and when she *k.* that he was sitting
 12. 47. that servant which *k.* his lord's will, and
 48. but he that *k.* not, and did things worthy
 20. 7. they *k.* not whence it was
 23. 7. when he *k.* that he was of Herod's juria-
 24. 31. their eyes were opened, and they *k.* him
 John 1. 10. and the world *k.* him not

1. 31. And I *k.* him not; but that he should
 33. And I *k.* him not; but he that sent me
 2. 9. *k.* not whence it was (but the servants...*k.*)
 24. for that he *k.* all men
 25. for he himself *k.* what was in man
 4. 1. When therefore the Lord *k.* how that the
 53. So the father *k.* that it was at that hour
 5. 6. When Jesus saw him lying and *k.* that
 6. 6. for he himself *k.* what he would do
 64. For Jesus *k.* from the beginning who
 8. 19. if ye *k.* me ye would know my Father
 11. 42. I *k.* that thou hearest me always
 57. that if any man *k.* where he was, he
 13. 11. For he *k.* him that should betray him
 28. Now no man at the table *k.* for what
 17. 8. and *k.* of a truth that I came forth
 25. the world *k.* thee not, but I *k.* thee; and
 these *k.* that thou didst send me
 18. 2. Judas also which betrayed him *k.* the
 20. 9. For as yet they *k.* not the scripture that
 14. and they *k.* not that it was Jesus
 21. 4. howbeit the disciples *k.* not that it was
 Act. 7. 18. king over Egypt, which *k.* not Joseph
 9. 30. when the brethren *k.* it they brought him
 12. 14. when she *k.* Peter's voice, she opened
 13. 27. because they *k.* him not
 16. 3. for they all *k.* that his father was a
 19. 32. the more part *k.* not wherefore they were
 22. 29. when he *k.* that he was a Roman
 27. 39. when it was day they *k.* not the land
 28. 1. then we *k.* that the island was called
 1 Cor. 1. 21. the world through its wisdom *k.* not
 2 Cor. 5. 21. Him who *k.* no sin he made to be
 Col. 1. 6. since the day we heard and *k.* the grace
 1 Jno. 3. 1. because it *k.* him not

KNEWEST.

Mat. 25. 26. thou *k.* that I reap where I sowed not
 Luk. 19. 22. Thou *k.* that I am an austere man
 19. 44. because thou *k.* not the time of thy visi-
 John 4. 10. If thou *k.* the gift of God

KNIT.

Eph. 4. 16. the body fitly framed and *k.* together
 Col. 2. 2. they being *k.* together in love

Col. 2. 19. being supplied and *k.* together through
KNOCK, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 7. 7. *k.* and it shall be opened unto you

7. 8. to him that *k.* it shall be opened

Luk. 11. 9. *k.* and it shall be opened unto you

11. 10. to him that *k.* it shall be opened

12. 36. that when he cometh and *k.* they may

18. 25. stand without, and to *k.* at the door

Act. 12. 13. And when he *k.* at the door of the
Rev. 3. 20. Behold, I stand at the door and *k.* if
KNOCKING.

Act. 12. 16. But Peter continued *k.* and when
KNOW.

(Know ; Know Not, Not Know.)

Mat. 7. 11. If ye then being evil *k.* how to give good

7. 16. By their fruits ye shall *k.* them

20. Therefore by their fruits ye shall *k.* them

9. 6. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man
30. See that no man *k.* it

11. 27. neither doth any *k.* the Father, save the

16. 3. Ye *k.* how to discern the face of the

22. 16. Master, we *k.* that thou art true

24. 32. ye *k.* that the summer is nigh

33. *k.* ye that he is nigh, even at the doors

43. But *k.* this [or, But this ye *k.*] that if the

26. 2. Ye *k.* that after two days the Passover

27. 65. as sure as ye can [Gr., sure, as ye *k.*]

28. 5. for I *k.* that ye seek Jesus, which hath

Mrk. 1. 24. I *k.* thee who thou art, the Holy One

2. 10. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man

4. 13. And how shall ye *k.* all the parables

5. 43. that no man should *k.* this

7. 24. and would have no man *k.* it

9. 30. would not that any man should *k.* it

10. 42. Ye *k.* that they which are accounted to

12. 14. we *k.* that thou art true

18. 28. ye *k.* that the summer is nigh

29. *k.* ye that he is nigh, even at the doors

14. 68. I neither *k.* nor understand what thou

Luk. 1. 4. that thou mightest *k.* the certainty

1. 18. Whereby shall I *k.* this

4. 34. I *k.* thee who thou art, the Holy One of

5. 24. But that ye may *k.* that the Son of man

8. 10. Unto you it is given to *k.* the mysteries

10. 11. howbeit *k.* this, that the kingdom of God

11. 13. If ye then, being evil, *k.* how to give

12. 39. But *k.* this, that if the master of the

56. ye *k.* how to interpret the face of the

19. 15. that he might *k.* what they had gained

20. 21. Master, we *k.* that thou sayest and teach-

21. 20. then *k.* that her desolation is at hand

30. ye see it and *k.* of your own selves that

31. *k.* ye that the kingdom of God is

24. 16. that they should not *k.* him.

18. Dost thou alone sojourn...and not *k.*

John 8. 2. we *k.* that thou art a teacher come from

8. 11. We speak that we do *k.*

4. 25. I *k.* that Messiah cometh

42. we have heard for ourselves, and *k.* that

5. 32. I *k.* that the witness which he witness-

42. But I *k.* you, that ye have not the love

62. whose father and mother we *k.*

69. And we have believed and *k.* that thou

7. 17. he shall *k.* of the teaching

26. Can it be that the rulers indeed *k.* that

27. Howbeit we *k.* this man whence he is

28. Ye both *k.* me, and *k.* whence I am

29. I *k.* him ; because I am from him, and

John 7. 51. except it first hear...and *k.* what he

8. 14. for I *k.* whence I came and whither I go

19. Ye *k.* neither me nor my Father : if ye
knew me ye would *k.* my Father

28. then shall ye *k.* that I am he

32. and ye shall *k.* the truth

37. I *k.* that ye are Abraham's seed, yet ye

43. Why do ye not understand [or, *k.*]

52. Now we *k.* that thou hast a devil

55. ye have not known him : but I *k.* him

55. but I *k.* him, and keep his word

9. 20. We *k.* that this is our son, and that he

24. we *k.* that this man is a sinner

29. We *k.* that God hath spoken unto Moses

31. We *k.* that God heareth not sinners : but

10. 4. for they *k.* his voice

14. I am the good shepherd ; and I *k.* mine
own, and mine own *k.* me

15. as the Father knoweth me and I *k.* the

27. My sheep hear my voice, and I *k.* them

38. that ye may *k.* and understand that the

11. 22. And even now I *k.* that whatsoever thou

24. I *k.* that he shall rise again in the resur-

49. Ye *k.* nothing at all

12. 50. And I *k.* that his commandment is life

18. 17. If ye *k.* these things, blessed are ye if ye

18. I *k.* whom I have chosen

35. By this shall all men *k.* that ye are my

14. 4. and whither I go, ye *k.* the way [; read, and
whither I go ye *k.* and the way ye *k.*]

5. how *k.* we the way ?

7. from henceforth ye *k.* him, and have

17. ye *k.* him : for he abideth with you, and

20. ye shall *k.* that I am in my Father

31. the world may *k.* that I love the Father

15. 18. ye *k.* [or, *k.* ye] that it hath hated me

16. 30. Now *k.* we that thou knowest all things

17. 3. that they should *k.* thee the only true God

7. Now they *k.* that all things whatsoever

23. the world may *k.* that thou didst send me

18. 21. behold, these *k.* the things which I said

19. 4. ye may *k.* that I find no crime in him

21. 24. and we *k.* that his witness is true

Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to *k.* times or seasons

2. 22. even as ye yourselves *k.*

36. Let all the house of Israel therefore *k.*

8. 16. whom ye behold and *k.*

10. 28. Ye yourselves *k.*...it is an unlawful thing

37. that saying ye yourselves *k.*

12. 11. I *k.* of a truth, that the Lord hath sent

15. 7. Brethren, ye *k.* how that a good while

17. 19. May we *k.* what this new teaching is

20. we would *k.* therefore what these things

19. 15. Jesus I *k.* [or, recognise] and Paul I *k.*

25. Sirs, ye *k.* that by this business we have

20. 18. Ye yourselves *k.* from the first day that

25. I *k.* that ye...shall see my face no more

29. I *k.* that after my departing grievous

21. 24. and all shall *k.* that there is no truth in

37. And he said, Dost thou *k.* Greek ?

22. 14. appointed thee to *k.* his will

19. And I said, Lord, they themselves *k.*

24. he might *k.* for what cause they should

30. But on the morrow desiring to *k.* the

28. 28. And desiring to *k.* the cause wherefore

24. 10. Forasmuch as I *k.* that thou hast been

26. 4. and at Jerusalem, *k.* all the Jews

Rom. 2. 2. And we *k.* that the judgement of God

Rom. 3. 19. Now we *k.* that what things soever
 7. 1. for I speak to men that *k.* the law
 14. For we *k.* that the law is spiritual
 18. For I *k.* that in me, that is, in my flesh
 8. 22. For we *k.* that the whole creation
 28. And we *k.* that to them that love God
 14. 14. I *k.* and am persuaded in the Lord
 15. 29. And I *k.* that, when I come unto you
1 Cor. 2. 2. For I determined not to *k.* anything
 2. 12. that we might *k.* the things that are
 14. and he cannot *k.* them because they are
 4. 4. For I *k.* nothing against myself
 8. 1. We *k.* that we all have knowledge
 2. he knoweth not yet as he ought to *k.*
 4. we *k.* that no idol is anything in his
 11. 3. But I would have you *k.* that the head
 12. 2. Ye *k.* that when ye were Gentiles ye
 13. 2. and *k.* all mysteries and all knowledge
 9. we *k.* in part, and we prophesy in part
 12. now I *k.* in part, but then shall I *k.* even
 15. 58. forasmuch as ye *k.* that your labour is
 16. 15. *k.* the house of Stephanas
2 Cor. 3. 4. but that ye might *k.* the love which I
 2. 9. that I might *k.* the proof of you
 5. 1. For we *k.* that if the earthly house of
 16. we henceforth *k.* no man after the flesh
 16. yet now we *k.* him so no more
 8. 9. For ye *k.* the grace of our Lord Jesus
 2. for I *k.* your readiness of which I glory
 12. 2. I *k.* a man in Christ, fourteen years ago
 3. And I *k.* such a man
 13. 6. But I hope that ye shall *k.* that we are
Gal. 3. 7. *k.* therefore [or, Ye perceive] that
 4. 9. but now that ye have come to *k.* God
 13. but ye *k.* that because of an infirmity
Eph. 1. 18. that ye may *k.* what is the hope of
 5. 5. this ye *k.* of a surety, that no fornicator
 6. 21. But that ye also may *k.* my affairs, how
 22. That ye may *k.* our state
Phil. 1. 12. Now I would have you *k.* brethren
 1. 19. For I *k.* that this shall turn to my
 25. having this confidence I *k.* that I shall
 2. 19. of good comfort, when I *k.* your state
 22. But ye *k.* the proof of him, that, as a
 3. 10. that I may *k.* him, and the power of his
 4. 12. I *k.* how to be abased and I *k.* also how
 15. And ye yourselves also *k.* ye Philippians,
Col. 3. 1. For I would have you *k.* how greatly
 2. that they may *k.* the mystery of God
 4. 6. that ye may *k.* how ye ought to
 8. that ye may *k.* our estate, and that he
1 Ths. 1. 5. even as ye *k.* what manner of men
 2. 1. For yourselves, brethren, *k.* our entering
 2. shamefully entreated, as ye *k.* at Philippi
 5. neither...using words of flattery, as ye *k.*
 11. as ye *k.* how we dealt with each one of
 3. 3. for yourselves *k.* that hereunto we are
 4. even as it came to pass, and ye *k.*
 5. that I might *k.* your faith
 4. 2. For ye *k.* what charge we gave you
 4. that each one of you *k.* how to possess
 5. 2. For yourselves *k.* perfectly that the day
 12. But we beseech you, brethren, to *k.* them
2 Ths. 2. 6. And now ye *k.* that which restraineth
 3. 7. For yourselves *k.* how ye ought to imitate
1 Tim. 1. 8. But we *k.* that the law is good
 3. 15. mayest *k.* how men ought to behave
 4. 3. by them that believe and *k.* the truth

2 Tim. 1. 12. for I *k.* him whom I have believed
 3. 1. But *k.* this, that in the last days grievous
Tit. 1. 16. They profess that they *k.* God; but
Heb. 8. 11. every man his brother, saying *k.* the
 Lord: for all shall *k.* me from the least
 10. 30. we *k.* him that said, Vengeance belongeth
 12. 17. For ye *k.* that even when he afterward
 13. 23. *k.* ye that our brother Timothy hath been
Jas. 1. 19. Ye *k.* this [or, *k.* ye] my beloved
 2. 20. But wilt thou *k.* O vain man, that faith
 5. 20. let him *k.* [† read, *k.* ye] that he which
2 Pet. 1. 12. though ye *k.* them, and are estab-
1 Jno. 3. 3. and hereby *k.* we that we *k.* him
 2. 4. He that saith I *k.* him and keepeth not
 5. Hereby *k.* we that we are in him
 13. 14. because ye *k.* him which is from the
 13. because ye *k.* the Father
 18. whereby we *k.* that it is the last hour
 20. and ye *k.* [† read, and ye all *k.*] all things
 21. but because ye *k.* it
 29. If ye *k.* that he is righteous, ye *k.* [or, *k.* ye]
 8. 5. ye *k.* that he was manifested to take away
 14. We *k.* that we have passed out of death
 15. ye *k.* that no murderer hath eternal life
 16. Hereby *k.* we love, because he laid down
 19. Hereby shall we *k.*...we are of the truth
 24. hereby we *k.* that he abideth in us
 4. 2. Hereby *k.* ye the Spirit of God: every
 6. By this we *k.* the spirit of truth, and
 13. hereby *k.* we that we abide in him, and
 16. And we *k.* and have believed the love
 5. 2. Hereby we *k.* that we love the children
 13. that ye may *k.* that ye have eternal life
 15. and if we *k.* that he heareth us...we *k.*
 that we have the petitions which
 18. We *k.* that whatsoever is begotten of
 19. We *k.* that we are of God, and the
 20. And we *k.* that the Son of God is come
 20. that we *k.* him that is true
2 Jno. 1. but also all they that *k.* the truth
Jude 5. though ye *k.* all things once for all
Rev. 2. 2. I *k.* thy works, and thy toil and
 2. 9. I *k.* thy tribulation and thy poverty
 13. I *k.* where thou dwellest, even where
 19. I *k.* thy works, and thy love and faith
 23. all the churches shall *k.* that I am he
 8. 1. I *k.* thy works, that thou hast a name
 8. I *k.* thy works...thou hast a little power
 9. to *k.* that I have loved thee
 15. I *k.* thy works, that thou art neither cold
 Know Nor, Nor Know.
Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.* what thy right
 20. 22. Ye *k.* not what ye ask
 21. 27. they answered Jesus and said, We *k.* n
 24. 42. for ye *k.* not on what day your Lord
 25. 12. Verily I say unto you, I *k.* you not
 13. for ye *k.* not the day nor the hour
 26. 70. I *k.* not what thou sayest
 72, 74. I *k.* not the man
Mrk. 4. 13. *k.* ye not this parable
 10. 38. Ye *k.* not what ye ask
 11. 33. answered Jesus and say, We *k.* not
 12. 24. that ye *k.* not the scriptures, nor the
 13. 33. watch and pray; for ye *k.* not
 35. Watch therefore; for ye *k.* not when the
 14. 71. I *k.* not this man of whom ye speak
Luk. 1. 34. seeing I *k.* not a man
 9. 55. Ye *k.* not what manner of spirit ye are of

Luk. 11. 44. the men that walk over them *k.* it not
 12. 56. but how is it that ye *k.* not how to
 18. 25. I *k.* you not whence ye are
 27. I *k.* not whence ye are: depart from me
 22. 57. he denied, saying, Woman, I *k.* him not
 23. 34. Father, forgive them; for they *k.* not
John 1. 26. standeth one whom ye *k.* not
 4. 22. Ye worship that which ye *k.* not: we
 32. I have meat to eat that ye *k.* not
 7. 28. he that sent me is true, whom ye *k.* not
 8. 14. but ye *k.* not whence I come or whither
 55. if I should say I *k.* him not, I shall be
 9. 12. Where is he? He saith I *k.* not
 21. but how he now seeth, we *k.* not; or who
 opened his eyes, we *k.* not
 25. Whether he be a sinner I *k.* not
 30. that ye *k.* not whence he is, and yet he
 10. 5. for they *k.* not the voice of strangers
 14. 5. Lord, we *k.* not whither thou goest
 9. and dost thou not *k.* me, Philip?
 15. 21. because they *k.* not him that sent me
 16. 18. We *k.* not what he saith
 20. 2. and we *k.* not where they have laid him
 13. I *k.* not where they have laid him
Act. 21. 34. and when he could not *k.* the certainty
Rom. 6. 16. k. ye not, that to whom ye present your-
 7. 15. For that which I do I *k.* not
 8. 26. for we *k.* not how to pray as we ought
 10. 19. But I say, Did Israel not *k.*
 1 *Cor. 1. 16.* besides I *k.* not whether I baptized
 4. 19. and I will *k.* not the word of them which
 5. 6. *k.* ye not that a little leaven leaveneth
 6. 2. Or *k.* ye not that the saints shall judge
 3. *k.* ye not that we shall judge angels?
 9. Or *k.* ye not that the unrighteous shall
 15. *k.* ye not that your bodies are members
 16. Or *k.* ye not that he that is joined to a
 19. Or *k.* ye not that your body is a temple
 9. 13. *k.* ye not that they which minister about
 24. *k.* ye not that they which run in a race
 14. 11. If then I *k.* not the meaning of the voice
 2 *Cor. 12. 2, 3.* whether in the body, or... I *k.* not
 18. 5. Or *k.* ye not as to your own selves
 1 *Ths. 4. 5.* even as the Gentiles which *k.* not God
 2 *Ths. 1. 8.* vengeance to them that *k.* not God
Heb. 8. 10. But they did not *k.* my ways
Jas. 4. 4. k. ye not that the friendship of the
 4. 14. whereas ye *k.* not what shall be on the
 1 *Jno. 2. 21.* because ye *k.* not the truth, but
Jude 10. these rail at whatsoever things they *k.* not
Rev. 2. 24. which *k.* not the deep things of Satan
 8. 3. and thou shalt not *k.* what hour I will
 KNOWEST.
Mat. 15. 12. k. thou that the Pharisees were
Mrk. 10. 19. Thou *k.* the commandments
Luk. 18. 20. Thou *k.* the commandments
 22. 34. thrice deny that thou *k.* me
 24. 18. [*k.* thou not the things which are come]
John 1. 48. Nathanaelsaith... Whence *k.* thou me
 8. but *k.* not whence it cometh
 13. 7. What I do thou *k.* not now, but thou
 16. 30. thou *k.* all things, and needest not that
 19. 10. *k.* thou not that I have power
 21. 15. Yea, Lord, thou *k.* that I love thee
 16. Yea, Lord; thou *k.* that I love thee
 17. thou *k.* all things, thou *k.* [or, perceivest]
Act. 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which *k.* the hearts of all
 25. 10. as thou also very well *k.*

Rom. 2. 18. gloriest in God, and *k.* his will, and
 1 *Cor. 7. 16.* For how *k.* thou O wife, whether
 7. 16. or how *k.* thou O husband, whether thou
 2 *Tim. 1. 15.* This thou *k.* that all that are in Asia
 1. 18. he ministered... thou *k.* very well
 3 *Jno. 12.* thou *k.* that our witness is true
Rev. 8. 17. k. not that thou art the wretched one
 7. 14. I say unto him, My lord, thou *k.*

KNOWETH.

Mat. 6. 8. for your Father *k.* what things ye
 6. 32. for your heavenly Father *k.* that ye
 11. 27. no one *k.* the Son, save the Father
 24. 36. of that day and hour *k.* no one, not even
 50. in an hour when he *k.* not
Mrk. 4. 27. spring up and grow, he *k.* not how
 13. 32. But of that day or that hour *k.* no one
Luk. 10. 22. no one *k.* who the Son is, save the
 12. 30. your Father *k.* that ye have need of
 46. shall come... in an hour when he *k.* not
 16. 15. but God *k.* your hearts
John 7. 15. How *k.* this man letters, having never
 7. 27. the Christ cometh, no one *k.* whence he
 49. multitude which *k.* not the law are
 10. 15. Even as the Father *k.* me and I know
 12. 35. walketh in the darkness *k.* not whither
 14. 17. it beholdeth him not, neither *k.* him
 15. 15. the servant *k.* not what his lord doeth
 19. 35. he *k.* that he saith true
Act. 15. 8. which *k.* the heart, bare them witness
 19. 35. who *k.* not how that the city of the
 26. 26. For the king *k.* of these things
Rom. 8. 27. he that searcheth the hearts *k.* what
 1 *Cor. 2. 8.* none of the rulers of this world *k.*
 2. 11. who among men *k.* the things of a man
 11. the things of God none *k.* save the Spirit
 8. 20. again, The Lord *k.* the reasonings of the
 8. 2. If any man thinketh that he *k.* anything
 he *k.* not yet as he ought to know
 14. 16. seeing he *k.* not what thou sayest
 14. 38. [if any man *k.* not, he is not known]
 2 *Cor. 11. 11.* because I love you not? God *k.*
 11. 31. blessed for evermore, *k.* that I lie not
 12. 2, 3. I know not; God *k.*
 1 *Tim. 8. 5.* but if a man *k.* not how to rule his
 2 *Tim. 2. 19.* The Lord *k.* them that are his:
Jas. 4. 17. to him therefore that *k.* to do good
 2 *Pet. 2. 9.* the Lord *k.* how to deliver the godly
 1 *Jno. 2. 11. k.* not whether he goeth, because the
 8. 1. the world *k.* us not, because it knew
 6. hath not seen him neither *k.* him
 20. greater than our heart, and *k.* all things
 4. 6. he that *k.* God heareth us
 7. loveth is begotten of God, and *k.* God
 8. He that loveth not *k.* not God; for God
Rev. 2. 17. which no one *k.* but he that receiveth
 19. 12. a name... which no one *k.* but he himself
 KNOWING.
Mat. 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts said, Wherefore
 12. 25. *k.* their thoughts he said unto them
 22. 29. Ye do err, not *k.* the scriptures
Mrk. 5. 33. woman *k.* what had been done to her
 6. 20. Herod feared John, *k.* that he was
 12. 15. he, *k.* their hypocrisy, said unto them
 28. *k.* that he had answered them well,
Luk. 8. 53. k. that she was dead
 9. 33. not *k.* what he said
 11. 17. he, *k.* their thoughts, said unto them
John 6. 61. But Jesus *k.* in himself that his dis-

John 18. 3. Jesus *k.* that the Father had given all
 18. 4. Jesus therefore, *k.* all the things that
 28. after this Jesus *k.* that all things are
 21. 12. Who art thou; *k.* that it was the Lord
 Act. 2. 30. Being therefore a prophet, and *k.* that
 5. 7. when his wife, not *k.* what was done
 18. 25. *k.* only the baptism of John
 20. 22. I go...unto Jerusalem, not *k.* the things
 Rom. 1. 21. Because that, *k.* God, they glorified
 1. 32. who, *k.* the ordinance of God, that they
 4. not *k.* that the goodness of God leadeth
 5. 3. *k.* that tribulation worketh patience
 6. 6. *k.* this, that our old man was crucified
 9. *k.* that Christ, being raised from the dead
 13. 11. And this, *k.* the season, that now it is
 2 Cor. 1. 7. *k.* that as ye are partakers
 4. 14. *k.* that he which raised up the Lord
 5. 6. *k.* that, whilst we are at home in the
 11. *k.* therefore the fear of the Lord
 Gal. 2. 16. yet *k.* that a man is not justified by
 4. 8. not *k.* God, ye were in bondage
 Eph. 6. 8. *k.* that whatsoever good thing each
 6. 9. *k.* that both their Master and yours
 Phil. 1. 16. *k.* that I am set for the defence of
 Col. 3. 24. *k.* that from the Lord ye shall receive
 4. 1. *k.* that ye also have a Master in heaven
 1 Ths. 1. 4. *k.* brethren beloved of God your
 1 Tim. 1. 9. as *k.* this, that law is not made for a
 2 Tim. 2. 23. But foolish and ignorant question-
 ings refuse, *k.* that they gender strifes
 3. 14. *k.* of whom thou hast learned them
 Tit. 3. 11. *k.* that such a one is perverted, and
 Philem. 21. I write unto thee, *k.* that thou wilt
 Heb. 11. 8. and he went out not *k.* whither he
 Jas. 1. 3. *k.* that the proof of your faith worketh
 1 Pet. 1. 18. *k.* that ye were redeemed, not with
 5. 9. *k.* that the same sufferings are accom-
 2 Pet. 1. 14. *k.* that the putting off of my taber-
 1. 20. *k.* this first, that no prophecy of
 3. 3. *k.* this first, that in the last days
 17. Ye therefore, beloved, *k.* these things
 Rev. 12. 12. *k.* that he hath but a short time
 KNOWLEDGE.
 Luk. 1. 77. To give *k.* of salvation unto his
 11. 52. ye took away the key of *k.*
 Act. 8. 10. they took *k.* of him, that it was he
 4. 13. and they took *k.* of them
 17. 13. Jews of Thessalonica had *k.* that the
 24. 8. by examining him thyself to take *k.*
 11. seeing that thou canst take *k.* that it is
 22. Felix having more exact *k.* concerning
 26. 5. having *k.* of me from the first, if they be
 Rom. 1. 28. to have God in their *k.*
 2. 20. the form of *k.* and of the truth
 3. 20. through the law cometh the *k.* of sin
 10. 2. a zeal for God, but not according to *k.*
 11. 33. of the wisdom and the *k.* of God!
 15. 14. filled with all *k.* able also to admonish
 1 Cor. 1. 5. in all utterance and all *k.*
 8. 1. We know that we all have *k.*
 1. *k.* puffeth up, but love edifieth
 7. in all men there is not that *k.*
 10. if a man see thee which hast *k.* sitting
 11. For through thy *k.* he that is weak
 12. 8. to another the word of *k.* according to
 13. 2. know all mysteries and all *k.*
 8. whether there be *k.* it shall be done away
 14. 6. by way of revelation, or of *k.*

1 Cor. 14. 37. let him take *k.* of the things which I
 15. 34. for some have no *k.* of God
 2 Cor. 2. 14. maketh manifest the savour of his *k.*
 4. 6. the *k.* of the glory of God in the face of
 6. 6. in pureness, in *k.* in longsuffering
 8. 7. in faith, and utterance, and *k.*
 10. 5. thing that is exalted against the *k.* of God
 11. 6. I be rude in speech, yet am I not in *k.*
 Eph. 1. 17. wisdom and revelation in the *k.* of him
 8. 19. love of Christ which passeth *k.*
 4. 13. of the *k.* of the Son of God
 Phil. 1. 9. may abound yet more and more in *k.*
 8. 8. the excellency of the *k.* of Christ Jesus
 Col. 1. 9. filled with the *k.* of his will in all
 1. 10. increasing in the *k.* of God
 2. 3. are all the treasures of wisdom and *k.*
 8. 10. which is renewed unto *k.* after the image
 1 Tim. 2. 4. come to the *k.* of the truth
 6. 20. away from...*k.* which is falsely so called
 2 Tim. 2. 25. repentance unto the *k.* of the truth
 8. 7. never able to come to the *k.* of the truth
 Tit. 1. 1. the *k.* of the truth which is according
 Philem. 6. effectual in the *k.* of every good thing
 Heb. 10. 26. we have received the *k.* of the truth
 1 Pet. 3. 7. according to *k.* giving honour unto
 2 Pet. 1. 2. peace be multiplied in the *k.* of God
 1. 3. through the *k.* of him that called us
 5. in your virtue *k.* and in your *k.* temper-
 8. unfruitful unto the *k.* of our Lord Jesus
 2. 20. through the *k.* of the Lord and Saviour
 3. 18. grow in the grace and *k.* of our Lord
 KNOWN.

(KNOWN, MADE KNOWN, MAKE KNOWN.)

Mat. 10. 26. and hid, that shall not be *k.*
 12. 7. But if ye had *k.* what this meaneth, I
 16. that they should not make him *k.*
 33. for the tree is *k.* by its fruit
 24. 43. if the master of the house had *k.* in what
 Mrk. 3. 12. that they should not make him *k.*
 6. 14. for his name had become *k.*
 Luk. 6. 44. For each tree is *k.* by its own fruit
 8. 17. that shall not be *k.* and come to light
 12. 2. and hid, that shall not be *k.*
 39. if the master of the house had *k.*
 19. 42. If thou hadst *k.* [or, O that thou hadst *k.*]
 24. 35. he was *k.* of them in the breaking of bread
 John 7. 4. seeketh to be *k.* openly
 8. 55. and ye have not *k.* him but I know him
 14. 7. had *k.* me ye would have *k.* my Father
 16. 3. because they have not *k.* the Father
 17. 26. and I made *k.* unto them thy name, and
 will make it *k.* that the love wherewith
 18. 15. that disciple was *k.* unto the high priest
 16. So the other disciple, which was *k.* unto
 Act. 1. 19. And it became *k.* to all the dwellers
 2. 14. be this *k.* unto you, and give ear unto
 28. Thou madest *k.* unto me the ways of life
 4. 10. be it *k.* unto you all, and to all the
 9. 24. but their plot became *k.* to Saul
 42. And it became *k.* throughout all Joppa
 13. 38. Be it *k.* unto you therefore, brethren
 15. 18. maketh these things *k.* [or, who doeth
 these things which were *k.*] from the
 19. 17. this became *k.* to all, both Jews and
 28. 22. it is *k.* to us that everywhere it is spoken
 28. Be it *k.* therefore unto you, that this
 Rom. 1. 19. Because that which may be *k.* of God
 3. 17. the way of peace have they not *k.*

Rom. 7. 7. I had not *k.* sin, except through the law
 7. 7. for I had not *k.* coveting except the law
 9. 22. and to make his power *k.*
 11. 34. For who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord?
 16. 26. made *k.* unto all the nations unto obedi-
 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. which none of the rulers...knoweth
 [§ hath *k.*] for had they *k.* it, they
 2. 16. For who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord
 8. 3. the same is *k.* of him
 18. 12. even as also I have been *k.* [Gr., *k.* fully]
 14. 7. how shall it be *k.* what is piped or harped
 9. how shall it be *k.* what is spoken? for ye
 38. [† read, But if any man knoweth not, he
 is not *k.*]

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. Ye are our epistle...*k.* and read of all
 5. 16. even though we have *k.* Christ after the
 6. 9. as unknown and yet well *k.* as dying and
 8. 1. we make *k.* to you the grace of God which
Gal. 4. 9. or rather to be *k.* of God.
Eph. 1. 9. having made *k.* unto us the mystery
 3. 3. how that by revelation was made *k.* unto
 5. was not made *k.* unto the sons of men
Phil. 1. 22. I wot not [or, I do not make *k.*]
 4. 5. Let your forbearance be *k.* unto all men
Col. 1. 27. to whom God was pleased to make *k.*
 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from a babe thou has *k.* the sacred
 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. it were better for them not to have *k.*
 1 *Jno.* 3. 6. neither knoweth [or, hath *k.*] him
 MADE KNOWN.

John 15. 15. for all things...I have made *k.* unto
Act. 7. 13. Joseph was made *k.* to his brethren
Eph. 3. 10. might be made *k.* through the church
Phil. 4. 6. let your requests be made *k.* unto God
 MAKE KNOWN.

Rom. 9. 23. might make *k.* the riches of his glory
Gal. 1. 11. For I make *k.* to you, brethren
Eph. 6. 19. to make *k.* with boldness the mystery
 [or, in opening my mouth with bold-
 ness to make *k.*]

Col. 4. 7. All my affairs shall Tychicus make *k.*
 4. 9. They shall make *k.* unto you all things
 [KOPHINOUS.]

Mat. 16. 9. how many baskets [Gr., *k.*] ye took
 KORAH.

Jude 11. perished in the gainsaying of *K.*

L.

LABOUR.

Mat. 11. 28. Come unto me all ye that *l.* and
John 4. 38. ye are entered into their *l.*
Rom. 16. 6. Salute Mary, who bestowed much *l.*
 16. 12. Salute Tryphena and Tryphosa, who *l.*
 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. his own reward according to his own *l.*
 15. 58. ye know that your *l.* is not vain in the
 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. In *l.* and travail, in watchings often
Gal. 4. 11. I have bestowed *l.* upon you in vain
Eph. 4. 28. rather let him *l.* working with his
Phil. 2. 16. not run in vain, neither *l.* in vain
Col. 1. 29. whereunto I *l.* also, striving according
 4. 13. he hath much *l.* for you
 1 *Ths.* 1. 3. faith and *l.* of love and patience of
 2. 9. ye remember, brethren, our *l.* and travail
 3. 5. our *l.* should be in vain
 5. 12. know them that *l.* among you
 2 *Ths.* 3. 8. but in *l.* and travail, working night

1 *Tim.* 4. 10. For to this end we *l.* and strive
 5. 17. those who *l.* in the word and in
 LABOURS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in tumults, in *l.* in watchings
 10. 15. not glorying...in others men's *l.*
 11. 23. in *l.* more abundantly, in prisons more
Rev. 14. 13. rest from their *l.* for their works
 LABOURED.

John 4. 38. whereon ye have not *l.*: others have *l.*
Act. 27. 18. as we *l.* exceedingly with the storm
Rom. 16. 12. which *l.* much in the Lord
 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. but I *l.* more abundantly
Phil. 4. 3. they *l.* with me in the gospel
 LABOURER, -S.

Mat. 9. 37. harvest...is plenteous, but the *l.* are
 9. 38. send forth *l.* into his harvest
 10. 10. the *l.* is worthy of his food
 20. 1. which went out...to hire *l.* into his vine-
 2. agreed with the *l.* for a penny [§ shilling]
 8. Call the *l.* and pay them their hire
Luk. 10. 2. harvest is plenteous, but the *l.* are few
 10. 2. that he send forth *l.* into his harvest
 7. for the *l.* is worthy of his hire

1 *Tim.* 5. 18. The *l.* is worthy of his hire
Jas. 5. 4. hire of the *l.* who mowed your fields
 LABOURETH.

1 *Cor.* 16. 16. helpeth in the work and *l.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. The husbandman that *l.* must be
 LACK.

Mat. 19. 20. these...have I observed: what *l.* I yet!
 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. are we the worse [Gr., do we *l.*] nor
 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. he that gathered little had no *l.*
Jas. 2. 15. be naked and in *l.* of daily food
 LACKED.

Luk. 22. 35. When I sent you forth...*l.* ye anything?
Act. 4. 34. neither was there among them any that *l.*
 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. honour to that part which *l.*
Phil. 4. 10. indeed take thought, but ye *l.* opportun-
 LACKEST.

Mrk. 10. 21. One thing thou *l.* go, sell whatsoever
Luk. 18. 22. One thing thou *l.* yet: sell all that
 LACKEST.

Jas. 1. 5. if any of you *l.* wisdom let him ask of
 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that *l.* these things is blind
 LACKING.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. that which was *l.* on your part
Phil. 2. 30. to supply that which was *l.* in your
Col. 1. 24. fill up...that which is *l.* of the afflictions
 1 *Ths.* 3. 10. perfect that which is *l.* in your faith
Jas. 1. 4. perfect and entire, *l.* in nothing
 LAD.

John 6. 9. a *l.* here, which hath five barley loaves
Act. 20. 12. And they brought the *l.* alive
 LADE.

Luk. 11. 46. ye *l.* men with burdens grievous
 LADEN.

Mat. 11. 28 ye that labour and are heavy *l.* and
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly women *l.* with sins
Rev. 21. 9. were *l.* with the seven last plagues
 LADING.

Act. 27. 10. loss, not only of the *l.* and the ship
 LADY.

2 *John* 1. The elder unto the elect *l.* [§ or, Cyria]
 5. now I beseech thee, *l.* [§ or, Cyria] not
 LAID.

(LAID, LAID DOWN, LAID HOLD, LAID UP, LAID
 WASTE.)

Mat. 8. 10. even now is the axe *l.* unto

Mat. 19. 15. he *l.* his hands on them, and departed
 26. 50. they came and *l.* hands on Jesus and
 27. 60. *l.* it in his own new tomb, which he had
 Mrk. 6. 5. he *l.* his hands upon a few sick folk
 6. 29. and took up his corpse, and *l.* it in a tomb
 56. they *l.* the sick in the marketplaces
 7. 30. found the child *l.* upon the bed, and the
 8. 23. spit on his eyes and *l.* his hands upon
 25. again he *l.* his hands upon his eyes and
 14. 46. they *l.* hands on him and took him
 15. 46. *l.* him in a tomb which had been hewn
 47. Mary... beheld where he was *l.*
 16. 6. beheld the place where they *l.* him
 Luk. 1. 66. heard them *l.* them up in their heart
 2. 7. *l.* him in a manger because there was
 3. 9. *l.* unto the root of the trees
 6. 48. *l.* a foundation upon the rock
 13. 13. he *l.* his hands upon her
 14. 29. *l.* a foundation, and is not able to finish
 16. 20. beggar named Lazarus was *l.* at his gate
 19. 22. taking up that I *l.* not down, and
 23. 26. they *l.* hold upon one Simon of Cyrene
 26. *l.* on him the cross, to bear it after Jesus
 53. *l.* him in a tomb that was hewn in stone
 55. beheld... how his body was *l.*
 John 7. 30. no man *l.* his hand on him, because
 7. 44. but no man *l.* hands on him
 11. 34. Where have ye *l.* him? They say unto
 14. 41. new tomb wherein was never man yet *l.*
 42. tomb was nigh at hand) they *l.* Jesus
 20. 2. we know not where they have *l.* him
 13. I know not where they have *l.* him
 15. tell me where thou hast *l.* him, and I
 21. 9. and fish *l.* thereon, and bread
 Act. 8. 2. whom they *l.* daily at the door of the
 4. 3. they *l.* hands on them, and put them in
 35. *l.* them at the apostles' feet, and
 37. *l.* it at the apostles' feet
 5. 2. brought a certain part, and *l.* it at the
 15. *l.* them on beds, and couches, that as
 18. *l.* hands on the apostles, and put them
 6. 6. when they had prayed, they *l.* their hands
 7. 16. *l.* in the tomb that Abraham bought for
 8. 17. Then *l.* they their hands on them and
 9. 37. they *l.* her in an upper chamber
 13. 3. fasted and prayed and *l.* their hands on
 29. took him down... *l.* him in a tomb
 36. was *l.* unto his fathers, and saw corrup-
 16. 23. when they had *l.* many stripes upon
 19. 6. when Paul had *l.* his hands upon them
 20. 3. a plot was *l.* against him by the Jews
 21. 27. stirred up all the multitude, and *l.* hands
 23. 29. nothing *l.* to his charge worthy of death
 25. 14. Festus *l.* Paul's case before the king
 16. defence concerning the matter *l.* against
 28. 3. bundle of sticks and *l.* them on the fire
 Rom. 3. 9. for we before *l.* to the charge both of
 1 Cor. 3. 10. as a wise master-builder I *l.* a
 3. 11. than that which is *l.* which is Jesus
 9. 16. for necessity is *l.* upon me
 Gal. 2. 2. I *l.* before them the gospel
 2 Tim. 4. 16. may it not be *l.* to their account
 Heb. 1. 10. hast *l.* the foundation of the earth
 4. 13. all things are naked and *l.* open before
 Rev. 1. 17. he *l.* his right hand upon me
 11. 9. suffer not their dead bodies to be *l.* in a
 LAID DOWN.
 Act. 7. 58. the witnesses *l.* down their garments at

Rom. 16. 4. who for my life *l.* down their own
 1 Jno. 8. 16. because he *l.* down his life for us
 LAID HOLD.

Mat. 14. 3. For Herod had *l.* hold on John, and
 18. 28. he *l.* hold on him, and took him by the
 22. 6. the rest *l.* hold on his servants and
 Mrk. 6. 17. Herod... sent forth and *l.* hold upon
 Luk. 28. 26. they *l.* hold upon one Simon of
 Act. 16. 19. they *l.* hold on Paul and Silas, and
 18. 17. they all *l.* hold on Sosthenes, the
 21. 30. they *l.* hold on Paul and dragged him
 33. chief captain came near and *l.* hold on
 24. 6. on whom also we *l.* hold
 Phil. 3. 12. I was apprehended [*l.* hold on]
 Rev. 20. 2. he *l.* hold on the dragon, the old
 LAID UP.

Luk. 12. 19. Soul, thou hast much goods *l.* up
 19. 20. which I kept *l.* up in a napkin
 Col. 1. 5. because of the hope which is *l.* up for
 2 Tim. 4. 8. henceforth there is *l.* up for me the
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto [*l.* up for]
 Jas. 5. 3. Ye have *l.* up your treasure in the last
 LAID WASTE.

Act. 8. 3. But Saul *l.* waste the church, entering
 LAIN.

Luk. 23. 53. where never man had yet *l.*
 John 20. 12. where the body of Jesus had *l.*
 LAKE.

Luk. 8. 22. unto the other side of the *l.*
 8. 23. a storm of wind on the *l.*
 33. herd rushed down the steep into the *l.*
 Rev. 19. 20. cast alive into the *l.* of fire that
 20. 10. cast into the *l.* of fire and brimstone
 14. cast into the *l.* of fire. This is the
 second death, even the *l.* of fire
 15. he was cast into the *l.* of fire
 21. 8. in the *l.* that burneth with fire and
 LAMA.

Mat. 27. 46. Eli, Eli, *l.* sabaothani?
 Mrk. 15. 34. Eloi, Eloi, *l.* sabaothani?
 LAMB, -S.

Luk. 10. 3. I send you forth as *l.* in the midst of
 John 1. 29. Behold the *L.* of God which taketh
 21. 15. He saith unto him, Feed my *l.*
 Act. 8. 32. as a *l.* before her shearer is dumb, so
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a *l.* without blemish and with-
 Rev. 5. 6. a *L.* standing, as though it had been
 5. 8. elders fell down before the *L.*
 12. Worthy is the *L.* that hath been slain to
 13. unto the *L.* be the blessing and the honour
 6. 1. I saw when the *L.* opened one of the seals
 16. from the wrath of the *L.*
 7. 9. before the throne, and before the *L.*
 10. the throne and unto the *L.*
 14. white in the blood of the *L.*
 17. For the *L.* which is in the midst of the
 12. 11. because of the blood of the *L.* and
 13. 8. in the book of life of the *L.* that hath
 11. two horns like unto a *l.* and he spake as
 14. 1. I saw, and behold, the *L.* standing on
 4. follow the *L.* whithersoever he goeth
 4. firstfruits unto God and unto the *L.*
 10. in the presence of the *L.*
 15. 3. the song of the *L.* saying
 17. 14. These shall war against the *L.* and the
L. shall overcome them, for he is Lord
 19. 7. for the marriage of the *L.* is come and
 9. to the marriage supper of the *L.*

Rev. 21. 9. I will shew thee the bride, the wife of the *L.*

- 21. 14. the twelve apostles of the *L.*
- 22. the Lord God...and the *L.* are the temple
- 23. the lamp thereof is the *L.* [or, and the *L.* the lamp thereof]

27. written in the *L.*'s book of life

- 22. 1, 3. the throne of God, and of the *L.*

LAME.

Mat. 11. 5. the *L.* walk, the lepers are cleansed

- 15. 30. the *L.* blind, dumb, maimed

31. maimed whole, and the *L.* walking

21. 14. the *L.* came to him in the temple, and he

Luk. 7. 22. the *L.* walk, the lepers are cleansed

- 14. 13. bid the poor, the maimed, the *L.* the

21. maimed and blind and *L.*

Act. 8. 2. certain man that was *L.* from his mother's

- 8. 7. many that were...*L.* were healed

Heb. 12. 13. that which is *L.* be not turned out of *LAMBCH.*

Luk. 8. 36. son of Noah, the son of *L.*

LAMENT, -ED.

Luk. 23. 27. women who bewailed and *L.* him

John 16. 20. ye shall weep and *L.*

LAMENTATION.

Act. 8. 2. made great *L.* over him

LAMP.

Mat. 5. 15. Neither do men light a *L.* and put

- 6. 22. The *L.* of the body is the eye

Mrk. 4. 21. the *L.* brought to be put under the

Luk. 8. 16. no man, when he hath lighted a *L.*

- 11. 33. lighted a *L.* putteth it in a cellar, neither

34. The *L.* of thy body is thine eye; when

36. the *L.* with its bright shining doth give

- 15. 8. doth not light a *L.* and sweep the house

John 8. 35. He was the *L.* that burneth and shineth

2 Pet. 1. 19. ye take heed as unto a *L.* shining in

Rev. 18. 23. the light of a *L.* shall shine no more

- 21. 23. the *L.* thereof is the Lamb [or, the

Lamb, the *L.* thereof]

- 22. 5. need no light of *L.* neither light of sun

LAMPS.

Mat. 25. 1, 3. took their *L.* [or, torches]

- 25. 4. took oil in their vessels with their *L.*

8. for our *L.* are going out

Luk. 12. 35. girded about, and your *L.* burning

Rev. 4. 5. there were seven *L.* of fire burning

[LAMP-STAND, -S.]

Rev. 1. 12; 2. 1. seven golden candlesticks [Gr., *L.*]

- 1. 13. midst of the candlesticks [Gr., *L.*] one

20. seven golden candlesticks [Gr., *L.*]

- 20. seven candlesticks [Gr., *L.*] are seven

2. 5. will move thy candlestick [Gr., *L.*] out of

- 11. 4. the two candlesticks [Gr., *L.*] standing

LAND.

Mat. 2. 6. thou Bethlehem, *L.* of Judah, art in no

- 2. 20. go into the *L.* of Israel

21. came into the *L.* of Israel

- 4. 15. The *L.* of Zebulun and the *L.* of Naphtali

9. 26. went forth into all that *L.*

- 31. spread abroad his fame in all that *L.*

10. 15; 11. 24. more tolerable for the *L.* of Sodom

- 14. 13. followed him on foot [or, by *L.*] from the

24. [was many furlongs distant from the *L.*]

- 34. they came to the *L.* unto Genesaret

28. 15. ye compass sea and *L.* to make one

27. 45. darkness over all the *L.* until the ninth

Mrk. 4. 1. were by the sea on the *L.*

Mrk. 6. 33. on foot [or, by *L.*] from all the cities

- 6. 47. he alone on the *L.*

53. they came to the *L.* [or, crossed over to *L.* they came] unto Genesaret

- 15. 33. darkness over the whole *L.* [or, earth]

Luk. 4. 25. a great famine over all the *L.*

- 4. 26. in the *L.* of Sidon unto a woman

5. 3. to put out a little from the *L.*

- 11. they had brought their boats to *L.*

8. 27. come forth upon the *L.* there met him a

- 14. 35. It is fit neither for the *L.* nor for the

21. 23. great distress upon the *L.* [or, earth]

- 23. 44. a darkness came over the whole *L.*

John 8. 22. came Jesus...into the *L.* of Judas

- 6. 21. the boat was at *L.* whither they were

21. 8. they were not far from the *L.*

- 9. when they got out upon the *L.* they see a

11. Simon Peter...drew the net to *L.*

Act. 5. 3. keep back part of the price of the *L.*

- 5. 8. sold the *L.* for so much

7. 3. Get thee out of thy *L.* and from thy kindred and come into the *L.* which I shall

- 4. came he out of the *L.* of the Chaldeans

4. God removed him into this *L.*

- 6. should sojourn in a strange *L.*

29. became a sojourner in the *L.* of Midian

- 40. led us forth out of the *L.* of Egypt we

18. 17. when they sojourned in the *L.* of Egypt

- 19. destroyed seven nations in the *L.* of

Canaan, he gave them their *L.* for an

- 20. 13. intending himself to go by *L.*

27. 39. they knew not the *L.*

- 43. overboard, and get first to the *L.*

44. they all escaped safe to the *L.*

1 *Cor.* 8. 9. ye are God's husbandry [Gr., tilled *L.*]

Eph. 6. 3. live long on the earth [or, *L.*]

Heb. 6. 7. For the *L.* which hath drunk the rain

- 8. 9. lead them forth out of the *L.* of Egypt

11. 9. in the *L.* of promise as in a *L.* not his own

- 29. through the Red sea as by dry *L.*

Jude 5. saved a people out of the *L.* of Egypt

LANDS.

Mat. 19. 29. or children, or *L.* for my name's sake

Mrk. 10. 29. or children, or *L.* for my sake, and for

- 10. 30. mothers, and children, and *L.* with perse-

Act. 4. 34. possessors of *L.* or houses sold them

- 28. 7. *L.* belonging to the chief man of the island

LANDED.

Act. 18. 22. when he had *L.* at Cæsarea he went

- 21. 3. *L.* at Tyre: for there the ship was to

LANES.

Luk. 14. 21. into the streets and *L.* of the city

LANGUAGE.

Act. 1. 19. inasmuch that in their *L.* that field was

- 2. 6. heard them speaking in his own *L.*

8. every man in our own *L.* wherein we

- 21. 40. He spake...in the Hebrew *L.* saying

22. 2. In the Hebrew *L.* they were the more

- 26. 14. saying unto me in the Hebrew *L.* Saul

LANTERNS.

John 18. 3. Judas...cometh thither with *L.* and

LAODICEA.

Col. 2. 2. I strive for you and for them at *L.*

- 4. 13. for them in *L.* and for them in Hierapolis

15. Salute the brethren that are in *L.* and

- 16. ye also read the epistle from *L.*

Rev. 1. 11. unto Philadelphia and unto *L.*

- 3. 14. to the angel of the church in *L.* write

[LAODICEANS.]

Col. 4. 16. in the church of the *L.*

[LAPIS LAZULI.]

Rev. 21. 19. the second sapphire [or *L. L.*] the third *LARGE*.Mat. 28. 12. gave *L.* money unto the soldiersMrk. 4. 15. a *L.* upper room furnished and readyLuk. 22. 12. he will shew you a *L.* upper roomGal. 6. 11. See with how *L.* letters I have written *LASCIVIOUS*.2 Pet. 2. 2. many shall follow their *L.* doings by2. 7. sore distressed by the *L.* life of the wicked *LASCIVIOUSNESS*.Mrk. 7. 22. covetings, wickednesses, deceit, *L.*2 Cor. 12. 21. uncleanness and fornication and *L.*Gal. 5. 19. fornication, uncleanness, *L.*Eph. 4. 19. gave themselves up to *L.* to work1 Pet. 4. 3. and to have walked in *L.* lusts2 Pet. 2. 18. by *L.* those who art just escaping fromJude 4. turning the grace of our God into *L.**LASEA*.Act. 27. 8. nigh whereunto was the city of *L.**LAST*.Mat. 5. 26. till thou have paid the *L.* farthing12. 45. the *L.* state of that man becometh worse19. 30. be *L.* that are first and first that are *L.*20. 8. beginning from the *L.* unto the first12. These *L.* have spent but one hour, and14. to give unto this *L.* even as unto thee16. So the *L.* shall be first and the first *L.*27. 64. the *L.* error will be worse than the firstMrk. 9. 35. he shall be *L.* of all and minister of10. 31. that are first shall be *L.* and the *L.* first12. 6. He sent him *L.* unto them saying, They22. *L.* of all the woman also diedLuk. 11. 26. the *L.* state of that man becometh12. 59. till thou have paid the very *L.* mite13. 30. behold there are *L.* which shall be first...there are first which shall be *L.*18. 5. [§ lest at *L.* by her coming she wear me out]John 6. 39. should raise it up at the *L.* day6. 40, 44, 54. raise him up at the *L.* day8. 9. from the eldest even unto the *L.*11. 24. in the resurrection at the *L.* dayAct. 2. 17. in the *L.* days saith God I will pour forth1 Cor. 4. 9. set forth us the apostles *L.* of all15. 8. *L.* of all as unto one born out of due time26. The *L.* enemy that shall be abolished is45. The *L.* Adam became a life-giving spirit52. at the *L.* trump.2 Tim. 3. 1. that in the *L.* days grievous timesJas. 5. 3. laid up your treasure in the *L.* days1 Pet. 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the *L.* time2 Pet. 2. 20. the *L.* state is become worse with them3. 3. in the *L.* days [Gr., in the *L.* of the days]1 Jno. 2. 18. Little children, it is the *L.* hour: and2. 18. we know that it is the *L.* hourJude 18. In the *L.* time there shall be mockersRev. 1. 17. I am the first and the *L.*2. 8. the first and the *L.* which was dead19. thy *L.* works are more than the first15. 1. which are the *L.* for in them is finished9. laden with the seven *L.* plagues22. 13. the first and the *L.* the beginning and the*LATCHET*.Mrk. 1. 7. the *L.* of whose shoes I am not worthyLuk. 3. 16. the *L.* of whose shoes I am not worthyJohn 1. 27. the *L.* of whose shoe I am not worthy*LATE*.Mat. 28. 1. Now *L.* on the sabbath day as it*LATELY*.Act. 18. 2. *L.* come from Italy with his wife*LATER*.1 Tim. 4. 1. that in *L.* times some shall fall away*LATIN*.John 19. 20. written in Hebrew and in *L.* and in*LATTER*.Jas. 5. 7. receive the early and *L.* rain*LAUGH*, -ED.Mat. 9. 24. they *L.* him to scornMrk. 5. 40. they *L.* him to scorn. But he havingLuk. 6. 21. weep now, for ye shall *L.*6. 25. Woe unto you, ye that *L.* now! for ye8. 53. they *L.* him to scorn knowing that she*LAUGHTER*.Jas. 4. 9. let your *L.* be turned to mourning*LAUNCHED*.Luk. 8. 22. the lake; and they *L.* forth*LAVER*].Eph. 5. 26. cleansed it by the washing [Gr., *L.*]Tit. 3. 5. the washing [or, *L.*] of regeneration*LAW*, -S.Mat. 5. 17. I came to destroy the *L.* or the5. 18. nowise pass away from the *L.* till all40. if any man would go to *L.* with thee, and7. 12. this is the *L.* and the prophets11. 13. all the prophets and the *L.* prophesied12. 5. have ye not read in the *L.* how that on15. 6. made void the word [† read *L.*] of God22. 36. great commandment in the *L.*40. hangeth the whole *L.* and the prophets23. the weightier matters of the *L.* judgementLuk. 2. 22. according to the *L.* of Moses were2. 23. As it is written in the *L.* of the Lord24. which is said in the *L.* of the Lord, A pair27. after the custom of the *L.*39. were according to the *L.* of the Lord5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the *L.* sitting by10. 26. What is written in the *L.* how readest thou16. 16. The *L.* and the prophets were until John17. one title of the *L.* to fall24. 44. which are written in the *L.* of Moses, andJohn 1. 17. For the *L.* was given by Moses; grace1. 45. Moses in the *L.* and the prophets, did7. 19. Did not Moses give you the *L.* and yet23. that the *L.* of Moses may not be broken49. which knoweth not the *L.* are accused51. Doth our *L.* judge a man, except it first8. 5. Now in the *L.* Moses commanded us to17. Yea and in your *L.* it is written10. 34. Is it not written in your *L.* I said, Ye are12. 34. We have heard out of the *L.* that the15. 25. that is written in their *L.* They hated me18. 31. according to your *L.* The Jews said unto19. 7. We have a *L.* and by that *L.* he ought toAct. 2. 23. lawless men [or, men without the *L.*]5. 34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the *L.*6. 13. against this holy place and the *L.*13. 15. after the reading of the *L.* and the39. be justified by the *L.* of Moses15. 5. charge them to keep the *L.* of Moses18. 13. worship God contrary to the *L.*15. words and names and your own *L.* look21. 20. they are all zealous for the *L.*24. thyself also walkest orderly, keeping the *L.*28. the *L.* and this place

- Act.* 22. 3. strict manner of the *l.* of our fathers
 22. 12. a devout man according to the *l.*
 28. 29. accused about questions of their *l.* but
 24. 6. judged him according to our *l.*
 14. things which are according to the *l.* and
 25. 8. neither against the *l.* of the Jews
 28. 23. both from the *l.* of Moses and from the
Rom. 2. 12. as many as have sinned without *l.*
 shall also perish without *l.* and as
 many as have sinned under *l.* shall
 be judged by *l.*
 2. 13. for not the hearers of a *l.* [*§* the *l.*] are
 13. but the doers of a *l.* shall be justified
 14. when Gentiles which have no *l.* do by
 nature the things of the *l.* these having
 no *l.* [*§* that have not the *l.*] are a *l.*
 unto themselves
 15. they show the work of the *l.* written in
 17. and retest upon the *l.* [*or, a l.*]
 18. being instructed out of the *l.*
 20. having in the *l.* the form of knowledge
 23. Thou who gloriest in the *l.* [*or, a l.*]
 through thy transgression of the *l.*
 dishonourest thou God?
 25. if thou be a doer of the *l.*
 25. a transgressor of the *l.* thy circumcision
 26. keep the ordinances of the *l.*
 27. if it fulfil the *l.*
 27. art a transgressor of the *l.*
 3. 19. what things soever the *l.* saith it speaketh
 19. that are under the *l.* that every mouth
 20. Because by the works of the *l.* shall our
 20. for through the *l.* [*or, through l.*]
 21. apart from the *l.* a righteousness of God
 21. being witnessed by the *l.* and the
 27. By what manner of *l.*? of works? Nay
 28. apart from the works of the *l.*
 31. Do we then make the *l.* [*or, l.*] of none
 31. God forbid: nay we establish the *l.*
 4. 13. For not through the *l.* was the promise
 14. if they which are of the *l.* be heirs, faith
 15. For the *l.* worketh wrath; but where
 there is no *l.* neither is there trans-
 16. that only which is of the *l.* but to that
 5. 13. For until the *l.* sin was in the world; but
 sin is not imputed when there is no *l.*
 20. the *l.* came in beside, that the trespass
 6. 14. ye are not under *l.* but under
 15. because we are not under *l.* but under grace
 7. 1. I speak to men that know the *l.* how that
 the *l.* hath dominion over a man
 2. is bound by *l.* to the husband while
 2. she is discharged from the *l.* of the
 3. she is free from the *l.*
 4. made dead to the *l.* through the body of
 6. discharged from the *l.* having died to
 7. Is the *l.* sin? God forbid. Howbeit I had
 7. through the *l.*...except the *l.* had said
 8. for apart from the *l.* sin is dead
 9. I was alive apart from the *l.* once
 12. so that the *l.* is holy, and the
 14. we know that the *l.* is spiritual, but I
 16. I consent unto the *l.* that it is good
 21. I find then the *l.* [*or, in regard of the l.*]
 22. I delight in the *l.* of God after the
 23. I see a different *l.* in my members, war-
 ring against the *l.* of my mind and
 bringing me...under the *l.* of sin

- Rom.* 7. 25. I myself with the mind serve the *l.* of
 God; but with the flesh the *l.* of sin
 8. 2. For the *l.* of the Spirit of life in Christ
 2. free from the *l.* of sin and of death
 3. For what the *l.* could not do, in that it
 4. that the ordinance of the *l.* might be
 7. it is not subject to the *l.* of God, neither
 9. 4. the giving of the *l.* and the service of
 31. Israel, following after a *l.* of righteousness
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *l.* unto
 5. of the *l.* shall live thereby
 18. 8. loveth his neighbour hath fulfilled the *l.*
 10. love therefore is the fulfilment of the *l.*
 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. go to *l.* before the unrighteous and
 6. 6. but brother goeth to *l.* with brother, and
 9. 8. or saith not the *l.* also the same
 9. it is written in the *l.* of Moses, Thou
 20. under the *l.*
 21. without *l.*
 21. but under *l.* to Christ
 14. 21. In the *l.* it is written, By men of strange
 34. in subjection, as also saith the *l.*
 15. 6. the power of sin is the *l.*
Gal. 2. 16. by the works of the *l.*
 2. 16. not by the works of the *l.*
 1. 1 through the *l.* died unto the *l.*
 21. through the *l.* then Christ died for
 3. 2, 5. by the works of the *l.*
 10. of the works of the *l.* are under a curse
 10. written in the book of the *l.* to do them
 11. justified by the *l.* in the sight of God is
 12. the *l.* is not of faith, but, He that doeth
 13. from the curse of the *l.* having become
 17. A covenant...the *l.*...doth not disannul
 18. if the inheritance is of the *l.*
 19. What then is the *l.*? It was added
 21. Is the *l.*...against the promises of God?
 21. a *l.* given which could make alive, verily
 righteousness would have been by the *l.*
 23. kept in ward under the *l.* shut up unto
 24. so that the *l.* hath been our tutor to
 4. 4. born under the *l.*
 5. redeem them which were under the *l.*
 21. to be under the *l.* do ye not hear the *l.*?
 5. 3. a debtor to do the whole *l.*
 4. be justified by the *l.* ye are fallen away
 14. for the whole *l.* is fulfilled in one word
 18. ye are not under the *l.*
 23. against such there is no *l.*
 6. 2. so fulfil the *l.* of Christ
 13. do themselves keep the *l.* but they
Eph. 2. 15. even the *l.* of commandments
Phil. 3. 6. as touching the *l.* a Pharisee
 3. 6. which is in the *l.* found blameless
 3. 9. even that which is of the *l.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be teachers of the *l.*
 1. 8. we know that the *l.* is good
 9. that *l.* is not made for a righteous man
Tit. 3. 9. strifes and fighting about the *l.* for
Heb. 7. 5. take tithes...according to the *l.*
 7. 11. under it hath the people received the *l.*
 12. a change also of the *l.* [*or, of l.*]
 16. not after the *l.* of a carnal commandment
 19. for the *l.* made nothing perfect, and a
 28. For the *l.* appointeth men high priests
 28. word of the oath which was after the *l.*
 8. 4. offer the gifts according to the *l.*
 10. I will put my *l.* into their mind, and on

Heb. 9. 19. according to the *l.* he took the blood of
 9. 22. according to the *l.* I may almost say all
 10. 1. For the *l.* having a shadow of the good
 8. which are offered according to the *l.*
 16. I will put my *l.* on their heart
 28. set at nought Moses' *l.* dieth without
 Jas. 1. 25. into the perfect *l.* the *l.* of liberty
 2. 8. if ye fulfil the royal *l.* according to the
 9. being convicted by the *l.* as transgressors
 10. whosoever shall keep the whole *l.* and
 11. a transgressor of the *l.* So speak ye, and
 12. to be judged by a *l.* of liberty
 4. 11. speaketh against the *l.* and judgeth the *l.*
 11. judgeth the *l.* thou art not a doer of the *l.*

LAWFUL.

Mat. 12. 2. which it is not *l.* to do upon the sab-
 12. 4. which it was not *l.* for him to eat
 10. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath day? that
 12. Wherefore is it *l.* to do good on the
 14. 4. It is not *l.* for thee to have her
 19. 3. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife
 20. 15. Is it not *l.* for me to do what I will with
 22. 17. Is it *l.* to give tribute unto Caesar, or not
 27. 6. It is not *l.* to put them into the treasury
 Mrk. 2. 24. the sabbath day that which is not *l.*
 2. 26. which it is not *l.* to eat save for the
 3. 4. Is it *l.* on the sabbath day to do good
 6. 18. It is not *l.* for thee to have thy brother's
 10. 2. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife
 12. 14. Is it *l.* to give tribute unto Caesar, or not
 Luk. 6. 2. is not *l.* to do on the sabbath day
 4. 4. which it is not *l.* to eat
 9. Is it *l.* on the sabbath to do good
 14. 3. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath, or not
 20. 22. Is it *l.* for us to give tribute unto Caesar
 John 5. 10. It is not *l.* for thee to take up thy
 18. 31. It is not *l.* for us to put any man to
 Act. 16. 21. set forth customs which it is not *l.*
 22. 25. Is it *l.* for you to scourge a man that is
 1 Cor. 6. 12; 10. 23. All things are *l.*
 2 Cor. 12. 4. which it is not *l.* for a man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1 Tim. 1. 8. if a man use it *l.*
 2 Tim. 2. 5. except he have contended *l.*
 LAWGIVER.
 Jas. 4. 12. One only is the *l.* and judge, even he
 LAWLESS.

Act. 2. 23. ye by the hand of *l.* men did crucify
 2 Ths. 2. 8. then shall be revealed the *l.* one
 1 Tim. 1. 9. but for the *l.* and unruly, for the
 2 Pet. 2. 8. from day to day with their *l.* deeds
 LAWLESSNESS.

2 Ths. 2. 3. the man of sin [† read, *l.*] be revealed
 2. 7. For the mystery of *l.* doth already work
 1 Jno. 3. 4. doeth sin, doeth also *l.* and sin is *l.*
 LAWSUITS.

1 Cor. 6. 7. that ye have *l.* one with another
 LAWYER, -S.

Mat. 22. 35. one of them, a *l.* asked him a
 Luk. 7. 30. but the Pharisees and the *l.* rejected
 10. 25. And behold, a certain *l.* stood up and
 11. 45. one of the *l.* answering saith unto him
 46. Woe unto you *l.* also! for ye lade men
 52. Woe unto you *l.*! for ye took away the
 14. 3. Jesus answering spake unto the *l.* and
 Tit. 8. 13. Set forward Zenas the *l.* and Apollos
 LAY.

Mat. 6. 19. *l.* not up for yourselves treasures

Mat. 6. 20. but *l.* up for yourselves treasures in
 8. 20. the Son of man hath not where to *l.* his
 9. 18. but come and *l.* thy hand upon her, and
 12. 11. will he not *l.* hold on it, and lift it out
 19. 13. that he should *l.* his hands on them, and
 21. 46. when they sought to *l.* hold on him, they
 28. 4. and *l.* them on men's shoulders
 28. 6. where the Lord *l.* [† read, where he *l.*]

Mrk. 1. 30. Now Simon's wife's mother *l.* sick of
 2. 4. whereon the sick of the palsy *l.*
 8. 21. they went out to *l.* hold on him
 5. 23. that thou come and *l.* thy hands on her
 7. 32. they beseech him to *l.* his hand upon him
 12. 12. they sought to *l.* hold on him: and they
 14. 57. they *l.* hold on him, but he left the linen
 16. 18. they shall *l.* hands on the sick and they
 Luk. 5. 18. and to *l.* him before him

5. 25. whereon he *l.* and departed to his house
 8. 42. and she *l.* a dying. But as he went the
 9. 58. the Son of man hath not where to *l.* his
 20. 19. and the chief priests sought to *l.* hands
 21. 12. they shall *l.* their hands on you, and
 John 5. 3. In these *l.* a multitude of them that
 10. 15. I *l.* down my life for the sheep

17. I *l.* down my life that I may take it again
 18. I *l.* it down...I have power to *l.* it down
 11. 38. Now it was a cave, and a stone *l.* against
 18. 37. I will *l.* down my life for thee
 38. Wilt thou *l.* down thy life for me

15. 13. that a man *l.* down his life for his friends
 Act. 7. 60. Lord, *l.* not this sin to their charge
 8. 19. this power, that on whomsoever I *l.* my
 16. 28. to the Holy Ghost, and to us to *l.* upon
 27. 20. and no small tempest *l.* on us, all hope
 28. 8. that the father of Publius *l.* sick of

Rom. 8. 33. Who shall *l.* anything to the charge
 9. 33. Behold, I *l.* in Zion a stone of stumbling

1 Cor. 8. 11. For other foundation can no man *l.*
 16. 2. let each one of you *l.* by him in store
 2 Cor. 12. 14. for the children ought not to *l.* up
 Phil. 8. 12. that I may apprehend [† *l.* hold on]
 1 Tim. 5. 22. *l.* hands hastily on no man

6. 2. they that partake of [or, *l.* hold of] the
 12. *l.* hold on the life eternal
 19. that they may *l.* hold on the life which is

Heb. 6. 18. to *l.* hold of the hope set before us
 12. 1. *l.* aside every weight and the sin which

1 Pet. 2. 6. Behold, I *l.* in Zion a chief corner

1 Jno. 8. 16. we ought to *l.* down our lives for the
 LAYEDST.

Luk. 19. 21. that thou *l.* not down, and reapest
 LAYERS.

Mrk. 11. 8. and others branches [Gr., *l.* of leaves]
 LAYETH.

Luk. 12. 21. So is he that *l.* up treasure for
 15. 5. when he hath found it he *l.* it on his
 John 10. 11. the good shepherd *l.* down his life
 13. 4. riseth from supper, and *l.* aside his gar-
 LAYING.

Mrk. 10. 16. *l.* his hands upon them

Luk. 11. 54. *l.* wait for him, to catch something

Act. 8. 18. through the *l.* on of the apostles' hands

9. 12. Ananias coming in, and *l.* his hands on

17. *l.* his hands on him said, Brother Saul

25. 3. *l.* wait to kill him on the way

28. 8. Paul entered in, and prayed, and *l.* his

1 Tim. 4. 14. with the *l.* on of the hands of the

6. 19. *l.* up in store for themselves a good

2 Tim. 1. 6. through the *l.* on of my hands
 Heb. 6. 1. not *l.* again a foundation of repentance
 6. 2. teaching of baptisms, and of *l.* on of
 LAZARUS.

Luk. 16. 20. a certain beggar named *L.* was laid
 16. 23. seeth Abraham afar off, and *L.* in his
 24. have mercy on me and send *L.*
 25. good things, and *L.* in like manner evil
 John 11. 1. a certain man was sick, *L.* of Bethany
 11. 2. whose brother *L.* was sick
 5. Jesus loved Martha, and her sister and *L.*
 11. Our friend *L.* is fallen asleep; but I go
 14. *L.* is dead
 43. *L.* come forth
 12. 1. came to Bethany, where *L.* was, whom
 2. Martha served; but *L.* was one of them
 9. but that they might see *L.* also, whom he
 10. took counsel that they might put *L.* also
 17. when he called *L.* out of the tomb, and
 LEAD.

Mat. 24. 4. Take heed that no man *l.* you astray
 24. 5. I am the Christ; and shall *l.* many
 11. false prophets shall arise, and shall *l.*
 24. so as to *l.* astray, if possible, even the
 Mrk. 13. 5. Take heed that no man *l.* you astray
 13. 6. I am he; and shall *l.* many astray
 11. And when they *l.* you to judgement and
 14. 44. take him and *l.* him away safely
 15. 20. And they *l.* him out to crucify him
 Luk. 13. 15. and *l.* him away to watering?
 John 10. 16. them also I must bring [or, *l.*]
 18. 28. They *l.* Jesus therefore from Caiaphas
 Act. 18. 11. seeking some to *l.* him by the hand
 1 Cor. 9. 5. Have we no right to *l.* about a wife
 1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may *l.* a tranquil and quiet
 Heb. 8. 9. to *l.* them forth out of the land of
 1 Jno. 2. 26. concerning them that would *l.* you
 8. 7. little children, let no man *l.* you astray
 2 Jno. 9. goeth onward [or, taketh the *l.*]
 LEADETH.

Mat. 7. 13. that *l.* to destruction
 7. 14. that *l.* unto life, and few be they that
 John 7. 12. Not so, but he *l.* the multitude astray
 10. 3. calleth his own sheep by name and *l.*
 Act. 12. 10. unto the iron gate that *l.* into the city
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God *l.* thee to repentance
 2 Cor. 2. 14. thanks be unto God which always *l.*
 LEANED.

John 21. 20. which also *l.* back on his breast at
 LEANING.

John 18. 25. He *l.* back, as he was, on Jesus'
 Heb. 11. 21. worshipped *l.* upon the top of his
 LEAP, -ED.

Luk. 1. 41. the babe *l.* in her womb
 1. 44. the babe *l.* in my womb for joy
 6. 23. Rejoice in that day, and *l.* for joy; for
 Act. 14. 10. And he *l.* up and walked
 19. 16. the man in whom the evil spirit was *l.*
 LEAPING.

Act. 3. 8. And *l.* up, he stood, and began to walk
 8. 8. walking and *l.* and praising God
 LEARN.

Mat. 9. 13. But go ye and *l.* what this meaneth
 11. 29. Take my yoke upon you, and *l.* of me
 24. 32. Now from the fig tree *l.* her parable
 Mrk. 13. 28. Now from the fig tree *l.* her parable
 1 Cor. 4. 6. in us ye might *l.* not to go beyond
 14. 31. that all may *l.* and all may be comforted

1 Cor. 14. 35. And if they would *l.* anything, let
 Gal. 3. 2. This only would I *l.* from you, Received
 Eph. 4. 20. But ye did not so *l.* Christ

1 Tim. 2. 11. Let a woman *l.* in quietness with
 5. 4. let them *l.* first to shew piety towards
 13. And withal they *l.* also to be idle, going
 Tit. 8. 14. let our people also *l.* to maintain good
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could *l.* the song save the
 LEARNED.

Mat. 2. 7. and *l.* of them carefully what time the
 2. 16. he had carefully *l.* of the wise men
 Mrk. 15. 45. when he *l.* it of the centurion, he
 John 6. 45. heard from the Father, and hath *l.*

7. 15. How knoweth...letters, having never *l.*
 12. 9. the Jews *l.* that he was there
 Act. 18. 24. Apollos, an Alexandrian...a *l.* man
 23. 27. and rescued him, having *l.* that he was
 Rom. 16. 17. contrary to the doctrine which ye *l.*
 Phil. 4. 9. The things which ye both *l.* and received
 4. 11. for I have *l.* in whatsoever state I am
 12. in everything and in all things have *l.*
 Col. 1. 7. even as ye *l.* of Epaphras our beloved
 2 Tim. 3. 14. in the things which thou hast *l.* and
 8. 14. knowing of whom thou hast *l.* them
 Heb. 5. 8. though he was a Son, yet *l.* obedience
 LEARNING.

Act. 26. 24. Paul, thou art mad; thy much *l.*
 Rom. 15. 4. written...were written for our *l.*
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *l.* and never able to come to the
 LEAST.

Mat. 2. 6. land of Judah, art in no wise *l.* among
 5. 19. break one of these *l.* commandments and
 shall teach men so shall be called *l.* in
 25. 40. even these *l.* ye did it unto me
 45. unto one of these *l.* ye did it not unto me
 Luk. 9. 48. he that is *l.* [Gr., lesser] among you
 12. 26. are not able to do even that which is *l.*
 Act. 5. 15. at the *l.* his shadow might overshadow
 8. 10. To whom they all gave heed from the *l.*
 1 Cor. 9. 2. I am not an apostle, yet at *l.* I am to
 15. 9. For I am the *l.* of the apostles
 Eph. 3. 8. Unto me, who am less than the *l.* of
 Heb. 8. 11. From the *l.* to the greatest of them
 LEATHERN.

Mat. 3. 4. his raiment of camel's hair and a *l.*
 Mrk. 1. 6. clothed with camel's hair, and had a *l.*
 LEAVE.

Mat. 5. 24. *l.* there thy gift before the altar, and
 8. 22. *l.* the dead to bury their own dead
 18. 12. doth he not *l.* the ninety and nine, and
 19. 5. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father
 Mrk. 5. 13. he gave them *l.* and the unclean
 6. 46. after he had taken *l.* of them, he
 7. 8. Ye *l.* the commandment of God, and
 10. 7. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father
 12. 19. If a man's brother die, and *l.* a wife
 19. and *l.* no child, that his brother should
 Luk. 9. 60. *l.* the dead to bury their own dead
 10. 40. not care that my sister did *l.* me to
 11. 42. and not to *l.* the other undone
 16. 4. doth not *l.* the ninety and nine in the
 19. 44. they shall not *l.* in these one stone upon
 John 14. 18. I will not *l.* you desolate, I come
 14. 27. Peace I *l.* with you; my peace I give
 16. 28. again I *l.* the world, and go unto the
 32. every man to his own, and shall *l.* me
 19. 38. Pilate gave him *l.* He came therefore and
 Act. 2. 27. Because thou wilt not *l.* my soul in

Act. 18. 18. took his *l.* of the brethren, and sailed
 18. 21. but taking his *l.* of them, and saying, I
 20. 1. took *l.* of them, and departed for to go
 21. 39. give me *l.* to speak unto the people
 40. when he had given him *l.* Paul, standing
 27. 3. Paul kindly, and gave him *l.* to go unto
 1 Cor. 7. 11. that the husband *l.* not his wife
 7. 12. content to dwell with him, let him not *l.*
 13. content to dwell with her, let her not *l.*
 2 Cor. 2. 13. but taking my *l.* of them, I went
 Eph. 5. 31. For this cause shall a man *l.* his father
 Heb. 6. 1. [Gr., *l.* the word of the beginning of
 Christ]

Rev. 2. 4. that thou didst *l.* thy first love
 11. 2. court...without the temple *l.* without
 LEAVEN.

Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is like unto *l.*
 16. 6. Take heed and beware of the *l.* of the
 11. But beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees
 12. he bade them not beware of the *l.* of
 Mrk. 8. 15. Take heed, beware of the *l.* of the
 Luk. 12. 1. Beware ye of the *l.* of the Pharisees
 13. 21. It is like unto *l.*

1 Cor. 5. 6. Know ye not that a little *l.* leaveneth
 5. 7. Purge out the old *l.* that ye may be a
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *l.*
 neither with the *l.* of malice and wick-
 Gal. 5. 9. A little *l.* leaveneth the whole lump
 LEAVENED, -ETH.

Luk. 13. 21. till it was all *l.*
 1 Cor. 5. 6. Know ye not that a little leaven *l.*
 Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven *l.* the whole lump
 LEAVETH.

Mat. 4. 11. Then the devil *l.* him; and behold
 John 10. 12. and *l.* the sheep and fleeth, and the
 LEAVES.

Mat. 21. 19. found nothing thereon, but *l.* only
 24. 32. putteth forth its *l.* ye know that the
 Mrk. 11. 8. and others branches [Gr., layers of *l.*]
 11. 13. seeing a fig-tree afar off having *l.* he
 13. came to it, he found nothing but *l.*
 13. 28. putteth forth its *l.* ye know that the
 Rev. 22. 2. the *l.* of the tree were for the healing
 LEAVING.

Mat. 4. 13. and *l.* Nazareth, he came and dwelt
 Mrk. 4. 36. And *l.* the multitude, they take him
 12. 21. the second took her, and died, *l.* no seed
 Luk. 10. 30. and departed *l.* him half dead
 Act. 21. 3. *l.* it on the left hand, we sailed unto
 Rom. 1. 27. likewise also the men, *l.* the natural
 Heb. 6. 1. press on [§ *l.* the doctrine of the first
 principles of Christ, let us press on]
 1 Pet. 2. 21. *l.* you an example that ye should
 LED.

Mat. 4. 1. Then was Jesus *l.* up of the Spirit
 26. 57. they that had taken Jesus *l.* him away
 27. 2. they bound him, and *l.* him away, and
 31. and *l.* him away to crucify him
 Mrk. 14. 53. they *l.* Jesus away to the high priest
 15. 16. And the soldiers *l.* him away within
 Luk. 4. 1. and was *l.* by the Spirit
 4. 5. And he *l.* him up and showed him all
 9. And he *l.* him to Jerusalem, and set him
 29. and *l.* him unto the brow of the hill
 21. 8. Take heed that ye be not *l.* astray, for
 24. and shall be *l.* captive into all the nations
 22. 54. And they seized him, and *l.* him away
 66. and they *l.* him away into the council

Luk. 23. 26. when they *l.* him away, they laid
 23. 32. two others, malefactors, *l.* with him to
 24. 50. And he *l.* them out until they were over
 John 7. 47. Are ye also *l.* astray?

18. 13. and *l.* him to Annas first, for he was
 Act. 7. 36. This man *l.* them forth, having
 7. 40. which *l.* us forth out of the land of
 8. 32. He was *l.* as a sheep to the slaughter
 9. 8. and they *l.* him by the hand, and
 12. 19. be put to death [Gr., *l.* away to death]
 13. 17. with a high arm *l.* he them forth out of
 21. 38. and *l.* out into the wilderness
 22. 11. Being *l.* by the hand of them that were
 Rom. 8. 14. For as many as are *l.* by the Spirit
 1 Cor. 12. 2. Gentiles ye were *l.* away unto those
 dumb idols, howsoever ye might be *l.*
 Gal. 5. 18. But if ye are *l.* by the Spirit, ye are
 Eph. 4. 8. he ascended on high, he *l.* captivity
 1 Tim. 1. 18. [or, *l.* the way to thee] that by
 6. 10. some reaching after have been *l.* astray
 2 Tim. 3. 6. *l.* away by divers lusts

LEE.

Act. 27. 4. the *l.* of Cyprus, because the winds
 27. 7. we sailed under the *l.* of Crete
 16. And running under the *l.* of a small
 LEFT.

Mat. 4. 20. they straightway *l.* the nets, and
 4. 22. and they straightway *l.* the boat and
 8. 15. he touched her hand, and the fever *l.*
 13. 36. Then he *l.* the multitudes, and went
 16. 4. he *l.* them, and departed
 19. 27. Lo, we have *l.* all, and followed thee
 29. And every one that hath *l.* houses, or
 20. 21. and one on thy *l.* hand in thy kingdom
 23. on my right hand, and on my *l.* hand
 21. 17. and he *l.* them, and went forth out of
 22. 22. they heard it they marvelled, and *l.* him
 25. having no seed *l.* his wife unto his
 23. 23. and have *l.* undone the weightier matters
 23. and not to have *l.* the other undone
 38. Behold, your house is *l.* unto you desolate
 24. 2. there shall not be *l.* here one stone upon
 40. 41. one is taken, and one is *l.*
 25. 33. but the goats on the *l.*
 26. 44. And he *l.* them again, and went away
 56. Then all the disciples *l.* him and fled
 27. 38. one on the right hand, and one on the *l.*
 Mrk. 1. 18. straightway they *l.* the nets, and
 1. 20. and they *l.* their father Zebedee in the
 31. and the fever *l.* her, and she ministered
 8. 13. And he *l.* them, and again entering into
 10. 28. Lo, we have *l.* all, and have followed
 29. There is no man that hath *l.* glory
 37. and one on thy *l.* hand in thy glory
 12. 12. and they *l.* him, and went away
 20. the first took a wife, and dying *l.* no
 22. And the seven *l.* no seed. Last of all the
 13. 2. There shall not be *l.* here one stone
 34. sojourning in another country, having *l.*
 14. 50. and they all *l.* him and fled
 52. but he *l.* the linen cloth, and fled naked
 15. 27. one on his right hand, and one on his *l.*
 Luk. 5. 11. they *l.* all, and followed him
 12. 39. and not have *l.* his house
 13. 35. your house is *l.* unto you desolate
 17. 34, 35. and the other shall be *l.*
 18. 29. There is no man that hath *l.* house or
 20. 31. likewise the seven also *l.* no children

Luk. 21. 6. which there shall not be *l.* here one
 23. 33. and the other on the *l.*
John 4. 52. at the seventh hour the fever *l.* him
 8. 9. and Jesus was *l.* alone, and the woman
 29. he hath not *l.* me alone
Act. 2. 31. that neither was he *l.* in Hades, nor
 14. 17. And yet he *l.* not himself without witness
 18. 19. they came to Ephesus, and he *l.* them
 21. 32. *l.* off beating Paul
 23. 32. But on the morrow they *l.* the horsemen
 24. 27. Felix *l.* Paul in bonds
 27. 40. casting off the anchors, they *l.* them in
Rom. 11. 3. and I am *l.* alone, and they seek my
 11. 4. I have *l.* for myself seven thousand men
 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. on the right hand and on the *l.*
 1 *Ths.* 3. 1. we thought it good to be *l.* behind
 4. 15. that are *l.* unto the coming of the Lord
 17. then we that are alive that are *l.* shall
 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I *l.* at Troas with
 4. 20. but Trophimus I *l.* at Miletus sick
Tit. 1. 5. For this cause I. I thee in Crete, that
Heb. 2. 8. he *l.* nothing that is not subject to
 4. 1. lest haply, a promise being *l.* of entering
Jude 6. but *l.* their proper habitation
Rev. 10. 2. and his *l.* upon the earth
 LEGION, -S.
Mat. 26. 53. send me more than twelve *l.* of
Mrk. 5. 9. My name is *L.* for we are many
 5. 15. even him that had the *l.* and they were
Luk. 8. 30. What is thy name? And he said, *L.*
 LEGS.
John 19. 31. that their *l.* might be broken, and
 19. 32. and brake the *l.* of the first, and
 33. they brake not his *l.*
 LEISURE.
Mrk. 6. 31. they had no *l.* so much as to eat
Act. 17. 21. [or, had *l.* for nothing else] but
 LEND.
Luk. 6. 34. if ye *l.* to them of whom ye hope to
 6. 34. even sinners *l.* to sinners, to receive
 35. do them good, and *l.* never despairing
 11. 5. Friend, *l.* me three loaves
 LENDER.
Luk. 7. 41. A certain *l.* had two debtors: the
 LENGTH.
Rom. 1. 10. if by any means now at *l.* I may be
Eph. 3. 18. what is the breadth and *l.* and height
Phil. 4. 10. that now at *l.* ye have revived your
Rev. 21. 16. and the *l.* thereof is as great as the
 21. 16. the *l.* and the breadth and the height
 LEOPARD.
Rev. 13. 2. the beast which I saw was like unto a *l.*
 LEPER.
Mat. 8. 2. behold there came to him a *l.* and
 26. 6. Bethany, in the house of Simon the *l.*
Mrk. 1. 40. there cometh to him a *l.* beseeching
 14. 3. in Bethany in the house of Simon the *l.*
 LEPERS.
Mat. 10. 8. raise the dead, cleanse the *l.* cast out
 11. 5. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed and
Luk. 4. 27. there were many *l.* in Israel in the
 7. 22. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed, and
 17. 12. there met him ten men that were *l.*
 LEPROSY.
Mat. 8. 3. And straightway his *l.* was cleansed
Mrk. 1. 42. straightway the *l.* departed from him
Luk. 5. 12. behold a man full of *l.* and when he
 5. 13. straightway the *l.* departed from him

LESS.

Mat. 13. 32. which indeed is *l.* than all seeds
Mrk. 4. 31. though it be *l.* than all the seeds that
 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. which we think to be *l.* honourable
 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. am I loved the *l.*
Eph. 3. 8. Unto me, who am *l.* than the least
Phil. 2. 28. that I may be the *l.* sorrowful
Heb. 7. 7. the *l.* is blessed of the better
 [LESSER.]
Mat. 11. 11. Yet he that is but little [Gr., *l.*] in the
Luk. 7. 28. yet he that is but little [Gr., *l.*] in
 9. 48. for he that is least [Gr., *l.*] among you
 LEST.
Mat. 13. 29. Nay; *l.* haply while ye gather up
 26. 5. Not during the feast *l.* a tumult arise
Mrk. 13. 36. *l.* coming suddenly he find you
 14. 2. Not during the feast, *l.* haply there shall
Luk. 4. 11. *l.* haply thou dash thy foot against a
 14. 12. *l.* haply they also bid thee again, and a
 29. *l.* haply, when he hath laid a founda-
 16. 28. *l.* they also come into this place of tor-
 1 *Cor.* 1. 15. *l.* any man should say that ye were
 1. 17. *l.* the cross of Christ should be made
 9. 27. *l.* by any means, after that I have
 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. *l.* by any means, if there come with
 12. 20. I fear *l.* by any means when I come
 20. *l.* by any means there should
Gal. 6. 1. *l.* thou also be tempted
 1 *Ths.* 3. 5. *l.* by any means the tempter had
 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *l.* being carried away with the error
 LET.
Mat. 13. 43. He that hath ears *l.* him hear
 15. 4. *l.* him die the death [or, surely die]
 21. 33. and *l.* it out to husbandmen, and went
 41. and will *l.* out the vineyard unto other
Mrk. 2. 4. they *l.* down the bed
 7. 27. *l.* the children first be filled
 10. 9. *l.* not man put asunder
 11. 6. and they *l.* them go
 14. 6. *l.* her alone; why trouble ye her?
 42. Arise, *l.* us be going; behold, he that
Luk. 3. 11. *l.* him impart to him that hath none
 4. 34. Ah! [or *l.* alone] what have we to do
 5. 4. and into the deep; and *l.* down your nets
 5. but at thy word I will *l.* down the nets
 12. 35. *l.* your loins be girded about, and your
 14. 4. and healed him and *l.* him go
 20. 9. and *l.* it out to husbandmen and went
John 11. 48. If we *l.* him thus alone, all men will
 12. 7. Suffer her to keep it [or, *l.* her alone]
Act. 4. 23. being *l.* go they came to their own
 5. 38. Refrain from these men, and *l.* them
 11. 5. *l.* down from heaven by four corners
 17. 9. from Jason and the rest, they *l.* them go
Rom. 5. 2. *l.* us rejoice in hope of the glory of
 13. 1. *l.* every soul be in subjection to the higher
 15. 2. *l.* each one of us please his neighbour
 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. But *l.* each man take heed how he
 7. 36. *l.* them marry
 11. 6. *l.* her also be shorn...*l.* her be veiled
 14. 34. *l.* the women keep silence in the churches
 34. but *l.* them be in subjection as also
 37. *l.* him take knowledge
 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through a window was I *l.* down in
Gal. 6. 9. *l.* us not be weary in well-doing: for in
 6. 17. From henceforth *l.* no man trouble me
Eph. 5. 24. so *l.* the wives also to be to their
Tit. 2. 15. *l.* no man despise thee

Tit. 3. 14. And *l.* our people also learn to maintain
Philem. 20. Yea, brother, *l.* me have joy [or, help]
Heb. 13. 4. *l.* marriage be had in honour
 13. 4. and *l.* the bed be undefiled
Jas. 1. 7. For *l.* not that man think that he shall
 3. 13. *l.* him shew by his good life

LETTER.

Act. 23. 25. And he wrote a *l.* after this form
 23. 33. delivered the *l.* to the governor
Rom. 2. 27. who with the *l.* and circumcision
 2. 29. in the spirit, not in the *l.* whose praise
 7. 6. and not in oldness of the *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 6. not of the *l.* but of the spirit: for the
l. killeth, but the spirit giveth life

LETTERS.

John 7. 15. How knoweth this man *l.* having
Act. 9. 2. and asked of him *l.* to Damascus that
 22. 5. I received *l.* unto the brethren and
 28. 21. We neither received *l.* from
1 Cor. 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration of death, written [Gr. in *l.*]
 10. 9. as if I would terrify you by my *l.*
 10. For, His *l.* they say, are weighty and
 11. that what we are in word by *l.* when we
Gal. 6. 11. See with how large *l.* I have written

LETTEST.

Luk. 2. 29. Now *l.* thou thy servant depart

LEVEL.

Luk. 6. 17. came down... and stood on a *l.* place
 LEVI.

Mrk. 2. 14. as he passed by he saw *L.* the son of
Luk. 8. 24. the son of Matthat, the son of *L.*
 3. 29. the son of Matthat the son of *L.*
 5. 27. and beheld a publican, named *L.*
 29. And *L.* made him a great feast in his
Heb. 7. 5. they indeed of the sons of *L.* that
 7. 9. so to say, through Abraham even *L.*
Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of *L.* twelve thousand
 LEVITE, -S.

Luk. 10. 32. in like manner a *L.* also, when he
John 1. 19. from Jerusalem priests and *L.* to
Act. 4. 36. Son of exhortation, a *L.* a man of
 LEVITICAL.

Heb. 7. 11. if there was perfection through the *L.*
 [LIABLE.]

Mat. 26. 66. He is worthy of [Gr., *l.* to] death
Mrk. 14. 64. to be worthy of [Gr., *l.* to] death
 LIAR, -S.

John 8. 44. he is a *l.* [or, for his father also is a *l.*]
 8. 55. I shall be like unto you a *l.*

Rom. 8. 4. but every man a *l.* as it is written
1 Tim. 1. 10. for *l.* for false swearers, and if there

Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are always *l.* evil beasts, idle
1 Jno. 1. 10. we make him a *l.* and his word is

2. 4. is a *l.* and the truth is not in him
 22. Who is the *l.* but he that denieth that
 4. 20. and hateth his brother, he is a *l.*
 5. 10. believeth not God, has made him a *l.*
Rev. 21. 8. and all *l.* their part shall be in the
 LIBERALITY.

Rom. 12. 8. let him do it with *l.*

2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded unto the riches of their *l.*

9. 11. enriched in everything unto all *l.*
 13. and for the *l.* of your contribution
 LIBERALLY.

Jas. 1. 5. who giveth to all *l.* and upbraideth not
 LIBERTINES.

Act. 6. 9. called the synagogue of the *L.*

LIBERTY.

Luk. 4. 18. to set at *l.* them that are bruised

Act. 26. 32. have been set at *l.* if he had not

28. 18. desired to set me at *l.*

Rom. 8. 21. into the *l.* of the glory of the children

1 Cor. 8. 9. take heed lest by any means this *l.*

10. 29. for why is my *l.* judged by another

2 Cor. 3. 17. where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is *l.*

Gal. 2. 4. to spy out our *l.* which we have in

Heb. 13. 23. brother Timothy hath been set at *l.*

Jas. 1. 25. into the perfect law, the law of *l.* and

2. 12. to be judged by a law of *l.*

2 Pet. 2. 19. promising them *l.* while they them-

LIBYA.

Act. 2. 10. and the parts of *L.* about Cyrene

LICKED.

Luk. 16. 21. Yea, even the dogs came and *l.* his

[LICTORS.]

Act. 16. 35. sent the sergeants [Gr. *l.*] saying

16. 38. the sergeants [Gr. *l.*] reported these words
 LIE, -S.

John 8. 44. he speaketh a *l.* he speaketh of his own

Act. 5. 3. to *l.* to [or, deceive] the Holy Ghost

23. 21. for there *l.* in wait for him

Rom. 1. 25. they exchanged the truth of God for a *l.*

8. 7. But if the truth of God through my *l.*

9. 1. I *l.* not, my conscience bearing witness

2 Cor. 11. 31. knoweth that I *l.* not

Gal. 1. 20. behold, before God, I *l.* not

Col. 8. 9. *l.* not one to another; seeing that ye

2 Ths. 2. 11. that they should believe a *l.*

1 Tim. 2. 7. I speak the truth, I *l.* not

4. 2. the hypocrisy of men that speak *l.* branded

Tit. 1. 2. which God, who cannot *l.* promised

Heb. 6. 18. in which it is impossible for God to *l.*

Jas. 3. 14. glory not and *l.* not against the truth

1 Jno. 1. 6. we *l.* and do not the truth

2. 21. because no *l.* is of the truth

27. and is true, and is no *l.*

Rev. 3. 9. are Jews, and they are not, but do *l.*

11. 8. their dead bodies *l.* in the street of the

14. 5. in their mouth was found no *l.*: they are

21. 27. an abomination and a *l.*

22. 15. every one that loveth and maketh a *l.*

LIED.

Act. 5. 4. thou hast not *l.* unto men, but unto

LIETH.

Mat. 3. 10. is the axe laid unto [§ the axe *l.* at]
 the root of the trees.

8. 6. Lord, my servant *l.* in the house sick of

Rom. 12. 18. If it be possible, as much as in you *l.*

2 Cor. 3. 15. a veil *l.* upon their heart

1 Jno. 5. 19. the whole world *l.* in the evil one

Rev. 21. 16. And the city *l.* foursquare, and the

LIFE.

(LIFE; ETERNAL LIFE, LIFE ETERNAL.)

Mat. 2. 20. sought the young child's *l.*

6. 25. Be not anxious for your *l.*....Is not the *l.*
 more than the food,

27. stature [§ the measure of his *l.*]

7. 14. the way that leadeth unto *l.* and few be

10. 39. He that findeth his *l.* [or, soul] shall
 lose it; and he that loseth [or, lost]

his *l.* [or soul] for my sake shall find it

16. 25. whosoever would save his *l.* shall lose it:
 and whosoever shall lose his *l.* for my
 sake shall find it.

26. gain the whole world, and forfeit his *l.* 2

Mat. 16. 26. give in exchange for his *l.* ?
 18. 8. good for thee to enter into *l.* maimed or
 9. to enter into *l.* with one eye, rather than
 19. 17. if thou wouldest enter into *l.* keep the
 20. 28. to give his *l.* a ransom for many
Mrk. 3. 4. to save a *l.* or to kill ?
 8. 35. whosoever would save his *l.* shall lose it
 35. whosoever shall lose his *l.* for my sake
 36. gain the whole world and forfeit his *l.*
 37. give in exchange for his *l.* [or, soul]
 9. 43. to enter into *l.* maimed
 45. to enter into *l.* halt
 10. 45. to give his *l.* a ransom for many
Luk. 6. 9. to save a *l.* or to destroy it
 8. 14. riches and pleasures of this *l.*
 9. 24. whosoever would save his *l.* [or, soul]
 24. whosoever shall lose his *l.* [or, soul] for
 12. 15. a man's *l.* consisteth not in the abund-
 ance [Gr., for not in a man's abund-
 ance consisteth his *l.* from the things
 which he possesseth]
 19. I will say to my soul [or, *l.*] Soul [or, *l.*]
 thou hast much goods
 20. thy soul [or, *l.*] required of thee ; and
 22. Be not anxious for your *l.*
 23. For the *l.* is more than the food, and the
 14. 26. yea, and his own *l.* also, he cannot be
 17. 33. seek to gain his *l.* shall lose it ; but
 whosoever shall lose his *l.* [or, soul]
 21. 34. and cares of this *l.* and that day come
John 1. 4. In him was *l.* ; and the *l.* was the light
 3. 36. shall not see *l.* but the wrath of God
 5. 24. hath passed out of death into *l.*
 26. as the Father hath *l.* in himself, even so
 26. to the Son also to have *l.* in himself
 29. unto the resurrection of *l.* ; and they that
 40. not come...that ye may have *l.*
 6. 33. giveth *l.* unto the world
 35. 48. I am the bread of *l.*
 51. for the *l.* of the world
 53. ye have not *l.* in yourselves
 63. the words...are spirit and are *l.*
 8. 12. But shall have the light of *l.*
 10. 10. I came that they might have *l.* and may
 11. the good shepherd layeth down his *l.* for
 15. I lay down my *l.* for the sheep
 17. I lay down my *l.* that I may take it again
 11. 25. I am the resurrection and the *l.* : he that
 12. 25. He that loveth his *l.* loseth it ; and he
 that hateth his *l.* in this world shall
 keep it unto *l.* eternal
 13. 37. I will lay down my *l.* for thee
 38. Wilt thou lay down thy *l.* for me ?
 14. 6. the way, and the truth, and the *l.*
 15. 13. a man lay down his *l.* for his friends
 20. 31. that believing ye may have *l.* in his name
Act. 2. 28. known unto me the ways of *l.*
 3. 15. killed the Prince of *l.* whom God raised
 5. 20. speak...all the words of this *l.*
 8. 33. For his *l.* is taken from the earth
 11. 18. God granted repentance unto *l.*
 17. 25. he himself giveth to all *l.* and breath
 20. 10. Make ye no ado ; for his *l.* is in him
 24. I hold not my *l.* of any account, as dear
 26. 4. My manner of *l.* then from my youth up
 27. 22. no loss of *l.* among you, but only of the
Rom. 5. 10. shall we be saved by his *l.*
 5. 17. righteousness reign in *l.* through the

Rom. 5. 18. unto all men to justification of *l.*
 6. 4. walk in newness of *l.*
 10. but the *l.* that he liveth, he liveth unto
 7. 10. the commandment which was unto *l.*
 8. 2. the law of the Spirit of *l.* in Christ Jesus
 6. the mind of the spirit is *l.* and peace
 10. the spirit is *l.* because of righteousness
 38. neither death, nor *l.* nor angels, nor
 11. 3. left alone, and they seek my *l.*
 15. but *l.* from the dead
 16. 4. who for my *l.* laid down their own necks
 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. the world, or *l.* or death, or things
 6. 3. things that pertain to this *l.*
 4. to judge things pertaining to this *l.*
 14. 7. Even things without *l.* giving a voice
 15. 19. If in this *l.* only we have hoped in Christ
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. inasmuch that we despaired even of *l.*
 2. 16. a savour from *l.* unto *l.* And who is
 3. 6. but the spirit giveth *l.*
 4. 10. 11. the *l.* also of Jesus may be manifested
 12. death worketh in us, but *l.* in you
 5. 4. mortal may be swallowed up of *l.*
Gal. 1. 13. my manner of *l.* in time past in the
 2. 20. that *l.* which I now live in the flesh
Eph. 4. 18. alienated from the *l.* of God, because
 4. 22. concerning your former manner of *l.* the
Phil. 1. 20. magnified in my body, whether by *l.*
 1. 27. Only let your manner of *l.* be worthy
 [Gr. behave as citizens worthily]
 2. 16. holding forth the word of *l.* ; that I
 30. hazarding his *l.* to supply that which was
 4. 3. whose names are in the book of *l.*
Col. 3. 3. your *l.* is hid with Christ in God
 3. 4. When Christ, who is our *l.* shall be mani-
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a tranquil and quiet *l.*
 4. 8. having promise of the *l.* which now is
 12. in word, in manner of *l.* in love in faith
 6. 19. lay hold on the *l.* which is *l.* indeed
 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to the promise of the *l.*
 1. 10. who abolished death, and brought *l.* and
 incorruption [§ immortality] to light
 2. 4. entangleth himself in affairs of this *l.*
Heb. 7. 3. beginning of days nor end of *l.* but
 7. 16. after the power of an endless *l.*
 13. 7. considering the issue of their *l.* [Gr.
 manner of *l.*] imitate their faith
Jas. 1. 12. he shall receive the crown of *l.* which
 3. 13. let him show by his good *l.*
 4. 14. What is your *l.* ? For ye are a vapour
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from your vain manner of *l.* handed
 3. 1. by the behaviour [or, manner of *l.*]
 2. your chaste behaviour [or, manner of *l.*]
 7. joint-heirs of the grace of *l.* ; to the end
 10. He that would love *l.* and see good days
 16. who revile your good manner of *l.* in
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertain unto *l.* and
 2. 7. sore distressed by the lascivious *l.* of the
 1 *Jno.* 1. 2. the *l.* was manifested, and we have
 2. 16. the vain glory of *l.* is not of the Father
 3. 14. passed out of death into *l.*
 15. ye know that no murderer hath eternal *l.*
 16. he laid down his *l.* for us : and we ought
 5. 12. He that hath the Son hath the *l.* ; he
 that hath not the Son...hath not the *l.*
 16. God will give him *l.* for them
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of the tree of *l.* which is in
 2. 10. I will give thee the crown of *l.*
 3. 5. the book of *l.* and I will confess his

Rev. 7. 17. guide them unto fountains of waters of *l.*
 8. 9. even they that had *l.*
 11. 11. the breath of *l.* from God entered into
 12. 11. they loved not their *l.* even unto death
 13. 8. in the book of *l.* of the Lamb that hath
 16. 3. every living soul [Gr. soul of *l.*] died
 20. 12. which is the book of *l.*
 15. not found written in the book of *l.* he
 21. 6. fountain of the water of *l.* freely
 27. written in the Lamb's book of *l.*
 22. 1. a river of water of *l.* bright as crystal
 2. 14, 19. the tree of *l.*
 17. let him take the water of *l.* freely
ETERNAL LIFE, LIFE ETERNAL.
 Mat. 19. 16. that I may have eternal *l.*
 19. 29. shall inherit eternal *l.*
 25. 46. but the righteous into eternal *l.*
 Mrk. 10. 17. that I may inherit eternal *l.*
 10. 30. in the world to come eternal *l.*
 Luk. 10. 25; 18. 18. shall I do to inherit eternal *l.*
 18. 30. in the world to come eternal *l.*
 John 3. 15. believeth may...have eternal *l.*
 3. 16. should not perish but have eternal *l.*
 36. believeth on the Son hath eternal *l.*
 4. 14. a well of water springing up unto eternal *l.*
 36. and gathereth fruit unto *l.* eternal
 5. 24. He that heareth my word...hath eternal *l.*
 39. in them ye have eternal *l.*
 6. 27. for the meat which abideth unto eternal *l.*
 40. believeth on him should have eternal *l.*
 47. He that believeth hath eternal *l.*
 54. eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood
 hath eternal *l.*
 68. thou hast the words of eternal *l.*
 10. 28. I give unto them eternal *l.* and they shall
 12. 25. he that hateth his *l.* in this world shall
 keep it unto *l.* eternal
 50. that his commandment is *l.* eternal
 17. 2. to them he should give eternal *l.*
 3. this is *l.* eternal, that they should know
 Act. 13. 46. judge yourselves unworthy of eternal *l.*
 13. 48. as many as were ordained to eternal *l.*
 Rom. 2. 7. honour and incorruption, eternal *l.*
 5. 21. reign through righteousness unto eternal *l.*
 6. 22. unto sanctification, and the end eternal *l.*
 23. the free gift of God is eternal *l.* in Christ
 Gal. 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap eternal *l.*
 1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him unto eternal *l.*
 6. 12. lay hold on the *l.* eternal.
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of eternal *l.* which God, who
 3. 7. heirs according to the hope of eternal *l.* [or
 heirs, according to hope of eternal *l.*]
 1 Jno. 1. 2. declare unto you the life, the eternal *l.*
 2. 25. which he promised us, even the *l.* eternal
 3. 15. that no murderer hath eternal *l.* abiding
 5. 11. God gave unto us eternal *l.* and this *l.*
 13. ye may know that ye have eternal *l.*
 20. This is the true God and eternal *l.*
 Jude 21. the mercy of our Lord J. C. unto eternal *l.*
LIVES.
 Luk. 9. 56. came not to destroy men's *l.* but to
 21. 19. ye shall win your souls [or, *l.*]
 Act. 15. 26. men that have hazarded their *l.*
 27. 10. not only of...the ship but also of our *l.*
 1 Jno. 3. 16. we ought to lay down our *l.* for the
 Rev. 18. 13. and souls [or, *l.*] of men.
LIFE-GIVING.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. The last Adam became a *l.* spirit

LIFETIME.

Luk. 16. 25. remember that thou in thy *l.*
 Heb. 2. 15. were all their *l.* subject to bondage
LIFT.

Mat. 12. 11. lay hold on it, and *l.* it out
 Luk. 13. 11. and could in no wise *l.* himself up
 18. 13. the publican...would not *l.* up so much
 21. 28. look up and *l.* up your heads; because
 John 4. 35. *l.* up your eyes, and look on the
 Heb. 12. 12. Wherefore *l.* up [Gr., make straight]
 the hands that hang down
LIFTED.

Luk. 1. 42. and she *l.* up her voice with a loud cry
 6. 20. he *l.* up his eyes on his disciples, and
 11. 27. a certain woman...*l.* up her voice and
 16. 23. in Hades he *l.* up his eyes, being in tor-
 17. 13. they *l.* up their voices, saying, Jesus
 24. 50. he *l.* up his hands and blessed them
 John 8. 14. as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the...
 even so must the Son of man be *l.* up
 8. 7. he *l.* up himself, and said unto them
 10. Jesus *l.* up himself and said unto her
 28. When ye have *l.* up the Son of man
 11. 41. Jesus *l.* up his eyes, and said, Father
 12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up from [or, out of] the earth
 34. The Son of man must be *l.* up? who is
 13. 18. He that eateth my bread *l.* up his heel
 Act. 2. 14. But Peter...*l.* up his voice, and spake
 4. 24. *l.* up their voice to God with one accord
 14. 11. saw what Paul had done, they *l.* up their
 22. 22. they *l.* up their voice and said
 Rev. 10. 5. the angel...*l.* up his right hand to
LIFTING.

Mat. 17. 8. *l.* up their eyes, they saw no one, save
 John 6. 5. Jesus therefore *l.* up his eyes, and
 17. 1. *l.* up his eyes to heaven, he said
 1 Tim. 2. 8. *l.* up holy hands without wrath and
LIGHT.
 Mat. 4. 16. people which sat in darkness saw a great *l.*
 4. 16. To them did *l.* spring up
 5. 14. Ye are the *l.* of the world. A city set on
 15. Neither do men *l.* a lamp and put it.
 16. Even so let your *l.* shine before men
 6. 22. thy whole body shall be full of *l.*
 23. If therefore the *l.* that is in thee be dark-
 10. 27. speak ye in the *l.* and what ye hear in
 11. 30. my burden is *l.*
 17. 2. his garments became white as the *l.*
 22. 5. But they made *l.* of it, and went their
 24. 29. the moon shall not give her *l.*
 Mrk. 4. 22. but that it should come to *l.*
 13. 24. the moon shall not give her *l.*
 14. 54. and warming himself in the *l.* of the fire
 Luk. 2. 32. A *l.* for revelation to the Gentiles
 8. 16. they which enter in may see the *l.*
 17. shall not be known and come to *l.*
 11. 33. they which enter in may see the *l.*
 34. thy whole body also is full of *l.*
 35. Look therefore whether the *l.* that is in
 36. If therefore thy whole body be full of *l.*
 having no part dark, it shall be wholly
 full of *l.* as when the lamp with its
 bright shining doth give thee *l.*
 12. 3. said in the darkness shall be heard in the *l.*
 15. 8. doth not *l.* a lamp, and sweep the house
 16. 8. wiser than the sons of the *l.*
 22. 56. as he sat in the *l.* of the fire
 23. 45. the sun's *l.* failing [Gr., the sun failing]

John 1. 4. the life was the *l.* of men
 1. 5. the *l.* shineth in the darkness : and the
 7. bear witness of the *l.* that all might
 8. He was not the *l.* but came that he might
 bear witness of the *l.*
 9. There was the true *l.* even the *l.* which
 8. 19. that the *l.* is come into the world...men
 loved the darkness rather than the *l.*
 20. 21. every one that doeth ill hateth the *l.*
 and cometh not to the *l.* But he that
 doeth the truth cometh to the *l.*
 5. 35. rejoice for a season in his *l.*
 8. 12. shall have the *l.* of life
 12 ; 9. 5. I am the *l.* of the world
 11. 9. Jesus answered...he seeth the *l.* of this
 10. because the *l.* is not in him
 12. 35. Yet a little while is the *l.* among you
 35. Walk while ye have the *l.* that darkness
 36. While ye have the *l.* believe on the *l.*
 that ye may become sons of *l.*
 46. I am come a *l.* into the world, that
Act 9. 3. round about him a *l.* out of heaven
 12. 7. a *l.* shined in the cell
 13. 47. I have set thee for a *l.* of the Gentiles
 22. 6. a great *l.* round about me
 9. And they...beheld indeed the *l.*
 11. not see for the glory of that *l.*
 26. 13. I saw on the way a *l.* from heaven, above
 18. turn from darkness to *l.* and from the
 23. the dead should proclaim *l.* both to the
Rom. 2. 19. a *l.* of them that are in darkness
 13. 12. let us put on the armour of *l.*
1 Cor. 4. 5. who will both bring to *l.* the hidden
2 Cor. 4. 4. [not see the *l.*...image of God] the *l.*
 [Gr., illumination] of the gospel
 4. 6. *l.* shall shine out of darkness, who shined...
 to give the *l.* of the knowledge of the
 17. For our *l.* affliction, which is for the
 6. 14. what communion hath *l.* with darkness
 11. 14. fashioneth himself into an angel of *l.*
Eph. 3. 9. make all men see [† read, bring to *l.*]
 5. 8. but are now *l.* in the Lord : walk as chil-
 dren of *l.*
 9. the fruit of the *l.* is in all goodness and
 13. made manifest by the *l.* : for everything
 that is made manifest is *l.*
Col. 1. 12. the inheritance of the saints in *l.*
1 The. 5. 5. ye are all sons of *l.* and sons of the
1 Tim. 6. 16. immortality dwelling in *l.* unap-
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought life and incorruption to *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *l.*
1 Jno. 1. 5. God is *l.* and in him is no darkness
 1. 7. walk in the *l.* as he is in the *l.*
 2. 8. the true *l.* already shineth
 9. He that saith he is in the *l.* and hateth
 10. loveth his brother abideth in the *l.* and
Rev. 18. 23. the *l.* of a lamp shall shine no more
 21. 11. glory of God ; her *l.* [Gr., luminary] was
 24. the nations shall walk amidst the *l.*
 22. 5. need no *l.* of lamp, neither *l.* of sun for
 the Lord God shall give them *l.* and
 LIGHTS.
Act. 16. 29. he called for *l.* and sprang in, and
 20. 8. there were many *l.* in the upper chamber
Phil. 2. 15. ye are seen as *l.* [Gr., luminaries] in
Jas. 1. 17. coming down from the Father of *l.*
 LIGHTED.
Iuk. 8. 16. no man, when he hath *l.* a lamp

Luk. 11. 33. No man when he hath *l.* a lamp
 LIGHTEN.
Rev. 21. 23. the glory of God did *l.* it, and the
 LIGHTENED.
Act. 27. 38. they *l.* the ship, throwing out the
Rev. 18. 1. the earth was *l.* with his glory
 LIGHTENETH.
Luk. 17. 24. as the lightning when it *l.* out of
 LIGHTETH.
John 1. 9. even the light which *l.* every man
 LIGHTING.
Act. 27. 41. But *l.* upon a place where two seas
 LIGHTLY.
Heb. 12. 5. My son, regard not *l.* the chastening
 LIGHTNING, -S.
Mat. 24. 27. For as the *l.* cometh forth from the
 28. 3. His appearance was as *l.* and his raiment
Luk. 10. 18. I beheld Satan fallen as *l.* from
 17. 24. for as the *l.* when it lighteneth out of
Rev. 4. 5. out of the throne proceed *l.* and voices
 8. 5. voices and *l.* and an earthquake
 11. 19. there followed *l.* and voices and thunders
 16. 18. there were *l.* and voices, and thunders
 LIKE.
 (LIKE, LIKE MANNER.)
Mat. 11. 16. It is *l.* unto children sitting in the
 13. 31. The kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a grain
 33. The kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto heaven
 45. 52. the kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a man
 47. the kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a net
 23. 27. ye are *l.* unto whited sepulchres.
Mrk. 4. 31. It is *l.* [Gr., As unto] a grain of mus-
 13. 19. not been the *l.* from the beginning of the
Luk. 6. 47. shew you to whom he is *l.*
 6. 48. he is *l.* a man building a house, who
 49. is *l.* a man that built a house upon the
 7. 31. to what are they *l.* ?
 32. They are *l.* unto children that sit in the
 12. 27. Even Solomon...was not arrayed *l.* one
 36. be ye yourselves *l.* unto men looking for
 18. 18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *l.* and
 19. It is *l.* unto a grain of mustard seed
 21. It is *l.* unto heaven
John 8. 55. I shall be *l.* unto you, a liar
 9. 9. No, but he is *l.* him. He said, I am he.
Act. 2. 3. *l.* as of fire ; and it sat upon each one
 14. 15. We also are men of *l.* passions [or, nature]
 19. 25. with the workmen of *l.* occupation, and
Rom. 9. 29. had been made *l.* unto Gomorrah
Heb. 8. 8. *l.* as in the day of the temptation
 7. 3. made *l.* unto the Son of God
Jas. 1. 6. he that doubteth is *l.* the surge of the
 1. 23. he is *l.* a man beholding his natural face
1 Pet. 1. 15. but *l.* as he which called you [or,
l. the Holy One which called you]
1 Jno. 3. 2. we shall be *l.* him ; for we shall see
Rev. 13. 2. the beast that I saw was *l.* unto a
 LUKE MANNER.
Mat. 21. 36. they did unto them in *l.* manner.
 22. 26. in *l.* manner the second also, and the
 25. 17. In *l.* manner he also that received
 27. 41. In *l.* manner also the chief priests
Mrk. 4. 16. in *l.* manner are they that are sown
 14. 31. And in *l.* manner also said they all
 15. 31. In *l.* manner also the chief priests
Luk. 13. 3. ye shall all in *l.* manner perish
 16. 25. and Lazarus in *l.* manner evil things
 22. 20. the cup in *l.* manner after supper, saying

John 5. 19. the Son also doeth in *l.* manner
 Act. 1. 11. shall so come in *l.* manner as ye beheld
 Rom. 8. 26. in *l.* manner the Spirit also helpeth
 1 Cor. 11. 25. In *l.* manner also the cup, after
 1 Tim. 5. 25. In *l.* manner also there are good
 Heb. 2. 14. he also himself in *l.* manner partook
 9. 21. he sprinkled in *l.* manner with the blood
 Jas. 2. 25. in *l.* manner was not Rahab the harlot
 1 Pet. 3. 1. In *l.* manner, ye wives, be in subjection
 1. 7. ye husbands in *l.* manner dwell with your
 Rev. 2. 15. of the Nicolaitans in *l.* manner
 8. 12. the night in *l.* manner

LIKEMINDED.

Phil. 2. 20. For I have no man *l.* who will care truly
 1 Pet. 3. 8. Finally, be ye all *l.* compassionate
 LIKEN, -ED.

Mat. 7. 24. *l.* unto a wise man, which built his
 7. 26. *l.* unto a foolish man, which built his
 11. 16. whereunto shall I *l.* this generation?
 13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a man that
 18. 23. kingdom of heaven *l.* unto a certain king
 22. 2. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto a certain
 25. 1. kingdom of heaven be *l.* unto ten virgins
 Mrk. 4. 30. How shall we *l.* the kingdom of God?
 Luk. 7. 31. Whereunto then shall I *l.* the men of
 13. 18. whereunto shall I *l.* it?
 20. Whereunto shall I *l.* the kingdom of God?
 LIKENESS, -ES.

Act. 14. 11. gods...in the *l.* of men
 Rom. 1. 23. for the *l.* of an image
 5. 14. not sinned after the *l.* of Adam's
 6. 5. become united with him by the *l.* of his
 death...also by the *l.* of his resurrection
 8. 3. in the *l.* of sinful flesh
 Phil. 2. 7. being made in the *l.* of men
 Heb. 7. 15. the *l.* of Melchisedek there ariseth
 Jas. 3. 9. men which are made after the *l.* of God
 1 Pet. 3. 21. after a true *l.* [or, in the antitype]
 Rev. 9. 7. the shapes [Gr., *l.*] of the locusts were
 LIKEWISE.

Mat. 20. 5. the ninth hour and did *l.*
 20. 10. they *l.* received every man a penny
 21. 24. I *l.* will tell you by what authority I do
 30. he came to the second, and said *l.*
 26. 35. *l.* also said all the disciples
 Mrk. 12. 21. second took her and died...third *l.*
 Luk. 3. 11. let him do *l.*
 5. 33. make supplications; *l.* also the disciples
 6. 31. do ye also to them *l.*
 10. 37. Go and do thou *l.*
 13. 5. ye shall all *l.* perish
 17. 28. *l.* even as it came to pass in the days of
 31. let him...*l.* not return back
 20. 31. *l.* the seven also left no children, and
 22. 36. let him take it and *l.* a wallet
 John 6. 11. *l.* also of the fishes as much as they
 21. 13. giveth them, and the fish *l.*
 Act. 17. 13. they came thither *l.* stirring up and
 Rom. 1. 27. and *l.* also the men
 1 Cor. 7. 3. *l.* also the wife unto the husband
 7. 4. *l.* also the husband hath not power over
 22. *l.* he that was called, being free, is Christ's
 Gal. 2. 13. the Jews dissembled *l.* with him
 Tit. 2. 3. that aged women *l.* be reverent in
 2. 6. the younger men *l.* exhort to be
 1 Pet. 5. 5. *l.* ye younger, be subject unto the
 LILIES.

Mat. 6. 28. Consider the *l.* of the field how they

Luk. 12. 27. Consider the *l.* how they grow: they
 [LIMBS.]
 Heb. 3. 17. whose carcasses [Gr. *l.*] fell in the
 [LIMIT.]
 2 Cor. 10. 13, 16. province [or, *l.*; Gr., measuring rod]
 LINEN.

Mat. 27. 59. wrapped it in a clean *l.* cloth
 Mrk. 14. 51. having a *l.* cloth east about him, over
 15. 46. And he bought a *l.* cloth, and taking him
 down, wound him in the *l.* cloth
 Luk. 16. 19. clothed in purple and fine *l.* faring
 28. 53 wrapped it in a *l.* cloth
 24. 12. he seeth the *l.* cloths by themselves
 John 19. 40. *l.* cloths with the spices, as the custom
 20. 5. he seeth the *l.* cloths lying; yet
 7. not lying with the *l.* cloths
 Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with precious stone [† read,
 in *l.*] pure and bright, and girt about
 18. 12. fine *l.* and purple, and silk, and scarlet
 19. 8. array herself in fine *l.*, bright and pure
 8. the fine *l.* is the righteous acts of the
 LINGERETH.

2 Pet. 2. 3. sentence now from of old *l.* not, and
 LINUS.

2 Tim. 4. 21. Pudens, and *L.* and Claudia, and
 LION, -S.

2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of the mouth of the *l.*
 Heb. 11. 33. stopped the mouths of *l.*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. roaring *l.* walketh about, seeking
 Rev. 4. 7. first creature was like a *l.* and the
 5. the *L.* that is of the tribe of Judah
 9. 8. their teeth were as the teeth of *l.*
 17. heads of *l.* and out of their mouths
 10. 3. as a *l.* roareth: and when he cried, the
 13. 2. his mouth as the mouth of a *l.* and the
 LIPS.

Mat. 15. 8. This people honoureth me with their *l.*
 Mrk. 7. 6. honoureth me with their *l.* but their
 Rom. 3. 13. poison of asps is under their *l.*
 1 Cor. 14. 21. by the *l.* of strangers will I speak
 Heb. 13. 15. that is, the fruit of *l.* which make
 1 Pet. 3. 10. his *l.* that they speak no guile
 [LIQUID.]

Mrk. 14. 3. } ointment of spikenard [Gr., pistie
 John 12. 3. } nard; § pure, or *l.* nard] very
 LISTED.

Mat. 17. 12. did unto him whatsoever they *l.*
 LISTENING.

Luk. 19. 48. the people all hung upon him *l.*
 Act. 16. 25. the prisoners were *l.* to them
 LISTETH.

John 3. 8. The wind bloweth where it *l.*
 LITTLE.

(LITTLE, LITTLE WHILE.)

Mat. 6. 30. clothe you, O ye of *l.* faith
 8. 26. O ye of *l.* faith
 10. 42. unto one of these *l.* ones a cup of cold
 11. 11. he that is but *l.* [Gr., lesser] in the king-
 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith, wherefore didst thou
 18. 8. O ye of *l.* faith, why reason ye among
 17. 20. Because of your *l.* faith
 18. 2. he called to him a *l.* child and set him
 3. become as *l.* children, ye shall in no wise
 4. humble himself as this *l.* child, the
 5. receive one such *l.* child in my name
 6. whoso shall cause one of these *l.* ones
 10. despise not one of these *l.* ones
 14. that one of these *l.* ones should perish

Mat. 19. 13. brought unto him *l.* children, that he
 19. 14. Suffer the *l.* children...forbid them not
 26. 39. he went forward a *l.* and fell on his face
 Mrk. 8. 9. a *l.* boat should wait on him because
 5. 23. My *l.* daughter is at the point of death
 9. 37. receive one of such *l.* children in my
 12. 42. whosoever shall cause one of these *l.* ones
 10. 13. they brought unto him *l.* children, that
 15. the kingdom of God as a *l.* child
 14. 35. he went forward a *l.* and fell on the
 15. 40. the mother of James the less [Gr., *l.*]
 Luk. 5. 3. asked him to put out a *l.* from the land
 7. 28. he that is but *l.* [Gr., lesser] in the
 47. to whom *l.* is forgiven, the same loveth *l.*
 9. 47. he took a *l.* child and set him by his side
 48. Whosoever shall receive this *l.* child in
 12. 28. O ye of *l.* faith
 32. Fear not, *l.* flock; for it is your Father's
 16. 10. faithful in a very *l.* is faithful also in
 10. unrighteous in a very *l.* is unrighteous
 17. 2. cause one of these *l.* ones to stumble
 18. 16. Suffer the *l.* children to come unto me
 19. 3. because he was *l.* of stature
 17. faithful in a very *l.* have thou authority
 22. 58. after a *l.* while another saw him, and
 John 6. 7. that every one may take a *l.*
 6. 22. none other boat [Gr., *l.* boat] there
 23. there came boats [Gr., *l.* boats] from
 21. 8. other disciples came in the *l.* boat
 Act. 14. 28. they tarried no *l.* time with the
 19. 24. brought no *l.* business unto the craftsmen
 20. 12. were not a *l.* comforted
 26. 28. With but *l.* persuasion [§ or, In a *l.* time]
 29. whether with *l.* or with much [§ both in
l. and in great]
 27. 28. after a *l.* space, they sounded again
 1 Cor. 5. 6. Know ye not that a *l.* leaven leaveneth
 2 Cor. 8. 15. he that gathered *l.* had no lack
 Gal. 4. 19. My *l.* children of whom I am again
 5. 9. A *l.* leaven leaveneth the whole lump
 1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise is profitable for a *l.*
 Heb. 2. 7. Thou madest him a *l.* lower [or, for a
l. while lower] than the angels
 2. 9. a *l.* lower than the angels, even Jesus
 Jas. 8. 5. the tongue also is a *l.* member, and
 4. 14. vapour that appeareth for a *l.* time, and
 1 Jno. 2. 1. My *l.* children, these things write I unto
 2. 12. I write unto you, my *l.* children because
 13. written unto you, *l.* children, because ye
 18. *l.* children it is the last hour; and
 28. now, my *l.* children, abide in him; that
 8. 7. My *l.* children, let no man lead you astray
 18. My *l.* children, let us not love in word
 5. 21. My *l.* children, guard yourselves from
 Rev. 8. 8. thou hast a *l.* power, and didst keep my
 10. 2. had in his hand a *l.* book open, and he
 9. he should give me the *l.* book
 10. I took the *l.* book out of the angel's hand
 20. 3. he must be loosed for a *l.* time
 LITTLE WHILE.
 Mat. 26. 73. after a *l.* while they that stood by
 Mrk. 14. 70. after a *l.* while again they that stood
 John 7. 33. Yet a *l.* while am I with you
 18. 33. *l.* children, yet a *l.* while I am with you
 14. 19. Yet a *l.* while and the world beholdeth
 16. 16, 17, 19. A *l.* while, and ye behold me not;
 and again a *l.* while, and ye shall see
 Act. 5. 34. put the men forth a *l.* while

1 Pet. 1. 6. now for a *l.* while, if need be, ye have
 5. 10. ye have suffered a *l.* while shall himself
 Rev. 17. 10. he must continue a *l.* while

LIVE.

Mat. 4. 4. Man shall not *l.* by bread alone
 9. 18. lay thy hand upon her, and she shall *l.*
 Mrk. 5. 23. that she may be made whole and *l.*
 Luk. 4. 4. Man shall not *l.* by bread alone
 7. 25. *l.* delicately, are in kings' courts
 10. 28. this do, and thou shalt *l.*
 20. 38. but of the living; for all *l.* unto him
 John 5. 25. they that hear shall *l.*
 6. 51. he shall *l.* for ever
 57. I *l.* because of the Father...he also shall
l. because of me
 58. eateth this bread shall *l.* for ever
 11. 25. though he die, yet shall he *l.*
 14. 19. because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also
 Act. 7. 19. to the end they might not *l.*
 17. 28. in him we *l.* and move, and have our
 22. 22. it is not fit that he should *l.*
 25. 24. he ought not to *l.* any longer
 28. 4. yet Justice hath not suffered to *l.*
 Rom. 1. 17. the righteous shall *l.* by faith
 6. 2. how shall we any longer *l.* therein?
 8. we believe that we shall also *l.* with him
 8. 12. not to the flesh, to *l.* after the flesh
 13. if ye *l.* after the flesh ye must die, but if
 ...ye mortify the...body ye shall *l.*
 10. 5. doeth the righteousness...shall *l.* thereby
 14. 8. For whether we *l.* we *l.* unto the Lord
 8. whether we *l.* therefore or die, we are the
 11. As I *l.* saith the Lord, to me every knee
 1 Cor. 9. 14. should *l.* of the gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 11. we which *l.* are always delivered
 5. 15. they which *l.* should no longer *l.* unto
 6. 9. behold we *l.* as chastened and not killed
 7. 3. to die together and *l.* together
 13. 4. we shall *l.* with him through the power
 11. be of the same mind; *l.* in peace
 Gal. 2. 14. how compellest thou the Gentiles to *l.*
 2. 19. that I might *l.* unto God
 20. yet I *l.* and yet no longer I, but Christ
 [or, it is no longer I that *l.* but Christ,
 etc.] liveth in me; and that life which
 I now *l.* in the flesh I *l.* in faith
 8. 11. The righteous shall *l.* by faith
 12. He that doeth them shall *l.* in them
 5. 25. If we *l.* by the Spirit, by the Spirit
 Eph. 6. 3. thou mayest [or, shalt] *l.* long on the
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to *l.* is Christ, and to die is gain
 1. 22. if to *l.* in the flesh,—if this is the fruit of
 1 Ths. 8. 8. now we *l.* if ye stand fast in the Lord
 5. 10. we should *l.* together with him
 2 Tim. 2. 11. if we died...we shall also *l.* with him
 8. 12. all that would *l.* godly in Christ Jesus
 Tit. 2. 12. we should *l.* soberly and righteously
 Heb. 12. 9. unto the Father of spirits and *l.*
 13. 18. desiring to *l.* honestly [§ honourably]
 Jas. 4. 15. we shall both *l.* and do this or that
 1 Pet. 2. 14. died unto sins might *l.* unto righteous-
 4. 2. no longer should *l.* the rest of your time
 6. *l.* according to God in the spirit
 2 Pet. 2. 6. unto those that should *l.* ungodly
 2. 18. escaping from them that *l.* in error
 1 Jno. 4. 9. that we might *l.* through him
 LIVED.
 Luk. 2. 36. of a great age, having *l.* with a hus-

John 4. 51. saying that his son *l*.
 Act. 26. 5. how that...I *l*. a Pharisee
 Rom. 14. 9. For to this end Christ died, and *l*.
 Eph. 2. 3. among whom we also all once *l*. in
 Col. 3. 7. when ye *l*. in these things
 Jas. 5. 5. Ye have *l*. delicately on the earth, and
 Rev. 2. 8. which was dead and *l*. again
 13. 14. who hath the stroke of the sword, and *l*.
 18. 9. committed fornication and *l*. wantonly
 20. 4. and they *l*. and reigned with Christ a
 5. The rest of the dead *l*. not until the

LIVES. See page 273.

LIVEST.

Gal. 2. 14. If thou, being a Jew, *l*. as do the Gen-
 Rev. 3. 1. that thou hast a name that thou *l*. and

LIVETH.

Luk. 24. 5. seek ye the living [Gr., him that *l*.]
 John 4. 50. Go thy way; thy son *l*.
 4. 53. in which Jesus said unto him, Thy son *l*.
 11. 26. and whosoever *l*. and believeth on me
 Rom. 6. 10. but the life that he *l*. he *l*. unto God
 7. 1. for so long time as he *l*.
 2. bound...to the husband while he *l*.
 3. if, while the husband *l*. she be joined to
 14. 7. For none of us *l*. to himself
 1 Cor. 7. 39. for so long time as her husband *l*.
 2 Cor. 13. 4. yet he *l*. through the power of God
 Gal. 2. 20. yet no longer *l*, but Christ *l*. in me
 1 Tim. 5. 6. But she...is dead while she *l*.
 Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *l*.
 7. 25. *l*. to make intercession for them
 9. 17. doth it ever avail while he that made it *l*.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God which *l*. [or, God who *l*.]
 Rev. 4. 9. to him that *l*. for ever and ever
 4. 10. and shall worship him that *l*. for ever
 10. 6. and swear by him that *l*. for ever and
 15. 7. who *l*. for ever and ever

LIVING.

Mat. 16. 16. the Christ, the Son of the *l*. God
 22. 32. not the God of the dead, but of the *l*.
 26. 63. I adjure thee by the *l*. God, that thou
 Mrk. 12. 27. not the God of the dead, but of the *l*.
 12. 44. cast in all...even all her *l*.
 Luk. 8. 43. which had spent all her *l*. upon phy-
 15. 12. And he divided unto them his *l*.
 13. wasted his substance with riotous *l*.
 30. which hath devoured thy *l*. with harlots
 16. 19. faring sumptuously every day [or, *l*. in
 mirth and splendour every day]
 20. 38. not the God of the dead, but of the *l*.
 21. 4. cast in all the *l*. that she had
 24. 5. Why seek ye the *l*. [Gr., him that liveth]
 John 4. 10. he would have given thee *l*. water
 4. 11. from whence then hast thou that *l*. water
 6. 51. I am the *l*. bread which came down out
 57. As the *l*. Father sent me, and I live be-
 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of *l*.
 Act. 7. 38. who received *l*. oracles to give unto us
 14. 15. that ye should turn...unto the *l*. God
 Rom. 12. 1. to present your bodies a *l*. sacrifice
 14. 9. Lord of both the dead and the *l*.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. first man Adam became a *l*. soul
 2 Cor. 3. 3. with the spirit of the *l*. God
 6. 16. for we are a temple of the *l*. God
 Col. 2. 20. why, as though *l*. in the world, do ye
 1 Ths. 1. 9. to serve a *l*. and true God
 1 Tim. 3. 15. which is the church of the *l*. God
 4. 10. we have our hope set on the *l*. God

Tit. 3. 3. *l*. in malice and envy, hateful, hating
 Heb. 3. 12. in falling away from the *l*. God
 4. 12. For the word of God is *l*. and active, and
 9. 14. from dead works to serve the *l*. God
 10. 20. By the way...a new and *l*. way
 31. to fall into the hands of the *l*. God
 12. 22. and unto the city of the *l*. God
 1 Pet. 1. 3. a *l*. hope by the resurrection of Jesus
 1. 15. be ye...holy in all manner of *l*.
 2. 4. unto whom coming, a *l*. stone, rejected
 5. ye also, as *l*. stones, are built up a spirit-
 2 Pet. 3. 11. in all holy *l*. and godliness
 Rev. 1. 18. the first and the last, and the *l*. one
 4. 6. round about the throne four *l*. creatures
 8. And the four *l*. creatures having each
 9. And when the *l*. creatures shall give
 5. 6. and of the four *l*. creatures, and in the
 8. the four *l*. creatures and the four and
 11. the *l*. creatures and the elders
 14. And the four *l*. creatures said, Amen
 6. 1. and I heard one of the four *l*. creatures
 3. I heard the second *l*. creature saying
 5. I heard the third *l*. creature saying, Come
 6. a voice in the midst of the four *l*. crea-
 7. I heard the voice of the fourth *l*. creature
 7. 2. having the seal of the *l*. God
 11. about the elders and the four *l*. creatures
 14. 3. and before the four *l*. living creatures
 15. 7. And one of the four *l*. creatures gave
 16. 3. and every *l*. soul [Gr., soul of life] died
 18. 17. and as many as gain their *l*. by sea
 19. 4. four *l*. creatures fell down and worshipped
 LO.

Mat. 3. 17. and *l*. a voice out of the heavens say-
 19. 27. Peter said unto him, *l*. we have left all
 24. 23. if any man shall say unto you, *l*. here is
 25. 25. *l*. thou hast thine own
 28. 7. and *l*. he goeth before you into Galilee
 20. and *l*. I am with you alway, even unto
 Mrk. 10. 28. *l*. we have left all, and have followed
 13. 21. If any man should say unto you, *l*. here
 is the Christ, or *l*. there; believe it not
 Luk. 17. 21. neither shall they say, *l*. here! or,
 There! for *l*. the kingdom of God
 17. 23. they shall say to you, *l*. there! *l*. here!
 18. 28. And Peter said, *l*. we have left our own
 Act. 13. 46. *l*. we turn to the Gentiles
 Heb. 10. 7. Then said I, *l*. I am come
 10. 9. *l*. I am come to do thy will. He taketh
 [LOAD.]

Gal. 6. 5. man shall bear his own burden [or, *l*.]
 LOAF.

Mat. 7. 9. if his son shall ask him for a *l*. will
 15. 26. to take the children's bread [or, *l*.] and
 26. 26. Jesus took bread [or, *l*.] and blessed
 Mrk. 7. 27. to take the children's bread [or, *l*.]
 8. 14. they had not...more than one *l*.
 14. 22. he took bread [or, *l*.] and when he had
 Luk. 4. 3. that it become bread [or, *l*.]
 11. 11. shall his son ask a *l*. and he give him a
 22. 19. And he took bread [or, *l*.] and when
 24. 30. he took the bread [or, *l*.] and blessed it
 John. 21. 9. laid thereon, and bread [or, *l*.]
 21. 13. and taketh the bread [or, *l*.] and giveth
 1 Cor. 10. 16. The bread [or, *l*.] which we break
 10. 17. we all partake of the one bread [or, *l*.]

LOAVES.

Mat. 4. 3. these stones become bread [Gr., *l*.]

Mat. 14. 17. We have here but five *l.* and two fishes
 14. 19. took the five *l.*....and gave the *l.*
 15. 33. Whence should we have so many *l.* in a
 34. How many *l.* have ye
 36. and he took the seven *l.* and the fishes
 16. 5. and forgot to take bread [Gr., *l.*]
 9. neither remember the five *l.* of the five
 10. Neither the seven *l.* of the four thousand
 12. not beware of the leaven of bread [Gr., *l.*]
Mrk. 6. 38. How many *l.* have ye, go and see
 6. 41. he blessed, and brake the *l.*
 44. and they that ate the *l.* were five thousand
 52. for they understood not concerning the *l.*
 8. 4. to fill these men with bread [Gr., *l.*]
 5. How many *l.* have ye? And they said
 6. and he took the seven *l.*
 19. When I brake the five *l.* among the five
Luk. 9. 13. no more than five *l.* and two fishes
 11. 5. Friend, lend me three *l.*
John 6. 5. Whence are we to buy bread [Gr., *l.*]
 6. 7. two hundred pennyworth of bread [Gr., *l.*]
 9. which hath five barley *l.* and two fishes
 11. Jesus therefore took the *l.* and having
 13. with broken pieces from the five barley *l.*
 26. but because ye ate of the *l.* and were
Heb. 9. 2. and the shewbread [Gr., the setting
 forth of the *l.*] which is called the

[LOAN.]

Mat. 18. 27. and forgive him the debt [Gr. *l.*]
 LOCUSTS.

Mat. 8. 4. and his food was *l.* and wild honey
Mrk. 1. 6. and did eat *l.* and wild honey
Rev. 9. 3. out of the smoke came forth *l.* upon
 9. And the shapes of the *l.* were like unto
 LODGE.

Mat. 18. 32. come and *l.* in the branches thereof
Mrk. 4. 32. so that the birds of the heaven can *l.*
Luk. 9. 12. and *l.* and get victuals
 19. 7. He is gone in to *l.* with a man that is a
Act. 21. 16. an earlydisciple with whom we should *l.*

[LODGED.]

Mat. 21. 17. of the city to Bethany, and *l.* there
Luk. 13. 19. and the birds of the heaven *l.* in
 21. 37. every night he went out and *l.* in the
Act. 10. 23. So he called them in and *l.* them.

[LODGETH.]

Act. 10. 6. he *l.* with one Simon a tanner, whose
 10. 32. he *l.* in the house of Simon a tanner, by
 LODGING.

Act. 10. 18. and asked whether Simon...were *l.*
 28. 23. they came to him into his *l.* in great
Philem. 22. But withal prepare me also a *l.* for I
 [LODGING-PLACES.]

Mat. 8. 20. birds of the heaven have nests [Gr., *l.*]
Luk. 9. 58. birds of the heaven have nests [Gr., *l.*]
 LOINS.

Mat. 8. 4. leathern girdle about his *l.*
Mrk. 1. 6. and had a leathern girdle about his *l.*
Luk. 12. 35. Let your *l.* be girded about, and your
Act. 2. 30. that of the fruit of his *l.* he would set
Eph. 6. 14. having girded your *l.* with truth, and
Heb. 7. 5. though these have come out of the *l.* of
 7. 10. for he was yet in the *l.* of his father
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. Wherefore girding up the *l.* of your
 LOIS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. in thy grandmother *L.* and thy
 LONG.

Mat. 11. 21. they would have repented *l.* ago in

Mat. 17. 17. how *l.* shall I be with you? how *l.*
 28. 13. even while for a pretence ye make *l.*
 25. 19. Now after a *l.* time the lord of those
Mrk. 2. 19. as *l.* as they have the bridegroom
 9. 19. how *l.* shall I be with you? how *l.* shall I
 bear with you
 21. And he asked his father, How *l.* time is
 12. 38. desire to walk in *l.* robes and to have
 40. and for a pretence make *l.* prayers
Luk. 8. 27. and for a *l.* time he had worn no
 8. 29. For oftentimes [or, of a *l.* time] it had
 9. 41. how *l.* shall I be with you and bear with
 20. 9. into another country for a *l.* time
 46. which desire to walk in *l.* robes, and love
 47. for a pretence make *l.* prayers; these
 28. 8. for he was of a *l.* time desirous to see
John 5. 6. knew that he had been now a *l.* time
 10. 24. How *l.* dost thou hold us in suspense?
 14. 9. Have I been so *l.* time with you, and dost
Act. 8. 11. because that of *l.* time he had amazed
 14. 3. *l.* time therefore they tarried there
 20. 11. and had talked with them a *l.* while
 27. 21. And when they had been *l.* without food
 28. 6. but when they were *l.* in expectation
Rom. 1. 11. For *l.* to see you, that I may impart
 8. 36. we are killed all the day *l.* We were
 10. 21. All the day *l.* did I spread out my hands
 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. A wife is bound for so *l.* time as her
 11. 14. if a man have *l.* hair it is a dishonour
 15. But if a woman have *l.* hair it is a glory
 13. 4. Love suffereth *l.* and is kind; love envieth
Eph. 6. 3. and thou mayest live *l.* on the earth
Phil. 1. 8. how I *l.* after you all in the tender
 1 *Tim.* 8. 15. but if I tarry *l.* that thou mayest
Heb. 8. 13. so *l.* as it is called To-day; lest any
 4. 7. saying in David after so *l.* a time
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born babes *l.* for the spiritual
 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as *l.* as I am in this tabernacle
Rev. 6. 10. How *l.* O Master, the holy and true
 LONGED.

Phil. 2. 26. since he *l.* after you all, and was sore
 4. 1. Wherefore, my brethren, beloved and *l.*
 LONGER.

Luk. 16. 2. for thou canst be no *l.* steward
John 15. 15. No *l.* do I call you servants; for the
Act. 18. 20. and when they asked him to abide a *l.*
 20. 9. and as Paul discoursed yet *l.* being borne
 25. 24. that he ought not to live any *l.*
Rom. 6. 2. how shall we any *l.* live therein
 6. 6. that we should no *l.* be in bondage to sin
 14. 15. thou walkest no *l.* in love
Gal. 2. 20. yet I live; and yet no *l.* I
 8. 25. we are no *l.* under a tutor
 4. 7. So that thou art no *l.* a bondservant
Eph. 4. 14. that we may be no *l.* children, tossed
 4. 17. that ye no *l.* walk as the Gentiles also
 1 *Ths.* 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no *l.* forbear
 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. Be no *l.* a drinker of water, but use
Philem. 16. no *l.* as a servant, but more than a
 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. that ye no *l.* [or, he no *l.*...his time]
Rev. 10. 6. that there shall be time no *l.*

[LONGING.]

Rom. 15. 23. having these many years a *l.* to
 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *l.* to be clothed upon with our habi-
 7. 7. while he told us your *l.* your mourning
 11. yea, what *l.* yea, what zeal, yea, what
 1 *Ths.* 8. 6. *l.* to see us, even as we also to see
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. night and day *l.* to see thee

LONG-SUFFERING.

- Luk. 18. 7. and he is *l.* over them [*§* or, and he is slow to punish on their behalf]
- Rom. 2. 4. his goodness and forbearance and *l.*
9. 22. endured with much *l.* vessels of wrath
- 2 Cor. 6. 6. in pureness, in knowledge, in *l.* in
- Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love...*l.*
- Eph. 4. 2. with *l.* forbearing one another in love
- Col. 1. 11. unto all patience and *l.* with joy
8. 12. a heart of...humility, meekness, *l.*
- 1 Ths. 5. 14. support the weak, be *l.* toward all
- 1 Tim. 1. 16. Jesus Christ show forth all his *l.*
- 2 Tim. 3. 10. thou didst follow my...faith, *l.*
4. 2. reprove, rebuke, exhort, with all *l.*
- 1 Pet. 3. 20. when the *l.* of God waited in the days
- 2 Pet. 3. 9. The Lord is not slack...but is *l.*
3. 15. And account that the *l.* of our Lord is
LOOK.
- Mat. 11. 3. Art thou he that cometh, or *l.* we for
- Luk. 7. 19, 20. Art thou he that cometh, or *l.* we
9. 38. I beseech thee to *l.* upon my son; for he
11. 35. *l.* therefore whether the light that is in
21. 28. *l.* up and lift up your heads; because your
- John 4. 35. Lift up your eyes, and *l.* on the fields
19. 37. They shall *l.* on him whom they pierced
- Act. 8. 4. And Peter...with John said, *l.* on us
4. 29. And now, Lord, *l.* upon their threatenings
6. 3. *l.* ye out therefore, brethren [*†* read, But
brethren, *l.* ye out from among you]
18. 15. *l.* to it yourselves
24. 15. these also themselves *l.* for [or, accept]
- 2 Cor. 3. 7. Israel could not *l.* stedfastly upon
3. 13. Israel should not *l.* stedfastly on
4. 18. while we *l.* not at the things which are
10. 7. Ye *l.* [or, Do ye *l.*] at the things that
- Eph. 5. 15. *l.* therefore carefully how ye walk
- 1 Pet. 1. 12. which things angels desire to *l.* into
- 2 Pet. 3. 13. we *l.* for new heavens and a new
3. 14. Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye *l.* for
- 2 Jno. 8. *l.* to yourselves, that ye lose not the
- Rev. 4. 3. he that sat was to *l.* upon like a jasper
4. 3. a rainbow...like an emerald to *l.* upon
5. 3. 4. to open the book, or to *l.* thereon
11. 9. do men *l.* upon their dead bodies three
18. 9. when they *l.* upon the smoke of her burn-
LOOKED.
- Mrk. 3. 5. and when he had *l.* round about on
5. 32. And he *l.* round about to see her that
8. 24. And he *l.* up and said, I see men
25. and he *l.* stedfastly, and was restored
10. 23. And Jesus *l.* round about, and saith
11. 11. and when he had *l.* round about upon all
14. 67. seeing Peter warming himself, she *l.*
- Luk. 1. 25. in the days wherein he *l.* upon me
1. 48. For he hath *l.* upon the low estate of his
6. 10. and he *l.* round about on them all
19. 5. he *l.* up, and said unto him,
20. 17. But he *l.* upon them and said, What
21. 1. And he *l.* up. and saw the rich men that
22. 61. And the Lord turned, and *l.* upon Peter
- John 1. 36. and he *l.* upon Jesus as he
1. 42. Jesus *l.* upon him, and said, Thou art
13. 22. The disciples *l.* one on another, doubt-
20. 11. she stooped and *l.* into the tomb
- Act. 7. 55. But he...*l.* up stedfastly into heaven
22. 13. And in that very hour *l.* upon him
- H-b. 11. 10. For he *l.* for the city which hath the
11. 26. For he *l.* unto the recompense of reward

Rev. 18. 18. cried out as they *l.* upon the smoke
LOOKETH.

Mat. 5. 28. every one that *l.* on a woman to lust

Jas. 1. 25. But he that *l.* into the perfect law
LOOKING.

Mat. 14. 19. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed, and

19. 26. And Jesus *l.* upon them said to them

Mrk. 8. 34. And *l.* round on them which sat

6. 41. And *l.* up to heaven, he blessed and

7. 34. And *l.* up to heaven, he sighed, and saith

9. 8. And suddenly *l.* round about, they saw

10. 21. And Jesus *l.* upon him loved him, and

27. Jesus *l.* upon them saith, With men it is

15. 43. himself was *l.* for the kingdom of God

16. 4. And *l.* up they see that the stone is rolled

Luk. 2. 25. *l.* for the consolation of Israel

2. 38. *l.* for the redemption of Jerusalem

9. 16. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed them

62. *l.* back is fit for the kingdom of God

12. 36. men *l.* for their lord when he shall return

22. 56. and *l.* stedfastly upon him, said, This

23. 51. who was *l.* for the kingdom of God

24. 12. and stooping and *l.* in, he seeth

17. And they stood still, *l.* sad

John 20. 5. and stooping and *l.* in, he seeth the

Act. 1. 9. as they were *l.* he was taken up

1. 10. And while they were *l.* stedfastly into

11. Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye *l.* into

23. 21. *l.* for the promise from thee

27. 12. *l.* north-east and south-east

Rom. 4. 20. Yea, *l.* unto the promise of God

Gal. 6. 1. *l.* to thyself, lest thou also be tempted

Phil. 2. 4. Not *l.* each of you to his own things

Tit. 2. 13. *l.* for the blessed hope and appearing

Heb. 12. 2. *l.* unto Jesus the author [or, captain]

12. 15. *l.* carefully lest there be any man

2 Pet. 8. 12. *l.* for and earnestly desiring

Jude 21. *l.* for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ
LOOSE.

Mat. 16. 19. and whatsoever thou shalt *l.* on earth

18. 18. what things soever ye shall *l.* on earth

21. 2. *l.* them and bring them unto me

Mrk. 11. 2. *l.* him, and bring him

11. 4. found a colt...and they *l.* him

Luk. 13. 15. *l.* his ox or his ass from the stall

19. 30. *l.* him, and bring him

31. if any one ask you, Why do ye *l.* him?

33. Why *l.* ye the colt?

John 11. 44. *l.* him, and let him go

Act. 7. 33. *l.* the shoes from thy feet: for the

28. 13. we made a circuit [*†* read, cast *l.*] and

Rev. 5. 2. and to *l.* the seals thereof

9. 14. *l.* the four angels which are bound
LOOSED.

Mat. 16. 19; 18. 18. on earth shall be *l.* in heaven

Mrk. 7. 35. the bond of his tongue was *l.*

Luk. 1. 64. and his tongue *l.* and he spake

13. 12. Woman, thou art *l.* from thine infirmity

16. to have been *l.* from this bond on the

Act. 2. 24. having *l.* the pangs of death

16. 26. and every one's bands were *l.*

22. 30. He *l.* him, and commanded the chief

1 Cor. 7. 27. bound unto a wife? seek not to be *l.*

7. 27. Art thou *l.* from a wife? seek not a wife

Rev. 1. 5. and *l.* [*†* read, washed] us from our

9. 15. And the four angels were *l.* which had

20. 3. after this he must be *l.* for a little time

7. Satan shall be *l.* out of his prison

LOOSING.

Mrk. 11. 5. What do ye *l.* the colt
Luk. 19. 33. And as they were *l.* the colt
Act. 27. 40. at the same time *l.* the bands of the LORD.
(LORD; HIS, HIS OWN, LORD; MY LORD; O LORD; OUR LORD; THE LORD; FROM THE LORD; IN THE LORD; OF THE LORD; LORD'S; TO, UNTO, WITH, THE LORD; THEIR, THY, YOUR, LORD; LORD OF LORDS; LORD with God.)
Mat. 7. 21. *L., L.* shall enter into the kingdom of
7. 22. *L., L.* did we not prophesy by thy name?
8. 2. saying, *L.* if thou wilt, thou canst make
6. *L.* my servant lieth in the house sick of
8. *L.* I am not worthy [Gr., sufficient] that
21. *L.* suffer me first to go and bury my father
25. Save, *L.*; we perish
9. 28. They say unto him, Yea, *L.*
11. 25. I thank thee, O Father, *L.* of heaven and
12. 8. For the Son of man is *l.* of the sabbath
14. 28. *L.* if it be thou, bid me come unto thee
30. he cried out, saying, *L.* save me
15. 25. *L.* help me
27. Yea, *L.* for even the dogs eat of the crumbs
16. 22. Be it far from thee, *L.* this shall never be
17. 4. *L.* it is good for us to be here
15. *L.* have mercy on my son: for he is
18. 21. *L.* how oft shall my brother sin against
26. *l.* have patience with me, and I will pay
20. 25. the rulers of the Gentiles *l.* it over them
30, 31. *L.* have mercy on us, thou Son of David
33. They say unto him, *L.* that our eyes may
22. 43. doth David in the Spirit call him *L.* say-
45. If David then calleth him *L.* how is he
25. 11. *L., L.* open to us
20, 22. *L.* thou deliverest unto me...talents
24. *L.* I knew thee that thou art a hard man
37, 44. *L.* when saw we thee an hungred
26. 22. Is it *l.*, *L.*
Mrk. 2. 28. so that the Son of man is *l.* even of
7. 28. Yea, *L.* even the dogs under the table eat
10. 42. *l.* it over them and their great ones exer-
12. 37. David himself calleth him *L.* and whence
Luk. 2. 11. a Saviour which is Christ the *L.* [or, Anointed *L.*]
6. 5. The Son of man is *l.* of the sabbath
46. And why call ye me *L., L.* and do not the
7. 6. *L.* trouble not thyself
9. 54. *L.* wilt thou that we bid fire to come
59. *L.* suffer me first to go and bury my father
61. I will follow thee, *L.*
10. 17. *L.* even the devils are subject unto us
21. I thank thee, O Father, *L.* of heaven and
40. *L.* dost thou not care that my sister did
11. 1. *L.* teach us to pray, even as John also
12. 41. *L.* speakest thou this parable unto us or
18. 8. *L.* let it alone this year also
23. *L.* are they few that be saved.
25. *L.* open to us; and he shall answer and
14. 22. *L.* what thou didst command is done
17. 37. Where, *L.*
18. 41. *L.* that I may receive my sight
19. 8. said unto the *L.* Behold, *L.* the half of my goods I give to the poor
19. 16. *L.* thy pound hath made ten pounds
18. Thy pound, *L.* hath made five pounds
20. *L.* behold, here is thy pound, which I
25. they said unto him, *L.* he hath ten pounds

Luk. 20. 44. David therefore calleth him *L.* and how
22. 33. *L.* with thee I am ready to go both to
38. they said, *L.* behold here are two swords
49. *L.* shall we smite with the sword
John 4. 11, 15, 19. The woman saith unto him, Sir [or, *L.*]
4. 49. The nobleman saith unto him, Sir [or, *L.*]
7. 9. Sir [or, *L.*] I have no man, when the
6. 34. *L.* evermore give us this bread
68. *L.* to whom shall we go?
8. 11. No man, *L.*
9. 36. who is he, *L.* that I may believe on him
38. *L.* I believe. And he worshipped him
11. 3. *L.* behold, he whom thou lovest is sick
12. *L.* if he is fallen asleep he will recover
21. *L.* if thou hadst been here, my brother
27. Yea, *L.* I have believed that thou art the
32. *L.* if thou hadst been here, my brother
34. *L.* come and see
39. *L.* by this time he stinketh: for he hath
18. 6. *L.* dost thou wash my feet
9. *L.* not my feet only, but also my hands
13. Ye call me Master and *L.* and ye say
25. *L.* who is it.
36. *L.* whither goest thou
37. *L.* why cannot I follow thee even now
14. 5. *L.* we know not whither thou goest; how
8. *L.* show us the Father, and it sufficeth
22. *L.* what is come to pass that thou wilt
21. 15, 16. Yea, *L.* thou knowest that I love thee
17. *L.* thou knowest all things
20. *L.* who is he that betrayeth thee
21. *L.* and what shall this man do
Act. 1. 6. *L.* dost thou at this time restore the
1. 24. Thou, *L.* which knowest the hearts of all
2. 36. that God hath made him both *L.* and
4. 29. And now, *L.* look upon their threatenings
7. 59. calling upon the *L.* and saying, *L.* Jesus
60. *L.* lay not this sin to their charge
9. 5. Who art thou, *L.* And he said, I am
40. the *L.* said unto him in a vision, Ananias.
And he said, Behold I am here, *L.*
13. *L.* I have heard from many of this man
10. 4. What is it, *L.*? And he said unto him
14. Not so, *L.* for I have never eaten any-
36. by Jesus Christ (he is *L.* of all)
11. 8. Not so, *L.* for nothing common or un-
17. 24. he, being *L.* of heaven and earth
22. 8; 26. 15. Who art thou, *L.*
10. What shall I do, *L.*
19. I said, *L.* they themselves know
Rom. 10. 9. confess with thy mouth Jesus as *L.*
10. 12. for the same *L.* is *L.* of all, and is rich
16. *L.* who hath believed our report?
11. 3. *L.* they have killed thy prophets, they
9. that he might be *L.* of both the living
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. one *L.* Jesus Christ, through whom
12. 3. no man can say Jesus is *L.* but in the
5. ministrations and the same *L.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. not ourselves but Christ Jesus as *L.*
Gal. 4. 1. though he is *l.* of all
Eph. 4. 5. one *L.* one faith, one baptism
Phil. 2. 11. confess that Jesus Christ is *L.* to the
Heb. 1. 10. And, Thou *L.* in the beginning hast
1 *Pet.* 8. 6. as Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him *l.*
3. 15. but sanctify in your hearts Christ as *L.*
His, His Own, Lord.
Mat. 10. 24. nor a servant above his *l.*

Mat. 10. 25. and the servant as his *L.*
 18. 25. his *L.* commanded him to be sold
 32. Then his *L.* called him unto him, and saith
 34. And his *L.* was wroth, and delivered him
 24. 45. whom his *L.* hath set over his household
 46. Blessed is that servant whom his *L.* when
 25. 21, 23. His *L.* said unto him, Well done, good
 26. But his *L.* answered and said unto him
 Luk. 12. 42. whom his *L.* shall set over his
 12. 43. Blessed is that servant, whom his *L.*
 14. 21. the servant came and told his *L.* these
 16. 8. his *L.* commended the unrighteous stew-
 John 13. 16. A servant is not greater than his *L.*
 15. 15. servant knoweth not what his *L.* doeth
 20. A servant is not greater than his *L.*
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own *L.* he standeth or falleth
 My Lord.
 Mat. 22. 44. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
 24. 48. My *L.* tarrieth; and shall begin to beat
 Mrk. 12. 36. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
 Luk. 1. 43. that the mother of my *L.* should come
 12. 45. My *L.* delayeth his coming
 16. 3. What shall I do, seeing that my *L.* taketh
 5. How much owest thou unto my *L.*?
 20. 42. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou on my
 John 20. 13. Because they have taken away my *L.*
 20. 28. My *L.* and my God
 Act. 2. 34. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
 25. 26. no certain thing to write unto my *L.*
 Phil. 3. 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus my *L.*
 Rev. 7. 14. And Isay unto him, My *L.* thou knowest
 O Lord.
 Mat. 15. 22. Have mercy on me, O *L.* thou Son
 Luk. 2. 29. lestest thou thy servant depart, O *L.*
 5. 8. for I am a sinful man, O *L.*
 Act. 4. 24. O *L.* thou that didst make the heaven
 Rev. 11. 17. We give thee thanks, O *L.* God
 15. 3. marvellous are thy works, O *L.* God
 4. who shall not fear, O *L.* and glorify
 16. 7. Yea, O *L.* God, the Almighty, true and
 Our Lord.
 Act. 15. 26. for the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ
 20. 21. and faith toward our *L.* Jesus Christ
 Rom. 1. 4. even Jesus Christ our *L.*
 4. 24. that raised Jesus our *L.* from the dead
 5. 1. through our *L.* Jesus Christ
 21; 7. 25. through Jesus Christ our *L.*
 6. 23. in Christ Jesus our *L.*
 8. 39. which is in Christ Jesus our *L.*
 15. 6. the God and Father of our *L.* Jesus
 30. I beseech you, brethren, by our *L.* Jesus
 16. 18. serve not our *L.* Christ, but their own
 20. 23. The grace of our *L.* Jesus Christ be with
 1 Cor. 1. 2. all that call upon the name of our *L.*
 8. in the day of our *L.* Jesus Christ
 9. of his Son Jesus Christ our *L.*
 10. through the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ
 9. 1. have I not seen Jesus our *L.*?
 15. 31. which I have in Christ Jesus our *L.*
 37. giveth us the victory through our *L.* Jesus
 16. 22. Maranatha [That is, Our *L.* cometh]
 Eph. 3. 11. he purposed in Christ Jesus our *L.*
 5. 20. in the name of our *L.* Jesus Christ to
 1 Tim. 1. 2. the Father and Christ Jesus our *L.*
 1. 12. even Christ Jesus our *L.*
 14. and the grace of our *L.* abounded ex-
 6. 3. even the words of our *L.* Jesus Christ

2 Tim. 1. 2. the Father and Christ Jesus our *L.*
 1. 8. of the testimony of our *L.*
 Heb. 7. 14. For it is evident that our *L.* hath
 Jas. 2. 1. hold not the faith of our *L.* Jesus
 2 Pet. 1. 2. knowledge of God and of Jesus our *L.*
 1. 11. the eternal kingdom of our *L.* and
 8. 15. that the longsuffering of our *L.* is sal-
 18. grow in the grace and... of our *L.* and
 Jude 25. through Jesus Christ our *L.* be glory
 Rev. 4. 11. Worthy art thou, our *L.* and our God
 11. 15. the kingdom of our *L.* and of his Christ
 THE LORD.

(See also "Lord with God" below.)

Mat. 1. 22. fulfilled which was spoken by the *L.*
 2. 15. be fulfilled which was spoken by the *L.*
 9. 38. Pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest
 18. 27. And the *L.* of that servant, being moved
 20. 8. when even was come, the *L.* of the vine-
 21. 3. The *L.* hath need of them; and straight-
 40. When therefore the *L.* of the vineyard
 22. 44. The *L.* said unto my Lord, Sit thou on
 24. 50. the *L.* of that servant shall come in a
 25. 19. Now after a long time the *L.* of those
 27. 10. as the *L.* appointed me
 28. 6. Come, see the place where the *L.* lay
 [† read, where he lay]
 Mrk. 5. 19. tell them how great things the *L.*
 11. 3. The *L.* hath need of him; and straight-
 12. 9. What therefore will the *L.* of the vine-
 29. The *L.* our God [or, The *L.* is our God]
 the *L.* is one
 36. The *L.* said unto my *L.*
 18. 20. except the *L.* had shortened the days, no
 35. for ye know not when the *L.* of the house
 16. 20. the *L.* working with them
 Luk. 1. 17. to make ready for the *L.* a people
 1. 25. Thus hath the *L.* done unto me in the
 28. the *L.* is with thee
 46. My soul doth magnify the *L.*
 58. her kinsfolk heard that the *L.* had mag-
 68. Blessed be the *L.* the God of Israel
 2. 11. which is Christ the *L.* [or, anointed *L.*]
 15. come to pass which the *L.* hath made
 7. 13. when the *L.* saw her, he had compassion
 10. 1. Now after these things the *L.* appointed
 2. pray ye therefore the *L.* of the harvest
 41. But the *L.* answered and said unto her
 11. 39. the *L.* said unto him, Now do ye Pharisees
 12. 37. Blessed are those servants, whom the *L.*
 42. And the *L.* said, Who then is the faithful
 46. the *L.* of that servant [Gr., bond-servant]
 13. 15. But the *L.* answered him, and said, Ye
 14. 23. And the *L.* said unto the servant
 17. 6. the *L.* said, If ye have [§ had] faith as a
 18. 6. the *L.* said, Hear what the unrighteous
 19. 31, 34. The *L.* hath need of him
 20. 13. the *L.* of the vineyard said, What shall I
 15. What therefore will the *L.* of the vine-
 42. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou on my
 22. 61. the *L.* turned and looked upon Peter
 24. 34. The *L.* is risen indeed, and hath appeared
 John 4. 1. When therefore the *L.* knew how that
 6. 23. ate the bread after the *L.* had given thanks
 11. 2. that Mary which anointed the *L.*
 13. 14. If I then, the *L.* and the Master
 20. 2. They have taken away the *L.*
 18. I have seen the *L.*
 20. disciples...glad, when they saw the *L.*

John 20. 25. We have seen the *L.*

21. 7. It is the *L.*...that it was the *L.*
12. knowing that it was the *L.*

Act 2. 25. I beheld the *L.* always before my face

2. 34. The *L.* said unto my *L.* Sit thou
47. the *L.* added to them day by day those
4. 26. Against the *L.* and against his Anointed
7. 33. the *L.* said unto him, Loose the shoes
49. of house will ye build me? saith the *L.*
8. 22. pray the *L.* if perhaps the thought of thy
24. Pray ye for me to the *L.* that none of
9. 11. the *L.* said unto him, Arise, and go to the
15. But the *L.* said unto him, Go thy way
17. Brother Saul, the *L.* even Jesus
27. how he had seen the *L.* in the way
42. and many believed on the *L.*

11. 17. when we believed on the *L.* Jesus Christ
12. 11. Now I know of a truth that the *L.* hath
17. declared unto them how the *L.* had
13. 47. For so hath the *L.* commanded us
15. 17. residue of men may seek after the *L.*
18. Saith the *L.* who maketh these things
16. 14. whose heart the *L.* opened to give heed
31. Believe on the *L.* Jesus
18. 8. believed in the *L.* [Gr., believed the *L.*]
9. the *L.* said unto Paul in the night by a
20. 19. serving the *L.* with all lowliness of mind
22. 10. the *L.* said unto me, Arise, and go into
23. 11. the *L.* stood by him and said, Be of good
26. 15. And the *L.* said, I am Jesus
28. 31. the *L.* Jesus Christ with all boldness

Rom. 1. 7. our Father and the *L.* Jesus Christ
4. 8. Blessed is the man to whom the *L.* will
9. 28. for the *L.* will execute his word upon
29. Except the *L.* of Sabaoth had left us a
12. 11. fervent in spirit; serving the *L.*
19. I will recompense, saith the *L.*
13. 14. But put ye on the *L.* Jesus Christ and
14. 4. for the *L.* hath power to make him stand
11. As I live, saith the *L.* to me every
15. 11. Praise the *L.* all ye Gentiles; and let all

1 *Cor.* 1. 3. from God our Father and the *L.*

2. 8. they would not have crucified the *L.* of
8. 5. each as the *L.* gave to him
20. again, The *L.* knoweth the reasonings of
4. 4. but he that judgeth me is the *L.*
5. until the *L.* come
19. come to you shortly, if the *L.* will; and
6. 13. for the *L.*; and the *L.* for the body
14. God both raised the *L.* and will raise up
7. 10. I give charge, yea not I, but the *L.* That
12. But to the rest say I, not the *L.* If any
17. Only, as the *L.* hath distributed to each
32. things of the *L.* how he may please the *L.*
35. that ye may attend upon the *L.* without
9. 14. Even so did the *L.* ordain that they
10. 9. Neither let us tempt [§ try] the *L.*
22. Or do we provoke the *L.* to jealousy? are
11. 23. how that the *L.* Jesus in the night in
14. 21. will they hear me, saith the *L.*
16. 7. with you, if the *L.* permit
22. If any man loveth not the *L.* let him be

2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Now the *L.* is the Spirit
8. 13. from the *L.* the Spirit [or, the Spirit
which is the *L.*]

4. 14. he which raised up the *L.* Jesus
6. 17. and be ye separate, saith the *L.*
18. sons and daughters, saith the *L.* Almighty

2 *Cor.* 10. 8. which the *L.* gave for building you up

10. 18. but whom the *L.* commendeth
11. 17. I speak not after the *L.* but as in foolish-

12. 8. Concerning this thing I besought the *L.*

18. 10. according to the authority which the *L.*

Gal. 1. 19. save James the *L.*'s brother

Phil. 4. 5. The *L.* is at hand

Col. 2. 6. ye received Christ Jesus the *L.*

8. 13. even as the *L.* [§ read, Christ] forgave you
22. in singleness of heart, fearing the *L.*
24. ye serve the *L.* Christ

1 *Ths.* 3. 12. And the *L.* make you to increase and

4. 6. because the *L.* is an avenger in all these

16. For the *L.* himself shall descend from

17. to meet the *L.* in the air...be with the *L.*

5. 27. I adjure you by the *L.* that this epistle

2 *Ths.* 3. 3. But the *L.* is faithful, who shall

8. 5. And the *L.* direct your hearts into

16. the *L.* of peace himself give you peace

16. The *L.* be with you all

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. The *L.* grant mercy unto the house

1. 18. the *L.* grant...to find mercy of the *L.*

2. 7. for the *L.* shall give thee understanding

19. The *L.* knoweth them that are his

22. with them that call on the *L.* out of a

3. 11. and out of them all the *L.* delivered me

4. 8. which the *L.* the righteous judge shall

14. the *L.* will render to him according to

17. But the *L.* stood by me, and strengthen-

18. The *L.* will deliver me from every evil

22. The *L.* be with thy spirit. Grace be with

Philem. 5. which thou hast toward the *L.* Jesus

Heb. 2. 3. spoken through the *L.* was confirmed

7. 21. The *L.* swear and will not repent himself

8. 2. which the *L.* pitched, not man

8. Behold, the days come, saith the *L.* That

9. I regarded them not, saith the *L.*

10. After those days, saith the *L.*

11. Know the *L.* for all shall know me

10. 16. After those days, saith the *L.* I will put

30. The *L.* shall judge his people

12. 6. For whom the *L.* loveth he chasteneth

14. no man shall see the *L.*

18. 6. The *L.* is my helper, I will not fear

Jas. 1. 12. which the *L.* promised to them that

2. 1. the *L.* of glory, with respect of persons

8. 9. Therewith bless we the *L.* and Father

4. 15. If the *L.* will, we shall both live, and do

5. 11. how that the *L.* is full of pity

15. and the *L.* shall raise him up

1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the *L.* is gracious

2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the *L.* knoweth how to deliver the

2. 11. bring not a...against them before the *L.*

8. 9. The *L.* is not slack concerning his prom-

Jude 5. how the *L.* [§ read, Jesus] having saved

9. The *L.* rebuke thee

14. Behold, the *L.* came with ten thousands

Rev. 11. 4. standing before the *L.* of the earth

FROM THE LORD.

Mat. 21. 42. This was from the *L.* and it is

Mk. 12. 11. This was from the *L.* and it is

Luk. 1. 45. have been spoken to her from the *L.*

Act. 20. 24. ministry which I received from the *L.*

2 *Cor.* 8. 18. even as from the *L.* the Spirit [or,

the Spirit which is the *L.*]

5. 6. we are absent from the *L.*

Eph. 6. 8. same shall he receive again from the *L.*

Col. 8. 24. knowing that from the *L.* ye shall

IN THE LORD.

Act. 11. 23. [the purpose of their heart in the L.]
 14. 3. speaking boldly in the L.
 Rom. 16. 2. that ye receive her in the L. worthily
 16. 8. Salute Amphibatus my beloved in the L.
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the L.
 12. and Tryphosa who labour in the L.
 12. Persis... which laboured much in the L.
 13. Salute Rufus the chosen in the L.
 22. salute you in the L. [or, who write the epistle in the L. salute you]

1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth, let him glory in the L.
 4. 17. faithful child in the L. who shall put
 7. 22. For he that was called in the L. being a
 39. married to whom she will; only in the L.
 9. 1. are not ye my work in the L.?
 2. apostleship are ye in the L.
 11. 11. the man without the woman in the L.
 15. 58. your labour is not vain in the L.
 16. 19. salute you much in the L. with the
 2 Cor. 2. 12. opened unto me in the L.
 10. 17. let him glory in the L.
 Gal. 5. 10. confidence to you-ward in the L.

Eph. 2. 21. groweth into a holy temple in the L.
 4. 1. I therefore, the prisoner in the L.
 17. This I say...and testify in the L. that ye
 5. 8. but are now light in the L. walk as child-
 6. 1. Children, obey your parents in the L.
 10. Finally, be strong in the L. and in the
 21. the beloved brother and...in the L. shall
 Phil. 1. 14. most of the brethren in the L. being
 2. 24. But I trust in the L. that I myself also
 29. Receive him therefore in the L. with all
 3. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the L.
 4. 1. so stand fast in the L. my beloved
 2. to be of the same mind in the L.
 4. Rejoice in the L. alway: again I will say
 10. But I rejoice in the L. greatly

Col. 3. 18. as is fitting in the L.
 3. 20. for this is well-pleasing in the L.
 4. 7. minister and fellow-servant in the L.
 17. which thou hast received in the L.
 1 Ths. 8. 8. if ye stand fast in the L.
 5. 12. and are over you in the L. and admonish
 2 Ths. 3. 4. And we have confidence in the L.
 Philem. 16. both in the flesh and in the L.
 20. let me have joy of thee in the L.
 Rev. 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which die in the L. from henceforth

OF THE LORD.

Mat. 1. 20. behold, an angel of the L. appeared
 1. 24. did as the angel of the L. commanded
 2. 13. 19. an angel of the L. appeareth
 3. 3. Make ye ready the way of the L. make
 21. 9; 23. 39. that cometh in the name of the L.
 28. 2. for an angel of the L. descended from
 Mrk. 1. 3. Make ye ready the way of the L.
 11. 9. is he that cometh in the name of the L.
 Luk. 1. 6. and ordinances of the L. blameless
 1. 9. to enter into the temple of the L. and burn
 11. appeared unto him an angel of the L.
 15. great in the sight of the L.
 38. Behold the handmaid of the L.
 66. For the hand of the L. was with him
 76. the face of the L. to make ready his ways
 2. 9. And an angel of the L. stood by them
 9. glory of the L. shone round about them
 23. in the law of the L. every male that

Luk. 2. 24. which is said in the law of the L. A pair
 2. 39. according to the law of the L.
 8. 4. Make ye ready the way of the L.
 4. 18. The Spirit of the L. is upon me
 19. To proclaim the acceptable year of the L.
 5. 17. the power of the L. was with him to heal
 13. 35. that cometh in the name of the L.
 19. 38. King that cometh in the name of the L.
 22. 61. Peter remembered the word of the L.
 John 1. 23. Make straight the way of the L. as
 5. 4. for an angel of the L. went down
 12. 13. that cometh in the name of the L.
 38. to whom hath the arm of the L. been
 Act. 2. 20. Before the day of the L. come, that
 2. 21. shall call on the name of the L. shall be
 8. 19. of refreshing from the presence of the L.
 5. 9. agreed...to tempt the Spirit of the L.
 19. But an angel of the L. by night opened
 7. 31. there came a voice of the L.
 8. 25. testified and spoken the word of the L.
 26. But an angel of the L. spake unto Philip
 39. the Spirit of the L. caught away
 9. 1. slaughter against the disciples of the L.
 29. boldly in the name of the L.
 31. walking in the fear of the L.
 10. 33. have been commanded thee of the L.
 11. 16. I remembered the word of the L. how
 21. the hand of the L. was with them
 12. 7. behold, an angel of the L. stood by him
 23. immediately an angel of the L. smote
 18. 10. to pervert the right ways of the L.
 11. now behold the hand of the L. is upon
 12. being astonished at the teaching of the L.
 44. to hear the word of God [† read, the L.]
 48. glorified the word of God [† read, the L.]
 49. the word of the L. was spread abroad
 15. 35. and preaching the word of the L.
 36. we proclaimed the word of the L. and
 40. by the brethren to the grace of the L.
 16. 32. they spake the word of the L. [† read, God]
 18. 25. instructed in the way of the L.
 19. 10. dwelt in Asia heard the word of the L.
 13. the name of the L. Jesus
 20. So mightily grew the word of the L. and
 20. 28. to feed the church of God [† read, the L.]
 21. 14. The will of the L. be done
 Rom. 10. 13. shall call upon the name of the L.
 11. 34. who hath known the mind of the L. or
 1 Cor. 2. 16. who hath known the mind of the L.
 6. 11. justified in the name of the L. Jesus
 7. 25. I have no commandment of the L.
 25. that hath obtained mercy of the L.
 32. 34. is careful for the things of the L.
 9. 5. apostles, and the brethren of the L. and
 10. 21. ye cannot drink the cup of the L. and
 21. ye cannot partake of the table of the L.
 11. 23. For I received of the L. that which also
 27. or drink the cup of the L. unworthily
 27. the body and the blood of the L.
 32. we are chastened of the L. [or, when we are judged of the L. we are chastened]
 14. 37. they are the commandment of the L.
 15. 58. abounding in the work of the L. foras-
 16. 10. worketh the work of the L. as I also do
 2 Cor. 8. 17. Now the L. is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the L. is, there is liberty
 3. 18. reflecting as a mirror the glory of the L.
 5. 11. Knowing therefore the fear of the L. we

- 2 Cor. 8. 19. to the glory of the L. and to show our
 8. 21. not only in the sight of the L. but also
 12. 1. to visions and revelations of the L.
 Eph. 5. 17. understand what the will of the L. is
 6. 4. chastening and admonition of the L.
 Phil. 2. 3. the work of Christ [† read, the L.]
 Col. 1. 10. to walk worthily of the L. unto all
 3. 16. Let the word of Christ [† read, the L.,
 others, God]
 1 Ths. 1. 6. imitators of us, and of the L.
 1. 8. sounded forth the word of the L.
 4. 15. say unto you by the word of the L.
 15. left unto the coming of the L.
 5. 2. that the day of the L. so cometh as a
 2 Ths. 1. 9. from the face of the L.
 2. 2. as that the day of the L. is now present
 13. brethren, beloved of the L.
 3. 1. that the word of the L. may run and be
 2 Tim. 1. 18. to find mercy of the L. in that day
 2. 14. in the sight of the L. [† read, God]
 19. nameth the name of the L. depart from
 Heb. 12. 5. not lightly the chastening of the L.
 Jas. 1. 7. that he shall receive anything of the L.
 4. 10. Humble yourselves in the sight of the L.
 5. 4. entered into the ears of the L. of Sabaoth
 7. Be patient...until the coming of the L.
 8. for the coming of the L. is at hand
 10. who spake in the name of the L.
 11. end of the L. how that the L. is full of pity
 14. anointing him...in the name of the L.
 1 Pet. 1. 25. But the word of the L. abideth for
 3. 12. For the eyes of the L. are upon the
 righteous...but the face of the L. is
 2 Pet. 2. 20. through the knowledge of the [† read,
 our] L. and Saviour Jesus Christ
 8. 2. and the commandment of our L. and
 10. But the day of the L. will come as a thief
 Rev. 22. 21. The grace of the L. Jesus [† add, Christ]
 LORD'S.
 Mat. 25. 18. in the earth, and hid his L's. money
 Luk. 2. 26. before he had seen the L's. Christ
 10. 39. which also sat at the L's. feet, and heard
 12. 47. And that servant which knew his L's.
 16. 5. calling to him each of his L's. debtors
 Rom. 14. 8. whether we live...die, we are the L's.
 1 Cor. 7. 22. being a bondservant, is the L's.
 10. 26. for the earth is the L's. and the fulness
 11. 20. it is not possible to eat the L's. supper
 26. ye proclaim the L's. death till he come
 Gal. 1. 19. saw I none save James the L's. brother
 2 Tim. 2. 24. And the L's. servant must not
 2. 26. by the L's. servant unto the will of God
 1 Pet. 2. 13. ordinance of man for the L's. sake
 To, UNTO, WITH, THE LORD.
 Mat. 5. 33. but shalt perform unto the L. thine
 Luk. 1. 16. shall he turn unto the L. their God
 2. 22. to present him to the L.
 23. shall be called holy to the L.
 7. 19. sent them to the L.
 17. 5. the apostles said unto the L. Increase
 Act. 5. 14. believers were the more added to the L.
 9. 35. and they turned to the L.
 11. 21. that believed turned unto the L.
 23. cleave unto the L. [† read, that they
 would cleave unto the purpose of their
 heart in the L.]
 24. much people was added unto the L.
 13. 2. as they ministered to the L. and fasted

- Act. 14. 23. they commended them to the L. on
 16. 15. judged me to be faithful to the L. come
 Rom. 14. 6. regardeth it unto the L. and he that
 eateth, eateth unto the L. for he
 14. 6. he that eateth not unto the L. he eateth
 8. we live unto the L. or whether we die,
 we die unto the L.
 1 Cor. 6. 17. But he that is joined unto the L. is
 2 Cor. 8. 6. whatsoever it shall turn to the L.
 5. 8. to be at home with the L.
 8. 5. gave their own selves to the L. and to us
 Eph. 5. 10. what is well pleasing unto the L.
 5. 19. making melody with your heart to the L.
 22. unto your own husbands, as unto the L.
 6. 7. as unto the L. and not unto men
 Col. 3. 23. work heartily as unto the L. and not
 1 Ths. 4. 17. so shall we ever be with the L.
 2 Pet. 3. 8. one day is with the L. as a thousand
 THIR, THY, YOUR LORD.
 Mat. 18. 31. came and told unto their l. all that
 24. 42. for ye know not on what day your L.
 25. 21. 3. enter thou into the joy of thy l.
 Luk. 12. 36. men looking for their l. when he
 Rev. 11. 8. where also their L. was crucified
 LORD or LORDS.
 1 Tim. 6. 15. the King of kings and L. of lords
 Rev. 17. 14. for he is L. of lords and King of kings
 19. 16. King of kings, and L. of lords
 LORD with God.
 Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt the L. thy God
 4. 10. Thou shalt worship the L. thy God, and
 22. 37. Thou shalt love the L. thy God with all
 Mrk. 12. 29. The L. our God, the L. is one; [or,
 The L. is our God; the L. is one]
 12. 30. And thou shalt love the L. thy God with
 Luk. 1. 16. shall he turn unto the L. their God
 1. 32. the L. God shall give him the throne
 68. Blessed be the L. the God of Israel
 4. 8. Thou shalt worship the L. thy God, and
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the L. thy God
 10. 27. Thou shalt love the L. thy God with
 20. 37. when he calleth the L. the God of Abra-
 Act. 3. 29. even as many as the L. our God shall
 8. 22. A prophet shall the L. God raise up unto
 Rev. 1. 8. Alpha and the Omega, saith the L. God
 4. 8. holy is the L. God, the Almighty
 11. 17. We give thee thanks, O L. God, the
 15. 3. marvellous are thy works, O L. God, the
 16. 7. Yea, O L. God, the Almighty, true and
 18. 8. for strong is the L. God which judged her
 19. 6. for the L. our God, the Almighty reign-
 21. 22. the L. God the Almighty, and the Lamb
 22. 5. for the L. God shall give them light
 6. and the L. the God of the spirits of the
 LORDS.
 Mrk. 6. 21. Herod...made a supper to his l. and
 1 Cor. 8. 5. as there are gods many, and l. many
 Eph. 6. 5. them that...are your masters [Gr., l.]
 6. 9. And, ye masters [Gr., l.], do the same
 Col. 3. 22. them that are your masters [Gr., l.]
 4. 1. Masters [Gr., l.], render unto your serv-
 LORDING.
 1 Pet. 5. 3. neither as l. it over the charge allotted
 LORDSHIP.
 Luk. 22. 25. The kings of the Gentiles have l.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. Not that we have l. over your faith
 LOSE.
 Mat. 10. 39. He that findeth his life shall l. it

Mat. 10. 42. he shall in no wise *l.* his reward
 16. 25. whosoever would save his life shall *l.* it
 Mrk. 8. 35. whosoever would save his life shall *l.*
 8. 35. whosoever shall *l.* his life for my sake
 9. 41. he shall in no wise *l.* his reward
 Luk. 9. 24. but whosoever shall *l.* his life for my
 9. 25. if he gain the whole world and *l.* or
 15. 8. if she *l.* one piece, doth not light a lamp
 17. 33. seek to gain his life shall *l.* it: but who-
 soever shall *l.* his life shall preserve it
 John 6. 39. that of all that...I should *l.* nothing
 2 Jno. 8. Look to yourselves that ye *l.* [or, destroy]

LOSETH.

Mat. 10. 39. he that *l.* [or, lost] his life for my
 John 12. 25. He that loveth his life *l.* it; and he
 LOSSH.
 Act. 27. 10. with injury and much *l.* not only of
 27. 21. and have gotten this injury and *l.*
 22. for there shall be no *l.* of life among you
 Rom. 11. 12. their *l.* the riches of the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 3. 15. he shall suffer *l.*
 6. 7. a defect in you [or, a *l.* to you]
 2 Cor. 7. 9. that ye might suffer *l.* by us in
 Phil. 3. 7. these have I counted *l.* for Christ
 8. I count all things to be *l.*....I suffered the
l. of all things

LOST.

Mat. 5. 13. but if the salt have *l.* its savour, where-
 10. 6. but go rather to the *l.* sheep of the house
 39. he that loseth [or, *l.*] his life [or, soul]
 15. 24. I was not sent but unto the *l.* sheep of
 18. 11. [† ...save that which was *l.*]
 Mrk. 9. 50. but if the salt have *l.* its saltness
 Luk. 14. 34. but if even the salt have *l.* its savour
 15. 4. having *l.* one of them, doth not leave
 4. go after that which is *l.* until he find it
 6. I have found my sheep which was *l.*
 9. found the piece which I had *l.*
 32. and was *l.* and is found
 19. 10. to save that which was *l.*
 John 6. 12. which remain over that nothing be *l.*
 18. 9. Of those whom thou hast given me *l.*

LOT (Proper Name).

Luk. 17. 28. came to pass in the days of *L.*; they
 17. 29. But in the day that *L.* went out from
 32. Remember *L.*'s wife

2 Pet. 2. 7. delivered righteous *L.* sore distressed
 LOT (Substantive).

Luk. 1. 9. his *l.* was to enter into the temple of
 Act. 1. 17. received his portion [or, *l.*] in this
 8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor *l.* in this
 Phil. 1. 22. [or,...to live in the flesh be my *l.*]

LOTS.

Mat. 27. 35. garments among them, casting *l.*
 Mrk. 15. 24. casting *l.* upon them, what each
 Luk. 28. 34. garments among them, they cast *l.*
 John 19. 24. but cast *l.* for it whose it should be
 19. 24. upon my vesture did they cast *l.* These
 Act. 1. 26. And they gave *l.* for them; and the

LOUD.

Mat. 27. 46. Jesus cried with a *l.* voice, saying
 27. 50. Jesus cried again with a *l.* voice
 Mrk. 5. 7. crying out with a *l.* voice he saith
 15. 34. Jesus cried with a *l.* voice, Eloi, Eloi,
 37. Jesus uttered a *l.* voice, and gave up the
 Luk. 1. 42. lifted up her voice with a *l.* cry
 4. 33. he cried out with a *l.* voice, Ah!
 8. 28. with a *l.* voice said, What have I to do

Luk. 17. 15. turned back, with a *l.* voice glorifying
 19. 37. rejoice and praise God with a *l.* voice
 28. 23. they were instant with *l.* voices, asking
 46. when Jesus had cried with a *l.* voice
 John 11. 43. he cried with a *l.* voice, Lazarus
 Act. 7. 57. cried out with a *l.* voice, and stopped
 7. 60. cried with a *l.* voice, Lord, lay not this sin
 8. 7. they came out crying with a *l.* voice
 14. 10. said with a *l.* voice, Stand upright on
 16. 28. Paul cried with a *l.* voice, saying, Do thy-
 26. 24. Festus saith with a *l.* voice, Paul, thou
 Rev. 19. 17. he cried with a *l.* voice, saying to all
 LOVE (Substantive).

Mat. 24. 12. the *l.* of the many shall wax cold
 Luk. 11. 42. pass over judgement and the *l.* of
 John 5. 42. ye have not the *l.* of God in yourselves
 15. 9. abide ye in my *l.*

10. If ye keep...ye shall abide in my *l.* even
 as I have kept my Father's com-
 mandments, and abide in his *l.*

13. Greater *l.* hath no man than this
 17. 26. the *l.* wherewith thou lovedst me

Rom. 5. 5. the *l.* of God hath been shed abroad

8. God commendeth his own *l.* toward us
 8. 35. Who shall separate us from the *l.* of Christ
 39. able to separate us from the *l.* of God

12. 9. Let *l.* be without hypocrisy. Abhor that

10. In *l.* of the brethren be tenderly affec-

18. 10. *l.* worketh no ill to his neighbour: *l.*

14. 15. thou walkest no longer in *l.*

15. 30. I beseech you...by the *l.* of the Spirit

1 Cor. 4. 21. with a rod or in *l.* and a spirit of

8. 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *l.* edifieth
 18. 1. speak with tongues...but have not *l.*

2. if I have all faith...but have not *l.* I am

3. have not *l.* if profiteth me nothing

4. *l.* suffereth long and is kind; *l.* envieth
 not: *l.* vaunteth not itself, is not

8. *l.* never faileth: but whether there be

13. now abideth faith, hope, *l.* these three;
 and the greatest of these is *l.*

15. 1. Follow after *l.* yet desire earnestly

16. 14. all that ye do be done in *l.*

24. My *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus

2 Cor. 2. 4. that ye might know the *l.* which I

2. 8. confirm your *l.* toward him

5. 14. the *l.* of Christ constraineth us; because

6. 6. in the Holy Ghost, in *l.* unfeigned

8. 7. in your *l.* [† our *l.* to you] to us, see

8. proving...the sincerity also of your *l.*

24. the proof of your *l.* and of our glorying

18. 11. the God of *l.* and peace shall be with you

14. the *l.* of God, and the communion of the

Gal. 5. 6. faith working [or, wrought] through *l.*

5. 13. through *l.* be servants one to another

22. the fruit of the Spirit is *l.* joy, peace

Eph. 1. 4. without blemish before him in *l.*

1. 5. having in *l.* foreordained us unto adoption

15. and [† insert, the *l.*] which ye shew

2. 4. his great *l.* wherewith he loved us

8. 17. being rooted and grounded in *l.*

19. to know the *l.* of Christ which passeth

4. 2. forbearing one another in *l.*

15. speaking truth in *l.* may grow up in all

16. unto the building up of itself in *l.*

5. 2. walk in *l.* even as Christ also loved you

6. 23. Peace be to the brethren, and *l.* in faith

Phil. 1. 9. this I pray, that your *l.* may abound

- Phil.* 1. 16. The one do it of *l.* [*§* or, they that are moved by *l.* do it]
2. 1. if any consolation of *l.*
 2. of the same mind, having the same *l.*
- Col.* 1. 4. having heard... of the *l.* which ye have
1. 8. who also declared unto us your *l.* in the 13. the kingdom of the Son of his *l.*
 2. 2. they being knit together in *l.*
 3. 14. above all these things put on *l.* which is
- 1 *Ths.* 1. 3. work of faith and labour of *l.* and
3. 6. glad tidings of your faith and *l.*
 12. abound in *l.* one toward another
 4. 9. concerning *l.* of the brethren ye have no
 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *l.*
 13. esteem them exceeding highly in *l.* for
- 2 *Ths.* 1. 3. the *l.* of each one of you all toward
2. 10. they received not the *l.* of the truth that
 8. 5. direct your hearts into the *l.* of God, and
- 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *l.* out of a pure heart and a good
1. 14. abounded exceedingly with faith and *l.*
 2. 15. if they continue in faith and *l.* and
 4. 12. in manner of life, in *l.* in faith, in purity
 6. 10. the *l.* of money is a root of all kinds of
 11. after righteousness, godliness, faith, *l.*
- 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of power and *l.* and discipline
1. 13. heard from me in faith and *l.* which is in
 2. 22. faith, *l.* peace, with them that call on the
 3. 11. *l.* patience, persecutions, sufferings; what
- Tit.* 2. 2. sound in faith. in *l.* in patience
3. 4. and his *l.* toward man, appeared
- Philem.* 5. hearing of thy *l.* and of the faith
7. I had much... comfort in thy *l.* because
 9. yet for *l.*'s sake I rather beseech
- Heb.* 10. 10. the *l.* which ye shewed toward his
10. 24. provoke unto *l.* and good works
 13. 1. Let *l.* of the brethren continue
 2. Forget not to shew *l.* unto strangers |
 5. Be ye free from the *l.* of money
- 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. the truth unto unfeigned *l.* of the
4. 8. being fervent in your *l.* among yourselves; for *l.* covereth a multitude of sins
 5. 14. Salute one another with a kiss of *l.*
- 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. in your godliness *l.* of the brethren and in your *l.* of the brethren [*§* brotherly kindness] *l.*
- 1 *Jno.* 2. 5. In him verily hath the *l.* of God been
2. 15. the *l.* of the Father is not in him
 3. 1. Behold what manner of *l.* the Father hath
 16. Hereby know we *l.* because he laid down
 17. how doth the *l.* of God abide in him?
 4. 7. let us love one another; for *l.* is of God
 8. God is *l.*
 9. Herein was the *l.* of God manifested in
 10. Herein is *l.* not that we loved God, but
 12. God abideth in us, and his *l.* is perfected
 16. And we know and have believed the *l.*
 16. God is *l.* and he that abideth in *l.*
 17. Herein is *l.* made perfect with us, that we
 18. no fear in *l.* but perfect *l.* casteth out fear
 18. he that feareth is not made perfect in *l.*
 5. 3. this is the *l.* of God, that we keep his
- 2 *Jno.* 3. Son of the Father in truth and *l.*
6. this is *l.* that we should walk after his
- 3 *Jno.* 6. who bare witness to thy *l.* before the
- Jude* 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied
21. Keep yourselves in the *l.* of God, looking
- Rev.* 2. 4. thou didst leave thy first *l.*
2. 19. thy *l.* and faith and ministry

LOVE (*Verb*).

- Mat.* 5. 43. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour, and hate
5. 44. *l.* your enemies, and pray for them that
 46. if ye *l.* them that *l.* you, what reward
 6. 5. for they *l.* to stand and pray in the syna-
 24. will hate the one, and *l.* the other; or
 19. 19. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
 22. 37. Thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all
 39. Thou shalt *l.* [*or*, And a second is like unto it, Thou shalt *l.*] thy neighbour
23. 6. *l.* the chief place at feasts, and the
- Mrk.* 12. 30. thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with
12. 31. The second is this, Thou shalt *l.* thy
 33. to *l.* him with all the heart and with all
 33. to *l.* his neighbour as himself
- Luk.* 6. 27. *l.* your enemies, do good to them
6. 32. if ye *l.* them that *l.* you what thank have ye? for even sinners *l.* those that *l.*
 35. *l.* your enemies and do them good, and
 7. 42. Which of them therefore will *l.* him most
 10. 27. Thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all
 11. 43. for ye *l.* the chief seats in the synagogues
 16. 13. will hate the one, and *l.* the other
 20. 46. and *l.* salutations in the market places
- Johs* 8. 42. If God were your Father ye would *l.*
10. 17. Therefore doth the Father *l.* me, because
 13. 34. that ye *l.* one another; even as I have loved you, that ye also *l.* one another
 35. if ye have *l.* one to another
 14. 15. If ye *l.* me, ye will keep my command-
 21. I will *l.* him, and will manifest myself
 23. If a man *l.* me, he will keep my word, and my Father will *l.* him
 31. know that I *l.* the Father, and as the
 15. 12. *l.* one another even as I have loved you
 17. I command you, that ye may *l.* one an-
 19. the world would *l.* its own
 21. 15, 16, 17. thou knowest that I *l.* thee [*Gr.*, philo se]
- Rom.* 8. 28. that *l.* God, all things work together for
13. 8. save to *l.* one another; for he that
 9. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
- 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. prepared for them that *l.* him
- 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. Wherefore? because I *l.* you not?
12. 15. If I *l.* you more abundantly, am I loved
- Gal.* 5. 14. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
- Eph.* 5. 25. Husbands, *l.* your wives, even as
5. 28. Even so ought husbands also to *l.* their
 33. *l.* each one his wife even as himself
 6. 24. Grace be with all them that *l.* our Lord
- Col.* 3. 19. Husbands, *l.* your wives, and be not
- 1 *Ths.* 4. 9. taught of God to *l.* one another
- Tit.* 2. 4. train the young women to *l.* their husbands, to *l.* their children
3. 15. Salute them that *l.* us in faith
- Jas.* 1. 12; 2. 5. promised to them that *l.* him
2. 8. Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself
- 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not having seen yet ye *l.* on
1. 22. *l.* one another from the heart fervently
 2. 17. Honour all men, *l.* the brotherhood
 3. 10. For, He that would *l.* life, and see good
- 1 *Jno.* 2. 15. *l.* not the world, neither the things
2. 15. If any man *l.* the world
 3. 11. that we should *l.* one another
 14. because ye *l.* the brethren
 18. let us not *l.* in word, neither with the
 23. *l.* one another even as he gave us
 4. 7. let us *l.* one another; for love is of God

1 *Jno.* 4. 11. we also ought to *l.* one another
 4. 12. if we *l.* one another God abideth in us
 19. We *l.* because he first loved us
 20. If a man say, I *l.* God, and hateth his
 20. he cannot *l.* God [how can he *l.* God]
 whom he hath not seen
 21. he who loveth God *l.* his brother also
 5. 2. we *l.* the children of God, when we *l.* God
 2 *Jno.* 1. her children whom I *l.* in truth
 5. that we *l.* one another
 3 *Jno.* 1. Gaius the beloved, whom I *l.* in truth
 3 *Rev.* 3. 19. As many as I *l.* I reprove and chasten
 LOVED.

Mrk. 10. 21. Jesus looking upon him *l.* him, and
Luk. 7. 47. she *l.* much, but to whom little is
John 8. 16. For God so *l.* the world that he gave
 3. 19. men *l.* the darkness rather than the light
 11. 5. Now Jesus *l.* Martha, and her sister, and
 36. Behold how he *l.* him
 12. 43. for they *l.* the glory [§ that is] of men
 13. 1. having *l.* his own which were in the
 world, he *l.* them unto the end
 23. one of his disciples whom Jesus *l.*
 34. even as I have *l.* you, that ye also love
 another [or, even as I *l.* you that ye
 also may love one another]
 14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *l.* of my Father
 28. If ye *l.* me, ye would have rejoiced
 15. 9. the Father hath *l.* me, I also have *l.* you
 12. love one another, even as I have *l.* you
 16. 27. loveth you, because ye have *l.* me
 19. 26. the disciple standing by whom he *l.* he
 20. 2. to the other disciple whom Jesus *l.* and
 21. 7. That disciple therefore whom Jesus *l.*
 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus *l.* following
Rom. 8. 37. conquerors through him that *l.* us.
 9. 13. Jacob I *l.* but Esau I hated
 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. am I *l.* the less
Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me and gave himself up for me
Eph. 2. 4. his great love wherewith he & us
 5. 2. even as Christ also *l.* you, and gave
 25. even as Christ also *l.* the church, and
 2 *Ths.* 2. 16. which *l.* us and gave us eternal com-
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. to all them that have *l.* his appearing
 4. 10. having *l.* this present world, and went
Heb. 1. 9. Thou hast *l.* righteousness, and hated
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. who *l.* the hire of wrong-doing
 1 *Jno.* 4. 10. Herein is love, not that we *l.* God
 4. 11. Beloved, if God so *l.* us, we also ought
 19. We love, because he first *l.* us
Rev. 3. 9. to know that I have *l.* thee
 12. 11. they *l.* not their life even unto death
 LOVEDST.

John 17. 23. *l.* them, even as thou *l.* me
 17. 24. for thou *l.* me before the foundation of
 26. the love wherewith thou *l.* me may be in
 LOVE-FEASTS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. in their *l.* [† read, deceivings]
Jude 12. hidden rocks in your *l.* when they
 LOVELY.

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* whatsoever
 LOVER, -S.

Luk. 16. 14. the Pharisees, who were *l.* of money
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. gentle, not contentious, no *l.* of
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be *l.* of self, *l.* of money
 3. 3. without self-control, fierce, no *l.* of good
 4. *l.* of pleasure rather than *l.* of God
Tit. 1. 8. but given to hospitality, a *l.* of good

LOVEST.

John 11. 3. Lord, behold, he whom thou *l.* is
 21. 15. *l.* thou me more than these
 16. 17. *l.* thou me [Gr., agapas me]

LOVETH.

Mat. 10. 37. He that *l.* father or mother...and he
 that *l.* son or daughter more than me

Luk. 7. 5. For he *l.* our nation and himself built us
 7. 47. little is forgiven, the same *l.* little

John 8. 35. The Father *l.* the Son, and hath given
 5. 20. For the Father *l.* the Son, and sheweth
 12. 25. He that *l.* his life loseth it; and he that
 14. 21. he it is that *l.* me: and he that *l.* me

24. He that *l.* me not keepeth not my words
 16. 27. for the Father himself *l.* you, because ye

Rom. 18. 8. he that *l.* his neighbour hath fulfilled
 1 *Cor.* 8. 3. but if any man *l.* God, the same is

16. 22. If any man *l.* not the Lord, let him be
 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God *l.* a cheerful giver

Eph. 5. 28. He that *l.* his own wife *l.* himself
Heb. 12. 6. For whom the Lord *l.* he chasteneth

1 *John* 2. 10. He that *l.* his brother abideth in
 8. 10. he that *l.* not his brother

14. He that *l.* not abideth in death
 4. 7. every one that *l.* is begotten of God, and

8. He that *l.* not knoweth not God; for
 20. for he that *l.* not his brother whom he

21. he who *l.* God love his brother also
 5. 1. whosoever *l.* him that begat, *l.* him also

3 *Jno.* 9. who *l.* to have the pre-eminence among
Rev. 1. 5. Unto him that *l.* us

22. 15. every one that *l.* and maketh a lie
 LOVING.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *l.* as brethren, tenderhearted, humble-
 LOW.

Luk. 1. 48. he hath looked upon the *l.* estate of
 1. 52. hath exalted them of *l.* degree

3. 5. shall be brought *l.* and the crooked shall
Jas. 1. 9. But let the brother of *l.* degree glory

1. 10. that he is made *l.* because as the flower
 LOWER.

Eph. 4. 9. descended into the *l.* parts of the earth
Heb. 2. 7. Thou madest him a little *l.* [or, for a

little while *l.*] than the angels
 2. 9. hath been made a little *l.* than the angels
 LOWERED.

Act. 27. 17. they *l.* the gear and so were driven
 27. 30. *l.* the boat into the sea, under colour as

LOWERING.

Act. 9. 25. through the wall, *l.* him in a basket
 LOWEST.

Luk. 14. 9. with shame to take the *l.* place.
 14. 10. sit down in the *l.* place; that when

LOWLINESS.

Act. 20. 19. serving the Lord with all *l.* of mind
Eph. 4. 2. with all *l.* and meekness, with long-

Phil. 2. 3. but in *l.* of mind each counting other
 LOWLY.

Mat. 11. 29. for I am meek and *l.* in heart, and
Rom. 12. 16. things that are *l.* Be not wise in

2 *Cor.* 7. 6. he that comforteth the *l.* even God
 10. 1. am *l.* among you, but being absent am

LOWRING.

Mat. 16. 3. foul weather to-day: for the heaven
 is red and *l.*

LUCIUS.

Act. 13. 1. *L.* of Cyrene, and Manaen the foster-
Rom. 16. 21. and *L.* and Jason and Sosipater

LUCRE.

1 Tim. 3. 8. not greedy of filthy *l*.

Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not greedy of filthy *l*.

1. 11. not for filthy *l*'s sake

1 Pet. 5. 2. nor yet for filthy *l*. but of a ready

LUKE.

Col. 4. 14. *L*. the beloved physician, and Demas

2 Tim. 4. 11. Only *L*. is with me

Philem. 24. Demas, *L*. my fellow-workers

LUKEWARM.

Rev. 8. 16. So because thou art *l*. and neither hot

[LUMINARY, -IES.]

Phil. 2. 15. seen as lights [Gr., *l*.] in the world

Rev. 21. 11. glory of God, her light [Gr. *l*.] was

LUMP.

Rom. 9. 21. from the same *l*. to make one part a

11. 16. firstfruit is holy, so is the *l*. and if the

1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven, leaveneth the whole *l*.

5. 7. that ye may be a new *l*. even as

Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *l*.

LUST.

Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to *l*. after her

Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *l*. one toward another

7. 7. I had not known coveting [or, *l*.] except

the law had said, Thou shalt not covet [or, *l*.]

8. wrought in me through the commandment all manner of coveting [or, *l*.]

1 Cor. 10. 6. to the intent we should not *l*. after

Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *l*. of the flesh

1 Ths. 4. 5. not in the passion of *l*. even as the

Jas. 1. 14. drawn away by his own *l*. [or, tempted by his own *l*. being drawn away by it] and enticed

1. 15. Then the *l*. when it hath conceived

4. 2. Ye *l*. and have not; ye kill, and covet

2 Pet. 1. 4. corruption that is in the world by *l*.

2. 10. after the flesh in the *l*. of defilement

1 Jno. 2. 16. *l*. of the flesh, and the *l*. of the eyes

2. 17. the world passeth away, and the *l*. thereof

LUSTS.

Mrk. 4. 19. the *l*. of other things entering in

John 8. 44. and the *l*. of your father it is your

Rom. 1. 24. God gave them up in the *l*. of their

6. 12. that ye should obey the *l*. thereof

13. 14. to fulfil the *l*. thereof

Gal. 5. 24. with the passions and the *l*. thereof

Eph. 2. 3. once lived in the *l*. of our flesh, doing

4. 22. waxeth corrupt after the *l*. of deceit

1 Tim. 6. 9. many foolish and hurtful *l*.

2 Tim. 2. 22. But flee youthful *l*. and follow

4. 3. teachers after their own *l*.

Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and worldly *l*. we

3. disobedient, deceived, serving divers *l*.

1 Pet. 1. 14. to your former *l*. in the time of your

2. 11. Beloved...abstain from fleshly *l*.

4. 2. in the flesh to the *l*. of men, but to

3. to have walked in lasciviousness, *l*.

2 Pet. 2. 18. they entice in the *l*. of the flesh

8. 3. walking after their own *l*. and saying

Jude 16. complainers, walking after their *l*.

18. mockers walking after their own ungodly *l*.

[Gr., their own *l*. of ungodliness]

LUSTED.

1 Cgr. 10. 6. not lust after evil things as they also *l*.

Rev. 18. 14. the fruits which thy soul *l*. after are

LUSTETH.

Gal. 5. 17. For the flesh *l*. against the Spirit

[LUXURIOUS, -LY.]

Rev. 18. 7. and waxed wanton [or, *l*.]

18. 9. and lived wantonly [or, *l*.] with her

[LUXURY.]

Rev. 18. 3. power of her wantonness [or, *l*.]

LYCAONIA.

Act. 14. 6. and fled unto the cities of *L*.

14. 11. saying in the speech of *L*. The gods are

LYCIA.

Act. 27. 5. we came to Myra, a city of *L*.

LYDDA.

Act. 9. 32. to the saints which dwelt at *L*.

9. 35. all that dwelt at *L*. and in Sharon saw

38. as *L*. was high unto Joppa, the disciples

LYDIA.

Act. 16. 14. a certain woman named *L*. a seller

16. 40. entered into the house of *L*.

LYING.

Mat. 8. 14. he saw his wife's mother *L*. sick of a

9. 2. sick of the palsy, *L*. on a bed

Mrk. 15. 7. one called Barabbas, *L*. bound with

Luk. 2. 12. swaddling clothes, and *L*. in a manger

2. 16. Joseph, and the babe *L*. in the manger

John 5. 6. When Jesus saw him *L*. and knew

20. 5. seeth the linen cloths *L*. yet entered

6. he beholdeth the linen cloths *L*.

7. not *L*. with the linen cloths

Act. 28. 16. heard of their *L*. in wait, and he

2 Ths. 2. 9. all power and signs and *L*. wonders

LYSANIAS.

Luk. 8. 1. Trachonitis, and *L*. tetrarch of Abilene

LYSIAS.

Act. 28. 26. Claudius *L*. unto the most excellent

24. 7. *L*. came and with great violence took

22. When *L*. the chief captain shall come

LYSTRA.

Act. 14. 6. cities of Lycosonia, *L*. and Derbe, and

14. 8. at *L*. there sat a certain man, impotent

21. they returned to *L*. and to Iconium, and

16. 1. he came also to Derbe and to *L*.

2. the brethren that were at *L*. and Iconium

2 Tim. 3. 11. befell me at Antioch...at *L*.

M.

MAATH.

Luk. 3. 26. the son of *M*. the son of Mattathias

MACEDONIA.

Act. 16. 9. a man of *M*. standing...saying, Come over into *M*. and help us.

16. 10. we sought to go forth into *M*.

12. Philippi, which is a city of *M*. the first

18. 5. Silas and Timothy came down from *M*.

19. 21. when he had passed through *M*. and

22. having sent into *M*. two of them that

29. seized Gaius and Aristarchus, men of *M*.

20. 1. departed for to go into *M*.

3. he determined to return through *M*.

Rom. 15. 26. the good pleasure of *M*. and Achaia

1 Cor. 16. 5. when I shall have passed through *M*.

for I do pass through *M*.

2 Cor. 1. 16. to pass into *M*. and again from *M*.

2. 13. I went forth into *M*.

7. 5. when we were come into *M*. our flesh

8. 1. given in the churches of *M*.

9. 2. on your behalf to them of *M*.

- 2 Cor. 9. 4. there come with me any of *M.* and
 11. 9. when they came from *M.* supplied the
Phil. 4. 15. when I departed from *M.*
1 Ths. 1. 7. ensample to all that believe in *M.* and
 1. 8. not only in *M.* and Achaia
 4. 10. the brethren which are in all *M.*
1 Tim. 1. 3. when I was going into *M.*

MACEDONIAN.

Act. 27. 2. Aristarchus a *M.* of Thessalonica being
 MAD.

- John* 10. 20. He hath a devil, and is *m.* why hear
Act. 12. 15. they said unto her, Thou art *m.*
 26. 11. being exceedingly *m.* against them
 24. thou art *m.* thy much learning doth turn
 25. Paul saith, I am not *m.* most excellent
1 Cor. 14. 23. will they not say that ye are *m.*
 MADE.

- Mat.* 8. 3. saying, I will; be thou *m.* clean
 9. 16. a worse rent is *m.*
 21. touch his garment I shall be *m.* whole
 22. the woman was *m.* whole [or, saved] from
 11. 1. when Jesus had *m.* an end of commanding
 13. 52. every scribe who hath been *m.* a disciple
 18. 25. and payment to be *m.*
 19. 4. he which *m.* [† read, created] them from
 12. which were *m.* eunuchs by men...eunuchs
 which *m.* themselves eunuchs
 21. 42. The same was *m.* the head of the corner
 22. 2. a certain king which *m.* a marriage feast
 5. But they *m.* light of it and went their ways
 25. 16. traded with them, and *m.* other five
 26. 19. they *m.* ready the passover
 27. 64. Command...sepulchre be *m.* sure until the
 66. So they went and *m.* the sepulchre sure
Mrk. 1. 41. I will; be thou *m.* clean
 1. 42. leprosy departed ... and he was *m.* clean
 2. 21. and a worse rent is *m.*
 27. The sabbath was *m.* for man, and not man
 4. 22. neither was anything *m.* secret, but that
 5. 23. that she may be *m.* whole [or, saved] and
 28. touch but his garments, I shall be *m.* whole
 34. thy faith hath *m.* thee whole
 6. 21. Herod on his birthday *m.* a supper to his
 56. as many as touched him were *m.* whole
 10. 6. Male and female *m.* he them
 11. 17. ye have *m.* it a den of robbers
 12. 10. same was *m.* the head of the corrier
 14. 4. waste of the ointment been *m.*
 16. they *m.* ready the passover
 58. destroy this temple that is *m.* with hands
 58. I will build another *m.* without hands
 15. 7. bound with them that had *m.* insurrection
Luk. 1. 62. they *m.* signs to his father, what he
 2. This was the first enrolment *m.* when
 17. when they saw it, they *m.* known concern-
 5. 13. I will, be thou *m.* clean
 29. Levi *m.* him a great feast in his house
 8. 17. that shall not be *m.* manifest
 36. he that was possessed with devils was *m.*
 50. only believe, and she shall be *m.* whole
 9. 15. and *m.* them all sit down
 10. 30. Jesus *m.* answer and said, A certain man
 11. 40. did not he that *m.* the outside make the
 12. 14. Man, who *m.* me a judge or a divider
 47. knew his lord's will, and *m.* not ready
 14. 12. a recompense be *m.* thee
 16. A certain man *m.* a great supper
 17. 19. faith hath *m.* thee whole [or, saved thee]

- Luk.* 19. 6. he *m.* haste and came down, and received
 19. 16. thy pound hath *m.* ten pounds more
 18. Thy pound, Lord, hath *m.* five pounds
 46. ye have *m.* it a den of robbers
 20. 17. same was *m.* the head of the corrier
 22. 13. they *m.* ready the passover
 32. but I *m.* supplication for thee
 23. 19. a certain insurrection *m.* in the city, and
 24. 28. he *m.* as though he would go further
John 1. 3. All things were *m.* by him; and with-
 out him was not anything *m.* that hath
 been *m.* [or, was not anything *m.* That
 which hath been *m.* was life in him]
 1. 10. the world was *m.* by him, and the world
 31. that he should be *m.* manifest to Israel
 8. 21. that his works may be *m.* manifest
 4. 46. Cana...where he *m.* the water wine
 5. 4. stepped in was *m.* whole
 6. Wouldest thou be *m.* whole
 9. straightway the man was *m.* whole, and
 11. He that *m.* me whole, the same said
 14. Behold, thou art *m.* whole: sin no more
 15. it was Jesus which had *m.* him whole
 7. 23. because I *m.* a man every whit whole on
 8. 33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be *m.* free
 9. 14. on the day when Jesus *m.* the clay and
 12. 2. So they *m.* him a supper there: and
 16. 24. that your joy may be fulfilled [§ *m.* full]
 17. 26. and I *m.* known unto them thy name, and
 18. 18. there, having *m.* a fire of coals
 19. 7. because he *m.* himself the Son of God
Act. 1. 1. The former treatise I *m.* O Theophilus
 2. 36. God hath *m.* him both Lord and Christ
 8. 12. our own power...we had *m.* him to walk
 16. hath his name *m.* this man strong
 25. covenant which God *m.* [Gr., covenanted]
 4. 11. which was *m.* the head of the corner
 35. distribution was *m.* unto each
 7. 10. he *m.* him governor over Egypt and aff
 27. Who *m.* thee a ruler and a judge over us?
 41. And they *m.* a calf in those days, and
 43. The figures which ye *m.* to worship them
 48. dwelleth not in houses *m.* with hands
 8. 2. buried Stephen, and *m.* great lamentation
 9. 21. that in Jerusalem *m.* havock of them which
 12. 5. prayer was *m.* earnestly of the church
 21. sat on the throne and *m.* an oration unto
 18. 32. good tidings of the promise *m.* unto the
 14. 2. *m.* them evil affected against the brethren
 9. he had faith to be *m.* whole
 15. who *m.* the heaven and the earth and the
 21. had *m.* many disciples, they returned to
 15. 7. good while ago God *m.* choice among you
 9. he *m.* no distinction between us and them
 16. 11. we *m.* a straight course to Samothrace
 24. *m.* their feet fast in the stocks
 17. 24. The God that *m.* the world...dwelleth not
 in temples *m.* with hands
 26. he *m.* of one every nation of men for to
 19. 24. which *m.* silver shrines of Diana
 26. no gods, which are *m.* with hands
 33. would have *m.* a defence unto the people
 20. 28. the Holy Ghost hath *m.* you bishops
 21. 40. when there was *m.* a great silence
 22. 6. that as I *m.* my journey
 23. 13. more than forty which *m.* this conspiracy
 26. 24. as he thus *m.* his defence, Festus saith
 27. 40. they *m.* for the beach

Act. 28. 13. from thence we *m.* a circuit and arrived
 Rom. 4. 17. A father of many nations have I *m.* thee
 6. 22. But now being *m.* free from sin, and be-
 7. 4. ye also were *m.* dead to the law through
 9. 29. had been *m.* like unto Gomorrah
 10. 10. with the mouth confession is *m.* unto
 11. 9. Let their table be *m.* a snare and a trap
 15. 8. Christ hath been *m.* a minister of the
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the cross of Christ... be *m.* void
 1. 20. hath not God *m.* foolish the wisdom of
 30. who was *m.* unto us wisdom from God
 4. 9. for we are *m.* a spectacle unto the world
 11. 19. that they which are approved may be *m.*
 manifest among you
 12. 13. were all *m.* to drink of one Spirit
 14. 25. secrets of his heart are *m.* manifest
 30. if a revelation be *m.* to another sitting by
 15. 22. shall all be *m.* alive
 16. 2. that no collections be *m.* when I come
 2 Cor. 2. 2. me glad, but he that is *m.* sorry
 2. 4. not that ye should be *m.* sorry
 3. 3. being *m.* manifest that ye are an epistle
 6. who also *m.* us sufficient as ministers of
 10. that which hath been *m.* glorious hath not
 been *m.* glorious in this respect, by
 5. 1. a house not *m.* with hands, eternal, in
 10. we must all be *m.* manifest before the
 11. but we are *m.* manifest unto God
 21. Him who knew no sin he *m.* to be sin on
 7. 8. I see that that epistle *m.* you sorry, though
 14. so our glorying also, which I *m.* before
 8. 6. that as he had *m.* a beginning before, so
 9. 3. may not be *m.* void in this respect; that
 11. 29. who is *m.* to stumble, and I burn not
 12. 13. wherein ye were *m.* inferior to the rest of
 Gal. 3. 19. to whom the promise hath been *m.*
 Eph. 1. 20. *m.* him to sit at his right hand in the
 2. 14. who *m.* both one, and brake down the
 8. 3. how that by revelation was *m.* known unto
 5. was not *m.* known unto the sons of men
 7. whereof I was *m.* a minister, according
 Phil. 2. 7. Being *m.* in the likeness of men
 3. 12. already obtained or am already *m.* perfect
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., *m.* powerful] with
 1. 12. Father, who *m.* us meet to be partakers
 2. 10. in him ye are *m.* full, who is the head of
 11. a circumcision not *m.* with hands in the
 1 Tim. 1. 9. that law is not *m.* for a righteous
 Tit. 3. 7. we might be *m.* heirs according to the
 Heb. 1. 2. through whom also he *m.* the worlds
 2. 9. who hath been *m.* a little lower than the
 17. to be *m.* like unto his brethren, that he
 3. 2. faithful to him that appointed [Gr., *m.*]
 5. 9. glorified not himself to be *m.* a high priest
 9. having been *m.* perfect, he became unto
 7. 12. priesthood being changed there is *m.* of
 16. who hath been *m.* not after the law of a
 21, 23. they indeed have been *m.* priests
 8. 9. the covenant that I *m.* with their fathers
 13. A new covenant, he hath *m.* the first old
 9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not *m.* with hands
 16. be the death of him that *m.* it
 17. while he that *m.* it liveth
 24. a holy place *m.* with hands, like in pat-
 10. 3. there is a remembrance *m.* of sins year
 13. till his enemies be *m.* the footstool of his
 33. being *m.* a gazing stock both by reproaches
 11. 3. Hath not been *m.* out of things which do

Heb. 11. 40. they should not be *m.* perfect
 12. 27. as of things that have been *m.*
 Jas. 1. 10. in that he is *m.* low: because as the
 2. 22. by works was faith *m.* perfect
 3. 9. which are *m.* after the likeness of God
 4. 5. the spirit which he *m.* to dwell in us
 1 Pet. 2. 7. same was *m.* the head of the corner
 2 Pet. 1. 16. we *m.* known unto you the power
 1. 19. the word of prophecy *m.* more sure
 1 Jno. 4. 17. Herein is love *m.* perfect with us
 5. 10. believeth not God hath *m.* him a liar
 Rev. 1. 6. he *m.* us to be a kingdom, to be priests
 8. 11. because they were *m.* bitter
 14. 7. worship him that *m.* the heaven and the
 8. which hath *m.* all the nations to drink of
 22. 11. let him be *m.* holy still

MADEST.

Act. 2. 28. Thou *m.* known unto me the ways of
 Heb. 2. 7. Thou *m.* him a little lower than the
 Rev. 5. 10. *m.* them to be unto our God

MADNESS.

Luk. 6. 11. were filled with *m.* [or, foolishness]
 Act. 28. 24. much learning doth turn thee to *m.*
 2 Pet. 2. 16. stayed the *m.* of the prophet

MAGADAN.

Mat. 15. 39. came into the borders of *M.*
 MAGDALENE.

Luk. 8. 2. Mary that was called *M.* from whom
 [MAGI.]

Mat. 2. 1, 7. wise men [Gr., *M.*]
 [MAGICAL.]

Act. 19. 19. that practised curious [or, *m.*] arts
 MAGISTRATE, -S.

Luk. 12. 58. adversary before the *m.* on the way
 Act. 16. 20. brought them unto the *m.* [Gr.,
 prætors] they said, These men being
 16. 22. the *m.* rent their garments off them, and
 35. the *m.* [Gr., prætors] sent the sergeants
 36. The *m.* have sent to let you go
 38. reported these words unto the *m.* and
 MAGNIFICENCE.

Act. 19. 27. deposed from her *m.* whom all Asia
 MAGNIFIED.

Luk. 1. 58. the Lord had *m.* his mercy towards
 Act. 5. 13. howbeit the people *m.* them
 19. 17. the name of the Lord Jesus was *m.*
 2 Cor. 10. 15. we shall be *m.* in you according to
 Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be *m.* in my body
 MAGNIFY.

Luk. 1. 46. Mary said, My soul doth *m.* the
 Act. 10. 46. speak with tongues, and *m.* God
 MAGOG.

Rev. 20. 8. Gog and *M.* to gather them together
 MAGUS.

Act. 13. 6. they found a certain sorcerer [Gr., *M.*]
 13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer [Gr., *M.*] (for so is
 his name by interpretation) withstood
 MAHALALEEL.

Luk. 3. 37. the son of *M.* the son of Cainan
 MAID, -S.

Mat. 26. 69. a *m.* came unto him, saying, Thou
 26. 71. another *m.* saw him, and saith unto
 Mrk. 14. 66. one of the *m.* of the high-priest
 14. 69. the *m.* saw him, and began again to
 Luk. 22. 56. a certain *m.* seeing him as he sat in
 John 18. 17. The *m.* therefore that kept the door
 Act. 12. 13. a *m.* came to answer, named Rhoda
 16. 16. a certain *m.* having a spirit of divination

MAIDEN.

Luk. 8. 51. the father of the *m.* and her mother
8. 54. taking her by the hand... saying, *m.* arise
MAIDSERVANTS.

Luk. 12. 45. beat the menservants and the *m.*
MAIMED.

Mat. 15. 30. with them the lame, blind, dumb, *m.*
15. 31. the *m.* whole, and the lame walking, and
18. 8. good for thee to enter into life *m.* or halt
Mrk. 9. 43. good for thee to enter into life *m.*
Luk. 14. 13. bid the poor, the *m.* the lame
14. 21. the poor and *m.* and blind and lame
MAINTAIN.

Tit. 3. 8. may be careful to *m.* good works
3. 14. let our people... learn to *m.* good works
MAJESTIC.
2 Pet. 1. 17. from the excellent glory [Gr., by the
m. glory]

MAJESTY.

Luk. 9. 43. astonished at the *m.* of God
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the *M.* on high
8. 1. of the throne of the *M.* in the heavens
2 Pet. 1. 16. we were eye-witnesses of his *m.*
Jude 25. *m.* dominion and power, before all
MAKE.

(MAKE, To MAKE, I MAKE, WE MAKE, WILL
MAKE, YE MAKE.)

Mat. 3. 3. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.*
his paths straight
5. 36. canst not *m.* one hair white or black
8. 2. if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* me clean
12. 16. they should not *m.* him known
33. *m.* the tree good, and its fruit good; or *m.*
the tree corrupt and its fruit corrupt
27. 65. go your way, *m.* it as sure as ye can
28. 19. Go ye therefore and *m.* disciples of all
Mrk. 1. 3. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his
paths straight
1. 40. if thou wilt thou canst *m.* me clean
3. 12. that they should not *m.* him known
5. 39. Why *m.* ye a tumult and weep? the child
9. 5. let us *m.* three tabernacles, one for thee
12. 40. for a pretence *m.* long prayers
42. two mites, which *m.* a farthing
14. 12. *m.* ready that thou mayest eat the
15: there *m.* ready for us

Luk. 8. 4. *m.* ye ready the way of the Lord, *m.* his
paths straight
5. 12. if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* me clean
9. 14. *m.* them sit down in companies
33. and let us *m.* three tabernacles
11. 40. made the outside *m.* the inside also
12. 33. *m.* for yourselves purses which wax not
37. and *m.* them sit down to meat
15. 19. *m.* me as one of thy hired servants
21. [† *m.* me as one of thy hired servants]
23. let us eat, and *m.* merry
29. I might *m.* merry with my friends
16. 9. *m.* to yourselves friends by means of
17. 8. *m.* ready wherewith I may sup
22. 8. Go and *m.* ready for us the passover
12. upper room furnished: there *m.* ready
John 1. 23. *m.* straight the way of the Lord, as
6. 10. Jesus said, *m.* the people sit down
8. 32. the truth shall *m.* you free
36. If therefore the Son shall *m.* you free
17. 26. them thy name, and will *m.* it known
Act. 2. 28. Thou shalt *m.* me full of gladness with

Act. 4. 24. O Lord, thou didst *m.* the heaven
7. 40. *m.* us gods which shall go before us
44. that he should *m.* it according to the
50. Did not my hand *m.* all these things
20. 10. *m.* ye no ado; for his life is in him
22. 18. *m.* haste and get thee quickly out of
23. 23. *m.* ready two hundred soldiers
26. 28. thou wouldest fain *m.* me a Christian
Rom. 8. 3. their want of faith *m.* of none effect
9. 20. Why didst thou *m.* me thus?
1 Cor. 9. 15. that any man should *m.* my glorying
9. 18. I may *m.* the gospel without charge
10. 13. *m.* also the way of escape that ye may
2 Cor. 7. 2. Open[Gr., *m.* room for us] your hearts
9. 5. *m.* up beforehand your aforepromised
Gal. 2. 21. I do not *m.* void the grace of God: for
Eph. 6. 21. shall *m.* known to you all things
Phil. 1. 22. I wot not [or, I do not *m.* known]
Col. 4. 4. that I may *m.* it manifest as I ought
1 Ths. 3. 12. the Lord *m.* you to increase and
Heb. 8. 5. that thou *m.* all things according to
9. 9. *m.* the worshipper perfect
10. 1. *m.* perfect them that draw nigh
11. 14. such things *m.* it manifest that they are
Jas. 2. 4. [or, do ye not *m.* distinctions]
3. 18. sown in peace for them that *m.* peace
2 Pet. 1. 8. they *m.* you to be not idle
2. 3. with feigned words *m.* merchandise of you
1 Jno. 5. 16. that he should *m.* request
Rev. 11. 7. out of the abyss shall *m.* war
19. 11. he doth judge and *m.* war
To MAKE.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to *m.* her a public example
23. 15. compass sea and land to *m.* one proselyte
Luk. 1. 17. to *m.* ready for the Lord a people
1. 76. face of the Lord to *m.* ready his ways
9. 52. into a village... to *m.* ready for him
15. 32. it was meet to *m.* merry and be glad
John 6. 15. to *m.* him king, withdrew again into
Rom. 9. 21. from the same lump to *m.* one part
9. 22. to *m.* his power known
15. 26. to *m.* a certain contribution for the poor
2 Cor. 9. 8. God is able to *m.* all grace abound
Col. 1. 27. to *m.* known what is the riches of the
2 Tim. 8. 15. able to *m.* thee wise unto salvation
Heb. 2. 10. to *m.* the author of their salvation
2. 17. to *m.* propitiation for the sins of the
7. 25. liveth to *m.* intercession for them
8. 5. when he is about to *m.* the tabernacle
2 Pet. 1. 10. more diligence to *m.* your calling
Rev. 13. 7. to *m.* war with the saints, and to
19. 19. gathered together to *m.* war against him
I MAKE.

Mrk. 12. 36. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool
Luk. 20. 43. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool
Act. 2. 35. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool of
22. 1. defence which I now *m.* unto you
24. 10. I do cheerfully *m.* my defence
1 Cor. 8. 13. that I *m.* not my brother to stumble
15. 1. Now I *m.* known unto you, brethren, the
2. by which also ye are saved; I *m.* known
2 Cor. 2. 2. For if I *m.* you sorry, who then is he
Heb. 1. 13. Till I *m.* thine enemies the footstool
Rev. 21. 5. Behold, I *m.* all things new
We MAKE.

Mat. 26. 17. Where wilt thou that we *m.* ready
Luk. 22. 9. Where wilt thou that we *m.* ready
2 Cor. 5. 9. Wherefore also we *m.* it our aim

1 Jno. 1. 10. we *m.* him a liar and his word is not
WILL MAKE.

Mat. 4. 19. I will *m.* you fishers of men

17. 4. I will *m.* here three tabernacles; one for

Mrk. 1. 17. I will *m.* you to become fishers of men

Heb. 8. 8. That I will *m.* a new covenant

8. 10. this is the covenant that I will *m.* [Gr., I
will covenant]

10. 16. This is the covenant I will *m.* [Gr., I will
covenant] with them

12. 26. Yet once more will I *m.* to tremble

Rev. 2. 16. and I will *m.* war against them

3. 9. will *m.* them to come and worship

12. I will *m.* him a pillar in the temple

YE MAKE.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye *m.* it a den of robbers

23. 14. for a pretence ye *m.* long prayers

15. ye *m.* him twofold more a son of hell

Luk. 5. 34. Can ye *m.* the sons of the bridechamber

MAKEE.

Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and *m.* is God

MAKEST.

Luk. 14. 12. When thou *m.* a dinner or a

John 8. 53. the prophets are dead, whom *m.* thou

10. 33. thou being a man *m.* thyself God.

MAKETH.

Mat. 5. 32. cause of fornication *m.* her an adul-

5. 45. for he *m.* his sun to rise on the evil and

25. 19. cometh, and *m.* a reckoning with them

John 19. 12. every one that *m.* himself a king

Act. 15. 18. who *m.* these things known from the

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit himself *m.* intercession for

8. 27. *m.* intercession for the saints according

1 Cor. 4. 7. For who *m.* thee to differ? and what

8. 13. Wherefore, if meat *m.* my brother to

2 Cor. 2. 2. who then is he that *m.* me glad

2. 14. *m.* manifest through us the savour of

Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it *m.* no matter

3. 15. no one *m.* it void, or addeth thereto

Col. 2. 8. any one that *m.* spoil of you through

Rev. 18. 12. he *m.* the earth and them that dwell

21. 27. he that *m.* an abomination and a lie

23. 15. every one that loveth and *m.* a lie

MAKING.

Mat. 9. 23. the crowd *m.* a tumult, he said

Luk. 1. 22. he continued *m.* signs unto them and

John 4. 1. heard that Jesus was *m.* and baptizing

5. 18. *m.* himself equal with God

Rom. 1. 9. I make mention...in my prayers *m.*

2 Cor. 2. 17. corrupting [or, *m.* merchandise of]

the word of God

Eph. 1. 16. *m.* mention of you in my prayers

1 Ths. 1. 2. *m.* mention of you in our prayers

Philem. 4. *m.* mention of thee in my prayers

1 Pet. 5. 3. but *m.* yourselves ensamples to the

MALCHUS.

John 18. 10. Now the servant's name was *M.*

MALE.

Mat. 2. 16. slew all the *m.* children that were in

19. 4. made them *m.* and female, and said

Mrk. 10. 6. *m.* and female made he them

Luk. 2. 23. Every *m.* that openeth the womb

Gal. 3. 28. there can be no *m.* and female

MALEFACTOR, -S.

Luk. 23. 32. two others, *m.* led with him to be

23. 33. the *m.* one on the right hand and the

39. one of the *m.* which were hanged nailed

2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer hardship unto bonds, as a *m.*

MALICE.

1 Cor. 5. 8. neither with the leaven of *m.* and

14. 20. not children in mind: howbeit in *m.*

Eph. 4. 31. be put away from you, with all *m.*

Col. 8. 8. anger, wrath, *m.* railing, shameful

Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* and envy, hateful, hating

Jas. 1. 21. overflowing of wickedness [or, *m.*]

1 Pet. 2. 1. all wickedness [or, *m.*] and all guile

2. 16. for a cloak of wickedness [or, *m.*] but

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29. wickedness, covetousness, *m.*

MALIGNITY.

Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, strife, deceit, *m.*

MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. Ye cannot serve God and *m.*

Luk. 16. 9. by means of the *m.* of unrighteous-

16. 11. not been faithful in the unrighteous *m.*

13. Ye cannot serve God and *m.*

MAN.

(MAN; A MAN; A CERTAIN MAN; EVERY MAN;
NO MAN; OF MAN, MAN'S; THAT MAN; THE
MAN; THIS MAN.)

Mat. 1. 19. Joseph...being a righteous *m.*

4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread alone

7. 9. what *m.* is there of you who if his son

24. be likened unto a wise *m.* which built his

26. likened unto a foolish *m.* which built his

9. 32. brought to him a dumb *m.* possessed

33. devil was cast out, the dumb *m.* spake

10. 41. he that receiveth a righteous *m.* in the

name of a righteous *m.*

11. 19. they say, Behold, a gluttonous *m.*

12. 11. What *m.* shall there be of you, that shall

22. inasmuch that the dumb *m.* spake and

29. enter into the house of the strong *m.*

except he first bind the strong *m.* and

35. The good *m.* out of his good treasure...

the evil *m.* out of his evil treasure

19. 6. joined together, let not *m.* put asunder

20. The young *m.* saith unto him, All these

22. But when the young *m.* heard the saying

23. It is hard for a rich *m.* to enter into the

24. than for a rich *m.* to enter into the king-

25. 24. that thou art a hard *m.*

27. 19. nothing to do with that righteous *m.* for

24. innocent of the blood of this righteous *m.*

Mrk. 2. 27. sabbath was made for *m.* and not *m.*

3. 27. enter into the house of the strong *m.*

...except he first bind the strong *m.*

6. 20. he was a righteous *m.* and a holy, and

8. 22. a blind *m.* and beseech him to touch

23. And he took hold of the blind *m.* by the

10. 9. joined together, let not *m.* put asunder

25. than for a rich *m.* to enter into the king-

49. And they call the blind *m.*

51. the blind *m.* said unto him, Rabboni

14. 51. a certain young *m.* followed with him

16. 5. they saw a young *m.* sitting on the right

Luk. 1. 18. for I am an old *m.* and my wife well

4. 4. *m.* shall not live by bread alone

5. 8. for I am a sinful *m.* O Lord

20. he said, *m.* thy sins are forgiven

6. 45. The good *m.* out of the good treasure

45. the evil *m.* out of the evil treasure

7. 14. Young *m.* I say unto thee, Arise

34. Behold, a gluttonous *m.* and a winebibber

11. 14. the dumb *m.* spake; and the multitudes

21. When the strong *m.* fully armed guardeth

Luk. 12. 14. unto him, *m.* Who made me a judge
 12. 16. certain rich *m.* brought forth plentifully
 42. [or, the faithful steward, the wise *m.*]
 14. 8. honourable *m.* than thou be bidden of
 15. 4. What *m.* of you having a hundred sheep
 16. 1. certain rich *m.* which had a steward : and
 19. rich *m.* and he was clothed in purple and
 22. the rich *m.* also died, and was buried
 18. 2. feared not God, and regarded not *m.*
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *m.*
 25. rich *m.* to enter into the kingdom of God
 19. 21. because thou art an austere *m.*
 22. knewest that I am an austere *m.* taking
 22. 58. But Peter said, *m.* I am not
 60. *m.* I know not what thou sayest
 23. 47. Certainly, this was a righteous *m.*
 50. councillor, a good *m.* and a righteous
 53. where never *m.* had yet lain
 John 2. 25. *m.* [or, a *m.*] for he himself knew
 what was in *m.* [or, the *m.*]
 5. 7. The sick *m.* answered... Sir I have no *m.*
 34. witness I receive is not from *m.* howbeit
 7. 46. officers answered, Never *m.* so spake
 11. 50. that one *m.* should die for the people
 18. 14. expedient that one *m.* should die for the
 19. 41. tomb wherein was never *m.* yet laid
 Act. 4. 9. good deed done to an impotent *m.*
 7. 58. at the feet of a young *m.* named Saul
 10. 2. a devout *m.* and one that feared God
 22. a righteous *m.* and one that feareth God
 18. 24. a learned *m.* [or, an eloquent *m.*] came
 to Ephesus
 19. 35. what *m.* is there who knoweth not how
 20. 9. a certain young *m.* named Eutychus
 22. 12. Ananias, a devout *m.* according to the
 23. 17. Bring this young *m.* unto the chief
 18. asked me to bring this young *m.*
 22. the chief captain let the young *m.* go
 28. 7. lands belonging to the chief *m.* of the
 Rom. 1. 23. of corruptible *m.* and of birds, and
 2. 1. O *m.* whosoever thou art that judgest
 3. O *m.* who judgest them that practise
 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous *m.* will one die ;
 for peradventure for the good *m.*
 12. as through one *m.* sin entered into the
 15. gift by the grace of the one *m.*
 6. 6. that our old *m.* was crucified with him
 7. 3. she be joined to another *m.*
 22. law of God after the inward *m.*
 24. O wretched *m.* that I am ! who shall
 9. 20. Nay but, O *m.* who art thou that repliest
 10. 10. for with the heart *m.* believeth unto
 12. 3. dealt to each *m.* a measure of faith
 14. 2. One *m.* hath faith to eat all things : but
 5. One *m.* esteemeth one day above another
 ...Let each *m.* be fully assured in his
 1 Cor. 2. 14. Now the natural *m.* receiveth not
 3. 10. let each *m.* take heed how he buildeth
 4. 5. each *m.* have his praise from God
 5. 13. Put away the wicked *m.* from among
 6. 5. one wise *m.* who shall be able to decide
 7. 2. let each *m.* have his own wife, and let
 7. each *m.* hath his own gift from God, one
 17. the Lord hath distributed to each *m.*
 20. Let each *m.* abide in that calling wherein
 24. let each *m.* wherein he was called, therein
 13. but such as *m.* can bear
 15. 21. since by *m.* came death, by *m.* came also

1 Cor. 15. 45. The first *m.* Adam became a
 15. 47. The first *m.* is of the earth, earthy : the
 second *m.* is of heaven
 2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward *m.* is decaying, yet our
 inward *m.* is renewed day by day
 Gal. 1. 1. neither through *m.* but through Jesus
 1. 11. that it is not after *m.*
 12. For neither did I receive it from *m.*
 3. 28. ye all are one *m.* in Christ Jesus
 6. 4. let each *m.* prove his own work, and then
 5. For each *m.* shall bear his own burden
 Eph. 2. 15. of the twain one new *m.* so making
 8. 16. through his Spirit in the inward *m.*
 4. 13. unto a fullgrown *m.*
 22. the old *m.* which waxeth corrupt after
 24. put on the new *m.* which after God hath
 5. 5. unclean person, nor covetous *m.*
 Phil. 3. 4. if any other *m.* thinketh to have con-
 Col. 1. 28. admonishing every *m.* and teaching
 8. 9. ye have put off the old *m.* with his doings
 10. have put on the new *m.* which is being
 1 Ths. 4. 8. he that rejecteth, rejecteth not *m.*
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for a righteous *m.*
 2. 5. between God and men, himself *m.* Christ
 5. 9. having been the wife of one *m.*
 6. 11. But thou, O *m.* of God, flee these things
 Tit. 3. 4. his love toward *m.* appeared
 Heb. 2. 6. What is *m.* that thou art mindful of
 8. 2. tabernacle which the Lord pitched, not *m.*
 13. 6. What shall *m.* do unto me
 Jas. 1. 8. a doubteminded *m.* unstable in all his
 1. 11. the rich *m.* fade away in his goings
 1. but each *m.* is tempted, when he is drawn
 2. 2. also appear *m.* in vile clothing
 3. ye say to the poor *m.* Stand thou there
 6. ye have dishonoured the poor *m.*
 20. wilt thou know, O vain *m.* that faith
 3. 2. the same is a perfect *m.* able to bridle
 5. 16. The supplication of a righteous *m.*
 1 Pet. 3. 4. let it be the hidden *m.* of the heart
 2 Pet. 2. 8. for that righteous *m.* dwelling among
 Rev. 22. 12. to each *m.* according as his work is
 A MAN.
 Mat. 8. 9. I also am a *m.* under authority, having
 9. 2. brought to him a *m.* sick of the palsy
 9. he saw a *m.* called Matthew, sitting at
 10. 35. I came to set a *m.* at variance against his
 11. 8. a *m.* clothed in soft raiment
 12. 10. behold, a *m.* having a withered hand
 12. How much then is a *m.* of more value
 18. 24. likened unto a *m.* that sowed good seed
 28. An enemy [Gr., A *m.* that is an enemy]
 31. mustard seed which a *m.* took, and sowed
 44. which a *m.* found, and hid
 45. like unto a *m.* that is a merchant seeking
 52. like unto a *m.* that is a householder
 16. 26. what shall a *m.* be profited... or what
 shall a *m.* give in exchange for his life
 17. 14. there came to him a *m.* kneeling
 20. 1. like unto a *m.* that is a householder
 21. 28. A *m.* had two sons ; and he came to the
 33. There was a *m.* that was a householder
 22. 11. a *m.* which had not on a wedding-garment
 24. If a *m.* die, having no children
 25. 14. a *m.* going into another country, called
 26. 18. Go into the city to such a *m.* and say unto
 27. 32. they found a *m.* of Cyrene, Simon by
 Mrk. 1. 23. a *m.* with an unclean spirit

Mrk. 2. 3. bringing unto him a *m.* sick of the
 8. 1. there was a *m.* there which had his hand
 4. 26. as if a *m.* should cast seed upon the
 5. 2. a *m.* with an unclean spirit
 7. 11. If a *m.* shall say to his father or mother
 8. 36. For what doth it profit a *m.* to gain the
 37. For what should a *m.* give in exchange
 10. 2. Is it lawful for a *m.* to put away his wife
 7. For this cause shall a *m.* leave his father
 12. 1. A *m.* planted a vineyard, and set a hedge
 13. 4. It is as when a *m.* sojourning in another
 14. 13. there shall meet you a *m.* bearing a pitch-
Luk. 1. 27. betrothed to a *m.* whose name was
 1. 34. seeing I know not a *m.*
 2. 25. behold, there was a *m.* in Jerusalem
 4. 33. there was a *m.* which had a spirit of an
 5. 12. behold, a *m.* full of leprosy: and when he
 18. bring on a bed a *m.* that was palsied
 6. 6. and there was a *m.* there and his right
 48. he is like a *m.* building a house, who
 49. is like a *m.* that built a house upon the
 7. 8. I also am a *m.* set under authority, having
 25. a *m.* clothed in soft raiment
 8. 41. there came a *m.* named Jairus, and he
 9. 25. what is a *m.* profited, if he gain the whole
 38. behold, a *m.* from the multitude cried
 13. 19. which a *m.* took, and cast into his garden
 19. 2. behold, a *m.* called by name Zacchæus
 7. to lodge with a *m.* that is a sinner
 20. 9. A *m.* planted a vineyard
 22. 10. shall meet you a *m.* bearing a pitcher
 23. 50. behold, a *m.* named Joseph, who was a
 51. a *m.* of Arimathæa
John 1. 6. There came a *m.* sent from God, whose
 1. 30. After me cometh a *m.*
 3. 1. Now there was a *m.* of the Pharisees
 3. Except a *m.* be born anew, he cannot see
 4. How can a man be born when he is old?
 5. Except a *m.* be born of water and
 27. A *m.* can receive nothing, except it have
 4. 29. Come, see a *m.* which told me all things
 6. 50. that a *m.* may eat thereof, and not die
 7. 22. on the sabbath ye circumcise a *m.*
 23. If a *m.* receiveth circumcision on the sab-
 23. because I made a *m.* every whit whole
 51. Doth our law judge a *m.* except it first
 8. 40. a *m.* that hath told you the truth
 51. If a *m.* keep my word, he shall never see
 52. If a *m.* keep my word, he shall never
 9. 1. he saw a *m.* blind from his birth
 16. How can a *m.* that is a sinner do such
 32. opened the eyes of a *m.* born blind
 10. 33. thou, being a *m.* makest thyself God
 11. 9. If a *m.* walk in the day, he stumbleth not
 10. But if a *m.* walk in the night, he stumb-
 14. 23. If a *m.* love me, he will keep my word
 15. 6. If a *m.* abide not in me, he is cast forth
 16. 21. for the joy that a *m.* is born into the world
Act. 2. 22. a *m.* approved of God unto you by
 4. 36. Barnabas... a Levite, a *m.* of Cyprus by
 6. 5. a *m.* full of faith and of the Holy Spirit
 8. 27. a *m.* of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great
 9. 11. Saul, a *m.* of Tarsus: for behold he pray-
 11. he hath seen a *m.* named Ananias coming
 10. 26. I myself also am a *m.*
 28. an unlawful thing for a *m.* that is a Jew
 30. a *m.* stood before me in bright apparel
 12. 22. The voice of a god, and not of a *m.*

Act. 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a *m.* of understanding
 13. 21. a *m.* of the tribe of Benjamin, for the
 22. a *m.* after my heart, who shall do all
 16. 9. There was a *m.* of Macedonia standing
 18. 2. a *m.* of Pontus by race, lately come from
 22. 25. to scourge a *m.* that is a Roman and
Rom. 2. 21. that preachest a *m.* should not steal
 2. 22. thou that sayest a *m.* should not commit
 8. 28. a *m.* is justified by faith apart from the
 7. 1. dominion over a *m.* for so long time as
 8. 24. [what a *m.* seeth, why...yet hope for
 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. knoweth the things of a *m.*
 4. 1. Let a *m.* so account of us, as of ministers
 2. that a *m.* be found faithful
 6. 18. Every sin that a *m.* doeth is without the
 7. 1. It is good for a *m.* not to touch a woman
 26. good for a *m.* to be as he is
 8. 10. For if a *m.* see thee which hast knowledge
 11. 7. For a *m.* indeed ought not to have his
 14. if a *m.* have long hair, it is a dishonour
 28. let a *m.* prove himself, and so let him eat
 13. 11. now that I am become a *m.* I have put
 2 *Cor.* 8. 16. it shall turn [or, a *m.* shall turn] to
 8. 12. as a *m.* hath, not according as he hath not
 11. 20. ye bear with a *m.* if he bringeth you into
 12. 2. I know a *m.* in Christ, fourteen years ago
 3. I know such a *m.* (whether in the body
 4. it is not lawful for a *m.* to utter
Gal. 2. 16. yet knowing that a *m.* is not
 6. 1. even if a *m.* be overtaken in any trespass
 3. For if a *m.* thinketh himself to be some-
 7. whatsoever a *m.* soweth, that shall he also
Eph. 6. 31. For this cause shall a *m.* leave his father
Phil. 2. 8. being found in fashion as a *m.* he hum-
 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. the law is good if a *m.* use it lawfully
 12. to teach, nor to have dominion over a *m.*
 3. 1. If a *m.* seeketh the office of a bishop
 5. (but if a *m.* knoweth not how to rule his
 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if also a *m.* contend in the games, he
 2. 21. If a *m.* therefore purge himself from these
Tit. 8. 10. A *m.* that is heretical [or, factious]
Heb. 10. 28. A *m.* that hath set at naught Moses'
Jas. 1. 23. He is like unto a *m.* beholding his
 2. a *m.* with a gold ring, in fine clothing
 14. if a *m.* say he hath faith, but have not
 18. Yea, a *m.* will say, Thou hast faith, and I
 24. by works a *m.* is justified, and not only by
 5. 17. Elijah was a *m.* of like passions with us
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if for conscience toward God a *m.*
 4. 16. but if a *m.* suffer as a Christian, let him
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a *m.* is overcome, of the
 1 *Jno.* 4. 20. If a *m.* say, I love God, and hateth
Rev. 4. 7. as of a *m.* and the fourth creature was
 9. 5. when it striketh a *m.*
 12. 5. delivered of a son, a *m.* child, who is to
 13. 18. the number of a *m.* and his number is
 16. 18. were men [† read, there was a *m.*] upon
 21. 17. according to the measure of a *m.* that is
 A CERTAIN MAN.
Luk. 8. 27. there met him a certain *m.* out of the
 9. 57. a certain *m.* said unto him, I will follow
 10. 30. A certain *m.* was going down from Jeru-
 13. 6. A certain *m.* had a fig-tree planted in his
 14. 2. a certain *m.* which had the dropsy
 16. A certain *m.* made a great supper
 15. 11. A certain man had two sons
John 5. 5. a certain *m.* was there, which had been
Act. 8. 2. a certain *m.* that was lame from his

Act. 8. 9. a certain *m.* Simon by name, which
 9. 33. there he found a certain *m.* named Æneas
 10. 1. a certain *m.* in Cæsarea, Cornelius by
 14. 8. there sat a certain *m.* impotent in his
 18. 7. went into the house of a certain *m.*
 25. 14. For a certain *m.* named Demetrius, a
 25. 14. There is a certain *m.* left a prisoner by
 ANY MAN.

Mat. 5. 40. if any *m.* would go to law with thee
 18. 12. If any *m.* have a hundred sheep, and
 22. 46. neither durst any *m.* from that time
 23. 31. if any *m.* shall say unto you, Lo, here is
 Mrk. 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any *m.* but
 2. 23. If any *m.* hath ears to hear, let him hear
 8. 34. If any *m.* would come after me, let him
 9. 30. he would not that any *m.* should know
 35. If any *m.* would be first, he shall be last
 11. 16. would not suffer that any *m.* should carry
 13. 21. then if any *m.* shall say unto you

Luk. 8. 51. he suffered not any *m.* to enter in
 9. 23. If any *m.* would come after me
 14. 8. bidden of any *m.* to a marriage feast
 26. If any *m.* cometh unto me, and hateth
 19. 8. exacted aught of any *m.* I restore fourfold
 John 4. 33. Hath any *m.* brought him aught to eat
 5. 22. neither doth the Father judge any *m.*
 6. 46. Not that any *m.* hath seen the Father
 51. if any *m.* eat of this bread, he shall live
 7. 17. If any *m.* willesh to do his will, he shall
 37. If any *m.* thirst, let him come unto me
 8. 33. never yet been in bondage to any *m.*
 9. 31. if any *m.* be a worshipper of God
 10. 9. if any *m.* enter in, he shall be saved, and
 12. 26. If any *m.* serve me, let him follow me...

if any *m.* serve me, him will the
 47. if any *m.* hear my sayings, and keep
 16. 30. and needest not that any *m.* should ask
 18. 31. lawful for us to put any *m.* to death
 Act. 2. 45. according as any *m.* had need
 10. 28. should not call any *m.* common or un-
 47. Can any *m.* forbid the water, that these
 19. 38. have a matter against any *m.* the courts
 24. 12. disputing with any *m.* or stirring up a
 25. 16. to give up any *m.* before that the accused
 Rom. 8. 9. if any *m.* hath not the Spirit of Christ
 1 Cor. 1. 15. lest any *m.* should say that ye were

3. 12. if any *m.* buildeth on the foundation
 14. If any *m.*s. work shall abide which he
 17. If any *m.* destroyeth the temple of God
 18. If any *m.* thinketh that he is wise among
 5. 11. if any *m.* that is named a brother
 7. 18. Was any *m.* called being circumcised
 36. if any *m.* thinketh that he behaveth him-

8. 2. If any *m.* thinketh that he knoweth
 3. if any *m.* loveth God, the same is known
 9. 15. than that any *m.* should make my
 10. 28. if any man say unto you, This hath been
 11. 16. if any *m.* seemeth to be contentious, we
 34. If any *m.* is hungry, let him eat at home
 14. 37. if any *m.* thinketh himself to be a prophet
 38. if any *m.* is ignorant, let him be ignorant
 16. 22. If any *m.* loveth not the Lord, let him be

2 Cor. 5. 17. if any *m.* is in Christ, he is a new
 8. 20. that any *m.* should blame us in the matter
 10. 7. If any *m.* trusteth in himself that he is
 11. 9. not a burden on any *m.*
 12. 6. I forbear, lest any *m.* should account of
 Gal. 1. 9. If any *m.* preacheth unto you any gos-

Col. 3. 13. if any *m.* have a complaint against
 2 Ths. 3. 14. if any *m.* obeyeth not our word
 1 Tim. 6. 3. If any *m.* teacheth a different doc-
 Tit. 1. 6. if any *m.* is blameless, the husband of
 Heb. 12. 15. looking carefully lest there be any *m.*
 Jas. 1. 26. If any *m.* thinketh himself to be reli-
 1 Pet. 4. 11. if any *m.* speaketh, speaking as it
 4. 11. if any *m.* ministereth, ministering as of

1 Jno. 2. 1. if any *m.* sin, we have an Advocate
 2. 15. If any *m.* love the world, the love of the
 5. 16. If any *m.* see his brother sinning a sin
 Rev. 3. 20. if any *m.* hear my voice

11. 5. if any *m.* desireth to hurt them
 5. if any *m.* shall desire to hurt them
 18. 9. If any *m.* hath an ear, let him hear
 10. If any *m.* is for captivity, into captivity
 10. if any *m.* shall kill with the sword, with
 14. 9. If any *m.* worshippeth the beast and his
 22. 19. if any *m.* shall take away from the words
 EVERY MAN.

Mat. 16. 27. render unto every *m.* according to
 20. 9, 10. they received every *m.* a penny
 Luk. 16. 16. every *m.* entereth violently into it

John 1. 9. which lighteth every *m.* coming [or,
 every *m.* as he cometh] into the world

2. 10. Every *m.* setteth on first the good wine
 16. 32. every *m.* to his own, and shall leave me

Act. 2. 6. every *m.* heard them speaking in his
 2. 8. how hear we every *m.* in our own lan-

11. 29. every *m.* according to his ability deter-
 Rom. 2. 6. who will render to every *m.* according

2. 10. peace to every *m.* that worketh good
 8. 4. but every *m.* a liar; as it is written

12. 3. given me, to every *m.* that is among you
 1 Cor. 9. 25. every *m.* that striveth in the games

11. 3. the head of every *m.* is Christ
 4. Every *m.* praying or prophesying, having

Gal. 5. 3. I testify again to every *m.* that
 Col. 1. 28. we may present every *m.* perfect in

Heb. 2. 9. he should taste death for every *m.*
 8. 11. every *m.* his fellow and every *m.* his bro-

Jas. 1. 19. let every *m.* be swift to hear, slow to
 1 Pet. 3. 15. always to give answer to every *m.*
 Rev. 20. 13. judged every *m.* according to their

22. 18. I testify unto every *m.* that heareth the
 NO MAN.

Mat. 6. 24. No *m.* can serve two masters: for
 8. 4. See thou tell no *m.*

10. With no *m.* in Israel have I found so
 28. so that no *m.* could pass by that way

9. 16. no *m.* putteth a piece of undressed cloth
 30. See that no *m.* know it

16. 20. tell no *m.* that he was the Christ
 17. 9. Tell the vision to no *m.* until the Son of

20. 7. Because no *m.* hath hired us
 23. 9. call no *m.* your father on the earth

24. 4. Take heed that no *m.* lead you astray
 Mrk. 2. 21. No *m.* seweth a piece of undressed

2. 22. no *m.* putteth new wine into old wine-
 5. 3. no *m.* could any more bind him, no, not
 4. no *m.* had strength to tame him

37. he suffered no *m.* to follow with him
 43. charged them much that no *m.* should
 7. 24. and would have no *m.* know it

36. charged them that they should tell no *m.*
 8. 30. that they should tell no *m.* of him
 9. 9. tell no *m.* what things they had seen
 39. there is no *m.* which shall do a mighty

Mrk. 10. 29. There is no *m.* that hath left house
 11. 2. a colt tied, whereon no *m.* ever yet sat
 14. No *m.* eat fruit from thee henceforward
 12. 34. no *m.* after that durst ask him any
 18. 5. Take heed that no *m.* lead you astray
Luk. 8. 14. Do violence to no *m.* [§ Extort from no
m. by violence] neither exact anything
 5. 14. tell no *m.* but go thy way, and shew
 36. No *m.* rendeth a piece from a new gar-
 37. no *m.* putteth new wine into old wine-
 39. no *m.* having drunk old wine desireth
 6. 35. never despairing [† despairing of no *m.*]
 8. 16. no *m.* when he hath lighted a lamp
 56. to tell no *m.* what had been done
 9. 21. and commanded them to tell this to no *m.*
 36. told no *m.* in those days any of the
 62. No *m.* having put his hand to the plough
 10. 4. salute no *m.* on the way
 11. 33. No *m.* when he hath lighted a lamp
 15. 16. and no *m.* gave unto him
 18. 29. There is no *m.* that hath left house or
 19. 30. whereon no *m.* ever yet sat: loose him
John 8. 2. for no *m.* can do these signs that thou
 8. 13. no *m.* hath ascended into heaven, but he
 32. no *m.* receiveth his witness
 4. 27. yet no *m.* said, What seekest thou
 5. 7. I have no *m.* when the water is troubled
 6. 44. No *m.* can come to me, except the Father
 65. that no *m.* can come unto me
 7. 4. For no *m.* doeth anything in secret
 13. Howbeit no *m.* spake openly of him for
 30. no *m.* laid his hand on him, because his
 44. no *m.* laid hands on him
 8. 10. did no *m.* condemn thee?
 11. And she said, No *m.* Lord
 15. I judge no *m.*
 20. and no *m.* took him
 9. 4. night cometh, when no *m.* can work
 18. 28. Now no *m.* at the table knew for what
 15. 13. Greater love hath no *m.* than this, that
Act. 1. 20. let no *m.* dwell therein
 4. 17. speak henceforth to no *m.* in this name
 5. 13. durst no *m.* join himself to them
 23. had opened, we found no *m.* within
 9. 7. hearing the voice, but beholding no *m.*
 18. 10. no *m.* shall set on thee to harm thee
 25. 11. these accuse me, no *m.* can give me up
Rom. 12. 17. Render to no *m.* evil for evil
 18. 8. Owe no *m.* anything, save to love one
 14. 13. that no *m.* put a stumbling-block in his
 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he himself is judged of no *m.*,
 8. 11. other foundation can no *m.* lay than that
 18. Let no *m.* deceive himself. If any man
 10. 24. Let no *m.* seek his own, but each his
 12. 3. that no *m.* speaking in the Spirit of God
 3. no *m.* can say Jesus is Lord, but in the
 14. 2. for no *m.* understandeth
 16. 11. Let no *m.* therefore despise him
 2 *Cor.* 5. 16. we henceforth know no *m.* after the
 7. 2. we wronged no *m.* we corrupted no *m.*
 we took advantage of no *m.*
 11. 10. no *m.* shall stop me of this glorying in
 16. Let no *m.* think me foolish; but if ye do
Gal. 3. 11. Now that no *m.* is justified by the law
 6. 17. From henceforth let no *m.* trouble me
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, that no *m.* should glory
 5. 6. Let no *m.* deceive you with empty words
 29. For no *m.* ever hated his own flesh; but

Phil. 2. 20. I have no *m.* likeminded who will
Col. 2. 18. Let no *m.* rob you of your prize by a
 1 *Ths.* 8. 3. that no *m.* be moved by these afflictions
 4. 6. that no *m.* transgress and wrong his
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no *m.* beguile you in any wise
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no *m.* despise the youth
 6. 16. whom no *m.* hath seen nor can see
Tit. 2. 15. Let no *m.* despise thee
 8. 2. speak evil of no *m.* not to be contentious
Heb. 4. 11. that no *m.* fall after the same example
 5. 4. no *m.* taketh the honour unto himself
 7. 13. which no *m.* hath given
 12. 14. no *m.* shall see the Lord
Jas. 1. 13. Let no *m.* say when he is tempted
 1. 13. he himself tempteth no *m.*
 8. 8. the tongue can no *m.* tame; it is a
 1 *Jno.* 8. 7. let no *m.* lead you astray: he that
 4. 12. No *m.* hath beheld God at any time
Rev. 7. 9. a great multitude, which no *m.* could
 18. 17. that no *m.* should be able to buy or to
 14. 3. no *m.* could learn the song, save the
 18. 11. no *m.* buyeth their merchandise
 OF MAN, MAN'S.
Mat. 8. 27. What manner of *m.* is this, that even
 10. 36. and a *m.*'s foes shall be they of his own
Mrk. 13. 19. If a *m.*'s brother die, and leave a wife
Luk. 13. 15. a *m.*'s life consisteth not in the abun-
 16. 21. crumbs that fell from the rich *m.*'s table
 20. 28. Moses wrote unto us, that if a *m.*'s brother
John 1. 13. nor of the will of *m.* but of God
 18. 17. Art thou also one of this *m.*'s disciples
Act. 5. 28. intend to bring this *m.*'s blood upon us
 11. 12. and we entered into the *m.*'s house
 18. 23. Of this *m.*'s seed hath God according to
 17. 29. graven by art and device of *m.*
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul of *m.* that worketh
 5. 19. For as through the one *m.*'s disobedience
 15. 20. not build upon another *m.*'s foundation
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. not in words which *m.*'s wisdom
 8. 13. each *m.*'s work shall be made manifest
 13. the fire itself shall prove each *m.*'s work
 [or, and each *m.*'s work, of what sort
 it is, the fire shall prove it]
 15. If any *m.*'s work shall be burned, he shall
 4. 3. of you, or of *m.*'s judgement: yea, I judge
 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. commanding ourselves to every *m.*'s
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth not *m.*'s person
 8. 15. Though it be but a *m.*'s covenant, yet
 2 *Ths.* 8. 8. eat bread for nought at any *m.*'s hand
Jas. 1. 20. for the wrath of *m.* worketh not the
 1. 24. forgetteth what manner of *m.* he was
 26. this *m.*'s religion is vain
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. judgeth according to each *m.*'s work
 2. 13. subject to every ordinance of *m.* for the
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. no prophecy ever came by the will of *m.*
 2. 16. a dumb ass spake with *m.*'s voice
 THAT MAN.
Mat. 12. 45. the last state of that *m.* becometh
 18. 7. woe to that *m.* through whom the occasion
 26. 24. but woe unto that *m.*... good were it for
 that *m.* if he had not been born
Mrk. 14. 21. but woe unto that *m.* through whom
 14. 24. good were it for that *m.* if he
Luk. 11. 26. last state of that *m.* becometh worse
 22. 22. but woe unto that *m.* through whom he
Rom. 14. 20. evil for that *m.* who eateth with
 2 *Ths.* 3. 14. by this epistle, note that *m.*
Jas. 1. 7. let not that *m.* think that he shall

THE MAN.

- Mat. 12. 13. Then saith he to the m. Stretch
 12. 43. gone out of the m. passeth through
 15. 11. entereth into the mouth defileth the m.
 11. out of the mouth, this defileth the m.
 18. and they defile the m.
 20. these are the things which defile the m.
 20. with unwashen hands defileth not the m.
 19. 10. If the case of the m. is so with his wife
 26. 72, 74. I know not the m.
 Mrk. 8. 3. he saith unto the m. that had his hand
 5. he saith unto the m.
 5. 8. Come forth... out of the m.
 7. 15. nothing from without the m....can defile
 him...but the things which proceed out
 of the m. are those that defile the m.
 18. goeth into the m. it cannot defile him
 20. That which proceedeth out of the m. that
 defileth the m.
 23. proceed from within, and defile the m.
 Luk. 6. 8. and he said to the m. that had his hand
 8. 29. unclean spirit to come out from the m.
 33. the devils came out from the m. and
 35. found the m. from whom the devils were
 38. But the m. from whom the devils were
 11. 24. gone out of the m. passeth through
 23. 6. whether the m. were a Galilean
 John 4. 50. The m. believed the word that Jesus
 5. straightway the m. was made whole
 12. Who is the m. that said unto thee
 15. The m. went away and told the Jews
 9. 11. The m. that is called Jesus made clay
 24. called a second time the m. that was blind
 30. The m. answered and said unto them
 19. 5. Pilate saith unto them, Behold, the m.
 Act. 4. 14. seeing the m. which was healed stand-
 4. 22. For the m. was more than forty years old
 17. 31. by the m. whom he hath ordained
 19. 16. the m. in whom the evil spirit was leaped
 21. 11. the Jews at Jerusalem bind the m. that
 28. Men of Israel, help: This is the m.
 23. 30. that there would be a plot against the m.
 25. 5. anything amiss in the m. let them accuse
 17. commanded the m. to be brought
 22. I also could wish to hear the m. myself
 Rom. 4. 6. pronounce blessing upon the m.
 4. 8. Blessed is the m. to whom the Lord will
 10. 5. Moses writeth that the m. that doeth
 1 Cor. 2. 11. save the spirit of the m., which is
 11. the head of the woman is the m.
 7. the woman is the glory of the m.
 8. For the m. is not of the woman; but the
 woman of the m.
 9. neither was the m. created for the woman,
 but the woman for the m.
 11. neither is the woman without the m.
 nor the m. without the woman in the
 12. as the woman is of the m. so is the m. also
 2 Ths. 2. 3. the m. of sin be revealed, the son of
 2 Tim. 3. 17. the m. of God may be complete
 Jas. 1. 12. Blessed is the m. that endureth
 THIS MAN.
 Mat. 9. 3. This m. blasphemeth
 12. 24. This m. doth not cast out devils, but by
 13. 54. whence hath this m. this wisdom, and
 56. Whence then hath this m. all these things
 26. 61. This m. said, I am able to destroy the
 71. This m. also was with Jesus the Nazarene

- Mat. 27. 47. said, This m. calleth Elijah
 27. 58. this m. went to Pilate, and asked for the
 Mrk. 2. 7. Why doth this m. thus speak?
 6. 2. Whence hath this m. these things
 14. 71. I know not this m. of whom ye speak
 15. 39. Truly this m. was the Son of God
 Luk. 2. 25. and this m. was righteous
 7. 39. This m. if he were a prophet
 14. 9. Give this m. place; and then thou shalt
 30. This m. began to build and was not able
 15. 2. This m. receiveth sinners and eateth
 18. 14. This m. went down to his house justified
 19. 14. We will not that this m. reign over us
 22. 56. This m. also was with him
 59. Of a truth this m. also was with him
 28. 2. We found this m. perverting our nation
 4. I find no fault in this m.
 14. Ye brought unto me this m. as one that
 14. found no fault in this m.
 18. Away with this m. and release unto us
 22. Why, what evil hath this m. done
 41. but this m. hath done nothing amiss
 52. this m. went to Pilate, and asked for the
 John 6. 52. How can this m. give us his flesh
 7. 15. How knoweth this m. letters, having never
 27. Howbeit we know this m. whence he is
 31. than those which this m. hath done
 35. Whither will this m. go that we shall
 9. 2. who did sin, this m. or his parents, that
 3. Neither did this m. sin nor his parents
 16. This m. is not from God, because he
 24. we know that this m. is a sinner
 29. as for this m. we know not whence he is
 33. If this m. were not from God, he could
 10. 41. whatsoever John spake of this m. were
 11. 37. Could not this m. which opened the eyes
 37. have caused that this m. also should not
 47. for this m. doeth many signs
 18. 29. What accusation bring ye against this m.
 30. If this m. were not an evil doer
 40. Not this m. but Barabbas
 19. 12. If thou release this m. thou art not
 21. 21. Lord, and what shall this m. do
 Act. 1. 18. Now this m. obtained a field with the
 3. 12. why marvel ye at this m.? [or, thing]
 16. his name made this m. strong
 4. 9. by what means this m. is made whole
 10. even in him doth this m. stand before
 5. 37. After this m. rose up Judas of Galilee
 6. 13. This m. ceaseth not to speak words
 7. 36. This m. led them forth, having wrought
 8. 10. This m. is that power of God which is
 9. 13. heard from many of this m. how much
 13. 38. through this m. is proclaimed...remission
 18. 13. This m. persuadeth men to worship
 25. This m. had been instructed in the way
 21. 9. Now this m. had four daughters
 22. 26. for this m. is a Roman
 23. 27. This m. was seized by the Jews, and was
 24. 5. we have found this m. a pestilent fellow
 25. 24. ye behold this m. about whom all the
 26. 31. This m. doeth nothing worthy of death
 32. This m. might have been set
 28. 4. No doubt this m. is a murderer, whom
 Jas. 1. 25. this m. shall be blessed in his doing
 MAN-SLAYERS.
 1 Tim. 1. 9. murderers of mothers, for m.
 MEN. See page 304.

MANAEN.

Act. 18. 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and *M.* the foster-MANASSEH.

Mat. 1. 10. Hezekiah begat *M.*; and *M.* begat *Rev.* 7. 6. Of the tribe of *M.* twelve thousand

MANGER.

Luk. 2. 7. and laid him in a *m.* because there

2. 12. and lying in a *m.*

16. the babe lying in the *m.*

18. 15. from the stall [*Gr., m.*]

MANIFEST.

Luk. 8. 17. that shall not be made *m.*

John 1. 31. but that he should be made *m.* to

8. 21. his works may be made *m.* that they

7. 4. *m.* thyself to the world

9. 3. the works of God should be made *m.* in

14. 21. and will *m.* myself unto him

22. that thou wilt *m.* thyself unto us

Act. 4. 16. a...miracle hath been wrought...is *m.*

7. 13. Joseph's race became *m.* unto Pharaoh

10. 40. gave him to be made *m.*

Rom. 1. 19. may be known of God is *m.* in them

10. 20. I became *m.* unto them that asked not

1 *Cor.* 8. 13. each man's work shall be made *m.*

4. 5. and make *m.* the counsels of the heart

11. 19. may be made *m.* among you

14. 25. the secrets of his heart are made *m.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh *m.* through us the savour

8. 3. being made *m.* that ye are an epistle of

5. 10. For we must all be made *m.* before the

11. but we are made *m.* unto God; and I hope

that we are made *m.* also in your con-

7. 12. might be made *m.* unto you in the sight

11. 6. in everything we have made it *m.* among

Gal. 5. 19. Now the works of the flesh are *m.*

Eph. 5. 13. made *m.* by the light: for everything

Phil. 1. 13. so that my bonds became *m.* in

Col. 4. 4. that I may make it *m.* as I ought to

2 *Ths.* 1. 5. which is a *m.* token of the righteous

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. that thy progress may be *m.* unto

Heb. 4. 13. there is no creature that is not *m.*

9. 8. hath not yet been made *m.* while as the

11. 14. they that say such things make it *m.*

1 *Jno.* 2. 19. that they might be made *m.* how

8. 2. not yet made *m.* what we shall be

10. In this the children of God are *m.* and

Rev. 3. 18. thy nakedness be not made *m.* and

15. 4. thy righteous acts have been made *m.*

MANIFESTATION.

1 *Cor.* 12. 7. is given the *m.* of the Spirit

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but by the *m.* of the truth commend-

2 *Ths.* 2. 8. bring to nought by the *m.* of his

MANIFESTED.

Mrk. 4. 22. save that it should be *m.*

16. 12. after these things he was *m.* in another

14. afterward he was *m.* unto the eleven

John 2. 11. and *m.* his glory; and his disciples

17. 6. I *m.* thy name unto the men whom thou

21. 1. After these things Jesus *m.* himself again

...and he *m.* himself on this wise

14. the third time that Jesus was *m.* to the

Rom. 1. 19. for God *m.* it unto them

8. 21. a righteousness of God hath been *m.*

16. 26. but now is *m.* and by the scriptures of

2 *Cor.* 4. 10. that the life also of Jesus may be *m.*

4. 11. that the life also of Jesus may be *m.* in

Col. 1. 26. but now hath it been *m.* to his saints

8. 4. When Christ, who is our life, shall be *m.*

1 *Tim.* 8. 16. He who was *m.* in the flesh

2 *Tim.* 1. 10. but hath now been *m.* by the ap-

Tit. 1. 3. but in his own seasons *m.* his word in

Heb. 9. 26. at the end of the ages hath he been *m.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 20. but was *m.* at the end of the times

5. 4. when the chief Shepherd shall be *m.* ye

1 *Jno.* 1. 2. the life was *m.*...and was *m.* unto us

2. 28. that, if he shall be *m.*

8. 2. if he shall be *m.* we shall be like him

5. ye know that he was *m.* to take away

8. To this end was the Son of God *m.* that

4. 9. Herein was the love of God *m.* in us

MANIFOLD.

Mat. 19. 29. receive a hundredfold, [† read, *m.*]

Luk. 18. 30. who shall not receive *m.* more in

Eph. 3. 10. through the church the *m.* wisdom of

Heb. 2. 4. and by *m.* powers, and by gifts of the

Jas. 1. 2. when ye fall into *m.* temptations

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. been put to grief in *m.* temptations

4. 10. as good stewards of the *m.* grace of God

MANKIND.

Jas. 3. 7. is tamed, and hath been tamed by *m.*

Rev. 9. 20. the rest of *m.* which were not killed

MANNA.

John 6. 31. Our fathers ate the *m.* in the wilder-

6. 49. Your fathers did eat the *m.* in the wilder-

Heb. 9. 4. holding the *m.* and Aaron's rod that

Rev. 2. 17. the hidden *m.* and I will give him a

MANNER.

Mat. 4. 23. all *m.* of disease and all *m.* of sickness

5. 11. and say all *m.* of evil against you falsely

6. 9. After this *m.* therefore pray ye

8. 27. What *m.* of man is this, that even the

10. 1. and to heal all *m.* of disease and all *m.*

21. 36. they did unto them in like *m.*

22. 26. In like *m.* the second also, and the third

27. 41. In like *m.* also, the chief priests mock-

Mrk. 13. 1. behold, what *m.* of stones and what
m. of buildings!

14. 31. And in like *m.* also said they all

15. 31. In like *m.* also the chief priests mocking

Luk. 1. 29. cast in her mind what *m.* of salutation

6. 23, 26. for in the same *m.* did their fathers

7. 39. who and what *m.* of woman this is which

9. 55. Ye know not what *m.* of spirit ye are of

10. 32. And in like *m.* a Levite also, when he

17. 30. after the same *m.* shall it be in the day

John 2. 6. set there after the Jews' *m.* of purifying

12. 33; 18. 32. by what *m.* of death he should die

21. 19. by what *m.* of death he should glorify God

Act. 10. 12. Wherein were all *m.* of four-footed

15. 11. we shall be saved...in like *m.* as they

20. 18. after what *m.* I was with you all the time

22. 3. instructed according to the strict *m.* of

26. 4. My *m.* of life then from my youth up

Rom. 8. 5. I speak after the *m.* of men

8. 27. By what *m.* of law? of works? Nay

6. 19. I speak after the *m.* of men because of

7. 8. through the commandment all *m.* of

8. 26. in like *m.* the Spirit also helpeth our

1 *Cor.* 3. 3. walk after the *m.* of men?

7. 7. one after this *m.* and another after that

9. 8. I speak these things after the *m.* of men

11. 25. In like *m.* also the cup, after supper say-

27. the Lord unworthily [† in an unworthy *m.*]

15. 32. If after the *m.* of men I fought with

35. with what *m.* of body do they come?

Gal. 1. 13. For ye have heard of my *m.* of life in

Gal. 3. 15. Brethren, I speak after the *m.* of men
 Eph. 4. 22. as concerning your former *m.* of life
 Phil. 1. 27. Only let your *m.* of life be worthy
 2. 18. and in the same *m.* do ye also joy, and
 1 Ths. 1. 5. even as ye know what *m.* of men we
 1. 9. report concerning us what *m.* of entering
 1 Tim. 2. 9. In like *m.* that women adorn them-
 3. 8. Deacons in like *m.* must be grave, not
 4. 12. in word, in *m.* of life, in love, in faith, in
 Heb. 9. 21. he sprinkled in like *m.* with the blood
 13. 7. the issue of their life [Gr., *m.* of life]
 Jas. 1. 24. straightway forgetteth what *m.* of man
 1 Pet. 1. 11. searching what time or what *m.* of
 15. ye yourselves also holy in all *m.* of living
 18. from your vain *m.* of life handed down
 3. 1. In like *m.* ye wives, be in subjection
 1. by the behaviour [or, *m.* of life] of their
 2. beholding your chaste behaviour [or, *m.*
 of life] coupled with fear
 5. For after this *m.* aforetime the holy
 16. who revile your good *m.* of life in Christ
 2 Pet. 8. 11. what *m.* of persons ought ye to be
 1 Jno. 3. 1. Behold what *m.* of love the Father
 Jude 7. having in like *m.* with these given them-
 8. Yet in like *m.* these also in their dream-
 Rev. 11. 5. in this *m.* must he be killed
 21. 19. were adorned with all *m.* of precious
 22. 2. twelve *m.* of fruits [or, crops of fruit]
 MANNERS.

Act. 13. 18. suffered he there *m.* in the wilderness
 Heb. 1. 1. by divers portions and in divers *m.*
 MAN-SLAYERS. See p. 297.

MANTLE.

Heb. 1. 12. as a *m.* shalt thou roll them up, as a
 MANY.

Mat. 7. 13. *m.* be they that enter in thereby
 7. 22. and by thy name do *m.* mighty works?
 8. 30. a herd of *m.* swine feeding
 12. 15. and *m.* followed him, and he healed them
 13. 3. And he spake to them *m.* things in para-
 58. he did not *m.* mighty works there because
 15. 30. and *m.* others, and they cast them down
 33. Whence should we have so *m.* loaves in a
 34. How *m.* loaves have ye?
 20. 28. to give his life a ransom for *m.*
 22. 9. and as *m.* as ye shall find, bid to the
 14. For *m.* are called, but few chosen
 24. 5. For *m.* shall come in my name, saying
 10. then shall *m.* stumble, and shall deliver
 11. and shall lead *m.* astray
 12. the love of the *m.* shall wax cold
 25. 21, 23. I will set thee over *m.* things: enter
 26. 60. they found it not though *m.* false wit-
 Mrk. 2. 2. And *m.* were gathered together, so that
 3. 15. for there were *m.* and they followed him
 2. 10. for he had healed *m.*
 4. 33. And with *m.* such parables spake he
 5. 9. My name is Legion; for we are *m.*
 26. and had suffered *m.* things of *m.* phys-
 6. 2. and *m.* hearing him were astonished
 20. he was much perplexed [† read, did *m.*
 things] and he heard him gladly
 31. For there were *m.* coming and going, and
 33. the people saw them going, and *m.* knew
 34. and he began to teach them *m.* things
 38. How *m.* loaves have ye? go and see
 56. and as *m.* as touched him were made whole
 10. 31. But *m.* that are first shall be last; and

Mrk. 10. 45. and to give his life a ransom for *m.*
 10. 48. And *m.* rebuked him, that he should hold
 11. 8. And *m.* spread their garments upon the
 12. 41. And *m.* that were rich cast in much
 18. 6. *m.* shall come in my name, saying, I am
 14. 24. my blood...which is shed for *m.*
 15. 3. the chief priests accused him of *m.* things
 Luk. 1. 1. Forasmuch as *m.* have taken in hand
 1. 14. and *m.* shall rejoice at his birth
 16. And *m.* of the children of Israel shall he
 2. 34. the falling and rising up of *m.* in Israel
 35. that thoughts out of *m.* hearts may be
 36. of a great age [Gr., advanced in *m.* days]
 4. 25. There were *m.* widows in Israel
 27. And there were *m.* lepers in Israel in the
 7. 21. In that hour he cured *m.* of diseases and
 21. on *m.* that were blind he bestowed sight
 47. Her sins, which are *m.* are forgiven
 8. 32. Now there was there a herd of *m.* swine
 9. 5. And as *m.* as receive ye not, when ye
 10. 24. that *m.* prophets and kings desired to see
 11. 8. he will arise and give him as *m.* as he
 53. to provoke him to speak of *m.* things
 12. 1. In the mean time when the *m.* thousands
 7. ye are of more value than *m.* sparrows
 19. thou hast much goods laid up for *m.* years
 47. shall be beaten with *m.* stripes
 18. 24. for *m.* I say unto you, shall seek to enter
 14. 16. made a great supper; and he bade *m.*
 15. 13. And not *m.* days after the younger son
 17. 25. But first must he suffer *m.* things and
 John 4. 39. And from that city *m.* of the Samari-
 4. 41. And *m.* more believed because of his
 6. 9. but what are these among so *m.*?
 60. *m.* therefore of his disciples, when they
 66. upon this *m.* of his disciples went back
 10. 42. And *m.* believed on him there
 11. 19. and *m.* of the Jews had come to Martha
 14. 2. In my Father's house are *m.* mansions
 19. 20. This title therefore read *m.* of the Jews
 21. 11. for all there were so *m.* the net was not
 Act. 2. 39. even as *m.* as the Lord our God shall
 4. 6. as *m.* as were of the kindred of the high
 5. 12. by the hands of the apostles were *m.*
 36. 37. and all, as *m.* as obeyed him
 9. 42. and *m.* believed on the Lord
 43. it came to pass, that he abode *m.* days
 10. 27. he went in, and findeth *m.* come together
 12. 12. where *m.* were gathered together and
 15. 35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch...
 with *m.* others also
 17. 12. *m.* of them therefore believed
 18. 8. *m.* of the Corinthians hearing believed
 18. Paul, having tarried after this yet *m.* days
 19. 18. *m.* also of them that had believed came
 20. 8. there were *m.* lights in the upper cham-
 21. 10. And as we tarried there *m.* days
 26. 9. that I ought to do *m.* things
 Rom. 5. 15. by the trespass of the one the *m.* died
 5. 15. did the grace of God...abound unto the *m.*
 16. the free gift came of *m.* trespasses
 19. through the obedience of one shall the *m.*
 8. 14. For as *m.* as are led by the Spirit of God
 29. that he might be the firstborn among *m.*
 12. 4. For even as we have *m.* members in one
 5. so we, who are *m.* are one body in Christ
 16. 2. a succourer of *m.* and of mine own self
 1 Cor. 8. 5. as there are gods *m.* and lords *m.*

- 1 Cor. 10. 17. that we, who are *m.* are one bread
 10. 17. we, who are *m.* are one body
 33. profit but the profit of the *m.* that they
 11. 30. For this cause *m.* among you are weak
 12. 12. the body is one, and hath *m.* members
 12. members of the body, being *m.* are one
 14. the body is not one member, but *m.*
 20. they are *m.* members, but one body
 14. 10. There are, it may be, so *m.* kinds of voices
 2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks may be given by *m.* persons
 2. 6. was inflicted by the *m.* [Gr., the more]
 17. For we are not as the *m.* corrupting the
 Gal. 3. 16. And to seeds, as of *m.* but as of one
 3. 27. For as *m.* of you as were baptized into
 1 Phil. 3. 15. Let us therefore, as *m.* as be perfect
 3. 18. For *m.* walk, of whom I told you often
 Col. 2. 1. and for as *m.* as have not seen my face
 Tit. 1. 10. For there are *m.* unruly men, vain
 Heb. 2. 10. in bringing *m.* sons unto glory, to
 7. 23. have been made priests *m.* in number
 9. 28. been once offered to bear the sins of *m.*
 11. 12. so *m.* as the stars of heaven in multitude
 Jus. 3. 2. For in *m.* things we all stumble

MARANATHA.

- 1 Cor. 16. 22. *M.* [That is, Our Lord cometh]
 MARBLE.

Rev. 18. 12. of brass, and iron, and *m.*
 MARINERS.

Rev. 18. 17. and *m.* and as many as gain their
 MARK (Proper Name).

- Act. 12. 12, 25. John whose surname was *M.*
 15. 37. John also, who was called *M.*
 39. Barnabas took *M.* with him, and sailed
 Col. 4. 10. and *M.* the cousin of Barnabas
 2 Tim. 4. 11. Take *M.* and bring him with thee
 Philem. 24. so do *M.* Aristarchus, Demas
 1 Pet. 5. 13. she...saluteth you ; and so doth *M.*
 MARK, -S (Substantive).

- Gal. 6. 17. for I bear branded on my body the *m.*
 1 Tim. 1. 6. having swerved [Gr., missed the *m.*]
 6. 21. professing have erred [Gr., missed the *m.*]
 2 Tim. 2. 18. have erred [Gr., missed the *m.*]
 Rev. 18. 16. that there be given them a *m.* on
 13. 17. save he that hath the *m.* even the name
 14. 9. and receiveth a *m.* on his forehead, or
 11. whoso receiveth the *m.* of his name
 16. 2. the men which had the *m.* of the beast
 19. 20. that had received the *m.* of the beast
 20. 4. received not the *m.* upon their forehead
 MARK, -ED (Verb).

- Luk. 14. 7. when he *m.* how they chose out the
 Rom. 16. 17. Now I beseech you, brethren, *m.*
 Phil. 3. 17. *m.* them which so walk even as ye
 MARKET.

Act. 28. 15. as far as The *M.* of Appius
 MARKETPLACE, -S.

- Mat. 11. 16. like unto children sitting in the *m.*
 20. 3. saw others standing in the *m.* idle
 23. 7. the salutations in the *m.* and to be called
 Mrk. 6. 56. laid the sick in the *m.* and besought
 7. 4. when they come from the *m.*
 12. 38. and to have salutations in the *m.*
 Luk. 7. 32. like unto children that sit in the *m.*
 11. 43 ; 20. 46. salutations in the *m.*
 Act. 16. 19. and dragged them into the *m.* before

MARRIAGE.

- Mat. 22. 2. made a *m.* feast for his son
 22. 3. that were bidden to the *m.* feast

Mat. 22. 4. come to the *m.* feast

22. 9. bid to the *m.* feast

30. neither marry, nor are given in *m.* but
 24. 38. marrying and giving in *m.* until the day
 Mrk. 13. 25. nor are given in *m.* but are as angels
 Luk. 12. 36, when he shall return from the *m.*
 17. 27. they were given in *m.* until the day that
 20. 34. marry, and are given in *m.*
 35. nor are given in *m.*

John 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Galilee

2. 2. and Jesus also was bidden, and his disciples, to the *m.*

1 Cor. 7. 38. giveth his own virgin daughter in *m.*

Heb. 18. 4. Let *m.* be had in honour among all

Jas. 4. 4. [§ who break your *m.* vow to God]

Rev. 19. 7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come, and

19. 9. bidden to the *m.* supper of the Lamb
 MARRIED.

Mat. 22. 25. the first *m.* and deceased, and having

Mrk. 6. 17. for he had *m.* her

Luk. 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife, and therefore I

17. 27. they *m.* they were given in marriage

1 Cor. 7. 10. But unto the *m.* I give charge, ye

7. 33. he that is *m.* is careful for the things of

34. she that is *m.* is careful for the things of

39. she is free to be *m.* to whom she will
 MARRIETH.

Mat. 19. 9. he that *m.* her when she is put away

Luk. 16. 18. away his wife and *m.* another, committeth adultery ; and he that *m.* one
 MARROW.

Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing...of both joints and *m.*
 MARRY.

Mat. 5. 32. whoever shall *m.* her when she is put

19. 9. shall *m.* another, committeth adultery

10. it is not expedient to *m.*

22. 4. his brother shall *m.* his wife, and raise up

30. they neither *m.* nor are given in marriage

Mrk. 10. 11. shall put away his wife and *m.* another

10. 12. put away her husband and *m.* another

12. 25. they neither *m.* nor are given in marriage

Luk. 20. 34. The sons of this world *m.* and are

20. 35. neither *m.* nor are given in marriage

1 Cor. 7. 9. if they have not continency, let them

m. for it is better to *m.* than to burn

7. 28. But, and if thou *m.* thou hast not sinned

36. he sinneth not, let them *m.*

1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* and commanding to

5. 11. have waxed wanton...they desire to *m.*

14. I desire...that the younger widows *m.*
 MARRYING.

Mat. 24. 38. *m.* and giving in marriage, until the
 MARTHA.

Luk. 10. 38. a certain woman named *M.* received

10. 40. *M.* was cumbered about much serving

41. *M.*, *M.* thou art anxious and troubled

[† read, *M.*, *M.* thou art troubled]

John 11. 1. village of Mary and her sister *M.*

11. 5. Now Jesus loved *M.* and her sister, and

19. many of the Jews had come to *M.* and

20. *M.* therefore, when she heard that Jesus

21. *M.* therefore said unto Jesus, Lord, if

24. *M.* saith unto him, I know that he shall

30. still in the place where *M.* met him

39. *M.* the sister of him that was dead, saith

12. 2. *M.* served ; but Lazarus was one of them
 MARTYRS.

Rev. 17. 6. the blood of the *m.* [or, witnesses] of

MARVEL.

Mrk. 5. 20. and all men did *m.*
John 3. 7. *m.* not that I said unto thee, Ye must
 5. 20. will he shew him, that ye may *m.*
 28. *m.* not at this: for the hour cometh in
 7. 21. I did one work, and ye all *m.* [or, *m.* be-
 cause of this]
 9. 30. Why, herein is the *m.* that ye know not
Act. 8. 12. why *m.* ye at this man [or, thing]
2 Cor. 11. 14. And no *m.* for even Satan
Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so quickly removing
1 Jno. 3. 13. *m.* not, brethren, if the world hateth
 MARVELLED.

Mat. 8. 10. when Jesus heard it he *m.* and said
 8. 27. the men *m.* saying, What manner of man
 9. 33. the multitudes *m.* saying, It was never so
 21. 20. when the disciples saw it, they *m.* saying
 22. 22. when they heard it they *m.* and left him
 27. 14. insomuch that the governor *m.* greatly
Mrk. 6. 6. he *m.* because of their unbelief
 12. 17. And they *m.* greatly at him
 15. 5. insomuch that Pilate *m.*

44. Pilate *m.* if he were already dead
Luk. 1. 21. they *m.* while he tarried in the temple
 1. 63. His name is John. And they *m.* all
 9. 9. when Jesus heard these things, he *m.* at
 8. 25. being afraid they *m.* saying one to another
 11. 14. and the multitudes *m.*

38. he *m.* that he had not first washed
 20. 26. they *m.* at his answer, and held their
John 4. 27. they *m.* that he was speaking
 7. 15. The Jews therefore *m.* saying, How
Act. 2. 7. they were all amazed and *m.* saying:
 4. 13. they *m.* and they took knowledge of them
 2 *Ths.* 1. 10. to be *m.* at in all them that believed
 MARVELLING.

Luk. 2. 33. his father and his mother were *m.* at
 9. 43. while all were *m.* at all the things which
 MARVELLOUS.

Mat. 21. 42. And it is *m.* in our eyes
Mrk. 12. 11. it is *m.* in our eyes
1 Pet. 2. 9. out of darkness into his *m.* light
Rev. 15. 1. another sign in heaven, great and *m.*
 15. 3. Great and *m.* are thy works, O Lord God
 MARY.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of *M.* of whom
 1. 18. When his mother *M.* had been betrothed
 20. fear not to take unto thee *M.* thy wife
 2. 11. saw the young child with *M.* his mother
 13. 55. is not his mother called *M.*
 27. 56. and *M.* the mother of James and Josés
 61. and the other *M.* sitting over against the
 28. 1. came Mary Magdalene and the other *M.*
Mrk. 6. 3. the son of *M.* and brother of James
 15. 40. *M.* the mother of James the less
 47. and *M.* the mother of Josés beheld where
 16. 1. *M.* the mother of James, and Salome
Luk. 1. 27. and the virgin's name was *M.*
 1. 30. And the angel said unto her, Fear not, *M.*
 34. *M.* said unto the angel, How shall this
 38. *M.* said, Behold the handmaid of the
 39. *M.* arose in these days and went into the
 41. when Elizabeth heard the salutation of *M.*
 46. *M.* said, My soul doth magnify the Lord
 56. And *M.* abode with her about three months
 2. 5. enrol himself with *M.* who was betrothed
 16. found both *M.* and Joseph and the babe
 19. But *M.* kept all these sayings [or, things]

Luk. 2. 34. Simeon blessed them, and said unto *M.*
 8. 2. *M.* that was called Magdalene, from
 10. 39. she had a sister called *M.* which also sat
 42. for *M.* hath chosen the good part, which
 24. 10. and *M.* the mother of James

John 11. 1. of the village of *M.* and her sister
 11. 2. it was that *M.* which anointed the Lord
 19. come to Martha and *M.* to console them
 20. but *M.* still sat in the house
 28. and called *M.* her sister secretly, saying
 31. when they saw *M.* that she rose up
 32. *M.* therefore, when she came where Jesus
 45. came to *M.* and beheld that which he did

12. 3. *M.* therefore took a pound of ointment
 19. 25. *M.* the wife of Clopas and Mary Magda-
 20. 11. But *M.* was standing without at the tomb
 16. Jesus saith unto her, *M.* She turneth
Act. 1. 14. *M.* the mother of Jesus, and with his
 12. 12. he came to the house of *M.* the mother
Rom. 16. 6. Salute *M.* who bestowed much labour
 MARY MAGDALENE.

Mat. 27. 56. among whom was *M.* *M.* and Mary
 27. 61. *M.* *M.* was there, and the other Mary
 28. 1. came *M.* *M.* and the other Mary to see
Mrk. 15. 40. among whom were both *M.* *M.* and
 15. 47. *M.* *M.* and Mary the mother of Josés
 16. 1. *M.* *M.* and Mary the mother of James
 9. he appeared first to *M.* *M.* from whom
Luk. 24. 10. Now they were *M.* *M.* and Joanna
John 19. 25. Mary the wife of Clopas and *M.* *M.*
 20. 1. on the first day of the week cometh *M.* *M.*
 18. *M.* *M.* cometh and telleth the disciples

MASTER.

* [Or, Teacher.]

Mat. 8. 19. *M.** I will follow thee whithersoever
 9. 11. Why eateth your *M.** with the publicans
 10. 24. A disciple is not above his *m.** nor a
 25. called the *m.* of the house Beelzebub
 25. that he be as his *m.* and the servant as
 12. 38. *M.** we would see a sign from thee
 17. 24. Doth not your *m.** pay the half-shekel
 19. 16. came to him & said, *M.** [† read, Good *M.*]
 22. 16. *M.** we know that thou art true
 24. *M.** Moses said, If a man die, having no
 36. *M.** which is the great commandment in
 23. 10. one is your *m.* even the Christ
 24. 43. if the *m.* of the house had known in
 26. 18. The *M.** saith, My time is at hand; I keep
Mrk. 4. 38. *M.** carest thou not that we perish?
 6. 35. why troublest thou the *M.** any further
 9. 17. *M.** I brought unto thee my son
 38. *M.** we saw one casting out devils in thy
 10. 17. Good *M.** what shall I do that I may
 20. *M.** all these things have I observed from
 35. *M.** we would that thou shouldst do for
 12. 14. *M.** we know that thou art true
 19. *M.** Moses wrote unto us, If a man's
 32. *M.** thou hast well said that he is one
 13. 1. *M.** beheld what manner of stones and
 14. 14. The *M.** saith, Where is my guest chamber
Luk. 2. 29. thy servant depart, O Lord [Gr., *M.*]
 3. 12. *M.** what must we do?
 5. 5. *M.* we toiled all night, and took nothing
 6. 40. The disciple is not above his *m.**
 40. when he is perfected shall be as his *m.**
 7. 40. And he saith, *M.** say on
 8. 24. saying, *M.* *m.* we perish
 45. *M.* the multitudes press thee and crush

Luk. 8. 49. trouble not the *M.**

9. 33. *M.* it is good for us to be here

38. *m.** I beseech thee to look upon my son

49. *M.** we saw one casting out devils in thy

10. 25. *M.** what shall I do to inherit eternal life

11. 45. *M.** in saying this thou reproachest us

12. 13. *M.** bid my brother divide the inheritance

39. if the *m.* of the house had known in what

13. 25. When once the *m.* of the house is risen

14. 21. Then the *m.* of the house being angry

17. 13. Jesus, *M.* have mercy on us

18. 18. Good *M.** what shall I do to inherit eternal

19. 39. *M.** rebuke thy disciples

20. 21. *M.** we know that thou sayest and teachest

28. *M.** Moses wrote unto us, that if a man's

39. *M.** thou hast well said

21. 7. *M.** when, therefore, shall these things be

22. 11. The *M.** saith unto thee, Where is the

John 1. 38. Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, *M.**)

8. 4. *M.** this woman hath been taken in adult-

11. 28. The *M.** is here, and calleth thee

13. 13. Ye call me, *M.** and Lord: and ye say well

14. If I then, the Lord and the *M.** have

20. 16. Rabboni; which is to say, *M.**

Act. 4. 24. O Lord [or, *M.*] thou that didst make

27. 11. the centurion gave more heed to the *m.*

Eph. 6. 9. knowing that both their *M.* and yours

Act. 4. 1. knowing that ye also have a *M.* in

2 *Tim. 2. 21.* meet for them's. use, prepared unto

2 *Pet. 2. 1.* denying even the *M.* that bought them

Jude 4. denying our only *M.* and Lord Jesus

Christ [or, the only *M.* and our Lord

Jesus Christ]

Rev. 6. 10. How long, O *M.* the holy and true

MASTERS.

* [Gr., Lords.]

Mat. 6. 24. No man can serve two *m.* for either

15. 27. crumbs which fall from their *ms'*. table

23. 10. Neither be ye called *m.* for one is your

Luk. 16. 13. No servant can serve two *m.* for

Act. 16. 16. brought her *m.* much gain by sooth-

16. 19. But when her *m.* saw that the hope of

Eph. 6. 5. be obedient to them that according to the flesh are your *m.**

6. 9. ye *m.** do the same things unto them

Col. 3. 22. obey...them that are your *m.**

4. 1. *m.** render unto your servants

1 *Tim. 6. 1.* count their own *m.* worthy of all

6. 2. they that have believing *m.* let them not

Tit. 2. 9. to be in subjection to their own *m.*

1 *Pet. 2. 18.* Servants, be in subjection to your *m.*

MASTER-BUILDER.

1 *Cor. 8. 10.* as a wise *m.* I laid a foundation

MASTERED.

Act. 19. 16. *m.* both of them, and prevailed upon

MATTATHA.

Luk. 3. 31. son of *M.* the son of Nathan, the

MATTATHIAS.

Luk. 3. 25. the son of *M.* the son of Amos, the

3. 26. the son of *M.* the son of Semein, the son

MATTER.

Mrk. 1. 45. to spread abroad the *m.* [Gr., word]

10. 10. the disciples asked him again of this *m.*

Act. 8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor lot in this *m.*

11. 4. Peter began, and expounded the *m.*

15. 6. gathered together to consider of this *m.*

18. 14. If indeed it were a *m.* of wrong or of

Act. 19. 38. have a *m.* against any man, the courts

24. 22. I will determine your *m.*

25. 16. make his defence concerning the *m.* laid

28. 23. to whom he expounded the *m.*

Rom. 16. 2. that ye assist her in whatsoever *m.*

1 *Cor. 6. 1.* Dare any of you, having a *m.* against

9. 11. is it a great *m.* if we shall reap your

2 *Cor. 7. 11.* yourselves to be pure in the *m.*

8. 19. travel with us in the *m.* of this grace

20. blame us in the *m.* of this bounty which

9. 5. be ready, as a *m.* of bounty, and not of

Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it maketh no *m.*

4. 18. zealously sought in a good *m.* at all times

Phil. 4. 15. fellowship with me in the *m.* of giving

1 *Ths. 4. 6.* wrong his brother in the *m.*

MATTERS.

Mat. 23. 23. left undone the weightier *m.* of the

Luk. 1. 1. concerning those *m.* which have been

Act. 18. 15. minded to be a judge of these *m.*

19. 39. if ye seek anything about other *m.* it

25. 20. there be judged of these *m.*

1 *Cor. 6. 2.* are ye unworthy to judge the smallest

m. [Gr., of the smallest tribunals]

1 *Pet. 4. 15.* as a meddler in other men's *m.*

2 *Pet. 2. 12.* railing in *m.* whereof they are

MATTHAN.

Mat. 1. 15. Eleazar begat *M.* and *M.* begat Jacob

MATTHAT.

Luk. 3. 24. the son of *M.* the son of Levi, the

8. 29. the son of *M.* the son of Levi

MATTHEW.

Mat. 9. 9. he saw a man called *M.* sitting at the

10. 3. Thomas and *M.* the publican

Mrk. 3. 18. Bartholomew and *M.* and Thomas

Luk. 6. 14. Bartholomew and *M.* and Thomas

Act. 1. 13. Bartholomew and *M.* James the son

MATTIAS.

Act. 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabbas, who was sur-

named Justus, and *M.*

1. 26. the lot fell on *M.* and he was numbered

MAYEST.

Act. 8. 37. believest with all thy heart thou *m.*

ME.

Mat. 3. 14. and comest thou to *m.*

7. 23. depart from *m.* ye that work iniquity

10. 33. whosoever shall deny *m.* before men

37. loveth son or daughter more than *m.*

40. He that receiveth you receiveth *m.* and he

that receiveth *m.* receiveth him that

sent *m.*

11. 27. All things have been delivered unto *m.*

28. Come unto *m.* all ye that labour and are

29. Take my yoke...and learn of *m.*

18. 5. little child in my name receiveth *m.*

25. 45. ye did it not unto *m.*

John 4. 9. asketh drink of *m.* which am a Samari-

12. 8. but *m.* ye have not always

14. 20. ye in *m.* and I in you

15. 4. neither can ye, except ye abide in *m.*

5. apart from *m.* ye can do nothing

9. Even as the Father hath loved *m.* I also

23. He that hateth *m.* hateth my Father also

24. hated both *m.* and my Father

16. 3. they have not known the Father, nor *m.*

17. 5. glorify thou *m.* with thine own self

20. for them also that believe on *m.* through

21. even as thou, Father, art in *m.*

22. the glory which thou hast given *m.* I

John 17. 23. I in them, and thou in *m.*...that the world may know that thou didst send *m.* and lovedst them, even as thou lovedst *m.*

18. 21. Why askest thou *m.*? ask them that have heard *m.* what I spake unto them

Act. 22. 18. receive of thee testimony concerning *m.*

1 Cor. 16. 4. they shall go with *m.*

Phil. 2. 27. not on him only, but on *m.* also, that

Rev. 3. 20. sup with him, and he with *m.*

MEAL.

Luk. 13. 21. hid in three measures of *m.* till it
MEAN.

Mrk. 6. 2. what *m.* such mighty works wrought

9. 10. rising again from the dead should *m.*

Luk. 12. 1. In the *m.* time, when the many thou-

John 4. 31. In the *m.* while the disciples prayed

Act. 10. 17. vision which he had seen might *m.*

17. 20. know therefore what these things *m.*

21. 39. a citizen of no *m.* city; and I beseech

1 Cor. 1. 12. Now this I *m.* that each one of you
MEANETH.

Mat. 9. 13. learn what this *m.* I desire mercy

12. 7. known what this *m.* I desire mercy, and

Act. 2. 12. saying one to another, What *m.* this?

MEANING.

1 Cor. 14. 11. If then I know not the *m.* of the voice

Rev. 17. 9. Here is the mind [or, *m.*] which hath
MEANS.

Mat. 5. 26. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence

Luk. 12. 59. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence

16. 9. by *m.* of the mammon of unrighteousness

Act. 4. 9. by what *m.* this man is made whole

27. 12. if by any *m.* they could reach Phoenix

Rom. 1. 10. If by any *m.* now at length I may be

11. 14. if by any *m.* I may provoke to jealousy

1 Cor. 8. 9. take heed lest by any *m.* this liberty

9. 22. that I may by all *m.* save some

27. lest by any *m.* after that

2 Cor. 1. 11. gift bestowed upon us by *m.* of many

2. 7. any *m.* such a one should be swallowed

9. 4. lest by any *m.* if there come with me any

11. 3. lest by any *m.* as the serpent beguiled

12. 20. lest by any *m.* when I come...lest by any

m. there should be strife

Gal. 2. 2. lest by any *m.* I should be running

4. 11. lest by any *m.* I have bestowed labour

Phil. 3. 11. if by any *m.* I may attain unto right-

1 Ths. 3. 5. lest by any *m.* the tempter had

2 Pet. 3. 6. by which *m.* the world that then was
MEANT.

Luk. 18. 36. he inquired what this *m.*

MEASURE, -S.

*[Gr., Baths.] §[Gr., Cors.] Hebrew measures.
*[Gr., Chemix, a small measure (about half a gallon).]

Mat. 6. 27. unto his stature [§ the *m.* of his life]

7. 2. with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be

13. 32. took and hid in three *m.* of meal

23. 32. Fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers

Mrk. 4. 24. with what *m.* ye mete it shall be mea-

7. 37. they were beyond *m.* astonished

Luk. 6. 38. good *m.* pressed down, shaken together

6. 38. For with what *m.* ye mete, it shall be

13. 21. which a woman took and hid in three *m.*

16. 6. he said, A hundred *m.** of oil

7. he said, A hundred *m.** of wheat

John 3. 34. for he giveth not the Spirit by *m.*

Rom. 12. 3. as God hath dealt to each man a *m.*

Rom. 15. 15. the more boldly unto you in some *m.*

15. 24. if first in some *m.* I shall have been

2 Cor. 9. 12. not only fillet up the *m.* of the

10. 13. we will not glory beyond our *m.* but ac-

cording to the *m.* of the province which

God apportioned to us as a *m.*

15. not glorying beyond our *m.*

11. 9. supplied the *m.* of my want

23. in stripes above *m.* in deaths off

Gal. 1. 13. how that beyond *m.* I persecuted the

Eph. 4. 7. according to them. of the gift of Christ

4. 13. unto the *m.* of the stature of the fulness

16. according to the working in due *m.* of

Rev. 6. 6. A *m.** of wheat for a penny, and three

*m.** of barley for a penny

11. 1. Rise, and *m.* the temple of God, and the

2. leave without, and *m.* it not

21. 15. had for a *m.* a golden reed to *m.* the city

17. according to the *m.* of a man, that is, of
MEASURED.

Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye mete it shall be *m.*

Mrk. 4. 24. what measure ye mete it shall be *m.*

Luk. 6. 38. what measure ye mete, it shall be *m.*

Rev. 21. 16. he *m.* the city with the reed, twelve

21. 17. And he *m.* the wall thereof, a hundred
MEASURING.

2 Cor. 10. 12. but they themselves, *m.* themselves

[MEASURING-ROD.]

2 Cor. 10. 13, 15, 16. province [or, limit; Gr., *m.*]

MEAT, -S.

Mat. 9. 10. as he sat at *m.* in the house

14. 9. and of them which sat at *m.* with him

25. 35. and ye gave me *m.*

42. I was an hungered and ye gave me no *m.*

26. 7. upon his head as he sat at *m.*

20. he was sitting at *m.* with the twelve

Mrk. 2. 15. that he was sitting at *m.* in his house

6. 22. and them that sat at *m.* with him

26. and of them that sat at *m.* he would not

7. 19. This he said, making all *m.* clean

14. 3. as he sat at *m.*

16. 14. as they sat at *m.*

Luk. 5. 29. that were sitting at *m.* with them

7. 36. Pharisee's house and sat down to *m.*

37. sitting at *m.* in the Pharisee's house

49. they that sat at *m.* with him began to say

11. 37. he went in and sat down to *m.*

12. 37. and make them sit down to *m.*

14. 10. of all that sit at *m.* with thee

15. that sat at *m.* with him heard these

17. 7. Come straightway and sit down to *m.*

22. 27. he that sitteth at *m.* or he that serveth?

is not he that sitteth at *m.*? but I am

24. 30. when he had sat down with them to *m.*

John 4. 32. I have *m.* to eat that ye know not

4. 34. My *m.* is to do the will of him

6. 27. Work not for the *m.* which perisheth

55. For my flesh is *m.* indeed [Gr., true *m.*]

12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that sat at *m.*

Act. 16. 34. and set *m.* before them, and rejoiced

Rom. 14. 15. For if because of *m.* thy brother is

14. 15. Destroy not with thy *m.* him for whom

20. Overthrow not for *m.*'s sake the work of

1 Cor. 8. 2. I fed you with milk, not with *m.* for

6. 13. *m.* for the belly, and the belly for *m.*

8. 8. *m.* will not commend [§ Gr., present]

10. sitting at *m.* in an idol's temple

13. Wherefore, if *m.* maketh my brother to

- 1 Cor. 10. 3. did all eat the same spiritual *m*.
 Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore judge you in *m*.
 1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to abstain from *m*.
 Heb. 9. 10. with *m*. and drinks and divers washings
 12. 16. who for one mess of *m*. sold his own
 18. 9. not by *m*. wherein they that occupied
MEDDLER.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. an evildoer, or as a *m*. in other men's
MEDES.
 Act. 2. 9. Parthians and *M*. and Elamites, and
MEDIATED.
 Heb. 8. 17. interposed [Gr., *m*.] with an oath
MEDIATOR.
 Gal. 8. 19. by the hand of a *m*.
 8. 20. Now a *m*. is not a *m*. of one; but God is
 1 Tim. 2. 5. For there is one God, one *m*. also
 Heb. 8. 6. by how much also he is the *m*. of a
 9. 15. for this cause he is the *m*. of a new
 12. 24. to Jesus the *m*. of a new covenant
MEDITATE.
 Luk. 21. 14. not to *m*. beforehand how to answer
 Act. 4. 25. and the peoples imagine [or *m*.] vain
MEEK.
 Mat. 5. 5. Blessed are the *m*. for they shall inherit
 11. 29. for I am *m*. and lowly in heart, and ye
 21. 5. *m*. and riding upon an ass, and upon a
 1 Pet. 8. 4. in the incorruptible apparel of a *m*.
MEEKNESS.
 1 Cor. 4. 21. or in love and a spirit of *m*.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. I Paul myself entreat you by the *m*.
 Gal. 5. 23. *m*. temperance, against such there is
 6. 1. restores such a one in a spirit of *m*.
 Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and *m*. with long-
 Col. 3. 12. kindness, humility, *m*. longsuffering
 1 Tim. 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, patience, *m*.
 2 Tim. 2. 25. forbearing, in *m*. correcting them
 Tit. 8. 2. to be gentle, shewing all *m*. toward all
 Jas. 1. 21. wickedness receive with *m*.
 8. 13. let him shew...his works in *m*. of wisdom
 1 Pet. 8. 15. yet with *m*. and fear
MEET.
 Mat. 8. 34. all the city came out to *m*. Jesus
 15. 26. It is not *m*. to take the children's bread
 25. 1. went forth to meet the bridegroom
 6. Come ye forth to *m*. him
 Mrk. 7. 27. for it is not *m*. to take the children's
 14. 13. and there shall *m*. you a man bearing a
 Luk. 14. 31. to *m*. him that cometh against
 15. 32. But it was *m*. to make merry and be glad
 22. 10. there shall *m*. you a man
 John 12. 13. and went forth to *m*. him, and cried
 Act. 28. 15. when they heard of us, came to *m*. us
 1 Cor. 15. 9. that am not *m*. to be called an
 16. 4. and if it be *m*. for me to go also, they
 Col. 1. 12. who made us *m*. to be partakers of the
 1 Ths. 4. 17. to *m*. the Lord in the air: and so
 2 Ths. 1. 3. for you, brethren, even as it is *m*.
 2 Tim. 2. 21. sanctified, *m*. for the master's use
 Heb. 6. 7. bringeth forth herbs *m*. for them for
MELHOI.
 Luk. 8. 24. the son of *M*. the son of Jannai, the
 8. 28. the son of *M*. the son of Addi, the son of
MELCHIZEDEK.
 Heb. 5. 6. art a priest for ever after the order of *M*.
 5. 10. high priest after the order of *M*.
 6. 20. a high priest for ever after the order of *M*.
 7. 1. For this *M*. king of Salem, priest of God
 10. when *M*. met him
- Heb. 7. 11. after the order of *M*. and not be re-
 7. 15. the likeness of *M*. there ariseth another
 17. after the order of *M*.
MELEA.
 Luk. 8. 31. the son of *M*. the son of Menna the
MELITA.
 Act. 28. 1. the island was called *M*. [† Melitene]
MELITENE.
 Act. 28. 1. the island was called Melita [† *M*.]
MELODY.
 Eph. 5. 19. singing and making *m*. with your
MELT.
 2 Pet. 8. 12. elements shall *m*. with fervent heat
MEMBER, -S.
 Mat. 5. 29. that one of thy *m*. should perish
 5. 30. that one of thy *m*. should perish, and not
 Rom. 6. 13. neither present your *m*. unto sin as
 6. 13. and your *m*. as instruments of righteous-
 19. your *m*. as servants to uncleanness
 19. present your *m*. as servants to righteous-
 7. 5. wrought in our *m*. to bring forth fruit
 23. I see a different law in my *m*. warring
 23. under the law of sin which is in my *m*.
 12. 4. For even as we have many *m*. in one body
 5. and severally *m*. one of another
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are *m*. of Christ? shall
 I then take away the *m*. of Christ,
 and make them *m*. of a harlot?
 12. 12. hath many *m*. and all the *m*. being many
 14. For the body is not one *m*. but many
 18. But now hath God set the *m*. each one of
 19. if they were all one *m*. where were the
 20. But now they are many *m*. but one body
 22. Nay, much rather those *m*. of the body
 25. but that the *m*. should have
 26. one *m*. suffereth, all the *m*. suffer with
 it; or one *m*. is honoured, all the *m*.
 27. body of Christ, and severally *m*. thereof
 [or, *m*. each in his part]
 Eph. 4. 25. for we are *m*. one of another
 5. 30. because we are *m*. of his body
 Col. 3. 5. Mortify therefore your *m*. which are
 Jas. 8. 5. So the tongue also is a little *m*. and
 8. 6. among our *m*. is the tongue, which defileth
 4. 1. that war in your *m*.
MEMORIAL.
 Mat. 26. 13. shall be spoken of for a *m*. of her
 Mrk. 14. 9. shall be spoken of for a *m*. of her
 Act. 10. 4. thine alms are gone up for a *m*. before
MEN.
 (MEN; ALL MEN; OF MEN, MEN'S; THE MEN;
 THESE, THOSE, MEN; TO, UNTO, MEN.)
 Mat. 2. 1. behold, wise *m*. [Gr., *magi*] from the
 2. 7. privily called the wise *m*. [Gr., *magi*]
 16. was mocked of the wise *m*. [Gr., *magi*]
 16. learned of the wise *m*. [Gr. *magi*]
 5. 11. when *m*. shall reprove you, and perse-
 15. Neither do *m*. light a lamp, and put it
 16. let your light shine before *m*.
 19. teach *m*. so, shall be called least in the
 6. 1. ye do not your righteousness before *m*.
 14. if ye forgive *m*. their trespasses, your
 15. if ye forgive not *m*. their trespasses
 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that *m*. should do
 16. Do *m*. gather grapes of thorns, or figs of
 17. Neither do *m*. put new wine into old
 27. two blind *m*. followed him, crying out
 10. 32. who shall confess me before *m*.

Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall deny me before *m.*
 11. 12. *m.* of violence take it by force
 12. 36. every idle word that *m.* shall speak
 13. 17. righteous *m.* desired to see the things
 25. while *m.* slept, his enemy came and
 14. 21. about five thousand *m.* besides women
 15. 38. were four thousand *m.* beside women and
 16. 13. Who do *m.* say that the Son of man is
 19. 12. which were made eunuchs by *m.*
 26. With *m.* this is impossible; but with God
 20. 30. behold, two blind *m.* sitting by the way-
 21. 25. from heaven or from *m.*
 26. if we shall say, From *m.* we fear the
 23. 13. shut the kingdom of heaven against *m.*
 34. wise *m.* and scribes, some of them shall
 Mrk. 6. 12. went out and preached that *m.* should
 6. 21. and the chief *m.* of Galilee
 44. that ate the loaves were five thousand *m.*
 8. 24. I see *m.* for I behold them as trees walk-
 27. Who do *m.* say that I am
 10. 27. With *m.* it is impossible, but not with
 11. 30. was it from heaven, or from *m.*? answer
 32. should we say, From *m.* they feared the
 15. 7. *m.* who in the insurrection had committed
 Luk. 1. 25. to take away my reproach among *m.*
 2. 14. peace among *m.* in whom he is well
 pleased [Gr., *m.* of good pleasure]
 52. and in favour [or, grace] with God and *m.*
 5. 10. thou shalt catch *m.*
 13. behold, *m.* bring on a bed a man that was
 6. 22. when *m.* shall hate you, and when they
 31. as ye would that *m.* should do to you, do
 44. For of thorns *m.* do not gather figs, nor
 9. 14. For they were about five thousand *m.*
 30. there talked with him two *m.* which were
 32. they saw his glory, and the two *m.* that
 11. 46. for ye laide *m.* with burdens grievous to be
 12. 8. who shall confess me before *m.* him shall
 13. 14. six days in which *m.* ought to work
 14. 35. nor for the dunghill: *m.* cast it out
 16. 15. that which is exalted among *m.* is an
 17. 12. there met him ten *m.* that were lepers
 34. two *m.* on one bed, the one shall be taken
 36. There shall be two *m.* in the field, the
 18. 10. Two *m.* went up into the temple to pray
 27. The things which are impossible with *m.*
 19. 47. the principal *m.* of the people sought to
 20. 4. was it from heaven, or from *m.*
 6. if we shall say, From *m.* all the people
 21. 1. looked up, and saw the rich *m.* that were
 26. *m.* fainting for fear and for the expecta-
 24. 4. two *m.* stood by them in dazzling apparel
 7. into the hands of sinful *m.* and be cruci-
 25. O foolish *m.* and slow of heart to believe
 John 2. 10. when *m.* have drunk freely
 3. 19. *m.* loved the darkness rather than the
 4. 20. the place where *m.* ought to worship
 5. 41. I receive not glory from *m.*
 8. 17. that the witness of two *m.* is true
 1. 10. two *m.* stood by them in white apparel
 1. 11. Ye *m.* of Galilee, why stand ye looking
 2. 14. Ye *m.* of Judæa, and all ye that dwell at
 17. your young *m.* shall see visions...your old
m. shall dream dreams
 22. Ye *m.* of Israel, hear these words
 23. by the hand of lawless *m.* did crucify and
 3. 12. Ye *m.* of Israel, why marvel ye at this
 4. 12. that is given among *m.* wherein we must

Act. 4. 13. they were unlearned and ignorant *m.*
 5. 6. the young *m.* arose and wrapped him round
 10. the young *m.* came in and found her
 29. We must obey God rather than *m.*
 35. Ye *m.* of Israel, take heed to yourselves
 6. 3. seven *m.* of good report, full of the Spirit
 11. Then they suborned *m.* which said, We
 8. 3. haling *m.* and women committed them to
 12. they were baptized, both *m.* and women
 9. 2. whether *m.* or women, he might bring
 38. sent two *m.* unto him, intreating him
 10. 5. now send *m.* to Joppa, and fetch one
 19. Behold three *m.* seek thee
 11. 11. three *m.* stood before the house in which
 20. *m.* of Cyprus and Cyrene, who, when
 13. 16. *m.* of Israel, and ye that fear God hearken
 50. the chief *m.* of the city
 14. 15. We also are *m.* of like passions [or, nature]
 15. 1. certain *m.* came down from Judea, and
 22. choose *m.* out of their company...namely
 Judas...and Silas, chief *m.* among the
 25. choose out *m.* and send them unto you
 26. *m.* that have hazarded their lives for the
 16. 37. *m.* that are Romans, and have cast us
 17. 22. Ye *m.* of Athens, in all things I perceive
 25. neither is he served by *m.* hands, as
 30. he commandeth *m.* [† read, declareth to
m.] that they should all everywhere
 34. certain *m.* clave unto him and believed
 18. 13. This man persuadeth *m.* to worship God
 19. 7. they were in all about twelve *m.*
 29. having seized Gaius and Aristarchus, *m.*
 35. Ye *m.* of Ephesus, what man is there
 20. 30. shall *m.* arise, speaking perverse things
 21. 23. We have four *m.* which have a vow on
 28. *m.* of Israel, help: This is the man
 38. the four thousand *m.* of the Assassins
 22. 4. delivering into prisons both *m.* and women
 23. 21. more than forty *m.* which have bound
 24. 16. void of offence toward God and *m.* alway
 25. 2. the principal *m.* of the Jews
 23. chief captains and the principal *m.*
 Rom. 1. 27. *m.* with *m.* working unseemliness
 11. 4. left for myself seven thousand *m.* who
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of God is wiser than *m.*
 2. 11. For who among *m.* knoweth the things
 13. comparing spiritual things with spiritual
 [or, interpreting spiritual things to
 spiritual *m.*]
 3. 4. one saith...I am of Apollos, are ye not *m.*
 21. let no one glory in *m.* For all things are
 4. 9. as *m.* doomed to death
 6. 9. nor abusers of themselves with *m.*
 10. 15. I speak as to wise *m.* judge ye what I say
 14. 20. be ye babes, but in mind be *m.*
 21. By *m.* of strange tongue and by the lips
 23. there come in *m.* unlearned
 16. 13. quit you like *m.* be strong
 2 Cor. 5. 11. the fear of the Lord we persuade *m.*
 11. 13. For such *m.* are false apostles
 Gal. 1. 1. not from *m.* neither through man, but
 1. 10. am I now persuading *m.* or God? or am
 I seeking to please *m.*? if I were still
 pleasing *m.* I should not be a servant
 Eph. 3. 5. not made known unto the sons of *m.*
 Col. 4. 11. *m.* that have been a comfort unto me
 1 Ths. 2. 4. not as pleasing *m.* but God which
 2 Ths. 3. 2. from unreasonable and evil *m.*

- 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge certain *m.* not to teach a
 2. 5. mediator also between God and *m.* himself
 3. 15. how *m.* ought to behave themselves
 5. 2. The younger *m.* as brethren
 6. 9. such as drown *m.* in destruction and per-
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *m.* who concerning the truth have
 3. 2. For *m.* shall be lovers of self, lovers
 8. *m.* corrupted in mind, reprobate concern-
 13. But evil *m.* and impostors shall wax
Tit. 1. 10. unruly *m.* vain talkers and deceivers
 1. 11. *m.* who overthrow whole houses, teaching
 2. that aged *m.* be temperate, grave, sober-
Heb. 5. 1. from among *m.* is appointed for *m.*
 5. 14. solid food is for fullgrown *m.* even those
 6. 16. For *m.* swear by the greater, and in every
 7. 8. here *m.* that die receive tithes; but there
 28. the law appointeth *m.* high priests, having
 12. 23. to the spirits of just *m.* made perfect
Jas. 2. 12. as *m.* that are to be judged by a law of
 3. 9. and therewith curse we *m.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. to silence the ignorance of foolish *m.*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but *m.* spake from God, being moved
 2. 13. *m.* that count it pleasure to revel in
 3. 7. judgement and destruction of ungodly *m.*
 1 *Jno.* 2. 13. I write unto you, young *m.* because
 2. 14. I have written unto you, young *m.*
Jude 4. For there are certain *m.* crept in privily
 4. ungodly *m.*...turning the grace of our God
Rev. 2. 2. bear evil *m.* and didst try them which
 5. 9. with thy blood *m.* of every tribe, and
 8. 11. and many *m.* died of the waters, because
 9. 4. only such *m.* as have not the seal of God
 6. in those days *m.* shall seek death, and
 10. power to hurt *m.* five months
 11. 8. tongues and nations do *m.* look
 14. 4. These were purchased from among *m.* to
 16. 8. to scorch *m.* with fire
 9. *m.* were scorched with great heat
 18. as was not since there were *m.* upon the
 21. cometh down out of heaven upon *m.* and
m. blasphemed God because of the
 18. 14. *m.* shall find them no more at all
 19. 18. the flesh of mighty *m.* and the flesh of
 21. 3. the tabernacle of God is with *m.* and he
 ALL MEN.
Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be hated of all *m.* for my
 19. 11. All *m.* cannot receive this saying, but they
Mrk. 5. 20. and all *m.* did marvel
 13. 13. hated of all *m.* for my name's sake
Luk. 3. 15. all *m.* reasoned in their hearts con-
 6. 26. when all *m.* shall speak well of you
 21. 17. hated of all *m.* for my name's sake
John 2. 24. for that he knew all *m.*
 3. 26. the same baptizeth, and all *m.* come to him
 11. 48. all *m.* will believe on him
 12. 32. will draw all *m.* unto myself
 13. 35. By this shall all *m.* know that ye are my
Act. 1. 24. which knowest the hearts of all *m.*
 4. 21. all *m.* glorified God for that which was
 17. 31. hath given assurance unto all *m.* in that
 20. 26. pure from the blood of all *m.*
 21. 28. that teacheth all *m.* everywhere against
 22. 15. a witness for him, unto all *m.*
 25. 24. and all *m.* which are here present
Rom. 5. 12. death passed unto all *m.* for that all
 5. 18. judgement came unto all *m.* to condem-
 nation...the free gift came unto all *m.*
 12. 17. honourable in the sight of all *m.*

- Rom.* 12. 18. be at peace with all *m.*
 18. 19. your obedience is come abroad unto all *m.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would that all *m.* were even as I
 8. 7. Howbeit in all *m.* there is not that
 9. 19. I was free from all *m.* I brought myself
 22. become all things to all *m.* that I may by
 10. 33. I also please all *m.* in all things, not
 15. 19. we are of all *m.* most pitiable
 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. known and read of all *m.*
 11. 6. manifest among all *m.* to you-ward
Gal. 6. 10. work that which is good toward all *m.*
Eph. 3. 8. 9. to make all *m.* see what is the dispen-
Phil. 4. 5. your forbearance be known unto all *m.*
 1 *Ths.* 2. 15. are contrary to all *m.*
 3. 12. toward all *m.* even as we also do towards
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. thanksgivings be made for all *m.*
 2. 4. who willeth that all *m.* should be saved
 4. 10. Saviour of all *m.* specially of them that
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. evident unto all *m.* as theirs also
Tit. 2. 11. appeared, bringing salvation to all *m.*
 3. 2. shewing all meekness toward all *m.*
Heb. 12. 14. Follow after peace with all *m.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Honour all *m.* Love the brotherhood
 3 *Jno.* 12. Demetrius hath the witness of all *m.*
Rev. 19. 18. the flesh of all *m.* both free and bond
 Or MEN, MEN'S.
Mat. 4. 19. I will make you fishers of *m.*
 5. 13. trodden under foot of *m.*
 6. 2. that they may have glory of *m.*
 5. 16. that they may be seen of *m.*
 18. that thou be not seen of *m.* to fast
 10. 17. But beware of *m.* for they will deliver
 15. 9. as their doctrines the precepts of *m.*
 16. 23. not...God, but the things of *m.*
 17. 22. delivered up into the hands of *m.*
 22. 16. thou regardest not the person of *m.*
 23. 4. lay them on *m.*'s shoulders
 5. for to be seen of *m.*
 7. to be called of *m.* Rabbi
 27. are full of dead *m.*'s bones and of all un-
Mrk. 1. 17. make you to become fishers of *m.*
 3. 28. forgiven unto the sons of *m.*
 7. 9. as their doctrines the precepts of *m.*
 8. and hold fast the tradition of *m.*
 21. out of the heart of *m.* evil thoughts pro-
 8. 33. not...God, but the things of *m.*
 9. 31. delivered up into the hands of *m.* and
 12. 14. thou regardest not the person of *m.*
Luk. 9. 44. delivered up into the hands of *m.*
 9. 55. came not to destroy *m.*'s lives, but to
 12. 9. that denieth me in the presence of *m.*
 16. 15. justify yourselves in the sight of *m.* but
 18. 11. am not as the rest of *m.*
John 1. 4. the life was the light of *m.*
 12. 43. they loved the glory of *m.* more than the
Act. 5. 14. multitudes both of *m.* and women
 5. 36. to whom a number of *m.* about four hun-
 38. this work be of *m.* it will be overthrown
 14. 11. gods are come...in the likeness of *m.*
 15. 17. That the residue of *m.* may seek after
 17. 12. and of *m.* not a few
 26. be made of one every nation of *m.* for to
Rom. 1. 18. unrighteousness of *m.* who hold down
 2. 16. when God shall judge the secrets of *m.*
 29. whose praise is not of *m.* but of God
 3. 5; 6. 19. I speak after the manner of *m.*
 14. 18. pleasing to God, and approved of *m.*
 1 *Cor.* 2. 5. in the wisdom of *m.* but in the power

- 1 Cor. 3. 3. walk after the manner of *m*.
 7. 23. become not bond-servants of *m*.
 9. 8. things after the manner of *m*.
 13. 1. If I speak with the tongues of *m*.
 15. 32. If after the manner of *m*. I fought with
 39. but there is one flesh of *m*.
 2 Cor. 8. 21. also in the sight of *m*.
 10. 15. in other *m*'s labours; but having hope
 Gal. 3. 15. after the manner of *m*. Though it be
 Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of *m*. in craftiness
 Phil. 2. 7. Being made in the likeness of *m*.
 Col. 2. 8. after the tradition of *m*. after the
 2. 22. after the precepts and doctrines of *m*.
 1 Ths. 1. 5. ye know what manner of *m*. we
 2. 6. nor seeking glory of *m*. neither from you
 13. not as the word of *m*. but as it is in truth
 1 Tim. 4. 2. through the hypocrisy of *m*. that
 5. 22. neither be partaker of other *m*'s sins
 24. Some *m*'s sins are evident, going before
 6. 5. wranglings of *m*. corrupted in mind and
 Tit. 1. 14. commandments of *m*. who turn away
 1 Pet. 2. 4. a living stone, rejected indeed of *m*.
 4. 2. lusts of *m*. but to the will of God
 15. as a meddler in other *m*'s matters
 1 Jno. 5. 9. If we receive the witness of *m*. the
 Rev. 9. 7. their faces were as *m*'s faces
 9. 15. kill the third part of *m*.
 18. third part of *m*. killed, by the fire and
 11. 13. [Gr., names of *m*. seven thousand] and
 13. 13. fire to come down...in the sight of *m*.
 THE MEN.

- Mat. 8. 27. the *m*. marvelled, saying, What manner
 12. 41. The *m*. of Nineveh shall stand up in the
 14. 35. when the *m*. of that place knew him
 Luk. 7. 20. when the *m*. were come unto him
 7. 31. shall I liken the *m*. of this generation
 11. 31. with the *m*. of this generation, and shall
 32. The *m*. of Nineveh shall stand up in the
 44. the *m*. that walk over them know it not
 44. 4. they were offenders above all the *m*. that
 22. 63. the *m*. that held Jesus mocked him
 John 4. 28. saith to the *m*. Come, see a man
 6. 10. the *m*. sat down, in number about five
 17. 6. manifested thy name unto the *m*. whom
 Act. 1. 21. the *m*. therefore which have companied
 4. 4. the number of the *m*. came to be about
 5. 25. the *m*. whom ye put in the prison are in
 34. put the *m*. forth a little while
 9. 7. the *m*. that journeyed with him stood
 10. 17. behold, the *m*. that were sent by Cornelius
 27. Peter went down to the *m*. and said
 21. 26. Then Paul took the *m*.
 Rom. 1. 27. likewise also the *m*. leaving the
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that the *m*. pray in every place
 Rev. 16. 2. grievous sore upon the *m*. which had
 THESE, THOSE, MEN.
 Mat. 21. 41. miserably destroy those miserable *m*.
 Mrk. 8. 4. to fill these *m*. with bread here in a
 Luk. 14. 24. none of these *m*. which were bidden
 Act. 4. 16. What shall we do to those *m*. for that
 5. 35. Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves
 as touching these *m*.
 38. Refrain from these *m*. and let them alone
 16. 17. These *m*. are servants of the Most High
 20. These *m*. being Jews, do exceedingly
 35. sent the serjeants, saying, Let those *m*.
 19. 37. ye have brought hither these *m*. which
 24. 20. else let these *m*. themselves say what

To, UNTO, MEN.

- Mat. 9. 8. had given such power unto *m*.
 12. 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *m*.
 28. 28. appear righteous unto *m*. but inwardly
 Luk. 12. 36. like unto *m*. looking for their lord
 Act. 5. 4. hast not lied unto *m*. but unto God
 11. 3. Thou wentest in to *m*. uncircumcised
 17. 30. commandeth *m*. [† read, declareth to *m*.]
 Rom. 7. 1. I speak to them that know the law
 1 Cor. 4. 9. to angels and to *m*.
 14. 2. speaketh not unto *m*. but unto God
 3. speaketh unto *m*. edification, and comfort
 Eph. 4. 8. captivity captive, And gave gifts unto *m*.
 6. 7. as unto the Lord, and not unto *m*.
 Col. 3. 23. as unto the Lord, and not unto *m*.
 Tit. 8. 8. things are good and profitable unto *m*.
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto *m*. once to die
 1 Pet. 4. 6. be judged according to *m*. in the flesh
 MEN-PLEASERS.
 Eph. 6. 6. of eye-service, as *m*. but as servants
 Col. 3. 22. not with eye-service, as *m*. but in single-
 MENSERVANTS.
 Luk. 12. 45. begin to beat the *m*. and the maid-
 MENSTEALERS.
 1 Tim. 1. 10. abusers of themselves...for *m*.
 MENDING.
 Mat. 4. 21. with Zebedee their father *m*. their
 Mrk. 1. 19. in the boat *m*. the nets
 MENNA.
 Luk. 3. 31. the son of *M*. the son of Mattathia
 MENTION.

- Rom. 1. 9. how unceasingly I make *m*. of you
 Eph. 1. 16. making *m*. of you in my prayers
 1 Ths. 1. 2. making *m*. of you in our prayers
 Philem. 4. making *m*. of thee in my prayers
 Heb. 11. 22. made *m*. of the departure of the
 MERCHANDISE.
 Mat. 22. 5. to his own farm, another to his *m*.
 John 2. 16. my Father's house a house of *m*.
 2 Cor. 2. 17. [or, making *m*. of the word of God]
 2 Pet. 2. 3. with feigned words make *m*. of you
 Rev. 18. 11. for no man buyeth their *m*. [or cargo]
 18. 12. *m*. of gold, and silver, and precious stone
 13. *m*. of horses and chariots and slaves
 MERCHANT. -S.
 Mat. 13. 45. like unto a man that is a *m*. seeking
 Rev. 18. 3. the *m*. of the earth waxed rich by the
 18. 11. the *m*. of the earth weep and mourn over
 15. The *m*. of these things, who were made
 23. for thy *m*. were the princes of the earth
 MERCIES.
 Rom. 12. 1. by the mercies of God to present your
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of *m*. and God of all comfort
 Phil. 1. 8. in the tender *m*. of Christ Jesus
 2. 1. if any tender *m*. and compassions
 MERCIFUL.
 Mat. 5. 7. Blessed are the *m*. for they shall obtain
 Luk. 6. 36. Be ye *m*. even as your Father is *m*.
 18. 13. God, be *m*. [or, be propitiated] to me a
 Heb. 2. 17. a *m*. and faithful high priest in things
 8. 12. I will be *m*. to their iniquities, And their
 Jas. 5. 11. full of pity, and *m*.
 MERCURY.
 Act. 14. 12. and Paul, *M*. [Gr., Hermes]
 MEEROY.
 Mat. 5. 7. the merciful: for they shall obtain *m*.
 9. 13. I desire *m*. and not sacrifice
 27. Have *m*. on us, thou son of David

Mat. 12. 7. I desire *m.* and not sacrifice, ye would
 15. 22. Have *m.* on me, O Lord, thou son of
 16. 22. Be it far from thee [or, God have *m.* on
 thee] Lord: this shall never be unto
 17. 15. Lord, have *m.* on my son: for he is
 18. 33. have had *m.* on thy fellow-servant, even
 as I had *m.* on thee
 20. 30, 31. have *m.* on us, thou son of David
 23. 23. judgement and *m.* and faith
Mrk. 5. 19. how he had *m.* on thee
 10. 47, 48. thou son of David, have *m.* on me
Luk. 1. 50. his *m.* is unto generations and gener-
 1. 54. That he might remember *m.*
 58. had magnified his *m.* towards her
 72. To show *m.* towards our fathers, and to
 78. Because of the tender *m.* [or heart of *m.*]
 10. 37. He that showed *m.* on him
 16. 24. Father Abraham, have *m.* on me and send
 17. 13. Master, have *m.* on us
 18. 38, 39. thou son of David, have *m.* on me
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I have *m.*
 9. 16. but of God that hath *m.*
 18. So then he hath *m.* on whom he will, and
 23. glory upon vessels of *m.* which he afore-
 11. 30. but now have obtained *m.* by their dis-
 31. that by the *m.* shewn...may now obtain *m.*
 32. that he might have *m.* upon all
 12. 8. he that sheweth *m.* with cheerfulness
 15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.* as
 1 *Cor. 7. 25.* that hath obtained *m.* of the Lord
 2 *Cor. 4. 1.* even as we obtained *m.* we faint not
Gal. 6. 16. peace be upon them, and *m.* and upon
Eph. 2. 4. being rich in *m.* for his great love
Phil. 2. 27. but God had *m.* on him
 1 *Tim. 1. 2.* Grace, *m.* peace, from God the Father
 1. 13. howbeit I obtained *m.* because I did it
 16. for this cause I obtained *m.* that in me
 2 *Tim. 1. 2.* Grace, *m.* peace, from God the Father
 1. 16. The Lord grant *m.* unto the house of
 18. to find *m.* of the Lord in that day
Tit. 3. 5. according to his *m.* he saved us
Heb. 4. 16. that we may receive *m.* and may find
Jas. 2. 13. without *m.* to him that hath shewed no
m., *m.* glorieth against judgement
 8. 17. full of *m.* and good fruits
 1 *Pet. 1. 3.* who according to his great *m.* begat
 2. 10. which had not obtained *m.* but now have
 obtained *m.*
 2 *Jno. 3.* Grace, *m.* peace shall be with us, from
Jude. 2. m. unto you and peace and love be
 21. looking for the *m.* of our Lord Jesus
 22, 23. on some have *m.*
 MERCY-SEAT.
Heb. 9. 5. cherubim of glory overshadowing the *m.*
 MERE.
 2 *Pet. 2. 12.* born *m.* [Gr., natural] animals
 MERRY.
Luk. 12. 19. eat, drink, be *m.*
 15. 24. they began to be *m.*
 32. meet to make *m.* and be glad: for this
Rev. 11. 10. rejoice over them, and make *m.*
 MESOPOTAMIA.
Act. 2. 9. dwellers in *M.* in Judaea and Cappa-
 7. 2. when he was in *M.* before he dwelt in
 MESS.
Heb. 12. 16. who for one *m.* of meat sold his own
 MESSAGE.
Gal. 8. 2, 5. or by the hearing [or, *m.*] of faith

1 *Ths. 2. 13.* ye received...the word of the *m.* [Gr.,
 the word of hearing] ...ye accepted it
 2 *Tim. 4. 17.* through me the *m.* [or proclamation]
Tit. 1. 3. his word in the *m.* [or, proclamation]
 1 *Jno. 1. 5.* this is the *m.* which we have heard
 3. 11. this is the *m.* which ye heard from the
 MESSENGER, -S.
Mat. 11. 10. I send my *m.* before thy face
Mrk. 1. 2. I send my *m.* before thy face
Luk. 7. 24. when the *m.* of John were departed
 7. 27. I send my *m.* before thy face, who shall
 9. 52. sent *m.* before his face: and they went
 2 *Cor. 8. 23.* they are the *m.* [Gr., apostles] of the
 12. 7. a *m.* of Satan to buffet me
Phil. 2. 25. your *m.* [Gr., apostle] and minister to
Jas. 2. 25. she received the *m.* and sent them out
 MESSIAH.
John 1. 41. We have found the *M.* (which is, being
 4. 25. I know that *M.* cometh (which is called
 1 *Cor. 1. 23.* we preach Christ [or a *M.*] crucified
 MET.
Mat. 8. 28. there *m.* him two possessed with devils
 28. 9. Jesus *m.* them, saying, All hail. And they
Mrk. 5. 2. there *m.* him out of the tombs a man
Luk. 8. 27. there *m.* him a certain man out of the
 9. 37. a great multitude *m.* him
 17. 12. there *m.* him ten men that were lepers
John 4. 51. his servants *m.* him, saying, that his
 11. 20. went and *m.* him: but Mary still sat in
 30. in the place where Martha *m.* him
 12. 18. the multitude went and *m.* him, for that
Act. 16. 16. a certain maid...*m.* us, which brought
 20. 14. when he *m.* us at Assos, we took him in
 27. 41. lighting upon a place where two seas *m.*
Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek...who *m.* Abraham return-
 7. 10. when Melchizedek *m.* him
 METE.
Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be
Mrk. 4. 24. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be
Luk. 6. 38. with what measure ye *m.* it shall be
 METHUSELAH.
Luk. 8. 37. the son of *M.* the son of Enoch, the
 MICHAEL.
Jude 9. But *M.* the archangel, when contending
Rev. 12. 7. M. and his angels going forth to war
 MIDDAY.
Act. 26. 13. at *m.* O king I saw on the way a light
 MIDDLE.
Eph. 2. 14. brake down the *m.* wall of partition
 MIDIAN.
Act. 7. 29. sojourner in the land of *M.* where he
 MIDNIGHT.
Mat. 25. 6. But at *m.* there is a cry, Behold, the
Mrk. 18. 35. whether at even, or at *m.* or at
Luk. 11. 5. shall go unto him at *m.* and say
Act. 16. 25. But about *m.* Paul and Silas were
 20. 7. and prolonged his speech until *m.*
 27. 27. about *m.* the sailors surmised that they
 MIDST.
Mat. 10. 16. as sheep in the *m.* of wolves: be
 14. 6. danced in the *m.* and pleased Herod
 24. boat was now in the *m.* of the sea [† read,
 many furlongs distant from the land]
 18. 2. set him in the *m.* of them, and said
 20. there am I in the *m.* of them
Mrk. 8. 3. Stand forth [Gr., Arise] into the *m.*
 6. 47. boat was in the *m.* of the sea, and he
 7. 31. through the *m.* of the borders of Decapolis

Mrk. 9. 36. set him in the *m.* of them
 14. 60. high priest stood up in the *m.* and asked
 Luk. 2. 46. sitting in the *m.* of the doctours [or teachers]
 4. 30. But he passing through the *m.* of them
 35. thrown him down in the *m.*
 5. 19. into the *m.* before Jesus
 6. 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the *m.*
 10. 3. as lambs in the *m.* of wolves
 17. 11. passing through the *m.* of Samaria
 21. the kingdom of God is within you [or, in the *m.* of you]
 21. 21. in the *m.* of her depart out
 22. 27. I am in the *m.* of you as he that serveth
 55. kindled a fire in the *m.* of the court...
 Peter sat in the *m.* of them
 23. 45. the veil of the temple was rent in the *m.*
 24. 36. he himself stood in the *m.* of them, and
 John 1. 26. in the *m.* of you standeth one whom
 7. 14. now the *m.* of the feast Jesus went up
 8. 3. having set her in the *m.*
 9. and the woman, where she was, in the *m.*
 59. going through the *m.* of them went his
 19. 18. on either side one, and Jesus in the *m.*
 20. 19. Jesus came and stood in the *m.*
 26. Jesus cometh... and stood in the *m.* and
 Act. 1. 15. Peter stood up in the *m.* of the brethren
 1. 18. he burst asunder in the *m.* and all his
 2. 22. in the *m.* of you, even as ye yourselves
 4. 7. set them in the *m.* they inquired
 17. 22. Paul stood in the *m.* of the Areopagus
 27. 21. Paul stood forth in the *m.* of them, and
 Phil. 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked and perverse
 1 The. 2. 7. But we were gentle in the *m.* of you
 Heb. 2. 12. In the *m.* of the congregation
 Rev. 1. 13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks one
 2. 1. he that walketh in the *m.* of the
 6. 6. I saw in the *m.* of the throne... and in the *m.* of the elders
 6. 6. a voice in the *m.* of the four living
 7. 17. in the *m.* of the throne shall be their
 MIGHT.
 Eph. 1. 19. working of the strength of his *m.*
 6. 10. in the strength of his *m.*
 Col. 1. 11. according to the *m.* of his glory
 2 The. 1. 9. from the glory of his *m.*
 2 Pet. 2. 11. Whereas angels, though greater in *m.*
 Rev. 5. 12. riches, and wisdom, and *m.* and hon-
 7. 12. honour, and power, and *m.* be unto our
 MIGHTTEST.
 Luk. 1. 4. that thou *m.* know the certainty con-
 MIGHTIER.
 Mat. 3. 11. cometh after me is *m.* than I, whose
 Mrk. 1. 7. he that is *m.* than I
 Luk. 8. 16. he that is *m.* than I, the latchet of
 MIGHTILY.
 Act. 19. 20. So *m.* grew the word of the Lord and
 Col. 1. 29. his working, which worketh in me *m.*
 MIGHTY.
 Mat. 7. 22. by thy name do many *m.* works?
 11. 20. wherein most of his *m.* work were done
 21. for if the *m.* works had been done in
 23. if the *m.* works had been done in Sodom
 13. 54. whence hath this man... these *m.* works
 58. he did not many *m.* works there because
 Mrk. 6. 2. what mean such *m.* works wrought by
 6. 5. he could there do no *m.* work, save that
 9. 39. no man which shall do a *m.* work in my

Luk. 1. 49. he that is *m.* hath done to me great
 10. 13. if the *m.* works had been done in Tyre
 15. 14. there arose a *m.* famine in that country
 19. 37. for all the *m.* works which they had seen
 24. 19. which was a prophet *m.* in deed and word
 Act. 2. 2. as of the rushing of a *m.* wind
 2. 11. speaking in our tongues the *m.* works of
 22. approved of God unto you by *m.* works
 7. 22. he was *m.* in his words and works
 18. 24. he was *m.* in the scriptures
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *m.* not many noble
 2 Cor. 10. 4. not of the flesh, but *m.* before God
 Heb. 11. 34. waxed *m.* in war, turned to flight
 1 Pet. 5. 6. under the *m.* hand of God
 Rev. 16. 18. so great an earthquake, so *m.*
 18. 2. he cried with a *m.* voice, saying, Fallen
 21. Thus with a *m.* fall shall Babylon, the
 19. 6. as the voice of *m.* thunders, saying Hal-
 18. the flesh of *m.* men, and the flesh of
 MILE.
 Mat. 5. 41. compel thee to go one *m.* go with
 MILETUS.
 Act. 20. 15. the day after we came to *M.*
 20. 17. from *M.* he sent to Ephesus, and called
 2 Tim. 4. 20. Trophimus I left at *M.* sick
 MILITARY TRIBUNE.
 See TRIBUNE.
 MILK.
 1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *m.* not with meat; for
 9. 7. eateth not of the *m.* of the flock
 Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of *m.* and not of
 5. 13. every one that partaketh of *m.* is without
 1 Pet. 2. 2. spiritual *m.* which is without guile
 MILL.
 Mat. 24. 41. two women shall be grinding at the *m.*
 MILLSTONE.
 Mat. 18. 6. a great *m.* should be hanged about
 Mrk. 9. 42. a great *m.* were hanged about his
 Luk. 17. 2. well for him if a *m.* were hanged
 Rev. 18. 21. a great *m.* and cast it into the sea,
 18. 22. the voice of a *m.* shall be heard no more
 MIND.
 Mat. 22. 37. with all thy soul and with all thy *m.*
 Mrk. 12. 30. with all thy *m.* and with all thy strength
 14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the word how that
 Luk. 1. 29. cast in her *m.* what manner of salu-
 8. 35. clothed and in his right *m.* at the feet of
 10. 27. with all thy strength, and with all thy *m.*
 12. 29. neither be ye of doubtful *m.*
 24. 45. Then opened he their *m.* that they might
 Act. 17. 11. received... with all readiness of *m.*
 20. 19. with all lowliness of *m.* and with tears
 Rom. 1. 28. unto a reprobate *m.* to do those
 7. 23. warring against the law of my *m.*
 25. I myself with the *m.* serve the law of God
 8. 5. after the flesh do *m.* the things of the
 6. For the *m.* of the flesh is death; but the
m. of the spirit is life and peace
 7. because the *m.* of the flesh is enmity
 27. knoweth what is the *m.* of the Spirit
 11. 34. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord? or
 12. 2. transformed by the renewing of your *m.*
 16. Be of the same *m.* one toward another
 16. Set not your *m.* on high things, but con-
 14. 5. be fully assured in his own *m.*
 15. 5. be of the same *m.* one with another
 1 Cor. 1. 10. in the same *m.* and in the same
 2. 16. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord

- 1 *Cor.* 2. 16. But we have the *m.* of Christ
 14. 20. be not children in *m.* howbeit in malice
 be ye babes, but in *m.* be men
 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we are of sober *m.* it is
 18. 11. be of the same *m.* live in peace
Eph. 2. 3. of the flesh and of the *m.* [Gr., thoughts]
 4. 17. walk, in the vanity of their *m.*
 23. renewed in the spirit of your *m.*
Phil. 2. 2. that ye be of the same *m.* being of one
 accord, of one *m.* [† read of the same *m.*]
 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* each counting other
 5. Have this *m.* in you which was also in
 8. 19. whose glory is in their shame, who *m.*
 4. 2. to be of the same *m.* in the Lord
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *m.* in your evil works
 2. 18. vainly puffed up by his fleshly *m.*
 3. 2. Set your *m.* on the things that are above
 2 *Ths.* 2. 2. be not quickly shaken from your *m.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou put the brethren in *m.* of these
 6. 5. corrupted in *m.* and bereft of the truth
 2 *Tim.* 8. 8. men corrupted in *m.* reprobate
Tit. 1. 15. both their *m.* and their conscience are
 8. 1. Put them in *m.* to be in subjection to
Philem. 14. without thy *m.* I would do nothing
Heb. 8. 10. put my laws into their *m.* and on
 10. 16. upon their *m.* also will I write them
 12. 17. [found no place for a change of *m.*]
 18. 5. [Gr., Let your turn of *m.* be free] from
Jas. 2. 4. in your own *m.* and become judges with
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. girding up the loins of your *m.* be
 4. 1. yourselves also with the same *m.*
 7. of sound *m.* and be sober unto prayer
 5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. stir up your sincere *m.* by putting you
Rev. 17. 9. Here is the *m.* [or, meaning] which
 17. 13. These have one *m.* and they give their
 17. to do his *m.* and to come to one *m.*

MINDS.

- Act.* 28. 6. they changed their *m.* and said that he
 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. but their *m.* [Gr., thoughts] were
 4. 4. hath blinded the *m.* [Gr., thoughts] of
 11. 3. your *m.* [Gr., thoughts] should be corrupted
 MINDED.

- Mat.* 1. 19. was *m.* to put her away privily
John 1. 43. On the morrow he was *m.* to go forth
Act. 5. 33. and were *m.* to slay them
 15. 37. Barnabas was *m.* to take with them John
 18. 15. I am not *m.* to be a judge of these
 27. when he was *m.* to pass over into Achaia
 19. 30. when Paul was *m.* to enter in unto the
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this confidence I was *m.* to come
 1. 17. When I therefore was thus *m.* did I shew
Gal. 5. 10. that ye will be none otherwise *m.*
Phil. 1. 7. right for me to be thus *m.* on behalf of
 8. 15. as many as be perfect, be thus *m.* : and if
 in anything ye are otherwise *m.*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. But they that desire [s are *m.*] to be
Heb. 8. 17. Wherein God, being *m.* to show more
 MINDEST.

- Mat.* 16. 23. for thou *m.* not the things of God
Mrk. 8. 33. for thou *m.* not the things of God
 MINDFUL.

- Heb.* 2. 6. that thou art *m.* of him
 11. 15. if indeed they had been *m.* of that
 MINE.

- Mat.* 7. 24. which heareth these words of *m.* and
 7. 26. heareth these words of *m.* and doeth
 20. 23. is not *m.* to give, but it is for them for

- Mrk.* 10. 40. but to sit on my...hand is not *m.* to give
Luk. 2. 30. For *m.* eyes have seen thy salvation
 15. 31. thou art ever with me, and all that is *m.* is
 18. 3. Avenge me of *m.* adversary
John 18. 15. all things...the Father hath are *m.*
 17. 10. all that are *m.* are thine, and thine are *m.*
Act. 11. 6. I had fastened *m.* eyes, I considered
Rom. 1. 12. by the other's faith, both yours and *m.*
 16. 13. Salute Rufus...and his mother and *m.*

MINGLE.

- Rev.* 18. 6. cup which she mingled, *m.* unto her
 MINGLED.

- Mat.* 27. 34. gave him wine to drink *m.* with gall
Mrk. 15. 23. they offered him wine *m.* with myrrh
Luk. 18. 1. whose blood Pilate had *m.* with their
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood
 14. 10. which is prepared [Gr., *m.*] in the cup of
 15. 2. a glassy sea *m.* with fire; and them that
 18. 6. the cup which she *m.* mingle unto her
 MINISTER, -S.

- Mat.* 20. 26. shall be your *m.* [or, servant]
 20. 28. but to *m.* and to give his life a ransom
 22. 13. king said to the servants [or, *m.*]
 23. 11. among you shall be your servant [or, *m.*]
 25. 44. in prison, and did not *m.* unto thee?
Mrk. 9. 35. last of all, and *m.* of all
 10. 43. shall be your *m.* [or, servant]
 45. but to *m.* and to give his life a ransom
Luk. 1. 2. were eye-witnesses and *m.* of the word
Act. 6. 2. serve tables [or, *m.* to tables]
 24. 23. friends to *m.* unto him
 26. 16. to appoint thee a *m.* and a witness
Rom. 13. 4. for he is a *m.* of God to thee for good
 13. 4. for he is a *m.* of God, an avenger for wrath
 6. are *m.* of God's service, attending con-
 15. 8. Christ hath been made a *m.* of the cir-
 16. that I should be a *m.* of Christ Jesus unto
 27. also to *m.* unto them in carnal things
 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. what is Paul? *m.* through whom ye
 4. 1. as of *m.* of Christ, and stewards of the
 9. 13. they which *m.* about sacred things eat of
 16. 15. set themselves to *m.* unto the saints
 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. made us sufficient as *m.* of a new
 6. 4. commending ourselves, as *m.* of God, in
 11. 8. taking wages of them that I might *m.*
 15. *m.* also fashion themselves as *m.* of right-
 23. Are they *m.* of Christ?

- Gal.* 2. 17. is Christ a *m.* of sin? God forbid
Eph. 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.* according to
 6. 21. brother and faithful *m.* in the Lord
Phil. 2. 25. your messenger and *m.* to my need
Col. 1. 7. who is a faithful *m.* of Christ on our
 1. 23. whereof I Paul was made a *m.*
 25. whereof I was made a *m.* according to
 4. 7. beloved brother and faithful *m.* and
 1 *Ths.* 3. 2. and sent Timothy our brother and God's
 m. [† read, fellow-worker with God]
 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. the which *m.* questionings, rather
 4. 6. thou shalt be a good *m.* of Christ Jesus
Philem. 13. he might *m.* unto me in the bonds
Heb. 1. 7. and his *m.* a flame of fire
 6. 10. ministered unto the saints, and still do *m.*
 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary and of the true
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. did they *m.* these things, which now
 MINISTERED.

- Mat.* 4. 11. angels came and *m.* unto him
 8. 15. she arose, and *m.* unto him
 20. 28. not to be *m.* unto, but to minister, and

Mrk. 1. 13. and the *angels m.* unto him

1. 31. and she *m.* unto them

10. 45. Son of man came not to be *m.* unto

15. 41. followed him, and *m.* unto him

Luk. 8. 3. many others, which *m.* unto them of

Act. 13. 2. as they *m.* to the Lord, and fasted, the

19. 22. two of them that *m.* unto him, Timothy

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. an epistle of Christ *m.* by us

8. 19. which is *m.* by us to the glory of the

20. of this bounty which is *m.* by us

2 *Tim.* 1. 18. in how many things he *m.* at

Heb. 6. 10. in that he *m.* unto the saints, and

MINISTERETH.

1 *Pet.* 4. 11. if any man *m.* ministering as of the

MINISTERING.

Mat. 27. 55. followed Jesus from Galilee, *m.* unto

Rom. 15. 16. unto the Gentiles, *m.* [Gr., *m.* in

sacrifice] the gospel of God

15. 25. I go unto Jerusalem, *m.* unto the saints

2 *Cor.* 8. 4. fellowship in the *m.* to the saints

9. 1. as touching the *m.* to the saints, it is

Eph. 4. 12. unto the work of *m.* unto the building

2 *Tim.* 4. 11. he is useful to me for *m.*

Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all *m.* spirits, sent forth

10. 11. every priest...standeth day by day *m.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 10. each hath received a gift, *m.* it

4. 11. anyman ministereth, *m.* as of the strength

MINISTRATION.

Luk. 1. 23. days of his *m.* were fulfilled

Act. 6. 1. widows were neglected in the daily *m.*

12. 25. fulfilled their *m.* taking with them John

Rom. 15. 31. that my *m.* which I have for Jerusa-

1 *Cor.* 12. 5. there are diversities of *m.* and the

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. But if the *m.* of death, written

3. 8. rather the *m.* of the spirit be with glory

9. if them. of condemnation is [§ hath] glory

[† read, if to the *m.* of condemnation

there is glory] much rather doth the *m.*

of righteousness

6. 3. that our *m.* be not blamed

9. 12. For the *m.* of this service not only fillet

13. proving of you by this *m.* they glorify

MINISTRY.

Act. 1. 17. received his portion in this *m.*

1. 25. to take the place in this *m.* and

6. 4. in prayer, and in the *m.* of the word

11. 29. to send relief [Gr., for *m.*] unto the breth-

20. 24. and the *m.* which I received from the

21. 19. wrought among the Gentiles by his *m.*

Rom. 11. 13. apostle of Gentiles, I glorify my *m.*

12. 7. or *m.* let us give ourselves to our *m.* or

2 *Cor.* 4. 1. Therefore seeing we have this *m.*

5. 18. gave unto us the *m.* of reconciliation

Col. 4. 17. Take heed to the *m.* which thou hast

2 *Tim.* 4. 5. work of an evangelist, fulfil thy *m.*

Heb. 8. 6. But now hath he obtained a *m.*

9. 21. all the vessels of the *m.* he sprinkled in

Rev. 2. 19. thy love and faith and *m.*

MINSTRELS.

Rev. 18. 22. voice of harpers and *m.* and flute-

MINT.

Mat. 23. 23. ye tithe *m.* and anise and cummin

Luk. 11. 42. for ye tithe *m.* and rue and every

MIRACLE, -S.

Luk. 23. 8. he hoped to see some *m.* [Gr., sign]

Act. 4. 16. a notable *m.* hath been wrought

4. 22. on whom this *m.* of healing was wrought

19. 11. God wrought special *m.* [Gr., powers] by

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another workings of *m.* [Gr., powers]

12. 28. thirdly teachers, then *m.* [Gr., powers]

29. are all teachers? are all workers of *m.*

Gal. 8. 5. and worketh *m.* [Gr., powers] among

MIRE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. had washed to wallowing in the *m.*

MIRROR.

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now we see in a *m.* darkly

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. with unveiled face reflecting as a *m.*

[or, beholding as in a *m.*]

Jas. 1. 23. beholding his natural face as in a *m.*

MISERABLE.

Mat. 21. 41. He will miserably destroy those *m.*

Rev. 8. 17. thou art the wretched one and *m.* and

MISERABLY.

Mat. 21. 41. He will *m.* destroy those miserable

MISERY, -IES.

Rom. 3. 16. Destruction and *m.* are in their ways

Jas. 5. 1. weep and howl for your *m.* that are

[MISSED.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having swerved [Gr., *m.* the mark]

6. 21. erred concerning the faith [Gr., missed

the mark] Grace be with you

2 *Tim.* 2. 18. have erred, [Gr., *m.* the mark]

MIST, -S.

Act. 13. 11. there fell on him a *m.* and a darkness

2 *Pet.* 2. 17. springs without water, and *m.*

MITTE, -S.

Mrk. 12. 42. she cast in two *m.* which make a

Luk. 12. 59. till thou have paid the very last *m.*

21. 2. poor widow casting in thither two *m.*

MITYLENE.

Act. 20. 14. we took him in, and came to *M.*

MIXTURE.

John 19. 39. bringing a *m.* of myrrh and aloes

MNASON.

Act. 21. 16. bringing with them one *M.* of Cyprus

MOCK, -ED.

Mat. 2. 16. when he saw that he was *m.* of the

20. 19. shall deliver him unto the Gentiles to *m.*

27. 29. they kneeled down before him, and *m.*

31. And when they had *m.* him, they took off

Mrk. 10. 34. and they shall *m.* him, and shall

15. 20. And when they had *m.* him, they took off

Luk. 14. 29. all that behold begin to *m.*

18. 32. and shall be *m.* and shamefully entreated

22. 63. And the men that held Jesus *m.* him

23. 11. set him at nought, and *m.* him

36. And the soldiers also *m.* him, coming to

Act. 17. 32. heard of the resurrection...some *m.*

Gal. 6. 7. Be not deceived; God is not *m.*

MOCKERS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. that in the last days *m.* shall

Jude 18. there shall be *m.* walking after their own

MOCKERY.

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. come with *m.* walking after their own

MOCKING.

Mat. 27. 41. the chief priests *m.* him, with the

Mrk. 15. 31. chief priests *m.* him among themselves

Act. 2. 13. But others *m.* said, They are filled

MOCKINGS.

Heb. 11. 36. and others had trial of *m.* and

MODEST.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn themselves in *m.*

MOISTURE.

Luk. 8. 6. it withered away because it had no *m.*

MOLOCH.

Act. 7. 43. of *M.* and the star of the god *Rephan*

MOMENT.

Luk. 4. 5. the kingdoms of the world in a *m.* of
1 Cor. 15. 52. in a *m.* in the twinkling of an eye
2 Cor. 4. 17. light affliction which is for the *m.*

MONEY.

Mat. 22. 19. Shew me the tribute *m.* And they
 25. 18. and hid his lord's *m.*
 27. to have put my *m.* to the bankers
 28. 12. they gave large *m.* unto the soldiers
 15. So they took the *m.* and did as they were
Mrk. 6. 8. No bread, no wallet, no *m.* [Gr., brass]
 12. 41. how the multitude cast *m.* [Gr., brass]
 14. 11. were glad, and promised to give him *m.*
Luk. 9. 3. nor wallet, nor bread, nor *m.* neither
 16. 14. the Pharisees, who were lovers of *m.*
 19. 15. unto whom he had given the *m.*
 23. then wherefore gavest thou not my *m.*
 22. 5. glad and covenantant to give him *m.*
John 2. 14. and the changers of *m.* sitting
 2. 15. he poured out the changers' *m.*
Act. 4. 37. brought the *m.* and laid it at the
 8. 18. Holy Ghost was given, he offered them *m.*
 20. to obtain the gift of God with *m.*
 24. 26. He hoped withal that *m.* would be given
1 Tim. 3. 3. not contentious, no lover of *m.*
 6. 10. For the love of *m.* is a root of all kinds
2 Tim. 3. 2. lovers of self, lovers of *m.* boastful
Heb. 13. 5. Be ye free from the love of *m.*

MONEY-CHANGERS.

Mat. 21. 12. overthrew the tables of the *m.* and
Mrk. 11. 15. and overthrew the tables of the *m.*

MONTH, -S.

Luk. 1. 24. she hid herself five *m.* saying
 1. 26. Now in the sixth *m.* the angel Gabriel
 36. this is the sixth *m.* with her that was
 56. And Mary abode with her about three *m.*
 4. 25. and six *m.* when there came a great
John 4. 35. There are yet four *m.* and then
Act. 7. 20. and he was nourished three *m.* in his
 18. 11. he dwelt there a year and six *m.* teaching
 19. 8. and spake boldly for the space of three *m.*
 20. 3. And when he had spent three *m.* there
 28. 11. after three *m.* we set sail in a ship of
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and *m.* and seasons
Heb. 11. 23. was hid three *m.* by his parents
Jas. 5. 17. rained not on the earth for three years
 and six *m.*
Rev. 9. 15. for the hour and day and *m.* and year
 11. 2. they tread under foot forty and two *m.*
 13. 5. authority to continue forty and two *m.*
 22. 2. yielding its fruit every *m.*

MOON.

Mat. 24. 29. and the *m.* shall not give her light
Mrk. 13. 24. and the *m.* shall not give her light
Luk. 21. 25. there shall be signs in sun and *m.*
Act. 2. 20. And the *m.* into blood
1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *m.* and another
Col. 2. 16. or in respect of a feast day or a new *m.*
Rev. 6. 12. and the whole *m.* became as blood
 8. 12. was smitten, and the third part of the *m.*
 12. 1. and the *m.* under her feet
 21. 23. no need of the sun, neither of the *m.* to

MOORED.

Mrk. 6. 53. unto Gennesaret, and *m.* to the shore

[MORALS.]

1 Cor. 15. 33. Evil company doth corrupt good
 manners [Evil companionships corrupt good *m.*]

MORE.

Mat. 5. 37. and whatsoever is *m.* than these is
 5. 47. what do ye *m.* than others? do not even
 6. 26. Are ye not of much *m.* value than they?
 10. 25. how much *m.* shall they call them of his
 37. loveth father or mother *m.* than me
 11. 9. unto you, and much *m.* than a prophet
 24. be *m.* tolerable for the land of Sodom
 20. 10. they supposed that they would receive *m.*
Mrk. 4. 24. and *m.* shall be given unto you
 7. 36. the *m.* he charged them, so much the *m.*
 9. 26. that the *m.* part said, He is dead
 10. 48. but he cried out the *m.* a great deal
 12. 33. is much *m.* than all whole burnt offerings
 43. This poor widow cast in *m.* than all they
Luk. 8. 13. Extort no *m.* than that which is ap-
 5. 15. so much the *m.* went abroad the report
 9. 13. We have no *m.* than five loaves and two
 11. 32. behold, a greater [Gr., *m.*] than Jonah
 53. to speak of many things [or, *m.*]
 12. 4. have no *m.* that they can do
 23. For the life is *m.* than the food, and the
 48. of him will they ask the *m.*
John 4. 1. making and baptizing *m.* disciples than
Act. 19. 32. and the *m.* part knew not wherefore
 20. 25. shall see my face no *m.*
Rom. 8. 37. things we are *m.* than conquerors
1 Cor. 9. 12. do not we yet *m.*? Nevertheless we
 9. 19. bondage to all, that I might gain the *m.*
 12. 23. our uncomely parts have *m.* abundant
 31. and a still *m.* excellent way shew
 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. love which I have *m.* abundantly unto
 2. 6. inflicted by the many [Gr., the *m.*]
 4. 17. worketh for us *m.* and *m.* exceedingly as
 1 *Ths.* 4. 1, 10. that ye abound *m.* and *m.*
Phil. 16. as a servant, but *m.* than a servant
Heb. 8. 12. And their sins will I remember no *m.*
 9. 11. the greater and *m.* perfect tabernacle
 14. How much *m.* shall the blood of Christ
 10. 25. and so much the *m.* as ye see the day
 26. there remaineth no *m.* a sacrifice for sins
 12. 27. And this word, Yet once *m.* signifieth
Rev. 3. 12. and he shall go out thence no *m.* and
 18. 22. no craftsman...shall be found any *m.* at
 22. a mill-stone shall be heard no *m.* at all

[MOREH.]

[A Hebrew expression of condemnation.]

Mat. 5. 22. whoever shall say, Thou fool [or, *M.*]

MOREOVER.

Mat. 6. 16. *m.* when ye fast, be not, as the hypo-
Luk. 24. 22. *m.* certain women of our company
Act. 2. 26. *m.* my flesh also shall dwell in hope
 21. 28. and *m.* he brought Greeks also into the
 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. Here *m.* it is required in stewards
 12. 31. excellent [And *m.* a most excellent] way
 2 *Cor.* 8. 1. *m.* brethren, we make known to you
 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. *m.* he must have good testimony
Heb. 9. 21. *m.* the tabernacle and all the vessels
 11. 36. yea, *m.* of bonds and imprisonment

MORNING.

Mat. 16. 3. and in the *m.* It will be foul weather
 20. 1. which went out early in the *m.* to the hire
 21. 18. Now in the *m.* as he returned to the city
 27. 1. Now when *m.* was come, all the chief
Mrk. 1. 35. And in the *m.* a great while before day
 11. 20. as they passed by in the *m.* they saw the
 13. 35. or at cockcrowing, or in the *m.*
 15. 1. And straightway in the *m.* the chief

Luk. 21. 38. all the people came early in the *m.*
John 8. 2. And early in the *m.* he came again
Act. 28. 23. from *m.* till evening
Rev. 2. 28. and I will give him the *m.* star
 22. 16. the bright, the *m.* star

MORROW.

Mat. 6. 34. Be not therefore anxious for the *m.*
 27. 62. Now on the *m.* which is the day after
Mrk. 11. 12. And on the *m.* when they were come
Luk. 10. 35. And on the *m.* he took out two pence
 13. 33. to-day and to-*m.* and the day following
John 1. 29. On the *m.* he seeth Jesus coming
 1. 35. Again on the *m.* John was standing
 43. On the *m.* he was minded to go forth into
 6. 22. On the *m.* the multitude which stood on
 12. 12. On the *m.* a great multitude that had
Act. 4. 3. and put them in ward unto the *m.* for
 4. 5. And it came to pass on the *m.* that
 10. 9. Now on the *m.* as they were on their
 23. And on the *m.* he arose and went forth
 24. And on the *m.* they entered into Cæsarea
 14. 20. and on the *m.* he went forth with Bar-
 20. 7. intending to depart on the *m.*
 21. 8. And on the *m.* we departed
 22. 30. But on the *m.* desiring to know the
 23. 32. But on the *m.* they left the horsemen to
 25. 6. and on the *m.* he sat on the judgement
 23. So on the *m.* when Agrippa was come
Jas. 4. 14. ye know not what shall be on the *m.*

MORTAL.

Rom. 6. 12. sin therefore reign in your *m.* body
 8. 11. shall quicken also your *m.* bodies through
 1 *Cor.* 15. 53. and this *m.* must put on immor-
 15. 54. this *m.* shall have put on immortality
 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. may be manifested in our *m.* flesh
 5. 4. that what is *m.* may be swallowed up of
 MORTIFY.

Rom. 8. 13. but if by the spirit ye *m.* the deeds
Col. 3. 5. *m.* therefore your members which are
 MOSES.

Mat. 8. 4. and offer the gift that *M.* commanded.
 17. 3. And behold, there appeared unto them *M.*
 4. one for thee, and one for *M.* and one for
 19. 7. Why then did *M.* command to give a bill
 8. *M.* for your hardness of heart suffered
 22. 24. Master, *M.* said, If a man die, having no
 23. 2. scribes and Pharisees sit on *M.*'s seat
Mrk. 1. 44. the things which *M.* commanded, for
 7. 10. For *M.* said, Honour thy father and thy
 9. 4. there appeared unto them Elijah with *M.*
 10. 3. What did *M.* command you?
 4. *M.* suffered to write a bill of divorcement
 12. 19. Master, *M.* wrote unto us, If a man's
 26. have ye not read in the book of *M.* in the
Luk. 2. 22. according to the law of *M.* were
 5. 14. according as *M.* commanded
 9. 30. talked with him two men which were *M.*
 33. one for thee, and one for *M.* and one for
 16. 29. They have *M.* and the prophets; let
 31. If they hear not *M.* and the prophets
 20. 28. saying, Master, *M.* wrote unto us, that if a
 37. that the dead are raised, even *M.* shewed
 24. 27. And beginning from *M.* and from all the
 44. which are written in the law of *M.* and
John 1. 17. For the law was given by *M.*; grace
 1. 45. We have found him of whom *M.* in the
 3. 14. And as *M.* lifted up the serpent in the
 6. 45. there is one that accuseth you, even *M.*

John 5. 46. For if ye believed *M.* ye would believe
 8. 32. It was not *M.* that gave you the bread
 7. 19. Did not *M.* give you the law, and yet
 22. hath *M.* given you circumcision (not that
 it is of *M.* but of the fathers)
 23. that the law of *M.* may not be broken
 8. 5. Now in the law *M.* commanded us to
 9. 28. but we are disciples of *M.*
 29. know that God hath spoken unto *M.* but
Act. 8. 22. *M.* indeed said, A prophet shall the
 6. 11. him speak blasphemous words against *M.*
 14. shall change the customs which *M.*
 7. 20. At which season *M.* was born, and was
 22. And *M.* was instructed in all the wisdom
 29. And *M.* fled at this saying, and became a
 31. And when *M.* saw it, he wondered
 32. And *M.* trembled, and durst not behold
 35. This *M.* whom they refused saying, Who
 37. This is that *M.* which said unto the
 40. for as for this *M.* which led us forth out
 44. even as he appointed who spake unto *M.*
 18. 39. ye could not be justified by the law of *M.*
 15. 1. ye be circumcised after the custom of *M.*
 5. to charge them to keep the law of *M.*
 21. For *M.* from generations of old hath in
 21. 21. shou teachest all Jews...to forsake *M.*
 26. 22. what the prophets and *M.* did say should
 28. 23. both from the law of *M.* and from the
Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from Adam until *M.*
 9. 15. For he said to *M.* I will have mercy on
 10. 5. For *M.* writeth that the man that doeth
 19. First *M.* saith, I will provoke you to
 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. For it is written in the law of *M.*
 10. 2. were all baptized unto *M.* in the
 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. look stedfastly upon the face of *M.*
 8. 13. and are not as *M.* who put a veil upon
 15. But unto this day, whosoever *M.* is read
 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *M.*
Heb. 3. 2. as also was *M.* in all his [*i.e.* God's] house
 8. 3. counted worthy of more glory than *M.*
 5. And *M.* indeed was faithful in all his
 16. all they that came out of Egypt by *M.*
 7. 14. as to which tribe *M.* spake nothing con-
 8. 5. even as *M.* is warned of God when he
 9. 19. commandment had been spoken by *M.*
 10. 28. A man that hath set at nought *M.*'s law
 11. 23. By faith *M.* when he was born
 24. By faith *M.* when he was grown up
 12. 21. *M.* said, I exceedingly fear and quake
Jude 9. he disputed about the body of *M.*
Rev. 15. 3. they sing the song of *M.* the servant
 MOST.

Mat. 11. 20. cities wherein *m.* of his mighty works
 21. 8. And the *m.* part of the multitude spread
Luk. 1. 76. of the *M.* High, for thou shalt go before
 7. 42. Which...therefore will love him *m.*?
 43. He...to whom he forgave the *m.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 5. Howbeit with *m.* of them God was
Heb. 7. 1. king of Salem, priest of God *M.* High
 MOTE.

Mat. 7. 3. And why beholdest thou the *m.* that is
 7. 4. Let me cast out the *m.* out of thine eye
 5. shalt thou see clearly to cast out the *m.*
Luk. 8. 41. And why beholdest thou the *m.* that
 6. 42. Brother, let me cast out the *m.* that is in
 42. to cast out the *m.* that is in thy brother's
 MOTH.

Mat. 6. 19. where *m.* and rust doth consume, and

Mat. 6. 20. where neither *m.* nor rust doth con-
Luk. 12. 33. no thief...neither *m.* destroyeth
 MOTH-EATEN.

Jas. 5. 2. and your garments are *m.*
 MOTHEE, -S.

Mat. 1. 18. when his *m.* Mary had been betrothed
 2. 11. saw the young child with Mary his *m.*
 13. 20. and take the young child and his *m.*
 14. 21. and took the young child and his *m.*
 8. 14. into Peter's house, he saw his wife's *m.*
 10. 35. and the daughter against her *m.* and the
 daughter in law against her *m.* in law
 37. He that loveth father or *m.* more than
 12. 46. Behold, his *m.* and his brethren stood
 47. Behold, thy *m.* and thy brethren stand
 48. Who is my *m.*? and who are my brethren?
 49. Behold, my *m.* and my brethren
 50. he is my brother and sister and *m.*
 13. 55. is not his *m.* called Mary
 14. 8. she, being put forward by her *m.* saith
 11. and she brought it to her *m.*
 15. 4; 19. 19. Honour thy father and thy *m.*
 4. He that speaketh evil of father or *m.* let
 5. shall say to his father or his *m.* That
 6. not honour his father [† add, or his *m.*]
 19. 5. leave his father and *m.* and shall cleave
 12. which were so born from their *m.*'s womb
 29. sisters, or father, or *m.*
 20. 20. Then came to him the *m.* of the sons of
 27. 56. and Mary the *m.* of James and Josés, and
Mrk. 1. 30. Simon's wife's *m.* lay sick of a fever
 3. 31. there come his *m.* and his brethren
 32. thy *m.* and thy brethren without seek
 33. Who is my *m.* and my brethren
 34. Behold, my *m.* and my brethren
 35. same is my brother and sister and *m.*
 5. 40. the father of the child and her *m.* and
 6. 24. she went out, and said unto her *m.* What
 28. and the damsel gave it to her *m.*
 7. 10; 10. 19. Honour thy father and thy *m.*
 10. He that speaketh evil of father or *m.* let
 11. If a man shall say to his father or his *m.*
 12. to do ought for his father or his *m.*
 10. 7. shall a man leave his father and *m.* and
 29. or brethren, or sister, or *m.* or father, or
 30. sisters, and *m.* and children, and lands
 15. 40. and Mary the *m.* of James the less, and
 47. Mary Magdalene and Mary the *m.* of Josés
 16. 1. and Mary the *m.* of James, and Salome
Luk. 1. 15. even from his *m.*'s womb
 1. 43. that the *m.* of my Lord should come unto
 60. And his *m.* answered and said, Not so
 2. 33. his father and his *m.* were marvelling
 34. and said unto Mary his *m.*
 48. and his *m.* said unto him, Son
 51. and his *m.* kept all these sayings in her
 7. 12. the only son of his *m.* and she was a
 15. And he gave him to his *m.*
 8. 19. And there come to him his *m.* and
 20. Thy *m.* and thy brethren stand without
 21. My *m.* and my brethren are these which
 51. the father of the maiden and her *m.*
 12. 53. son against father; *m.* against daughter,
 and daughter against her *m.*; *m.* in
 law against her daughter in law, and
 daughter in law against her *m.* in law
 14. 26. not his own father, and *m.* and wife, and
 18. 20. Honour thy father and *m.*

Luk. 24. 10. and Joanna, and Mary the *m.* of James
John 2. 1. and the *m.* of Jesus was there

2. 3. And when the wine failed, the *m.* of Jesus
 5. His *m.* saith unto the servants, Whatso-
 12. he went down to Capernaum, he and his *m.*
 8. 4. enter a second time into his *m.*'s womb
 6. 42. whose father and *m.* we know?
 19. 25. standing by the cross of Jesus, his *m.* and
 his *m.*'s sister, Mary the wife of Clopas
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his *m.* and the
 26. he saith unto his *m.* Woman, behold thy
 27. Behold thy *m.* And from that hour
Act. 1. 14. and Mary the *m.* of Jesus, and with his
 8. 2. man that was lame from his *m.*'s womb
 12. 12. he came to the house of Mary the *m.* of
 14. 8. a cripple from his *m.*'s womb, who never
Rom. 16. 13. and his *m.* and mine
Gal. 1. 15. who separated me, even from my *m.*'s
 4. 26. which is our *m.*
Eph. 5. 31. shall a man leave his father and *m.*
 2. Honour thy father and *m.* (which is the
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. and murderers of *m.* for manslayers
 5. 2. the elder women as *m.* the younger as
 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy *m.* Eunice
Heb. 7. 3. Without father, without *m.* without
Rev. 17. 5. the *m.* of the harlots and of the
 MOUNT.

MOUNT OF OLIVES. See OLIVES. MOUNT SINAI.
 See SINAI. MOUNT ZION. See ZION.

Luk. 21. 37. in the *m.* that is called the *m.* of Olives
Act. 1. 12. unto Jerusalem from the *m.* called
Heb. 8. 5. pattern that was shewed thee in the *m.*
 12. 18. ye are not come unto a *m.* that might
 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*
Rev. 14. 1. behold, the Lamb standing on the *m.*
 MOUNTAIN.

Mat. 4. 8. taketh him unto an exceeding high *m.*
 5. 1. he went up into the *m.*
 8. 1. when he was come down from the *m.*
 14. 23; 15. 29. he went up into the *m.*
 17. 1. bringeth them up into a high *m.* apart
 9. as they were coming down from the *m.*
 20. ye shall say unto this *m.* Remove hence
 21. 21. but even if ye shall say unto this *m.*
 28. 16. into Galilee, unto the *m.* where Jesus
Mrk. 3. 13. And he goeth up into the *m.*
 5. 11. Now there was there on the *m.* side a
 6. 46. he departed into the *m.* to pray
 9. 2. up into a high *m.* apart by themselves
 9. as they were coming down from the *m.*
 11. 23. Whosoever shall say unto this *m.*
Luk. 8. 5. And every *m.* and hill shall be brought
 6. 12. he went out into a *m.* to pray
 8. 32. a herd of many swine feeding on the *m.*
 9. 28. and went up into the *m.* to pray
 37. when they were come down from the *m.*
John 4. 20. Our fathers worshipped in this *m.* an
 4. 21. neither in this *m.* nor in Jerusalem, shall
 6. 3. and Jesus went up into the *m.* and there
 15. withdrew again into the *m.* himself alone
Heb. 12. 20. If even a beast touch the *m.*
Rev. 6. 14. every *m.* and island were moved out
 8. 8. and as it were a great *m.* burning with
 21. 10. away in the Spirit to a *m.* great and high
 MOUNTAINS.
Mat. 18. 12. and go unto the *m.* and seek that
 24. 16. that are in Judaea flee unto the *m.*
Mrk. 5. 5. in the tombs and in the *m.* he was

Mrk. 13. 14. them that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*

Luk. 21. 21. that are in Judæa flee unto the *m.*

23. 30. Then shall they begin to say to the *m.*

1 *Cor.* 13. 2. if I have all faith, so as to remove *m.*

Heb. 11. 38. wandering in deserts and *m.* and caves

Rev. 6. 15. in the caves and in the rocks of the *m.*

6. 16. and they say to the *m.* and to the rocks

16. 20. every island fled away, and the *m.* were

17. 9. The seven heads are seven *m.* on which
MOURN, -ED.

Mat. 5. 4. Blessed are they that *m.* for they shall

9. 15. Can the sons of the bride-chamber *m.* as

11. 17. we wailed, and ye did not *m.*

24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the earth *m.*

Mrk. 16. 10. as they *m.* and wept

Luk. 6. 25. for ye shall *m.* and weep

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. and did not rather *m.* [or, did ye not
rather *m.*] that he that had done this

2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and I should *m.* for many of them

Jas. 4. 9. Be afflicted, and *m.* and weep; let your

Rev. 1. 7. all the tribes of the earth shall *m.* over

18. 11. the merchants of the earth weep and *m.*
MOURNING.

Mat. 2. 18. in Ramah, weeping and great *m.*

2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your longing, your *m.* your zeal for

Jas. 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to *m.*

Rev. 18. 7. so much give her of torment and *m.*

18. 7. and shall in no wise see *m.*

8. shall her plagues come, death, and *m.* and

15. fear of her torment, weeping and *m.*

19. cried, weeping and *m.* saying, Woe, woe

21. 4. neither shall there be *m.* nor crying, nor
MOUTH.

Mat. 4. 4. every word that proceedeth out of the *m.*

5. 2. and he opened his *m.* and taught them

12. 34. of the abundance of the heart the *m.*

13. 35. I will open my *m.* in parables; I will

15. 11. Not that which entereth into the *m.* de-
fileth the man; but that which pro-
ceedeth out of the *m.*

17. that whatsoever goeth into the *m.* passeth

18. the things which proceed out of the *m.*

17. 27. when thou hast opened his *m.*

18. 16. that at the *m.* of two witnesses or three

21. 16. Out of the *m.* of babes and sucklings thou

Luk. 1. 4. wherein thou wast instructed [or, which
thou wast taught by word of *m.*]

1. 64. And his *m.* was opened immediately

70. as he spake by the *m.* of his holy prophets

4. 22. which proceeded out of his *m.* and they

6. 45. the abundance of the heart his *m.* speaketh

11. 54. to catch something out of his *m.*

19. 22. Out of thine own *m.* will I judge thee

21. 15. for I will give you a *m.* and wisdom

27. 71. ourselves have heard from his own *m.*

John 19. 29. upon hyssop, and brought it to his *m.*

Act. 1. 16. the H. G. spake before by the *m.* of David

3. 18. foreshewed by the *m.* of all the prophets

21. whereof God spake by the *m.* of his holy

4. 25. who by the Holy Ghost, by the *m.* of our

8. 32. So he openeth not his *m.*

35. And Philip opened his *m.* and beginning

10. 34. And Peter opened his *m.* and said, Of a

11. 8. or unclean hath ever entered into my *m.*

15. 7. that by my *m.* the Gentiles should hear

27. tell you the same things by word of *m.*

18. 14. when Paul was about to open his *m.*

Act. 18. 25. had been instructed [Gr., taught by
word of *m.*] in the way of the Lord

22. 14. and to hear a voice from his *m.*

Rom. 8. 14. Whose *m.* is full of cursing and

3. 19. that every *m.* may be stopped, and all the

10. 8. The word is nigh thee, in thy *m.* and in

9. if thou shalt confess with thy *m.* Jesus as
Lord [† read, confess the word with
thy *m.* that Jesus is Lord]

10. and with the *m.* confession is made unto

15. 6. ye may with one *m.* glorify the God and

2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our *m.* is open...O Corinthians

13. 1. At the *m.* of two witnesses or three shall

Eph. 4. 29. corrupt speech proceed out of your *m.*

6. 19. in opening my *m.* to make known

Col. 3. 8. railing, shameful speaking out of your *m.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 8. shall slay with the breath of his *m.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 19. except at the *m.* of two or three

2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was delivered out of the *m.* of the

Jas. 3. 10. out of the same *m.* cometh forth

1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his *m.*

Jude 16. and their *m.* speaketh great swelling

Rev. 1. 16. and out of his *m.* proceedeth a sharp

2. 16. with the word of my *m.*

3. 16. I will spew thee out of my *m.*

9. 19. the power of the horses is in their *m.*

10. 9. make thy belly bitter, but in thy *m.* it

10. it was in my *m.* sweet as honey: and

11. 5. fire proceedeth out of their *m.* and

12. 15. the serpent cast out of his *m.* after the

16. and the earth opened her *m.* and swallowed
up the river which the dragon cast out
of his *m.*

13. 2. and his *m.* as the *m.* of a lion: and the

5. there was given to him a *m.* speaking

6. he opened his *m.* for blasphemies against

14. 5. and in their *m.* was found no lie: they

16. 13. I saw coming out of the *m.* of the dragon,
and out of the *m.* of the beast, and out
of the *m.* of the false prophet

19. 15. out of his *m.* proceedeth a sharp sword

21. sword which came forth out of his *m.* and
MOUTHS.

Tit. 1. 11. whose *m.* must be stopped; men who

Heb. 11. 33. obtained promises, stopped the *m.* of

Jas. 3. 3. if we put the horses' bridles into their *m.*

Rev. 9. 17. out of their *m.* proceedeth fire and

9. 18. brimstone which proceeded out of their *m.*
MOVE, -ED.

Mat. 9. 36. he was *m.* with compassion for them

18. 27. the lord of that servant, being *m.* with

20. 24. when the ten heard it, they were *m.* with

34. And Jesus, being *m.* with compassion

21. 15. they were *m.* with indignation

23. 4. but they themselves will not *m.* them

Mrk. 1. 41. And being *m.* with compassion, he

10. 14. But when Jesus saw it, he was *m.* with

10. 41. they began to be *m.* with indignation

Luk. 10. 33. saw him, he was *m.* with compassion

13. 14. the ruler...being *m.* with indignation

15. 20. father saw him, and was *m.* with compas-

John 11. 33. he groaned in the spirit [or, was *m.*
with indignation in the spirit] and was

11. 38. groaning [or, being *m.* with indignation]

Act. 2. 25. that I should not be *m.*

7. 9. And the patriarchs, *m.* with jealousy

17. 5. But the Jews, being *m.* with jealousy, took

28. for in him we live, and *m.* and have our

Act. 21. 30. And all the city was *m.* and the people
 1 Cor. 6. 5. I say this to *m.* you to shame. Is it
 15. 34. I speak this to *m.* you to shame
 Phil. 1. 16. [§ or, they that are *m.* by love do it]
 Col. 1. 23. stedfast, and not *m.* away from the
 1 Ths. 8. 3. that no man be *m.* by these afflictions
 Heb. 11. 7. *m.* with godly fear
 2 Pet. 1. 21. being *m.* by the Holy Ghost
 Rev. 2. 5. and will *m.* thy candlestick
 6. 14. every mountain and island were *m.* out

MOVER.

Act. 24. 5. a pestilence fellow, and a *m.* of insur-
 MOVING.

John 5. 3. waiting for the *m.* of the water
 MOWED.

Jas. 5. 4. the hire of the labourers who *m.* your
 MUCH.

Mat. 6. 7. heard for their *m.* speaking
 6. 26. Are not ye of *m.* more value than they
 11. 9. and *m.* more than a prophet
 26. 9. have been sold for *m.* and given to the
 Mrk. 1. 45. began to publish it *m.*
 4. 5. where it had not *m.* earth; and straightway
 5. 23. and beseecheth him *m.* saying
 6. 31. they had no leisure so *m.* as to eat
 12. 41. many that were rich cast in *m.*
 Luk. 5. 15. so *m.* the more went abroad the report
 6. 34. to receive again as *m.*
 7. 47. for she loved *m.* but to whom little is
 12. 48. And to whomsoever *m.* is given, of him
 16. 10. faithful in a very little is faithful also in
m....unrighteous in...little is unrighteous also in *m.*

John 15. 5. the same beareth *m.* fruit
 Act. 5. 8. And she said, Yea, for so *m.*
 26. 29. whether with little or with *m.*
 Rom. 9. 22. endured with *m.* longsuffering
 16. 12. which laboured *m.* in the Lord
 2 Cor. 8. 15. He that gathered *m.* had nothing
 MULTIPLIED.

Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall be *m.* the
 Act. 6. 7. the number of disciples *m.* in Jerusalem
 7. 17. the people grew and *m.* in Egypt
 9. 31. comfort of the Holy Ghost, was *m.*
 12. 24. the word of God grew and *m.*
 2 Cor. 4. 15. being *m.* through the many
 1 Pet. 1. 2. Grace to you and peace be *m.*
 2 Pet. 1. 2. Grace to you and peace be *m.*
 Jude 2. peace and love be *m.*

MULTIPLY.

2 Cor. 9. 10. shall supply and *m.* your seed for
 Heb. 6. 14. multiplying I will *m.* thee
 MULTIPLYING.

Act. 6. 1. the number of the disciples was *m.*
 Heb. 6. 14. and *m.* I will multiply thee
 MULTITUDE.

Mat. 13. 2. all the *m.* stood on the beach
 14. 5. he feared the *m.* because they counted
 14. saw a great *m.* and he had compassion
 15. 10. he called to him the *m.* and said unto
 31. inasmuch that the *m.* wondered, when
 32. I have compassion on the *m.*
 33. as to fill so great a *m.*
 35. he commanded the *m.* to sit down on
 17. 14. when they were come to the *m.* there
 20. 29. a great *m.* followed him
 31. the *m.* rebuked them, that they should
 21. 8. the most part of the *m.* spread their

Mat. 21. 26. we fear the *m.* for all hold John as a
 26. 47. and with him a great *m.*
 27. 15. release unto the *m.* one prisoner, whom
 24. washed his hands before the *m.* saying
 Mrk. 2. 13. all the *m.* resorted unto him, and he
 8. 7. and a great *m.* from Galilee followed
 8. a great *m.* hearing what great things he
 20. the *m.* cometh together again
 32. a *m.* was sitting about him
 4. 1. gathered unto him a very great *m.*
 1. all the *m.* were by the sea on the land
 36. leaving the *m.* they take him with them
 5. 21. a great *m.* was gathered unto him
 24. a great *m.* followed him, and they
 31. Thou seest the *m.* thronging thee, and
 6. 34. he came forth and saw a great *m.*
 45. while he himself sendeth the *m.* away
 7. 14. he called to him the *m.* again, and said
 17. entered into the house from the *m.* his
 33. he took him aside from the *m.* privately
 8. 1. when there was again a great *m.* and
 2. have compassion on the *m.* because they
 6. he commandeth the *m.* to sit down on
 6. and they set them before the *m.*
 34. he called unto him the *m.* with his
 9. 14. they saw a great *m.* about them
 15. straightway all the *m.* when they saw
 17. one of the *m.* answered him, Master
 25. Jesus saw that a *m.* came running
 10. 46. with his disciples and a great *m.*
 11. 18. feared him, for all the *m.* was astonished
 12. 12. and they feared the *m.*
 37. the common people [or, the great *m.*]
 41. how the *m.* cast money into the treasury
 14. 43. with him a *m.* with swords and staves
 15. 8. the *m.* went up and began to ask him
 11. stirred up the *m.* that he should rather
 15. Pilate, wishing to content the *m.*
 Luk. 1. 10. the whole *m.* of the people were
 2. 13. was with the angel a *m.*
 5. 6. they inclosed a great *m.* of fishes
 19. because of the *m.* they went up to the
 29. a great *m.* of publicans and of others
 6. 17. a great *m.* of his disciples, and a great
 19. all the *m.* sought to touch him
 7. 9. turned and said unto the *m.* that followed
 8. 4. when a great *m.* came together
 40. as Jesus returned, the *m.* welcomed him
 9. 12. Send the *m.* away, that they may go into
 16. gave to the disciples to set before the *m.*
 37. a great *m.* met him
 38. And behold, a man from the *m.* cried
 11. 27. a certain woman out of the *m.* lifted up
 12. 1. thousands of the *m.* were gathered
 13. one out of the *m.* said unto him, Master
 18. 14. said to the *m.* There are six days in
 17. all the *m.* rejoiced for all the glorious
 18. 36. hearing a *m.* going by, he inquired what
 19. 37. the whole *m.* of the disciples began to
 39. Pharisees from the *m.* said unto him
 22. 6. in the absence of the *m.*
 47. While he yet spake, behold, a *m.* and he
 28. 27. there followed him a great *m.* of the
 John 5. 3. In these lay a *m.* of them that were
 5. 13. a *m.* being in the place
 6. 2. a great *m.* followed him, because they
 5. seeing that a great *m.* cometh unto him
 22. On the morrow the *m.* which stood on

John 6. 24. when the *m.* therefore saw that Jesus
 7. 12. but he leadeth the *m.* astray
 20. The *m.* answered, Thou hast a devil, who
 31. But of the *m.* many believed on him, and
 32. The Pharisees heard the *m.* murmuring
 40. Some of the *m.* therefore, when they
 43. arose a division in the *m.* because of
 49. But this *m.* which knoweth not the law
 11. 42. because of the *m.* which standeth
 12. 12. On the morrow a great *m.* that had come
 17. The *m.* therefore that was with him
 18. For this cause also the *m.* went and met
 29. The *m.* therefore, that stood by, and
 34. The *m.* therefore answered him, We
 21. 6. not able to draw it for the *m.* of fishes
 Act. 1. 15. and there was a *m.* of persons gathered
 2. 6. the *m.* came together, and were
 4. 32. the *m.* of them that believed were of one
 5. 16. the *m.* from the cities round Jerusalem
 6. 2. the twelve called the *m.* of the disciples
 5. the saying pleased the whole *m.* and they
 14. 1. so spake, that a great *m.* both of Jews
 4. But the *m.* of the city was divided, and
 14. sprang forth among the *m.* crying out
 15. 12. the *m.* kept silence; and they hearkened
 30. having gathered the *m.* together, they
 16. 22. the *m.* rose up together against them
 17. 4. a great *m.* and of the chief women not a
 8. they troubled the *m.* and the rulers of
 19. 9. speaking evil...before the *m.*
 33. they brought Alexander out of the *m.* [or,
 some of the *m.* instructed Alexander]
 35. when the townclerk had quieted the *m.*
 21. 27. stirred up all the *m.* and laid hands on
 36. for the *m.* of the people followed after
 25. 24. about whom all the *m.* of the Jews
 Heb. 11. 12. as the stars of heaven in *m.*
 Jas. 5. 20. shall cover a *m.* of sins.
 1 Pet. 4. 8. love covereth a *m.* of sins
 Rev. 7. 9. a great *m.* which no man could
 19. 1. a great voice of a great *m.* in heaven
 6. voice of a great *m.* and as the voice of
MULTITUDES.
 Mat. 4. 25. followed him great *m.* from Galilee
 5. 1. And seeing the *m.* he went up into the
 7. 28. the *m.* were astonished at his teaching
 8. 1. from the mountain great *m.* followed him
 18. when Jesus saw great *m.* about him he
 9. 8. when the *m.* saw it they were afraid, and
 33. the *m.* marvelled, saying, It was never so
 36. when he saw the *m.* he was moved with
 11. 7. Jesus began to say unto the *m.* concern-
 12. 23. all the *m.* were amazed, and said, Is this
 46. While he was yet speaking to the *m.*
 13. 2. gathered...great *m.* so that he entered
 34. spake Jesus in parables unto the *m.*
 36. Then he left the *m.* and went into the
 14. 13. when the *m.* heard thereof they followed
 15. send the *m.* away that they may go into
 19. he commanded the *m.* to sit down
 19. and the disciples to the *m.*
 22. till he should send the *m.* away
 23. after he had sent the *m.* away he went up
 15. 30. there came unto him great *m.* having with
 36. and the disciples to the *m.*
 39. he sent away the *m.* and entered into the
 19. 2. great *m.* followed him; and he healed
 21. 9. the *m.* that went before him and that

Mat. 21. 11. the *m.* said, This is the prophet Jesus
 21. 46. they feared the *m.* because they took him
 22. 33. when the *m.* heard it they were astonished
 23. 1. Then spake Jesus to the *m.* and to his
 26. 55. In that hour said Jesus to the *m.* Are ye
 27. 20. persuaded the *m.* that they should ask
 Mrk. 10. 1. and *m.* come together unto him again
 Luk. 8. 7. He said therefore to the *m.* that went
 8. 10. the *m.* asked him saying, What then must
 5. 3. and taught the *m.* out of the boat
 15. great *m.* came together to hear
 7. 24. he began to say unto the *m.* concerning
 8. 42. as he went the *m.* thronged him
 45. Master, the *m.* press thee and crush thee
 9. 11. But the *m.* perceiving it followed him
 11. 14. dumb man spake, and the *m.* marvelled
 29. when the *m.* were gathering together unto
 12. 54. he said to the *m.* also
 14. 25. there went with him great *m.*
 23. 4. Pilate said unto the chief priests and
 the *m.* I find no fault
 48. all the *m.* that came together to this sight
 John 7. 12. murmuring among the *m.* concerning
 Act. 5. 14. *m.* both of men and women
 8. 6. the *m.* gave heed with one accord unto
 13. 45. when the Jews saw the *m.* they were filled
 14. 11. when the *m.* saw what Paul had done
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *m.*
 18. restrained they the *m.* from doing sacri-
 19. having persuaded the *m.* they stoned Paul
 17. 13. stirring up and troubling the *m.*
 Rev. 17. 15. and *m.* and nations and tongues
MURDER.
 Mrk. 15. 7. in the insurrection had committed *m.*
 Luk. 23. 19. for *m.* was cast into prison
 23. 25. that for insurrection and *m.* had been
 Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* strife, deceit, malig-
MURDERS.
 Mat. 15. 19. evil thoughts, *m.* adulteries, fornicia-
 Mrk. 7. 21. fornications, thefts, *m.* adulteries
 Rev. 9. 21. they repented not of their *m.* nor of
MURDERER, -S.
 Mat. 22. 7. destroyed those *m.* and burned their
 John 8. 44. He was a *m.* from the beginning and
 Act. 8. 14. asked for a *m.* to be granted unto you
 7. 52. now become betrayers and *m.*
 28. 4. this man is a *m.* whom, though he hath
 1 Tim. 1. 9. for *m.* [or, smiters] of fathers and *m.*
 1 Pet. 4. 15. let none of you suffer as a *m.* or a
 1 Jno. 3. 15. Whosoever hateth his brother is a *m.*
 and ye know that no *m.* hath eternal
 Rev. 21. 8. abominable, and *m.* and fornicators
 22. 15. sorcerers, and the fornicators, and the *m.*
MURMUR.
 John 6. 43. *m.* not among yourselves
 1 Cor. 10. 10. Neither *m.* ye, as some of them
 Jas. 5. 9. *M.* not, brethren, one against another
MURMURED.
 Mat. 20. 11. they *m.* against the householder
 Mrk. 14. 5. And they *m.* against her
 Luk. 5. 30. *m.* against his disciples, saying, Why
 15. 2. the Pharisees and the scribes *m.* saying
 19. 7. when they saw it, they all *m.* saying
 John 6. 41. The Jews therefore *m.* concerning him
 6. 61. knowing in himself that his disciples *m.*
 1 Cor. 10. 10. Neither murmur ye, as some of them *m.*
MURMURERS.
 Jude 16. These are *m.* complainers, walking after

MURMURING.

John 7. 12. there was much *m.* among the multi-
7. 32. Pharisees heard the multitude *m.* these
Act 6. 1. there arose a *m.* of the Grecian Jews
Phil 2. 14. Do all things without *m.* and disput-
1 *Pet* 4. 9. hospitality one to another without *m.*

MUSIC.

Luk 15. 25. he heard *m.* and dancing

MUST.

Mat 26. 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *m.*

Luk 8. 12. Master, what *m.* we do?

13. 33. Howbeit I *m.* go on my way to-day

Act 19. 21. After I have been there, I *m.* see Rome

Rom 13. 5. Wherefore ye *m.* needs be in subjec-
MUSTARD.

Mat 13. 31. like unto a grain of *m.* seed which a

17. 20. If ye have faith as a grain of *m.* seed, ye

Mrk 4. 31. It is like a grain of *m.* seed

Luk 13. 19. It is like unto a grain of *m.* seed

17. 6. If ye have faith as a grain of *m.* seed

MUTILATE.

Gal 5. 12. cut themselves off [or, *m.* themselves]

MUZZLE.

1 *Tim* 5. 18. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when he

1 *Cor* 9. 9. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when

MYRA.

Act 27. 5. we came to *M.* a city of Lycia

[MYRIADS.]

Luk 12. 1. the many thousands [Gr., the *m.*]

Act 21. 20. how many thousands [Gr., *m.*] are

Jude 14. with ten thousands [Gr., his holy *m.*] of

MYRRH.

Mat 2. 11. gold and frankincense and *m.*

Mrk 15. 23. they offered him wine mingled with *m.*

John 19. 39. bringing a mixture of *m.* and aloes

MYSELF.

Mat 8. 9. having under *m.* soldiers

Luk 7. 7. neither thought I *m.* worthy to come

7. 8. having under *m.* soldiers

24. 39. See my hands...that it is I *m.*

John 5. 31. If I bear witness of *m.* my witness is

7. 17. or whether I speak from *m.*

28. and I am not come of *m.*

8. 18. I am he that beareth witness of *m.*

28. and that I do nothing of *m.*

42. for neither have I come of *m.* but he sent

12. 32. And I...will draw all men unto *m.*

49. For I spake not from *m.* but the Father

14. 3. I come again and will receive you unto *m.*

10. I speak not from *m.*

Act 20. 24. I hold not my life...as dear unto *m.*

25. 22. could wish to hear the man *m.*

Rom 9. 3. could wish that I *m.* were anathema

11. 4. I have left for *m.* seven thousand men

15. 14. And I *m.* also am persuaded of you, my

1 *Cor* 7. 7. I would that all men were even as I *m.*

9. 19. I brought *m.* under bondage

20. not being *m.* under the law, that I

27. I *m.* should be rejected

2 *Cor* 2. 1. I determined this for *m.* that I would

12. 20. and should *m.* be found of you such as

Phil 3. 4. though I *m.* might have confidence

Philem 17. receive him as *m.*

MYSLA.

Act 16. 7. come over against *M.* they assayed

16. 8. and passing by *M.* they came down to

MYSTERIES.

Mat 13. 11. Unto you it is given to know the *m.*

Luk 8. 10. Unto you it is given to know the *m.*

1 *Cor* 4. 1. and stewards of the *m.* of God

13. 2. and know all *m.* and all knowledge

14. 2. but in the spirit he speaketh *m.*

MYSTERY.

Mrk 4. 11. Unto you is given the *m.* of the

Rom 11. 25. not...have you ignorant of this *m.*

16. 25. according to the revelation of the *m.*

1 *Cor* 2. 1. proclaiming to you the *m.* [† read,
testimony] of God

2. 7. but we speak God's wisdom in a *m.* even

15. 51. Behold I tell you a *m.* We shall not all

Eph 1. 9. having made known unto us the *m.* of

3. 3. made known unto me the *m.* as I wrote

4. perceive my understanding in the *m.* of

9. what is the dispensation of the *m.* which

5. 32. This *m.* is great: but I speak in regard of

6. 19. to make known with boldness the *m.* of

Col 1. 26. even the *m.* which hath been hid from

1. 27. the riches of the glory of this *m.* among

2. 2. that they may know the *m.* of God, even

4. 3. to speak the *m.* of Christ, for which I am

2 *Ths* 2. 7. For the *m.* of lawlessness doth already

1 *Tim* 3. 9. holding the *m.* of the faith in a pure

3. 16. without controversy great is the *m.* of

Rev 1. 20. the *m.* of the seven stars which thou

10. 7. then is finished the *m.* of God, according

17. 5. and upon her forehead a name written, *M.*

7. I will tell thee the *m.* of the woman, and

N.

NAAMAN.

Luk 4. 27. of them was cleansed, but only *N.*

NAGGAI.

Luk 3. 25. the son of Esli, the son of *N.*

NAHOR.

Luk 3. 34. the son of Terah, the son of *N.*

NAHSHON.

Mat 1. 4. Amminadab begat *N.* and *N.* begat

Luk 3. 32. the son of Salmon, the son of *N.*

NAHUM.

Luk 3. 25. the son of Amos, the son of *N.* the

NAILING.

Col 2. 14. he hath taken it out of the way, *n.* it

NAILS.

John 20. 25. see...the print of the *n.* and put my
finger into the print of the *n.*

NAIN.

Luk 7. 11. that he went to a city called *N.* and

NAKED.

Mat 25. 36. *n.* and ye clothed me: I was sick

25. 38. a stranger, and took thee in? or *n.* and

43. *n.* and ye clothed me not; sick, and in

44. or *n.* or sick, or in prison, and did not

Mrk 14. 51. cast about him, over his *n.* body

14. 52. he left the linen cloth, and fled *n.*

John 21. 7. girt his coat about him (for he was *n.*)

Act 19. 16. so that they fled out of that house *n.*

1 *Cor* 4. 11. both hunger, and thirst, and are *n.*

2 *Cor* 5. 3. being clothed we shall not be found *n.*

Heb 4. 13. but all things are *n.* and laid open

Jas 2. 15. If a brother or sister be *n.*

Rev 3. 17. miserable and poor and blind and *n.*

16. 15. lest he walk *n.* and they see his shame

17. 16. shall make her desolate and *n.* and shall

NAKEDNESS.

Rom. 8. 35. or persecution, or famine, or *n.* or
 2 Cor. 11. 27. in fastings often, in cold and *n.*
 Rev. 3. 18. that the shame of thy *n.* be not made
 NAME.

Mat. 1. 21. and thou shalt call his *n.* Jesus
 1. 23. And they shall call his *n.* Immanuel
 25. and he called his *n.* Jesus
 6. 9. art in heaven, Hallowed be thy *n.*
 7. 22. did we not prophesy by thy *n.* and by thy
n. cast out devils, and by thy *n.* do many
 10. 22. be hated of all men for my *n*'s. sake
 41. receiveth a righteous man in the *n.* of a
 42. a cup of cold water only, in the *n.* of a
 12. 21. And in his *n.* shall the Gentiles hope
 18. 5. little child in my *n.* receiveth me
 20. or three are gathered together in my *n.*
 19. 29. or children, or lands, for my *n*'s. sake
 21. 9; 23. 39. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.*
 24. 5. For many shall come in my *n.* saying, I
 9. hated of all the nations for my *n*'s. sake
 27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by *n.*
 28. 19. baptizing them into the *n.* of the Father
 Mk. 5. 9. he asked him, What is thy *n.*
 5. 22. the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *n.*
 14. 14. for his *n.* had become known
 9. 37. receive one of such little children in my *n.*
 38. we saw one casting out devils in thy *n.*
 39. shall do a mighty work in my *n.*
 41. because ye are [Gr., in *n.* that ye are]
 9. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the
 13. 6. Many shall come in my *n.* saying, I am
 13. ye shall be hated...for my *n*'s. sake
 16. 17. in my *n.* shall they cast out devils
 Luk. 1. 5. and her *n.* was Elisabeth
 1. 13. and thou shalt call his *n.* John
 27. a man whose *n.* was Joseph, of the house
 of David; and the virgin's *n.* was Mary
 31. forth a son, and shalt call his *n.* Jesus
 49. And holy is his *n.*
 59. called him Zacharias, after the *n.* of his
 61. none of thy kindred...called by this *n.*
 63. His *n.* is John. And they marvelled all
 2. 21. his *n.* was called Jesus, which was so
 25. whose *n.* was Simeon; and this man was
 6. 22. and cast out your *n.* as evil for the Son
 8. 30. What is thy *n.*? And he said, Legion
 9. 8. shall receive this little child in my *n.*
 49. we saw one casting out devils in thy *n.*
 10. 17. the devils are subject to us in thy *n.*
 11. 2. ye pray, say, Father, Hallowed be thy *n.*
 13. 35. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the
 19. 2. And behold, a man called by *n.* Zacchæus
 38. Blessed is the king that cometh in the *n.*
 21. 8. for many shall come in my *n.*
 12. kings and governors for my *n*'s. sake
 17. hated of all men for my *n*'s. sake
 24. 47. should be preached in his *n.* unto all the
 John 1. 6. a man sent from God, whose *n.* was
 1. 12. even to them that believe on his *n.*
 2. 3. many believed on his *n.* beholding his
 3. 18. because he hath not believed on the *n.*
 5. 4. I am come in my Father's *n.* and ye
 43. if another shall come in his own *n.* him
 10. 3. he calleth his own sheep by *n.* and
 25. the works that I do in my Father's *n.*
 12. 13. Blessed is he that cometh in the *n.* of the
 28. Father, glorify thy *n.* There came

John 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *n.* that
 14. 14. If ye shall ask me anything in my *n.*
 26. whom the Father will send in my *n.* he
 15. 16. ye shall ask of the Father in my *n.* he
 21. will they do unto you for my *n*'s. sake
 16. 23. he will give it you in my *n.*
 24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my *n.*
 26. In that day ye shall ask in my *n.* and I
 17. 6. I manifested thy *n.* unto the men whom
 11. keep them in thy *n.* which thou hast
 12. I kept them in thy *n.* which
 26. I made known unto them thy *n.* and
 18. 10. Now the servant's *n.* was Malchus
 20. 31. that believing ye may have life in his *n.*
 Act. 2. 21. that whosoever shall call on the *n.* of
 2. 38. be baptized every one of you in the *n.* of
 3. 6. In the *n.* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth
 16. by faith in his *n.* hath his *n.* made this
 4. 7. By what power, or in what *n.* have ye
 10. that in the *n.* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth
 10. even in him [or, this *n.*] doth this man
 12. for neither is there any other *n.* under
 17. speak henceforth to no man in this *n.*
 18. not to speak at all nor teach in the *n.* of
 30. and wonders may be done through the *n.*
 5. 28. charged you not to teach in this *n.* and
 40. and charged them not to speak in the *n.*
 41. worthy to suffer dishonour for the *N.*
 8. 9. But there was a certain man, Simon by *n.*
 12. the kingdom of God and the *n.* of Jesus
 16. only they had been baptized into the *n.*
 9. 14. to bind all that call upon thy *n.*
 15. to bear my *n.* before the Gentiles and
 21. things he must suffer for my *n*'s. sake
 16. havock of them which called on this *n.*
 27. had preached boldly in the *n.* of Jesus
 29. Preaching boldly in the *n.* of the Lord
 10. 1. man in Cæsarea, Cornelius by *n.* a
 43. that through his *n.* every one that
 48. to be baptized in the *n.* of Jesus Christ
 13. 6. a Jew, whose *n.* was Bar-Jesus
 8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his *n.* by
 15. 14. to take out of them a people for his *n.*
 17. upon whom my *n.* is called
 26. have hazarded their lives for the *n.* of
 16. 18. I charge thee in the *n.* of Jesus Christ to
 19. 5. they were baptized into the *n.* of the Lord
 13. the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
 17. and the *n.* of the Lord Jesus was magni-
 21. 13. For the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
 22. 16. wash away thy sins, calling on his *n.*
 26. 9. contrary to the *n.* of Jesus of Nazareth
 Rom. 1. 5. among all the nations, for his *n*'s. sake
 2. 17. But if thou hearest the *n.* of a Jew
 24. For the *n.* of God is blasphemed among
 9. 17. and that my *n.* might be published
 10. 13. Whosoever shall call upon the *n.* of the
 15. 9. And sing unto thy *n.*
 1 Cor. 1. 2. with all that call upon the *n.* of our
 1. 10. through the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 13. or were ye baptized into the *n.* of Paul
 15. that ye were baptized into my *n.*
 5. 4. in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus, ye being
 6. 11. but ye were justified in the *n.* of the
 Eph. 1. 21. and dominion, and every *n.* that is
 5. 20. in the *n.* of our Lord Jesus Christ to
 Phil. 2. 9. the *n.* which is above every *n.*
 2. 10. That in the *n.* of Jesus every knee should

Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
 2 *Ths.* 1. 12. that the *n.* of our Lord Jesus may
 8. 6. command you, brethren, in the *n.* of our
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. that the *n.* of God and the doctrine
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that nameth the *n.*
Heb. 1. 4. as he hath inherited a more excellent *n.*
 2. 12. I will declare thy *n.* unto my brethren
 6. 10. the love which ye shewed toward his *n.*
 13. 15. which make confession to his *n.*
Jas. 2. 7. they blaspheme the honourable *n.* by
 5. 10. the prophets who spake in the *n.* of the
 14. anointing him with oil in the *n.* of the
 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. If ye are reproached for the *n.* of
 4. 16. but let him glorify God in this *n.*
 1 *Jno.* 2. 12. sins are forgiven you for his *n.*'s sake
 3. 23. believe in the *n.* [Gr., believe the *n.*] of
 5. 13. even unto you that believe on the *n.* of
 3 *Jno.* 7. because that for the sake of the *N.* they
 14. Salute the friends by *n.*
Rev. 2. 3. and didst bare for my *n.*'s sake.
 2. 13. thou holdest fast my *n.* and didst not
 17. upon the stone a new *n.* written, which
 3. 1. that thou hast a *n.* that thou livest and
 5. I will in no wise blot his *n.* out of
 5. and I will confess his *n.* before my
 8. and didst not deny my *n.*
 12. I will write upon him the *n.* of my God,
 and the *n.* of the city of my God,...
 and mine own new *n.*
 6. 8. his *n.* was Death; and Hades followed
 8. 11. and the *n.* of the star is called
 9. 11. his *n.* in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in the
 Greek tongue he hath the *n.* Apollyon
 11. 18. to them that fear thy *n.* the small and
 13. 6. to blaspheme his *n.* and his tabernacle
 8. every one whose *n.* hath not been written
 17. even the *n.* of the beast or the number
 14. 1. having his *n.* and the name of his Father
 11. whoso receiveth the mark of his *n.*
 15. 2. and from the number of his *n.* standing
 4. not fear, O Lord, and glorify thy *n.*
 16. 9. and they blasphemed the *n.* of the God
 17. 5. upon her forehead a *n.* written
 8. they whose *n.* hath not been written in
 19. 12. and he hath a *n.* written, which no one
 13. and his *n.* is called The Word of God
 16. and on his thigh a *n.* written
 22. 4. they shall see his face; and his *n.* shall
 NAMES.
Mat. 10. 2. Now the *n.* of the twelve apostles are
Luk. 10. 20. but rejoice that your *n.* are written
Act. 1. 15. a multitude of persons [Gr., *n.*]
 18. 15. questions about words and *n.* and your
Phil. 4. 3. whose *n.* are in the book of life
Rev. 3. 4. But thou hast a few *n.* in Sardis
 11. 13. seven thousand persons [Gr., *n.* of men,
 seven thousand]
 13. 1. and upon his heads *n.* of blasphemy
 17. 3. full of *n.* of blasphemy [or, *n.* full of
 blasphemy]
 21. 12. at the gates twelve angels; and *n.* written
 14. and on them twelve *n.* of the twelve
 NAMED, -ETH.
Mat. 27. 57. rich man from Arimathæa, *n.* Joseph
Mrk. 3. 14. he appointed twelve [† add, whom
 also he *n.* apostles]
 14. 32. unto a place which was *n.* Gethsemane
Luk. 1. 5. a certain priest *n.* Zacharias, of the

Luk. 1. 26. unto a city of Galilee, *n.* Nazareth
 5. 27. went forth and beheld a publican *n.* Levi
 6. 13. them twelve, whom also he *n.* apostles
 14. Simon, whom he also *n.* Peter, and
 10. 38. a certain woman *n.* Martha received him
 23. 50. And behold, a man *n.* Joseph, who was a
 24. 18. And one of them, *n.* Cleopas, answering
Act. 5. 1. But a certain man *n.* Ananias, with
 5. 34. a Pharisee, *n.* Gamaliel, a doctor of the
 9. 10. disciple at Damascus *n.* Ananias
 12. and he hath seen a man *n.* Ananias
 33. there he found a certain man *n.* Eneas
 36. at Joppa a certain disciple *n.* Tabitha
 11. 28. there stood up one of them *n.* Agabus
 12. 13. a maid came to answer, *n.* Rhoda
 16. 1. a certain disciple was there, *n.* Timothy
 14. and a certain woman *n.* Lydia, a seller
 17. 34. and a woman *n.* Damaris, and others
 18. 2. and he found a certain Jew *n.* Aquila, a
 7. into the house of a certain man *n.* Titus
 24. a certain Jew *n.* Apollos, an Alexandrian
 19. 24. a certain man *n.* Demetrius, a silversmith
 20. 9. a certain young man *n.* Eutychus, borne
 21. 10. a certain prophet *n.* Agabus
 27. 1. other prisoners to a centurion *n.* Julius
Rom. 15. 20. not where Christ was already *n.*
 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. if any man that is *n.* a brother
Eph. 1. 21. and every name that is *n.*
 3. 15. every family in heaven and on earth is *n.*
 5. 3. let it not even be *n.* among you
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that *n.* the name of
Heb. 5. 10. *n.* of God a high priest after the
 NAMELY.
Rom. 13. 9. it is summed up in this word, *n.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 26. by reason of the present distress, *n.*
 NAPHTALI.
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Zebulun and *N.*
 4. 15. land of Zebulun and the land of *N.*
Rev. 7. 6. Of the tribe of *N.* twelve thousand
 NAPKIN.
Luk. 19. 20. which I kept laid up in a *n.*
John. 11. 44. his face was bound...with a *n.*
 20. 7. and the *n.* that was upon his head, not
 NARCISSUS.
Rom. 16. 11. Salute them of the household of *N.*
 [NARD.]
Mrk. 14. 3. } ointment of spikenard [Gr., pistie
John 12. 3. } *n.*; § pure *n.* or liquid *n.*]
 NARRATIVE.
Luk. 1. 1. have taken in hand to draw up a *n.*
 NARROW
Mat. 7. 13. Enter ye in by the *n.* gate: for wide
 7. 14. For *n.* is the gate [† read, How *n.* is the
Luk. 13. 24. Strive to enter in by the *n.* door
 NATHAN.
Luk. 3. 31. the son of Mattatha, the son of *N.* the
 NATHANIEL.
John. 1. 45. Philip findeth *N.* and saith unto him
 1. 46. and *N.* said unto him, Can any good
 47. Jesus saw *N.* coming to him, and saith
 48. *N.* saith unto him, Whence knowest thou
 49. *N.* answered him, Rabbi, thou art the
 21. 2. and *N.* of Cana in Galilee, and the sons
 NATION.
Mat. 21. 43. and shall be given to a *n.* bringing
 24. 7. For *n.* shall rise against *n.* and kingdom
Mrk. 13. 8. For *n.* shall rise against *n.* and
Luk. 7. 5. for he loveth our *n.* and himself built

Luk. 21. 10. *n.* shall rise against *n.* and kingdom
 23. 2. We found this man perverting our *n.*
 John 11. 48. take away both our place and our *n.*
 11. 50. and that the whole *n.* perish not
 51. that Jesus should die for the *n.*
 52. and not for the *n.* only, but that he
 18. 35. Thine own *n.* and the chief priests
 Act. 8. 5. devout men, from every *n.* under
 7. 7. And the *n.* to which they shall be in
 8. 9. and amazed the people [Gr., *n.*] of
 10. 22. well reported of by all the *n.* of the Jews
 28. or come unto one of another *n.*
 35. But in every *n.* he that feareth him
 17. 26. and he made of one every *n.* of men
 24. 2. evils are corrected for this *n.*
 10. been of many years a judge unto this *n.*
 17. came to bring alms to my *n.* and
 26. 4. from the beginning among mine own *n.*
 28. 19. not that I had sought to accuse my *n.* of
 Rom. 10. 19. with that which is no *n.* with a *n.*
 void of understanding will I
 1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal priesthood, a holy *n.*
 Rev. 5. 10. and people and *n.* and madest them
 7. 9. out of every *n.* and of all tribes and
 13. 7. tribe and people and tongue and *n.*
 14. 6. and unto every *n.* and tribe and tongue
 NATIONS.
 Mat. 4. 15. Galilee of the Gentiles [Gr., *n.*]
 24. 9. ye shall be hated of all the *n.* for my
 14. for a testimony unto all the *n.* and then
 25. 32. before him shall be gathered all the *n.*
 28. 19. and make disciples of all the *n.* baptizing
 Mrk. 11. 17. a house of prayer for all the *n.*
 13. 10. first be preached unto all the *n.*
 Luk. 12. 30. For all these things do the *n.* of the
 21. 24. shall be led captive into all the *n.* and
 25. and upon the earth distress of *n.* in
 24. 47. preached in his name unto all the *n.*
 Act. 7. 45. entered on the possession of the *n.*
 13. 19. when he had destroyed seven *n.* in the
 14. 16. suffered all the *n.* to walk in their own
 Rom. 1. 5. among all the *n.* for his name's sake
 4. 17. A father of many *n.* have I made thee
 18. of many *n.* according to that which had
 16. 26. is made known unto all the *n.* unto
 Gal. 3. 8. would justify the Gentiles [Gr., *n.*] by
 3. 8. In thee shall all the *n.* be blessed
 1 Tim. 3. 16. preached among the *n.*
 Rev. 2. 26. will I give authority over the *n.*
 10. 11. over many peoples and *n.* and tongues
 11. 2. for it hath been given unto the *n.* and
 9. and tribes and tongues and *n.* do men
 18. And the *n.* were wroth, and thy wrath
 12. 5. who is to rule all the *n.* with a rod of
 14. 8. which hath made all the *n.* to drink of
 15. 3. thou King of the ages [† read, *n.*]
 4. for all the *n.* shall come and worship
 16. 19. and the cities of the *n.* fell
 17. 15. are peoples, and multitudes, and *n.* and
 18. 3. all the *n.* are fallen
 23. for with thy sorcery were all the *n.*
 19. 15. that with it he should smite the *n.*
 20. 3. that he should deceive the *n.* no more
 8. shall come forth to deceive the *n.* which
 21. 24. And the *n.* shall walk amidst the light
 26. the glory and the honour of the *n.* into
 22. 2. and the leaves of the tree were for the
 healing of the *n.*

NATURAL.

Rom. 1. 26. for their women changed the *n.* use
 1. 27. leaving the *n.* use of the woman
 31. covenant-breakers, without *n.* affection
 11. 21. for if God spared not the *n.* branches
 24. shall these, which are the *n.* branches
 1 Cor. 2. 14. Now the *n.* [§ or, unspiritual; Gr.,
 psychical] man receiveth not the
 15. 44. it is sown a *n.* body; it is raised a
 44. If there is a *n.* body, there is also a
 46. but that which is *n.* [§ Gr., psychical]
 2 Tim. 3. 3. without *n.* affection, implacable
 Jas. 1. 23. he is like unto a man beholding his *n.*
 face [Gr., the face of his birth]
 8. 15. sensual [or, *n.* or, animal], devilish
 2 Pet. 2. 12. born mere [Gr., *n.*] animals to be
 Jude 19. who make separations, sensual [or, *n.*
 or, animal], having not the Spirit
 NATURALLY.
 Jude 10. they understand *n.* like the creatures
 NATURE.
 Act. 14. 15. We are men of like passions [or, *n.*]
 Rom. 1. 26. into that which is against *n.*
 2. 14. Gentiles which have no law do by *n.*
 27. the uncircumcision which is by *n.* if it
 11. 24. cut out of that which is by *n.* a wild
 1 Cor. 11. 14. Doth not even *n.* itself teach you
 Gal. 2. 15. We being Jews by *n.*
 4. 8. in bondage to them which by *n.* are no
 Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath
 Jas. 3. 6. and setteth on fire the wheel of *n.* and
 3. 7. every kind [Gr., *n.*] of beasts...hath been
 tamed by mankind [Gr., the human *n.*]
 5. 17. Elijah was a man of like passions [or, *n.*]
 2 Pet. 1. 4. become partakers of the divine *n.*
 NAY.
 Mat. 5. 37. let your speech be, Yea, yea; *n.*, *n.*
 13. 29. But he saith, *n.* lest haply while ye
 Luk. 12. 51. I tell you, *n.* but rather division
 13. 3. 5. I tell you, *n.* but except ye repent, ye
 16. 30. And he said, *n.* father Abraham, but if
 Act. 16. 37. do they now cast us out privily? *n.*
 19. 2. And they said unto him, *n.* we did not
 Rom. 8. 37. *n.* in all these things we are more
 9. 20. *n.* but, O man, who art thou that repliest
 1 Cor. 6. 7. *n.* already it is altogether a defect in
 6. 8. *n.* but ye yourselves do wrong and
 12. 22. *n.* much rather, those members of the
 2 Cor. 1. 17. be the yea, yea and the *n.*, *n.*
 1. 18. our word toward you is not yea and *n.*
 19. Timothy, was not yea and *n.* but in him
 Jas. 5. 12. let your yea be yea, and your *n.*, *n.*
 NAZARENE, -S.
 Mat. 2. 23. that he should be called a *N.*
 26. 71. This man also was with Jesus the *N.*
 Mrk. 14. 67. Thou also wast with the *N.* even
 16. 6. the *N.* which hath been crucified, he is
 Act. 24. 5. a ringleader of the sect of the *N.*
 NAZARETH.
 Mat. 2. 23. came and dwelt in a city called *N.*
 4. 13. and leaving *N.* he came and dwelt in
 21. 11. This is the prophet, Jesus, from *N.* of
 Mrk. 1. 9. in those days, that Jesus came from *N.*
 1. 24. to do with thee, thou Jesus of *N.*
 10. 47. when he heard that it was Jesus of *N.* he
 Luk. 1. 26. unto a city of Galilee named *N.*
 2. 4. from Galilee, out of the city of *N.*
 39. returned into Galilee, to their own city *N.*

Luk. 2. 51. he went down with them, and came to *N.*

4. 16. And he came to *N.* where he had been
34. have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of *N.*
18. 37. they told him that Jesus of *N.* passeth
24. 19. The things concerning Jesus of *N.*
John 1. 45. Jesus of *N.* the son of Joseph
1. 46. Can any good thing come out of *N.* ?
18. 7. Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of *N.*
19. 19. Jesus of *N.* the King of the Jews
Act. 2. 22. Jesus of *N.* a man approved of God
8. 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *N.* walk
4. 10. that in the name of Jesus Christ of *N.*
6. 14. that this Jesus of *N.* shall destroy this
10. 38. even Jesus of *N.* how that God anointed
22. 8. I am Jesus of *N.* whom thou persecutest
26. 9. contrary to the name of Jesus of *N.*

NEAPOLIS.

Act. 16. 11. and the day following to *N.*
NEAR.

- Mat. 21. 34.* the season of the fruits drew *n.*
Mrk. 10. 35. And there come *n.* unto him James
Luk. 7. 12. Now when he drew *n.* to the gate of
12. 33. where no thief draweth *n.* neither moth
15. 1. publicans and sinners were drawing *n.*
John 11. 54. into the country *n.* to the wilderness
Act. 7. 31. and as he drew *n.* to behold, there
21. 33. Then the chief captain came *n.* and laid
28. 15. and we, or ever he come *n.* are ready to
27. 27. surmised that they were drawing *n.* to
Heb. 6. 9. things that accompany [or, are *n.* to
§ belong to]

2 *Pet. 1. 9.* seeing only what is *n.* having
NEARER.

Rom. 13. 11. for now is salvation *n.* to us than
NECESSARY.

- Act. 13. 46.* It was *n.* that the word of God
15. 28. no greater burden than these *n.* things
1 *Cor. 12. 22.* which seem to be more feeble are *n.*
2 *Cor. 9. 5.* I thought it *n.* therefore to intreat
Phil. 2. 25. But I counted it *n.* to send to you
Tit. 3. 14. learn to maintain good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 8. 3. wherefore it is *n.* that this high priest
9. 23. It was *n.* therefore that the copies of
NECESSITY, -IES.

- Rom. 12. 13.* communicating to the *n.* of the saints
1 *Cor. 7. 37.* having no *n.* but hath power as
9. 16. for *n.* is laid upon me; for woe is
2 *Cor. 6. 4.* in much patience, in afflictions, in *n.*
9. 7. not grudgingly, or of *n.* for God loveth a
12. 10. in *n.*....for Christ's sake: for when I am
Philem. 14. should not be as of *n.* but of free will
Heb. 7. 12. there is made of *n.* a change also of
9. 16. where a testament is, there must of *n.* be
NECK, -S.

- Mat. 18. 6.* millstones should be hanged about his *n.*
Mrk. 9. 42. millstone were hanged about his *n.*
Luk. 15. 20. ran and fell on his *n.* and kissed him
17. 2. if a millstone were hanged about his *n.*
Act. 15. 10. put a yoke upon the *n.* of the disciples
Rom. 16. 4. for my life laid down their own *n.*
NEED.

- Mat. 3. 14.* I have *n.* to be baptized of thee, and
6. 8. knoweth what things ye have *n.* of before
9. 12. They that are whole have no *n.* of a
14. 16. They have no *n.* to go away; give ye
21. 3. The Lord hath *n.* of them; and straight-
26. 65. what further *n.* have we of witnesses

- Mrk. 2. 17.* They that are whole have no *n.* of a
2. 25. what David did, when he had *n.*
11. 3. The Lord hath *n.* of him; and straight-
14. 63. What further *n.* have we of witnesses
Luk. 5. 31. They that are whole have no *n.* of a
9. 11. them that had *n.* of healing he healed
12. 30. your Father knoweth that ye have *n.* of
15. 7. which *n.* no repentance
19. 31. The Lord hath *n.* of him
34. And they said, The Lord hath *n.* of him
22. 71. What further *n.* have we of witness
John 13. 29. Buy what things we have *n.* of for
Act. 2. 45; 4. 35. according as any...had *n.*
Rom. 16. 2. she may have *n.* of you: for she her-
1 *Cor. 7. 36.* and if *n.* so requireth let him do what
12. 21. I have no *n.* of thee...I have no *n.* of you
24. whereas our comely parts have no *n.*
2 *Cor. 8. 1.* or *n.* we, as do some, epistles of com-
Eph. 4. 28. whereof to give to him that hath *n.*
4. 29. edifying as the *n.* [Gr., the building up
of the *n.*] may be

- Phil. 2. 25.* your messenger and minister to my *n.*
4. 16. ye sent once and again unto my *n.*
19. And my God shall fulfil every *n.* of yours
1 *Ths. 1. 8.* so that we *n.* not to speak anything
4. 9. ye have no *n.* that one write unto you
12. and may have *n.* of nothing
5. 1. ye have no *n.* that ought be written unto
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help us in time of *n.*
5. 2. ye have *n.* again that some one teach you
12. become such as have *n.* of milk, and not
7. 11. what further *n.* was there that another
1 *Pet. 1. 6.* now for a little while if *n.* be ye have
1 *Jno. 2. 27.* and ye *n.* not that any one teach
3. 17. and beholdeth his brother in *n.*
Rev. 3. 17. and have *n.* of nothing; and knowest
21. 23. And the city had no *n.* of the sun
22. 5. and they *n.* no light of lamp, neither
NEEDS.

- Mat. 18. 7.* for it must *n.* be that the occasions
Mrk. 13. 7. these things must *n.* come to pass
Luk. 14. 18. and I must *n.* go out and see it
24. 44. how that all things must *n.* be fulfilled
John 4. 4. And he must *n.* pass through Samaria
Rom. 13. 5. Wherefore ye must *n.* be in subjection
2 *Cor. 11. 30.* If I must *n.* glory, I will glory of
NEEDED.

- John 2. 25.* and because he *n.* not that any one
Act. 17. 25. served by men's hands, as though he *n.*
28. 10. put on board such things as we *n.*
NEEDEST, -ETH.

- Luk. 11. 8.* give him as many as he *n.*
John 13. 10. He that is bathed *n.* not save to wash
16. 30. and *n.* not that any man should ask
2 *Tim. 2. 15.* a workman that *n.* not to be
Heb. 7. 27. who *n.* not daily, like those high
NEEDFUL.

- Mat. 6. 11.* our daily bread [§ or, our *n.* bread]
Luk. 10. 42. but one thing is *n.* [† read, but few
things are *n.* or one]: for many hath
11. 3. our daily bread [§ or, our *n.* bread]
Act. 1. 16. Brethren, it was *n.* that the scripture
15. 5. It is *n.* to circumcise them, and to charge
Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is more *n.* for
Jas. 2. 16. the things *n.* to the body
NEEDLE.

- Mat. 19. 24.* for a camel to go through a *n.*'s eye
Mrk. 10. 25. for a camel to go through a *n.*'s eye

Luk. 18. 25. camel to enter in through a *n*'s eye
NEGLECT.

1 Tim. 4. 14. *n*. not the gift that is in thee, which
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we escape, if we *n*. so great
NEGLECTED.

Act. 6. 1. because their widows were *n*. in the
NEIGHBOUR, -S.

Mat. 5. 43. Thou shalt love thy *n*. and hate thine
19. 19; 22. 39. Thou shalt love thy *n*. as thyself

Mrk. 12. 31. Thou shalt love thy *n*. as thyself
12. 33. and to love his *n*. as himself

Luk. 1. 58. And her *n*. and her kinsfolk heard
10. 27. and thy *n*. as thyself

29. And who is my *n*?

36. Which of these three...proved *n*. unto
14. 12. nor thy kinsmen, nor rich *n*.

15. 6. calleth together his friends and his *n*.
9. she calleth together her friends and *n*.

John 9. 8. The *n*. therefore, and they which saw
Act. 7. 27. But he that did his *n*. wrong thrust

Rom. 13. 8. for he that loveth his *n*. hath fulfilled
13. 9. Thou shalt love thy *n*. as thyself

10. Love worketh no ill to his *n*. love there-
15. 2. Let each one of us please his *n*. for that

1 Cor. 6. 1. matter against his *n*. [Gr., the other]
10. 24. seek his own, but each his *n*'s. good

Gal. 5. 14. Thou shalt love thy *n*. as thyself
6. 4. and not of his *n*. [Gr., the other]

Eph. 4. 25. speak ye truth each one with his *n*.

Jas. 2. 8. Thou shalt love thy *n*. as thyself, ye do
4. 12. who art thou that judgest thy *n*?

NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Act. 28. 7. Now in the *n*. of that place were lands
NEREUS.

Rom. 16. 15. Salute Philologus and Julia, *N*. and
NERI.

Luk. 3. 27. the son of Shealtiel, the son of *N*.
NESTS.

Mat. 8. 20. birds...have *n*. [Gr., lodging-places]
Luk. 9. 58. birds...have *n*. [Gr., lodging-places]

NET, -S.

Mat. 4. 18. casting a *n*. into the sea; for they
4. 20. And they straightway left the *n*. and

21. with Zebedee their father mending their *n*.
13. 47. like unto a *n*. [Gr., drag-net] that was

Mrk. 1. 16. casting a *n*. in the sea; for they were
1. 18. And straightway they left the *n*. and

19. who also were in the boat mending the *n*.
Luk. 5. 4. let down your *n*. for a draught

5. at thy word I will let down the *n*.
6. and their *n*. were breaking

John 21. 6. Cast the *n*. on the right side of the boat
21. 8. dragging the *n*. full of fishes

11. went up and drew the *n*. to land
11. all there were so many, the *n*. was not rent

NEVER.

Mat. 16. 22. this shall *n*. be unto thee
21. 42. Did ye *n*. read in the scriptures

26. 33. I will *n*. be offended
Mrk. 2. 12. We *n*. saw it on this fashion

13. 19. not been...until now, and *n*. shall be
John 4. 14. but whosoever drinketh...shall *n*. thirst

8. 33. and have *n*. yet been in bondage to any
51. man keep my word, he shall *n*. see death

52. If a man keep my word, he shall *n*. taste
9. 32. Since the world began it was *n*. heard

11. 26. whosoever liveth and...me shall *n*. die
13. 8. Thou shalt *n*. wash my feet

Act. 10. 14. for I have *n*. eaten anything that is
1 Cor. 13. 8. Love *n*. faileth; but whether there-

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever learning, and *n*. able to come to
Heb. 10. 1. they can *n*. with the same sacrifices

10. 11. the which can *n*. take away sins

2 Pet. 1. 10. do these things ye shall *n*. stumble
NEVERTHELESS.

Mat. 26. 39. *n*. not as I will, but as thou wilt
26. 64. *n*. I say unto you, Henceforth ye shall

Luk. 22. 42. *n*. not my will, but thine, be done
John 11. 15. *n*. let us go unto him

12. 42. *n*. even of the rulers many believed on
16. 7. *n*. I tell you the truth; It is expedient

Rom. 5. 14. *n*. death reigned from Adam until
1 Cor. 9. 12. *n*. we did not use this right

2 Cor. 7. 6. *n*. he that comforteth the lowly even
Eph. 5. 33. *n*. do ye also severally love each one

NEW.

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men put *n*. wine into old
9. 17. but they put *n*. wine into fresh wine-skins

13. 52. which bringeth forth...things *n*. and old
26. 29. when I drink it *n*. with you in my

Mrk. 2. 21. taketh from it, the *n*. from the old
2. 22. And no man putteth *n*. wine into old

22. but they put *n*. wine into fresh wine-skins
14. 24. my blood of the [† insert, *n*.] covenant

25. until that day when I drink it *n*. in the
Luk. 5. 36. No man rendeth...from a *n*. garment

5. 36. else he will rend the *n*.

36. the piece from the *n*. will not agree with
37. And no man putteth *n*. wine into old

37. else the *n*. wine will burst the skins
38. But *n*. wine must be put into fresh wine-

39. having drunk old wine desireth *n*.
22. 20. This cup is the *n*. covenant in my blood

John 13. 34. A *n*. commandment I give unto you
19. 41. and in the garden a *n*. tomb wherein was

Act. 2. 13. They are filled with *n*. wine
17. 19. May we know what this *n*. teaching is

21. to tell or to hear some *n*. thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. that ye may be a *n*. lump, even as

11. 25. This cup is the *n*. covenant
2 Cor. 3. 6. as ministers of *n*. covenant

5. 17. he is a *n*. creature [or, a *n*. creation]
17. behold, they are become *n*.

Eph. 2. 15. create in himself of the twain one *n*.
4. 24. and put on the *n*. man, which after God

Col. 3. 10. and have put on the *n*. man, which is
Heb. 8. 8. a *n*. covenant with the house of Israel

8. 13. a *n*. covenant, he hath made the first old
9. 15. he is the mediator of a *n*. covenant

10. 20. a *n*. and living way
12. 24. to Jesus the mediator of a *n*. covenant

2 Pet. 3. 13. we look for *n*. heavens and a *n*. earth
1 Jno. 2. 8. Again, a new commandment write I

2 Jno. 5. not as though I wrote to thee a *n*. com-
Rev. 2. 17. and upon the stone a *n*. name written

3. 12. the city of my God the *n*. Jerusalem...
and mine own *n*. name

5. 9. And they sing a *n*. song, saying, Worthy
14. 3. and they sing as it were a *n*. song before

21. 1. And I saw a *n*. heaven and a *n*. earth
2. And I saw the holy city, *n*. Jerusalem

5. Behold, I make all things *n*.
NEWBORN.

1 Pet. 2. 2. as *n*. babes, long for the spiritual milk
NEWNESS.

Rom. 6. 4. so we also might walk in *n*. of life

Rom. 7. 6. so that we serve in *n.* of the spirit and
NEXT.

Mat. 10. 23. flee into the *n.* for verily I say unto

Luk. 7. 11. soon afterwards [read, on the *n.* day]

Act. 18. 42. spoken to them the *n.* sabbath

13. 44. And the *n.* sabbath almost the whole

21. 1. and the *n.* day unto Rhodes, and from

27. 3. And the *n.* day we touched at Sidon

NICANOR.

Act. 6. 5. and Prochorus, and *N.* and Timon
NICODEMUS.

John 8. 1. Now there was a man...named *N.* a

3. 4. *N.* saith unto him, How can a man be

9. *N.* answered and said unto him, How

7. 50. *N.* saith unto them (he that came to

19. 39. And there came also *N.* he who at the
NICOLAITANS.

Rev. 2. 6. the works of the *N.* which I also hate

2. 15. hold the teaching of the *N.* in like man-
NICOLAS.

Act. 6. 5. and Parmenas, and *N.* a proselyte of
NICOPOLIS.

Tit. 8. 12. give diligence to come unto me to *N.*
NIGER.

Act. 13. 1. Symeon that was called *N.* and Lucius
NIGH.

Mat. 15. 29. came *n.* unto the sea of Galilee; and

21. 1. And when they drew *n.* unto Jerusalem

24. 32. ye know that the summer is *n.*

33. know ye that he is *n.* even at the doors

Mrk. 11. 1. And when they draw *n.* unto Jerusa-

18. 28. ye know that the summer is *n.*

29. know ye that he is *n.* even at the doors

Luk. 10. 9. The kingdom of God is come *n.* unto

19. 11. because he was *n.* to Jerusalem, and

29. And it came to pass, when he drew *n.*

37. And as he was now drawing *n.* even at

21. 28. because your redemption draweth *n.*

30 and know...that the summer is now *n.*

31. know ye that the kingdom of God is *n.*

John 6. 23. there came boats from Tiberias *n.*

11. 18. Now Bethany was *n.* unto Jerusalem

19. 20. where Jesus was crucified was *n.* to the

42. for the tomb was *n.* at hand

Act. 9. 38. And as Lydda was *n.* unto Joppa, the

22. 6. and drew *n.* unto Damascus, about noon

27. 8. *n.* whereunto was the city of Lasea

Rom. 10. 8. The word is *n.* thee, in thy mouth

Eph. 2. 13. ye that once were far off are made *n.*

2. 17. and peace to them that were *n.*

Heb. 6. 8. it is rejected and *n.* unto a curse

8. 13. But that which...is *n.* unto vanishing

10. 25. as ye see the day drawing *n.*

11. 22. By faith Joseph, when his end was *n.*

NIGHT, -S.

Mat. 2. 14. took the young child...by *n.* and

4. 2. fasted forty days and forty *n.* he after-

12. 40. as Jonah was three days and three *n.* in

40. three days and three *n.* in the heart of

14. 25. And in the fourth watch of the *n.* he

26. 31. be offended in me this *n.*

34. Verily I say unto you, that this *n.* before

28. 13. Say ye, his disciples came by *n.* and

Mrk. 4. 27. and should sleep and rise *n.* and day

5. 5. And always, *n.* and day, in the tombs

6. 48. about the fourth watch of the *n.* he

14. 30. that thou to-day, even this *n.* before

Luk. 2. 8. keeping watch by *n.* [or, *n.* watches]

Luk. 2. 37. with fasting and supplications *n.* and

5. 5. Master, we toiled all *n.*

6. 12. and he continued all *n.* in prayer

12. 20. Thou foolish one, this *n.* is thy soul

17. 34. In that *n.* there shall be two men on

18. 7. which cry to him day and *n.*

21. 37. and every *n.* he went out and lodged in

John 8. 2. the same came unto him by *n.* and

9. 4. the *n.* cometh, when no man can work

11. 10. But if a man walk in the *n.* he stumbleth

13. 30. and it was *n.*

19. 39. came to him by *n.* bringing a mixture

21. 3. and that *n.* they took nothing

Act. 5. 19. But an angel of the Lord by *n.* opened

9. 24. they watched the gates also day and *n.*

25. but his disciples took him by *n.* and let

12. 6. the same *n.* Peter was sleeping between

16. 8. a vision appeared to Paul in the *n.*

17. 10. sent away Paul and Silas by *n.* unto

18. 9. the Lord said unto Paul in the *n.* by a

23. 23. at the third hour of the *n.*

31. and brought him by *n.* to Antipatris

26. 7. earnestly serving God *n.* and day

27. 23. For there stood by me this *n.* an angel

27. But when the fourteenth *n.* was come

Rom. 13. 12. The *n.* is far spent and the day is

1 *Cor.* 11. 23. the Lord Jesus in the *n.* in which

2 *Cor.* 11. 25. a *n.* and a day have I been in the

1 *Ths.* 2. 9. working *n.* and day that we might

3. 10. *n.* and day praying exceedingly

5. 2. so cometh as a thief in the *n.*

5. we are not of the *n.* nor of darkness

7. they that sleep, sleep in the *n.* and they

that be drunken are drunken in the *n.*

2 *Ths.* 3. 8. working *n.* and day that we might

1 *Tim.* 5. 5. in supplications and prayers *n.* and

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. in my supplications *n.* and day

Rev. 4. 8. and they have no rest day and *n.*

7. 15. and they serve him day and *n.*

8. 12. and the *n.* in like manner

12. 10. before our God day and *n.*

14. 11. and they have no rest day and *n.*

20. 10. tormented day and *n.* for ever and ever

21. 25. for there shall be no *n.* there

22. 5. And there shall be *n.* no more; and

NINE.

Mat. 18. 12. doth he not leave the ninety and *n.*

18. 13. more than over the ninety and *n.*

Luk. 15. 4. doth not leave the ninety and *n.* in

15. 7. more than over ninety and *n.* righteous

17. 17. but where are the *n.* ?

NINETY.

Mat. 18. 12. doth he not leave the *n.* and nine

18. 13. more than over the *n.* and nine

Luk. 15. 4. doth not leave the *n.* and nine in the

15. 7. more than over *n.* and nine righteous

NINEVEH.

Mat. 12. 41. The men of *N.* shall stand up in the

Luk. 11. 32. The men of *N.* shall stand up in the

NINEVITES.

Luk. 11. 30. as Jonah became a sign unto the *N.*

NINTH.

Mat. 20. 5. about the sixth and the *n.* hour, and

27. 45. darkness over all the land until the *n.* hour

Luk. 23. 44. over the whole land until the *n.* hour

Act. 3. 1. at the hour of prayer, being the *n.* hour

10. 3. about the *n.* hour of the day, an angel

30. I was keeping the *n.* hour of prayer in

Rev. 21. 20. the *n.* topaz ; the tenth, chrysoprase
NO.

(No, No ONE, No MAN, No WISE.)

Mrk. 5. 3. *n.* not with a chain

Luk. 7. 9. found so great faith, *n.* not in Israel

23. 15. *n.* nor yet Herod

John 9. 9. others said, *n.* but he is like him

Rom. 12. 17. Render to *n.* man evil for evil
NO ONE.

Mat. 24. 36. of that day and hour knoweth *n.* one

Mrk. 9. 8. they saw *n.* one any more, save Jesus

John 14. 6. *n.* one cometh unto the Father, but

16. 22. and your joy *n.* one taketh away

NO MAN.

John 1. 18. *n.* man hath seen God at any time

Col. 2. 16. Let *n.* man therefore judge you in

NO WISE.

Mat. 16. 28. which shall in *n.* wise taste of death

18. 3. ye shall in *n.* wise enter into the kingdom

Mrk. 9. 41. he shall in *n.* wise lose his reward

10. 15. he shall in *n.* wise enter therein

16. 18. it shall in *n.* wise hurt them

Luk. 13. 11. and could in *n.* wise lift herself up

John 6. 37. him that cometh to me I will in *n.* wise

1 The. 5. 3. and they shall in *n.* wise escape

Rev. 18. 7. and shall in *n.* wise see mourning
NOAH.

Mat. 24. 37. And as were the days of *N.* so shall

24. 38. until the day that *N.* entered into the ark

Luk. 3. 36. the son of Shem, the son of *N.* the

17. 26. came to pass in the days of *N.* even so

27. until the day that *N.* entered into the

Heb. 11. 7. By faith *N.* being warned of God

1 Pet. 3. 20. waited in the days of *N.* while the

2 Pet. 2. 5. but preserved *N.* with seven others
NOBLE.

Act. 17. 11. Now these were more *n.* than those

1 Cor. 1. 26. not many mighty, not many *n.* are
NOBLEMAN.

Luk. 19. 12. a certain *n.* went into a far country

John 4. 46. there was a certain *n.* [or, king's

officer] whose son was sick

4. 49. The *n.* [or, king's officer] saith unto

NOISED.

Mrk. 2. 1. it was *n.* that he was in the house

Luk. 1. 65. and all these sayings were *n.* abroad
NOISOME.

Rev. 16. 2. it became a *n.* and grievous sore

NONE.

Mrk. 10. 18. *n.* is good save one, even God

12. 31. There is *n.* other commandment greater

32. and there is *n.* other but he

Luk. 1. 61. There is *n.* of thy kindred that is

8. 11. let him impart to him that hath *n.* and

4. 26. and unto *n.* of them was Elijah sent, but

27. and *n.* of them was cleansed, but only

11. 24. and finding *n.* he saith, I will turn back

13. 6. seeking fruit thereon, and found *n.*

7. seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find *n.*

14. 24. that *n.* of those men which were bidden

16. 26. and that *n.* may cross over from

17. 18. Were there *n.* found that returned to give

18. 19. *n.* is good, save one, even God

22. 36. and he that hath *n.* let him sell his cloke

John 21. 12. And *n.* of the disciples durst inquire

Act. 8. 6. Silver and gold have I *n.* but what I

8. 16. for as yet he was fallen upon *n.* of them

18. 17. And Gallio cared for *n.* of these things

Act. 25. 11. but if *n.* of those things is true,

26. 26. that *n.* of these things is hidden from

Rom. 3. 10. There is *n.* righteous, no, not one

3. 11. There is *n.* that understandeth, there is *n.*
that seeketh after God

12. There is *n.* that doeth good, no, not so

8. 9. the Spirit of Christ, he is *n.* of his

1 Cor. 1. 14. I thank God that I baptized *n.* of

2. 8. which *n.* of the rulers of this world

7. 29. may be as though they had *n.*

9. 15. But I have used *n.* of these things

Gal. 1. 19. But other of the apostles saw I *n.* save

1 The. 5. 15. See that *n.* render unto any one evil

1 Pet. 4. 15. For let *n.* of you suffer as a murderer

3 Jno. 4. Greater joy have I *n.* than this, to hear

Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and *n.* shall shut, and

NOON.

Act. 8. 26. and go toward the south [or, at *n.*]

22. 6. drew nigh unto Damascus, about *n.*

[NOOSE.]

1 Cor. 7. 35. I may cast a snare [Gr., *n.*] upon

NORTH.

Luk. 13. 29. and from the *n.* and south, and shall

Rev. 21. 13. and on the *n.* three gates

NORTH-EAST.

Act. 27. 12. looking *n.-e.* and south-east [Gr.,

down the south-west wind and down

the north-west wind]

NORTH-WEST.

Act. 27. 12. looking north-east and south-east.

[Gr., down...the *n.-w.* wind]

NOT.

Luk. 1. 60. his mother answered and said, *n.* so

Heb. 9. 11. that is to say, *n.* of this creation

Rev. 2. 2. call themselves apostles, and...are *n.*

3. 9. say they are Jews, and they are *n.* but do.

NOTABLE.

Mat. 27. 16. they had then a *n.* prisoner, called

Act. 2. 20. That great and *n.* day

4. 16. for that indeed a *n.* miracle hath been

NOTE.

Rom. 16. 7. my fellow-prisoners who are of *n.*

NOTHING.

Mat. 5. 13. it is thenceforth good for *n.* but to be

10. 26. there is *n.* covered, that shall not be

13. 34. without a parable spake he *n.* unto them

15. 32. now three days and have *n.* to eat

17. 20. *n.* shall be impossible unto you

21. 19. found *n.* thereon, but leaves only

23. 16. swear by the temple, it is *n.*

18. swear by the altar, it is *n.*

26. 62. Answerest thou *n.* ? what is it which

27. 12. when he was accused...he answered *n.*

19. Have thou *n.* to do with that righteous

24. when Pilate saw that he prevailed *n.*

Mrk. 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any man

4. 22. there is *n.* hid, save that it should be

5. 26. was *n.* bettered, but rather grew worse

7. 15. There is *n.* from without the man, that

8. 1. they had *n.* to eat

2. and have *n.* to eat

9. 29. come out by *n.* save by prayer

11. 13. he found *n.* but leaves ; for it was not the

14. 60 ; 15. 4. saying, Answerest thou *n.* ?

61. he held his peace and answered *n.*

16. 8. they said *n.* to any one ; for they were

Luk. 4. 2. did eat *n.* in those days

5. 5. toiled all night, and took *n.* but at thy

Luk. 8. 17. *n.* is hid that shall not be made man-
 9. 3. Take *n.* for your journey, neither staff
 10. 19. *n.* shall in any wise hurt you
 11. 6. I have *n.* to set before him
 12. 2. there is *n.* covered up, that shall not be
 22. 35. And they said, *n.*
 23. 9. but he answered him *n.*
 15. *n.* worthy of death hath been done by him
 41. this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 8. 27. A man can receive *n.* except it have
 4. 11. Sir, thou hast *n.* to draw with
 5. 19. The Son can do *n.* of himself
 30. I can of myself do *n.*; as I hear, I judge
 6. 12. Gather up the broken pieces...that *n.* be
 39. I should lose *n.* but should raise it up
 63. the flesh profiteth *n.*
 7. 26. he speaketh openly, and they say *n.* unto
 8. 28. and that I do *n.* of myself
 54. If I glorify myself, my glory is *n.*
 9. 33. he could do *n.*
 11. 49. Ye know *n.* at all
 12. 19. Behold how ye prevail *n.* lo, the world is
 14. 30. and he hath *n.* in me
 15. 5. apart from me ye can do *n.*
 16. 23. in that day ye shall ask me *n.*
 24. Hitherto have ye asked *n.* in my name
 18. 20. and in secret spake I *n.*
 21. 3. that night they took *n.*
Act. 4. 14. they could say *n.* against it
 4. 21. finding *n.* how they might punish them
 9. 8. when his eyes were opened, he saw *n.* and
 11. 8. for *n.* common or unclean hath ever
 17. 21. spent their time in *n.* else, but either to
 19. 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do *n.* rash
 23. 14. to taste *n.* until we have killed Paul
 29. have *n.* laid to his charge worthy of death
 2. 25. he had committed *n.* worthy of death
 26. 22. saying *n.* but what the prophets and
 27. 33. continue fasting, having taken *n.*
 28. 6. when they...beheld *n.* amiss come to him
 17. though I had done *n.* against the people
Rom. 14. 14. that *n.* is unclean of itself
 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. I know *n.* against myself; yet am I
 4. 5. Wherefore judge *n.* before the time
 7. 19. Circumcision is *n.* and uncircumcision
 9. 16. I have *n.* to glory of
 11. 22. to shame that have not [or, have *n.*]
 13. 2. but have not love, I am *n.*
 3. but have not love, it profiteth me *n.*
 14. 10. no kind is without signification [or, *n.* is
 without voice]
 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as having *n.* and yet possessing all
 7. 9. ye might suffer loss by us in *n.*
 8. 15. He that gathered much had *n.* over
 12. 11. in *n.* was I behind the very chiefest
 13. 8. we can do *n.* against the truth, but for
Gal. 2. 6. they...who were of repute imparted *n.*
 5. 2. Christ will profit you *n.*
 6. 3. himself to be something, when he is *n.*
Phil. 1. 20. that in *n.* shall I be put to shame
 1. 23. in *n.* affrighted by the adversaries
 2. 3. doing *n.* through faction or through vain
 4. 6. In *n.* be anxious, but in everything by
 1 *Ths.* 4. 12. And may have need of *n.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. *n.* is to be rejected, if it be received
 5. 21. doing *n.* by partiality
 6. 4. knowing *n.* but doting [Gr., sick] about
 7. for we brought *n.* into the world, for

Tit. 1. 15. to them that are defiled...*n.* is pure
 8. 13. that *n.* be wanting unto them
Philem. 14. without thy mind I would do *n.*
Heb. 2. 8. he left *n.* that is not subject to him
 7. 14. Moses spake *n.* concerning priests
 19. for the law made *n.* perfect
Jas. 1. 4. perfect and entire, lacking in *n.*
 1. 6. let him ask in faith, *n.* doubting
 8 *Jno.* 7. taking *n.* of the Gentiles
Rev. 3. 17. gotten riches, and have need of *n.* and
 NOUGHT.
Mrk. 9. 12. suffer many things and be set at *n.*
Luk. 18. 9. set all others at *n.*
 23. 11. Herod with his soldiers set him at *n.*
Act. 4. 11. the stone which was set at *n.* of you
 5. 36. all...were dispersed, and came to *n.*
Rom. 9. 6. the word of God hath come to *n.*
 14. 3. Let not him that eateth set at *n.*
 10. why dost thou set at *n.* thy brother?
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. [§ discernment of the discerning will
 I bring to *n.*]
 1. 28. bring to *n.* the things that are
 2. 6. which are coming to *n.*
 6. 13. God shall bring to *n.* both it and them
Gal. 2. 21. then Christ died for *n.*
 5. 4. Ye are severed [Gr., brought to *n.*]
 2 *Ths.* 2. 8. bring to *n.* by the manifestation of
 8. 8. eat bread for *n.* at any man's hand
Heb. 2. 14. he might bring to *n.* him that had
 10. 28. A man that hath set at *n.* Moses' law
Jude 8. set at *n.* dominion, and rail at dignities
 NOURISH, -ED, -ETH.
Act. 7. 20. he was *n.* three months in his father's
 7. 21. *n.* him for her own son
Eph. 5. 29. but *n.* and cherisheth it, even as
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* in the words of the faith and of
Jas. 5. 5. *n.* your hearts in a day of slaughter
Rev. 12. 6. that there they may *n.* her a thousand
 12. 14. where she is *n.* for a time, and times
 NOVICE.
 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. not a *n.* lest being puffed up he fall
 NOW.
Mat. 1. 22. *n.* all this is come to past, that it
 14. 13. *n.* when Jesus heard it he withdrew
Mrk. 14. 1. *n.* after two days it was the feast of the
Luk. 3. 9. even *n.* is the axe also laid unto the
 6. 21. Blessed are ye that hunger *n.* for ye
 25. Woe unto you, ye that laugh *n.* for ye
 11. 39. *n.* do ye Pharisees cleanse the outside
 14. 25. *n.* there went with him great multitudes
John 4. 42. *n.* we believe, not because of thy
 5. 17. My Father worketh even until *n.* and I
 13. 31. *n.* is the Son of man glorified, and God
 37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee even *n.*
Act. 4. 13. *n.* when they beheld the boldness of
 4. 29. *n.* Lord, look upon their threatenings
 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. nay, not even *n.* are ye able
 13. 12. *n.* we see in a mirror darkly, but then
 face to face: *n.* I know in part, but
 15. 6. the greater part remain until *n.* but
 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. behold, *n.* is the acceptable time;
 behold, *n.* is the day of salvation
 6. 13. *n.* for a recompense in like kind [I speak
Phil. 1. 5. from the first day until *n.*
Col. 1. 26. *n.* hath it been manifested to his
 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having promise of the life which *n.*
Heb. 10. 18. *n.* where remission of these is, there
 2 *Pet.* 8. 18. be the glory both *n.* and for ever

1 *Jno.* 2. 9. in the darkness even until *n.*
Jude 25. and *n.* and for evermore [Gr., unto all
 the ages]

NUMBER.

Mrk. 5. 13. in *n.* about two thousand
Luk. 6. 17. a great *n.* of the people from all
 22. 3. being of the *n.* of the twelve
John 6. 10. in *n.* about five thousand
Act. 4. 4. the *n.* of the men came to be about
 5. 36. to whom a *n.* of men, about four hundred
 6. 1. when the *n.* of the disciples was multiply-
 7. then *n.* of disciples multiplied in Jerusalem
 11. 21. a great *n.* that believed turned unto the
 16. 5. the churches...increased in *n.* daily
 28. 23. came to him into his lodging in great *n.*
Rom. 9. 27. If the *n.* of the children of Israel be
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. we are not bold to *n.* or compare
Heb. 7. 23. been made priests many in *n.* because
Rev. 5. 11. the *n.* of them was ten thousand
 7. 4. I heard the *n.* of them which were
 9. a great multitude which no man could *n.*
 9. 16. the *n.* of the armies of the horsemen
 16. I heard the *n.* of them
 13. 17. name of the beast or the *n.* of his name
 18. let him count the *n.* of the beast; for it
 is the *n.* of a man
 15. 2. from the *n.* of his name, standing by
 20. 8. the *n.* of whom is as the sand of the sea
 NUMBERED.

Mat. 10. 30. very hairs of your head are all *n.*
Luk. 12. 7. very hairs of your head are all *n.*
Act. 1. 17. he was *n.* among us, and received his
 1. 26. he was *n.* with the eleven apostles
 NURSE.

1 *Ths.* 2. 7. as when a *n.* cherisheth her own
 NURTURE.

Eph. 6. 4. but *n.* them in the chastening and
 NYMPHA, or NYMPHAS.

Col. 4. 15. Salute the brethren...and *N.*

O.

OATH, -S.

Mat. 5. 33. perform unto the Lord thine *o.*
 14. 7. Whereupon he promised with an *o.* to
 9. but for the sake of his *o.* and of them
 23. 16, 18. he is a debtor [or, bound by his *o.*]
 26. 72. And again he denied with an *o.* I know
Mrk. 6. 26. but for the sake of his *o.* and of them
Luk. 1. 73. The *o.* which he swore unto Abraham
Act. 2. 30. knowing that God had sworn with an *o.*
Heb. 6. 16. in every dispute of theirs the *o.* is
 6. 17. interposed [Gr., mediated] with an *o.*
 7. 20. not without the taking of an *o.*
 21. they have been made priests without an *o.*
 but he with an *o.* by him that saith
 28. but the word of the *o.* which was after
Jas. 5. 12. nor by any other *o.* but let your yea
 OBED.

Mat. 1. 5. Boaz begat *O.* of Ruth; and *O.* begat
Luk. 3. 32. the son of Jesse the son of *O.* the
 OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 1. 5. received grace and apostleship unto *o.*
 5. 19. even so through the *o.* of the one shall

Rom. 6. 16. present yourselves as servants unto *o.*
 6. 16. of sin unto death, or of *o.* unto righteous-
 15. 18. for the *o.* of the Gentiles, by word and
 16. 19. For your *o.* is come abroad unto all men
 26. made known unto all the nations unto *o.*
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he remembereth the *o.* of you
 9. 13. they glorify God for the *o.* of your confes-
 10. 5. into captivity to the *o.* of Christ; and
 6. when your *o.* shall be fulfilled

Philem. 21. Having confidence in thine *o.* I
Heb. 5. 8. yet learned *o.* by the things which he

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. unto the *o.* and sprinkling of the
 1. 14. as children of *o.* not fashioning
 22. purified your souls in your *o.* to the

OBEDIENT.

Act. 6. 7. a great company of the priests were *o.*
 7. 39. to whom our fathers would not be *o.*
Rom. 6. 17. ye became *o.* from the heart to that
 2 *Cor.* 2. 9. whether ye are *o.* in all things
Eph. 6. 5. Servants, be *o.* unto them that accord-
Phil. 2. 8. becoming *o.* even unto death, yea
Tit. 3. 1. to be *o.* to be ready unto every good
 OBEY.

Mat. 8. 27. that even the winds and the sea *o.*
Mrk. 1. 27. even the unclean spirits, and they *o.*
 4. 41. that even the wind and the sea *o.* him
Luk. 8. 25. winds and the water, and they *o.* him
 17. 6. it would have obeyed [§ it would *o.*] you
Act. 5. 29. We must *o.* God rather than men
 5. 32. whom God hath given to them that *o.*
Rom. 2. 8. *o.* not the truth, but *o.* unrighteousness
 6. 12. that ye should *o.* the lusts thereof
 16. servants ye are whom ye *o.*

Gal. 5. 7. that ye should not *o.* the truth
Eph. 6. 1. Children, *o.* your parents in the Lord
Col. 3. 20. Children, *o.* your parents in all things
 3. 22. Servants *o.* in all things them that are
 2 *Ths.* 1. 8. and to them that *o.* not the gospel
Heb. 5. 9. he became unto all them that *o.* him
 13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule over you
Jas. 3. 3. that they may *o.* us
 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. that even if any *o.* not the word, they
 4. 17. the end of them that *o.* not the gospel
 OBeyed.

Luk. 17. 6. and it would have *o.* you
Act. 5. 36. and all, as many as *o.* him, were
 5. 37. and all, as many as *o.* him, were scattered
Phil. 2. 12. even as ye have always *o.* not as in
Heb. 11. 8. Abraham, when he was called, *o.*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Abraham, calling him lord
 OBEYETH.

John 8. 36. but he that *o.* not the Son shall not
 2 *Ths.* 3. 14. And if any man *o.* not our word by
 OBJECT, -S.

Act. 17. 23. I passed along, and observed the *o.*
 2 *Ths.* 2. 4. or that is worshipped [Gr., an *o.* of
 worship]

OBSERVATION.

Luk. 17. 20. kingdom of God cometh not with *o.*
 OBSERVE.

Mat. 23. 3. these do and *o.* but do not ye after
 28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all things
Act. 16. 21. receive, or to *o.* being Romans
Gal. 4. 10. Ye *o.* days, and months, and seasons
 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. that thou *o.* these things without
 OBSERVED.

Mat. 19. 20. All these things have I *o.* what lack
Mrk. 10. 20. all these things have I *o.* from my

Luk. 18. 21. All these things have I o. from my
Act. 17. 23. For as I passed along, and o. the
OBTAIN.

Mat. 5. 7. Blessed are the merciful: for they shall
o. mercy

Act. 8. 20. because thou hast thought to o. the
Rom. 11. 31. they also may now o. mercy
2 Tim. 2. 10. that they also may o. the salvation
Heb. 11. 35. they might o. a better resurrection
Jas. 4. 2. ye kill, and covet, and cannot o.

OBTAINED.

Luk. 22. 31. Satan asked to have you [or, o. you
by asking]

Act. 1. 18. this man o. a field with the reward
22. 28. With a great sum o. I this citizenship
26. 22. Having therefore o. the help that is
27. 13. supposing that they had o. their purpose
Rom. 11. 7. that he o. not; but the election
11. 30. but now have o. mercy by their
1 Cor. 7. 25. as one that hath o. mercy of the
2 Cor. 4. 1. even as we o. mercy, we faint not
Phil. 3. 12. Not that I have already o. or am
1 Tim. 1. 13. howbeit I o. mercy, because I did
1. 16. howbeit for this cause I o. mercy, that
Heb. 6. 15. having patiently endured, he o. the
8. 6. But now hath he o. a ministry
9. 12. having o. eternal redemption
11. 33. o. promises, stopped the mouths of lions
1 Pet. 2. 10. which had not o. mercy, but now
2 Pet. 1. 1. to them that have o. a like precious
OBTAINING.

1 Ths. 5. 9. but unto the o. of salvation through
2 Ths. 2. 14. to the o. of the glory of our Lord
OCCASION, -S.

Mat. 11. 6. shall find none o. of stumbling
18. 7. Woe unto the world because of o. of
stumbling! for it must needs be that
the o. come; but woe to that man
through whom the o. cometh

Luk. 7. 23. whosoever shall find none o. of
17. 1. It is impossible but that o. of stumbling
Rom. 7. 8. but sin, finding o. wrought in me
7. 11. for sin, finding o. through the
14. 13. or an o. of falling
16. 17. causing the divisions and o. of stumbling
1 Cor. 10. 32. Give no o. of stumbling, either to
2 Cor. 5. 12. as giving you o. of glorying on our
6. 3. giving no o. of stumbling in anything
11. 12. that I may cut off o. from them
Gal. 5. 13. use not your freedom for an o. to the
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to the adversary for
1 Jno. 2. 10. there is none o. of stumbling in
OCCUPATION, -S.

Act. 19. 25. with the workmen of like o.
Tit. 3. 8, 14. maintain good works [or, profess
honest o.]

OCCUPIED.

Heb. 13. 9. wherein they that o. themselves
ODOUR.

John 12. 3. and the house was filled with the o.
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for an o. of a sweet
Phil. 4. 18. an o. of a sweet smell, a sacrifice
OFFENCE.

Act. 24. 16. to have a conscience void of o.
Rom. 9. 33. stone of stumbling and a rock of o.
14. 20. evil for that man who eateth with o.
Phil. 1. 10. sincere and void of o. unto the day
1 Pet. 2. 8. a stone of stumbling, and a rock of o.

OFFENDED.

[Gr., Caused to Stumble.]

Mat. 18. 57. And they were o.
15. 12. Knowest thou that the Pharisees were o.
26. 31. All ye shall be o. in me this night
33. if all shall be o. in thee, I will never be o.
Mrk. 6. 3. And they were o. in him
14. 27. All ye shall be o.
29. Although all shall be o. yet will not I
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth
[† add, or is o., or is weak]

OFFENDERS.

Luk. 18. 4. think ye that they were o. above
OFFER.

Mat. 5. 24. and then come and o. thy gift
8. 4. shew thyself to the priest, and o. the
Mrk. 1. 44. shew thyself to the priest, and o. for
Luk. 2. 24. and to o. a sacrifice according to that
5. 14. and o. for thy cleansing, according
6. 29. smiteth thee on the one cheek o. also
Act. 7. 42. Did ye o. unto me slain beasts and
Heb. 5. 1. that he may o. both gifts and sacrifices
5. 3. so also for himself, to o. for sins
7. 27. like those high priests, to o. up sacrifices
8. 3. every high priest is appointed to o. both
3. high priest also have somewhat to o.
4. are those who o. the gifts according to
9. 25. nor yet that he should o. himself often
10. 1. which they o. continually, make perfect
12. 28. let us have grace, whereby we may o.
13. 15. Through him then let us o. up a sacrifice
1 Pet. 2. 5. to o. up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable
OFFERED.

Mat. 2. 11. opening their treasures they o. unto
Mrk. 15. 23. And they o. him wine mingled with
Act. 8. 18. he o. them money

21. 26. until the offering was o. for every one
1 Cor. 10. 28. hath been o. in sacrifice, eat not
Phil. 2. 17. Yes, and if I am o. upon the sacrifice
2 Tim. 4. 6. For I am already being o. [Gr.,
poured out as a drink offering]

Heb. 5. 7. having o. up prayers and supplications
7. 27. this he did once for all, when he o. up
9. 9. to which are o. both gifts and sacrifices
14. who... himself without blemish unto
28. having been once o. to bear the sins of
10. 2. not have ceased to be o. because the
8. the which are o. according to the law
12. But he, when he had o. one sacrifice for
11. 4. By faith Abel o. unto God a more
17. Abraham, being tried, o. up [Gr., hath o. up]

Jas. 2. 21. in that he o. up Isaac
OFFERETH.

John 16. 2. shall think that he o. service unto
Heb. 9. 7. not without blood, which he o. for
OFFERING.

Mat. 5. 23. If therefore thou art o. thy gift at the
Luk. 23. 36. coming to him o. him vinegar
Act. 21. 26. until the o. was offered for every one
Rom. 8. 3. and as an o. for sin, condemned sin in
15. 16. that the o. up of the Gentiles might be
Eph. 5. 2. an o.; and a sacrifice to God for an
Heb. 10. 5. Sacrifice and o. thou wouldst not
10. 10. sanctified through the o. of the body of
11. and o. oftentimes the same sacrifices
14. For by one o. he hath perfected for ever
18. there is no more o. for sin
11. 17. was o. up his only begotten son

Heb. 13. 11. By the high priest as an o. for sin
OFFERINGS.

Luk. 21. 5. adorned with goodly stones and o. he
Act. 24. 17. to bring alms to my nation and o.
Heb. 10. 6. In whole burnt o. and sacrifices for sin
10. 8. Sacrifices and o. and whole burnt o. and
OFFICE.

Luk. 1. 8. while he executed the priest's o. before
1. 9. according to the custom of the priest's o.
Act. 1. 20. and, His o. let another take
Rom. 12. 4. all the members have not the same o.
1 Tim. 3. 1. If a man seeketh the o. of a bishop
Heb. 7. 5. sons of Levi that receive the priest's o.
OFFICER, -S.

Mat. 5. 25. and the judge deliver thee to the o.
26. 58. sat with the o. to see the end
Mrk. 14. 54. and he was sitting with the o. and
14. 65. and the o. received him with blows of
Luk. 12. 58. deliver thee to the o. [Gr., exactor]
and the o. shall cast thee into prison
John 4. 46. a certain nobleman [or, king's o.]
4. 49. The nobleman [or, king's o.] saith
7. 32. the chief priests and the Pharisees sent o.
45. The o. therefore came to the chief priests
46. The o. answered, Never man so spake
18. 3. band of soldiers, and o. from the chief
12. and the o. of the Jews, seized Jesus
18. Now the servants and the o. were standing
22. one of the o. standing by
36. then would my servants [or, o.] fight
19. 6. the chief priests and the o. saw him
Act. 5. 22. But the o. that came found them not
5. 26. Then went the captain with the o.
19. 31. And certain also of the chief o. of Asia
[Gr., Asiarchs, officers having charge of
festivals in the Roman province of Asia]
OFFSCOURING.

1 Cor. 4. 13. the o. of all things even until now
OFFSPRING.

Mat. 3. 7. Ye o. of vipers, who warned you to flee
12. 34. Ye o. of vipers, how can ye, being evil
23. 33. Ye serpents, ye o. of vipers, how shall ye
Luk. 3. 7. Ye o. of vipers, who warned you to flee
Act. 17. 28. For we are also his o.
17. 29. Being then the o. of God, we ought not
Rev. 22. 16. I am the root and the o. of David
OFT.

Mat. 18. 21. Lord, how o. shall my brother sin
Luk. 18. 3. and she came o. unto him, saying
Heb. 6. 7. drunk the rain that cometh o. upon it
OFTEN.

Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have gathered thy
Luk. 5. 33. The disciples of John fast o.
13. 34. how o. would I have gathered thy
1 Cor. 11. 26. For as o. as ye eat this bread, and
2 Cor. 11. 26. in journeying o. in perils of rivers
11. 27. in labour and travail, in watchings o....in
fastings o. in cold and nakedness
Phil. 3. 18. For many walk, of whom I told you o.
1 Tim. 5. 23. stomach's sake & thine o. infirmities
Heb. 9. 25. nor yet that he should offer himself o.
9. 26. Else must he o. have suffered since the
OFTENER.

Act. 24. 26. wherefore also he sent for him the o.
OFTENTIMES.

Luk. 8. 29. For o. [or, of long time] it had seized
Act. 26. 11. and punishing them o. in all the
Rom. 1. 13. that o. I purposed to come

Heb. 10. 11. and o. the same sacrifices, the which
OFT-TIMES.

Mat. 17. 15. for o. he falleth into the fire, and o.
Mrk. 9. 22. And o. it hath cast him both into the
John 18. 2. for Jesus o. resorted thither with his
OIL.

Mat. 25. 3. For the foolish...took no o. with them
25. 4. but the wise took o. in their vessels with
8. Give us of your o. for our lamps are
Mrk. 6. 13. anointed with o. many that were sick
Luk. 7. 46. My head with o. thou didst not
10. 34. pouring on them o. and wine
16. 6. And he said, A hundred measures of o.
Heb. 1. 9. hath anointed thee with the o. of glad-
Jas. 5. 14. anointing him with o. in the name of
Rev. 6. 6. and the o. and the wine hurt thou not
18. 13. and wine and o. and fine flour
OINTMENT, -S.

Mat. 26. 7. alabaster cruse of exceeding precious o.
26. 9. for this o. might have been sold for much
12. For in that she poured this o. upon my
Mrk. 14. 3. alabaster cruse of o. of spikenard
14. 4. What purpose hath this waste of the o.
5. For this o. might have been sold for above
Luk. 7. 37. she brought an alabaster cruse of o.
7. 38. and anointed them with the o.
46. she hath anointed my feet with o.
23. 56. and prepared spices and o.
John 11. 2. which anointed the Lord with o. and
12. 3. Mary therefore took a pound of o. of
3. filled with the odour of the o.
5. Why was not this o. sold for three hun-
Rev. 18. 13. and incense and o. and frankincense
OLD.

Mat. 2. 16. from two years o. and under
5. 21. said to them of o. time, Thou shalt not kill
33. that it was said to them of o. time
9. 16. a piece of undressed cloth upon an o.
17. Neither do men put new wine into o.
13. 52. which bringeth forth...things new and o.
Mrk. 2. 21. undressed cloth on an o. garment
2. 21. the new from the o. and a worse rent is
22. putteth new wine into o. wine-skins
5. 42. for she was twelve years o.
Luk. 1. 18. for I am an o. man, and my wife well
1. 36. also hath conceived a son in her o. age
70. since the world began [§ of o.]
2. 42. And when he was twelve years o. they
5. 36. and putteth it upon an o. garment; else
36. from the new will not agree with the o.
37. no man putteth new wine into o. wine-skins
39. and no man having drunk o. wine desireth
39. for he saith, The o. is good
9. 19. that one of the o. prophets
12. 33. purses which was not o.
John 8. 4. How can a man be born when he is o.
8. 57. Thou art not yet fifty years o. and hast
21. 18. but when thou shalt be o. thou shalt
Act. 8. 21. since the world began [§ or, from of o.]
15. 18. beginning of the world [§ or, from of o.]
21. For Moses from generations of o. hath
Rom. 4. 19. he being about a hundred years o.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Purge out the o. leaven, that ye may
5. 8. keep the feast not with o. leaven
2 Cor. 5. 17. the o. things are passed away; behold
Col. 3. 9. seeing that ye have put off the o. man
1 Tim. 4. 7. but refuse profane and o. wives' fables
5. 9. as a widow under three score years o.

Heb. 1. 1. God, having of *o.* time spoken unto the
1. 11. And they all shall wax *o.* as doth a gar-
8. 13. he hath made the first *o.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten the cleansing from his *o.* sins
8. 5. forget that there were heavens from of *o.*

1 *Jno.* 2. 7. the *o.* commandment is the word which
Jude 4. even they who were of the *o.* set

Rev. 12. 9. the *o.* serpent, he that is called the

20. 2. the *o.* serpent, which is the Devil
OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6. and not in *o.* of the letter

OLIVE, -S.

(OLIVE, -S; MOUNT OF OLIVES.)

Rom. 11. 17. and thou, being a wild *o.*

11. 17. the root of the fatness of the *o.* tree

24. which is by nature a wild *o.* tree, and wast
grafted...into a good *o.* tree: how...
shall these...be grafted into their own
o. tree

Jas. 3. 12. Can a fig-tree, my brethren, yield *o.*

Rev. 11. 4. These are the two *o.* trees and the two
MOUNT OF OLIVES.

Mat. 21. 1. unto Bethphage, unto the mount of *O.*

24. 3. as he sat on the mount of *O.* the disciples

26. 30. they went out unto the mount of *O.*

Mrk. 11. 1. at the mount of *O.* he sendeth two of

13. 3. And as he sat on the mount of *O.* over

14. 26. they went out unto the mount of *O.*

Luk. 19. 29; 21. 37. the mount that is called the
mount of *O.* [§ Olivet]

19. 37. even at the descent of the mount of *O.*

22. 39. as his custom was, unto the mount of *O.*

John 8. 1. but Jesus went unto the mount of *O.*
OLIVET.

Act. 1. 12. from the mount called *O.*

OLYMPAS.

Rom. 16. 15. Nereus and his sister, and *O.* and all
OMEGA.

Rev. 1. 8. I am the Alpha and the *O.* saith the

21. 6. I am the Alpha and the *O.* the beginning

22. 13. I am the Alpha and the *O.* the first and
ONCE.

Luk. 13. 25. When *o.* the master of the house is

22. 32. and do thou, when *o.* thou hast turned

Rom. 6. 10. he died unto sin *o.* [Gr. *o.* for all]

1 *Cor.* 15. 6. to above five hundred brethren at *o.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 25. beaten with rods, *o.* was I stoned

Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were [or, what they
o. were]

Phil. 4. 16. for even in Thessalonica ye sent *o.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 18. I Paul *o.* and again

Heb. 6. 4. touching those who were *o.* enlightened

7. 27. for this he did *o.* for all, when he offered

9. 7. the high priest alone *o.* in the year

12. his own blood, entered in *o.* for all into

26. but now *o.* at the end of the ages hath he

27. as it is appointed unto men *o.* to die

10. 2. having been *o.* cleansed, would have had

12. 26. Yet *o.* more will I make to tremble

1 *Pet.* 3. 18. Because Christ also suffered for sins *o.*

Jude 3. which was *o.* for all delivered unto the
ONE.

(ONE, ANY ONE, EVERY ONE, EVIL ONE, HOLY
ONE.)

Mat. 8. 3. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness

5. 19. Whosoever therefore shall break *o.* of

22. but I say unto you, that every *o.* who is

41. whosoever shall compel thee to go *o.* mile

Mat. 6. 13. deliver us from the evil *o.* [or, evil]

6. 24. hate the *o.* and love the other; or else he
will hold to the *o.* and despise the other

29. Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed
like *o.* of these

10. 29. not *o.* of them shall fall on the ground

12. 6. But I say unto you, that *o.* greater than

11. that shall have *o.* sheep

22. Then was brought unto him *o.* possessed

18. 5. whoso shall receive *o.* such little child

6. whoso shall cause *o.* of these little ones

9. to enter into life with *o.* eye, rather than

10. See that ye despise not *o.* of these little

12. a hundred sheep, and *o.* of them be gone

14. that *o.* of these little ones should perish

16. take with thee *o.* or two more

24. *o.* was brought unto him, which owed

19. 16. And behold, *o.* came to him and said

17. *o.* there is who is good [† read, None is

good save *o.* even God]: but if thou

20. 13. But he answered and said to *o.* of them

21. my two sons may sit, *o.* on thy right hand

and *o.* on thy left hand

21. 35. beat *o.* and killed another and stoned

22. 35. And *o.* of them, a lawyer, asked him a

23. 8. for *o.* is your teacher, and all ye are

9. for *o.* is your Father which is in heaven

10. for *o.* is your master, even the Christ

24. 2. There shall not be left here *o.* stone upon

10. deliver up *o.* another...hate *o.* another

31. from *o.* end of heaven to the other

40. 41. *o.* is taken, and *o.* is left

25. 15. And unto *o.* he gave five talents, to an-
other two, to another *o.*

18. But he that received the *o.* went away

24. And he also that had received the *o.*

32. and he shall separate them *o.* from

26. 14. Then *o.* of the twelve, who was called

21. Verily I say unto you, that *o.* of you

40. could ye not watch with me *o.* hour?

47. And while he yet spake, lo, Judas, *o.* of

51. And behold, *o.* of them that were with

73. Of a truth thou also art *o.* of them

27. 38. *o.* on the right hand and *o.* on the left

Mrk. 1. 3. The voice of *o.* crying in the wilderness

2. 7. who can forgive sins but *o.* even God?

5. 22. And there cometh *o.* of the rulers of the

6. 15. It is a prophet, even as *o.* of the prophets

7. 32. And they bring unto him *o.* that was deaf

8. 4. whence shall *o.* be able to fill these men

16. And they reasoned *o.* with another

28. but others, *o.* of the prophets

9. 5. for thee, *o.* for Moses, and *o.* for Elijah

34. for they had disputed *o.* with another

42. And whosoever shall cause *o.* of these

47. into the kingdom of God with *o.* eye

50. and be at peace *o.* with another

10. 17. there ran *o.* to him, and kneeled to him

18. none is good save *o.* even God

22. for he was *o.* that had great possessions

37. Grant unto us that we may sit, *o.* on thy

right hand and *o.* on thy left hand in

11. 25. forgive, if ye have aught against any *o.*

12. 6. He had yet *o.* a beloved son

32. thou hast well said that he is *o.*

42. And there came a [Gr., *o.*] poor widow

13. 2. there shall not be left here *o.* stone

32. of that day or that hour knoweth no *o.*

Mrk. 14. 10. And Judas Iscariot, he that was o. of the twelve [Gr., the o. of the twelve]
 14. 18. o. of you shall betray me, even he that
 19. and to say unto him o. by o., Is it I?
 20. It is o. of the twelve, he that dippeth
 47. But a certain o. of them that stood by
 66. there cometh o. of the maids of the high
 69. This is o. of them
 70. Of a truth thou art o. of them
 15. 6. he used to release unto them o. prisoner
 7. And there was o. called Barabbas, lying
 21. And they compel o. passing by
 27. o. on his right hand and o. on his left
Luk. 2. 15. the shepherds said o. to another, Let
 2. 36. And there was o. Anna, a prophetess, the
 3. 4. The voice of o. crying in the wilderness
 14. neither exact anything [or, accuse any o.] wrongfully
 4. 36. and they spake together, o. with another
 5. 3. and he entered into o. of the boats
 12. while he was in o. of the cities
 6. 11. and communed o. with another what
 29. To him that smiteth thee on the o. cheek
 7. 12. there was carried out o. that was dead
 32. in the marketplace and call o. to another
 36. And o. of the Pharisees desired him that
 41. the o. owed five hundred pence and the
 8. 25. they marvelled, saying o. to another
 46. But Jesus said, Some o. did touch me
 49. there cometh o. from the ruler of the
 9. 8, 19. that o. of the old prophets
 33. o. for thee, o. for Moses, and o. for Elijah
 11. 1. o. of his disciples said unto him
 46. touch not the burdens with o. of your
 12. 1. inasmuch that they trode o. upon another
 6. and not o. of them is forgotten in the
 13. And o. out of the multitude said unto
 27. even Solomon...was not arrayed like o.
 52. for there shall be...five in o. house
 15. 15. Ye hypocrites, doth not each o. of you
 23. And o. said unto him, Lord, are they
 14. 1. when he went into the house of o. of the
 15. And when o. of them that sat at meat
 18. And they all with o. consent began to
 4. having lost o. of them, doth not leave
 7. joy in heaven over o. sinner that repenteth
 8. if she lose o. piece, doth not light a lamp
 10. there is joy...over o. sinner that repenteth
 15. and joined himself to o. of the citizens
 19. make me as o. of thy hired servants
 26. And he called to him o. of the servants
 16. 13. hate the o. and love the other; or else he will hold to o. and despise the other
 18. and he that marrieth o. that is put away
 30. but if o. go to them from the dead, they
 17. 15. And o. of them, when he saw that he
 24. when it lighteneth out of the o. part
 34. 35, 36. the o. shall be taken, the other left
 10. the o. a Pharisee and the other a publican
 19. none is good save o. even God
 22. o. thing thou lackest yet: sell all that
 19. 4. they shall not leave in thee o. stone
 20. 14. they reasoned o. with another, saying
 21. 6. shall not be left here o. stone upon
 22. 50. And a certain o. of them smote the
 58. Thou also art o. of them. But Peter
 59. And after the space of about o. hour
 23. 19. o. who for a certain insurrection made

Luk. 23. 33. o. on the right hand and the other
 23. 39. And o. of the malefactors which were
 24. 17. that ye have o. with another [Gr., that ye exchange o. with another] as ye walk?
 18. And o. of them, named Cleopas, answering
John 1. 23. I am the voice of o. crying in the
 1. 26. in the midst of you standeth o. whom ye
 40. o. of the two that heard John speak
 4. 13. Every o. that drinketh of this water
 37. o. soweth and another reapeth
 5. 44. which receive glory o. of another, and
 45. there is o. that accuseth you, even
 6. 22. none other boat there, save o.
 52. The Jews therefore strove o. with another
 71. being o. of the twelve
 7. 21. I did o. work, and ye all marvel
 50. came to him before, being o. of them
 8. 9. And they...went out o. by o.
 41. we have o. Father, even God
 44. When he speaketh [or, When o. speaketh]
 50. there is o. that seeketh and judgeth
 9. 25. o. thing I know, that, whereas I was
 10. 16. and they shall become o. flock [or, there shall be o. flock], o. shepherd
 30. I and the Father are o.
 11. 49. But a certain o. of them, Caiaphas, being
 56. spake o. with another, as they stood in
 12. 2. but Lazarus was o. of them that sat at
 4. But Judas Iscariot, o. of his disciples
 48. He that rejecteth me...hath o. that
 13. 21. that o. of you shall betray me
 22. The disciples looked o. on another
 16. 17. his disciples therefore said o. to another
 17. 11. that they may be o. even as we are
 12. and I guarded them, and not o. of them
 21. that they may all be o. even as thou
 22. that they may be o. even as we are o.
 18. 9. whom thou hast given me I lost not o.
 22. when he had said this, o. of the officers
 39. that I should release unto you o. at the
 19. 18. on either side o. and Jesus in the midst
 24. They said therefore o. to another, Let us
 34. howbeit o. of the soldiers with a spear
 20. 12. o. at the head and o. at the feet
Act. 1. 14. These all with o. accord continued
 1. 22. of these must o. become a witness with
 24. shew of these two the o. whom thou hast
 2. 1. they were all together in o. place
 12. were perplexed, saying o. to another
 30. he would set o. [or, o. should sit] upon
 3. 14. But ye denied the Holy and Righteous O.
 4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with o. accord
 32. believed were of o. heart and soul: and not o. of them, said that ought...he pos-
 5. 15. his shadow might overshadow some o.
 25. And there came o. and told them, Behold
 34. But there stood up o. in the council, a
 7. 24. and seeing o. of them suffer wrong, he
 26. and would have set them at o. again
 10. 5. and fetch o. Simon, who is surnamed
 11. 28. And there stood up o. of them named
 13. 25. But behold there cometh o. after me, the
 41. if o. declare it unto you
 15. 39. so that they parted asunder o. from the
 17. 26. and he made of o. every nation of men
 19. 34. all with o. voice about the space of two
 21. 7. and abode with them o. day
 8. the evangelist, who was o. of the seven

Act. 21. 16. bringing with them *o.* Mnason of Cy-
 21. 19. he rehearsed *o.* by *o.* the things
 34. And some shouted *o.* thing, some another
 22. 14. and to see the Righteous *O.* and to hear
 23. 17. Paul called unto him *o.* of the centurions
 26. 31. had withdrawn they spake *o.* to another
 28. 13. and after *o.* day a south wind sprang up
Rom. 3. 10. There is none righteous, no not *o.*
 8. 12. no, not so much as *o.*
 30. If so be that God is *o.* and he shall justify
 5. 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *o.* die
 7. for the good man some *o.* would even
 15. For if by the trespass of the *o.* the many
 15. and the gift by the grace of the *o.* man
 16. And not as through *o.* that sinned
 16. judgement came of *o.* unto condemnation
 17. For if, by the trespass of the *o.* death
 reigned through the *o.*; much more
 shall they...reign in life through the
o. even Jesus Christ
 18. even so through *o.* act of righteousness
 19. For as through the *o.* man's disobedience
 19. through the obedience of *o.* shall many
 9. 21. to make *o.* part a vessel unto honour
 12. 4. even as we have many members in *o.* body
 5. so we who are many are *o.* body in Christ
 10. be tenderly affectioned *o.* to another; in
 honour preferring *o.* another
 16. Be of the same mind *o.* toward another
 14. 2. *o.* man hath faith to eat all things
 5. *o.* man esteemeth *o.* day above another
 15. 6. that with *o.* accord ye may with *o.* mouth
 1 *Cor.* 1. 12. Now this I mean, that each *o.* of
 3. 4. For when *o.* saith, I am of Paul; and
 8. that planteth and he that watereth are *o.*
 4. 6. puffed up for the *o.* against the other
 6. 5. found among you *o.* wise man, who shall
 16. he that is joined to a harlot is *o.* body?
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is *o.* spirit
 7. 5. Defraud ye not *o.* the other, except it be
 8. 4. and that there is no God but *o.*
 6. yet to us there is *o.* God, the Father...
 and *o.* Lord, Jesus Christ
 10. 8. fell in *o.* day three and twenty thousand
 17. seeing that we, who are many, are *o.*
 bread, *o.* body [or, seeing that there is
o. bread, we who are many, are *o.* body]
 17. for we all partake of the *o.* bread
 27. If *o.* of them that believe not biddeth you
 11. 21. for in your eating each *o.* taketh before
 21. and *o.* is hungry, and another is drunken
 33. when ye come together to eat, wait *o.*
 12. 8. For to *o.* is given through the Spirit the
 11. But all these worketh the *o.* and the same
 Spirit, dividing to each *o.* severally
 12. For as the body is *o.* and hath many
 12. being many, are *o.* body, so also is Christ
 13. For in *o.* Spirit were we all baptized into
o. body, whether Jews or Greeks
 14. For the body is not *o.* member, but many
 18. each *o.* of them in the body, even as it
 19. And if they were all *o.* member, where
 20. now they are many members, but *o.* body
 26. And whether *o.* member suffereth, all the
 26. or *o.* member is honoured all the members
 14. 24. and there come in *o.* unbelieving or
 27. and let *o.* interpret
 31. For ye all can prophesy *o.* by *o.* that all

1 *Cor.* 15. 8. as unto *o.* born out of due time
 15. 35. But some *o.* will say, How are the dead
 36. Thou foolish *o.* that which thou thyself
 39. but there is *o.* flesh of men
 40. but the glory of the celestial is *o.* and the
 41. There is *o.* glory of the sun, and another
 16. 20. Salute *o.* another with a holy kiss
 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. Sufficient to such a *o.* is this punish-
 2. 16. to the *o.* a savour from death unto death
 5. 10. that each *o.* may receive the things done
 14. *o.* died for all, therefore all died
 11. 2. for I espoused you to *o.* husband
 24. received I forty stripes save *o.*
 12. 5. On behalf of such a *o.* will I glory
 13. 11. Salute *o.* another with a holy kiss
Gal. 3. 20. is not a mediator of *o.* but God is *o.*
 4. 22. Abraham had two sons, *o.* by the hand-
 maid and *o.* by the freewoman
 5. 14. the whole law is fulfilled in *o.* word
 15. take heed that ye be not consumed *o.* of
Eph. 2. 14. he is our peace, who made both *o.*
 2. 15. that he might create in himself...*o.* new
 16. might reconcile them both in *o.* body
 4. 4. There is *o.* body, and *o.* Spirit...called in
o. hope of your calling
 5. *o.* Lord, *o.* faith, *o.* baptism
 5. 19. speaking *o.* to another [or, to yourselves]
Phil. 1. 16. the *o.* do it of love, [§ or, they that
 are moved by love do it]
 3. 13. but *o.* thing I do, forgetting the things
Col. 2. 4. This I say, that no *o.* may delude you
 3. 9. lie not *o.* to another; seeing that ye have
 4. 6. know how ye ought to answer each *o.*
 9. and beloved brother, who is *o.* of you
 12. Epaphras, who is *o.* of you, a servant of
 1 *Ths.* 3. 12. abound in love *o.* toward another
 4. 4. that each *o.* of you know how to possess
 5. 15. See that none render unto any *o.* evil for
 2 *Ths.* 2. 7. only there is *o.* that restraineth now
 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. For there is *o.* God, *o.* mediator also
 3. 2. without reproach, the husband of *o.* wife
 12. Let deacons be husbands of *o.* wife
Tit. 1. 12. *o.* of themselves, a prophet of their
 3. 3. hateful, hating *o.* another
 11. knowing that such a *o.* is perfected, and
Philem. 9. being such a *o.* as Paul the aged, and
Heb. 2. 6. But *o.* hath somewhere testified
 2. 11. they that are sanctified are all of *o.* for
 3. 4. For every house is builded by some *o.*
 13. lest any *o.* of you be hardened by the
 7. 8. *o.* of whom it is witnessed that he liveth
 10. 12. But he, when he had offered *o.* sacrifice
 14. For by *o.* offering he hath perfected for
 12. 16. for *o.* mess...sold his own birthright
Jas. 2. 10. and yet stumble in *o.* point, he is be-
 2. 16. and *o.* of you say unto them, Go in peace
 18. a man [or, But some *o.*] will say, thou hast
 19. Thou believest that God is *o.* [† read,
 there is *o.* God]
 4. 11. Speak not *o.* against another, brethren
 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. using hospitality *o.* to another without
 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. But forget not this *o.* thing, beloved,
 that *o.* day is with the Lord as a
 thousand years, and a thousand years
 as *o.* day
 1 *Jno.* 2. 27. ye need not that any *o.* teach you
 5. 8. and the three agree in *o.*
Rev. 3. 11. that no *o.* take thy crown

Rev. 4. 1. and the first voice...o. saying, Come up
 5. 3. And no o. in the heaven, or on the earth
 4. I wept much, because no o. was found
 8. having each o. a harp, and golden bowls
 6. 1. the Lamb opened o. of the seven seals
 1. and I heard o. of the four living creatures
 7. 13. and o. of the elders answered, saying
 11. 1. and o. said, Rise, and measure the tem-
 10. and they shall send gifts o. to another
 13. 3. And I saw o. of his heads as though it
 15. 7. And o. of the four living creatures gave
 17. 1. And there came o. of the seven angels
 10. the o. is, the other is not yet come; and
 18. 8. Therefore in o. day shall her plagues
 19. for in o. hour is she made desolate
 21. And a [Gr., o.] strong angel took up
 19. 12. a name written which no o. knoweth, but
 17. And I saw an [Gr., o.] angel standing in
 21. 9. And there came o. of the seven angels
 22. 15. and the idolaters, and every o. that loveth
 ANY ONE.

Mat. 21. 3. And if any o. say aught unto you, ye
 22. 16. carest not for any o. for thou regardest
 Mrk. 11. 3. And if any o. say unto you, Why do
 16. 8. they said nothing to any o. for they were
 Luk. 8. 14. exact anything [or, accuse any o.]
 19. 31. And if any o. ask you, Why do ye loose
 John 2. 25. he needed not that any o. should
 9. 32. it was never heard that any o. opened
 Act. 4. 35. according as any o. had need
 2 Cor. 12. 17. by any o. of them whom I have sent
 Col. 2. 8. Take heed lest there shall be any o.
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any o. of you be hardened by the
 4. 1. Let us fear therefore, lest...any o. of you
 Jas. 1. 23. if any o. is a hearer of the word, and
 2 Jno. 10. If any o. cometh unto you, and bringeth
 EVERY ONE.

Mat. 5. 22. every o. who is angry with his brother
 5. 28. every o. that looketh on a woman to lust
 32. every o. that putteth away his wife
 7. 8. for every o. that asketh receiveth; and
 21. Not every o. that saith unto me, Lord
 24. Every o. therefore which heareth these
 26. And every o. that heareth these words of
 10. 32. Every o. therefore who shall confess me
 18. 35. if ye forgive not every o. his brother from
 19. 29. And every o. that hath left houses, or
 25. 29. For unto every o. that hath shall be given
 26. 22. began to say unto him every o. Is it I?
 Mrk. 9. 49. For every o. shall be salted with fire
 Luk. 2. 3. to enrol themselves, every o. to his own
 6. 30. Give to every o. that asketh of these
 40. but every o. when he is perfected shall
 47. Every o. that cometh unto me, and
 11. 4. we ourselves also forgive every o. that is
 10. For every o. that asketh receiveth; and
 12. 8. And I say unto you, Every o. who shall
 10. And every o. who shall speak a word
 14. 11. For every o. that exalteth himself shall
 16. 18. Every o. that putteth away his wife and
 18. 14. for every o. that exalteth himself shall
 19. 26. unto every o. that hath shall be given
 20. 18. Every o. that falleth on that stone shall
 John 3. 8. so is every o. that is born of the Spirit
 3. 20. For every o. that doeth ill hateth the
 6. 7. that every o. may take a little
 40. that every o. that beholdeth the Son
 8. 34. Every o. that committeth sin is the

John 18. 37. Every o. that is of the truth heareth
 19. 12. every o. that maketh himself a king
 Act. 2. 38. and be baptized every o. of you in the
 3. 26. in turning away every o. of you from
 5. 16. and they were healed every o.
 10. 43. through his name every o. that believeth
 13. 39. by him every o. that believeth is justified
 16. 26. and every o's. bands were loosed
 21. 26. until the offering was offered for every o.
 Rom. 1. 16. salvation to every o. that believeth
 10. 4. righteousness to every o. that believeth
 1 Cor. 16. 16. and to every o. that helpeth in the
 Gal. 3. 10. Cursed is every o. which continueth not
 3. 13. Cursed is every o. that hangeth on a tree
 2 Tim. 2. 19. Let every o. that nameth the name
 Heb. 5. 13. For every o. that partaketh of milk is
 1 Jno. 2. 29. ye know that every o. that doeth
 3. 3. And every o. that hath this hope set on
 4. Every o. that doeth sin doeth also lawless-
 4. 7. every o. that loveth is begotten of God
 Rev. 13. 8. every o. whose name hath not been
 18. 17. and every o. that saileth any whither
 EVIL ONE.

Mat. 5. 37. is more than these is of the evil o.
 6. 13. deliver us from the evil o. [or, evil]
 13. 19. then cometh the evil o. and snatcheth
 38. the tares are the sons of the evil o.
 Luk. 11. 4. [† add, but deliver us from the evil o.]
 John 17. 15. from [Gr., out of] the evil o.
 Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery darts of the evil o.
 2 Ths. 3. 3. guard you from the evil o. [or, evil]
 1 Jno. 2. 13. because ye have overcome the evil o.
 2. 14. ye have overcome the evil o.
 3. 12. Cain was of the evil o. and slew his
 5. 18. the evil o. toucheth him not
 19. the whole world lieth in the evil o.
 HOLY ONE.

Mrk. 1. 24. who thou art, the Holy O. of God
 Luk. 4. 34. who thou art, the Holy O. of God
 John 6. 69. know that thou art the Holy O. of God
 Act. 2. 27. Neither wilt thou give thy Holy O. to
 13. 35. Thou wilt not give thy Holy O. to see cor-
 1 Pet. 1. 15. [like the Holy O. which called you]
 1 Jno. 2. 20. an anointing from the Holy O.
 Rev. 16. 5. which art and which wast, thou Holy O.
 ONES.

Mat. 10. 42. unto one of these little o. a cup of
 18. 10. despise not one of these little o.
 Mrk. 10. 42. and their great o. exercise authority
 Luk. 11. 40. Ye foolish o. did not he that made
 17. 2. should cause one of these little o. to
 Jude 14. ten thousands of his holy o.
 ONESIMUS.

[A Greek word meaning Helpful.]
 Col. 4. 9. together with O. the faithful and be-
 Philem. 11. O. who was sometime unprofitable to
 ONESIPHORUS.

2 Tim. 1. 16. great mercy unto the house of O.
 4. 19. Salute...and the house of O.
 ONLY.

Mat. 5. 47. and if ye salute your brethren o. what
 21. 19. found nothing thereon, but leaves o.
 Luk. 8. 42. for he had an o. daughter, about
 9. 38. for he is mine o. child
 John 1. 14. glory as of the o. begotten from the
 1. 18. the o. begotten Son, which is in the bosom
 5. 44. from the o. God [† read, the o. one]
 1 Cor. 7. 17. o. as the Lord hath distributed to

1 *Cor.* 15. 19. If in this life *o.* we have hoped in
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. not the gospel of God *o.* but also our
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. and not *o.* to me, but also to all them
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his *o.* begotten Son
Jude 25. To the *o.* God our Saviour through

ONSET.

Act. 14. 5. when there was made an *o.* both of
 ONWARD.

2 *Jno.* 9. Whosoever goeth *o.* [or, taketh the lead]
 OPEN.

Mat. 13. 35. I will *o.* my mouth in parables; I
 25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us

Mrk. 11. 4. found a colt tied...in the *o.* street

Luk. 12. 36. may straightway *o.* unto him

18. 25. saying, Lord, *o.* to us; and he shall

John 10. 21. Can a devil open *o.* the eyes of the

Act. 16. 27. seeing the prison doors *o.* drew his

18. 14. But when Paul was about to *o.* his mouth

19. 38. the courts are *o.* [or, court days are kept]

26. 18. to *o.* their eyes, that they may turn from

Rom. 8. 13. Their throat is an *o.* sepulchre

2 *Cor.* 6. 11. Our mouth is *o.* unto you, O *Corin.*

7. 2. *o.* your hearts [Gr., Make room for us]

Col. 4. 3. that God may *o.* unto us a door for the

Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my voice and *o.* the

5. 2. Who is worthy to *o.* the book, and to

3. was able to *o.* the book, or to look thereon

4. worthy to *o.* the book, or to look thereon

5. to *o.* the book and the seven seals thereof

9. to take the book, and to *o.* the seals

10. 2. he had in his hand a little book *o.* and

8. Go, take the book which is *o.* in the hand

OPENED.

Mat. 3. 16. and lo, the heavens were *o.* unto him

5. 1. and he *o.* his mouth and taught them

7. 7. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you

8. to him that knocketh it shall be *o.*

9. 30. and their eyes were *o.* and Jesus strictly

17. 27. and when thou hast *o.* his mouth, thou

20. 33. Lord, that our eyes may be *o.*

27. 52. and the tombs were *o.* and many bodies

Mrk. 7. 34. Ephphatha, that is, Be *o.* and his ears

Luk. 1. 64. And his mouth was *o.* immediately

3. 21. and praying, the heaven was *o.*

4. 17. And he *o.* the book, and found the place

11. 9. knock, and it shall be *o.* unto you

10. to him that knocketh it shall be *o.*

24. 31. And their eyes were *o.* and they knew him

32. while he *o.* to us the scriptures

45. Then *o.* he their mind, that they might

John 1. 51. Ye shall see the heaven *o.* and the

9. 10. How then were thine eyes *o.*?

14. when Jesus made the clay, and *o.* his eyes

17. in that he *o.* thine eyes

21. who *o.* his eyes, we know not: ask him

26. how *o.* he thine eyes?

30. and yet he *o.* my eyes

32. never heard that any one *o.* the eyes

11. 37. which *o.* the eyes of him that was blind

Act. 5. 19. an angel of the Lord...*o.* the prison

5. 23. but when we had *o.* we found no man

7. 56. Behold, I see the heavens *o.* and the Son

8. 35. And Philip *o.* his mouth, and beginning

9. 8. and when his eyes were *o.* he saw nothing

40. And she *o.* her eyes; and when she saw

10. 11. beholdeth the heaven *o.* and a certain

34. And Peter *o.* his mouth, and said, Of a

12. 10. which *o.* to them of its own accord: and

Act. 12. 14. she *o.* not the gate for joy, but ran in

12. 16. and when they had *o.* they saw him, and

14. 27. And how that he had *o.* a door of faith

16. 14. whose heart the Lord *o.* to give heed

26. and immediately all the doors were *o.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 9. for a great door and effectual is *o.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 12. and when a door was *o.* unto me in

Rev. 3. 8. a door *o.* which none can shut, that

4. 1. and behold a door *o.* in heaven, and the

6. 1. I saw when the Lamb *o.* one of the seven

3. And when he *o.* the second seal, I heard

5. And when he *o.* the third seal, I heard

7. And when he *o.* the fourth seal, I heard

9. when he *o.* the fifth seal, I saw underneath

12. And I saw when he *o.* the sixth seal, and

8. 1. when he *o.* the seventh seal, there followed

9. 2. And he *o.* the pit of the abyss

11. 19. And there was *o.* the temple of God that

12. 16. and the earth *o.* her mouth

13. 6. And he *o.* his mouth for blasphemies

15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle...was *o.*

19. 11. And I saw the heaven *o.* and behold, a

20. 12. and books were *o.* and another book was

o. which is the book of life

OPENETH.

Luk. 2. 23. Every male that *o.* the womb shall be

John 10. 3. To him the porter *o.* and the sheep

Act. 8. 32. So he *o.* not his mouth

Rev. 3. 7. he that *o.* and none shall shut, and that

shutteth and none *o.*

OPENING.

Mat. 2. 11. and *o.* their treasures they offered

Act. 17. 3. *o.* and alleging that it behoved Christ

Eph. 6. 19. may be given unto me in *o.* my mouth

Jas. 3. 11. fountain send forth from the same *o.*

OPENLY.

Mrk. 1. 45. could no more *o.* enter into a city

8. 32. And he spake the saying *o.*

John 7. 4. himself seeketh to be known *o.* [† read,

and seeketh it to be known *o.*]

7. 13. Howbeit no man spake *o.* of him for fear

26. lo he speaketh *o.* and they say nothing

11. 54. Jesus therefore walked no more *o.* among

18. 20. I have spoken *o.* to the world

Act. 10. 3. He saw in a vision *o.* as it were about

Gal. 3. 1. before whose eyes Jesus Christ was *o.* set

Col. 2. 15. he made a show of them *o.* triumphing

OPPORTUNITY.

Mat. 26. 16. from that time he sought *o.* to deliver

Luk. 22. 6. And he consented, and sought *o.* to

Act. 25. 16. and have had *o.* to make his defence

Rom. 12. 11. serving the Lord [† read, the *o.*]

1 *Cor.* 16. 12. he will come when he shall have *o.*

Gal. 6. 10. So then, as we have *o.* let us work

Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the time [Gr., buying up

the *o.*] because the days are evil

Phil. 4. 10. but ye lacked *o.*

Col. 4. 5. redeeming the time [Gr., buying up the

o.]

Heb. 11. 15. they would have had *o.* to return

OPPOSE, -ED.

Act. 18. 6. And when they *o.* themselves, and

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting them that *o.* themselves

OPPOSETH.

John 19. 12. speaketh against [or, *o.*] Cæsar

2 *Ths.* 2. 4. he that *o.* and exalteth himself

OPPOSITIONS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. the profane babblings and *o.* of the

OPPRESS, -ED.

Act. 7. 24. avenged him that was o. smiting the
10. 38. healing all that were o. of the devil; for
Jas. 2. 6. Do not the rich o. you, and themselves

ORACLES.

Act. 7. 38. who received living o. to give unto us
Rom. 3. 2. that they were intrusted with the o. of
Heb. 5. 12. the first principles of the o. of God
1 Pet. 4. 11. speaking as it were o. of God; if any

ORATION.

Act. 12. 21. sat on the throne and made an o.

ORATOR.

Act. 24. 1. and with an o. one Tertullus; and they
ORDAIN.

1 Cor. 7. 17. And so o. I in all the churches
9. 14. Even so did the Lord o. that they which
ORDAINED.

Act. 7. 53. as it was o. by angels, and kept it not
10. 42. that this is he which is o. of God
13. 48. and as many as were o. to eternal life
16. 4. which had been o. of the apostles and
17. 31. by the man whom he hath o.

Rom. 13. 1. the powers that be are o. of God
Gal. 3. 19. and it was o. through angels by the
ORDER.

Luk. 1. 3. to write unto thee in o. most excellent
1. 8. in the o. of his course, according

Act. 11. 4. expounded the matter unto them in o.
18. 23. region of Galatia and Phrygia in o.

1 Cor. 11. 34. the rest will I set in o. whensoever
14. 40. let all things be done decently and in o.

15. 23. each in his own o. Christ the firstfruits
2 Cor. 11. 32. in o. to take me

Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your o. and the
Tit. 1. 5. that thou shouldest set in o. the things
Heb. 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17. after the o. of
Melchizedek

7. 12. and not be reckoned after the o. of Aaron
ORDERLY.

Act. 21. 24. that thou thyself also walkest o.

1 Tim. 3. 2. temperate, soberminded, o. given to
ORDINANCE.

Act. 7. 53. as it was ordained by angels [or, as
the o. of angels]

Rom. 1. 32. who, knowing the o. of God, that they
8. 4. that the o. [or, requirement] of the law

13. 2. withstandeth the o. of God

1 Pet. 2. 13. Be subject to every o. [Gr., creation]
ORDINANCES.

Luk. 1. 6. walking in all the commandments and o.

Act. 7. 53. ordained by angels [Gr., unto o. of angels]
Rom. 2. 26. the uncircumcision keep the o. of the

Eph. 2. 15. law of commandments contained in o.
Col. 2. 14. the bond written in o. that was against

us [or, that was against us by its o.]
2. 20. why...do ye subject yourselves to o.

Heb. 9. 1. Now even the first covenant had o. of
9. 10. only...carnal o. imposed until a time

[ORIGINALLY.]

Phil. 2. 6. who, being [Gr., being o.] in the form
[ORPHANS.]

John 14. 18. I will not leave you desolate [or, o.]
OTHER.

Mat. 5. 39. turn to him the o. also

6. 24. hate the one and love the o. or else he
will hold to the one and despise the o.

8. 18. gave commandment to depart unto the o.
28. and when he was come to the o. side into

Mat. 12. 13. and it was restored whole, as the o.

14. 22. and to go before him unto the o. side

16. 5. And the disciples came to the o. side

23. 23. and not to have left the o. undone

24. 31. from one end of heaven to the o.

Mrk. 4. 5. And o. fell on the rocky ground

4. 7. And o. fell among the thorns, and the

35. Let us go over unto the o. side

5. 1. And they came to the o. side of the sea

6. 45. and to go before him unto the o. side to

Luk. 5. 7. unto their partners in the o. boat

6. 29. smiteth...on one cheek offer also the o.

7. 41. two debtors: the one owed...and the o. fifty

8. 22. Let us go over unto the o. side of the

10. 31. 32. passed by on the o. side

11. 42. and not to leave the o. undone

14. 32. Or else, while the o. is yet a great way off

16. 13. hate the one and love the o. or else he will
hold to one and despise the o.

17. 24. shineth unto the o. part under heaven

34. 35. one shall be taken, and the o. shall

18. 10. the one a Pharisee and the o. a publican

14. justified rather than the o.

22. 65. And many o. things spake they against

23. 33. one on the right hand and the o. on the

40. But the o. answered, and rebuking him

John 6. 1. Jesus went away to the o. side of the

6. 22. the multitude which stood on the o. side

25. And when they found him on the o. side

19. 32. and of the o. which was crucified with

20. 8. Then entered in therefore the o. disciple

Act. 8. 34. of himself or of some o.

15. 39. that they parted asunder one from the o.

1 Cor. 1. 16. I know not whether I baptized any o.

6. puffed up for the one against the o.

7. 5. Defraud ye not one the o. except it be by

20. 29. conscience...not thine own but the o's.

11. 21. each one taketh before o. his own supper

14. 17. but the o. is not edified [Gr., builded up]

2 Cor. 2. 16. to the o. a savour from life unto life

Phil. 2. 3. each counting o. better than himself

Col. 3. 13. forbearing...and forgiving each o.

2 Pet. 3. 16. as they do also the o. scriptures

Rev. 17. 10. the one is, the o. is not yet come

OTHERS.

Mat. 5. 47. what do ye more than o.? do not

13. 7. And o. fell upon the thorns; and the

15. 30. Blind, dumb, maimed, and many o.

20. 3. saw o. standing in the marketplace idle

6. he went out and found o. standing

21. 8. and o. cut branches from the trees and

27. 42. He saved o. himself he cannot save

Mrk. 4. 8. And o. fell into the good ground

4. 18. And o. are they that are sown among the

6. 15. But o. said, It is Elijah. And o. said,

8. 28. John the Baptist: and o. Elijah; but o.

11. 8. and o. branches, which they had cut

12. 9. and will give the vineyard unto o.

15. 31. He saved o. himself he cannot save

Luk. 5. 29. great multitude of publicans and o.

8. 3. and many o. which ministered unto them

9. 8. and by o. that one of the old prophets

19. John the Baptist; but o. say Elijah; and

o. that one of the old prophets is risen

10. 1. the Lord appointed seventy o.

11. 16. And o. tempting him, sought of him a

13. 9. set all o. [Gr., the rest] at nought

20. 16. and will give the vineyard unto o.

1. ... last night.
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...

OPPRESS, -ED.

Act. 7. 24. avenged him that was o. smiting the
 10. 38. healing all that were o. of the devil; for
 Jas. 2. 6. Do not the rich o. you, and themselves

ORACLES.

Act. 7. 38. who received living o. to give unto us
 Rom. 3. 2. that they were intrusted with the o. of
 Heb. 5. 12. the first principles of the o. of God
 1 Pet. 4. 11. speaking as it were o. of God; if any

ORATION.

Act. 12. 21. sat on the throne and made an o.

ORATOR.

Act. 24. 1. and with an o. one Tertullus; and they

ORDAIN.

Cor. 7. 17. And so o. I in all the churches

9. 14. Even so did the Lord o. that they which

ORDAINED.

t. 7. 53. as it was o. by angels, and kept it not

o. 42. that this is he which is o. of God

o. 48. and as many as were o. to eternal life

o. 4. which had been o. of the apostles and

o. 31. by the man whom he hath o.

o. 13. 1. the powers that be are o. of God

o. 3. 19. and it was o. through angels by the

ORDER.

o. 1. 3. to write unto thee in o. most excellent

o. 8. in the o. of his course, according

o. 11. 4. expounded the matter unto them in o.

o. 23. region of Galatia and Phrygia in o.

o. 11. 34. the rest will I set in o. whensoever

o. 40. let all things be done decently and in o.

o. 23. each in his own o. Christ the firstfruits

o. 11. 32. in o. to take me

o. 2. 5. joying and beholding your o. and the

o. 1. 5. that thou shouldest set in o. the things

o. 5. 6, 10; 6. 20; 7. 11, 17. after the o. of
 Melchizedek

o. 12. and not be reckoned after the o. of Aaron

ORDERLY.

o. 21. 24. that thou thyself also walkest o.

o. 3. 2. temperate, soberminded, o. given to

ORDINANCE.

o. 7. 53. as it was ordained by angels [or, as
 the o. of angels]

o. 1. 32. who, knowing the o. of God, that they
 o. 4. that the o. [or, requirement] of the law

o. 2. withstandeth the o. of God

o. 2. 13. Be subject to every o. [Gr., creation]
 ORDINANCES.

o. 1. 6. walking in all the commandments and o.

o. 7. 53. ordained by angels [Gr., unto o. of angels]

o. 2. 26. the uncircumcision keep the o. of the

o. 2. 15. law of commandments contained in o.

o. 2. 14. the bond written in o. that was against
 us [or, that was against us by its o.]

o. 20. why...do ye subject yourselves to o.

o. 9. 1. Now even the first covenant had o. of

o. 10. only...carnal o. imposed until a time
 [ORIGINALLY.]

o. 2. 6. who, being [Gr., being o.] in the form
 [ORPHANS.]

o. 14. 18. I will not leave you desolate [or, o.]
 OTHER.

o. 5. 39. turn to him the o. also

o. 24. hate the one and love the o. or else he
 will hold to the one and despise the o.

o. 8. gave commandment to depart unto the o.

o. 23. and when he was come to the o. side into

Mat. 12. 13. and it was restored whole, as the o.

o. 14. 22. and to go before him unto the o. side

o. 16. 5. And the disciples came to the o. side

o. 28. 23. and not to have left the o. undone

o. 24. 31. from one end of heaven to the o.

Mrk. 4. 5. And o. fell on the rocky ground

o. 7. And o. fell among the thorns, and the

o. 35. Let us go over unto the o. side

o. 5. 1. And they came to the o. side of the sea

o. 6. 45. and to go before him unto the o. side to

Luk. 5. 7. unto their partners in the o. boat

o. 6. 29. smiteth...on one cheek offer also the o.

o. 7. 41. two debtors: the one owed...and the o. fifty

o. 8. 22. Let us go over unto the o. side of the

o. 10. 31, 32. passed by on the o. side

o. 11. 42. and not to leave the o. undone

o. 14. 32. Or else, while the o. is yet a great way off

o. 16. 13. hate the one and love the o. or else he will
 hold to one and despise the o.

o. 17. 24. shineth unto the o. part under heaven

o. 34. 35. one shall be taken, and the o. shall

o. 18. 10. the one a Pharisee and the o. a publican

o. 14. justified rather than the o.

o. 22. 65. And many o. things spake they against

o. 23. 33. one on the right hand and the o. on the

o. 40. But the o. answered, and rebuking him

John 6. 1. Jesus went away to the o. side of the

o. 6. 22. the multitude which stood on the o. side

o. 25. And when they found him on the o. side

o. 19. 32. and of the o. which was crucified with

o. 20. 8. Then entered in therefore the o. disciple

Act. 8. 34. of himself or of some o.

o. 15. 39. that they parted asunder one from the o.

1 Cor. 1. 16. I know not whether I baptized any o.

o. 4. 6. puffed up for the one against the o.

o. 7. 5. Defraud ye not one the o. except it be by

o. 10. 29. conscience...not thine own but the o's.

o. 11. 21. each one taketh before o. his own supper

o. 14. 17. but the o. is not edified [Gr., builded up]

o. 2 Cor. 2. 16. to the o. a savour from life unto life

Phil. 2. 3. each counting o. better than himself

Col. 3. 13. forbearing...and forgiving each o.

o. 2 Pet. 3. 16. as they do also the o. scriptures

Rev. 17. 10. the one is, the o. is not yet come

OTHERS.

Mat. 5. 47. what do ye more than o.? do not

o. 13. 7. And o. fell upon the thorns; and the

o. 15. 30. Blind, dumb, maimed, and many o.

o. 20. 3. saw o. standing in the marketplace idle

o. 6. he went out and found o. standing

o. 21. 8. and o. cut branches from the trees and

o. 27. 42. He saved o. himself he cannot save

Mrk. 4. 8. And o. fell into the good ground

o. 4. 18. And o. are they that are sown among the

o. 6. 15. But o. said, It is Elijah. And o. said,

o. 8. 28. John the Baptist: and o. Elijah; but o.

o. 11. 8. and o. branches, which they had cut

o. 12. 9. and will give the vineyard unto o.

o. 15. 31. He saved o. himself he cannot save

Luk. 5. 29. great multitude of publicans and of o.

o. 8. 3. and many o. which ministered unto them

o. 9. 8. and by o. that one of the old prophets

o. 19. John the Baptist: but o. say Elijah: and

o. o. that one of the old prophets is risen

o. 19. 1. the Lord appointed seventy o.

o. 11. 16. And o. tempting him, sought of him a

o. 15. 9. set all o. [Gr., the rest, as nouns]

o. 20. 16. and will give the vineyard unto o.

Luk. 23. 32. And there were also two o. malefactors
 23. 35. He saved o. let him save himself, if this
 John 4. 38. o. have laboured and ye are entered
 12. 29. o. said, An angel hath spoken to him
 18. 34. Sayest thou this of thyself, or did o. tell
 19. 18. crucified him, and with him two o.
 Act. 2. 13. But o. mocking said, They are filled
 17. 32. but o. said, We will hear thee concerning
 34. a woman named Damaris, and o. with
 1 Cor. 9. 2. If to o. I am not an apostle, yet at
 9. 12. If o. partake of this right over you, do
 27. after that I have preached to o. I myself
 14. 19. understanding that I might instruct o.
 2 Cor. 8. 13. For I say not this, that o. may be
 Phil. 2. 4. each of you also to the things of o.
 1 Ths. 2. 6. neither from you, nor from o.
 Heb. 11. 36. and o. had trial of mockings and
 2 Pet. 2. 5. but preserved Noah with seven o.
 OTHERWISE.

Rom. 11. 6. o. grace is no more grace. What
 11. 22. o. thou also shalt be cut off
 Gal. 5. 10. that ye will be none o. minded
 Phil. 3. 15. and if in anything ye are o. minded
 1 Tim. 5. 25. and such as are o. cannot be hid
 OUGHT.

Mat. 23. 23. but these ye o. to have done, and
 Mrk. 13. 14. standing where he o. not
 Luk. 11. 42. but these o. ye to have done, and
 12. 12. teach you...what ye o. to say
 13. 14. There are six days in which men o. to
 16. And o. not this woman, being a daughter
 Act. 25. 10. where I o. to be judged
 Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to pray as we o.
 1 Cor. 8. 2. he knoweth not yet as he o. to know
 11. 7. For a man indeed o. not to have his
 10. for this cause o. the woman to have a
 2 Cor. 2. 3. sorrow from them of whom I o. to
 Eph. 6. 20. I may speak boldly, as I o. to speak
 1 Ths. 4. 1. how ye o. to walk and to please God
 2 Ths. 3. 7. For yourselves know how ye o. to
 1 Tim. 3. 15. how men o. to behave themselves
 Tit. 1. 11. teaching things which they o. not, for
 Heb. 5. 12. when by reason of the time ye o. to
 1 Jno. 3. 16. and we o. to lay down our lives for
 4. 11. we also o. to love one another
 OUGHTEST.

Mat. 25. 27. thou o. therefore to have put my
 1 Tim. 3. 15. ought to behave themselves [or, how
 thou o. to behave thyself]
 OURS.

Mrk. 12. 7. and the inheritance shall be o.
 Luk. 20. 14. that the inheritance may be o.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. their Lord and o.
 2 Ths. 2. 15. whether by word or by epistle of o.
 OURSELVES.

Luk. 11. 4. for we o. also forgive every one that
 22. 71. for we o. have heard from his own
 John 4. 42. for we have heard for o. and know
 Rom. 8. 23. And not only so, but o. also, which
 12. 7. let us give o. to our ministry; or he that
 1 Cor. 11. 31. But if we discerned o. we should
 2 Cor. 1. 4. we o. are comforted of God
 1. 9. yea, we o. [or, but we o.] have had the
 answer of death within o. that we
 should not trust in o. but in God
 12. we behaved o. in the world
 3. 1. are we beginning again to commend o.
 5. not that we are sufficient of o....but our

2 Cor. 4. 7. may be of God, and not from o.
 5. 13. For whether we are beside o. it is unto
 1 Ths. 1. 5. what manner of men we shewed o.
 2. 10. we behaved o. toward you that believe
 2 Ths. 1. 4. so that we o. glory in you in the
 3. 7. for we behaved not o. disorderly among
 9. but to make o. an ensample unto you
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works...which we did o. but
 2 Pet. 1. 18. and this voice we o. heard come
 1 John 1. 8. we deceive o. and the truth is not
 OUTER.

Mat. 8. 12. be cast forth into the o. darkness
 22. 13. and cast him out into the o. darkness
 25. 30. cast ye out...into the o. darkness
 OUTRAN.

John 20. 4. and the other disciple o. Peter and
 OUTSIDE.

Mat. 23. 25. for ye cleanse the o. of the cup and of
 23. 26. that the o. thereof may become clean
 Luk. 11. 39. Now do ye Pharisees cleanse the o.
 11. 40. did not he that made the o. make the
 OUTWARD.

Rom. 2. 28. is that circumcision which is o.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. but though our o. man is decaying
 1 Pet. 3. 3. let it not be the o. adorning
 OUTWARDLY.

Mat. 23. 27. which o. appear beautiful, but
 23. 28. Even so ye also o. appear righteous unto
 Rom. 2. 28. he is not a Jew, which is one o.
 OUTWENT.

Mrk. 6. 33. they ran there...and o. them
 OVEN.

Mat. 6. 30. and to-morrow is cast into the o.
 Luk. 12. 28. and to-morrow is cast into the o.
 OVER.

Mat. 14. 20. they took up that which remained o.
 Mrk. 15. 33. there was darkness o. the whole
 Luk. 8. 22. Let us go o. unto the other side of
 15. 7. joy...o. one sinner that repenteth, more
 than o. ninety and nine

19. 19. Be thou also o. five cities
 41. he saw the city and wept o. it
 John 6. 13. which remained o. unto them that
 Act. 7. 10. and he made him governor o. Egypt
 7. 18. till there arose another king o. Egypt
 8. 2. and made great lamentation o. him
 27. a eunuch...who was o. all her treasure
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter a right o. the clay
 16. 19. I rejoice therefore o. you
 2 Cor. 2. 11. no advantage may be gained o. us
 8. 15. He that gathered much had nothing o.
 Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head o. all things to
 4. 6. one God and Father of all, who is o. all
 Heb. 2. 7. didst set him o. the works of thy
 11. 4. in respect of his gifts [or, o. his gifts]
 13. 7. Remember them that had the rule o. you
 Rev. 10. 11. prophesy again o. [or, concerning]
 OVERBOARD.

Act. 27. 18. they began to throw the freight o.
 27. 43. cast themselves o. and get first to the
 OVERCAME.

John 1. 5. darkness apprehended [or, o.] it not
 Rev. 3. 21. as I also o. and sat down with my
 12. 11. And they o. him because of the blood of
 OVERCHARGED.

Luk. 21. 34. lest haply your hearts be o. with
 OVERCOME.

Luk. 11. 22. come upon him and o. him

John 16. 33. I have o. the world

Rom. 12. 21. Be not o. of evil, but o. evil with

2 *Pet.* 2. 19. for of whom a man is o. of the same

20. are again entangled therein and o. the

1 *Jno.* 2. 13. because ye have o. the evil one

2. 14. and ye have o. the evil one

4. 4. Ye are of God...and have o. them

Rev. 5. 5. behold, the Lion...hath o. to open the

11. 7. make war with them and o. them and

13. 7. make war with the saints and to o. them

17. 14. the Lamb shall o. them, for he is Lord...

and they also shall o. that are with him

OVERCOMETH.

1 *Jno.* 5. 4. is begotten of God o. the world

5. 5. And who is he that o. the world but he

Rev. 2. 7. To him that o. to him will I give

2. 11. that o. shall not be hurt of the second

17. To him that o. to him will I give of

26. And he that o. and he that keepeth my

3. 5. He that o. shall thus be arrayed in white

12. He that o. I will make him a pillar in

21. He that o. I will give to him to sit down

21. 7. He that o. shall inherit these things and

OVERFLOW, -ING, -ED.

2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I o. with joy in all our affliction

Jas. 1. 21. all filthiness and o. of wickedness

2 *Pet.* 3. 6. being o. with water perished

[OVERHEARING.]

Mrk. 5. 36. But Jesus, not heeding [or, o.] the

OVERLAD.

Heb. 9. 4. o. round about with gold, wherein was

OVERLOOKED.

Act. 17. 30. times of ignorance therefore God o.

OVERMUCH.

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. swallowed up with his o. sorrow

10. 14. For we stretch not ourselves o. as though

12. 7. that I should not be exalted o.

[OVERREACH.]

1 *Ths.* 4. 6. that no man transgress [or, o.] and

OVERRIPE.

Rev. 14. 15. the harvest of the earth is o. [Gr.,
dried up]

OVERSEER, -S.

Act. 20. 28. hath made you bishops [or, o.]

Phil. 1. 1. with the bishops [or, o.] and deacons

1 *Tim.* 3. 1. seeketh the office of a bishop [or, o.]

3. 2. The bishop [or, o.] therefore must be

Tit. 1. 7. For the bishop [or, o.] must be

1 *Pet.* 2. 25. the Shepherd and Bishop [or, O.]

OVERSEERSHIP.

Act. 1. 20. His office [Gr., o.] let another take

OVERSHADOW, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 17. 5. behold a bright cloud o. them

Mrk. 9. 7. And there came a cloud o. them

Luk. 1. 35. the power of the Most High shall o.

3. 3. there came a cloud and o. them

Act. 5. 15. at the least his shadow might o. some

Heb. 9. 5. cherubim of glory o. the mercy-seat

OVERSIGHT.

1 *Pet.* 5. 2. exercising the o. not of constraint

OVERTAKE, -EN.

John 12. 35. that darkness o. you not

Gal. 6. 1. Brethren, even if a man be o. in any

1 *Ths.* 5. 4. that that day should o. you as a

OVERTHREW.

Mat. 21. 12. o. the tables of the money-changers

Mrk. 11. 15. o. the tables of the money-changers

John 2. 15. and o. their tables

OVERTHROW.

Act. 5. 39. ye will not be able to o. them

Rom. 14. 20. o. not for meat's sake the work of

2 *Tim.* 2. 18. and o. the faith of some

Tit. 1. 11. men who o. whole houses

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned them with an o.

OVERTHROWN.

Act. 5. 38. if...this work be of men it will be o.

1 *Cor.* 10. 5. for they were o. in the wilderness

OWE.

Rom. 13. 8. o. no man anything, save to love

15. 27. they o. it to them also to minister unto

OWED.

Mat. 18. 24. one was brought unto him, which o.

18. 28. which o. him a hundred pence

Luk. 7. 41. the one o. five hundred pence

OWEST.

Mat. 18. 28. Pay what thou o.

Luk. 16. 5. How much o. thou unto my lord?

16. 7. And how much o. thou?

Philem. 19. that thou o. to me even thine own

OWETH.

Philem. 18. wronged thee at all, or o. thee

OWN.

(OWN; OWN SELF, SELVES.)

Mat. 7. 3. the beam that is in thine o. eye

7. 5. the beam out of thine o. eye

10. 36. a man's foes shall be they of his o.

20. 15. lawful...to do what I will with mine o.

22. 5. one to his o. farm, another to his

25. 25. 10. thou hast thine o.

27. should have received back mine o. with

Mrk. 6. 1. and he cometh into his o. country

Luk. 4. 24. No prophet is acceptable in his o.

6. 42. cast...the beam out of thine o. eye

18. 34. even as a hen gathereth her o. brood

14. 26. hateth not his o. father, and mother...yea,

and his o. life also, he cannot be

27. Whosoever doth not bear his o. cross

16. 12. that which is your o. [† read, our o.]

18. 28. Lo, we have left our o. [or, our o. homes]

John 5. 43. another shall come in his o. name

7. 18. speaketh from himself seeketh his o.

8. 44. he speaketh of his o. for he is a liar

50. But I seek not mine o. glory; there is

10. 14. I know mine o. and mine o. know me

13. 1. having loved his o. which were in the

15. 19. the world would love its o.

Act. 1. 25. that he might go to his o. place

4. 32. things which he possessed was his o.

21. 11. he bound his o. feet and hands, and

28. 30. he abode two whole years in his o.

Rom. 4. 19. he considered his o. body now as

5. 8. But God commendeth his o. love toward

8. 32. He that spared not his o. Son, but

14. 4. to his o. lord he standeth or falleth

5. fully assured in his o. mind

1 *Cor.* 6. 19. and ye are not your o.

7. 37. in his o. heart, to keep his o. virgin

38. So then both he that giveth his o.

9. 7. What soldier ever serveth at his o.

17. For if I do this of mine o. will, I have a

17. but if not of mine o. will, I have a

10. 24. Let no man seek his o. but each his

29. conscience, I say, not thine o. but the

33. not seeking mine o. profit, but the profit

13. 5. seeketh not its o. is not provoked

15. 23. But each in his o. order; Christ the

- 1 *Cor.* 15. 38. to each seed a body of its o.
 16. 21. salutation of me Paul with mine o. hand
Eph. 5. 29. for no man ever hated his o. flesh
 1 *Ths.* 2. 8. but also our o. souls
 4. 4. to possess himself of his o. vessel
 2 *Ths.* 2. 6. he may be revealed in his o. season
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. to shew piety towards their o. family
 5. 8. But if any provideth not for his o. and
 6. 15. which in its o. times he shall shew
 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. teachers after their o. lusts
Tit. 1. 3. but in his o. seasons manifested his
Heb. 2. 4. according to his o. will
 7. 27. first for his o. sins, and then for the
 9. 25. year by year with blood not his o.
 11. 14. seeking after a country of their o.
Jas. 1. 14. when he is drawn away by his o. lust
 1. 18. Of his o. will he brought us forth by the
 OWN SELF, SELVES.
Act. 20. 30. and from among your o. selves shall
Philem. 19. thou owest to me even thine o. self
 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. his o. self bare [or, carried] our sins
 OWNER, -S.
Luk. 19. 33. the o. thereof said unto them, Why
Act. 27. 11. to the master and to the o.
 OWNETH.
Act. 21. 11. bind the man that o. this girdle
 OX.
Luk. 13. 15. loose his o. or his ass from the stall
 14. 5. or an o. fallen into a well, and will not
 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Thou shalt not muzzle the o. when
 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. Thou shalt not muzzle the o. when
 OXEN.
Mat. 22. 4. my o. and my fatlings are killed, and
Luk. 14. 19. I have bought five yoke o. and I
John 2. 14. in the temple those that sold o.
 2. 15. both the sheep and the o. and he poured
Act. 14. 13. brought o. and garlands unto the
 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. Is it for the o. that God careth ?

P.

PAID.

- Mat.* 5. 26. till thou have p. the last farthing
Luk. 12. 59. till thou have p. the very last mite
Heb. 7. 9. Levi, who receiveth tithes, hath p. tithes
 PAIN, -S.
Rom. 8. 22. groaneth and travaileth in p. together
 9. 2. that I have great sorrow and unceasing p.
Rev. 12. 2. and in p. to be delivered
 16. 10. and they gnawed their tongues for p.
 11. because of their p. and their sores; and
 21. 4. nor crying, nor p. any more: the first
 PAIR.
Luk. 2. 24. A p. of turtle doves, or two young
 PALACE.
 *[Gr., Prætorium.]
Mat. 27. 27. took Jesus into the p.* and gathered
Mrk. 15. 16. which is the Prætorium [or, p.]
John 18. 28. from Caiaphas into the p.*
 18. 28. entered not into the p.*
 33. entered again into the p.*
 19. 9. and he entered into the p.*
Act. 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's p.*
 PALE.
Rev. 6. 7. And I saw and behold, a p. horse; and

PALISADE.

- Luk.* 19. 43. cast up a bank [Gr., p.] about thee
 [PALLET, -S.] See BED, -s.

PALM TREES.

- John* 12. 13. took the branches of the p. trees, and
 PALMS.

- Mat.* 26. 67. and some smote him with the p. of
Rev. 7. 9. arrayed in white robes, and p. in their
 [PALPABLE.]

- Heb.* 12. 18. with fire [or, a p. and kindled fire]
 PALSIED.

- Mat.* 4. 24. and epileptic, and p. and he healed
Luk. 5. 18. on a bed a man that was p.

5. 24. he said unto him that was p. I say unto
Act. 8. 7. and many that were p. and that were
 9. 33. for he was p.

- Heb.* 12. 12. and the p. knees; and make straight
 PALSY.

- Mat.* 8. 6. sick of the p. grievously tormented
 9. 2. brought to him a man sick of the p. lying

2. unto the sick of the p. Son, be of good cheer
 6. then saith he to the sick of the p. Arise

- Mrk.* 2. 3. a man sick of the p. borne of four
 2. 4. whereon the sick of the p. lay

5. unto the sick of the p. Son, thy sins are for-
 9. to say to the sick of the p. Thy sins are for-
 10. he saith to the sick of the p. I say unto thee

PAMPHYLIA.

- Act.* 2. 10. in Phrygia and P. in Egypt and the
 13. 13. and came to Perga in P.

14. 24. passed through Pisidia, and came to P.
 15. 38. him who withdrew from them from P.

27. 5. the sea which is off Cilicia and P. we
 PANGS.

- Act.* 2. 24. having loosed the p. of death
 PAPER.

- 2 *Jno.* 12. I would not write them with p. and ink
 PAPHOS.

- Act.* 13. 6. gone through the whole island unto P.
 13. 13. Now Paul...set sail from P. and came to

PARABLE.

- Mat.* 13. 18. Hear then ye the p. of the sower
 13. 24. 31. Another p. set he before them saying

33. Another p. spake he unto them; The
 34. and without a p. spake he nothing unto

36. Explain unto us the p. of the tares of the
 15. 15. Declare unto us the p.

21. 33. Hear another p. There was a man that
 24. 38. Now from the fig tree learn her p.: when

- Mrk.* 4. 13. Know ye not this p.

4. 30. or in what p. shall we set it forth
 34. and without a p. spake he not unto them

17. his disciples asked of him the p.
 12. 12. they perceived that he spake the p.

13. 23. Now from the fig tree learn her p.: when
Luk. 4. 23. Doubtless ye will say unto me this p.

5. 36; 6. 39. And he spake also a p. unto them
 8. 4. he spake by a p.

9. his disciples asked him what this p. might
 11. Now the p. is this: The seed is the word

12. 16. And he spake a p. unto them, saying, The
 41. Lord, speakest thou this p. unto us, or

13. 6. And he spake this p. A certain man had
 14. 7. And he spake a p. unto those which were

15. 3. And he spake unto them this p. saying
 18. 1. And he spake a p. unto them to the end

9. And he spake also this p. unto certain
 19. 11. he added and spake a p.

Luk. 20. 9. began to speak unto the people this *p.*
 20. 19. for they perceived that he spake this *p.*
 21. 29. And he spake to them a *p.* Behold the fig
John 10. 6. This *p.* [or, proverb] spake Jesus unto
 16. 29. speakst no proverb [or, *p.* § dark saying]
Heb. 9. 9. which is a *p.* [§ figure] for the time now
 11. 19. from whence he did also in a *p.* receive
 PARABLES.

Mat. 13. 3. And he spake to them many things in *p.*
 13. 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *p.*?
 13. Therefore speak I to them in *p.*
 34. All these things spake Jesus in *p.* unto
 35. I will open my mouth in *p.* I will utter
 53. when Jesus had finished these *p.* he de-
 21. 45. when the chief priests...heard his *p.* they
 22. 1. spake again in *p.* unto them, saying
Mrk. 8. 23. and said unto them in *p.*
 4. 2. And he taught them many things in *p.*
 10. asked of him the *p.*
 11. all things are done in *p.*
 13. and how shall ye know all the *p.*
 33. and with many such *p.* spake he the word
 12. 1. he began to speak unto them in *p.* A man
Luk. 8. 10. but to the rest in *p.* that seeing they
John 16. 25. in proverbs [or, *p.* § dark sayings]
 [PARACLETE.]

See ADVOCATE, COMFORTER, HELPER, HOLY
 GHOST, HOLY SPIRIT.

PARADISE.

Luk. 23. 43. To-day shalt thou be with me in *P.*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. how that he was caught up into *P.*
 Rev. 2. 7. which is in the *P.* [or, garden] of God
 PARCEL.

John 4. 5. near to the *p.* of ground that Jacob
 PARCLEMENTS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. and the books, especially the *p.*
 PARENTS.

Mat. 10. 21. and children shall rise up against *p.*
Mrk. 13. 12. and children shall rise up against *p.*
Luk. 2. 27. and when the *p.* brought in the child
 2. 41. And his *p.* went every year to Jerusalem
 43. and his *p.* knew it not
 8. 56. And her *p.* were amazed; but he charged
 18. 29. or brethren or *p.* or children for the king-
 21. 16. even by *p.* and brethren, and kinsfolk and
John 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his *p.* that he
 9. 3. Neither did this man sin, nor his *p.* but
 18. until they called the *p.* of him that had
 20. His *p.* answered and said, We know that
 22. These things said his *p.* because they
 23. Therefore said his *p.* He is of age, ask
Rom. 1. 30. of evil things, disobedient to *p.*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for the
p. but the *p.* for the children.

Eph. 6. 1. Children, obey your *p.* in the Lord: for
Col. 3. 20. Children, obey your *p.* in all things
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. and to requite their *p.* for this is ac-
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. haughty, railers, disobedient to *p.*
Heb. 11. 23. was hid three months by his *p.*

PARMENAS.

Act. 6. 5. and *P.* and Nicolas, a proselyte of
 PART.

Mat. 21. 8. And the most *p.* of the multitude
 27. 9. did price...[or, priced on the *p.* of the
 sons of Israel]
Mrk. 13. 27. From the uttermost *p.* of the earth
 to the uttermost *p.* of heaven
 15. 24. And they crucify him, and *p.* his garments

Luk. 11. 36. having no *p.* dark, it shall be wholly
 11. 39. but your inward *p.* is full of extortion
 17. 24. it lighteneth out of the one *p.*...shineth
 unto the other *p.* under heaven

John 18. 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *p.*

19. 23. made four parts, to every soldier a *p.*

Act. 1. 8. and unto the uttermost *p.* of the earth

5. 2. and kept back *p.* of the price, his wife

2. brought a certain *p.* and laid it at the

3. and to keep back *p.* of the price of the

8. 21. Thou hast neither *p.* nor lot in this

13. 47. unto the uttermost *p.* of the earth

14. 4. and *p.* held with the Jews, and *p.* with the

19. 32. and the more *p.* knew not wherefore they

27. 12. the more *p.* advised to put to sea

Rom. 9. 21. to make one *p.* a vessel unto honour

11. 25. that a hardening in *p.* hath befallen

1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many noble, are called [or,
 have *p.* therein]

12. 24. giving more abundant honour to that *p.*

27. the body of Christ, and severally members
 thereof [or, members each in his *p.*]

13. 9. For we know in *p.* and we prophesy in *p.*

10. that which is in *p.* shall be done away

12. now I know in *p.* but then shall I know

15. 6. of whom the greater *p.* remain until

16. 17. that which was lacking on your *p.* they

2 *Cor.* 1. 14. ye did acknowledge us in *p.* that we

2. 5. sorrow, not to me, but in *p.*...to you all

Col. 1. 24. and fill up on my *p.* that which is

2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no one took my *p.* but all forsook

Tit. 2. 8. he that is of the contrary *p.* may be

Heb. 7. 2. Abraham divided a tenth *p.* of all

2 *Pet.* 1. 5. for this very cause adding on your *p.*

Rev. 8. 7. the third *p.* of the earth was burnt up,
 and the third *p.* of the trees was burnt

8. 8. and the third *p.* of the sea became blood

9. and there died the third *p.* of the creatures

9. and the third *p.* of the ships was destroyed

10. and it fell upon the third *p.* of the rivers

11. and the third *p.* of the waters became

12. and the third *p.* of the stars; that the
 third *p.* of them should be darkened,
 and the day...for the third *p.* of it

9. 15. that they should kill the third *p.* of men

12. 4. his tail draweth the third *p.* of the stars

20. 6. Blessed and holy is he that hath *p.* in

21. 8. their *p.* shall be in the lake that burneth

22. 19. shall take away his *p.* from the tree of life
 PARTS.

Mat. 2. 22. he withdrew into the *p.* of Galilee

15. 21. withdrew into the *p.* of Tyre and Sidon

16. 13. Now when Jesus came into the *p.* of

Mrk. 8. 10. and came into the *p.* of Dalmanutha

John 19. 23. made four *p.* to every soldier a part

Act. 2. 10. in Egypt and the *p.* of Libya

9. 32. as Peter went throughout all *p.*

16. 3. because of the Jews that were in those *p.*

20. 2. And when he had gone through those *p.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. and those *p.* of the body which

12. 23. and our uncomely *p.* have more abundant

Eph. 4. 9. descended into the lower *p.* of the earth

Rev. 16. 19. the great city was divided into three *p.*

PARTAKE, -EN.

1 *Cor.* 9. 12. If others *p.* of this right over you, do

10. 17. for we all *p.* of the one bread

21. ye cannot *p.* of the table of the Lord

30. I by grace *p.* [or, I *p.* with thankfulness]

1 Tim. 6. 2. because they that *p.* of the benefit
 2 Tim. 2. 6. must be the first to *p.* of the fruits
 Heb. 7. 13. belongeth to [Gr., hath *p.* of] another
 PARTAKER.

Rom. 11. 17. and didst become *p.* with them of
 1 Cor. 9. 23. that I may be a joint *p.* thereof
 1 Tim. 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's sins
 1 Pet. 5. 1. who am also a *p.* of the glory that
 Rev. 1. 9. I John, your brother and *p.* with you
 PARTAKERS.

Mat. 23. 30. we should not have been *p.* with
 Rom. 15. 27. if the Gentiles have been made *p.*
 2 Cor. 1. 7. as ye are *p.* of the sufferings, so also
 Eph. 5. 7. Be not ye therefore *p.* with them
 Phil. 1. 7. ye all are *p.* with me of grace
 Col. 1. 12. who made us meet to be *p.* of the
 Heb. 3. 1. holy brethren, *p.* of a heavenly calling
 8. 14. for we are become *p.* of [or, with] Christ
 6. 4. and were made *p.* of the Holy Ghost
 10. 33. becoming *p.* with them that were so used
 12. 8. whereof all have been made *p.*

10. that we may be *p.* of his holiness
 1 Pet. 4. 13. but inasmuch as ye are *p.* of Christ's
 2 Pet. 1. 4. become *p.* of the divine nature
 PARTAKETH, -ING.

1 Cor. 9. 10. to thresh in hope of *p.*
 Heb. 5. 13. For every one that *p.* of milk is with-
 2 Jno. 11. for he that giveth him greeting *p.* in
 PARTED.

Mat. 27. 35. they *p.* his garments among them
 Luk. 22. 41. And he was *p.* from them about a
 24. 51. he *p.* from them, and was carried up into
 John 19. 24. They *p.* my garments among them
 Act. 2. 45. sold their possessions...and *p.* them to all
 15. 39. so that they *p.* asunder one from the
 21. 1. when it came to pass that we were *p.*
 Philem. 15. For perhaps he was therefore *p.* from
 PARTHIANS.

Act. 2. 9. *P.* and Medes and Elamites, and the
 PARTIALITY.

1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by *p.*
 Jas. 3. 17. without variance [or, doubtfulness, or,
p.], without hypocrisy
 [PARTICIPATION.]

1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not a communion of [or, *p.* in]
 PARTIES.

Gal. 5. 20. heresies [or, *p.*], envyings, drunkenness
 PARTING, -S.

Mat. 22. 9. Go ye therefore unto the *p.* of the
 Luk. 9. 33. And it came to pass, as they were *p.*
 23. 34. And *p.* his garments among them, they
 Act. 2. 3. appeared unto them tongues *p.* asunder
 PARTITION.

Eph. 2. 14. and brake down the middle wall of *p.*
 PARTLY.

1 Cor. 11. 18. and I *p.* believe it
 Heb. 10. 33. *p.* being made a gazing stock both by
 PARTNER, -S.

Luk. 5. 7. they beckoned unto their *p.* in the
 5. 10. which were *p.* with Simon
 2 Cor. 8. 23. he is my *p.* and my fellow-worker
 Philem. 17. If then thou countest me a *p.* receive
 PARTOOK.

Heb. 2. 14. he also himself in like manner *p.* of
 PASS.

(PASS, PASS AWAY.)

CAME TO PASS, COME TO PASS. See CAME, COME.

Mat. 8. 28. so that no man could *p.* by that way

Mrk. 5. 14. what it was that had come to *p.*

11. 23. believe that what he saith cometh to *p.*

14. 35. prayed that...the hour might *p.* away

Luk. 1. 59. And it came to *p.* on the eighth day

9. 18. And it came to *p.* as he was praying

11. 42. and *p.* over judgement and the love of

12. 55. and it cometh to *p.*

16. 26. that they which would *p.* from hence to

19. 4. for he was to *p.* that way

21. 31. when ye see these things coming to *p.*

John 4. 4. And he must needs *p.* through Samaria

15. 25. But this cometh to *p.* that the word may

Act. 18. 27. And when he was minded to *p.* over

1 Cor. 16. 5. for I do *p.* through Macedonia

2 Cor. 1. 16. and by you to *p.* into Macedonia

Heb. 7. 24. his priesthood unchangeable [or, a
 priesthood that doth not *p.* to another]

1 Pet. 1. 17. *p.* the time of your sojourning in
 PASS AWAY.

Mat. 5. 18. Till heaven and earth *p.* away, one jot
 or one tittle shall in no wise *p.* away

24. 34. This generation shall not *p.* away till all

35. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away, but my
 words shall not *p.* away

26. 39. if it be possible, let this cup *p.* away from

42. O my Father, if this cannot *p.* away, ex-

Mrk. 13. 30. This generation shall not *p.* away

13. 31. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away: but my
 word shall not *p.* away

Luk. 16. 17. easier for heaven and earth to *p.* away

21. 32. This generation shall not *p.* away till all

33. Heaven and earth shall *p.* away: but my
 words shall not *p.* away

Jas. 1. 10. as the flower of the grass he shall *p.* away

2 Pet. 3. 10. in which the heavens shall *p.* away
 PASSED.

Mat. 9. 9. And as Jesus *p.* by from thence, he saw

9. 27. And as Jesus *p.* by from thence, two blind

27. 39. And they that *p.* by railed on him

Mrk. 2. 14. And as he *p.* by, he saw Levi the son

6. 48. and he would have *p.* by them

9. 30. And they went forth...and *p.* through

11. 20. And as they *p.* by in the morning they

15. 29. And they that *p.* by railed on him

Luk. 10. 31, 32. *p.* by on the other side

John 5. 24. but hath *p.* out of death into life

8. 59. went his way, and so *p.* by

9. 1. And as he *p.* by, he saw a man blind from

Act. 12. 10. and they went out, and *p.* on through

14. 24. And they *p.* through Pisidia, and came to

15. 3. *p.* through both Phoenicia and Samaria

17. 1. Now when they had *p.* through Amphi-

23. For as I *p.* along, and observed the objects

19. 1. Paul having *p.* through the upper country

21. when he had *p.* through Macedonia and

25. 13. Now when certain days were *p.* Agrippa

Rom. 5. 12. and so death *p.* unto all men, for that

1 Cor. 10. 1. and all *p.* through the sea

16. 5. when I shall have *p.* through Macedonia

2 Cor. 5. 17. the old things are *p.* away; behold

Heb. 4. 14. who hath *p.* through the heavens

11. 29. By faith they *p.* through the Red sea as

1 Jno. 3. 14. We know that we have *p.* out of

Rev. 21. 1. first heaven and...earth are *p.* away

21. 4. the first things are *p.* away
 PASSETH.

Mat. 12. 43. the unclean spirit when he is gone

out...*p.* through waterless places

Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever goeth into the mouth *p.*
 Luk. 11. 24. out of the man, *p.* through waterless
 18. 37. told him that Jesus of Nazareth *p.* by
 1 Cor. 7. 31. for the fashion of this world *p.* away
 2 Cor. 3. 11. if that which *p.* away was with glory
 Eph. 3. 19. the love of Christ which *p.* knowledge
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which *p.* all understanding
 1 Jno. 2. 17. And the world *p.* away, and the lust
 PASSING.

Mat. 20. 30. when they heard that Jesus was *p.*
 Mrk. 1. 16. And *p.* along by the sea of Galilee, he
 15. 21. And they compel one *p.* by, Simon of
 Luk. 4. 30. But he, *p.* through the midst of them
 17. 11. he was *p.* through the midst of Samaria
 19. 1. he entered, and was *p.* through Jericho
 Act. 8. 40. and *p.* through he preached the gospel
 13. 14. But they, *p.* through from Perga
 16. 8. and *p.* by Mysia, they came down to
 Rom. 3. 25. because of the *p.* over of the sins done
 2 Cor. 3. 7. of his face; which glory was *p.* away
 3. 13. the end of that which was *p.* away
 1 Jno. 2. 8. because the darkness is *p.* away, and
 PASSION, -S.

Act. 1. 3. shewed himself alive after his *p.* by
 14. 15. men of like *p.* [or, nature] with you
 Rom. 1. 26. unto vile *p.* [Gr., *p.* of dishonour]
 7. 5. in the flesh, the sinful *p.* [Gr., *p.* of sins]
 Gal. 5. 24. crucified the flesh with the *p.* and the
 Col. 3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, *p.* evil desire
 1 Ths. 4. 5. not in the *p.* of lust, even as the Gen-
 Jas. 5. 17. Elijah was a man of like *p.* [or, nature]
 PASSOVER.

Mat. 26. 2. after two days the *p.* cometh, and the
 26. 17. make ready for thee to eat the *p.*
 18. I keep the *p.* at thy house with my disci-
 19. they made ready the *p.*
 Mrk. 14. 1. feast of the *p.* and the unleavened
 14. 12. when they sacrificed the *p.*
 12. that thou mayest eat the *p.*
 14. where I shall eat the *p.* with my disciples
 16. and they made ready the *p.*
 Luk. 2. 41. Jerusalem at the feast of the *p.*
 22. 1. feast of unleavened bread...called the *P.*
 7. on which the *p.* must be sacrificed
 8. make ready for us the *p.* that we may eat
 11. where I shall eat the *p.* with my disciples
 13. they made ready the *p.*
 15. I have desired to eat this *p.* with you be-

John 2. 13. the *p.* of the Jews was at hand, and
 2. 23. in Jerusalem at the *p.* during the feast
 6. 4. Now the *p.* the feast of the Jews, was at
 11. 55. Now the *p.* of the Jews was at hand
 55. went up to Jerusalem...before the *p.*
 12. 1. Jesus...before the *p.* came to Bethany
 13. 1. before the feast of the *p.* Jesus, knowing
 18. 28. not be defiled, but might eat the *p.*
 39. release unto you one at the *p.* will ye
 19. 14. it was the Preparation of the *p.*
 Act. 12. 4. intending after the *P.* to bring him
 1 Cor. 5. 7. For our *p.* also hath been sacrificed
 Heb. 11. 28. By faith he kept the *p.* and the
 PAST.

Mat. 14. 15. the time is already *p.*
 Mrk. 16. 1. when the sabbath was *p.* Mary Mag-
 Luk. 9. 36. when the voice came [or, was *p.*]
 Act. 12. 10. when they were *p.* the first and second
 20. 16. determined to sail *p.* Ephesus, that he
 Rom. 11. 30. as ye in time *p.* were disobedient to

Rom. 11. 33. his ways *p.* tracing out
 1 Cor. 7. 36. if she be *p.* the flower of her age
 2 Cor. 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a year *p.*
 Gal. 1. 13. of my manner of life in time *p.* in the
 Col. 1. 21. being in time *p.* alienated and enemies.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. the resurrection is *p.* already, and
 Heb. 11. 11. to conceive seed when she was *p.* age.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. For the time *p.* may suffice to have
 Rev. 9. 12. The first Woe is *p.*

11. 14. The second Woe is *p.* behold, the third

PASTORS.

Eph. 4. 11. some evangelists, and some *p.* and

PASTURE.

John 10. 9. and go out, and shall find *p.*

PATARA.

Act. 21. 1. unto Rhodes, and from thence unto *P.*

PATHS.

Mat. 3. 3. way of the Lord, make his *p.* straight

Mrk. 1. 3. way of the Lord, make his *p.* straight.

Luk. 3. 4. make his *p.* straight

Heb. 12. 13. and make straight *p.* for your feet

PATIENCE.

[§ Or, Stedfastness, *everywhere except in the texts marked ¶.*]

Mat. 18. 26. Lord, have *p.* with me, and I will

18. 29. Have *p.* with me, and I will pay thee

Luk. 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *p.* ¶

21. 19. In your *p.* ye shall win your souls

Rom. 2. 7. to them that by *p.* in well-doing seek

5. 3. knowing that tribulation worketh *p.*

4. and *p.* probation; and probation, hope

8. 25. do we with *p.* now wait for it

15. 4. that through *p.* and through comfort of

5. Now the God of *p.* and of comfort

2 Cor. 6. 4. in much *p.* in afflictions, in necessari-

12. 12. in all *p.* by signs and wonders

Col. 1. 11. unto all *p.* and long suffering with joy

1 Ths. 1. 3. labour of love and *p.* of hope in our

2 Ths. 1. 4. for your *p.* and faith in all your per-

3. 5. love of God, and into the *p.* of Christ

1 Tim. 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, *p.* meekness

2 Tim. 3. 11. love, *p.* persecutions, sufferings

Tit. 2. 2. stand in faith, in love, in *p.*

Heb. 6. 12. who through faith and *p.* inherit the

12. 1. let us run with *p.* ¶ the race that is set be-

Jas. 1. 3. proof of your faith worketh *p.*

1. 4. let *p.* have its perfect work, that ye may

5. 10. an example of suffering and of *p.*

11. heard of the *p.* ¶ [or, endurance] of Job

2 Pet. 1. 6. temperance *p.* and in your *p.* godliness

Rev. 1. 9. partaker with you in the tribulation

and kingdom and *p.* which are in Jesu

2. 2. I know thy works, and thy toil and *p.*

3. thou hast *p.* and didst bear for my name's

19. faith and ministry and *p.*

3. 10. Because thou didst keep the word of my *p.*

13. 10. Here is the *p.* and the faith of the saints

14. 12. Here is the *p.* of the saints, that they

PATIENT.

Rom. 12. 12. rejoicing in hope; *p.* in tribulation

2 Cor. 1. 6. the *p.* enduring of the same sufferings

Jas. 5. 7. Be *p.* therefore, brethren, until the

5. 7. being *p.* over it, until it receive the early

8. Be ye also *p.*; establish your hearts; for the

PATIENTLY.

Act. 26. 3. I beseech thee to hear me *p.*

Heb. 6. 15. thus having *p.* endured, he obtained

1 Pet. 2. 20. ye shall take it *p.*

PATMOS.

Rev. 1. 9. the isle that is called *P.*

PATRIARCH, -S.

Act. 2. 29. say unto you freely of the *p.* David

7. 8. Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob the twelve *p.*

9. the *p.* moved with jealousy against Joseph

Heb. 7. 4. Abraham the *p.* gave a tenth out of the PATROBAS.

Rom. 16. 14. Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, *P.* PATTERN.

Rom. 6. 17. that form [or, *p.*] of teaching where-

2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the *p.* of sound words which

Heb. 8. 5. according to the *p.* that was shewed

9. 24. made with hands, like in *p.* to the true PAUL.

Act. 13. 9. Saul, who is also called *P.* filled with

13. 13. Now *P.* and his company set sail from

16. *P.* stood up, and beckoning with the hand

43. devout proselytes followed *P.* and

45. contradicted the things...spoken by *P.*

46. *P.* and Barnabas spake out boldly, and

50. stirred up a persecution against *P.* and

14. 9. a cripple...The same heard *P.* speaking

11. multitudes saw what *P.* had done, they

12. they called...*P.* Mercury

14. when the apostles Barnabas and *P.* heard

19. they stoned *P.* and dragged him out of

15. 2. *P.* and Barnabas had no small dissension

2. the brethren appointed that *P.* and

12. they hearkened unto Barnabas and *P.*

22. send them to Antioch with *P.* and Barna-

25. with our beloved Barnabas and *P.*

35. But *P.* and Barnabas tarried in Antioch

36. after some days *P.* said unto Barnabas

38. *P.* thought not good to take with them

40. But *P.* chose Silas, and went forth, being

16. 3. Him would *P.* have to go forth with him

9. a vision appeared to *P.* in the night

14. the things which were spoken by *P.*

17. following after *P.* and us cried out

18. *P.* being sore troubled, turned and said

19. they laid hold on *P.* and Silas, and

25. about midnight *P.* and Silas were praying

28. But *P.* cried with a loud voice, saying

29. fell down before *P.* and Silas

36. the jailor reported the words to *P.* saying

37. But *P.* said unto them, They have beaten

17. 2. and *P.* as his custom was, went in unto

4. persuaded, and consorted with *P.* and

10. sent away *P.* and Silas by night unto

13. word of God was proclaimed of *P.* at

14. the brethren sent forth *P.* to go as far as

15. they that conducted *P.* brought him as

16. Now while *P.* waited for them at Athens

22. *P.* stood in the midst of the Areopagus

33. Thus *P.* went out from among them

18. 5. *P.* was constrained by the word, testifying

9. said unto *P.* in the night by a vision

12. the Jews...rose up against *P.* and brought

14. when *P.* was about to open his mouth

18. *P.* having tarried after this yet many days

19. 1. *P.* having passed through the upper

4. *P.* said, John baptized with the baptism

6. when *P.* had laid his hands upon them

11. special miracles by the hands of *P.*

13. I adjure you by Jesus whom *P.* preacheth

15. *P.* I know; but who are ye?

21. *P.* purposed in the spirit, when he had

Act. 19. 26. *P.* hath persuaded and turned away

19. 29. Gaius and Aristarchus...*P.*'s companions

30. *P.* was minded to enter in unto the people

20. 7. *P.* discoursed with them, intending to

9. and as *P.* discoursed yet longer

10. *P.* went down, and fell on him, and

13. there intending to take in *P.*

16. *P.* had determined to sail past Ephesus

21. 4. these said to *P.* through the Spirit

11. coming to us, and taking *P.*'s girdle

13. *P.* answered, What do ye, weeping and

18. the day following *P.* went in with us

26. Then *P.* took the men

29. that *P.* had brought into the temple

30. they laid hold on *P.* and dragged him out

32. the soldiers left off beating *P.*

37. as *P.* was about to be brought into the

39. *P.* said, I am a Jew, of Tarsus in Cilicia

40. *P.* standing on the stairs, beckoned with

22. 25. *P.* said unto the centurion that stood by

28. And *P.* said, But I am a Roman born

30. brought *P.* down, and set him before them

23. 12. eat nor drink till they had killed *P.*

14. taste nothing until we have killed *P.*

16. But *P.*'s sister's son heard of their lying

16. entered into the castle and told *P.*

17. *P.* called unto him one of the centurions

18. *P.* the prisoner called me unto him

20. to bring down *P.* to-morrow unto the

24. that they might set *P.* thereon

31. took *P.* and brought him...to Antipatris

33. and they...presented *P.* also before him

24. 1. they informed the governor against *P.*

10. *P.* answered, Forasmuch as I know that

24. sent for *P.* and heard him concerning

26. money would be given him of *P.* wherefore

27. Felix left *P.* in bonds

25. 2. informed him against *P.* and they

4. Festus answered, that *P.* was kept in

6. and commanded *P.* to be brought

8. while *P.* said in his defence, Neither

9. The Jews answered *P.* and said, Wilt

10. But *P.* said, I am standing before Caesar's

14. Festus laid *P.*'s case before the king

19. dead, whom *P.* affirmed to be alive

21. But when *P.* had appealed to be kept for

26. 1. Agrippa said unto *P.* Thou art permitted

1. Then *P.* stretched forth his hand

24. *P.* thou art mad; thy much learning doth

25. But *P.* saith, I am not mad, most excel-

28. Agrippa said unto *P.* With but little

29. *P.* said, I would to God, that whether with

27. 1. they delivered *P.* and certain other

3. treated *P.* kindly, and gave him leave to

9. *P.* admonished them, and said unto them

11. those things which were spoken by *P.*

21. then *P.* stood forth in the midst of them

24. saying, Fear not, *P.* thou must stand

31. *P.* said to the centurion and to the

33. *P.* besought them all to take some food

43. the centurion, desiring to save *P.* stayed

28. 3. when *P.* had gathered a bundle of sticks

8. unto whom *P.* entered in, and prayed, and

15. whom when *P.* saw, he thanked God and

16. *P.* was suffered to abide by himself

25. after that *P.* had spoken one word

Rom. 1. 1. *P.* a servant of Jesus Christ, called to

1 *Cor.* 1. 1. *P.* called to be an apostle of Jesus

- 1 Cor. 1. 12. I am of P. and I of Apollos
 1. 13. Is Christ divided? was P. crucified
 13. were ye baptized into the name of P.
 3. 4. when one saith, I am of P. and another
 5. What then is Apollos? and what is P.
 22. whether P. or Apollos, or Cephas, or the
 16. 21. The salutation of me P. with mine own
 2 Cor. 1. 1. P. an apostle of Christ Jesus through
 10. 1. Now I P. myself intreat you by the
 Gal. 1. 1. P. an apostle, not from men, neither
 5. 2. Behold, I P. say unto you, that if ye
 Eph. 1. 1. P. an apostle of Christ Jesus through
 3. 1. For this cause, I P. the prisoner of Christ
 Phil. 1. 1. P. and Timothy, servants of Christ
 Col. 1. 1. P. an apostle of Christ Jesus through
 1. 23. whereof I P. was made a minister
 4. 18. The salutation of me P. with mine own
 1 Ths. 1. 1. P. and Silvanus and Timothy
 2. 18. come unto you, I P. once and again
 2 Ths. 1. 1. P. and Silvanus and Timothy
 3. 17. The salutation of me P. with mine own
 1 Tim. 1. 1. P. an apostle of Christ Jesus
 2 Tim. 1. 1. P. an apostle of Christ Jesus by
 Tit. 1. 1. P. a servant of God, and an apostle of
 Philem. 1. P. a prisoner of Christ Jesus, and
 9. P. the aged, and now a prisoner also of
 19. I P. write it with mine own hand, I will
 2 Pet. 3. 15. brother P. also, according to the
 PAULUS.

Act. 13. 7. proconsul, Sergius P. a man of under-
 PAVEMENT.

John 19. 13. a place called The P. but in Hebrew
 Gabbatha

PAY.

- Mat. 17. 24. Doth not your master p. the half-
 18. 25. he had not wherewith to p. his lord
 26. and I will pay thee all
 28. by the throat, saying, p. what thou owest
 29. patience with me, and I will p. thee
 30. 34. till he should p....was due
 20. 8. Call the labourers, and p. them their hire
 Luk. 7. 42. had not wherewith to p. he forgave
 Rom. 13. 6. For this cause ye p. tribute also
 PAYMENT.

Mat. 18. 25. all that he had, and p. to be made
 PEACE.

- Mat. 10. 13. let your p. come upon it: but if it be
 not worthy, let your p. return to you
 10. 34. Think not that I came to send p. on the
 earth...not to send p. but a sword
 20. 31. that they should hold their p.
 26. 63. Jesus held his p. And the high priest said
 Mrk. 1. 25. Jesus rebuked him saying, Hold thy p.
 8. 4. But they held their p.
 4. 39. said unto the sea, p. be still
 5. 34. go in p. and be whole of thy plague
 9. 34. they held their p. for they had disputed
 50. be at p. one with another
 10. 48. rebuked him, that he should hold his p.
 14. 61. But he held his p. and answered nothing
 Luk. 1. 79. guide our feet into the way of p.
 2. 14. on earth p. among men [† read, p. good
 pleasure among men
 29. According to thy word, in p.
 4. 35. Hold thy p. and come out of him
 7. 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in p.
 8. 48. faith hath made thee whole; go in p.
 9. 36. they held their p. and told no man in

- Luk. 10. 5. first say, P. be to this house
 10. 6. if a son of p. be there, your p. shall rest
 11. 21. his goods are in p.
 12. 51. I am come to give p. in the earth? I tell
 14. 4. But they held their p. And he took him
 32. ambassage, and asketh conditions of p.
 18. 39. that he should hold his p. but he cried
 19. 38. p. in heaven and glory in the highest
 40. if these shall hold their p. the stones will
 42. which belong unto p. [§ † read, thy p.]
 20. 26. marvelled at his answer...held their p.
 24. 36. saith unto them, p. be unto you
 John 14. 27. p. I leave with you; my p. I give
 16. 33. that in me ye may have p.
 20. 19. saith unto them, p. be unto you
 21. said to them again, p. be unto you
 26. Jesus cometh...and said, p. be unto you
 Act. 9. 31. Judea and Galilee and Samaria had p.
 10. 36. good tidings [or, the gospel] of p. by Jesus
 11. 18. they held their p. and glorified God
 12. 17. beckoning unto them...to hold their p.
 20. they asked for p.
 15. 13. after they had held their p. James
 33. they were dismissed in p. from the
 16. 36. come forth, and go in p.
 18. 9. speak, and hold not thy p.
 24. 2. by thee we enjoy much p. and that by
 Rom. 1. 7. Grace to you and p. from God our
 2. 10. glory and honour and p. to every man
 8. 17. the way of p. have they not known
 5. 1. let us have p. with God
 8. 6. mind of the spirit is life and p.
 12. 18. be at p. with all men
 14. 17. but righteousness and p. and joy in the
 19. after things which make for p. and things
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and p. in believing
 33. Now the God of p. be with you all. Amen
 16. 20. the God of p. shall bruise Satan under
 1 Cor. 1. 3. Grace to you and p. from God our
 7. 15. God hath called us in p.
 14. 33. not a God of confusion, but of p. as in all
 16. 11. on his journey in p. that he may come
 2 Cor. 18. 11. be of the same mind; live in p.: and
 the God of love and p. shall be with you
 Gal. 1. 3. Grace to you and p. from God the Father
 5. 22. love, joy, p. longsuffering, kindness
 6. 16. p. be upon them, and mercy, and upon
 Eph. 1. 2. Grace to you and p. from God our
 2. 14. For he is our p. who made both one, and
 15. one new man, so making p.
 17. he came and preached p. [Gr., preached
 good tidings of p.] to you that were far
 off, and p. to them that were nigh
 4. 3. the unity of the Spirit in the bond of p.
 6. 15. preparation of the gospel of p.
 23. p. be to the brethren, and love with faith
 Phil. 1. 2. Grace to you and p. from God our
 4. 7. the p. of God, which passeth all under-
 9. the God of p. shall be with you
 Col. 1. 2. Grace to you and p. from God our Father
 1. 20. having made p. through the blood of his
 3. 15. let the p. of Christ rule in your hearts
 1 Ths. 1. 1. Grace to you and p.
 5. 3. When they are saying, p. and safety, then
 13. Be at p. among yourselves
 23. the God of p. himself sanctify you wholly
 2 Ths. 1. 2. Grace to you and p. from God the
 3. 16. Now the Lord of p. himself give you p.

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, mercy, *p.* from God the Father
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, mercy, *p.* from God the Father
 2. 22. faith, love, *p.* with them that call on the
Tit. 1. 4. Grace and *p.* from God the Father and
Philem. 3. Grace to you and *p.* from God our
Heb. 7. 2. King of Salem, which is King of *p.*

11. 31. having received the spies with *p.*
 12. 14. Follow after *p.* with all men
 13. 20. Now the God of *p.* who brought again
Jas. 2. 16. say unto them, Go in *p.*
 3. 18. sown in *p.* for them that make *p.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* be multiplied
 8. 11. Let him seek *p.* and pursue it
 5. 14. *p.* be unto you all that are in Christ
 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. Grace to you and *p.* be multiplied in
 3. 14. ye may be found in *p.* without spot and
 2 *Jno.* 3. Grace, mercy, *p.* shall be with us, from
 3 *Jno.* 14. *p.* be unto thee. The friends salute
Jude 2. Mercy unto you and *p.* and love be multi-
Rev. 1. 4. Grace to you and *p.* from him which is
 6. 4. it was given to take *p.* from the earth

PEACEABLE.

Heb. 12. 11. yet afterward it yieldeth *p.* fruit
Jas. 3. 17. the wisdom...is first pure, then *p.*

PEACEMAKERS.

Mat. 5. 9. Blessed are the *p.* for they shall be
 PEARL, -S.

Mat. 7. 6. neither cast your *p.* before the swine
 13. 45. a merchant seeking goodly *p.*
 46. having found one *p.* of great price, he
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. gold or *p.* or costly raiment
Rev. 17. 4; 18. 16. gold and precious stone and *p.*
 18. 12. precious stone, and *p.* and fine linen
 21. 21. the twelve gates were twelve *p.*; each
 one of the several gates was of one *p.*

PELEGE.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of *P.* the son of Eber, the son
 PEN.

3 *Jno.* 13. write them to thee with ink and *p.*

PENCE.

[§* Shillings.]

Mat. 18. 28. owed him a hundred *p.**
Mrk. 14. 5. sold for about three hundred *p.** and
Luk. 7. 41. the one owed five hundred *p.** and the
 10. 35. and on the morrow he took out two *p.**
 12. 6. five sparrows sold for two farthings [*§ p.*]
John 12. 5. ointment sold for three hundred *p.**
 PENNY.

[§* Shilling.] * [*§* Denarius.]

Mat. 10. 29. two sparrows sold for a farthing [*§ p.*]
 20. 2. with the labourers for a *p.** a day
 9. 10. received every man a *p.**
 13. agree with me for a *p.**
 22. 19. brought unto him a *p.*;

Mrk. 12. 15. bring me a *p.*; that I may

Luk. 22. 24. Shew me a *p.*;

Rev. 6. 6. measure of wheat for a *p.** and three
 measures of barley for a *p.**

PENNYWORTH.

Mrk. 6. 37. } two hundred *p.* [*§* shillings'-worth]

John 6. 7. } of bread

PENTECOST.

Act. 2. 1. when the day of *P.* was now come

20. 16. to be at Jerusalem the day of *P.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 8. I will tarry at Ephesus until *P.*

PEOPLE.

(PEOPLE, THE PEOPLE.)

Mat. 1. 21. shall save his *p.* from their sins

Mat. 2. 6. shepherd of my *p.* Israel

18. 15. For this *p.*'s heart is waxed gross

15. 8. This *p.* honoureth me with their lips

Mrk. 7. 6. This *p.* honoureth me with their lips

12. 37. the common *p.* [or, the great multitude]

Luk. 1. 17. make ready for the Lord a *p.* prepared

1. 68. wrought redemption for his *p.*

77. give knowledge of salvation unto his *p.*

2. 32. the glory of thy *p.* Israel

7. 12. much *p.* of the city was with her

16. God hath visited his *p.*

9. 13. go and buy food for all this *p.*

21. 23. distress...and wrath unto this *p.*

John 12. 9. The common *p.* therefore of the Jews

Act. 7. 34. seen the affliction of my *p.* which is in

11. 24. much *p.* was added unto the Lord

26. with the church, and taught much *p.*

18. 17. The God of this *p.* Israel chose our

15. 14. to take out of them a *p.* for his name

18. 10. for I have much *p.* in this city

19. 26. turned away much *p.* saying that they be

28. 26. Go thou unto this *p.* and say, By hearing

27. For this *p.*'s heart is waxed gross

Rom. 9. 25. that my *p.* which was not my *p.*

9. 26. it was said unto them, Ye are not my *p.*

10. 21. unto a disobedient and gainsaying *p.*

11. 1. Did God cast off his *p.*? God forbid

2. God did not cast off his *p.* which he

15. 10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *p.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 21. I speak unto this *p.* and not even

2 *Cor.* 6. 16. and they shall be my *p.*

Tit. 2. 14. purify unto himself a *p.* for his own

3. 14. let our *p.* also learn to maintain good

Heb. 8. 10. they shall be to me a *p.*

10. 30. The Lord shall judge his *p.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a *p.* for God's own possession, that ye

2. 10. which in time past were no *p.*

Jude 5. having saved a *p.* out of the land of Egypt

Rev. 5. 9. men of every tribe, and tongue, and *p.*

18. 7. over every tribe and *p.* and tongue and

14. 6. nation and tribe and tongue and *p.*

18. 4. Come forth, my *p.* out of her

THE PEOPLE.

Mat. 2. 4. chief priests and scribes of the *p.* he

4. 16. The *p.* which sat in darkness saw a great

23. all manner of sickness among the *p.*

21. 23. the elders of the *p.* came unto him as he

26. 3. 47. chief priests and the elders of the *p.*

5. lest a tumult arise among the *p.*

27. 1. the elders of the *p.* took counsel against

25. all the *p.* answered and said, His blood

64. say unto the *p.* He is risen from the dead

Mrk. 6. 33. the *p.* saw them going, and many

6. 54. straightway the *p.* knew him

11. 32. should say, From men, they feared the *p.*

14. 2. lest haply there shall be a tumult of the *p.*

Luk. 1. 10. the whole multitude of the *p.* were

1. 21. the *p.* were waiting for Zacharias

2. 10. good tidings...which shall be to all the *p.*

3. 15. as the *p.* were in expectation, and all men

18. preached he good tidings unto the *p.*

21. when all the *p.* were baptized, that Jesus

6. 17. a great number of the *p.* from all Judaea

7. 1. sayings in the ears of the *p.* he entered

29. all the *p.* when they heard, and the pub-

8. 37. all the *p.* of the country of the Geraseses

47. declared in the presence of all the *p.* for

18. 43. and all the *p.* when they saw it

Luk. 19. 47. principal men of the *p.* sought to
 19. 48. for the *p.* all hung upon him listening
 20. 1. teaching the *p.* in the temple, and preach-
 6. say, From men; all the *p.* will stone us
 9. began to speak unto the *p.* this parable
 19. they feared the *p.* for they perceived that
 26. take hold of the saying before the *p.* and
 45. in the hearing of all the *p.* he said unto
 21. 38. all the *p.* came early in the morning to
 22. 2. put him to death; for they feared the *p.*
 66. elders of the *p.* was gathered together
 23. 5. more urgent, saying, He stirreth up the *p.*
 13. chief priests and the rulers and the *p.*
 14. as one that perverteth the *p.*
 27. a great multitude of the *p.* and of women
 35. And the *p.* stood beholding
 24. 19. mighty...before God and all the *p.*
 John 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the *p.* sit down
 6. 14. When therefore the *p.* saw the sign
 8. 2. all the *p.* came unto him; and he sat
 11. 50; 18. 14. one man should die for the *p.*
 Act. 2. 47. having favour with all the *p.*
 3. 9. all the *p.* saw him walking and praising
 11. all the *p.* ran together unto them in
 12. he answered unto the *p.* Ye men of Israel
 23. utterly destroyed from among the *p.*
 4. 1. as they spake unto the *p.* the priests
 2. sore troubled because they taught the *p.*
 8. Ye rulers of the *p.* and elders
 10. and to all the *p.* of Israel
 17. But that it spread no further among the *p.*
 21. they might punish them because of the *p.*
 5. 12. signs and wonders wrought among the *p.*
 13. howbeit the *p.* magnified them
 20. speak in the temple to the *p.* all the
 25. standing and teaching the *p.*
 26. feared the *p.* lest they should be stoned
 34. in honour of all the *p.* and commanded
 37. drew away some of the *p.* after him
 6. 8. great wonders and signs among the *p.*
 12. they stirred up the *p.* and the elders, and
 7. 17. the *p.* grew and multiplied in Egypt
 8. 9. amazed the *p.* [Gr., nation] of Samaria
 10. 2. gave much alms to the *p.* and prayed to
 41. Not to all the *p.* but unto witnesses that
 42. preach unto the *p.* and to testify that
 12. to bring him forth to the *p.*
 11. from all the expectation of the *p.* of the
 22. the *p.* shouted, saying, The voice of a god
 13. 15. word of exhortation for the *p.* say on
 24. baptism of repentance to all the *p.* of
 31. are now his witnesses unto the *p.*
 17. 5. sought to bring them forth to the *p.*
 19. 4. saying unto the *p.* that they should
 30. Paul was minded to enter in unto the *p.*
 33. would have made a defence unto the *p.*
 21. 28. that teacheth all men...against the *p.*
 25. was moved, and the *p.* ran together
 36. the multitude of the *p.* followed after
 39. give me leave to speak unto the *p.*
 40. beckoned with the hand unto the *p.*
 26. 17. delivering thee from the *p.* and from the
 23. both to the *p.* and to the Gentiles
 28. 17. I had done nothing against the *p.* or the
 1 Cor. 10. 7. The *p.* sat down to eat and drink
 Heb. 2. 17. propitiation for the sins of the *p.*
 4. 9. a sabbath rest for the *p.* of God
 5. 3. is bound, as for the *p.* so also for himself

Heb. 7. 5. to take tithes of the *p.* according to the
 7. 11. under it hath the *p.* received the law
 27. for his own sins, then for the sins of the *p.*
 9. 7. for himself and for the errors of the *p.*
 19. had been spoken by Moses unto all the *p.*
 19. sprinkled both the book itself and all the *p.*
 11. 25. evil entreated with the *p.* of God
 18. 12. that he might sanctify the *p.*
 2 Pet. 2. 1. arose false prophets also among the *p.*

PEOPLES.

Luk. 2. 31. before the face of all *p.*
 Act. 4. 25. and the *p.* imagine vain things
 4. 27. the *p.* of Israel, were gathered together
 Rom. 15. 11. let all the *p.* praise him
 Rev. 7. 9. of all tribes and *p.* and tongues stand-
 10. 11. prophesy again over many *p.* and nations
 11. 9. from among the *p.* and tribes and
 17. 15. are *p.* and multitudes, and nations, and
 21. 3. they shall be his *p.* and God himself

PERADVENTURE.

Mat. 25. 9. *p.* there will not be enough for us
 Rom. 5. 7. for *p.* for the good man some one
 2 Tim. 2. 25. if *p.* God may give them repentance

PERCEIVE.

Mat. 13. 14. shall in no wise *p.*
 18. 15. Lest haply they should *p.* with their eyes
 15. 17. *p.* ye not, that whatsoever goeth into the
 16. 9. Do ye not *p.* neither remember the five
 11. ye do not *p.* that I spake not to you con-
 Mrk. 4. 12. that seeing they may see, and not *p.*
 7. 18. *p.* ye not, that whatsoever from without
 8. 17. do ye not yet *p.* neither understand?
 Luk. 9. 45. that they should not *p.* it
 John 4. 19. Sir, I *p.* that thou art a prophet
 12. 40. see with their eyes, and *p.* with their
 Act. 10. 34. Of a truth I *p.* that God is no re-
 17. 22. in all things I *p.* that ye are somewhat
 27. 10. Sirs, I *p.* that the voyage will be with
 28. 26. seeing ye shall see, and shall in no wise *p.*
 27. Lest haply they should *p.* with their
 Gal. 3. 7. Know therefore [or, Ye *p.*] that they
 Eph. 3. 4. ye can *p.* my understanding in the

PERCEIVED.

Mat. 21. 45. they *p.* that he spake of them /
 22. 18. But Jesus *p.* their wickedness, and said
 Mrk. 12. 12. for they *p.* that he spake the parable
 15. 10. For he *p.* that for envy the chief priests
 Luk. 1. 22. they *p.* that he had seen a vision in
 7. 39. would have *p.* who and what manner of
 8. 46. I *p.* that power had gone forth from me
 18. 34. and they *p.* not the things that were said
 20. 19. they *p.* that he spake this parable against
 23. he *p.* their craftiness, and said unto
 John 8. 27. They *p.* not that he spake to them of
 16. 19. Jesus *p.* that they were desirous to ask
 Act. 4. 13. *p.* that they were unlearned and igno-
 19. 34. when they *p.* that he was a Jew, all with
 27. 39. but they *p.* a certain bay with a beach
 Rom. 1. 20. being *p.* through the things that are
 Gal. 2. 9. when they *p.* the grace that was given

PERCEIVEST, -ING.

Mat. 12. 15. Jesus *p.* it withdrew from thence; and
 16. 8. Jesus *p.* it said, O ye of little faith, why
 26. 10. But Jesus *p.* it said unto them, Why trou-
 Mrk. 2. 8. Jesus, *p.* in his spirit that they so rea-
 5. 30. Jesus, *p.* in himself that the power pro-
 8. 17. Jesus *p.* it saith unto them, Why reason
 Luk. 5. 22. Jesus *p.* their reasonings, answered

Luk. 9. 11. But the multitudes *p.* it followed him
John 6. 15. Jesus therefore *p.* that they were about
 21. 17. thou knowest [or, *p.*] that I love thee

PERDITION.

John 17. 12. but the son of *p.* that the scripture
Phil. 1. 28. for them an evident token of *p.*

3. 19. whose end is *p.* whose god is the belly
 2 *Ths. 2. 3.* be revealed, the son of *p.*
 1 *Tim. 6. 9.* as drown men in destruction and *p.*
 2 *Pet. 2. 1.* in destructive heresies [or, sects of *p.*]
Rev. 17. 8. out of the abyss, and to go into *p.*
 17. 11. of the seven; and he goeth into *p.*

PEREZ.

Mat. 1. 3. Judah begat *p.* and Zerah of Tamar; and
Luk. 3. 33. son of Hezron, the son of *P.* the son
 PERFECT.

Mat. 5. 48. Ye therefore shall be *p.* as your heavenly Father is *p.*

19. 21. If thou wouldest be *p.* go, sell that thou
Act. 3. 16. hath given him this *p.* soundness in the
Rom. 12. 2. good and acceptable and *p.* will of God
 [or, the will of God, even the thing
 which is good and acceptable and *p.*]

1 *Cor. 2. 6.* speak wisdom among the *p.*
 13. 10. when that which is *p.* is come, that which
 2 *Cor. 12. 9.* for my power is made *p.* in weakness
Phil. 1. 6. which began a good work in you will *p.* it

3. 12. or am already made *p.* but I press on
 15. as many as be *p.* be thus minded; and if

Col. 1. 28. may present every man *p.* in Christ
 4. 12. that ye may stand *p.* and fully assured in
 1 *Ths. 3. 10.* may *p.* that which is lacking in your
Heb. 2. 10. of their salvation *p.* through sufferings
 5. 9. having been made *p.* he became unto all
 14. solid food is for full-grown [or, *p.*] men
 7. 19. for the law made nothing *p.* and a bring-
 9. 9. that cannot, as touching the conscience,
 make the worshipper *p.*

11. more *p.* tabernacle, not made with hands
 10. 1. make *p.* them that draw nigh
 11. 40. they should not be made *p.*
 12. 23. spirits of just men made *p.*
 13. 21. Lord Jesus make you *p.* in every good
Jas. 1. 4. let patience have its *p.* work, that ye may
 be *p.* and entire

1. 17. every *p.* boon is from above
 25. he that looketh into the *p.* law, the law of
 2. 22. by works was faith made *p.*
 3. 2. the same is a *p.* man, able to bridle the
 1 *Pet. 5. 10.* shall himself *p.* stablish, strengthen
 1 *Jno. 4. 17.* Herein is love made *p.* with us, that
 4. 18. *p.* love casteth out fear...he that feareth
 is not made *p.* in love

PERFECTED.

Mat. 21. 16. babes and sucklings thou hast *p.*
Luk. 6. 40. every one when he is *p.* shall be as his
 18. 32. the third day I am *p.*

John 17. 23. that they may be *p.* into one
 1 *Cor. 1. 10.* but that ye be *p.* together in the same
 2 *Cor. 13. 11.* farewell. Be *p.* [or, rejoice: be *p.*]
Gal. 3. 3. are ye now *p.* in the flesh? or do ye now
Heb. 7. 28. appointeth a Son, *p.* for evermore
 10. 14. For by one offering he hath *p.* for ever
 1 *Jno. 2. 5.* hath the love of God been *p.* Hereby
 4. 12. his love is *p.* in us

Rev. 3. 2. works of thine fulfilled [*p.*]

PERFECTER.

Heb. 12. 2. looking unto Jesus the author and *p.*

PERFECTING.

2 *Cor. 7. 1.* *p.* holiness in the fear of God
 18. 9. this we also pray for, even your *p.*
Eph. 4. 12. for the *p.* of the saints, unto the work
 PERFECTION.

Luk. 8. 14. and bring no fruit to *p.*
Heb. 6. 1. unto *p.* [or, full-growth] not laying again
 7. 11. Now if there was *p.* through the Levitical
 PERFECTLY.

1 *Pet. 1. 13.* set your hope *p.* on the grace that is
 1 *Ths. 5. 2.* For yourselves know *p.* that the day of
 PERFECTNESS.

Col. 3. 14. love, which is the bond of *p.*

PERFORM.

Mat. 5. 33. shalt *p.* unto the Lord thine oaths
 22. 24. shall marry his wife [Gr. shall *p.* the duty
 of a husband's brother to his wife]
Luk. 18. 32. and *p.* cures to-day and to-morrow

Rom. 4. 21. he had promised he was able also to *p.*

PERGA.

Act. 18. 13. Now Paul...came to *P.* in Pamphylia
 13. 14. But they, passing through from *P.*

14. 25. spoken the word in *P.* they went down to
 PERGAMUM.

Rev. 1. 11. unto *P.* and unto Thyatira, and unto
 2. 12. angel of the church in *P.* write; These

PERHAPS.

Mat. 8. 22. if *p.* the thought of thy heart shall be
Philem. 15. For *p.* he was therefore parted from
 PERIL, -S.

Rom. 8. 35. famine, or nakedness, or *p.* or sword
 2 *Cor. 11. 26.* in journeyings often, in *p.* of rivers,

in *p.* of robbers, in *p.* from my country-
 men, in *p.* from the Gentiles, in *p.* in
 the city, in *p.* in the wilderness, in *p.*
 in the sea, in *p.* among false brethren
 PERISH.

See also PERISHING.

Mat. 5. 29, 30. that one of thy members should *p.*
 8. 25. awoke him, saying, Save Lord; we *p.*

9. 17. and the wine is spilled, and the skins *p.*
 18. 14. that one of these little ones should *p.*

26. 52. take the sword shall *p.* with the sword
Mrk. 4. 38. Master, carest thou not that we *p.*

Luk. 5. 37. will be spilled, and the skins will *p.*
 8. 24. awoke him, saying, Master, master, we *p.*

13. 3. ye shall all in like manner *p.*
 5. except ye repent, ye shall all likewise *p.*

33. that a prophet *p.* out of Jerusalem
 15. 17. and I *p.* here with hunger

21. 18. not a hair of your head shall *p.*
John 8. 16. whoever believeth on him should not *p.*

10. 28. they shall never *p.* and no one shall snatch
 11. 50. that the whole nation *p.* not

Act. 8. 20. Thy silver *p.* with thee, because thou
 13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and *p.*

27. 34. there shall not a hair *p.* from the head of
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without law shall also *p.*

Col. 2. 21. all which things are to *p.* with the using
 2 *Ths. 2. 10.* for them that are perishing [*p.*]

Heb. 1. 11. They shall *p.* but thou continnest
 2 *Pet. 3. 9.* not wishing that any should *p.* but that

PERISHED.

Mat. 8. 32. the whole herd...and *p.* in the waters
Luk. 11. 51. who *p.* between the altar and the

John 17. 12. not one of them *p.* but the son of per-
Act. 5. 37. he also *p.* and all, as many as obeyed

1 *Cor. 10. 9.* tempted, and *p.* by the serpents

1 Cor. 10. 10. murmured, and *p.* by the destroyer
 15. 18. are fallen asleep in Christ have *p.*
 Heb. 11. 31. By faith Rahab the harlot *p.* not
 2 Pet. 3. 6. being overflowed with water, *p.*
 Jude 11. and *p.* in the gainsaying of Korah
 Rev. 18. 14. were dainty and sumptuous are *p.*

PERISHETH.

Mrk. 2. 22. burst the skins, and the wine *p.* and
 John 6. 27. Work not for the meat which *p.* but
 1 Cor. 8. 11. thy knowledge be that is weak *p.*
 Jas. 1. 11. the grace of the fashion of it *p.*
 1 Pet. 1. 7. that *p.* though it is proved by fire

PERISHING.

1 Cor. 1. 18. is to them that are *p.* [*p.* perish]
 2 Cor. 2. 15. and in them that are *p.* [*p.* perish]
 4. 3. veiled in them that are *p.* [*p.* perish]
 2 Ths. 2. 10. for them that are *p.* [*p.* perish]

PERMISSION.

1 Cor. 7. 6. by way of *p.* not of commandment
 PERMIT.

1 Cor. 16. 7. tarry... with you, if the Lord *p.*
 1 Tim. 2. 12. But I *p.* not a woman to teach, nor
 Heb. 6. 3. this will we do, if God *p.*

PERMITTED.

Act. 26. 1. Thou art *p.* to speak for thyself
 1 Cor. 14. 34. for it is not *p.* unto them to speak
 PERPLEXED.

Mrk. 6. 20. when he heard him he was much *p.*
 Luk. 9. 7. Herod the tetrarch... was much *p.*
 24. 4. while they were *p.* thereabout, behold
 Act. 2. 12. were *p.* saying one to another, What
 5. 24. they were much *p.* concerning them
 10. 17. Peter was much *p.* in himself what he
 25. 20. And I being *p.* how to inquire concerning
 2 Cor. 4. 8. *p.* yet not unto despair
 Gal. 4. 20. for I am *p.* about you

PERPLEXITY.

Luk. 21. 25. distress of nations in *p.* for the
 PERSECUTE.

Mat. 5. 11. shall reproach you and *p.* you, and
 5. 44. pray for them that *p.* you
 10. 23. But when they *p.* you in this city flee
 23. 34. scourge in your synagogues, and *p.* from
 Luk. 11. 49. some of them they shall kill and *p.*
 21. 12. lay their hands on you, and shall *p.* you
 John 5. 16. for this cause did the Jews *p.* Jesus
 15. 20. If they persecuted me, they will also *p.*
 Act. 7. 52. the prophets did not your fathers *p.*
 Rom. 12. 14. Bless them that *p.* you; bless, and
 PERSECUTED.

Mat. 5. 10. have been *p.* for righteousness' sake
 5. 12. for so *p.* they the prophets which were
 John 15. 20. If they *p.* me they will also persecute
 Act. 22. 4. and I *p.* this Way unto the death
 26. 11. I *p.* them even unto foreign cities
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we bless; being *p.* we
 15. 9. because I *p.* the church of God
 Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I *p.* the church of
 1. 23. He that once *p.* us now preacheth the
 4. 29. *p.* him that was born after the Spirit
 5. 11. I preach circumcision, why am I still *p.*?
 6. 12. only that they may not be *p.* for the cross
 Rev. 12. 13. he *p.* the woman which brought
 PERSECUTEST.

Act. 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?

9. 5. I am Jesus whom thou *p.*

22. 7. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me?

8. I am Jesus of Nazareth whom thou *p.*

Act. 26. 14. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me, it is hard
 26. 15. I am Jesus whom thou *p.*

PERSECUTING.

Phil. 8. 6. as touching zeal, *p.* the church
 PERSECUTION, -S.

Mat. 13. 21. when tribulation or *p.* ariseth be-
 Mrk. 4. 17. when tribulation or *p.* ariseth because
 10. 30. mothers, and children, and lands, with *p.*
 Act. 8. 1. arose on that day a great *p.* against the
 13. 50. stirred up a *p.* against Paul and Barnabas
 Rom. 8. 35. shall tribulation, or, anguish, or *p.* or
 2 Cor. 12. 10. in necessities, in *p.* in distresses
 2 Ths. 1. 4. patience and faith in all your *p.* and
 2 Tim. 3. 11. love, patience, *p.* sufferings; what
 3. 11. what *p.* I endured: and out of them all
 12. godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer *p.*

PERSECUTOR.

1 Tim. 1. 13. a blasphemers, and a *p.* and injurious
 PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18. watching thereunto in all *p.* and
 PERSIS.

Rom. 16. 12. Salute *P.* the beloved
 PERSON.

Mat. 22. 16. for thou regardest not the *p.* of men
 Mrk. 12. 14. thou regardest not the *p.* of men
 Luk. 20. 21. and acceptest not the *p.* of any
 2 Cor. 2. 10. forgiven it in the *p.* [or, presence]
 Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth not man's *p.* they, I
 Eph. 5. 5. no fornicator, nor unclean *p.* nor cove-
 Philem. 12. sent back to thee in his own *p.* that
 Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or profane *p.* as Esau
 PERSONS.

Luk. 15. 7. over ninety and nine righteous *p.*

Act. 1. 15. there was a multitude of *p.*

10. 34. God is no respecter of *p.*

Rom. 2. 11. for there is no respect of *p.* with God

2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks may be given by many *p.* on

Eph. 6. 9. there is no respect of *p.* with him

Col. 3. 25. there is no respect of *p.*

2 Tim. 3. 14. knowing of whom [Gr., what *p.*]

Jas. 2. 1. with respect of *p.* [or, do ye, in accept-
 ing *p.* hold the faith...glory?]

2. 9. if ye have respect of *p.* ye commit sin

1 Pet. 1. 17. as Father, who without respect of *p.*

2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *p.* ought ye to be in

Jude 16. shewing respect of *p.* for the sake of ad-

Rev. 11. 13. seven thousand *p.* and the rest were

PERSUADE.

Mat. 28. 14. we will *p.* him and rid you of care

Act. 18. 4. persuaded [Gr., sought to *p.*] Jews

2 Cor. 5. 11. we *p.* men, but we are made mani-

1 Jno. 3. 19. shall assure [Gr., *p.*] our heart

PERSUADED.

Mat. 27. 20. the elders *p.* the multitudes that

Luk. 16. 31. neither will they be *p.* if one rise

20. 6. for they be *p.* that John was a prophet

Act. 14. 19. having *p.* the multitudes, they

17. 4. some of them were *p.* and consorted

18. 4. and *p.* [Gr., sought to persuade] Jews

19. 26. this Paul hath *p.* and turned away much

21. 14. when he could not be *p.* we ceased

26. 26. for I am *p.* that none of these things

Rom. 8. 38. For I am *p.* that neither death, nor

14. 14. I know, and am *p.* in the Lord Jesus

15. 14. And I myself also am *p.* of you, my

2 Tim. 1. 5. and, I am *p.* in thee also

1. 12. I am *p.* that he is able to guard

Heb. 6. 9. But, beloved, we are *p.* better things of

Heb. 13. 18. we are *p.* that we have a good con-
PERSUADETH.

Act. 18. 13. This man *p.* men to worship God
PERSUADING.

Act. 19. 8. reasoning and *p.* as to the things con-
28. 23. and *p.* them concerning Jesus

Gal. 1. 10. For am I now *p.* men, or God?
PERSUASION.

Act. 26. 28. With but little *p.* [§ or, in a little
time]

Gal. 5. 8. This *p.* came not of him that calleth
PERSUASIVE.

1 Cor. 2. 4. my preaching were not in *p.* words of
PERSUASIVENESS.

Col. 2. 4. delude you with *p.* of speech
PERTAIN.

1 Cor. 6. 3. things that *p.* to this life?

2 Pet. 1. 3. things that *p.* unto life and godliness
PERTAINING.

Rom. 15. 17. Jesus in things *p.* to God

1 Cor. 6. 4. to judge things *p.* to this life do ye

Heb. 2. 17. high priest in things *p.* to God, to

5. 1. in things *p.* to God, that he may offer
PERVERSE.

Mat. 17. 17. O faithless and *p.* generation

Luk. 9. 41. O faithless and *p.* generation

Act. 20. 30. speaking *p.* things, to draw away

Phil. 2. 15. midst of a crooked and *p.* generation
PERVERT.

Act. 18. 10. not cease to *p.* the right ways of the
Gal. 1. 7. would *p.* the gospel of Christ
PERVERTED.

Tit. 3. 11. knowing that such a one is *p.* and
PERVERTETH.

Luk. 23. 14. as one that *p.* the people

PERVERTING.

Luk. 23. 2. We found this man *p.* our nation
PESTILENCE, -S

Luk. 21. 11. famines and *p.* and there shall be

Rev. 2. 23. kill her children with death [or, *p.*]

6. 8. and with death [or, *p.*] and by the wild
PESTILENT.

Act. 24. 5. we have found this man a *p.* fellow
PETER.

(PETER, SIMON PETER.)

Mat. 4. 18. Simon who is called *P.* and Andrew

8. 14. when Jesus was come into *P.*'s house he

10. 2. The first Simon, who is called *P.* and

14. 28. And *P.* answered him and said, Lord, if

29. And *P.* went down from the boat

15. 15. And *P.* answered and said unto him

16. 18. that thou art *P.* [Gr., Petros] and upon

22. And *P.* took him, and began to rebuke

23. and said unto *P.* Get thee behind me,
Satan

17. 1. taketh with him *P.* and James and John

4. And *P.* answered and said unto Jesus

24. that received the half-shekel came to *P.*

18. 21. Then came *P.* and said to him, Lord

19. 27. Then answered *P.* and said unto him

26. 3. But *P.* answered and said unto him, If

35. *P.* saith unto him, Even if I must die

37. And he took with him *P.* and the two

40. saith unto *P.* What, could ye not watch

58. But *P.* followed him afar off, unto the

69. Now *P.* was sitting without in the court

73. said to *P.* Of a truth thou also art one

75. And *P.* remembered the word which Jesus

Mrk. 3. 16. and Simon he surnamed *P.*

5. 37. save *P.* and James and John the brother

8. 29. *P.* answereth and saith unto him, Thou

32. And *P.* took him and began to rebuke

33. seeing his disciples, rebuked *P.* and saith

9. 2. taketh with him *P.* and James and John

5. And *P.* answereth and saith to Jesus

10. 28. *P.* began to say unto him, Lo, we have

11. 21. And *P.* calling to remembrance, saith

13. 3. *P.* and James and John and Andrew

14. 29. But *P.* said unto him, Although all shall

33. And he taketh with him *P.* and James

37. and saith unto *P.* Simon, sleepest thou?

54. And *P.* had followed him afar off, even

66. And as *P.* was beneath in the court, there

67. seeing *P.* warming himself, she looked

70. they that stood by said to *P.* Of a truth

72. the cook crew. And *P.* called to mind the

16. 7. But go, tell his disciples and *P.* He goeth

Luk. 6. 14. Simon, whom he also named *P.* and

8. 45. when all denied, *P.* said, and they that

51. save *P.* and John, and James, and the

9. 20. And *P.* answering said, The Christ of God

28. he took with him *P.* and John and James

32. Now *P.* and they that were with him

33. *P.* said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for

12. 41. *P.* said, Lord, speakest thou this parable

18. 28. And *P.* said, Lo, we have left our own

22. 8. And he sent *P.* and John, saying, Go and

34. I tell thee, *P.* the cook shall not crow

54. But *P.* followed afar off

55. *P.* sat in the midst of them

58. But *P.* said, Man, I am not

60. But *P.* said, Man, I know not what thou

61. the Lord turned, and looked upon *P.* And

P. remembered the word of the Lord

24. 12. But *P.* arose, and ran unto the tomb

John 1. 42. which is by interpretation, *P.* [that is,
Rock, or Stone]

1. 44. Bethesda, of the city of Andrew and *P.*

13. 8. *P.* saith unto him, Thou shalt never

37. *P.* saith unto him, Lord, why cannot I

18. 11. Jesus therefore said unto *P.* Put up the

16. but *P.* was standing at the door without

16. her that kept the door, and brought in *P.*

17. maid...that kept the door saith unto *P.*

18. and *P.* also was with them, standing

26. a kinsman of him whose ear *P.* cut off

27. *P.* therefore denied again: and straight-

20. 3. *P.* therefore went forth, and the other

4. and the other disciple outran *P.* and

21. 7. disciple...whom Jesus loved saith unto *P.*

17. *P.* was grieved because he said unto him

20. *P.* turning about, seeth the disciple whom

21. *P.* therefore, seeing him, saith to Jesus

Act. 1. 13. both *P.* and John and James and

1. 15. And in these days *P.* stood up in the

2. 14. But *P.* standing up with the eleven

37. and said unto *P.* and the rest of the

38. And *P.* said unto them, Repent ye

8. 1. Now *P.* and John were going up into the

3. who seeing *P.* and John about to go into

4. And *P.* fastening his eyes upon him with

6. But *P.* said, Silver and gold have I none

11. And as he held *P.* and John, all the

12. and when *P.* saw it, he answered unto

4. 8. Then *P.* filled with the Holy Ghost, said

13. Now when they beheld the boldness of *P.*

Act. 4. 19. But *P.* and John answered and said
 5. 3. But *P.* said, Ananias, why hath Satan
 8. And *P.* answered unto her, Tell me
 9. But *P.* said unto her, How is it that ye
 15. as *P.* came by, at the least his shadow
 29. But *P.* and the apostles answered and
 8. 14. they sent unto them *P.* and John
 20. But *P.* said unto him, Thy silver perish
 9. 32. And it came to pass, as *P.* went through-
 34. And *P.* said unto him, Æneas, Jesus
 38. the disciples, hearing that *P.* was there
 39. And *P.* arose and went with them
 40. But *P.* put them all forth, and kneeled
 40. and when she saw *P.* she sat up
 10. 5. fetch one Simon, who is surnamed *P.*
 9. *P.* went up upon the housetop to pray
 13; 11. 7. Rise, *P.* kill and eat
 14. But *P.* said, Not so, Lord, for I have never
 17. Now while *P.* was much perplexed in
 18. whether Simon, which was surnamed *P.*
 19. And while *P.* thought on the vision, the
 21. And *P.* went down to the men, and said
 25. when it came to pass that *P.* entered
 26. But *P.* raised him up saying, Stand up
 32. Simon, who is surnamed *P.*
 34. And *P.* opened his mouth and said, Of a
 44. While *P.* yet spake these words, the Holy
 45. as many as came with *P.* because that
 46. Then answered *P.* Can any man forbid
 11. 2. And when *P.* was come up to Jerusalem
 4. But *P.* began, and expounded the matter
 13. fetch Simon, whose surname is *P.*
 12. 3. he proceeded to seize *P.* also. And those
 5. *P.* therefore was kept in the prison
 6. the same night *P.* was sleeping between
 7. and he smote *P.* on the side, and awoke
 11. And when *P.* was come to himself, he
 14. when she knew *P.*'s voice, she opened not
 16. But *P.* continued knocking: and when
 18. no small stir... what was become of *P.*
 15. 7. *P.* rose up, and said unto them
 Gal. 2. 7. even as *P.* with the gospel of the
 2. 8. for he that wrought for *P.* unto the
 1 Pet. 1. 1. *P.* an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the
 Simon *PETER*. See also Simon.
 Mat. 16. 16. And *S. P.* answered and said, Thou
 Luk. 5. 8. But *S. P.* when he saw it, fell down at
 John 1. 40. was Andrew, *S. P.*'s brother
 6. 8. One of his disciples, Andrew, *S. P.*'s bro-
 68. *S. P.* answered him, Lord, to whom shall
 13. 9. *S. P.* saith unto him, Lord, not my feet
 24. *S. P.* therefore beckoneth to him and
 36. *S. P.* saith unto him, Lord, whither
 18. 10. *S. P.* therefore, having a sword, drew it
 15. And *S. P.* followed Jesus, and so did
 25. Now *S. P.* was standing and warming
 20. 2. She runneth therefore and cometh to *S. P.*
 6. *S. P.* therefore also cometh, following
 21. 2. There were together *S. P.* and Thomas
 3. *S. P.* saith unto them, I go a fishing
 7. It is the Lord. So when *S. P.* heard that
 11. *S. P.* therefore went up and drew the net
 15. Jesus saith to *S. P.* Simon, son of John
 2 Pet. 1. 1. *S. P.* a servant & apostle of Jesus Christ
 PETITIONS.
 1 Jno. 5. 15. we know that we have the *p.* which
 PETRA.
 Mat. 16. 18. and upon this rock [Gr., *p.*]

PETROS.

Mat. 16. 18. that thou art Peter [Gr., *P.*]

PHANUEL.

Luk. 2. 36. the daughter of *P.* of the tribe of Asher
 PHARAOH.

Act. 7. 10. and wisdom before *P.* king of Egypt
 7. 13. Joseph's race became manifest unto *P.*

21. when he was cast out, *P.*'s daughter took
 Rom. 9. 17. For the scripture saith unto *P.* For

Heb. 11. 24. to be called the son of *P.*'s daughter
 PHARISEE.

Mat. 23. 26. Thou blind *P.* cleanse first the inside
 Luk. 7. 36. And he entered into the *P.*'s house

7. 37. knew that he was... in the *P.*'s house
 39. Now when the *P.* which had bidden him

11. 37. Now as he spake, a *P.* asketh him
 38. And when the *P.* saw it, he marvelled

18. 10. the one a *P.* and the other a publican
 11. The *P.* stood and prayed thus with him-

Act. 5. 34. a *P.* named Gamaliel, a doctor of the
 26. 5. straitest sect of our religion I lived a *P.*

Phil. 3. 6. as touching the law, a *P.*; as touching
 PHARISEES.

Mat. 3. 7. But when he saw many of the *P.* and
 5. 20. the righteousness of the scribes and *P.*

9. 11. And when the *P.* saw it, they said unto
 14. Why do we and the *P.* fast off; but thy

34. But the *P.* said, By the prince of the
 12. 2. But the *P.* when they saw it, said unto

14. But the *P.* went out and took counsel
 24. But when the *P.* heard it they said

38. certain of the scribes and *P.* answered
 15. 1. come to Jesus from Jerusalem *P.* and

12. Knowest thou that the *P.* were offended
 16. 1. And the *P.* and Sadducees came and

6. beware of the leaven of the *P.* and Sad-
 11. But beware of the leaven of the *P.* and

12. but of the teaching of the *P.* and Saddu-
 19. 3. And there came unto him *P.* tempting

21. 45. when the chief priests and the *P.* heard
 15. Then went the *P.* and took counsel how

34. But the *P.* when they heard that he had
 41. Now while the *P.* were gathered together

23. 2. The scribes and the *P.* sit on Moses' seat
 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you, scribes

and *P.* hypocrites
 27. 62. the chief priests and the *P.* were gathered

Mrk. 2. 16. scribes of the *P.* [† read, and the *P.*]
 2. 18. John's disciples and the *P.* were fasting

18. the disciples of the *P.* fast, but thy dis-
 24. And the *P.* said unto him, Behold

3. 6. And the *P.* went out
 7. 1. are gathered together unto him the *P.*

3. For the *P.* and all the Jews, except they
 5. And the *P.* and the scribes ask him

8. 11. And the *P.* came forth, and began to
 15. Take heed, beware of the leaven of the *P.*

10. 2. And there came unto him *P.* and asked
 12. 13. certain of the *P.* and of the Herodians

Luk. 5. 17. there were *P.* and doctors of the law
 5. 21. the scribes and the *P.* began to reason

30. And the *P.* and their scribes [or, the *P.*
 and the scribes among them]

33. also the disciples of the *P.* but thine
 6. 2. But certain of the *P.* said, Why do ye

7. And the scribes and the *P.* watched him
 7. 30. But the *P.* and the lawyers rejected for

36. And one of the *P.* desired him that he

Luk. 11. 39. Now do ye *P.* cleanse the outside of
 11. 42. But woe unto you, *P.* for ye tithe mint
 43. Woe unto you *P.* for ye love the chief
 53. the scribes and the *P.* began to press
 12. 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *P.* which
 18. 31. of the *P.* saying to him, Get thee out
 14. 1. one of the rulers of the *P.* on a sabbath
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *P.*
 15. 2. both the *P.* and the scribes murmured
 16. 14. And the *P.* who were lovers of money
 17. 20. being asked by the *P.* when the kingdom
 19. 39. And some of the *P.* from the multitude
John 1. 24. they had been sent from [or, And certain
 had been sent from among] the *P.*

8. 1. Now there was a man of the *P.* named
 4. 1. the Lord knew how that the *P.*
 7. 32. The *P.* heard the multitude murmuring
 32. and the chief priests and the *P.* sent
 45. came to the chief priests and *P.* and
 47. The *P.* therefore answered them, Are ye
 48. the rulers believed on him, or of the *P.*?
 8. 3. the scribes and the *P.* bring a woman
 13. The *P.*...said unto him, Thou bearest
 9. 13. They bring to the *P.* him that aforetime
 15. Again therefore the *P.* also asked him
 16. Some therefore of the *P.* said, This man
 40. Those of the *P.* which were with him
 11. 46. But some of them went away to the *P.*
 47. The chief priests...and the *P.* gathered
 57. the chief priests and the *P.* had given
 12. 19. The *P.* therefore said among themselves
 42. but because of the *P.* they did not con-
 18. 3. from the chief priests and the *P.* cometh
Act. 15. 5. rose up certain of the sect of the *P.*

PHILADELPHIA.

Rev. 1. 11. and unto *P.* and unto Laodicea

3. 7. to the angel of the church in *P.*

PHILEMON.

Philem. 1. to *P.* our beloved and fellow-worker

PHILETUS.

2 *Tim.* 2. 17. of whom is Hymenæus and *P.*

PHILIP.

Mat. 10. 3. *P.* and Bartholomew, Thomas and

14. 3. sake of Herodias, his brother *P.*'s wife

Mrk. 8. 18. and Andrew, and *P.* and Bartholomew

6. 17. sake of Herodias, his brother *P.*'s wife

Luk. 3. 1. brother *P.* tetrarch of the region of

6. 14. and John, and *P.* and Bartholomew

John 1. 43. and he findeth *P.*

1. 44. Now *P.* was from Bethsaida, of the city

45. *P.* findeth Nathanael and saith unto him

46. *P.* saith unto him, Come and see

48. Before *P.* called thee, when thou wast

6. 5. Jesus saith unto *P.* Whence are we to buy

7. *P.* answered him, Two hundred penny-

12. 21. these therefore came to *P.* which was of

22. *P.* cometh and telleth Andrew: Andrew

14. 8. *P.* saith unto him, Lord, shew us the

9. and dost thou not know me, *P.*?

Act. 1. 13. *P.* and Thomas, Bartholomew and

6. 5. and *P.* and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and

8. 5. And *P.* went down to the city of Samaria

6. unto the things that were spoken by *P.*

12. But when they believed *P.* preaching

26. But an angel of the Lord spake unto *P.*

29. And the Spirit said unto *P.* Go near, and

30. And *P.* ran to him and heard him reading

31. And he besought *P.* to come up and sit

Act. 8. 34. And the eunuch answered *P.* and said,

8. 35. And *P.* opened his mouth, and beginning

37. And *P.* said, If thou believest with all

38. both *P.* and the eunuch; and he baptized

39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *P.*

40. But *P.* was found at Azotus

21. 8. entering into the house of *P.* the evangelist
 PHILIPPI.

Mrk. 8. 27. into the villages of Cæsarea *P.*

Act. 16. 12. and from thence to *P.* which is a

20. 6. And we sailed away from *P.* after the

Phil. 1. 1. the saints...which are at *P.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 2. as ye know, at *P.*

PHILIPPIANS.

Phil. 4. 15. ye yourselves also know, ye *P.* the
 [PHILO.]

John 21. 15, 17. I love thee [Gr., philo se]
 PHILOLOGUS.

Rom. 16. 15. Salute *P.* and Julia, Nereus and his
 PHILOSOPHERS.

Act. 17. 18. also of the Epicurean and Stoic *p.*
 PHILOSOPHY.

Col. 2. 8. that maketh spoil of you through his *p.*
 PHLEGON.

Rom. 16. 14. Salute Asyncretus, *P.* Hermes
 PHEBE.

Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you *P.* our sister
 PHENICIA.

Act. 11. 19. They therefore...travelled as far as *P.*
 15. 3. passed through both *P.* and Samaria

21. 2. having found a ship crossing over unto *P.*
 PHONIX.

Act. 27. 12. by any means they could reach *P.*
 PHRYGIA.

Act. 2. 10. in Pontus and Asia, in *P.* and Pam-
 16. 6. they went through the region of *P.* and

18. 23. went through the region of Galatia and *P.*
 PHYGELUS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 15. of whom are *P.* and Hermogenes
 PHYLAETERIES.

Mat. 23. 5. for they make broad their *p.* and
 PHYSICIAN, -S

Mat. 9. 12. that are whole have no need of a *p.*

Mrk. 2. 17. that are whole have no need of a *p.*

5. 26. had suffered many things of many *p.*

Luk. 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself: whatsoever we have

5. 31. have no need of a *p.* but they that are

8. 43. which had spent all her living upon *p.*

Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved *p.* and Demas
 PIECE.

Mat. 9. 16. And no man putteth a *p.* of undressed
 26. 36. a place [Gr., an enclosed *p.* of ground]

Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a *p.* of undressed

14. 32. And they come unto a place [Gr., an en-
 closed *p.* of ground] which was named

Luk. 5. 36. No man rendeth a *p.* from a new garment

5. 36. also the *p.* from the new will not agree

15. 8. if she lose one *p.* doth not light a lamp

9. for I have found the *p.* which I had lost

24. 42. And they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish
 PIECES.

Mat. 14. 20; 15. 37. remained over of the broken *p.*

21. 44. falleth on this stone shall be broken to *p.*

26. 15. weighed unto him thirty *p.* of silver

27. 3. and brought back the thirty *p.* of silver

5. And he cast down the *p.* of silver into

6. the chief priests took the *p.* of silver, and

9. And they took the thirty *p.* of silver, the

Mrk. 5. 4. and the fetters broken in *p.*

6. 43. they took up broken *p.* twelve basketfuls

8. 8. they took up, of broken *p.* that remained

19. how many baskets full of broken *p.* took

20. how many basketfuls of broken *p.* took

Luk. 9. 17. remained over to them of broken *p.*

15. 8. woman having ten *p.* [Gr., drachma]

20. 18. falleth on that stone shall be broken to *p.*

John 6. 12. Gather up the broken *p.* which remain

6. 13. filled twelve baskets with broken *p.* from

Act. 19. 19. found it fifty thousand *p.* of silver

PIERCE.

Luk. 2. 35. yea, and a sword shall *p.* through

PIERCED.

Mat. 27. 49. And another took a spear and *p.* his

John 19. 34. the soldiers with a spear *p.* his side

19. 37. They shall look on him whom they *p.*

1 Tim. 6. 10. led astray from the faith, and have *p.*

Rev. 1. 7. and they which *p.* him

PIERCING.

Heb. 4. 12. and *p.* even to the dividing of soul and

PIETY.

1 Tim. 5. 4. let them learn first to shew *p.* towards

PIGEONS.

Luk. 2. 24. A pair of turtle doves or two young *p.*

PILATE.

Mat. 27. 2. delivered him up to *P.* the governor

27. 13. Then saith *P.* unto him, Hearst thou

17. they were gathered together, *P.* said unto

22. *P.* saith unto them, What then shall I do

24. So when *P.* saw that he prevailed nothing

58. this man went to *P.* and asked for the

body of Jesus. Then *P.* commanded

62. were gathered together unto *P.* saying

65. *P.* said unto them, Ye have a guard

Mrk. 15. 1. and delivered him up to *P.*

15. 2. And *P.* asked him, Art thou the King of

4. *P.* again asked him, saying, Answerest

5. insomuch that *P.* marvelled

9. And *P.* answered them, saying, Will ye

12. *P.* again answered and said unto them

14. And *P.* said unto them, Why, what evil

15. And *P.* wishing to content the multitude

44. And *P.* marvelled if he were already dead

Luk. 3. 1. reign of Tiberius Cæsar, Pontius *P.*

13. 1. whose blood *P.* had mingled with

23. 1. and brought him before *P.*

3. And *P.* asked him saying, Art thou the

4. And *P.* said unto the chief priests and

6. But when *P.* heard it, he asked whether

11. sent him back to *P.*

11. And Herod and *P.* became friends with

13. And *P.* called together the chief priests

20. And *P.* spake unto them again, desiring

24. And *P.* gave sentence, that what they

52. went to *P.* and asked for the body of Jesus

John 18. 29. *P.* therefore went out unto them and

18. 31. *P.* therefore said unto them, Take him

33. *P.* therefore entered again into the palace

35. *P.* answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own

37. *P.* therefore said unto him, Art thou a

38. *P.* saith unto him, What is truth?

19. 1. Then *P.* therefore took Jesus and scourged

4. And *P.* went out again and saith unto

5. And *P.* saith unto them, Behold the man

6. *P.* saith unto them, Take him yourselves

8. When *P.* therefore heard this saying, he

10. *P.* therefore saith unto him, Speakest

John 19. 12. Upon this *P.* sought to release him

19. 13. When *P.* therefore heard these words

15. *P.* saith unto them, Shall I crucify

19. And *P.* wrote a title also, and put it on

21. the Jews therefore said to *P.*

22. *P.* answered, What I have written I have

31. asked of *P.* that their legs might be

38. asked of *P.* that he might take away the

38. *P.* gave him leave. He came therefore

Act. 8. 13. and denied before the face of *P.* when

4. 27. Herod and Pontius *P.* with the Gentiles

13. 28. asked they of *P.* that he should be slain

1 Tim. 6. 13. Christ Jesus, who before Pontius *P.*

PILGRIMS.

Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *p.* on the earth

1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you as...*p.* to abstain from

PILLAR, -S.

Gal. 2. 9. they who were reputed to be *p.* gave to

1 Tim. 8. 15. the *p.* and ground of the truth

Rev. 8. 12. I will make him a *p.* in the temple

10. 1. and his feet as *p.* of fire

PINETH.

Mrk. 9. 18. grindeth his teeth and *p.* away: and

PINNACLE.

Mat. 4. 5. he set him on the *p.* [Gr., wing] of

Luk. 4. 9. set him on the *p.* [Gr., wing] of the

PIPE.

1 Cor. 14. 7. giving a voice, whether *p.* or harp

PIPED.

Mat. 11. 17. We *p.* unto you, and ye did not dance

Luk. 7. 32. We *p.* unto you, and ye did not dance

1 Cor. 14. 7. how shall it be known what is *p.* or

PISIDIA.

Act. 13. 14. they...came to Antioch of *P.*

14. 24. passed through *P.* and came to Pamphylia

PIT, -S.

Mat. 12. 11. fall into a *p.* on the sabbath day

15. 14. both shall fall into a *p.*

Mrk. 12. 1. digged a *p.* for the winepress

Luk. 6. 39. shall they not both fall into a *p.*

2 Pet. 2. 4. committed them to *p.* [† read, chains]

Rev. 9. 1. given to him the key of the *p.* of the

9. 2. he opened the *p.* of the abyss; and there

2. darkened by reason of the smoke of the *p.*

PITCHED.

Heb. 8. 2. tabernacle, which the Lord *p.* not man

PITCHER.

Mrk. 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* of water: follow

Luk. 22. 10. a man bearing a *p.* of water; follow

PITIABLE.

1 Cor. 15. 19. we are of all men most *p.*

PITY.

Jas. 5. 11. the Lord is full of *p.* and merciful

PLACE.

Mat. 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the *p.* of toll

9. 24. Give *p.* for the damsel is not dead but

14. 13. from thence in a boat to a desert *p.*

15. The *p.* is desert, and the time is already

35. when the men of that *p.* knew him, they

15. 33. have so many loaves in a desert *p.* as to

17. 20. Remove hence to yonder *p.*

23. 6. love the chief *p.* at feasts, and the chief

24. 15. standing in the holy *p.* [or, a holy *p.*]

26. 36. unto a *p.* [Gr., an enclosed piece of ground]

52. Put up again thy sword into its *p.* for

27. 33. they were come unto a *p.* called Golgotha

that is to say, The *p.* of a skull

28. 6. Come, see the *p.* where the Lord lay

Mrk. 1. 35. departed into a desert *p.* and there
 2. 14. sitting at the *p.* of toll, and he saith unto
 6. 11. whatsoever *p.* shall not receive you, and
 32. went away in the boat to a desert *p.* apart
 35. The *p.* is desert, and the day is now far
 8. 4. bread here in a desert *p.*
 12. 26. in the *p.* concerning the Bush
 14. 32. they come unto a *p.*...named Gethsemane
 15. 22. they bring him unto the *p.* of Golgotha
 16. 6. behold the *p.* where they laid him
Luk. 4. 17. found the *p.* where it was written
 4. 37. into every *p.* of the region round about
 5. 27. sitting at the *p.* of toll, and said unto him
 6. 17. down with them and stood on a level *p.*
 9. 12. we are here in a desert *p.*
 10. 1. into every city and *p.* whither he himself
 32. when he came to the *p.* and saw him
 11. 1. as he was praying in a certain *p.* that
 14. 9. Give this man *p.* and then thou shalt
 begin with shame to take the lowest *p.*
 10. sit down in the lowest *p.* that when he
 16. 28. they also come into this *p.* of torment
 19. 5. when Jesus came to the *p.* he looked up
 20. 37. Moses shewed in the *p.* concerning the
 22. 40. when he was at the *p.* he said unto them
 23. 5. beginning from Galilee even unto this *p.*
 33. when they came unto the *p.* which is
John 4. 20. in Jerusalem is the *p.* where men
 5. 13. a multitude being in the *p.*
 6. 10. Now there was much grass in the *p.*
 23. boats from Tiberias nigh unto the *p.*
 8. 37. hath not free course [or, hath no *p.*] in
 10. 40. he went...into the place where John was
 11. 6. he abode...two days in the *p.* where he
 30. Jesus...was still in the *p.* where Martha
 48. take away both our *p.* and our nation
 14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.* for you
 3. if I go and prepare a *p.* for you, I come
 18. 2. Now Judas also...knew the *p.*
 19. 13. sat down...at a *p.* called The Pavement
 17. unto the *p.* called, The *p.* of a skull
 20. for the *p.* where Jesus was crucified was
 41. in the *p.* where he was crucified there was
 20. 7. but rolled up in a *p.* by itself
Act. 1. 25. take the *p.* in this ministry and apos-
 tleship...that he might go to his own *p.*
 2. 1. they were all together in one *p.*
 4. 31. the *p.* was shaken wherein they were
 6. 13. speak words against this holy *p.* and the
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this
 7. 7. come forth, and serve me in this *p.*
 33. for the *p.* where thou standest is holy
 49. what is the *p.* of my rest
 8. 32. the *p.* of the scripture which he was
 12. 17. he departed and went to another *p.*
 16. 13. we supposed there was a *p.* of prayer
 16. we were going to the *p.* of prayer
 21. 12. both we and they of that *p.*
 28. teacheth...everywhere against...this *p.*...
 and hath defiled this holy *p.*
 25. 23. they were entered into the *p.* of hearing
 27. 8. unto a certain *p.* called Fair Havens
 41. But lighting upon a *p.* where two seas
 28. 7. in the neighbourhood of that *p.* were
Rom. 9. 26. in the *p.* where it was said unto them
 12. 19. but give *p.* unto wrath
 15. 23. having no more any *p.* in these regions
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. call upon the name of...Christ in every *p.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. savour of his knowledge in every *p.*
Gal. 2. 5. to whom we gave *p.*...no, not for an hour
Eph. 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the devil
 1 *Ths.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith to God-ward is
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. kings and all that are in high *p.*
 2. 8. the men pray in every *p.* lifting up holy
Heb. 4. 5. in this *p.* again, They shall not enter
 5. 6. he saith also in another *p.* Thou art a
 8. 7. then would no *p.* have been sought for a
 9. 2. which is called the Holy *p.*
 8. the way into the holy *p.* hath not yet been
 12. entered in once for all into the holy *p.*
 15. that a death having taken *p.* for the
 25. the high priest entereth into the holy *p.*
 10. 19. boldness to enter into the holy *p.* by the
 11. 8. go out unto a *p.* which he was to receive
 12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance
 13. 11. whose blood is brought into the holy *p.*
Jas. 2. 3. Sit thou here in a good *p.* and ye say to
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a lamp shining in a dark *p.* until the
Rev. 2. 5. move thy candlestick out of its *p.* except
 12. 6. when she hath a *p.* prepared of God
 8. neither was their *p.* found any more in
 14. fly into the wilderness unto her *p.*
 16. 16. they gathered them together into the *p.*
 20. 11. there was found no *p.* for them

PLACES.

Mat. 12. 43. spirit...passeth through waterless *p.*
 13. 5. others fell upon the rocky *p.* where they
 20. he that was sown upon the rocky *p.* this
 24. 7. famines and earthquakes in divers *p.*
Mrk. 1. 45. but was without in desert *p.* and they
 4. 16. they that are sown upon the rocky *p.*
 12. 39. and chief *p.* at feasts
 18. 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers *p.*
Luk. 11. 24. through waterless *p.* seeking rest
 20. 46. and chief *p.* at feasts
 21. 11. in divers *p.* famines and pestilences
Act. 24. 3. we accept it in all ways, and in all *p.*
 27. 2. about to sail unto the *p.* on the coast of
Eph. 1. 3. every spiritual blessing in the heavenly *p.*
 1. 20. at his right hand in the heavenly *p.*
 2. 6. sit with him in the heavenly *p.* in Christ
 8. 10. and the powers in the heavenly *p.*
 6. 12. hosts of wickedness in the heavenly *p.*
Rev. 6. 14. every mountain...moved out of their *p.*

PLACED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 19. having committed unto us [or, *p.* in
 us] the word of reconciliation

PLAGUE.

Mrk. 5. 29. that she was healed of her *p.*
 5. 34. go in peace, and be whole of thy *p.*
Rev. 11. 6. to smite the earth with every *p.* as often
 16. 21. men blasphemed God because of the *p.* of
 the hail; for the *p.* thereof is exceed-
 PLAGUES.

Mrk. 3. 10. inasmuch that as many as had *p.*
Luk. 7. 21. he cured many of diseases and *p.* and
Rev. 9. 18. By these three *p.* was the third part of
 9. 20. which were not killed with these *p.* re-
 15. 1. seven angels having seven *p.* which are
 6. the seven angels that had the seven *p.*
 8. till the seven *p.* of the seven angels should
 16. 9. which hath the power over these *p.* and
 18. 4. and that ye receive not of her *p.*
 8. Therefore in one day shall her *p.* come
 21. 9. who were laden with the seven last *p.*
 22. 18. God shall add unto him the *p.* which are

PLAINLY.

John 10. 24. If thou art the Christ tell us *p.*

1. 14. Then Jesus therefore said unto them *p.*

16. 25. but shall tell you *p.* of the Father

29. Lo, now speakest thou *p.* and speakest no

2 Cor. 13. 2. I have said beforehand [or, *p.*] and

Gal. 5. 21. I forewarn you [or, tell you *p.*]

1 *Ths.* 3. 4. we told you beforehand [or, *p.*]

4. 6. we forewarned [or, told you *p.*] you and

PLAITED, -ING.

Mat. 27. 29. And they *p.* a crown of thorns and

Mrk. 15. 17. and *p.* a crown of thorns, they put it

John 19. 2. And the soldiers *p.* a crown of thorns

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. the outward adorning of *p.* the hair

PLANKS.

Act. 27. 44. some on *p.* and some on other things

PLANT.

Mat. 15. 13. Every *p.* [Gr., planting] which my

PLANTED, -ETH.

Mat. 21. 33. a man that was a householder, which *p.*

Mrk. 12. 1. A man *p.* a vineyard, and set a hedge

Luk. 13. 6. A certain man had a fig tree *p.* in his

17. 6. Be thou rooted up, and be thou *p.* in the

28. they bought, they sold, they *p.* they build-

20. 9. A man *p.* a vineyard

1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I *p.*; Apollos watered; but God gave

3. 7. So then neither is he that *p.* anything

8. Now he that *p.* and he that watereth are

9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard, and eateth not the

[PLANTING.]

Mat. 15. 13. Every plant [Gr., *p.*] which my hea-

PLATTER.

Mat. 23. 25. the outside of the cup and of the *p.*

23. 26. first the inside of the cup and of the *p.*

Luk. 11. 39. the outside of the cup and of the *p.*

PLAY.

1 *Cor.* 10. 7. to eat and drink, and rose up to *p.*

PLEADETH.

Rom. 11. 2. he *p.* with God against Israel

PLEASE.

Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *p.* God

15. 1. and not to *p.* ourselves

2. Let each one of us *p.* his neighbour

1 *Cor.* 7. 32. how he may *p.* the Lord

7. 33. how he may *p.* his wife

34. how she may *p.* her husband

10. 33. Even as I also *p.* all men in all things, not

1 *Ths.* 2. 15. and *p.* not God, and are contrary to

4. 1. how ye ought to walk and to *p.* God

2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that he may *p.* him who enrolled him

PLEASED.

Mat. 3. 17. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*

12. 18. My beloved in whom my soul is well *p.*

14. 6. danced in the midst and *p.* Herod

17. 5. my beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.*

Mrk. 1. 11. art my beloved son, in thee I am well *p.*

6. 22. herself came in and danced, she *p.* Herod

Luk. 2. 14. in whom he is well *p.*

3. 22. art my beloved Son; in thee I am well *p.*

Act. 6. 5. And the saying *p.* the whole multitude

12. 3. And when he saw that it *p.* the Jews

Rom. 15. 3. For Christ also *p.* not himself

1 *Cor.* 12. 18. each...in the body, even as it *p.* him

15. 38. God giveth it a body, even as it *p.* him

Col. 1. 19. For it was the good pleasure of the

Father, that in him, [or, For the whole

fulness of God was *p.* to dwell in

him]

Col. 1. 27. to whom God was *p.* to make known what

1 *Ths.* 2. 8. we were well *p.* to impart unto you

Heb. 13. 16. for with such sacrifices God is well *p.*

PLEASING.

Mat. 11. 26. yea, Father, for so it was well-*p.* in

Luk. 10. 21. for so it was well-*p.* in thy sight

John 8. 29. for I do always the things that are *p.*

Act. 6. 2. It is not fit [Gr., *p.*] that we should

Gal. 1. 10. if I were still *p.* men, I should not be

Col. 1. 10. to walk worthily of the Lord unto all *p.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 4. not as *p.* men, but God which proveth

1 *Jno.* 3. 22. and do the things that are *p.* in his

PLEASURE.

Luk. 2. 14. peace among men [† read, peace, good

p. among men] in whom he is well

pleased [Gr., men of good *p.*]

12. 32. for it is your Father's good *p.* to give you

Rom. 10. 1. my heart's desire [Gr., good *p.*] and

15. 26. For it hath been the good *p.* of Macedonia

27. Yea, it hath been their good *p.* and their

1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it was God's good *p.* through the

2 *Cor.* 12. 10. Wherefore I take *p.* in weaknesses

Gal. 1. 15. the good *p.* of God, who separated me

Phil. 2. 13. to will and to work, for his good *p.*

Col. 1. 19. For it was the good *p.* of the Father

2 *Ths.* 2. 12. but had *p.* in unrighteousness

1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she that giveth herself to *p.* is

2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* rather than lovers of

Heb. 10. 6. sacrifices for sin thou hadst no *p.*

Jas. 5. 5. lived delicately...and taken your *p.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. men that count it *p.* to revel in

PLEASURES.

Luk. 8. 14. choked with cares and riches and *p.*

Tit. 5. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*

Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy the *p.* of sin for a season

Jas. 4. 1. come they not hence, even of your *p.*

4. 3. that ye may spend it in your *p.*

PLEDGE.

1 *Tim.* 5. 12. have rejected their first faith [§ *p.*]

PLENTEOUS.

Mat. 9. 37. The harvest truly is *p.* but the

Luk. 10. 2. The harvest is *p.* but the labourers

PLENTIFULLY.

Luk. 12. 16. The ground of a certain rich man

brought forth *p.*

PLOT, -S.

Act. 9. 24. but their *p.* became known to Saul

20. 3. and a *p.* was laid against him by the

19. which befell me by the *p.* of the

23. 30. that there would be a *p.* against the man

25. 3. laying wait [§ laying a *p.*] to kill him on

PLOUGH.

Luk. 9. 62. No man, having put his hand to the *p.*

PLOW, -ETH, ING.

Luk. 17. 7. having a servant *p.* or keeping sheep

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. because he that *p.* ought to *p.* in hope

PLUCK.

Mat. 5. 29. right eye causeth thee to stumble, *p.*

12. 1. and began to *p.* ears of corn, and to eat

18. 9. if thine eye causeth thee to stumble *p.* it

Mrk. 2. 23. began, as they went, to *p.* the ears of

PLUCKED.

Luk. 6. 1. his disciples *p.* the ears of corn, and

Gal. 4. 15. that, if possible, ye would have *p.* out

Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, *p.* up by the

[PLUCKING.]

Mrk. 2. 23. began as they went to pluck [Gr., be-

gan to make their way *p.*] the ears

[PODS.]

Luk. 15. 16. with the husks [Gr., the *p.* of the carob tree] that the swine did eat
POETS.

Act. 17. 28. certain even of your own *p.* have said
POINT.

Mrk. 5. 23. My little daughter is at the *p.* of death

Luk. 7. 2. was sick and at the *p.* of death

John 4. 47. for he was at the *p.* of death

Heb. 8. 1. the chief *p.* is this

Jas. 2. 10. stumble in one *p.* he is become guilty

1 *Pet.* 1. 11. the Spirit of Christ... did *p.* unto
POINTS.

Heb. 4. 15. that hath been in all *p.* tempted
POISON.

Rom. 8. 13. The *p.* of asps is under their lips

Jas. 3. 8. it is full of deadly *p.*
POLLUTIONS.

Act. 15. 20. they abstain from the *p.* of idols and
POMP.

Act. 25. 23. was come, and Bernice, with great *p.*
PONDERING.

Luk. 2. 19. Mary kept all these sayings, *p.* them
PONTIUS. See PILATE.

PONTUS.

Act. 2. 9. in *P.* and Asia, and Phrygia, and

18. 2. a man of *P.* by race, lately come from

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. Dispersion in *P.* Galatia, Cappadocia
POOL.

John 5. 2. in Jerusalem by the sheep gate a *p.*

5. 4. went down at certain seasons into the *p.*

7. water is troubled, to put me into the *p.*

9. 7. Go, wash in the *p.* of Siloam
POOR.

Mat. 5. 3. Blessed are the *p.* in spirit: for theirs

11. 5. the dead are raised up, and the *p.* have

19. 21. and give to the *p.* and thou shalt have

26. 9. sold for much, and given to the *p.*

11. For ye have the *p.* always with you; but

Mrk. 10. 21. and give to the *p.*

12. 42. And there came a *p.* widow, and she cast

43. This *p.* widow cast in more than all they

14. 5. three hundred pence, and given to the *p.*

7. For ye have the *p.* always with you

Luk. 4. 18. to preach good tidings to the *p.*

6. 20. Blessed are ye *p.* for yours is the kingdom

7. 22. the *p.* have good tidings preached to them:

14. 13. when thou makest a feast, bid the *p.* the

21. and bring in hither the *p.*

18. 22. distribute unto the *p.* and thou shalt have

19. 8. the half of my goods I give to the *p.*

21. 2. And he saw a certain *p.* widow casting in

3. This *p.* widow cast in more than they all

John 12. 5. Why was not this ointment sold for
three hundred pence and given to the *p.*

12. 6. not because he cared for the *p.*

8. For the *p.* ye have always with you

18. 29. that he should give something to the *p.*

Rom. 15. 26. contribution for the *p.* among the

1 *Cor.* 13. 3. if I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *p.* yet making many rich

8. 9. yet for your sakes he became *p.* that ye

9. scattered abroad, he hath given to the *p.*

Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the *p.*

Jas. 2. 3. and ye say to the *p.* man

2. 5. did not God choose them that are *p.*

Rev. 3. 17. wretched one and miserable and *p.*

13. 16. the great, and the rich and the *p.*

PORCH, -ES.

Mat. 26. 71. when he was gone out into the *p.*

Mrk. 14. 68. went out into the *p.* [Gr., forecourt]

John 5. 2. in Hebrew Bethesda, having five *p.*

10. 23. in the temple in Solomon's *p.*

Act. 8. 11. the people ran together unto them in
the *p.* [or, portico]

5. 12. were all with one accord in Solomon's *p.*
PORTAL, -S. See GATE, -S.

PORTER.

Mrk. 18. 34. commanded also the *p.* to watch

John 10. 3. To him the *p.* openeth; and the

PORTICO.

Act. 3. 11. ran... unto them in the porch [or, *p.*]
PORTION, -S.

Mat. 24. 51. and appoint his *p.* with the hypo-

12. 42. to give them their *p.* of food in due

12. 46. and appoint his *p.* with the unfaithful

15. 12. Father, give me the *p.* of thy substance

Act. 1. 17. received his *p.* [or, lot] in this ministry

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. have their *p.* with the altar

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. or what *p.* hath a believer with an

Heb. 1. 1. the fathers in the prophets by divers *p.*
POSSESS, -ED.

Mat. 4. 24. diseases and torments, *p.* with devils

8. 16. brought unto him many *p.* with devils

28. there met him two *p.* with devils

33. befallen to them that were *p.* with devils

9. 32. a dumb man *p.* with a devil

12. 22. brought unto him one *p.* with a devil

Mrk. 1. 32. and them that were *p.* with devils

5. 15. and behold him that was *p.* with devils

16. how it befell him that was *p.* with devils

18. he that had been *p.* with devils

Luk. 8. 36. told them how he that was *p.* with

John 10. 21. the sayings of one *p.* with a devil

Act. 4. 32. the things which he *p.* was his own

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that buy, as though they *p.* not

1 *Ths.* 4. 4. how to *p.* himself of his own vessel
POSSESSETH, -ING.

Luk. 12. 15. the abundance of the things which he *p.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. having nothing, and yet *p.* all things
POSSESSION, -S.

Mat. 19. 22. for he was one that had great *p.*

Mrk. 10. 22. for he was one that had great *p.*

Act. 2. 45. and they sold their *p.* and goods, and

5. 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a *p.*

7. 5. that he would give it to him in *p.*

45. when they entered on the *p.* of the

Eph. 1. 14. unto the redemption of God's own *p.*

Tit. 2. 14. unto himself a people for his own *p.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a people for God's own *p.* that ye may
POSSESSORS.

Act. 4. 34. for as many as were *p.* of lands or
POSSIBLE.

Mat. 19. 26. but with God all things are *p.*

24. 24. so as to lead astray, if *p.* even the elect

26. 39. O my Father, if it be *p.* let this cup pass

Mrk. 9. 23. All things are *p.* to him that believeth

10. 27. for all things are *p.* with God

18. 22. that they may lead astray, if *p.* the elect

14. 35. if it were *p.* the hour might pass away

36. Abba, Father, all things are *p.* unto thee

Luk. 18. 27. which are impossible with men are *p.*

Act. 2. 24. because it was not *p.* that he should

20. 16. he was hastening, if it were *p.* for

Rom. 12. 18. If it be *p.* as much as in you lieth

1 *Cor.* 11. 20. it is not *p.* to eat the Lord's supper

Gal. 4. 15. I bear your witness, that if *p.* ye
POT, -S.

Mrk. 7. 4. washings of cups, and *p.* and brasen
Heb. 9. 4. wherein was a golden *p.*

POTENTATE.

1 Tim. 6. 15. who is the blessed and only *P.*
POTTER.

Mat. 27. 7. and bought with them the *p.*'s. field
27. 10. they gave them for the *p.*'s. field

Rom. 9. 21. Or hath not the *p.* a right over the
Rev. 2. 27. as the vessels of the *p.* are broken to

PQUND, -S.

* [Mina, here translated Pound, is equal to one hundred
drachmas, worth about eightpence each.]

Luk. 19. 13. and gave them ten *p.**

19. 16. Lord, thy *p.* hath made ten *p.** more

18. Thy *p.* Lord, hath made five *p.**

20. Lord, behold, here is thy *p.** which I kept

24. Take away from him the *p.** and give it
unto him that hath the ten *p.**

25. Lord, he hath ten *p.**

John 12. 3. Mary therefore took a *p.** of ointment
POUR.

Act. 2. 17. I will *p.* forth of my Spirit upon all
2. 18. Will I *p.* forth of my Spirit; and they

Rev. 16. 1. Go ye, and *p.* out the seven bowls of
POURED.

Mat. 26. 7. and she *p.* it upon his head, as he
26. 12. For in that she *p.* this ointment upon

Mrk. 14. 3. and she brake the cruse, and *p.* it
Luk. 22. 20. even that which is *p.* out for you

John 2. 15. and he *p.* out the changers' money

Act. 2. 33. he hath *p.* forth this, which ye see

10. 45. on the Gentiles also was *p.* out the gift of
Phil. 2. 17. if I am offered upon the sacrifice

[Gr., *p.* out as a drink offering]

2 Tim. 4. 6. I am already being offered [Gr., *p.*]

Tit. 3. 6. which he *p.* out upon us richly, through
Rev. 16. 2. And the first went and *p.* out his bowl

16. 3. And the second *p.* out his bowl into the

4. And the third *p.* out his bowl into the

6. for they *p.* out the blood of saints and

8. And the fourth *p.* out his bowl upon the

10. And the fifth *p.* out his bowl upon the

12. And the sixth *p.* out his bowl upon

17. And the seventh *p.* out his bowl upon the
POURETH.

John 13. 5. Then he *p.* water into the bason, and
POURING.

Luk. 10. 34. bound up his wounds, *p.* on them oil
POVERTY.

2 Cor. 8. 2. and their deep *p.* abounded unto the
8. 9. that ye through his *p.* might become rich

Rev. 2. 9. I know thy tribulation, and thy *p.*

POWER.

Mat. 6. 13. thine is the kingdom, and the *p.* and
9. 6. that the Son of man hath *p.* on earth to

8. which had given such *p.* unto men

22. 29. knowing the scriptures, nor the *p.* of

24. 30. with *p.* and great glory

26. 64. sitting at the right hand of *p.* and coming
Mrk. 2. 10. hath *p.* on earth to forgive sins

5. 30. perceiving...that the *p.* proceeding from
6. 50. could there do no mighty work [Gr., *p.*]

9. 1. the kingdom of God come with *p.*

39. shall do a mighty work [Gr., *p.*] in my

12. 24. ye know not the scriptures, nor the *p.*

13. 26. with great *p.* and glory

Mrk. 14. 62. Son of man sitting at the right hand
of *p.*

Luk. 1. 17. before his face in the spirit and *p.* of
1. 35. and the *p.* of the Most High shall over-

37. no word from God shall be void of *p.*

4. 14. Jesus returned in the *p.* of the Spirit

36. for with authority and *p.*

5. 17. and the *p.* of the Lord was with him to

24. *p.* on earth to forgive sins

6. 19. for *p.* came forth from him, and healed

8. 46. for I perceived that *p.* had gone forth

9. 1. and gave them *p.* and authority over all

10. 19. and over all the *p.* of the enemy

12. 5. hath *p.* [or, authority] to cast into hell

20. 20. deliver him up to the rule [§ or, ruling *p.*]

21. 27. Son of man coming in a cloud with *p.*

22. 53. your hour, and the *p.* of darkness

69. be seated at the right hand of the *p.* of God

24. 49. until ye be clothed with *p.* from on high
John 10. 18. I have *p.* [or, right] to lay it down, and

I have *p.* [or, right] to take it again

19. 10. knowest thou not that I have *p.* [or,
authority] to release thee, and have *p.*

[or, authority] to crucify thee

11. Thou wouldest have no *p.* [or, authority]

Act. 1. 8. But ye shall receive *p.* when the Holy

8. 12. as though by our own *p.* or godliness we

4. 7. By what *p.* or in what name, have ye

33. And with great *p.* gave the apostles their

5. 4. was it not in thy *p.*

6. 8. And Stephen, full of grace and *p.*

8. 10. This man is that *p.* of God which is

19. saying, Give me also this *p.* that on

10. 38. with the Holy Ghost and with *p.*

25. 5. which are of *p.* among you, go down with

26. 18. and from the *p.* of Satan unto God, that

Rom. 1. 4. to be the Son of God with *p.*

1. 16. for it is the *p.* of God unto

20. even his everlasting *p.*

9. 17. that I might show in thee my *p.* and

22. and to make his *p.* known

13. 1. there is no *p.* but of God, and the powers

2. Therefore he that resisteth the *p.* with-

3. wouldest thou have no fear of the *p.*

14. 4. for the Lord hath *p.* to make him stand

15. 13. in the *p.* of the Holy Ghost

19. in the *p.* of signs and wonders, in the *p.*
of the Holy Ghost.

1 Cor. 1. 18. are being saved it is the *p.* of God

1. 24. Christ the *p.* of God, and the wisdom of

2. 4. in demonstration of the Spirit and of *p.*

5. but in the *p.* of God

4. 19. them which are puffed up, but the *p.*

20. kingdom of God is not in word, but in *p.*

5. 4. with the *p.* of our Lord Jesus

6. 12. brought under the *p.* of any

14. will raise up us through his *p.*

7. 4. The wife hath not *p.* over her own body
...also the husband hath not *p.*

37. but hath *p.* as touching his own will, and
8. 9. lest by any means this liberty [or, *p.*]

15. 24. all rule and all authority and *p.*

43. it is raised in *p.*

56. and the *p.* of sin is the law

2 Cor. 1. 8. beyond our *p.* inasmuch that we

4. 7. that the exceeding greatness of the *p.*

6. 19. in the word of truth, in the *p.* of God

8. 3. according to their *p.*...beyond their *p.*

2 Cor. 12. 9. for my *p.* is made perfect in weakness
 13. 4. yet he liveth through the *p.* of God
 4. live with him through the *p.* of God to-
Eph. 1. 19. the exceeding greatness of his *p.* to
 1. 21. and authority, and *p.* and dominion, and
 2. 2. the prince of the *p.* [§ powers] of the air
 3. 7. according to the working of his *p.*
 16. that ye may be strengthened with *p.*
 20. according to the *p.* that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 10. that I may know him, and the *p.* of
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made powerful]
 with all *p.*
 1. 13. who delivered us out of the *p.* of darkness
 29. which worketh in me mightily [or, in *p.*]
 2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
 1 **The.** 1. 5. but also in *p.* and in the Holy Ghost
 2 **The.** 1. 7. from heaven with the angels of his *p.*
 1. 11. and every work of faith with *p.*
 2. 9. with all *p.* and signs and lying wonders
 [Gr., *p.* and signs and wonders of falsehood]
 1 **Tim.** 6. 16. to whom be honour and *p.* eternal
 2 **Tim.** 1. 7. but of *p.* and love and discipline
 1. 8. according to the *p.* of God
 3. 5. but having denied the *p.* thereof
 4. 17. strengthened me [or, gave me *p.*]
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by the word of his *p.*
 2. 14. him that had the *p.* of death, that is
 7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endless life
 11. 11. even Sarah herself received *p.* to conceive
 34. quenched the *p.* of fire, escaped the edge
 1 **Pet.** 1. 5. who by the *p.* of God are guarded
 2 **Pet.** 1. 3. seeing that his divine *p.* hath granted
 1. 16. we made known unto you the *p.* and
 2. 11. though greater in might and *p.* bring not
Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *p.* before all time
Rev. 3. 8. hast a little *p.* and didst keep my word
 4. 11. the glory and the honour and the *p.*
 5. 12. to receive the *p.* and riches and wisdom
 7. 12. and honour, and *p.* and might be unto
 9. 3. and *p.* was given them, as the scorpions
 of the earth have *p.*
 10. and in their tails is their *p.* to hurt men
 19. For the *p.* of the horses is in their mouth
 11. 6. These have the *p.* to shut the heaven
 6. and they have *p.* over the waters to turn
 17. thou hast taken great *p.* and didst reign
 12. 10. Now is come the salvation, and the *p.*
 13. 2. and the dragon gave him his *p.* and his
 14. 18. he that hath *p.* over fire; and he called
 15. 8. the glory of God, and from his *p.*
 16. 9. which hath the *p.* over these plagues
 17. 13. and they give their *p.* and authority unto
 18. 3. waxed rich by the *p.* of her wantonness
 19. 1. Salvation, and glory, and *p.* belong to our
 20. 6. over these the second death hath no *p.*
 [or, authority]

POWERS.

Mat. 7. 22. do many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 11. 21, 23. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] had
 13. 54. and these mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 58. he did not many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 14. 2. and therefore do these *p.* work in him
 24. 29. and the *p.* of the heavens shall be shaken
Mrk. 6. 2. what mean such mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 6. 14. and therefore do these *p.* work in him
 13. 25. and the *p.* that are in the heavens shall
Luk. 10. 13. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] in
 19. 37. for all the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] which

Luk. 21. 26. for the *p.* of the heavens shall be
Act. 2. 22. by mighty works [Gr., *p.*] and wonders
 19. 11. God wrought special miracles [Gr., *p.*]
Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.* nor height, nor depth
 13. 1. in subjection to the higher *p.* for...the *p.*
 that be, are ordained of God
 1 **Cor.** 12. 10. working of miracles [Gr., *p.*]
 12. 28. then miracles [Gr., *p.*] then gifts of heal-
 29. are all workers of miracles [Gr., *p.*]
 2 **Cor.** 12. 12. wonders and mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
Gal. 8. 5. and worketh miracles [Gr., *p.*] among
Eph. 2. 2. the prince of the power [§ *p.*] of the air
 3. 10. the *p.* in the heavenly places
 6. 12. against the principalities, against the *p.*
Col. 1. 16. or dominions or principalities or *p.* all
 2. 15. the principalities and the *p.*
Heb. 2. 4. and by manifold *p.* and by gifts of the
 6. 5. and the *p.* of the age to come
 1 **Pet.** 3. 22. angels and authorities and *p.* being

POWERFUL.

2 **Cor.** 13. 3. is not weak, but is *p.* in you
Eph. 6. 10. Finally, be strong [Gr., be made *p.*]
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made *p.*] with all
 POWERFULLY.
Act. 18. 28. for he *p.* confuted the Jews, and that
 PRACTISE.

Rom. 1. 32. that they which *p.* such things
 1. 32. but also consent with them that *p.* them
 2. 1. for thou that judgest dost *p.* the same
 2. against them that *p.* such things
 3. who judgest them that *p.* such things
 7. 15. that do I *p.*: but what I hate, that I do
 19. the evil which I would not, that I *p.*
Gal. 5. 21. that they which *p.* such things shall
 PRACTISED.

John 5. 29. they that have done [or, *p.*] ill, unto
Act. 19. 19. not a few of them that *p.* curious
 PRACTISETH.

John 8. 20. For every one that doeth [or, *p.*] ill
 PRÆTORIAN.

Act. 28. 16. to the captain of the *p.* guard
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole *p.* guard [Gr.,
 in the whole Prætorium] and to all the
 rest

[PRÆTORIUM.]

See also PALACE.

Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian guard
 [Gr., in the whole *P.*], and to all the
 rest

[PRÆTORS.]

Act. 16. 20. unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*], they
 16. 22. and the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] rent their
 35. the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] sent the sergeants
 36. The magistrates [Gr., *p.*] have sent to
 38. these words unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*]
 PRAISE.

Mat. 11. 25. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, my Father, Lord
 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*

Luk. 10. 21. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, O Father

18. 43. gave *p.* unto God

19. 37. began to rejoice and *p.* God

Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men, but of God

13. 3. and thou shalt have *p.* from the same

14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, give *p.*]

15. 9. Therefore will I give *p.* unto thee among

11. And again, *p.* the Lord, all ye Gentiles;
 And let all the peoples *p.* him

1 **Cor.** 4. 5. then shall each man have his *p.* from

2 Cor. 8. 18. the brother whose *p.* in the gospel
 11. 2. Now I *p.* you that ye remember me
 17. in giving you this charge, I *p.* you not
 22. shall I *p.* you in this? I *p.* you not
 Eph. 1. 6. to the *p.* of the glory of his grace
 1. 12. 14. unto the *p.* of his glory
 Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and *p.* of God
 4. 8. and if there be any *p.* think on these
 Heb. 2. 12. will I sing thy *p.*
 18. 15. let us offer up a sacrifice of *p.* to God
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him sing *p.*
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto *p.* and glory and honour at the
 2. 14. and for *p.* to them that do well
 Rev. 19. 5. Give *p.* to our God, all ye his servants
PRaising.
 Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host *p.*
 2. 20. shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God
 Act. 2. 47. *p.* God, and having favour with all
 3. 8. walking, and leaping, and *p.* God
 9. all the people saw him walking and *p.*
PRATING.
 3 Jno. 10. *p.* against us with wicked words, and
PRAY.
 Mat. 5. 44. Love your enemies, and *p.* for them
 6. 5. And when ye *p.* ye shall not be as the
 hypocrites: for they love to stand and
p. in the synagogues and in the
 6. having shut thy door, *p.* to thy Father
 9. After this manner therefore *p.* ye
 9. 38. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest
 14. 23. went up into the mountain apart to *p.*
 19. 13. he should lay his hands on them, and *p.*
 24. 20. And *p.* ye that your fight be not in the
 26. 36. while I go yonder and *p.*
 41. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not [or,
 Watch ye, and *p.* that ye enter not]
 Mrk. 5. 23. I *p.* thee, that thou come and lay thy
 6. 46. he departed into the mountain to *p.*
 11. 24. All things whatsoever ye *p.* and ask for
 13. 18. And *p.* ye that it be not in the winter
 33. Take ye heed, watch and *p.* for ye know
 14. 32. Sit ye here, while I *p.*
 38. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not into
 Luk. 6. 12. he went out into a mountain to *p.*
 6. 28. *p.* for them that despitefully use you
 9. 28. went up into the mountain to *p.*
 10. 2. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest
 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *p.* even as John taught
 2. When ye *p.* say, Father, Hallowed be
 14. 18, 19. I *p.* thee have me exoused
 16. 27. I *p.* thee therefore, father, that thou
 18. 1. that they ought always to *p.* and not to
 10. Two men went up into the temple to *p.*
 22. 40, 46. *p.* that ye enter not into temptation
 John 14. 16. And I will *p.* the Father, and he
 16. 26. that I will *p.* the Father for you
 17. 9. I *p.* for them: I *p.* not for the world
 15. I *p.* not that thou shouldst take them
 20. Neither for these only do I *p.* but for
 Act. 8. 22. and *p.* the Lord, if perhaps the thought
 8. 24. *p.* ye for me to the Lord, that none of
 34. I *p.* thee, of whom speaketh the prophet
 10. 9. Peter went upon the housetop to *p.*
 Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to *p.* as we ought
 9. 3. For I could wish [or, *p.*] that I myself
 1 Cor. 11. 13. is it seemly that a woman *p.* unto
 14. 13. let him that speaketh in a tongue *p.* that
 14. For if I *p.* in a tongue, my spirit prayeth

1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *p.* with the spirit, and I will *p.*
 2 Cor. 13. 7. Now we *p.* to God that ye do no evil
 13. 9. this we also *p.* for, even your perfecting
 Phil. 1. 9. And this I *p.* that your love may
 Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* and make request
 1 Ths. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
 2 Ths. 1. 11. To which end we also *p.* always for you
 3. 1. Finally, brethren, *p.* for us, that the
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I desire therefore that the men *p.* in
 Heb. 13. 18. *p.* for us: for we are persuaded that
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any among you suffering? let him *p.*
 5. 14. and let them *p.* over him, anointing him
 16. and *p.* one for another
 3 Jno. 2. Beloved, I *p.* that in all things thou
PRAYED.
 Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *p.* saying
 26. 42. a second time he went away, and *p.*
 44. and went away, and *p.* a third time
 Mrk. 1. 35. into a desert place, and there *p.*
 14. 35. fell on the ground, and *p.* that, if it were
 39. again he went away, and *p.* saying the
 Luk. 5. 16. he withdrew...in the deserts, and *p.*
 8. 38. But the man...*p.* him that he might be
 with him
 18. 11. The Pharisee stood and *p.* thus with
 22. 41. and he kneeled down and *p.*
 44. And being in an agony he *p.* more
 John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the disciples *p.*
 Act. 1. 24. And they *p.* and said, Thou, Lord
 4. 31. And when they had *p.* the place was
 6. 6. when they had *p.* they laid their hands
 8. 15. when they were come down, *p.* for them
 9. 40. and kneeled down, and *p.*
 10. 2. and *p.* to God alway
 48. Then *p.* they him to tarry certain days
 13. 3. Then, when they had fasted and *p.* and
 14. 23. and had *p.* with fasting, they commended
 21. 6. we *p.*, and bade each other farewell
 22. 17. and while I *p.* in the temple, I fell into
 27. 29. from the stern, and wished [or, *p.*] for
 28. 8. unto whom Paul entered in, and *p.* and
 Jas. 5. 17. and he *p.* fervently [Gr., with prayer]
 5. 18. And he *p.* again; and the heaven gave
PRAYER.
 Mat. 17. 21. this kind goeth not out save by *p.*
 21. 13. My house shall be called a house of *p.*
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *p.* believing
 Mrk. 9. 29. can come out by nothing save by *p.*
 11. 17. My house shall be called a house of *p.*
 Luk. 6. 12. and he continued all night in *p.* to
 19. 46. And my house shall be a house of *p.*
 22. 45. And when he rose up from his *p.* he
 Act. 1. 14. with one accord continued stedfastly in *p.*
 3. 1. going up into the temple at the hour of *p.*
 6. 4. But we will continue stedfastly in *p.*
 10. 30. keeping the ninth hour of *p.* in my house
 31. Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard, and thine alms
 12. 5. but *p.* was made earnestly of the church
 16. 13. where we supposed there was a place of *p.*
 16. as we were going to the place of *p.*
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing stedfastly in *p.*
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves unto *p.*
 Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.* and supplication, praying
 Phil. 4. 6. but in everything by *p.* and supplication
 Col. 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in *p.* watching
 1 Tim. 4. 5. through the word of God and *p.*
 Jas. 5. 15. and the *p.* of faith shall save him that
 5. 17. and he prayed fervently [Gr., with *p.*]

2 Cor. 12. 9. for my *p.* is made perfect in weakness
 18. 4. yet he liveth through the *p.* of God
 4. live with him through the *p.* of God to
Eph. 1. 19. the exceeding greatness of his *p.* to
 1. 21. and authority, and *p.* and dominion, and
 2. 2. the prince of the *p.* [§ powers] of the air
 3. 7. according to the working of his *p.*
 16. that ye may be strengthened with *p.*
 20. according to the *p.* that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 10. that I may know him, and the *p.* of
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made powerful]
 with all *p.*
 1. 13. who delivered us out of the *p.* of darkness
 29. which worketh in me mightily [or, in *p.*]
 2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
1 The. 1. 5. but also in *p.* and in the Holy Ghost
2 The. 1. 7. from heaven with the angels of his *p.*
 1. 11. and every work of faith with *p.*
 2. 9. with all *p.* and signs and lying wonders
 [Gr., *p.* and signs and wonders of falsehood]
1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be honour and *p.* eternal
2 Tim. 1. 7. but of *p.* and love and discipline
 1. 8. according to the *p.* of God
 3. 5. but having denied the *p.* thereof
 4. 17. strengthened me [or, gave me *p.*]
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by the word of his *p.*
 2. 14. him that had the *p.* of death, that is
 7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endless life
 11. 11. even Sarah herself received *p.* to conceive
 34. quenched the *p.* of fire, escaped the edge
1 Pet. 1. 5. who by the *p.* of God are guarded
2 Pet. 1. 3. seeing that his divine *p.* hath granted
 1. 16. we made known unto you the *p.* and
 2. 11. though greater in might and *p.* bring not
Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *p.* before all time
Rev. 8. 8. hast a little *p.* and didst keep my word
 4. 11. the glory and the honour and the *p.*
 5. 12. to receive the *p.* and riches and wisdom
 7. 12. and honour, and *p.* and might be unto
 9. 3. and *p.* was given them, as the scorpions
 of the earth have *p.*
 10. and in their tails is their *p.* to hurt men
 19. For the *p.* of the horses is in their mouth
 11. 6. These have the *p.* to shut the heaven
 6. and they have *p.* over the waters to turn
 17. thou hast taken great *p.* and didst reign
 12. 10. Now is come the salvation, and the *p.*
 18. 2. and the dragon gave him his *p.* and his
 14. 18. he that hath *p.* over fire; and he called
 15. 8. the glory of God, and from his *p.*
 16. 9. which hath the *p.* over these plagues
 17. 13. and they give their *p.* and authority unto
 18. 3. waxed rich by the *p.* of her wantonness
 19. 1. Salvation, and glory, and *p.* belong to our
 20. 6. over these the second death hath no *p.*
 [or, authority]
 POWERS.
Mat. 7. 22. do many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 11. 21, 23. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] had
 18. 54. and these mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 58. he did not many mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 14. 2. and therefore do these *p.* work in him
 24. 29. and the *p.* of the heavens shall be shaken
Mrk. 6. 2. what mean such mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
 6. 14. and therefore do these *p.* work in him
 18. 25. and the *p.* that are in the heavens shall
Luk. 10. 13. for if the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] in
 19. 37. for all the mighty works [Gr., *p.*] which

Luk. 21. 26. for the *p.* of the heavens shall be
Act. 2. 22. by mighty works [Gr., *p.*] and wonders
 19. 11. God wrought special miracles [Gr., *p.*]
Rom. 8. 38. nor *p.* nor height, nor depth
 13. 1. in subjection to the higher *p.* for...the *p.*
 that be, are ordained of God
1 Cor. 12. 10. working of miracles [Gr., *p.*]
 12. 28. then miracles [Gr., *p.*] then gifts of heal-
 29. are all workers of miracles [Gr., *p.*]
2 Cor. 12. 12. wonders and mighty works [Gr., *p.*]
Gal. 8. 5. and worketh miracles [Gr., *p.*] among
Eph. 2. 2. the prince of the power [§ *p.*] of the air
 3. 10. the *p.* in the heavenly places
 6. 12. against the principalities, against the *p.*
Col. 1. 16. or dominions or principalities or *p.* all
 2. 15. the principalities and the *p.*
Heb. 2. 4. and by manifold *p.* and by gifts of the
 6. 5. and the *p.* of the age to come
1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and authorities and *p.* being
 POWERFUL.
2 Cor. 13. 3. is not weak, but is *p.* in you
Eph. 6. 10. Finally, be strong [Gr., be made *p.*]
Col. 1. 11. strengthened [Gr., made *p.*] with all
 POWERFULLY.
Act. 18. 28. for he *p.* confuted the Jews, and that
 PRACTISE.
Rom. 1. 32. that they which *p.* such things
 1. 32. but also consent with them that *p.* them
 2. 1. for thou that judgest dost *p.* the same
 2. against them that *p.* such things
 3. who judgest them that *p.* such things
 7. 15. that do I *p.*: but what I hate, that I do
 19. the evil which I would not, that I *p.*
Gal. 5. 21. that they which *p.* such things shall
 PRACTISED.
John 5. 29. they that have done [or, *p.*] ill, unto
Act. 19. 19. not a few of them that *p.* curious
 PRACTISETH.
John 3. 20. For every one that doeth [or, *p.*] ill
 PRÆTORIAN.
Act. 28. 16. to the captain of the *p.* guard
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole *p.* guard [Gr.,
 in the whole Prætorium] and to all the
 rest
 [PRÆTORIUM.]
 See also PALACE.
Phil. 1. 13. throughout the whole prætorian guard
 [Gr., in the whole *P.*], and to all the
 rest
 [PRÆTORS.]
Act. 16. 20. unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*], they
 16. 22. and the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] rent their
 35. the magistrates [Gr., *p.*] sent the sergeants
 36. The magistrates [Gr., *p.*] have sent to
 38. these words unto the magistrates [Gr., *p.*]
 PRAISE.
Mat. 11. 25. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, my Father, Lord
 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*
Luk. 10. 21. I thank [or, *p.*] thee, O Father
 18. 43. gave *p.* unto God
 19. 37. began to rejoice and *p.* God
Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men, but of God
 18. 3. and thou shalt have *p.* from the same
 14. 11. every tongue shall confess [or, give *p.*]
 15. 9. Therefore will I give *p.* unto thee among
 11. And again, *p.* the Lord, all ye Gentiles;
 And let all the peoples *p.* him
1 Cor. 4. 5. then shall each man have his *p.* from

2 Cor. 8. 18. the brother whose *p.* in the gospel
 11. 2. Now I *p.* you that ye remember me
 17. in giving you this charge, I *p.* you not
 22. shall I *p.* you in this? I *p.* you not
 Eph. 1. 6. to the *p.* of the glory of his grace
 1. 12, 14. unto the *p.* of his glory
 Phil. 1. 11. unto the glory and *p.* of God
 4. 8. and if there be any *p.* think on these
 Heb. 2. 12. will I sing thy *p.*
 13. 15. let us offer up a sacrifice of *p.* to God
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him sing *p.*
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto *p.* and glory and honour at the
 2. 14. and for *p.* to them that do well
 Rev. 19. 5. Give *p.* to our God, all ye his servants
 PRAISING.

Luk. 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host *p.*
 2. 20. shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God
 Act. 2. 47. *p.* God, and having favour with all
 3. 8. walking, and leaping, and *p.* God
 9. all the people saw him walking and *p.*
 PRATING.

3 Jno. 10. *p.* against us with wicked words, and
 PRAY.

Mat. 5. 44. Love your enemies, and *p.* for them
 6. 5. And when ye *p.* ye shall not be as the
 hypocrites: for they love to stand and
p. in the synagogues and in the
 6. having shut thy door, *p.* to thy Father
 9. After this manner therefore *p.* ye
 9. 38. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest
 14. 23. went up into the mountain apart to *p.*
 19. 13. he should lay his hands on them, and *p.*
 24. 20. And *p.* ye that your flight be not in the
 26. 36. while I go yonder and *p.*

41. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not [or,
 Watch ye, and *p.* that ye enter not]

Mrk. 5. 23. I *p.* thee, that thou come and lay thy
 6. 46. he departed into the mountain to *p.*
 11. 24. All things whatsoever ye *p.* and ask for
 13. 18. And *p.* ye that it be not in the winter
 33. Take ye heed, watch and *p.* for ye know
 14. 32. Sit ye here, while I *p.*

38. Watch and *p.* that ye enter not into
 Luk. 6. 12. he went out into a mountain to *p.*

6. 28. *p.* for them that despitefully use you
 9. 28. went up into the mountain to *p.*

10. 2. *p.* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest
 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *p.* even as John taught

2. When ye *p.* say, Father, Hallowed be
 14. 18, 19. I *p.* thee have me excused

26. 27. I *p.* thee therefore, father, that thou
 18. 1. that they ought always to *p.* and not to

10. Two men went up into the temple to *p.*
 22. 40, 46. *p.* that ye enter not into temptation

John 14. 16. And I will *p.* the Father, and he
 16. 26. that I will *p.* the Father for you

17. 9. I *p.* for them: I *p.* not for the world
 15. I *p.* not that thou shouldst take them

20. Neither for these only do I *p.* but for
 Act. 8. 22. and *p.* the Lord, if perhaps the thought

8. 24. *p.* ye for me to the Lord, that none of
 34. I *p.* thee, of whom speaketh the prophet

10. 9. Peter went upon the housetop to *p.*
 Rom. 8. 26. we know not how to *p.* as we ought

3. For I could wish [or, *p.*] that I myself
 1 Cor. 11. 13. is it seemly that a woman *p.* unto

14. 13. let him that speaketh in a tongue *p.* that
 14. For if I *p.* in a tongue, my spirit prayeth

1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *p.* with the spirit, and I will *p.*

2 Cor. 13. 7. Now we *p.* to God that ye do no evil
 13. 9. this we also *p.* for, even your perfecting

Phil. 1. 9. And this I *p.* that your love may
 Col. 1. 9. do not cease to *p.* and make request

1 Ths. 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing
 2 Ths. 1. 11. To which end we also *p.* always for you

3. 1. Finally, brethren, *p.* for us, that the
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I desire therefore that the men *p.* in

Heb. 13. 18. *p.* for us: for we are persuaded that
 Jas. 5. 13. Is any among you suffering? let him *p.*

5. 14. and let them *p.* over him, anointing him
 16. and *p.* one for another

3 Jno. 2. Beloved, I *p.* that in all things thou
 PRAYED.

Mat. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *p.* saying
 26. 42. a second time he went away, and *p.*

44. and went away, and *p.* a third time
 Mrk. 1. 35. into a desert place, and there *p.*

14. 35. fell on the ground, and *p.* that, if it were
 39. again he went away, and *p.* saying the

Luk. 5. 16. he withdrew...in the deserts, and *p.*
 8. 38. But the man...*p.* him that he might be

with him
 18. 11. The Pharisees stood and *p.* thus with

22. 41. and he kneeled down and *p.*
 44. And being in an agony he *p.* more

John 4. 31. In the meanwhile the disciples *p.*
 Act. 1. 24. And they *p.* and said, Thou, Lord

4. 31. And when they had *p.* the place was
 6. 6. when they had *p.* they laid their hands

8. 15. when they were come down, *p.* for them
 9. 40. and kneeled down, and *p.*

10. 2. and *p.* to God alway
 48. Then *p.* they him to tarry certain days

13. 3. Then, when they had fasted and *p.* and
 14. 23. and had *p.* with fasting, they commended

21. 6. we *p.*, and bade each other farewell
 22. 17. and while I *p.* in the temple, I fell into

27. 29. from the stern, and wished [or, *p.*] for
 28. 8. unto whom Paul entered in, and *p.* and

Jas. 5. 17. and he *p.* fervently [Gr., with prayer]
 5. 18. And he *p.* again: and the heaven gave

PRAYER.

Mat. 17. 21. this kind goeth not out save by *p.*
 21. 13. My house shall be called a house of *p.*

22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *p.* believing
 Mrk. 9. 29. can come out by nothing save by *p.*

11. 17. My house shall be called a house of *p.*
 Luk. 6. 12. and he continued all night in *p.* to

19. 46. And my house shall be a house of *p.*
 22. 45. And when he rose up from his *p.* he

Act. 1. 14. with one accord continued stedfastly in *p.*
 8. 1. going up into the temple at the hour of *p.*

6. 4. But we will continue stedfastly in *p.*
 10. 30. keeping the ninth hour of *p.* in my house

31. Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard, and thine alms
 12. 5. but *p.* was made earnestly of the church

16. 13. where we supposed there was a place of *p.*
 16. as we were going to the place of *p.*

Rom. 12. 12. continuing stedfastly in *p.*
 1 Cor. 7. 5. that ye may give yourselves unto *p.*

Eph. 6. 18. with all *p.* and supplication, praying
 Phil. 4. 6. but in everything by *p.* and supplication

Col. 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in *p.* watching
 1 Tim. 4. 5. through the word of God and *p.*

Jas. 5. 15. and the *p.* of faith shall save him that
 5. 17. and he prayed fervently [Gr., with *p.*]

1 *Pet.* 4. 7. and be sober unto *p.* [Gr., prayers]
PRAYERS.

Mat. 22. 13. while for a pretence ye make long *p.*

Mrk. 12. 40. for a pretence make long *p.*

Luk. 20. 47, and for a pretence make long *p.*

Act. 2. 42. in the breaking of bread and the *p.*

10. 4. Thy *p.* and thine alms are gone up for a

Rom. 1. 9. I make mention of you always in my *p.*

15. 30. ye strive together with me in your *p.*

Eph. 1. 16. making mention of you in my *p.*

Col. 4. 12. always striving for you in his *p.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 2. making mention of you in our *p.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that supplications, *p.* intercessions

5. 5. continueth in supplications and *p.* night

Phllem. 4. making mention of thee in my *p.*

22. for I hope that through your *p.*

Heb. 5. 7. having offered up *p.* and supplications

1 *Pet.* 8. 7. to the end that your *p.* be not hindered

4. 7. and be sober unto prayer [Gr., *p.*]

Rev. 5. 8. which are the *p.* of the saints

8. 3. the *p.* of all the saints upon the golden

4. the incense, with the *p.* of the saints

PRAYEST.

Mat. 6. 6. But thou, when thou *p.* enter into

PRAYETH.

Act. 9. 11. for behold, he *p.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 14. if I pray in a tongue, my spirit *p.*

PRAYING.

Mat. 6. 7. And in *p.* use not vain repetitions

Mrk. 11. 25. And whosoever ye stand *p.* forgive

Luk. 1. 10. multitude of the people were *p.*

8. 21. having been baptized, and *p.* the heaven

9. 18. it came to pass, as he was *p.* alone

29. And as he was *p.* the fashion of his

11. 1. it came to pass, as he was *p.* in a certain

Act. 11. 5. I was in the city of Joppa. and in a

12. 12. many were gathered together and were *p.*

16. 25. Paul and Silas were *p.* and singing hymns

1 *Cor.* 11. 4. Every man *p.* or prophesying having

11. 5. But every woman *p.* or prophesying with

Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and supplication *p.* at

Col. 1. 3. *p.* always for you

4. 3. withal *p.* for us also, that God may open

1 *Ths.* 3. 10. night and day *p.* exceedingly that

Jude 20. *p.* in the Holy Spirit

PREACH.

Mat. 4. 17. From that time began Jesus to *p.*

10. 7. And as ye go, *p.* saying, The kingdom of

11. 1. he departed thence to teach and *p.* in

Mrk. 1. 38. that I may *p.* there also; for to this

8. 14. that he might send them forth to *p.*

16. 15. and *p.* the gospel to the whole creation

Luk. 4. 18. Because he anointed me to *p.* good

9. 2. And he sent them forth to *p.* the kingdom

Act. 5. 42. they ceased not to teach and to *p.*

10. 42. And he charged us to *p.* unto the people

15. 21. hath in every city them that *p.* him

16. 10. God had called us for to *p.* the gospel

Rom. 1. 15. I am ready to *p.* the gospel to you

10. 8. the word of faith, which we *p.*

15. and how shall they *p.* except they be sent

16. 20. yea, making it my aim so to *p.* the gospel

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not to baptize, but to *p.* the gospel

1. 23. but we *p.* Christ crucified, unto Jews a

9. 16. For if I *p.* the gospel, I have nothing to

16. for woe is unto me, if I *p.* not the gospel

18. that, when I *p.* the gospel, I may make

15. 11. so we *p.* and so ye believed

2 *Cor.* 4. 5. For we *p.* not ourselves, but Christ

10. 16. so as to *p.* the gospel even unto the parts

11. 4. another Jesus whom we did not *p.*

Gal. 1. 8. should *p.* unto you any gospel other

1. 16. *p.* him among the Gentiles; immediately.

2. 2. I laid before them the gospel which I *p.*

5. 11. if I still *p.* circumcision, why am I still

Eph. 3. 8. to *p.* unto the Gentiles the unsearch-

Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed *p.* Christ even of envy

2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *p.* the word; be instant in season

PREACHED.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have good tidings *p.* to them

24. 14. the gospel of the kingdom shall be *p.*

26. 13. Whosoever this gospel shall be *p.* in

Mrk. 1. 4. and *p.* the baptism of repentance unto

1. 7. And he *p.* saying, There cometh after me

6. 12. And they went out, and *p.* that men

13. 10. And the gospel must first be *p.* unto all

14. 9. Whosoever the gospel shall be *p.*

16. 20. they went forth, and *p.* everywhere

Luk. 3. 18. With many other exhortations there-

fore *p.* he good tidings [or, the gospel]

7. 22. the poor have good tidings *p.* to them

16. 16. the gospel of the kingdom of God is *p.*

24. 47. remission of sins should be *p.* in his name

Act. 8. 25. returned to Jerusalem, and *p.* the gos-

8. 35. and beginning from this scripture *p.* unto

40. and passing through, he *p.* the gospel to

9. 27. how at Damascus he had *p.* boldly in the

10. 37. after the baptism which John *p.*

13. 24. when John had first *p.* before his coming

14. 7. and there they *p.* the gospel

21. And when they had *p.* the gospel to that

17. 18. because he *p.* Jesus and the resurrection

Rom. 15. 19. fully *p.* [Gr., fulfilled] the gospel

1 *Cor.* 1. 21. through the foolishness of the preach-

ing [Gr., thing *p.*]

2. 4. and my preaching [Gr., thing *p.*] were

9. 27. after that I have *p.* [§ have been a

herald] to others

15. 1. the gospel which I *p.* unto you

2. in what words I *p.* it unto you [§ the

word which I *p.* unto you]

12. if Christ is *p.* that he hath been raised

2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was *p.*

11. 7. because I *p.* to you the gospel of God

Gal. 1. 8. an angel...should preach unto you any

gospel other than that which we *p.*

1. 11. as touching the gospel which was *p.* by

8. 8. *p.* the gospel beforehand unto Abraham

4. 13. I *p.* the gospel unto you the first time

Eph. 2. 17. he came and *p.* peace [Gr., *p.* good

tidings of peace] to you that were

Col. 1. 23. which was *p.* in all creation under

1 *Ths.* 2. 9. we *p.* unto you the gospel of God

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of angels, *p.* among the

Heb. 4. 2. we have had good tidings *p.* unto us

4. 6. the good tidings were before *p.* failed to

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. through them that *p.* the gospel unto

1. 25. which was *p.* unto you

8. 19. in which also he went and *p.* unto the

4. 6. unto this end was the gospel *p.* [or, were

the good tidings *p.*] even to the dead

PREACHER.

Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a *p.*?

1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereunto I was appointed a *p.* and

2 *Tim.* 1. 11. I was appointed a *p.* [Gr., herald]

2 *Pet.* 2. 5. a *p.* if righteousness, when he brought

PREACHEST.

Rom. 2. 21. thou that *p.* a man should not steal
PREACHESTH.

Act. 19. 13. I adjure you by Jesus whom Paul *p.*
2 Cor. 11. 4. For if he that cometh *p.* another
Gal. 1. 9. If any man *p.* unto you any gospel
1. 23. He that once persecuted us now *p.* the
PREACHING.

Mat. 3. 1. cometh John the Baptist, *p.* in the
4. 23; 9. 35. and *p.* the gospel of the kingdom
12. 41. for they repented at the *p.* of Jonah
Mrk. 1. 14. Jesus came into Galilee, *p.* the gospel
1. 39. *p.* and casting out devils

Luk. 8. 3. all the region round about Jordan, *p.*
9. 6. *p.* the gospel, and healing everywhere
11. 32. for they repented at the *p.* of Jonah
20. 1. and *p.* the gospel

Act. 8. 4. went about *p.* the word
8. 12. *p.* good tidings concerning
9. 29. *p.* boldly in the name of the Lord
10. 36. *p.* good tidings [or, the gospel] of peace
11. 20. spake unto the Greeks also, *p.* the Lord
15. 35. teaching and *p.* the word of the Lord
20. 25. among whom I went about *p.* the king-
28. 31. *p.* the kingdom of God, and teaching
Rom. 16. 25. according to my gospel and the *p.* of
1 Cor. 1. 21. the foolishness of the *p.* [Gr., thing
preached]

2. 4. And my speech and my *p.* [Gr., thing
preached] were not in persuasive
15. 14. then is our *p.* vain

PRECED.

1 Ths. 4. 15. shall in no wise *p.* them that are
PRECEPTS.

Mat. 15. 9. teaching as their doctrines the *p.* of
Mrk. 7. 7. teaching as their doctrines the *p.* of
Col. 2. 22. after the *p.* and doctrines of men
PRECIOUS.

Mat. 26. 7. there came unto him a woman having
an alabaster cruse of exceeding *p.* oint-

Luk. 7. 2. who was dear unto him [or, *p.* to him]
John 12. 3. of ointment of spikenard, very *p.*
Jas. 5. 7. the husbandman waiteth for the *p.* fruit

1 Pet. 1. 7. being more *p.* than gold
1. 19. but with *p.* blood, as of a lamb without
2. 4. but with God elect, *p.*

2 Pet. 1. 1. that have obtained a like *p.* [Gr., an
equally *p.*] faith with us

1. 4. his *p.* and exceeding great promises
Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with *p.* stone, pure and
17. 4. and decked with gold and *p.* stone and
18. 12. of gold, and silver, and *p.* stone

12. and every vessel made of most *p.* wood
16. and decked with gold and *p.* stone and
21. 11. light was like unto a stone most *p.*

19. adorned with all manner of *p.* stones
PRECIOUSNESS.

1 Pet. 2. 7. For you therefore which believe in the
p. [or, honour] but for such
PRE-EMINENCE.

Col. 1. 18. that in all things he might have the *p.*
3 Jno. 9. who loveth to have the *p.* among them
PRE-EMINENT.

2 Cor. 11. 5; 12. 11. the very chiefest apostles
[or, those *p.* apostles]
[PREFERENCE.]

1 Tim. 5. 21. without prejudice [or, *p.*], doing

PREFERRING.

Rom. 12. 10. in honour *p.* one another
PREJUDICE.

1 Tim. 5. 21. that thou observe these things
without *p.* [or, preference]

PREPARATION.

Mat. 27. 62. is the day after the *P.* the chief
Mrk. 15. 42. because it was the *P.*

Luk. 23. 54. And it was the day of the *P.* and the
John 19. 14. Now it was the *P.* of the passover
19. 31. because it was the *P.* that the bodies
42. of the Jews' *P.* for the tomb was nigh

Eph. 6. 15. having shod your feet with the *p.* of
PREPARE.

Mat. 11. 10. who shall *p.* thy way before thee
26. 12. she did it to *p.* me for burial

Mrk. 1. 2. who shall *p.* thy way

Luk. 7. 27. who shall *p.* thy way before thee
John 14. 2. for I go to *p.* a place for you

14. 3. And if I go and *p.* a place for you, I come
1 Cor. 14. 8. who shall *p.* himself for war

Philem. 22. But withal *p.* me also a lodging
Heb. 10. 5. But a body didst thou *p.* for me

PREPARED.

Mat. 20. 23. for whom it hath been *p.* of my
25. 34. inherit the kingdom *p.* for you from the

41. the eternal fire which is *p.* for the devil
Mrk. 10. 40. for whom it hath been *p.*

Luk. 1. 17. make ready for the Lord a people *p.*
2. 31. which thou hast *p.* before the face of

12. 20. and the things which thou hast *p.*
23. 56. And they returned, and *p.* spices and

24. 1. bringing the spices which they had *p.*
Rom. 9. 23. which he afore *p.* unto glory

1 Cor. 2. 9. Whatsoever things God *p.* for them
2 Cor. 9. 2. that Achaia hath been *p.* for a year

9. 3. even as I said, ye may be *p.*
Eph. 2. 10. which God afore *p.* that we should

2 Tim. 2. 21. *p.* unto every good work
Heb. 9. 2. For there was a tabernacle *p.* the first

9. 6. Now these things having been thus *p.*
11. 7. *p.* an ark to the saving of his house

16. for he hath *p.* for them a city
Rev. 8. 6. the seven angels...*p.* themselves to sound

9. 7. were like unto horses *p.* for war
15. which had been *p.* for the hour and day

12. 6. where she hath a place *p.* of God
14. 10. which is *p.* unmixed in the cup of his

PREPARING.

1 Pet. 3. 20. while the ark was a *p.* wherein few
PRESBYTERS.

Act. 20. 17. and called to him the elders [or, *p.*]
PRESBYTERY.

1 Tim. 4. 14. the laying on of the hands of the *p.*
PRESENCE.

See also COMING.

Luk. 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that stand in the *p.* of
8. 47. declared in the *p.* of all the people

12. 9. he that denieth me in the *p.* of men shall
be denied in the *p.* of the angels of God

13. 26. We did eat and drink in thy *p.*

14. 10. then shalt thou have glory in the *p.* of

15. 10. there is joy in the *p.* of the angels of

John 20. 30. did Jesus in the *p.* of the disciples

Act. 2. 28. with thy countenance [or, in thy *p.*]

8. 16. this perfect soundness in the *p.* of you all

19. come seasons of refreshing from the *p.*

5. 41. They therefore departed from the *p.* of

Act. 27. 35. in the *p.* of all; and he brake it and
2 Cor. 2. 10. in the person [or, *p.*] of Christ
7. 6. comforted us by the coming [Gr., *p.*] of
 10. 1. I who in your *p.* am lowly among
 10. but his bodily *p.* is weak
Phil. 1. 26. in me through my *p.* with you again
 2. 12. not as in my *p.* only
1 Ths. 2. 17. in *p.* not in heart, endeavoured the
Jude 24. to set you before the *p.* of his glory
Rev. 14. 10. in the *p.* of the holy angels, and in
 the *p.* of the Lamb

PRESENT (*Adjective*).

Luk. 13. 1. there were some *p.* at that very season
Act. 10. 33. we are all here *p.* in the sight of God
 21. 18. all the elders were *p.*
 25. 24. all men which are here *p.* with us
 28. 2. because of the *p.* rain, and because of the
Rom. 3. 26. his righteousness at this *p.* season
 7. 18. to will is *p.* with me, but to do...is not
 21. to me who would do good, evil is *p.*
 8. 18. the sufferings of this *p.* time are not
 38. nor things *p.* nor things to come, nor
 11. 5. at this *p.* time also there is a remnant
1 Cor. 3. 22. things *p.* or things to come; all are
 4. 11. Even unto this *p.* hour we both hunger
 5. 3. I verily, being absent in body but *p.* in
 spirit, have already, as though I were
p. judged him that hath so wrought
 7. 26. this is good by reason of the *p.* distress
2 Cor. 8. 14. being a supply at this *p.* time for
 10. 2. I may not, when *p.* shew courage with
 11. are we also in deed when we are *p.*
 11. 9. *p.* with you and was in want, I was not
 13. 2. when I was *p.* the second time
 10. I may not when *p.* deal sharply
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us out of this *p.* evil world
 4. 18. not only when I am *p.* with you
 20. I could wish to be *p.* with you now
2 Ths. 2. 2. the day of the Lord is now *p.*
1 Tim. 6. 17. them that are rich in this *p.* world
2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas...loved this *p.* world
Tit. 2. 12. we should live...godly in this *p.* world
Heb. 9. 9. which is a parable for the time now *p.*
 12. 11. All chastening seemeth for the *p.* to be
Rev. 17. 8. is not, and shall come [Gr., shall be *p.*]

PRESENT, -ED, -ING (*Verb*).

Luk. 2. 22. to *p.* him to the Lord
Act. 1. 3. to whom he also shewed [Gr., *p.*]
 9. 41. and calling the saints...he *p.* her alive
 23. 33. and they...*p.* Paul also before him
 24. 18. amidst which [or, in *p.* which] they
Rom. 6. 13. neither *p.* your members unto sin...
 but *p.* yourselves unto God, as alive
 6. 16. that to whom ye *p.* yourselves as servants
 19. for as ye *p.* your members as servants to
 uncleanness...so now *p.* your members
 12. 1. *p.* your bodies, a living sacrifice, holy
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat will not commend [Gr., *p.*]
2 Cor. 4. 14. shall *p.* us with you
 11. 2. I might *p.* you as a pure virgin to Christ
Eph. 5. 27. he might *p.* the church to himself a
Col. 1. 22. *p.* you holy and without blemish and
 1. 28. we may *p.* every man perfect in Christ
2 Tim. 2. 15. Give diligence to *p.* thyself approved

PRESERVE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 9. 17. and both are *p.*
Luk. 17. 33. whosoever shall lose his life shall *p.* it
Act. 7. 19. might not live [Gr., be *p.* alive]

1 Ths. 5. 23. spirit and soul and body be *p.* entire
1 Tim. 6. 13. quickeneth [or, *p.* alive] all things
2 Pet. 2. 5. but *p.* Noah with seven others

PRESS, -ED, -ETH.

Mrk. 8. 10. as many as had plagues *p.* upon him
Luk. 6. 38. good measure, *p.* down, shaken
 8. 45. the multitudes *p.* thee and crush thee
 11. 53. the scribes and the Pharisees began to *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 5. that I *p.* not too heavily
 4. 8. we are *p.* on every side, yet not straitened
 11. 28. there is that which *p.* upon me daily
Phil. 3. 12. but I *p.* on, if so be that I may
 3. 14. I *p.* on toward the goal unto the prize
Heb. 6. 1. let us...*p.* on unto perfection

PRETENCE.

Mat. 22. 13. while for a *p.* ye make long prayers
Mrk. 12. 40. for a *p.* make [or, even while for a
p. they make] long prayers
Luk. 20. 47. for a *p.* make long prayers: these
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth Christ is

PREVAIL, -ED.

Mat. 16. 18. gates of Hades shall not *p.* against it
 27. 24. when Pilate saw that he *p.* nothing
Luk. 21. 36. ye may *p.* to escape all these things
 23. 23. And their voices *p.*
John 12. 19. Behold how ye *p.* nothing: lo, the
Act. 19. 16. *p.* against them so that they fled out
 19. 20. grew the word of the Lord and *p.*
Rom. 3. 4. mightest *p.* when thou comest into
Rev. 12. 8. they *p.* not, neither was their place

PRICE, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 13. 46. having found one pearl of great *p.*
 27. 6. since it is the *p.* of blood
 9. the *p.* of him that was priced
Act. 4. 34. brought the *p.* of the things that were
 5. 2. kept back part of the *p.*
 3. to keep back part of the *p.*
 7. 16. tomb that Abraham bought for a *p.*
 19. 19. they counted the *p.* of them, and found
1 Cor. 6. 20. ye were bought with a *p.* glorify
 7. 23. Ye were bought with a *p.* become not
1 Pet. 3. 4. is in the sight of God of great *p.*

PRICE, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 27. 9. the price of him that was *p.* whom
 certain of the children of Israel did *p.*
 [or, whom they *p.* on the part of the
 sons of Israel]

PRICKED.

Act. 2. 37. they were *p.* in their heart, and said
 PRIDE.

Mrk. 7. 22. railing, *p.* foolishness
 PRIEST.

(PRIEST, HIGH PRIEST.)

Mat. 8. 4. shew thyself to the *p.* and offer the
Mrk. 1. 44. shew thyself to the *p.* and offer for
Luk. 1. 5. a certain *p.* named Zacharias, of the
 1. 8. while he executed the *p.*'s office before
 9. according to the custom of the *p.*'s office
 5. 14. shew thyself to the *p.*
 10. 31. by chance a certain *p.* was going down
Act. 14. 13. the *p.* of Jupiter, whose temple was
 19. 14. Soeva, a Jew, a chief *p.* which did this
Heb. 5. 6; 7. 17. art a *p.* for ever after the order
 7. 1. Melchizedek, king of Salem, *p.* of God
 3. abideth a *p.* continually
 5. sons of Levi that receive the *p.*'s office
 11. another *p.* should arise after the order of
 15. there ariseth another *p.*

Heb. 7. 21. Thou art a *p.* for ever
 8. 4. he would not be a *p.* at all, seeing that
 10. 11. every *p.* [† read, high *p.*] indeed standeth
 21. having a great *p.* over the house of God
 HIGH PRIEST.

Mat. 26. 3. unto the court of the high *p.* who
 26. 51. smote the servant of the high *p.* and
 57. to the house of Caiaphas the high *p.*
 58. unto the court of the high *p.* and entered
 62. the high *p.* stood up, and said unto him
 63. And the high *p.* said unto him
 65. Then the high *p.* rent his garments
Mrk. 2. 26. when Abiathar was high *p.* [† read,
 in the days of Abiathar the high *p.*]

14. 47. smote the servant of the high *p.*
 53. they led Jesus away to the high *p.*
 54. into the court of the high *p.*
 60. the high *p.* stood up in the midst, and
 61. Again the high *p.* asked him, and saith
 63. And the high *p.* rent his clothes, and
 66. cometh one of the maids of the high *p.*

Luk. 22. 50. smote the servant of the high *p.*

22. 54. brought him into the high *p.*'s house
John 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high *p.* that year
 11. 51. but being high *p.* that year, he prophesied
 18. 10. the high *p.*'s servant, and cut off his ear
 13. to Caiaphas, which was high *p.* that
 15. that disciple was known unto the high *p.*
 15. into the court of the high *p.*
 16. disciple...known unto the high *p.*
 19. The high *p.* therefore asked Jesus of his
 22. Answerest thou the high *p.* so?
 24. sent him bound unto Caiaphas the high *p.*
 26. One of the servants of the high *p.* being

Act. 4. 6. Annas the high *p.* was there, and
 4. 6. as were of the kindred of the high *p.*
 5. 17. But the high *p.* rose up
 21. But the high *p.* came, and they that were
 27. And the high *p.* asked them

7. 1. the high *p.* said, Are these things so?
 9. 1. went unto the high *p.*
 22. 5. as also the high *p.* doth bear me witness
 24. 1. after five days the high *p.* Ananias came

Heb. 2. 17. a merciful and faithful high *p.* in
 3. 1. consider the Apostle and High *P.* of our
 14. 14. Having then a great high *p.* who hath

15. For we have not a high *p.* that cannot
 5. 1. For every high *p.* being taken from
 5. glorified not himself to be made a high *p.*

10. a high *p.* after the order of Melchizedek
 6. 20. having become a high *p.* for ever after
 7. 26. such a high *p.* became us, holy, guileless

8. 1. We have such a high *p.* who sat down on
 3. For every high *p.* is appointed to offer
 3. that this high *p.* also have somewhat
 9. 7. but into the second the high *p.* alone
 11. But Christ having come a high *p.* of

25. the high *p.* entereth into the holy place
 10. 11. every priest [† read, high *p.*] indeed
 13. 11. By the high *p.* as an offering for sin

PRIESTS.

(PRIESTS, CHIEF PRIESTS.)

Mat. 12. 4. but only for the *p.*

12. 5. the *p.* in the temple profane the Sabbath

Mrk. 2. 26. not lawful to eat, save for the *p.*

Luk. 6. 4. save for the *p.* alone

17. 14. Go and shew yourselves unto the *p.*

John 1. 19. sent unto him from Jerusalem *p.* and

Act. 4. 1. the *p.* [† read, chief *p.*] and the captain

6. 7. a great company of the *p.* were obedient

Heb. 7. 14. Moses spake nothing concerning *p.*

7. 21, 23. they indeed have been made *p.*

27. needeth not daily, like those high *p.*

28. the law appointeth men high *p.* having

9. 6. the *p.* go in continually into the first

Rev. 1. 6. to be *p.* unto his God and Father

5. 10. unto our God a kingdom and *p.* and they

20. 6. they shall be *p.* of God and of Christ

CHIEF PRIESTS.

Mat. 2. 4. gathering together all the chief *p.* and

16. 21. the elders and chief *p.* and scribes, and

20. 18. shall be delivered unto the chief *p.* and

21. 15. when the chief *p.* and scribes saw the

23. the chief *p.* and the elders of the people

45. when the chief *p.* and the Pharisees heard

26. 3. Then were gathered together the chief *p.*

14. one of the twelve...went unto the chief *p.*

47. from the chief *p.* and elders of the

59. Now the chief *p.* and the whole council

27. 1. all the chief *p.* and the elders of the

3. thirty pieces of silver to the chief *p.* and

6. the chief *p.* took the pieces of silver

12. when he was accused by the chief *p.*

20. the chief *p.* and the elders persuaded the

41. In like manner also the chief *p.* mocking

62. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees were

28. 11. told unto the chief *p.* all the things

Mrk. 8. 31. the chief *p.* and the scribes, and be

10. 33. delivered unto the chief *p.* and the scribes

11. 18. the chief *p.* and the scribes heard it

27. there come to him the chief *p.* and the

14. 1. the chief *p.* and the scribes sought how

10. Judas...went away unto the chief *p.*

43. from the chief *p.* and the scribes and the

53. all the chief *p.* and the elders and the

55. Now the chief *p.* and the whole council

15. 1. in the morning the chief *p.* with the

3. And the chief *p.* accused him of many

10. for envy the chief *p.* had delivered him

11. the chief *p.* stirred up the multitude

31. In like manner also the chief *p.* mocking

Luk. 9. 22. be rejected of the elders and chief *p.*

19. 47. the chief *p.* and the scribes and the

20. 1. there came upon him the chief *p.* and

19. the scribes and the chief *p.* sought to

22. 2. the chief *p.* and the scribes sought how

4. communed with the chief *p.* and captains

52. Jesus said unto the chief *p.* and captains

66. both chief *p.* and scribes; and they led

23. 4. Pilate said unto the chief *p.* and the

10. the chief *p.* and the scribes stood

13. Pilate called together the chief *p.* and

24. 20. how the chief *p.* and our rulers delivered

John 7. 32. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees sent

7. 45. The officers...came to the chief *p.* and

11. 47. The chief *p.* therefore and the Pharisees

57. the chief *p.* and the Pharisees had given

12. 10. the chief *p.* took counsel that they might

18. 3. officers from the chief *p.* and the

35. Thine own nation and the chief *p.* delivered

19. 6. When therefore the chief *p.* and the

15. The chief *p.* answered, We have no king

21. The chief *p.* of the Jews therefore said

Act. 4. 1. as they spake unto the people the *p.*

[† read, the chief *p.*] and the captain

4. 23. reported all that the chief *p.* and the

- Act.* 5. 24. the chief *p.* heard these words they
 9. 14. authority from the chief *p.* to bind all
 21. bring them bound before the chief *p.*
 22. 30. loosed him, and commanded the chief *p.*
 23. 14. they came to the chief *p.* and the elders
 25. 2. the chief *p.* and the principal men of,
 15. the chief *p.* and the elders of the Jews
 26. 10. received authority from the chief *p.* and
 12. authority and commission of the chief *p.*

PRIESTHOOD.

- Luk.* 3. 2. in the high *p.* of Annas and Caiaphas
Heb. 7. 11. perfection through the Levitical *p.*
 7. 12. For the *p.* being changed there is made of
 24. but he...hath his *p.* unchangeable

- 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. to be a holy *p.* to offer up spiritual
 2. 9. ye are an elect race, a royal *p.* a holy

PRINCE, -S.

- Mat.* 2. 6. no wise least among the *p.* of Judah
 9. 34. By the *p.* of the devils casteth he out
 12. 24. by Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils
Mrk. 3. 22. By the *p.* of the devils casteth he out
Luk. 1. 52. He hath put down *p.* from their
 11. 15. By Beelzebub the *p.* of the devils casteth
John 12. 31. now shall the *p.* of this world be cast
 14. 30. for the *p.* of the world cometh
 16. 11. because the *p.* of this world hath been
Act. 8. 15. killed the *P.* [or, Author] of life
 5. 31. to be a *P.* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. according to the *p.* of the power of the
Rev. 6. 15. the *p.* and the chief captains
 18. 23. thy merchants were the *p.* of the earth

PRINCIPAL.

- Luk.* 19. 47. the *p.* men of the people sought to
Act. 25. 2. the chief priests and the *p.* men of the
 25. 23. the chief captains and the *p.* men of the

PRINCIPALITY, -TIES.

- Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* nor things present, nor things
Eph. 3. 10. now unto the *p.* and the powers in the
 6. 12. against the *p.* against the powers
Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or dominions or *p.* or
 2. 10. who is the head of all *p.* and power
 15. put off from himself the *p.* [or, having
 put off from himself his body, he made
 a show of the *p.* etc.] and the powers
Jude 6. angels which kept not their own *p.* but

PRINCIPLES.

- Heb.* 5. 12. rudiments of the first *p.* [Gr., begin-
 ning] of the oracles of God

6. 1. cease to speak of the first *p.* of Christ

PRINT.

- John* 20. 25. I shall see in his hands the *p.* of the
 nails, and put my finger into the *p.*

PRISCA.

- Rom.* 16. 3. Salute *P.* and Aquila my fellow-
 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. Aquila and *P.* salute you much in
 2 *Tim.* 4. 19. Salute *P.* and Aquila, and the house

PRISCILLA.

- Act.* 18. 2. Aquila...with his wife *P.*
 18. 18. and with him *P.* and Aquila
 26. when *P.* and Aquila heard him, they took

PRISON, -S.

- Mat.* 5. 25. and thou be cast into *p.*
 11. 2. when John heard in the *p.* the works
 14. 3. put him in *p.* for the sake of Herodias
 10. and beheaded John in the *p.*
 18. 30. went and cast him into *p.* till he should
 25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came unto me
 39. when saw we thee sick, or in *p.* and came

- Mat.* 25. 43. sick, and in *p.* and ye visited me not
 25. 44. naked, or sick, or in *p.* and did not
Mrk. 6. 17. bound him in *p.* for the sake of
 6. 27. went and beheaded him in the *p.*

- Luk.* 8. 20. he shut up John in *p.*
 12. 58. officer shall cast thee into *p.*
 21. 12. delivering you up to...*p.* bringing you
 22. 33. ready to go both to *p.* and to death
 23. 19. for murder was cast into *p.*
 25. him that for...murder had been cast into *p.*

- John* 8. 24. John was not yet cast into *p.*

- Act.* 5. 19. angel of the Lord...opened the *p.* doors
 5. 22. the officers...found them not in the *p.*
 25. the men whom ye put in the *p.* are in the
 8. 3. men and women, committed them to *p.*
 12. 4. he put him in *p.*

5. Peter therefore was kept in the *p.*
 6. guards before the door kept the *p.*
 17. brought him forth out of the *p.*
 16. 23. they cast them into *p.* charging the jailor
 24. cast them into the inner *p.* and made
 27. seeing the *p.* doors open, drew his sword
 37. have cast us into *p.*
 40. they went out of the *p.* and entered into
 23. 4. binding and delivering into *p.* both
 26. 10. shut up many of the saints in *p.*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *p.* more abundantly, in stripes
 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. preached unto the spirits in *p.*
Rev. 2. 10. cast some of you into *p.*
 18. 2. a hold [or, *p.*] of every unclean spirit
 20. 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *p.*

PRISON-HOUSE.

- Act.* 5. 23. The *p.* we found shut in all safety
 16. 26. the foundations of the *p.* were shaken

PRISONER, -S.

- Mat.* 27. 15. release unto the multitude one *p.*
 27. 16. they had then a notable *p.* called Barab-
Mrk. 15. 6. release unto them one *p.* whom they
Luk. 23. 17. release unto them at the feast one *p.*
Act. 16. 25. the *p.* were listening to them.
 16. 27. supposing that the *p.* had escaped
 23. 18. the *p.* called me unto him, and asked me
 25. 14. a certain man left a *p.* by Felix
 27. 1. delivered Paul and certain other *p.* to a
 42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill the *p.*
 28. 16. centurion delivered the *p.* to the captain
 17. was delivered *p.* from Jerusalem into the
Eph. 3. 1. I Paul, the *p.* of Christ Jesus in behalf
 4. 1. I therefore, the *p.* in the Lord, beseech
 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. nor of me his *p.* but suffer hardship
Philem. 1. Paul, a *p.* of Christ Jesus, and Timothy
 9. now a *p.* also of Christ Jesus
 23. Epaphras, my fellow-*p.* in Christ Jesus

PRIVATE, -LY.

- Mat.* 24. 3. the disciples came unto him *p.* saying
Mrk. 4. 34. *p.* to his own disciples he expounded
 7. 33. took him aside from the multitude *p.* and
 9. 28. his disciples asked him *p.*
 18. 3. Peter...and Andrew asked him *p.*
Luk. 10. 23. he said *p.* Blessed are the eyes which
Act. 23. 19. going aside asked him *p.* What is that
 2 *Gal.* 2. 2. *p.* before them who were of repute
 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy...is of *p.* [or, special]

PRIVY, PRIVILY.

- Mat.* 19. was minded to put her away *p.*
 2. 7. Herod *p.* called the wise men
Act. 5. 2. his wife also being *p.* to it

Act. 16. 37. do they now cast us out *p.* ? nay
Gal. 2. 4. because of the false brethren *p.* brought
in, who came in *p.*

2 Pet. 2. 1. who shall *p.* bring in destructive
Jude 4. there are certain men crept in *p.* even
PRIZE.

1 Cor. 9. 24. but one receiveth the *p.* Even so
Phil. 2. 6. counted it not a *p.* [Gr., a thing to be
grasped] to be on an equality with God

3. 14. press on toward the goal unto the *p.* of
Col. 2. 18. Let no man rob you of your *p.* by a
PROBATION.

Rom. 5. 4. and patience, *p.* and *p.* hope
PROCEED, -ED.

Mat. 15. 18. the things which *p.* out of the mouth
Mk. 7. 15. the things which *p.* out of the man

7. 21. For from within...evil thoughts *p.* forni-
23. all these evil things *p.* from within, and

Luk. 4. 22. words of grace which *p.* out of his
Act. 12. 3. he *p.* to seize Peter also. And those

Eph. 4. 29. Let no corrupt speech *p.* out of your
2 Tim. 2. 16. they will *p.* further in ungodliness

3. 9. they shall *p.* no further: for their folly
Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth *p.* a sharp two-edged

4. 5. out of the throne *p.* lightnings and
9. 18. the brimstone, which *p.* out of their
PROCEEDETH, -ING.

Mat. 4. 4. by every word that *p.* out of the mouth
15. 11. that which *p.* out of the mouth, this

Mk. 5. 30. the power *p.* from him had gone forth
7. 20. That which *p.* out of the man, that

John 15. 26. which *p.* from [or, goeth forth from]
Rev. 9. 17. out of their mouths *p.* fire and smoke

11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth, and devoureth
19. 15. out of his mouth *p.* a sharp sword, that

22. 1. *p.* out of the throne of God and of the
PROCLAIM.

Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the ear, *p.* upon the
Luk. 4. 18. sent me to *p.* release to the captives

4. 19. To *p.* the acceptable year of the Lord
Act. 16. 17. which *p.* unto you the way of salva-

17. 3. and that this Jesus, whom, said he, I *p.*
unto you, is the Christ

28. 23. *p.* light both to the people and to the
1 Cor. 9. 14. they which *p.* the gospel should live

11. 26. ye *p.* the Lord's death till he come
Phil. 1. 17. but the other *p.* Christ of faction

Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.* admonishing every man
Rev. 14. 6. having an eternal gospel to *p.* unto

PROCLAIMED, -ING.

Luk. 12. 3. shall be *p.* upon the housetops
Act. 4. 2. *p.* in Jesus the resurrection from the

8. 5. and *p.* unto them the Christ
9. 20. he *p.* Jesus, that he is the Son of God

13. 5. they *p.* the word of God in the synagogues
38. through this man is *p.*....remission of

15. 36. in every city wherein we *p.* the word of
17. 13. the word of God was *p.* of Paul

Rom. 1. 8. your faith is *p.* throughout the whole
1 Cor. 2. 1. *p.* to you the mystery of God

Phil. 1. 18. only that in every way...Christ is *p.*
2 Tim. 4. 17. the message might be fully *p.* and

Rev. 5. 2. saw a strong angel *p.* with a great voice
PROCLAMATION.

Tit. 1. 3. manifested...in the message [or, *p.*]
2 Tim. 4. 17. through me the message [or, *p.*]
PROCHORUS.

Act. 6. 5. Philip, and *P.* and Nicanor, and Timon

PROCONSUL, -S.

Act. 13. 7. which was with the *p.* Sergius Paulus
13. 8. seeking to turn aside the *p.* from the faith

12. Then the *p.* when he saw what was done
18. 12. when Gallio was *p.* of Achaia, the Jews

19. 38. courts are open, and there are *p.*
PROFANE.

Mat. 12. 5. priests in the temple *p.* the sabbath
Act. 24. 6. moreover assayed to *p.* the temple

1 Tim. 1. 9. for the unholy and *p.*
4. 7. but refuse *p.* and old wives' fables

6. 20. turning away from the *p.* babblings and
2 Tim. 2. 16. But shun *p.* babblings: for they

Heb. 12. 16. there be any fornicator, or *p.* person
PROFESS, -ING.

Mat. 7. 23. then will I *p.* unto them, I never knew
Rom. 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise, they become

1 Tim. 2. 10. which becometh women *p.* godliness
6. 21. which some *p.* have erred concerning the

Tit. 1. 16. They *p.* that they know God
3. 14. maintain good works[or, *p.* honest occu-

pations] for necessary uses [or, wants]
PROFIT (Substantive).

Rom. 3. 1. what is the *p.* of circumcision
1 Cor. 7. 35. this I say for your own *p.* not that

10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.* but the *p.* of
2 Tim. 2. 14. to no *p.* to the subverting of them

Heb. 12. 10. he for our *p.* that we may be par-
PROFIT (Verb).

Mk. 8. 36. what doth it *p.* a man, to gain the
1 Cor. 12. 7. given the manifestation of the Spirit

to *p.* withal
14. 6. what shall I *p.* you, unless I speak to you

15. 32. fought with beasts...what doth it *p.* me?
Gal. 5. 2. Christ will *p.* you nothing

Heb. 4. 2. the word of hearing did not *p.* them
Jas. 2. 14, 16. What doth it *p.*

PROFITABLE.

Mat. 5. 29, 30. it is *p.* for thee that one of thy
18. 6. it is *p.* for him that a great millstone

Act. 20. 20. declaring...anything that was *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. for bodily exercise is *p.* for a little;

but godliness is *p.* for all things
2 Tim. 3. 16. every scripture inspired of God is...*p.*

Tit. 3. 8. These things are good and *p.* unto men
Philem. 11. now is *p.* to thee and to me

PROFITED, -ETH.

Mat. 15. 5. wherewith thou mightest have been *p.*
16. 26. what shall a man be *p.* if he shall gain

Mk. 7. 11. wherewith thou mightest have been *p.*
Luk. 9. 25. what is a man *p.* if he gain the whole

John 6. 63. the flesh *p.* nothing
Rom. 2. 25. circumcision indeed *p.* if thou be a

1 Cor. 13. 3. but have not love, it *p.* me nothing
Heb. 13. 9. that occupied themselves were not *p.*

PROGRESS.

Phil. 1. 12. fallen out rather unto the *p.* of the
1. 25. for your *p.* and joy in the faith

1 Tim. 4. 15. thy *p.* may be manifest unto all
PROLONGED.

Act. 20. 7. and *p.* his speech until midnight
PROMISE.

Luk. 24. 49. I send forth the *p.* of my Father
Act. 1. 4. wait for the *p.* of the Father, which

2. 33. having received of the Father the *p.* of
39. to you is the *p.* and to your children

7. 17. the time of the *p.* drew nigh, which
13. 23. God according to *p.* brought unto Israel

Act. 13. 32. good tidings of the *p.* made unto the
 28. 21. looking for the *p.* from thee
 26. 6. the *p.* made of God unto our fathers
 7. unto which *p.* our twelve tribes, earnestly
Rom. 4. 13. not through the law was the *p.* to
 4. 14. the *p.* is made of none effect
 16. the *p.* may be sure to all the seed
 20. looking unto the *p.* of God, he wavered
 9. 8. children of the *p.* are reckoned for a seed
 9. For this is a word of *p.*
Gal. 3. 14. we might receive the *p.* of the Spirit
 3. 17. to make the *p.* of none effect
 18. it is no more of *p.* but God hath granted
 19. seed should come to whom the *p.* hath
 22. the *p.* by faith in Jesus Christ might be
 29. heirs according to *p.*
 4. 23. son by the freewoman is born through *p.*
 28. we, brethren...are children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with the Holy Spirit of *p.*
 2. 12. strangers from the covenants of the *p.*
 3. 6. fellow-partakers of the *p.* in Christ
 6. 2. which is the first commandment with *p.*
1 Tim. 4. 8. having *p.* of the life which now is
2 Tim. 1. 1. according to the *p.* of the life which
Heb. 4. 1. a *p.* being left of entering into his rest
 6. 13. when God made *p.* to Abraham, since he
 15. patiently endured, he obtained the *p.*
 17. show...unto the heirs of the *p.* the
 9. 15. receive the *p.* of the eternal inheritance
 11. 9. he became a sojourner in the land of *p.*
 9. heirs with him of the same *p.*
 39. these all...received not the *p.*
2 Pet. 3. 4. Where is the *p.* of his coming
 3. 9. The Lord is not slack concerning his *p.*
 13. according to his *p.* we look for new heavens
1 Jno. 2. 25. this is the *p.* which he promised us
 PROMISES.
Rom. 9. 4. the service of God, and the *p.*
 15. 8. confirm the *p.* given unto the fathers
2 Cor. 1. 20. how many soever be the *p.* of God
 7. 1. Having therefore these *p.* beloved, let us
Gal. 3. 16. to Abraham were the *p.* spoken, and
 3. 21. Is the law then against the *p.* of God
Heb. 6. 12. imitators of them who...inherit the *p.*
 7. 6. hath blessed him that hath the *p.*
 6. 6. which hath been enacted upon better *p.*
 11. 13. not having received the *p.*
 17. he that had gladly received the *p.*
 33. who through faith...obtained *p.* stopped
2 Pet. 1. 4. granted unto us...exceeding great *p.*
 PROMISED, -ING.
Mat. 14. 7. Whereupon he *p.* with an oath to
Mrk. 14. 11. they...*p.* to give him money
Act. 7. 5. he *p.* that he would give it to him
Rom. 1. 2. the gospel of God, which he *p.* afore by
 4. 21. what he had *p.* he was able also to per-
Ttt. 1. 2. which God...*p.* before times eternal
Heb. 10. 23. for he is faithful that *p.*
 11. 11. she counted him faithful who had *p.*
 12. 26. now he hath *p.* saying, Yet once more
Jas. 1. 12. which the Lord *p.* to them that love
 2. 5. which he *p.* to them that love him
2 Pet. 2. 19. *p.* them liberty while they themselves
1 Jno. 2. 25. this is the promise which he *p.* us
 PRONOUNCED.
Rom. 4. 9. Is this blessing then *p.* upon the cir-
 PRONOUNCETH.
Rom. 4. 6. Even as David also *p.* blessing upon

PROOF, -S.

Act. 1. 3. shewed himself alive...by many *p.*
2 Cor. 2. 9. that I might know the *p.* of you
 8. 2. how that in much *p.* of affliction
 24. Shew ye therefore unto them...the *p.* of
 13. 3. seeing that ye seek a *p.* of Christ that
Phil. 2. 22. But ye know the *p.* of him, that, as
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove [or, bring to the *p.*], rebuke
Jas. 1. 3. knowing that the *p.* of your faith
1 Pet. 1. 7. the *p.* of your faith, being more
 PROPER.

Jude 6. but left their *p.* habitation
 PROPHECY, -IES.

Mat. 13. 14. unto them is fulfilled the *p.* of Isaiah
Rom. 12. 6. whether *p.* let us prophesy according
1 Cor. 12. 10. and to another *p.*
 13. 2. if I have the gift of *p.* and know all
 8. there be *p.* they shall be done away
1 Tim. 1. 18. according to the *p.* which went before
 4. 14. the gift...which was given thee by *p.*
2 Pet. 1. 19. we have the word of *p.* made more
 1. 20. no *p.* of scripture is of private interpre-
 21. no *p.* ever came by the will of man
Rev. 1. 3. they that hear the words of the *p.*
 11. 6. rain not during the days of their *p.*
 19. 10. testimony of Jesus is the spirit of *p.*
 22. 7, 10, 18. the words of the *p.* of this book
 19. the words of the book of this *p.*

PROPHESIED.

Mat. 11. 13. the prophets and the law *p.* until John
Luk. 1. 67. his father Zacharias...*p.* saying
John 11. 51. he *p.* that Jesus should die for the
Act. 19. 6. they spake with tongues, and *p.*
1 Pet. 1. 10. who *p.* of the grace that should
Jude 14. to these also Enoch...*p.*

PROPHESIETH.

1 Cor. 14. 3. he that *p.* speaketh unto men
 14. 4. he that *p.* edifieth the church
 5. greater is he that *p.* than he that speaketh
 PROPHECY.

Mat. 7. 22. Lord, did we not *p.* by thy name
 15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did Isaiah *p.* of you
 26. 68. *p.* unto us, thou Christ: who is he that
Mrk. 7. 6. Well did Isaiah *p.* of you, hypocrites
 14. 65. and to say unto him, *p.*

Luk. 22. 64. *p.* who is he that struck thee?

Act. 2. 17. your sons and your daughters shall *p.*
 2. 18. and they shall *p.*

21. 9. four daughters, virgins, which did *p.*

1 Cor. 13. 9. we know in part, and we *p.* in part
 14. 1. but rather that ye may *p.*

5. but rather that ye should *p.*

24. if all *p.* and there come in one unbelieving

31. ye all can *p.* one by one, that all may learn

39. Wherefore...desire earnestly to *p.*

Rev. 10. 11. Thou must *p.* again over many

11. 3. they shall *p.* a thousand and two hundred
 PROFESYING, -S.

1 Cor. 11. 4. Every man praying or *p.* having his

11. 5. every woman praying or *p.* with her head

14. 6. or of knowledge or of *p.* or of teaching

22. but *p.* is for a sign not to the unbelieving
1 Ths. 5. 20. despise not *p.*

PROPHET.

[§ Put into the text uniformly Through in place of By,
 when it relates to prophecy.]

Mat. 1. 22; 2. 15. spoken by the Lord through the *p.*

2. 5. thus it is written by the *p.*

Mat. 2. 17. that which was spoken by Jeremiah the *p.*

3. 3. spoken of by Isaiah the *p.* saying
4. 14; 8. 17. which was spoken by Isaiah the *p.*
10. 41. He that receiveth a *p.* in the name of a *p.* shall receive a *p.*'s reward
11. 9. wherefore went ye out? to see a *p.*? Yea ...and much more than a *p.*
12. 17. which was spoken by Isaiah the *p.*
39. no sign...but the sign of Jonah the *p.*
35. which was spoken by the *p.* saying
57. A *p.* is not without honour, save in his
14. 5. because they counted him as a *p.*
21. 4. fulfilled which was spoken by the *p.* saying
11. This is the *p.* Jesus, from Nazareth of
26. for all hold John as a *p.*
46. because they took him for a *p.*
24. 15. was spoken of by Daniel the *p.*
27. 9. spoken by Jeremiah the *p.* saying
- Mrk. 1. 2.* it is written in Isaiah the *p.*
6. 4. A *p.* is not without honour, save in his
15. It is a *p.* even as one of the prophets
11. 32. all verily held John to be a *p.*
- Luk. 1. 76.* shalt be called the *p.* of the Most High
3. 4. in the book of the words of Isaiah the *p.*
4. 17. the book of the *p.* Isaiah
24. No *p.* is acceptable in his own country
27. in the time of Elisha the *p.*
7. 16. A great *p.* is arisen among us: and God
26. what went ye out to see? a *p.* Yea, I say unto you, and much more than a *p.*
39. This man, if he were a *p.* would have
13. 33. cannot be that a *p.* perish out of Jerusalem
20. 6. they be persuaded that John was a *p.*
24. 19. which was a *p.* mighty in deed and word
- John 1. 21.* Art thou the *p.*? And he answered, No
1. 23. as said Isaiah the *p.*
25. neither Elijah, neither the *p.*
4. 19. I perceive that thou art a *p.*
44. a *p.* hath no honour in his own country
- 14; 7. 40. This is of a truth the *p.*
7. 52. see that out of Galilee ariseth no *p.*
12. 38. the word of Isaiah the *p.* might be
- Act. 2. 16.* hath been spoken by the *p.* Joel
2. 30. Being therefore a *p.* and knowing that
3. 22. A *p.* shall the Lord God raise up unto
23. soul which shall not hearken to that *p.*
7. 37. A *p.* shall God raise up unto you from
48. as saith the *p.*
8. 28. and was reading the *p.* Isaiah
30. heard him reading Isaiah the *p.* and
34. of whom speaketh the *p.* this? of himself
13. 6. a false *p.* a Jew, whose name was Bar-Jesus
20. gave them judges until Samuel the *p.*
21. 10. A certain *p.* named Agabus
28. 25. by Isaiah the *p.* unto your fathers
- 1 Cor. 14. 37.* man thinketh himself to be a *p.*
- Tit. 1. 12.* One of themselves, a *p.* of their own
- 2 Pet. 2. 16.* stayed the madness of the *p.*
- Rev. 16. 13.* out of the mouth of the false *p.* three
19. 20. with him the false *p.* that wrought the
20. 10. also the beast and the false *p.* and they

PROPHETS.

- Mat. 2. 23.* spoken by the *p.* that he should be called
5. 12. persecuted they the *p.* which were before
 17. to destroy the law or the *p.*
 7. 12. this is the law and the *p.*
 15. Beware of false *p.* which come to you in

Mat. 11. 13. all the *p.* and the law prophesied

13. 17. many *p.* and righteous men desired to
16. 14. and others, Jeremiah, or one of the *p.*
22. 40. hangeth the whole law and the *p.*
23. 29. ye build the sepulchres of the *p.* and
30. partakers...in the blood of the *p.*
31. sons of them that slew the *p.*
34. I send unto you *p.* and wise men and
37. which killeth the *p.* and stoneth them
24. 11. many false *p.* shall arise, and shall lead
24. shall arise false Christs and false *p.* and
26. 56. scriptures of the *p.* might be fulfilled
- Mrk. 1. 2.* in Isaiah the prophet [† read, in the *p.*]
6. 15. It is a prophet even as one of the *p.*
8. 28. others, Elijah; but others, One of the *p.*
13. 22. shall arise false Christs and false *p.*
- Luk. 1. 70.* spake by the mouth of his holy *p.*
6. 23. same manner did their fathers unto the *p.*
26. did their fathers to the false *p.*
9. 8. that one of the old *p.* was risen again
19. and others, that one of the old *p.* is risen
10. 24. that many *p.* and kings desired to see
11. 47. build the tombs of the *p.* and your
49. I will send unto them *p.* and apostles
50. the blood of all the *p.* which was shed
13. 28. and all the *p.* in the kingdom
34. O Jerusalem...which killeth the *p.*
16. 16. The law and the *p.* were until John
29. They have Moses and the *p.*; let them
31. hear not Moses and the *p.* neither will
18. 31. by the *p.* shall be accomplished
24. 25. believe in all that the *p.* have spoken
27. from all the *p.* he interpreted to them
44. law of Moses, and the *p.* and the psalms
- John 1. 45.* Moses in the law, and the *p.* did
6. 45. It is written in the *p.* And they shall all
8. 52. Abraham is dead and the *p.*
53. the *p.* are dead: whom makest thou thy-
- Act. 8. 18.* by the mouth of all the *p.*
8. 21. by the mouth of his holy *p.* which have
24. Yea and all the *p.* from Samuel and them
25. Ye are the sons of the *p.* and of the
7. 42. written in the book of the *p.*
52. Which of the *p.* did not your fathers
10. 43. To him bare all the *p.* witness, that
11. 27. there came down *p.* from Jerusalem unto
13. 1. in the church that was there, *p.* and
15. after the reading...the *p.* the rulers of
27. nor the voices of the *p.* which are read
40. come upon you which is spoken in the *p.*
15. 15. to this agree the words of the *p.* as it is
32. Judas and Silas, being themselves also *p.*
24. 14. which are written in the *p.*
26. 22. what the *p.* and Moses did say should
27. King Agrippa, believest thou the *p.*
28. 23. from the *p.* from morning till evening
- Rom. 1. 2.* which he promised afore by the *p.* in
8. 21. witnessed by the law and the *p.*
11. 3. Lord, they have killed thy *p.* they have
16. 26. by the scriptures of the *p.* according to
- 1 Cor. 12. 28.* first apostles, secondly *p.*
12. 29. Are all apostles? are all *p.*? are all
14. 29. let the *p.* speak by two or three, and let
32. the spirits of the *p.* are subject to the *p.*
- Eph. 2. 20.* the foundation of the apostles and *p.*
3. 5. revealed unto his holy apostles and *p.* in
4. 11. some, *p.* and some, evangelists
- 1 Ths. 2. 15.* killed the Lord Jesus and the *p.* and

Heb. 1. 1. spoken unto the fathers in the *p.* by
11. 32. of David, and Samuel, and the *p.*
Jas. 5. 10. the *p.* who spake in the name of the
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. concerning which salvation the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. But there arose false *p.* also among
3. 2. spoken before by the holy *p.* and the
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. many false *p.* are gone out into the
Rev. 10. 7. he declared to his servants the *p.*
11. 10. because these two *p.* tormented them
18. give their reward to thy servants the *p.*
16. 6. poured out the blood of saints and *p.*
18. 20. ye saints, and ye apostles, and ye *p.*
24. was found the blood of *p.* and of saints
22. 6. God of the spirits of the *p.*
9. fellow-servant...with thy brethren the *p.*
PROPHETESS.

Luk. 2. 36. there was one Anna, a *p.* the daughter
Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel, which calleth herself a *p.*
PROPHITATION.

Rom. 3. 25. God set forth to be a *p.* [or, to be
propitiatory] through faith

Heb. 2. 17. to make *p.* for the sins of the people
1 *Jno.* 2. 2. he is the *p.* for our sins; and not
4. 10. sent his Son to be the *p.* for our sins
[PROPIITIATORY.]

Rom. 3. 25. to be a propitiation [or, to be *p.*]
Heb. 9. 5. the mercy seat [Gr., the *p.*]; of which
PROPORTION.

Rom. 12. 6. prophesy according to the *p.* of our
PROSELYTE, -S.

Mat. 23. 15. compass sea and land to make one *p.*
Act. 2. 10. sojourners from Rome, both Jews and *p.*
6. 5. Parmenas, and Nicolas a *p.* of Antioch
13. 43. devout *p.* followed Paul and Barnabas
PROSPER, -ED, -ETH.

Rom. 1. 10. I may be *p.* by the will of God
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay by him in store, as he may *p.*
3 *Jno.* 2. I pray that in all things thou mayest *p.*
and be in health, even as thy soul *p.*
PROTEST.

1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by that glorying in you
PROUD.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath scattered the *p.* in the imagi-
Jas. 4. 6. God resisteth the *p.* but giveth grace to
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. resisteth the *p.* but giveth grace to
PROVE.

Luk. 12. 56. interpret [Gr., *p.*] the face of the
12. 56. know not how to interpret [Gr., *p.*] this
14. 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *p.* them
John 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him: for he himself
Act. 24. 13. Neither can they *p.* to thee the
25. 7. grievous charges, which they could not *p.*
Rom. 12. 2. that ye may *p.* what is the good and
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the fire itself shall *p.* each man's
11. 28. let a man *p.* himself, and so let him eat
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. in the faith; *p.* your own selves
Gal. 2. 18. I *p.* myself a transgressor
6. 4. But let each man *p.* his own work, and
Phil. 1. 10. approve the things that are excellent
[or, *p.* the things that differ]

1 *Ths.* 5. 21. *p.* all things; hold fast that which
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. which cometh upon you to *p.* you
1 *Jno.* 4. 1. but *p.* the spirits, whether they are
PROVED, -ETH, -EST.

Luk. 10. 36. Which of these three...*p.* neighbour
Rom. 2. 18. approvest the things that are excellent
[or, *p.* the things that differ]
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have many times *p.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 4. but God which *p.* our hearts
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. let these also first be *p.* then let
Heb. 2. 2. if the word spoken through angels *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. than gold...though it is *p.* by fire
PROVERB, -S.

John 10. 6. This parable [or, *p.*] spake Jesus
16. 25. unto you in *p.* [or, parables; § dark
sayings]

29. speakest thou plainly, and speakest no *p.*
[or, parable; § dark saying]

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. happened...according to the true *p.*
PROVIDE.

Act. 23. 24. he bade them *p.* beasts, that they
PROVIDED, -ETH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 8. But if any *p.* not for his own, and
Heb. 11. 40. God having *p.* [or, foreseen] some
PROVIDENCE.

Act. 24. 2. that by thy *p.* evils are corrected
PROVINCE.

Act. 23. 34. he asked of what *p.* he was
25. 1. Festus therefore, having come into the *p.*
[or, having entered upon his *p.*]

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. according to the measure of the *p.*
10. 15. according to our *p.* unto further abund-
16. not to glory in another's *p.* in regard of
PROVING.

Act. 9. 22. *p.* that this is the Christ
2 *Cor.* 8. 8. as *p.* through the earnestness of others
9. 13. through the *p.* of you by this ministration
Eph. 5. 10. *p.* what is well-pleasing unto the
Heb. 8. 9. *p.* me, and saw my works forty years
11. 1. The *p.* [§ or, conviction] of things not
Jas. 1. 3. the proof [§ *p.*] of your faith worketh
PROVISION, -S.

Luk. 9. 12. lodge, and get victuals [§ or, *p.*]
Rom. 13. 14. make not *p.* for the flesh, to fulfil
PROVOCATION.

Heb. 3. 8. as in the *p.* like as in the day of the
3. 15. Harden not your hearts, as in the *p.*
Eph. 4. 26. sun go down upon your wrath [Gr., *p.*]
PROVOKE.

Luk. 11. 53. to *p.* him to speak of many things
Rom. 10. 19. I will *p.* you to jealousy with that
11. 11. for to *p.* them to jealousy

14. I may *p.* to jealousy them that are my
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. Or do we *p.* the Lord to jealousy
Eph. 6. 4. And ye, fathers *p.* not your children
Col. 3. 21. Fathers *p.* not your children
Heb. 3. 16. who, when they heard, did *p.* nay
10. 24. to *p.* unto love and good works
PROVOKED.

Act. 17. 16. his spirit was *p.* within him, as he
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. is not *p.* taketh not account of evil
PROVOKING.

Gal. 5. 26. *p.* one another, envying one another
PRUDENCE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the *p.* of the prudent will I reject
Eph. 1. 8. toward us in all wisdom and *p.*
PRUDENT.

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the prudence of the *p.* will I reject
PSALM, -S.

Luk. 20. 42. David himself saith in the book of *P.*
24. 44. the prophets, and the *p.* concerning me
Act. 1. 20. it is written in the book of *P.*

13. 33. it is written in the second *p.* Thou art
35. he saith also in another *p.* Thou wilt not
1 *Cor.* 14. 26. each one hath a *p.* hath a teaching
Eph. 5. 19. speaking one to another in *p.* and

Col. 3. 16. with *p.* and hymns and spiritual songs
[PSYCHICAL.]

1 Cor. 2. 14. Now the natural [*§* or, unspiritual;
Gr., *p.*] man receiveth not the things
15. 44. If there is a natural [*§* Gr., *p.*] body
46. but that which is natural [*§* Gr., *p.*]

PTOLEMAIS.

Act. 21. 7. We arrived at *P.* and we saluted the
PUBLIC.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a *p.* example
Act. 5. 18. and put them in *p.* ward

PUBLICAN.

Mat. 10. 3. Bartholomew...and Matthew the *p.*
18. 17. let him be...as the...*p.*

Luk. 5. 27. and beheld a *p.* named Levi

18. 10. one a Pharisee, and the other a *p.*

11. unjust, adulterers, or even as this *p.*

13. But the *p.* standing afar off, would not

19. 2. and he was a chief *p.* and he was rich

PUBLICANS.

[That is, the collectors, or renters, of the Roman taxes.]

Mat. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the same

9. 10. many *p.* and sinners came and sat down

11. Why eateth your Master with the *p.*

11. 19. a friend of *p.* and sinners

21. 31. the *p.* and the harlots go into the

32. the *p.* and the harlots believed him

Mrk. 2. 15. and many *p.* and sinners sat down

2. 16. he was eating with the sinners and *p.*

Luk. 3. 12. there came also *p.* to be baptized

5. 29. a great multitude of *p.* and of others

30. and drink with the *p.* and sinners

7. 29. and the *p.* justified God

34. a friend of *p.* and sinners

15. 1. Now all the *p.* and sinners were

PUBLICLY.

John 7. 10. not *p.* but as it were in secret

Act. 16. 37. They have beaten us *p.* uncondemned

18. 28. that *p.* shewing by the scriptures that

20. 20. teaching you *p.* and from house to house

PUBLISH, -ED.

Mrk. 1. 45. went out, and began to *p.* it much

5. 20. began to *p.* in Decapolis how great things

7. 36. a great deal they *p.* it

Luk. 9. 60. go thou and *p.* abroad the kingdom of

Act. 10. 37. which was *p.* throughout all Judæa

Rom. 9. 17. that my name might be *p.* abroad in

PUBLISHING.

Luk. 8. 39. And he went his way, *p.* throughout

PUBLIUS.

Act. 28. 7. chief man of the island, named *P.*

28. 8. the father of *P.* lay sick of fever and

PUDENS.

2 Tim. 4. 21. *P.* and Linus, and Claudia, and all

PUFFED.

1 Cor. 4. 6. that no one of you be *p.* up for the

4. 18. Now some are *p.* up, as though I were

19. not the word of them which are *p.* up

5. 2. ye are *p.* up [or, are ye *p.* up?] and did

13. 4. love vaunteth not itself, is not *p.* up

Col. 2. 18. vainly *p.* up by his fleshly mind

1 Tim. 3. 6. being *p.* up he fell into the condemna-

6. 4. he is *p.* up, knowing nothing

2 Tim. 3. 4. traitors, headstrong, *p.* up, lovers

PUFFETH.

1 Cor. 8. 1. Knowledge *p.* up, but love edifieth

PULL.

Luk. 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns, and build

PUNISH, -ED, -ING.

Luk. 18. 7. he is longsuffering over them [*§* or,
and he is slow to *p.* on their behalf]

Act. 4. 21. finding nothing how they might *p.* them

22. 5. unto Jerusalem in bonds, for to be *p.*

26. 11. *p.* them oftentimes in all the synagogues

PUNISHMENT.

Mat. 25. 46. these shall go away into eternal *p.*

2 Cor. 2. 6. Sufficient...is this *p.* which was

2 Ths. 1. 9. who shall suffer *p.* even eternal

Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.* think ye, shall

2 Pet. 2. 9. to keep the unrighteous under *p.* unto

1 Jno. 4. 18. because fear hath *p.* and he that

Jude 7. suffering the *p.* of eternal fire [or, as an

example of eternal fire, suffering *p.*]

PURCHASE, -ED.

Act. 20. 28. which he *p.* [Gr., acquired] with his

Rev. 5. 9. thou wast slain, and didst *p.* unto God

14. 3. been *p.* out of the earth

4. These were *p.* from among men, to be

PURE.

Mat. 5. 8. Blessed are the *p.* in heart: for they

Mrk. 14. 3. ointment of spikenard [*§* *p.* nard]

John 12. 3. ointment of spikenard [*§* *p.* nard]

Act. 20. 26. that I am *p.* from the blood of all men

2 Cor. 7. 11. ye approved yourselves to be *p.*

11. 2. present you as a *p.* virgin to Christ

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.* whatsoever

1 Tim. 1. 5. is love out of a *p.* heart and a good

3. 9. mystery of the faith in a *p.* conscience

5. 22. keep thyself *p.*

2 Tim. 1. 3. I serve...in a *p.* conscience

2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a *p.* heart

Tit. 1. 15. To the *p.* all things are *p.* but to them

Heb. 10. 22. and our body washed with *p.* water

Jas. 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled before our

3. 17. wisdom...from above is first *p.* then

1 Jno. 3. 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *p.*

Rev. 15. 6. arrayed with precious stone, *p.* and bright

19. 8. bright and *p.* for the fine linen is the

14. clothed in fine linen, white and *p.*

21. 18. the city was *p.* gold, like unto *p.* glass

21. street of the city was *p.* gold, as it were

PURENESS.

2 Cor. 6. 6. in *p.* in knowledge, in longsuffering

PURGE.

1 Cor. 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven, that ye may be

2 Tim. 2. 21. If a man therefore *p.* himself from

PURIFICATION, -S.

Luk. 2. 22. when the days of their *p.* according

Act. 21. 26. fulfilment of the days of *p.*

Heb. 1. 3. when he had made *p.* of sins, sat down

PURIFIED, -ETH.

Act. 24. 18. they found me *p.* in the temple, with

1 Pet. 1. 22. Seeing ye have *p.* your souls in your

1 Jno. 3. 3. *p.* himself, even as he is pure

PURIFY, -ING.

John 2. 6. manner of *p.* containing two or three

8. 25. questioning...with a Jew about *p.*

11. 55. before the passover, to *p.* themselves

Act. 21. 24. these take, and *p.* thyself with them

21. 26. the next day *p.* himself with them went

Tit. 2. 14. *p.* unto himself a people for his own

Jas. 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double minded

PURITY.

2 Cor. 11. 3. simplicity and the *p.* that is toward

1 Tim. 4. 12. in love, in faith, in *p.*

5. 2. the younger as sisters, in all *p.*

PURLOINING.

Tit. 2. 10. not gainsaying ; not p. but shewing all
PURPLE.

Mrk. 15. 17. And they clothe him with p.

15. 20. took off from him the p. and put on him

Luk. 16. 19. was clothed in p. and fine linen

John 19. 2. and arrayed him in a p. garment

19. 5. the crown of thorns and the p. garment

Act. 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of p. of the city of

Rev. 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in p. and

18. 12. fine linen, and p. and silk, and scarlet

16. arrayed in fine linen and p. and scarlet
PURPOSE.

Mat. 26. 8. To what p. is this waste

Mrk. 14. 4. To what p. hath this waste of the

Act. 11. 23. that with p. of heart they would cleave
unto the Lord [† read, that they would
cleave unto the p. of their heart in
the Lord]

27. 13. obtained their p. they weighed anchor

43. stayed them from their p. and commanded

Rom. 8. 28. them that are called according to his p.

9. 11. that the p. of God according to election

17. For this very p. did I raise thee up

2 *Cor.* 1. 17. the things that I p. do I p. according

Eph. 1. 11. according to the p. of him who worketh

3. 11. according to the eternal p. [Gr., p. of the
ages] which he purposed in Christ

6. 22. this very p. that ye may know our state

Col. 4. 8. sent unto you for this very p.

2 *Tim.* 1. 9. according to his own p. and grace

3. 10. follow my teaching, conduct, p. faith, long
PURPOSED.

Act. 19. 21. Paul p. in the spirit, when he had

Rom. 1. 13. that oftentimes I p. to come unto you

3. 25. God set forth [or, p.] to be a propitiation

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. do according as he hath p. in his heart

Eph. 1. 9. to his good pleasure which he p. in him

3. 11. which he p. in Christ Jesus our Lord
PURSE, -S.

Mat. 10. 9. nor brass in your p. [Gr., girdles] no

Mrk. 6. 8. no money in their p. [Gr., girdle]

Luk. 10. 4. Carry no p. no wallet, no shoes : and

12. 33. make for yourselves p. which wax not old

22. 35. When I sent you forth without p. and

36. he that hath a p. let him take it
PURSUE, -ED, -ING.

Rom. 12. 13. given to [Gr., p.] hospitality

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. p. yet not forsaken ; smitten down

1 *Pet.* 3. 11. seek peace and p. it
PUT.

(PUT ASUNDER, AWAY, DOWN ; PUT FORTH, FOR-

WARD ; PUT IN, THEREIN ; PUT INTO ; PUT

OFF, ON, OUT ; PUT To ; PUT UNDER, UP,

UPON.)

PUT ASUNDER, AWAY, DOWN.

Mat. 1. 19. was minded to p. her away privily

5. 31. Whosoever shall p. away his wife, let him

32. shall marry her when she is p. away

19. 3. lawful for a man to p. away his wife for

7. divorcement, and to p. her away ?

8. suffered you to p. away your wives

9. Whosoever shall p. away his wife, except

9. marrieth her when she is p. away com-

Mrk. 10. 2. lawful for a man to p. away his wife ?

10. 4. divorcement, and to p. her away

9. joined together, let not man p. asunder

11. Whosoever shall p. away his wife and

Mrk. 10. 12. if she herself shall p. away her hus-

Luk. 1. 52. He hath p. down princes from their

16. 18. marrieth one that is p. away from a

1 *Cor.* 5. 13. p. away the wicked man from among

13. 11. I have p. away childish things

Eph. 4. 22. that ye p. away, as concerning your

4. 31. clamour and railing be p. away from you

Col. 3. 8. But now p. ye also away all these ; anger

PUT FORTH, FORWARD.

Mat. 14. 8. she, being p. forward by her mother

Mrk. 5. 40. But he, having p. them all forth

John 10. 4. When he hath p. forth all his own, he

Act. 9. 40. But Peter p. them all forth, and
PUT IN, THEREIN.

Mat. 14. 3. and p. him in prison for the sake of

Act. 4. 3. p. them in ward unto the morrow

5. 18. and p. them in public ward

25. Behold, the men whom ye p. in the prison

12. 4. he p. him in prison, and delivered him to

27. 6. and he p. us therein

Rom. 14. 13. no man p. a stumblingblock in his

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. who shall p. you in remembrance of

15. 27. He p. all things in subjection under his

27. All things are p. in subjection

1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou p. the brethren in mind of

2 *Tim.* 1. 6. I p. thee in remembrance that thou

2. 14. Of these things p. them in remembrance

Tit. 3. 1. p. them in mind to be in subjection to

Heb. 2. 8. Thou didst p. all things in subjection

2. 13. I will p. my trust in him

10. 16. I will p. my laws on their heart.

1 *Pet.* 3. 6. If ye do well, and are not p. in fear

2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ready always to p. you in remem-

Jude 5. I desire to p. you in remembrance, though
PUT INTO.

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men p. new wine into old

27. 6. it is not lawful to p. them into the trea-

Mrk. 2. 22. but they p. new wine into fresh wine-

7. 33. p. his fingers into his ears, and he spat

Luk. 5. 38. new wine must be p. into fresh wine-

John 5. 7. I have no man...to p. me into the pool

13. 2. the devil having already p. into the heart

20. 25. and p. my finger into the print of the

nails, and p. my hand into his side, I

27. reach hither thy hand and p. it into my side

Heb. 8. 10. I will p. my laws into their mind, and

Jas. 3. 3. Now if we p. the horses' bridles into

Rev. 17. 17. For God did p. into their hearts to do
PUT OFF, ON, OUT.

Mat. 6. 25. your body, what ye shall p. on

21. 7. p. on them their garments ; and he sat

27. 28. p. on him a scarlet robe

31. p. on him his garments and led him away

Mrk. 6. 9. said he, p. not on two coats

15. 17. a crown of thorns, they p. it on him

20. and p. on him his garments

36. p. it on a reed, and gave him to drink

Luk. 5. 3. asked him to p. out a little from the

5. 4. p. out into the deep, and let down your

12. 22. your body what ye shall p. on

15. 22. Bring...the best robe, and p. it on him ;

and p. a ring on his hand, and shoes

16. 4. when I am p. out of the stewardship

John 9. 22. he should be p. out of the synagogue

12. 42. they should be p. out of the synagogue

16. 2. They shall p. you out of the synagogues

19. 2. crown of thorns, and p. it on his head

19. title also, and p. it on the cross

Act. 28. 10. they *p.* on board such things as we
Rom. 13. 12. let us *p.* on the armour of light
 13. 14. *p.* ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make
1 Cor. 12. 23. we bestow [or, *p.* on] more abundantly
 15. 53. this corruptible must *p.* on incorruption
 54. shall have *p.* on incorruption, and this mortal shall have *p.* on immortality
Heb. 12. 13. be not turned out of the way [or, *p.* out of joint]
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ did *p.* on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. *p.* on the new man, which, after God
 6. 11. *p.* on the whole armour of God, that ye
 14. having *p.* on the breastplate of righteousness
Col. 2. 15. having *p.* off from himself the principalities
 3. 9. have *p.* off the old man with his doings
 10. and have *p.* on the new man, which is
 14. above all these things *p.* on love, which
 PUT TO.

Mat. 10. 21. cause them to be *p.* to death [or, *p.* them to death]

14. 5. would have *p.* him to death, he feared the
 25. 27. to have *p.* my money to the bankers
 26. 59. that they might *p.* him to death
Mrk. 14. 55. against Jesus to *p.* him to death; and
Luk. 9. 62. having *p.* his hand to the plough
 13. 17. all his adversaries were *p.* to shame
 21. 16. cause to be *p.* to death [or, shall they *p.* to death]

22. 2. sought how they might *p.* him to death
 23. 32. two others...led with him to be *p.* to death

John 11. 53. that they might *p.* him to death
 18. 31. lawful for us to *p.* any man to death

Act. 12. 19. that they should be *p.* to death
 26. 10. and when they were *p.* to death

27. 2. embarking in a ship...we *p.* to sea
 12. the more part advised to *p.* to sea

Rom. 8. 13. spirit ye mortify [S *p.* to death] the
 9. 33; 10. 11. shall not be *p.* to shame

1 Cor. 1. 27. *p.* to shame them that are wise
 1. 27. *p.* to shame the things that are strong

11. 22. *p.* them to shame that have not
2 Cor. 9. 4. we...should be *p.* to shame in this

Phil. 1. 20. in nothing shall I be *p.* to shame
Philem. 18. oweth thee aught *p.* that to mine advantage

Heb. 6. 6. *p.* him to an open shame
1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth...shall not be *p.* to shame

3. 16. they may be *p.* to shame who revile your
 PUT UNDER, UP, UPON.

Mat. 5. 15. *p.* it under the bushel, but on the
 12. 18. I will *p.* my Spirit upon him, and he

22. 44. till I *p.* thine enemies underneath thy
 26. 52. *p.* up again thy sword into its place: for

27. 29. crown of thorns and *p.* it upon his head
John 9. 15. He *p.* clay upon mine eyes

18. 11. *p.* up the sword into the sheath
Act. 15. 10. should *p.* a yoke upon the neck of the

1 Cor. 15. 25. till he hath *p.* all his enemies under
2 Cor. 8. 13. not as Moses, who *p.* a veil upon his

PUTEOLI.
Act. 28. 13. second day we came to *P.*
 PUTTETH.

Mat. 5. 32. every one that *p.* away his wife, saving
 9. 16. no man *p.* a piece of undressed cloth upon

24. 32. *p.* forth its leaves, ye know that the sum-
Mrk. 2. 22. no man *p.* new wine into old wine

4. 29. he *p.* forth [or, sendeth forth] the sickle
 32. groweth up...and *p.* out great branches

13. 28. and *p.* forth its leaves, ye know that the

Luk. 5. 36. and *p.* it upon an old garment

5. 37. no man *p.* new wine into old wine-skins
 8. 16. or *p.* it under a bed; but *p.* it on a stand

11. 33. *p.* it in a cellar, neither under the bushel
 16. 18. Every one that *p.* away his wife and

Rom. 5. 5. hope *p.* not to shame; because the love
 14. 22. which he approveth [or, *p.* to the test]

2 Cor. 8. 16. which *p.* the same earnest care for
 PUTTING.

Act. 19. 33. the Jews *p.* him forward

27. 4. *p.* to sea from thence, we sailed under
Rom. 15. 15. as *p.* you again in remembrance

2 Cor. 4. 10. the dying [Gr., *p.* to death] of Jesus
Eph. 4. 25. Wherefore, *p.* away falsehood, speak

Col. 2. 11. in the *p.* off of the body of the
 1 *Ths.* 5. 8. *p.* on the breastplate of faith and love

Jas. 1. 21. Wherefore *p.* away all filthiness and
 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *p.* therefore all wickedness away

3. 3. or of *p.* on apparel
 21. even baptism, not the *p.* away

2 Pet. 1. 13. to stir you up by *p.* you in remem-
 1. 14. knowing that the *p.* off of my tabernacle

PYRRHUS.
Act. 20. 4. Sopater of Berea, the son of *P.*

PYTHON.
Act. 16. 16. a spirit of divination [Gr., a spirit, a *P.*]

Q.

QUAKE.

Mat. 27. 51. the earth did *q.* and the rocks were
 28. 4. the watchers did *q.* and became as dead

Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*
 QUARRELSOME.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler [or, not *q.* over wine], no
Tit. 1. 7. no brawler [or, not *q.* over wine], no

QUARTER.
Mrk. 1. 45. they came to him from every *q.*

QUARTUS.
Rom. 16. 23. and *Q.* the brother

QUATERNIONS.
Act. 12. 4. delivered him to four *q.* of soldiers to

QUEEN.
Mat. 12. 42. The *q.* of the south shall rise up in

Luk. 11. 31. The *q.* of the south shall rise up in
Act. 8. 27. under Candace, *q.* of the Ethiopians

Rev. 18. 7. I sit a *q.* and am no widow, and shall
 QUENCH, -ED.

Mat. 12. 20. And smoking flax shall he not *q.*
Mrk. 9. 48. and the fire is not *q.*

Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.* all the fiery darts of the
 1 *Ths.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit

Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the power of fire, escaped the edge
 QUESTION.

Mat. 21. 24. I also will ask you one *q.*
 23. 35. a lawyer asked him a *q.* tempting him

41. Jesus asked them a *q.* saying
Mrk. 8. 11. began to *q.* with him, seeking of him

9. 16. What *q.* ye with them
 11. 29. I will ask of you one *q.* [Gr., word]

12. 34. no man...durst ask him any *q.*
Luk. 20. 3. I also will ask you a *q.* [Gr., word]

20. 40. any more ask him any *q.*
 22. 23. they began to *q.* among themselves

John 16. 23. ask me nothing [or, ask me no *q.*]
 B B

Act. 15. 2. go up to Jerusalem...about this *q.*
24. 21. I am called in *q.* before you this day
1 Cor. 10. 27. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience sake
QUESTIONS.

Mat. 22. 46. neither durst...ask him any more *q.*
Luk. 2. 46. both hearing them and asking them *q.*
Act. 18. 15. but if they are *q.* about words and
 23. 29. to be accused about *q.* of their law, but
 25. 19. but had certain *q.* against him of their
 26. 3. thou art expert in all customs and *q.*
1 Cor. 10. 25. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience
QUESTIONED.

Mrk. 1. 27. all amazed, insomuch that they *q.*
Luk. 23. 9. And he *q.* him in many words; but
 24. 15. while they communed and *q.* together
QUESTIONING, -S.

Mrk. 9. 10. *q.* among themselves what the rising
 9. 14. and scribes *q.* with them
 12. 28. came, and heard them *q.* together
Luk. 24. 38. wherefore do reasonings [*\$ q.*] arise
John 3. 25. There arose therefore a *q.* on the part
Act. 15. 2. no small dissension and *q.* with them
 15. 7. there had been much *q.* Peter rose up
Phil. 2. 14. murmurings or disputings [*\$ q.*]
1 Tim. 1. 4. the which minister *q.* rather than a
 6. 4. doting about *q.* and disputes of words
2 Tim. 2. 23. But foolish and ignorant *q.* refuse
Tit. 3. 9. but shun foolish *q.* and genealogies and
QUICK.

Act. 10. 42. to be the Judge of *q.* and dead
2 Tim. 4. 1. shall judge the *q.* and the dead
1 Pet. 4. 5. to judge the *q.* and the dead
QUICKEN, -ED, -ETH.

John 5. 21. as the Father raiseth the dead and *q.*
 them, even so the Son also *q.* whom he
 6. 63. It is the Spirit that *q.* the flesh profiteth
Rom. 4. 17. even God, who *q.* the dead, and
 8. 11. shall *q.* also your mortal bodies through
1 Cor. 15. 36. that which thou...sowest is not *q.*
Eph. 2. 1. And you did he *q.* when ye were dead
 2. 5. through our trespasses, *q.* us together
Col. 2. 13. did he *q.* together with him, having
1 Tim. 6. 13. who *q.* all things [or, preserveth all
 things alive]

1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death...but *q.* in the spirit
QUICKLY.

Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary *q.* whiles
 28. 7. And go *q.* and tell his disciples, He is
 8. And they departed *q.* from the tomb with
Mrk. 9. 39. and be able *q.* to speak evil of me
Luk. 14. 21. said to his servant, Go out *q.*
 16. 6. sit down *q.* and write fifty

John 11. 29. when she heard it, arose *q.* and
 13. 27. That thou doest, do *q.*
Act. 22. 18. get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem
Gal. 1. 6. ye are so *q.* removing from him that
2 Ths. 2. 2. that ye be not *q.* shaken from your
Rev. 2. 16. or else I come to thee *q.* and I will
 3. 11. I come *q.* hold fast that which thou hast
 11. 14. the third Woe cometh *q.*
 22. 7. I come *q.* Blessed is he that keepeth
 12. Behold, I come *q.* and my reward
 20. Yea; I come *q.* Amen: come, Lord
QUIET, -ED.

Act. 19. 35. when the town clerk had *q.* the mul-
 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.* and to do nothing rash
 22. 2. they were the more *q.* and he saith
1 Ths. 4. 11. and that ye study to be *q.*

1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a tranquil and *q.* life in all godli-
1 Pet. 3. 4. of a meek and *q.* spirit, which
QUIETNESS.

2 Ths. 3. 12. that with *q.* they work, and eat their
1 Tim. 2. 11. Let a woman learn in *q.* with all
 2. 12. over a man, but to be in *q.*
QUIRINIUS.

Luk. 2. 2. first enrolment made when *Q.* was
QUIT.

Luk. 12. 58. give diligence to be *q.* of him
1 Cor. 16. 13. *q.* you like men, be strong

R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23. 7. to be called of men, *R.*
 23. 8. be not ye called *R.* for one is your
 26. 25. Judas,...answered and said, Is it I, *R.*
 49. Hail, *R.* and kissed him
Mrk. 9. 5. *R.* it is good for us to be here
 11. 21. *R.* behold, the fig tree which thou
 14. 45. he came to him and saith, *R.*
John 1. 38. *R.* (which is to say...Master)
 1. 49. Nathanael answered him, *R.* thou art
 3. 2. *R.* we know that thou art a teacher
 26. *R.* he that was with thee beyond Jordan
 4. 31. the disciples prayed him, saying, *R.* eat
 6. 25. *R.* when camest thou hither?
 9. 2. *R.* who did sin, this man, or his parents
 11. 8. *R.* the Jews were but now seeking to
RABBLE.

Act. 17. 5. certain vile fellows of the *r.*
RABBONI.

Mrk. 10. 51. *R.* that I may receive my sight
John 20. 16. *R.* which is to say, Master
RACA.

[An expression of contempt.]

Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say to his brother, *R.*
RACE.

Mrk. 7. 26. a Greek, a Syrophenician by *r.*
Act. 4. 36. a Levite, a man of Cyprus by *r.*
 7. 13. Joseph's *r.* became manifest unto
 19. The same dealt subtly with our *r.* and
 18. 2. Aquila, a man of Pontus by *r.* lately
 24. Apollos, an Alexandrian by *r.* a learned
1 Cor. 9. 24. which run in a *r.* [Gr., racecourse]
Gal. 1. 14. among my countrymen [Gr., in myr.]
Heb. 12. 1. let us run with patience the *r.* that is
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an elect *r.* a royal priesthood
[RACECOURSE.]

1 Cor. 9. 24. they which run in a race [Gr., *r.*]
RACHEL.

Mat. 2. 18. *R.* weeping for her children
RAGE, -ING.

Luk. 8. 24. rebuked the wind and the *r.* of the
Act. 4. 25. Why did the Gentiles *r.* and the
RAHAB.

Heb. 11. 31. By faith *R.* the harlot perished not
Jas. 2. 25. was not also *R.* the harlot justified
RAIL, -ED.

Mat. 27. 39. they that passed by *r.* on him
Mrk. 15. 29. they that passed by *r.* on him
Luk. 23. 39. one of the malefactors...*r.* on him
Act. 13. 45. the multitudes...blasphemed [or, *r.*]
 18. 6. they opposed...and blasphemed [or, *r.*]

2 Pet. 2. 10. they tremble not *r.* at dignities
 Jude 8. set at nought dominion, and *r.* at dignities
 10. these *r.* at whatsoever things they know not
RAILERS.

2 Tim. 3. 2. haughty, *r.* disobedient to parents
RAILING, -S.

Mat. 15. 19. come forth...false witness, *r.*
 Mrk. 7. 22. an evil eye, *r.* pride, foolishness
 Eph. 4. 31. Let all...clamour, and *r.* be put away
 Col. 3. 8. anger, wrath, malice, *r.* shameful
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, *r.* evil
 2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not a *r.* judgement against
 2. 12. *r.* in matters whereof they are ignorant
 Jude 9. durst not bring against him a *r.* judgement
RAIMENT.

Mat. 3. 4. John himself had his *r.* of camel's hair
 6. 25. is not...the body than the *r.*
 28. why are ye anxious concerning *r.*?
 11. 8. a man clothed in soft *r.*? Behold, they
 that wear soft *r.* are in kings' houses
 28. 3. and his *r.* white as snow
 Luk. 7. 25. a man clothed in soft *r.*
 9. 29. his *r.* became white and dazzling
 12. 23. and the body than the *r.*
 Act. 18. 6. he shook out his *r.* and said unto
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with...gold, or pearls, or costly *r.*
RAIN, -S (Substantive).

Mat. 5. 45. sendeth *r.* on the just and the unjust
 7. 25, 27. the *r.* descended, and the floods came
 Act. 14. 17. gave you from heaven *r.* and fruitful
 28. 2. because of the present *r.* and because of
 Heb. 6. 7. land which hath drunk the *r.* that
 Jas. 5. 7. until it receive the early and latter *r.*
 5. 18. he prayed again; and the heaven gave *r.*
RAIN, -ED (Verb).

Luk. 17. 29. it *r.* fire and brimstone from heaven
 Jas. 5. 17. prayed...that it might not *r.* and it *r.* not
 Rev. 11. 6. that it *r.* not during the days of their
RAINBOW.

Rev. 4. 3. there was a *r.* round about the throne
 10. 1. and the *r.* was upon his head, and his
RAISE.

Mat. 3. 9. God is able of these stones to *r.* up
 10. 8. Heal the sick, *r.* the dead, cleanse the
 22. 24. *r.* up seed unto his brother
 Mrk. 12. 19. and *r.* up seed unto his brother
 Luk. 3. 8. God is able of these stones to *r.* up
 20. 28. and *r.* up seed unto his brother
 John 2. 19. in three days I will *r.* it up
 2. 20. wilt thou *r.* it up in three days?
 6. 39. should *r.* it up at the last day
 40, 44, 45. I will *r.* him up at the last day
 [or, that I should *r.* him up]
 Act. 2. 32. This Jesus did God *r.* up whereof we
 3. 22. A prophet shall the Lord God *r.* up unto
 7. 37. A prophet shall God *r.* up unto you
 26. 8. judged incredible...if God doth *r.* the
 Rom. 9. 17. For this very purpose did I *r.* thee up
 1 Cor. 6. 14. God...will *r.* up us through his
 2 Cor. 4. 14. shall *r.* up us also with Jesus
 Phil. 1. 17. thinking to *r.* up affliction for me in
 Heb. 11. 19. God is able to *r.* up, even from the
 Jas. 5. 15. And the Lord shall *r.* him up
RAISED.

(RAISED, RAISED UP.)

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the saints...were *r.*
 Mrk. 12. 26. as touching the dead, that they are *r.*
 Luk. 20. 37. that the dead are *r.* even Moses

John 2. 22. When therefore he was *r.* from the
 12. 1. whom Jesus *r.* from the dead
 9. whom he had *r.* from the dead
 17. and *r.* him from the dead

Act. 3. 15. whom God *r.* from the dead
 4. 10. whom God *r.* from the dead

10. 26. Peter *r.* him up, saying, Stand up; I
 13. 30. But God *r.* him from the dead
 17. 31. that he hath *r.* him from the dead

Rom. 4. 24. that *r.* Jesus our Lord from the dead

4. 25. and was *r.* for our justification

6. 4. as Christ was *r.* from the dead through
 9. knowing that Christ being *r.* from the

7. 4. even to him who was *r.* from the dead
 8. 34. that was *r.* from the dead, who is at the
 10. 9. believe...that God *r.* him from the dead

1 Cor. 6. 14. God both *r.* the Lord, and will raise
 15. 4. he hath been *r.* on the third day

12. he hath been *r.* from the dead, how say
 13. neither hath Christ been *r.*

14. if Christ hath not been *r.* then is our
 15. if so be that the dead are not *r.*

16. if the dead are not *r.* neither hath Christ
 17. if Christ hath not been *r.* your faith is

20. now hath Christ been *r.* from the dead
 29. if the dead are not *r.* at all, why then

32. If the dead are not *r.* let us eat and
 35. some one will say, How are the dead *r.*

42. it is *r.* in incorruption
 43. it is sown in dishonour; it is *r.* in glory:

it is sown in weakness; it is *r.* in power
 44. it is *r.* a spiritual body

52. the dead shall be *r.* incorruptible
 Gal. 1. 1. God the Father, who *r.* him from the

Eph. 1. 20. when he *r.* him from the dead, and
 Col. 2. 12. wherein ye were also *r.* with him

8. 1. If then ye were *r.* together with Christ
 1 Ths. 1. 10. whom he *r.* from the dead

1 Pet. 1. 21. which *r.* him from the dead
RAISED UP.

Mat. 11. 5. the dead are *r.* up, and the poor have
 16. 21. the third day be *r.* up

17. 23; 20. 19. the third day he shall be *r.* up
 26. 32. after I am *r.* up, I will go before you

Mrk. 1. 31. took her by the hand, and *r.* her up
 9. 27. took him by the hand, and *r.* him up

14. 28. after I am *r.* up, I will go before you
 Luk. 1. 69. hath *r.* up a horn of salvation for us

7. 22. the dead are *r.* up, the poor have
 9. 22. be killed, and the third day be *r.* up

Act. 2. 24. whom God *r.* up, having loosed the
 8. 7. took him by the...hand, and *r.* him up

22. like unto me [or, as he *r.* up me]; to him
 26. God, having *r.* up his Servant, sent him

5. 30. The God of our fathers *r.* up Jesus
 7. 37. like unto me [or, as he *r.* up me]

9. 41. he gave her his hand, and *r.* her up
 10. 40. Him God *r.* up the third day, and gave

13. 22. he *r.* up David to be their king; to whom
 33. in that he *r.* up Jesus

34. as concerning that he *r.* him up from the
 37. he whom God *r.* up saw no corruption

Rom. 8. 11. if the Spirit of him that *r.* up Jesus
 8. 11. he that *r.* up Christ Jesus from the dead

1 Cor. 15. 15. witnessed...that he *r.* up Christ:
 whom he *r.* not up if the dead are not *r.*

2 Cor. 4. 14. knowing that he which *r.* up the Lord
 Eph. 2. 6. and *r.* us up with him, and made us

RAISETH.

John 5. 21. as the Father *r.* the dead and quicken-
2 Cor. 1. 9. but in God which *r.* the dead

RAM.

Mat. 1. 3. 4. Hezron begat *R.* [Gr. Aram]; and *R.*
 begat Amminadab

RAMAH.

Mat. 2. 18. A voice was heard in *R.* weeping and
 RAN.

Mat. 27. 48. one of them *r.* and took a sponge

28. 8. *r.* to bring his disciples word

Mrk. 5. 6. he *r.* and worshipped him

6. 33. they *r.* there together on foot

55. and *r.* round that whole region and began

10. 17. there *r.* one to him, and kneeled to him

15. 36. one *r.* and filling a sponge full of vinegar

Luk. 13. 20. *r.* and fell on his neck, and kissed

19. 4. he *r.* on before, and climbed up into a

24. 12. Peter arose, and *r.* unto the tomb; and

John 20. 4. they *r.* both together: and the other

Act. 3. 11. all the people *r.* together unto them

8. 30. Philip *r.* to him and heard him reading

12. 14. *r.* in, and told that Peter stood before the

21. 30. the people *r.* together

32. and *r.* down upon them

27. 41. they *r.* the vessel aground

Jude 11. and *r.* riotously in the error of Balaam
 RANKS.

Mrk. 6. 40. they sat down in *r.* by hundreds and
 RANSOM.

Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* for many

Mrk. 10. 45. to give his life a *r.* for many

1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himself a *r.* for all

RASH.

Act. 19. 36. ye ought...to do nothing *r.*

RATHER.

Mat. 18. 8. *r.* than having two hands or two feet

18. 9. *r.* than having two eyes to be cast into

27. 24. but *r.* that a tumult was arising

Mrk. 9. 43. *r.* than having thy two hands to go

9. 45. *r.* than having thy two feet to be cast

47. *r.* than having two eyes to be cast into

15. 11. he should *r.* release Barabbas unto them

Luk. 17. 2. *r.* than that he should cause one of

Act. 4. 19. hearken unto you *r.* than unto God

5. 29. We must obey God *r.* than men

Rom. 8. 34. yea, *r.* that was raised from the dead

1 *Cor.* 5. 2. are puffed up, and did not *r.* mourn

6. 7. Why not *r.* take wrong? why not *r.* be
 defrauded

7. 21. if thou canst become free, use it *r.*

9. 15. it were good for me *r.* to die

12. 22. Nay, much *r.* those members of the body

14. 1. but *r.* that ye may prophesy

2 *Cor.* 3. 8. how shall not *r.* the ministration of

3. 9. much *r.* doth the ministration of righte-
 ousness exceed in glory

5. 8. willing *r.* to be absent from the body, and

Gal. 4. 9. or *r.* to be known of God

Phil. 1. 12. fallen out *r.* unto the progress of the

Philem. 16. how much *r.* to thee, both in the

Heb. 11. 25. choosing *r.* to be evil entreated

12. 9. shall we not much *r.* be in subjection

13. But *r.* be healed

RAVENING.

Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly are *r.* wolves

RAVENS.

Luk. 12. 24. Consider the *r.* that they sow not

[RAVINE.]

John 18. 1. over the brook [or, *r.*; Gr., winter
 torrent] Kidron

REACH, -ED, -ING.

John 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and see my
 hands; and *r.* hither thy hand, and

Act. 27. 12. if by any means they could *r.* Phoenix

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to *r.* even unto you

10. 14. as though we *r.* not unto you

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. which some *r.* after have been led

Rev. 18. 5. her sins have *r.* [or, clave together]
 even unto heaven

READ.

Mat. 12. 3. Have ye not *r.* what David did, when

12. 5. have ye not *r.* in the law, how that on

19. 4. Have ye not *r.* that he which made them

21. 16. did ye never *r.* Out of the mouth of babes

42. Did ye never *r.* in the scriptures

22. 31. have ye not *r.* that which was spoken

Mrk. 2. 25. Did ye never *r.* what David did, when

12. 10. Have ye not *r.* even this Scripture

26. Have ye not *r.* in the book of Moses, in

Luk. 4. 16. the synagogue...and stood up to *r.*

6. 3. Have ye not *r.* even this

John 19. 20. This title therefore *r.* many of the

Act. 13. 27. the voices of the prophets which are *r.*

15. 21. being *r.* in the synagogues every sabbath

31. when they had *r.* it, they rejoiced for the

23. 34. when he had *r.* it, he asked of what

2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what ye *r.* or even acknowledge

8. 2. our epistle...known and *r.* of all men

15. whensoever Moses is *r.* a veil lieth upon

Eph. 3. 4. when ye *r.* ye can perceive my under-

Col. 4. 16. when this epistle hath been *r.* among

you, cause that it be *r.* also in the

church of the Laodiceans; and that

ye also *r.* the epistle from Laodicea

1 *Ths.* 5. 27. this epistle be *r.* unto all the brethren

READEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 24. 15. let him that *r.* understand

Mrk. 13. 14. let him that *r.* understand

Luk. 10. 26. is written in the law? how *r.* thou?

Act. 8. 28. was *r.* the prophet Isaiah

8. 30. and heard him *r.* Isaiah the prophet

30. Understandest thou what thou *r.*?

32. the scripture which he was *r.* was this

13. 15. after the *r.* of the law and the prophets

2 *Cor.* 3. 14. at the *r.* of the old covenant, the

1 *Tim.* 4. 13. Till I come, give heed to *r.* to exhort

Rev. 1. 3. Blessed is he that *r.* and they that hear

READINESS.

Act. 17. 11. received the word with all *r.* of mind

2 *Cor.* 8. 11. as there was the *r.* to will, so there

8. 12. if the *r.* is there, it is acceptable according

19. and to shew our *r.*

9. 2. I know your *r.* of which I glory on your

10. 6. being in *r.* to avenge all disobedience

READY.

Mat. 3. 3. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord, make

23. 4. all things are *r.* come to the marriage

8. The wedding is *r.* but they that were

24. 44. Therefore be ye also *r.* for in an hour

25. 10. they that were *r.* went in with him to the

26. 17. make *r.* for thee to eat the passover

19. they made *r.* the passover

Mrk. 1. 3. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord, make

14. 15. a large upper room furnished and *r.*

Luk. 1. 17. to make *r.* for the Lord a people

Luk. 1. 76. go before...the Lord to make *r.* his
 3. 4. Make ye *r.* the way of the Lord
12. 40. Be ye also *r.* for in an hour ye think not
 47. knew his lord's will, and made not *r.*
14. 17. for all things are now *r.*
17. 8. Make *r.* wherewith I may sup
22. 9. Where wilt thou that we make *r.*?
 12. upper room furnished: there make *r.*
 13. they made *r.* the passover
 33. Lord, with thee I am *r.* to go both to
John 7. 6. but your time is always *r.*
Act. 10. 10. while they made *r.* he fell into a trance
 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound only
 15. took up our baggage [or, made *r.*]
 23. 15. we...are *r.* to slay him
 21. and now are they *r.*, looking for the promise
 23. Make *r.* two hundred soldiers
Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel to you
 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. that the same might be *r.*
 12. 14. the third time I am *r.* to come to you
1 Tim. 6. 18. that they be *r.* to distribute
 6. 18. willing to communicate [or, *r.* to sympathize]

Tit. 3. 1. to be *r.* unto every good work
1 Pet. 1. 5. unto a salvation *r.* to be revealed in
 3. 15. being *r.* always to give answer to every
 4. 5. *r.* to judge the quick and the dead
 5. 2. nor yet for filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind
2 Pet. 1. 12. I shall be *r.* always to put you in
Rev. 3. 2. which were *r.* to die: for I have found
 16. 12. that the way might be made *r.* for the
 19. 7. his wife hath made herself *r.*
 21. 2. made *r.* as a bride adorned for her husband
 REAP, -ED.

Mat. 6. 26. neither do they *r.* nor gather into
 25. 26. thou knewest that I *r.* where I sowed not
Luk. 12. 24. ravens, that they sow not, neither *r.*
John 4. 38. I sent you to *r.* that whereon ye have
 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we shall *r.* your carnal things
2 Cor. 9. 6. He that soweth sparingly shall *r.* also
 sparingly; and he that soweth bountifully
 fully shall *r.* also bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. a man soweth, that shall he also *r.*
 6. 8. shall of the flesh *r.* corruption
 8. shall of the Spirit *r.* eternal life
 9. in due season we shall *r.* if we faint not
Jas. 5. 4. the cries of them that *r.* have entered
Rev. 14. 15. Send forth thy sickle, and *r.* for the
 hour to *r.* is come; for the harvest
 14. 16. and the earth was *r.*

REAPERS.

Mat. 13. 30. I will say to the *r.* Gather up first
 13. 39. and the *r.* are angels
 REAPEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 25. 24. *r.* where thou didst not sow, and
Luk. 19. 21. *r.* that thou didst not sow
 19. 22. and *r.* that I did not sow
John 4. 36. He that *r.* receiveth wages
 4. 36. he that soweth and he that *r.* may
 37. One soweth, and another *r.*
 REASON.

Mat. 16. 8. why *r.* ye among yourselves, because
Mrk. 2. 8. Why *r.* ye these things in your hearts
 8. 17. Why *r.* ye because ye have no bread?
Luk. 5. 21. scribes and the Pharisees began to *r.*
 5. 22. What *r.* ye in your hearts?
John 6. 18. the sea was rising by *r.* of a great wind
 12. 11. because that by *r.* of him many of the

Act. 18. 14. *r.* would that I should bear with you
 28. 3. a viper came out by *r.* of the heat, and
Rom. 8. 20. by *r.* of him who subjected it
 12. 1. reasonable [or, spiritual; § belonging to
 the *r.*] service [or, worship]

1 Cor. 7. 26. this is good by *r.* of the present
2 Cor. 8. 10. by *r.* of the glory that surpasseth
 8. 22. by *r.* of the great confidence which he
 9. 14. by *r.* of the exceeding grace of God in
 12. 7. by *r.* of the exceeding greatness of the
Gal. 6. 12. persecuted for [or, by *r.* of] the cross
Heb. 5. 3. by *r.* thereof is bound, as for the people
 5. 12. when by *r.* of the time ye ought to be
 14. even those who by *r.* of use have their

1 Pet. 2. 2. as...babes long for the spiritual [Gr.,
 reasonable; § belonging to ther.] milk
 8. 15. every man that asketh you a *r.* concerning
2 Pet. 2. 2. by *r.* of whom the way of the truth
 2. 12. these, as creatures without *r.* born mere
 3. 12. by *r.* of which the heavens being on fire
Jude 10. like the creatures without *r.*

Rev. 8. 13. by *r.* of the other voices of the trumpet
 13. 14. by *r.* of the signs which it was given
 18. 19. by *r.* of her costliness! for in one hour is
 REASONABLE.

Rom. 12. 1. a living sacrifice...which is your *r.*
 [or, spiritual; § belonging to the rea
 son] service

1 Pet. 2. 2. as...babes long for the spiritual [Gr.
r.; § belonging to the reason] milk
 REASONED, -ETH.

Mat. 16. 7. they *r.* among themselves, saying, We
 21. 25. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we
Mrk. 2. 8. that they so *r.* within themselves
 8. 16. they *r.* one with another, saying, We have
 11. 31. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we
Luk. 8. 15. all men *r.* in their hearts concerning
 12. 17. he *r.* within himself

20. 5. they *r.* with themselves, saying, If we shall
 14. they *r.* one with another
Act. 17. 2. Paul...*r.* with them from the scriptures
 18. 4. he *r.* in the synagogue every sabbath, and
 19. and *r.* with the Jews
 24. 25. as he *r.* of righteousness, and temperance

Heb. 12. 5. which *r.* with you as with sons
 REASONING.

Mrk. 2. 6. and *r.* in their hearts

9. 33. What were ye *r.* in the way?

Luk. 9. 46. there arose a *r.* among them, which
 9. 47. when Jesus saw the *r.* of their heart, he
Act. 19. 8. *r.* and persuading as to the things
 19. 9. *r.* daily in the school of Tyrannus
 REASONINGS.

Luk. 5. 22. Jesus perceiving their *r.* answered and
 24. 38. wherefore do *r.* [§ questionings] arise
Rom. 1. 21. but became vain in their *r.* and their
 2. 15. their thoughts [or, *r.*] one with another
1 Cor. 8. 20. the Lord knoweth the *r.* of the wise
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down imaginations [or, *r.*]
 REBECCA.

Rom. 9. 10. *R.* also having conceived by one, even
 REBUKE.

Mat. 16. 22. Peter took him, and began to *r.* him
Mrk. 8. 32. Peter took him, and began to *r.* him
Luk. 17. 3. if thy brother sin, *r.* him; and if he
 19. 39. Master, *r.* thy disciples
1 Tim. 5. 1. *r.* not an elder, but exhort him as a
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. reprove, *r.* exhort

Jude 9. The Lord *r.* thee

REBUKED, -ING.

Mat. 8. 26. he arose, and *r.* the winds and the sea
17. 18. Jesus *r.* him; and the devil
19. 13. and the disciples *r.* them
20. 31. multitude *r.* them, that they should hold
Mrk. 1. 25. Jesus *r.* him [or, it], saying, Hold thy
4. 39. he awoke, and *r.* the wind, and said unto
8. 33. he...*r.* Peter, and saith, Get thee behind
9. 25. he *r.* the unclean spirit, saying unto him
10. 13. and the disciples *r.* them
48. many *r.* him, that he should hold his
Luk. 4. 35. Jesus *r.* him, saying, Hold thy peace
8. 24. *r.* the wind and the raging of the water
9. 42. Jesus *r.* the unclean spirit, and healed
55. he turned, and *r.* them
18. 15. when the disciples saw it, they *r.* them
39. they that went before *r.* him
23. 40. the other...*r.* him said, Dost thou not
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. he was *r.* for his own transgressions

RECEIVE.

Mat. 10. 14. whosoever shall not *r.* you, nor hear
10. 41. shall *r.* a prophet's reward
41. shall *r.* a righteous man's reward
11. 5. the blind *r.* their sight, and the lame
14. if ye are willing to *r.* it [or, him], this is
17. 25. from whom do they *r.* toll or tribute?
18. 5. whoso shall *r.* one such little child in my
19. 11. All men cannot *r.* this saying, but they
12. He that is able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it
29. shall *r.* a hundredfold, and shall inherit
20. 10. they supposed that they would *r.* more
21. 22. whatsoever ye shall ask...ye shall *r.*
34. sent his servants...to *r.* his fruits
23. 13. ye shall *r.* greater condemnation
Mrk. 4. 16. straightway *r.* it with joy
6. 11. whatsoever place shall not *r.* you, and
9. 37. Whosoever shall *r.* one of such little
10. 15. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of
30. he shall *r.* a hundredfold now in this
51. Rabboni, that I may *r.* my sight
11. 24. believe that ye have received [§ *r.*] them
12. 2. he might *r.* from the husbandmen of the
40. these shall *r.* greater condemnation
Luk. 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye hope
to *r.* what thank have ye? even sinners
lend to sinners, to *r.* again as
7. 22. the blind *r.* their sight, the lame walk
8. 13. they which...have heard, *r.* the word with
9. 5. as many as *r.* you not, when ye depart
48. Whosoever shall *r.* this little child in my
name receiveth me: and whosoever
shall *r.* me receiveth him that sent me
53. they did not *r.* him, because his face was
10. 8. city ye enter, and they *r.* you, eat such
10. shall enter, and they *r.* you not, go out
16. 4. they may *r.* me into their houses
9. they may *r.* you into the eternal taberna-
18. 17. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of
30. who shall not *r.* manifold more in this
41. Lord, that I may *r.* my sight
42. Jesus said unto him, *r.* thy sight
19. 12. to *r.* for himself a kingdom, and to return
20. 47. these shall *r.* greater condemnation
23. 41. we *r.* the due reward of our deeds
John 3. 11. and ye *r.* not our witness
8. 27. A man can *r.* nothing, except it have
5. 34. the witness which I *r.* is not from man

John 5. 41. I *r.* not glory from men

5. 43. in my Father's name, and ye *r.* me not:
if another shall come...him ye will *r.*
44. which *r.* glory one of another, and the
6. 21. willing therefore to *r.* him into the boat
7. 39. they that believed on him were to *r.*
14. 3. come again and will *r.* you unto myself
17. whom the world cannot *r.* for it beheldeth
16. 24. Ask, and ye shall *r.* that your joy may be
20. 22. *r.* ye the Holy Ghost
Act. 1. 8. ye shall *r.* power, when the Holy Ghost
2. 38. ye shall *r.* the gift of the Holy Ghost
3. 3. who...asked to *r.* an alms
5. expecting to *r.* something from them
21. heaven must *r.* until the times of restor-
7. 59. Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit
8. 15. they might *r.* the Holy Ghost
19. he may *r.* the Holy Ghost
9. 12. that he might *r.* his sight
17. that thou mayest *r.* thy sight, and be
10. 43. shall *r.* remission of sins
16. 21. not lawful for us to *r.* or to observe being
18. 27. wrote to the disciples to *r.* him
19. 2. Did ye *r.* the Holy Ghost when ye believed
22. 13. Brother Saul, *r.* thy sight
18. they will not *r.* of thee testimony
26. 18. they may *r.* remission of sins
27. 3. and refresh himself [Gr., *r.* attention]
Rom. 5. 17. they that *r.* the abundance of grace
13. 2. shall *r.* to themselves judgement
14. 1. him that is weak in faith *r.* ye, yet not to
15. 7. Wherefore *r.* ye one another, even as
16. 2. that ye *r.* her in the Lord, worthily of the
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. but each shall *r.* his own reward
3. 14. he shall *r.* a reward
4. 7. what hast thou that thou didst not *r.* but
if thou didst *r.* it, why dost thou glory
9. 25. they do it to *r.* a corruptible crown
14. 5. that the church may *r.* edifying
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. the things done in the body
6. 1. ye *r.* not the grace of God in vain
17. And I will *r.* you
11. 4. if ye *r.* a...spirit, which ye did not *r.*
16. yet as foolish *r.* me, that I also may glory
Gal. 1. 12. neither did I *r.* it from man, nor was
3. 14. *r.* the promise of the Spirit through faith
4. 5. might *r.* the adoption of sons
5. 2. if ye *r.* circumcision, Christ will profit
6. 13. not even they who *r.* circumcision
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he *r.* again from the Lord
Phil. 2. 29. *r.* him therefore in the Lord with all
Col. 3. 24. ye shall *r.* the recompense of the
3. 25. *r.* again for the wrong that he hath done
4. 10. if he come unto you, *r.* him
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. Against an elder *r.* not an accusation
Philem. 17. a partner, *r.* him as myself
Heb. 4. 16. *r.* mercy, and may find grace to help
7. 5. they...that *r.* the priest's office have
8. here men that die *r.* tithes; but there one
9. 15. *r.* the promise of the eternal inheritance
11. 8. he was to *r.* for an inheritance
19. whence he did...*r.* him back
Jas. 1. 7. that he shall *r.* anything of the Lord
1. 12. he shall *r.* the crown of life, which the
21. *r.* with meekness the implanted word
3. 1. we shall *r.* heavier judgement
4. 3. Ye ask, and *r.* not, because ye ask amiss
5. 7. until it *r.* the early and latter rain

- 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall *r.* the crown of glory
 1 *Jno.* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we *r.* of him
 5. 9. If we *r.* the witness of men, the witness
 2 *Jno.* 8. that ye *r.* a full reward
 10. *r.* him not into your house, and give him
 3 *Jno.* 10. neither doth he...*r.* the brethren, and
Rev. 4. 11. to *r.* the glory and the honour
 5. 12. been slain to *r.* the power
 17. 12. they *r.* authority as kings, with the beast
 18. 4. that ye *r.* not of her plagues

RECEIVED.

- Mat.* 6. 2, 5, 16. They have *r.* their reward
 10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give
 17. 24. they that *r.* the half-shekel came to Peter
 20. 9. they *r.* every man a penny
 10. they likewise *r.* every man a penny
 11. when they *r.* it, they murmured against
 34. they *r.* their sight, and followed him
 25. 16. he that *r.* the five talents went and
 17. he also that *r.* the two gained other two
 18. he that *r.* the one went away and digged
 20. he that *r.* the five talents came and
 22. he also that *r.* the two talents came and
 24. he also that had *r.* the one talent came
 27. should have *r.* back mine own with interest

- Mrk.* 7. 4. which they have *r.* to hold.
 10. 52. he *r.* his sight, and followed him in the
 11. 24. believe that ye have *r.* [§ receive] them
 14. 65. the officers *r.* him with blows of their
 15. 23. but he *r.* it not
 16. 19. was *r.* up into heaven, and sat down at
Luk. 2. 38. he *r.* him into his arms, and blessed
 6. 24. for ye have *r.* your consolation
 9. 51. that he should be *r.* up
 10. 38. Martha *r.* him into her house
 15. 27. he hath *r.* him safe and sound
 18. 43. he *r.* his sight, and followed him
 19. 6. came down, and *r.* him joyfully
 15. come back again, having *r.* the kingdom

22. 17. he *r.* a cup, and when he had given
John 1. 11. they that were his own *r.* him not
 1. 12. as many as *r.* him, to them gave he the
 16. For of his fulness we all *r.* and grace for
 3. 33. He that hath *r.* his witness hath set his
 4. 45. the Galileans *r.* him, having seen all
 9. 11. I went away and washed, and I *r.* sight
 15. asked him how he *r.* his sight
 18. had been blind and had *r.* his sight
 10. 18. This commandment *r.* I from my Father
 13. 30. He then having *r.* the sop went out
 17. 8. they *r.* them and knew of a truth that
 18. 3. Judas then, having *r.* the band [or, cohort]
 19. 30. When Jesus therefore had *r.* the vinegar

- Act.* 1. 2. the day in which he was *r.* up, after
 1. 9. a cloud *r.* him out of their sight
 11. was *r.* up from you into heaven
 17. and *r.* his portion in this ministry
 22. unto the day that he was *r.* up from us
 2. 33. having *r.* of the Father the promise of
 41. They...that *r.* [or, having *r.*] his word
 7. 15. his feet and his ankle-bones *r.* strength
 7. 38. who *r.* living oracles to give unto us
 53. ye who *r.* the law as it was ordained by
 8. 14. Samaria had *r.* the word of God, they
 17. and they *r.* the Holy Ghost
 9. 18. he *r.* his sight; and he arose and was
 10. 16. the vessel was *r.* up into heaven
 47. which have *r.* the Holy Ghost as well as

- Act.* 11. 1. Gentiles also had *r.* the word of God
 15. 4. they were *r.* of the church and the apostles
 16. 24. who, having *r.* such a charge, cast them
 17. 7. whom Jason hath *r.*
 11. *r.* the word with all readiness of mind
 20. 24. the ministry which I *r.* from the Lord
 21. 17. the brethren *r.* us gladly
 22. 5. I *r.* letters unto the brethren and
 13. I looked up on him [or, *r.* my sight]
 26. 10. having *r.* authority from the chief priests
 28. 2. they kindled a fire, and *r.* us all
 7. who *r.* us, and entertained us three days
 21. We neither *r.* letters from Judæa
 30. *r.* all that went in unto him

- Rom.* 1. 5. Through whom we *r.* grace and apostle-
 4. 11. he *r.* the sign of circumcision, a seal
 5. 11. we have now *r.* the reconciliation
 8. 15. ye *r.* not the spirit of bondage again unto
 fear; but ye *r.* the spirit of adoption

14. 3. for God hath *r.* him
 15. 7. even as Christ also *r.* you [† read, us]

- 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we *r.* not the spirit of the world
 4. 7. as if thou hadst not *r.* it

11. 23. For I *r.* of the Lord that which also I
 15. 1. which also ye *r.* wherein also ye stand
 3. delivered...that which also I *r.*

- 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. with fear and trembling ye *r.* him
 11. 24. five times *r.* I forty stripes save one

- Gal.* 1. 9. any gospel other than that which ye *r.*
 3. 2. *r.* ye the Spirit by the works of the law

4. 14. ye *r.* me as an angel of God, even as
Phil. 4. 9. The things which ye...*r.* and heard

4. 18. having *r.* from Epaphroditus the things
Col. 2. 6. ye *r.* Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk

4. 10. touching whom ye *r.* commandments
 17. ministry which thou hast *r.* in the Lord

- 1 *Ths.* 1. 6. having *r.* the word in much affliction
 2. 13. when ye *r.* from us the word of the

4. 1. as ye *r.* of us how ye ought to walk and
 2 *Ths.* 2. 10. because they *r.* not the love of the

8. 6. tradition which they *r.* of us

- 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *r.* up in glory

4. 3. to be *r.* with thanksgiving by them that
 4. if it be *r.* with thanksgiving

- Heb.* 2. 2. *r.* a just recompense of reward

7. 11. hath the people *r.* the law, what further
 10. 26. *r.* the knowledge of the truth

11. 11. Sarah herself *r.* power to conceive seed
 13. not having *r.* the promises

17. he that had gladly *r.* the promises
 31. having *r.* the spies with peace

35. Women *r.* their dead by a resurrection
 39. through their faith, *r.* not the promise

- Jas.* 2. 25. in that she *r.* the messengers, and
 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. according as each hath *r.* a gift

- 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. he *r.* [Gr., having *r.*] from God

- 1 *Jno.* 2. 27. the anointing which ye *r.* of him

- 2 *Jno.* 4. we *r.* commandment from the Father
Rev. 2. 27. I also have *r.* of my Father

3. 3. thou hast *r.* and didst hear

17. 12. which have *r.* no kingdom as yet

19. 20. *r.* the mark of the beast, and them

20. 4. *r.* not the mark upon their forehead and
 RECEIVEDST, -ETH.

- Mat.* 7. 8. for every one that asketh *r.* and he

10. 40. He that *r.* you *r.* me, and he that *r.* me
r. him that sent me

41. He that *r.* a prophet in the name of a pro-

Mat. 10. 41. he that *r.* a righteous man in the
 13. 20. straightway with joy *r.* it
 18. 5. receive one such little child...*r.* me
Mrk. 9. 37. receive one of such little children...*r.*
 me; and whosoever *r.* me *r.* not me but
Luk. 9. 48. shall receive this little child...*r.* me
 9. 48. shall receive me *r.* him that sent me
 11. 10. For every one that asketh *r.* and he
 15. 2. This man *r.* sinners and eateth with
 16. 25. thou in thy lifetime *r.* thy good things
John 8. 32. and no man *r.* his witness
 4. 36. He that reapeth *r.* wages, and gathereth
 7. 23. If a man *r.* circumcision on the sabbath
 12. 48. He that...*r.* not my sayings, hath one
 13. 20. He that *r.* whomsoever I send, *r.* me;
 and he that *r.* me, *r.* him that sent me
1 Cor. 2. 14. the natural man *r.* not the things
 9. 24. in a race run all, but one *r.* the prize?
Gal. 5. 3. testify again to every man that *r.*
Heb. 6. 7. the land...*r.* blessing from God
 7. 9. Levi, who *r.* tithes, hath paid tithes
 12. 6. scourgeth every son whom he *r.*
3 Jno. 9. but Diotrephes...*r.* us not
Rev. 2. 17. no one knoweth but he that *r.* it
 14. 9. *r.* a mark on his forehead, or upon his
 11. whose *r.* the mark of his name

RECEIVING.

Act. 17. 15. *r.* a commandment unto Silas and
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* in themselves that recompense of
 11. 15. what shall the *r.* of them be, but life
Phil. 4. 15. in the matter of giving and *r.* but ye
Heb. 12. 28. Wherefore *r.* a kingdom that cannot
1 Pet. 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith even the

RECKON.

Mat. 18. 24. when he had begun to *r.* one was
Rom. 8. 28. We *r.* [† read, For we *r.*] therefore
 4. 8. to whom the Lord will not *r.* sin
 6. 11. Even so *r.* ye also yourselves to be dead
 8. 18. For I *r.* that the sufferings of this present
2 Cor. 10. 11. Let such a one *r.* this
 11. 5. I *r.* that I am not a whit behind the very

RECKONED.

Mrk. 15. 28. he was *r.* with transgressors
Luk. 22. 37. he was *r.* with transgressors: for
Rom. 2. 26. uncircumcision be *r.* for circumcision
 4. 3. 22. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness
 4. reward is not *r.* as of grace, but as of debt
 5. 9. his faith...*r.* for righteousness
 10. How then was it *r.*? when he was in
 11. righteousness might be *r.* unto them
 23. that it was *r.* unto him
 24. unto whom it shall be *r.* who believe on
 9. 8. children of the promise are *r.* for a seed
Gal. 3. 6. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness
Heb. 7. 11. not be *r.* after the order of Aaron
Jas. 2. 23. it was *r.* unto him for righteousness

RECKONEST, -ETH.

Rom. 2. 3. *r.* thou this, O man, who judgest them
 4. 6. God *r.* righteousness apart from works

RECKONING.

Mat. 18. 23. would make a *r.* with his servants
 25. 19. and maketh a *r.* with them
2 Cor. 5. 19. not *r.* unto them their trespasses
 [RECLINE.] See *Srr.* [RECLINED.] See *SAT.*
 RECLINING. See also *Srr.*ING.

John 13. 23. was at the table, *r.* in Jesus' bosom
 [RECOGNISE.]

Act. 19. 15. Jesus I know [or, *r.*] and Paul I know

RECOMPENSE, -ED.

Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father...shall *r.* thee
Luk. 14. 12. and a *r.* be made thee
 14. 13. have not wherewith to *r.* thee
 14. *r.* in the resurrection of the just
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* of their error which was due
 11. 9. and a *r.* unto them
 35. it shall be *r.* unto him again
 12. 19. I will *r.* saith the Lord
2 Cor. 6. 13. Now for a *r.* in like kind
Col. 3. 24. receive the *r.* of the inheritance
2 Ths. 1. 6. righteous...with God to *r.* affliction
Heb. 2. 2. received a just *r.* of reward
 10. 30. Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will *r.*
 11. 26. he looked unto the *r.* of reward
 RECONCILE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy brother, and then

Rom. 5. 10. if...we were *r.* to God through the

death of his Son, much more, being *r.*

11. 15. casting away...is the *r.* of the world

1 Cor. 7. 11. or else be *r.* to her husband

2 Cor. 5. 18. all things are of God, who *r.* us

5. 19. in Christ *r.* the world unto himself

20. be ye *r.* to God

Eph. 2. 16. might *r.* them both in one body unto

Col. 1. 20. through him to *r.* all things unto him-

1. 21. now hath he *r.* [† read, ye have been *r.*]

RECONCILIATION.

Rom. 5. 11. we have now received the *r.*

2 Cor. 5. 18. gave unto us the ministry of *r.*

5. 19. committed unto us the word of *r.*

RECOVER, -ING.

Mrk. 16. 18. lay hands on the sick, and they shall *r.*

Luk. 4. 18. to proclaim...*r.* of sight to the blind

John 11. 12. he will *r.* [Gr., be saved]

2 Tim. 2. 26. they may *r.* themselves [Gr., return

to soberness] out of the snare

RED.

Mat. 16. 2. for the heaven is *r.*

16. 3. the heaven is *r.* and lowring

Act. 7. 36. in the *R.* sea, and in the wilderness

Heb. 11. 29. passed through the *R.* sea as by dry

Rev. 6. 4. another horse came forth, a *r.* horse

12. 3. and behold a great *r.* dragon

REDEEM, -ED.

Luk. 24. 21. that it was he which should *r.* Israel

Gal. 3. 13. Christ *r.* us from the curse of the law

4. 5. *r.* them which were under the law, that

Tit. 2. 14. that he might *r.* us from all iniquity

1 Pet. 1. 18. ye were *r.* not with corruptible things

[REDEEMER.]

Act. 7. 35. ruler and a deliverer [Gr., *r.*] with the

REDEEMING.

Eph. 5. 16. } *r.* the time [Gr., buying up the op-

Col. 4. 5. } portunity]

REDEMPTION.

Luk. 1. 68. wrought *r.* for his people

2. 38. looking for the *r.* of Jerusalem

21. 28. because your *r.* draweth nigh

Rom. 8. 24. through the *r.* that is in Christ Jesus

8. 23. to wit, the *r.* of our body

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, sanctification, and *r.*

Eph. 1. 7. we have our *r.* through his blood, the

1. 14. unto the *r.* of God's own possession

4. 30. sealed unto the day of *r.*

Col. 1. 14. in whom we have our *r.* the forgiveness

Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal *r.*

9. 15. taken place for the *r.* of the transgressions

Heb. 11. 35. accepting their deliverance [Gr., ther.]
REED.

Mat. 11. 7. a *r.* shaken with the wind?

12. 20. A bruised *r.* shall he not break

27. 29. and a *r.* in his right hand

30. took the *r.* and smote him on the head

48. put it on a *r.* and gave him to drink

Mrk. 15. 19. smote his head with a *r.* and did spit

15. 36. put it on a *r.* and gave him to drink

Luk. 7. 24. a *r.* shaken with the wind?

Rev. 11. 1. there was given me a *r.* like unto a

21. 15. golden *r.* to measure the city

16. measured the city with the *r.* twelve
REFINED.

Rev. 1. 15. had been *r.* in a furnace

3. 18. buy of me gold *r.* by fire

REFLECTING.

2 Cor. 3. 18. *r.* as a mirror [or, beholding as in a
mirror] the glory of the Lord
REFORMATION.

Heb. 9. 10. imposed until a time of *r.*

REFRAIN.

Act. 5. 38. *r.* from these men, and let them alone

1 Pet. 3. 10. Let him *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRESH, -ED.

Act. 27. 3. go unto his friends and *r.* himself

1 Cor. 16. 18. they *r.* my spirit and yours

2 Cor. 7. 13. his spirit hath been *r.* by you all

2 Tim. 1. 16. for he oft *r.* me, and was not

Philem. 7. the hearts of the saints have been *r.*

20. *r.* my heart in Christ

REFRESHING.

Act. 3. 19. that so there may come seasons of *r.*

REFUGE.

Heb. 6. 18. who have fled for *r.* to lay hold of the
[REFUSE] (*Substantive*).

1 Cor. 4. 13. made as the filth [or, *r.*] of the world

Phil. 3. 8. do count them but dung [or, *r.*]

REFUSE, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 18. 17. And if he *r.* to hear them, tell it unto

Act. 7. 35. This Moses, whom they *r.* saying, Who

25. 11. 'thing worthy of death, I *r.* not to die

Rom. 1. 28. And even as they *r.* to have God in

1 Tim. 4. 7. but *r.* profane and old wives' fables

5. 11. But younger widows *r.* for when they

2 Tim. 2. 23. foolish and ignorant questionings *r.*

Tit. 3. 10. after a first and second admonition *r.*

Heb. 11. 24. *r.* to be called the son of Pharaoh's

12. 25. See that ye *r.* not him that speaketh

25. when they *r.* him that warned them

REFUTE.

Jude 22. on some have mercy [† read, And

some *r.* while they dispute with you]

REGARD, -ED.

Luk. 18. 2. which feared not God and *r.* not man

18. 4. Though I fear not God nor *r.* man

John 1. 15. was before me [Gr., first in *r.* of me]

1. 30. he was before me [Gr., first in *r.* of me]

Rom. 6. 20. ye were free in *r.* of righteousness

2 Cor. 8. 4. with much intreaty in *r.* of this grace

10. 16. in *r.* of things ready to our hand

Gal. 6. 4. then shall he have his glorying in *r.*

Eph. 5. 32. but I speak in *r.* of Christ and of the

Heb. 8. 9. And I *r.* them not, saith the Lord

Jas. 2. 3. and ye have *r.* to him that weareth

REGARDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 22. 16. for thou *r.* not the person of men

Mrk. 12. 14. for thou *r.* not the person of men

Rom. 14. 6. He that *r.* the day *r.* it unto the Lord

Heb. 12. 5. My son, *r.* not lightly the chastening

REGENERATION.

Mat. 19. 28. ye which have followed me in the *r.*

Tit. 3. 5. through the washing of *r.* and renewing

REGION, -S.

Mat. 3. 5. and all the *r.* round about Jordan

4. 16. sat in the *r.* and shadow of death

14. 35. they sent into all that *r.* round about

Mrk. 1. 28. unto all the *r.* of Galilee round about

6. 55. and ran round about that whole *r.*

Luk. 3. 1. Philip, tetrarch of the *r.* of Ituræa

3. 3. into all the *r.* round about Jordan

4. 14. through all the *r.* round about

37. into every place of the *r.* round about

7. 17. the whole of Judæa, and all the *r.* round

Act. 8. 1. the *r.* of Judæa and Samaria, except

18. 49. spread abroad throughout all the *r.*

14. 6. Lystra and Derbe, and the *r.* round

16. 6. And they went through the *r.* of Phrygia

18. 23. and went through the *r.* of Galatia and

Rom. 15. 23. having no more any place in these *r.*

2 Cor. 11. 10. glorying in the *r.* of Achaia

Gal. 1. 21. into the *r.* of Syria and Cilicia

REGRET.

2 Cor. 7. 8. though I made you sorry with my

epistle, I do not *r.* it, though I did *r.*

7. 10. a repentance which bringeth no *r.*

REGULAR.

Act. 19. 39. it shall be settled in the *r.* assembly

REHEARSED, -ING.

Luk. 24. 35. And they *r.* the things that happened

Act. 10. 8. and having *r.* all things unto them

14. 27. they *r.* all things that God had done

15. 4. and they *r.* all things that God had done

12. *r.* what signs and wonders God had

14. Symeon hath *r.* how first God did visit

21. 19. when he had saluted them he *r.* one by

REHOBOAM.

Mat. 1. 7. Solomon begat *R.* and *R.* begat Abijah

REIGN.

Luk. 1. 33. he shall *r.* over the house of Jacob

3. 1. the fifteenth year of the *r.* of Tiberius

19. 14. We will not that this man *r.* over us

27. would not that I should *r.* over them

Rom. 5. 17. righteousness *r.* in life through the

5. 21. even so might grace *r.* through righte-

6. 12. Let not sin therefore *r.* in your mortal

1 Cor. 4. 8. I would that ye did *r.* that we also

might *r.* with you

15. 25. For he must *r.* till he hath put all his

1 Tim. 6. 15. the King of kings [Gr., them that *r.*]

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we endure, we shall also *r.* with

Rev. 5. 10. and they *r.* upon the earth

11. 15. and he shall *r.* for ever and ever

17. hast taken thy great power and didst *r.*

20. 6. and shall *r.* with him a thousand years

22. 5. and they shall *r.* for ever and ever

REIGNED, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 2. 22. when he heard that Archelaus was *r.*

Rom. 5. 14. Nevertheless death *r.* from Adam

5. 17. death *r.* through the one

21. that, as sin *r.* in death, even so might

1 Cor. 4. 8. ye are become rich, ye have *r.*

Rev. 17. 18. which *r.* [Gr., hath a kingdom] over

the kings of the earth

19. 6. the Lord our God, the Almighty, *r.*

20. 4. and they lived and *r.* with Christ

REINS.

Rev. 2. 23. he which searcheth the *r.* and hearts
REJECT, -ED.

Mat. 21. 42. The stone which the builders *r.*

Mrk. 6. 26. he would not *r.* her

7. 9. Full well do ye *r.* the commandment of
8. 31. and be *r.* by the elders

12. 10. The stone which the builders *r.* the same

Luk. 7. 30. But the Pharisees and lawyers *r.* for

9. 22. and be *r.* of the elders and chief priests

17. 25. and be *r.* of this generation

20. 17. The stone which the builders *r.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the prudence of the prudent will I *r.*

9. 27. I myself should be *r.*

Gal. 4. 14. ye despised not nor *r.* [Gr., spat out]

1 *Tim.* 4. 4. and nothing is to be *r.* if it be

5. 12. because they have *r.* their first faith

Heb. 6. 8. it is *r.* and nigh unto a curse

12. 17. desired to inherit the blessing, he was *r.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a living stone, *r.* indeed of men

2. 7. The stone which the builders *r.*

REJECTETH.

Luk. 10. 16. and he that *r.* you *r.* me; and he
that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me

John 12. 48. He that *r.* me and receiveth not my

1 *Ths.* 4. 8. he that *r.*, not man but God

REJOICE.

Mat. 5. 12. *r.* and be exceeding glad, for great is

Luk. 1. 14. many shall *r.* at his birth

6. 23. *r.* in that day and leap for joy, for

10. 20. in this *r.* not, that the spirits are subject

...but *r.* that your names are written

15. 6. *r.* with me for I have found my sheep

9. *r.* with me for I have found the piece

19. 37. began to *r.* and praise God

John 4. 36. and he that reproveth may *r.* together

5. 35. were willing to *r.* for a season in his

16. 20. weep and lament, but the world shall *r.*

22. and your heart shall *r.* and your joy no

Rom. 5. 2. and let us *r.* [or, we *r.*] in hope of the

5. 3. let us also *r.* [or, we also *r.*] in our tribula-

11. and not only so, but we also *r.*

12. 15. *r.* with them that *r.* weep with them that

15. 10. *r.* ye Gentiles, with his people

16. 19. I *r.* therefore over you

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. that *r.* as though they rejoiced not

12. 26. all the members *r.* with it

16. 17. And I *r.* at the coming of Stephanas and

2 *Cor.* 2. 3. from them of whom I ought to *r.*

7. 9. Now I *r.* not that ye were made sorry

16. I *r.* that...I am of good courage

13. 9. For we *r.* when we are weak and ye are

11. Be perfected [or, *r.* be perfected] be com-

Gal. 4. 27. *r.* thou barren that bearest not

Phil. 1. 18. and therein I *r.* yea, and will *r.*

2. 17. I joy and *r.* with you all

18. do ye also joy and *r.* with me

28. ye may *r.* and that I may be the less

3. 1. Finally, my brethren, *r.* [or, farewell] in

4. 4. *r.* [or, Farewell] in the Lord alway, again

I will say, *r.* [or, Farewell]

10. But I *r.* [Gr., rejoiced] in the Lord greatly

Col. 1. 24. Now I *r.* in my sufferings for your

1 *Ths.* 5. 16. *r.* alway

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. Wherein ye greatly *r.* though

1. 8. ye *r.* greatly with joy unspeakable and

4. 13. ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings, *r.*

...revelation of his glory also ye may *r.*

2 *Jno.* 4. 1 *r.* greatly that I have found certain of

3 *Jno.* 3. For I rejoiced greatly [or, *r.* greatly]

Rev. 11. 10. they that dwell on the earth *r.* over

12. Therefore *r.* O heavens, and ye that

18. 20. *r.* over her, thou heaven; and ye saints

19. 7. Let us *r.* and be exceeding glad and let

REJOICED.

Mat. 2. 10. they *r.* with exceeding great joy

Luk. 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God my Saviour

1. 58. and they *r.* with her

10. 21. In that same hour he *r.* in the Holy

13. 17. and all the multitude *r.* for all the

John 8. 56. Your father Abraham *r.* to see my

14. 28. If ye loved me ye would have *r.* because

Act. 2. 26. my heart was glad and my tongue *r.*

7. 41. and *r.* in the works of their hands

15. 31. And when they had read it they *r.* for

16. 34. and *r.* greatly with all his house having

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as though they *r.* not, and those

2 *Cor.* 7. 7. so that I *r.* yet more

Phil. 4. 10. But I rejoice [Gr., *r.*] in the Lord

3 *Jno.* 3. For I *r.* greatly [or, rejoice greatly]

REJOICETH.

Mat. 18. 13. he *r.* over it more than over the

John 3. 29. *r.* greatly because of the bridegroom's

1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* not in unrighteousness but *r.*

REJOICING.

Luk. 15. 5. he layeth it on his shoulders *r.*

Act. 5. 41. *r.* that they were counted worthy to

8. 39. for he went on his way *r.*

Rom. 12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in tribulation

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as sorrowful, yet alway *r.*

RELEASE.

Mat. 27. 15. the governor was wont to *r.* unto

27. 17. Whom will ye that I *r.* unto you?

21. Whether of the twain will ye that I *r.*

Mrk. 15. 6. Now at the feast he used to *r.* unto

15. 9. Will ye that I *r.* unto you the King of

11. that he should rather *r.* Barabbas unto

Luk. 4. 18. He hath sent me to proclaim *r.* to

6. 37. *r.* and ye shall be released

23. 16. I will therefore chastise him, and *r.* him

18. Away with this man, and *r.* unto us

20. again desiring to *r.* Jesus

22. I will therefore chastise him and *r.* him

John 18. 39. that I should *r.* unto you one...will

ye...that I *r.* unto you the King

19. 10. I have power to *r.* thee and...crucify thee

12. Upon this Pilate sought to *r.* him

12. If thou *r.* this man, thou art not Cæsar's

Act. 8. 13. when he had determined to *r.* him

RELEASED.

Mat. 18. 27. moved with compassion, *r.* him

27. 26. Then *r.* he unto them Barabbas, but

Mrk. 15. 15. *r.* unto them Barabbas, and

Luk. 6. 37. release, and ye shall be *r.*

23. 25. And he *r.* him that for insurrection and

Rom. 6. 7. he that hath died is justified [§ or, *r.*]

RELIEF.

Act. 11. 29. determined to send *r.* unto the

2 *Cor.* 12. 13. I had no *r.* for my spirit, because I

7. 5. our flesh had no *r.*

RELIEVE, -ED.

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *r.* the afflicted, if she

5. 16. any woman...hath widows, let her *r.* them

16. that it may *r.* them that are widows

RELIGION.

Act. 25. 19. questions against him of their own *r.*

Act. 26. 5. after the straitest sect of our *r.* I lived
Gal. 1. 13. in the Jews' *r.* how that...I persecuted
1. 14. Jews' *r.* beyond many of mine own age
Jas. 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain

1. 27. Pure *r.* and undefiled before our God

RELIGIOUS.

Act. 17. 22. I perceive that ye are somewhat super-
stitious [or, *r.*; § very *r.*]

Jas. 1. 26. If any man thinketh himself to be *r.*
REMAIN.

Luk. 10. 7. and in that same house *r.* eating and
John 6. 12. Gather up the broken pieces which *r.*
19. 31. that the bodies should not *r.* on the cross
Act. 5. 4. Whiles it remained, did it not *r.* thine
1 Cor. 7. 11. but and if she depart, let her *r.*
15. 6. of whom the greater part *r.* until now

Heb. 12. 27. things which are not shaken may *r.*
Rev. 3. 2. stablish the things that *r.* which were

REMAINED.

Mat. 11. 23. it would have *r.* until this day
14. 20; 15. 37. took up that which *r.* over of
Mrk. 8. 8. of broken pieces that *r.* over, seven
Luk. 1. 22. making signs unto them, and *r.*

9. 17. taken up that which *r.* over to them of
broken pieces

32. fully awake [or, having *r.* awake]

John 6. 13. which *r.* over unto them that had
Act. 5. 4. Whiles it *r.* did it not remain thine own

27. 41. the foreship struck and *r.* unmoveable
REMAINETH.

John 9. 41. but now ye say, We see: your sin *r.*

2 Cor. 3. 11. much more that which *r.* is in

3. 14. the same veil *r.* unlifted; which veil

Heb. 4. 6. Seeing therefore it *r.* that some should

4. 9. There *r.* therefore a sabbath rest for the
10. 26. there *r.* no more a sacrifice for sins

REMEMBER.

Mat. 16. 9. Do ye not yet perceive, neither *r.* the
27. 63. Sir, we *r.* that that deceiver said, while

Mrk. 8. 18. and do ye not *r.*?

Luk. 1. 54. That he might *r.* mercy

1. 72. and to *r.* his holy covenant

16. 25. Son, *r.* that thou in thy lifetime

17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife

23. 42. Jesus, *r.* me when thou comest in thy

24. 6. He is not here, but is risen; *r.* how he

John 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said unto you

16. 4. ye may *r.* them, how that I told you

1 Cor. 11. 2. Now I praise you that ye *r.* me in

Gal. 2. 10. they would that we should *r.* the poor

Eph. 2. 11. Wherefore *r.* that aforetime ye

Col. 4. 18. *r.* my bonds. Grace be with you

1 Ths. 2. 9. For ye *r.* brethren, our labour and

2 Ths. 2. 5. *r.* ye not, that, when I was yet with

2 Tim. 2. 8. *r.* Jesus Christ, risen from the dead

Heb. 8. 12. and their sins will I *r.* no more

10. 17. their sins and their iniquities will I *r.*

13. 3. *r.* them that are in bonds, as bound

7. *r.* them that had the rule over you

2 Pet. 3. 2. that ye should *r.* the words which

Jude 17. But ye, beloved, *r.* ye the words which

Rev. 2. 5. *r.* therefore from whence thou art

3. 3. *r.* therefore how thou hast received and

REMEMBERED.

Mat. 26. 75. Peter *r.* the word which Jesus had

Luk. 22. 61. Peter *r.* the word of the Lord

24. 8. And they *r.* his words

John 2. 17. His disciples *r.* that it was written

John 2. 22. his disciples *r.* that he spake this

12. 16. *r.* they that these things were written

Act. 11. 16. I *r.* the word of the Lord, how that

Rev. 18. 19. Babylon the great was *r.* in the

18. 5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities

REMEMBEREST, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 23. *r.* that thy brother hath sought against

John 16. 21. she *r.* no more the anguish, for the

2 Cor. 7. 15. whilst he *r.* the obedience of you all

REMEMBERING.

Act. 20. 31. Wherefore watch ye, *r.* that by the

1 Ths. 1. 3. *r.* without ceasing your work of faith

2 Tim. 1. 4. *r.* thy tears, that I may be filled

REMEMBRANCE.

Mrk. 11. 21. Peter, calling to *r.* saith unto him

Luk. 22. 19. this do in *r.* of me

John 14. 26. bring to your *r.* all that I said unto

Act. 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.* in the sight

Rom. 15. 15. as putting you again in *r.* because

1 Cor. 4. 17. who shall put you in *r.* of my

11. 24. this do in *r.* of me

25. this do, as oft as ye drink it, in *r.* of me

Phil. 1. 3. thank my God upon all my *r.* of you

1 Ths. 8. 6. ye have good *r.* of us always

2 Tim. 1. 3. how unceasing is my *r.* of thee in

1. 6. put thee in *r.* that thou stir up

2. 14. put them in *r.* charging them in the

Heb. 10. 3. a *r.* made of sins year by year

10. 32. But call to *r.* the former days, in which

2 Pet. 1. 12. ready always to put you in *r.*

1. 13. stir you up by putting you in *r.*

15. to call these things to *r.*

3. 1. your sincere mind by putting you in *r.*

3 Jno. 10. I will bring to *r.* his works which he

Jude 5. I desire to put you in *r.* though ye know

REMINDED.

2 Tim. 1. 5. having been *r.* [or, joy in being *r.*]

REMISSION.

Mat. 26. 28. is shed for many unto *r.* of sins

Mrk. 1. 4. baptism of repentance unto *r.* of sins

Luk. 1. 77. In the *r.* of their sins

3. baptism of repentance unto *r.* of sins

24. 47. that repentance and *r.* of sins should

Act. 2. 38. unto the *r.* of your sins

5. 31. repentance to Israel, and *r.* of sins

10. 43. believeth on him shall receive *r.* of sins

13. 38. is proclaimed unto you *r.* of sins

26. 18. they may receive *r.* of sins and an

Heb. 9. 22. from shedding of blood there is no *r.*

10. 18. Now where *r.* of these is, there is no

REMNANT.

Rom. 9. 27. it is the *r.* that shall be saved

11. 5. there is a *r.* according to the election of

[REMOVAL.]

Mat. 1. 11, 12. At the time of the carrying away

[or, *r.*] to Babylon. And after the

carrying away [or, *r.*]

REMOVE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 17. 20. *r.* hence to yonder place; and it shall

r. and nothing shall be impossible

Mrk. 14. 36. *r.* this cup from me: howbeit not

Luk. 22. 42. Father, if thou be willing, *r.* this

Act. 7. 4. God *r.* him into this land

13. 22. when he had *r.* him, he raised up David

1 Cor. 13. 2. faith, so as to *r.* mountains, but

Gal. 1. 6. ye are so quickly *r.* from him that

Heb. 12. 27. the *r.* of those things that are

Rev. 6. 14. the heaven was *r.* as a scroll when it

REND, -ETH.

Mat. 7. 6. lest haply they...turn and *r.* you
 Mrk. 9. 18. it dasheth him down [or, *r.* him]
 Luk. 5. 36. No man *r.* a piece from a new garment
 5. 36. old garment; else he will *r.* the new
 John 19. 24. Let us not *r.* it, but cast lots

RENDER.

Mat. 16. 27. then shall he *r.* unto every man
 21. 41. which shall *r.* him the fruits in their
 22. 21. *r.* therefore unto Cæsar the things that
 Mrk. 12. 17. *r.* unto Cæsar the things that are
 Luk. 16. 2. *r.* the account of thy stewardship
 20. 25. Then *r.* unto Cæsar the things that are
 Rom. 2. 6. who will *r.* to every man according to
 12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for evil
 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues: tribute to whom
 1 Cor. 7. 3. Let the husband *r.* unto the wife
 Col. 4. 1. Masters, *r.* unto your servants that
 1 Ths. 3. 9. what thanksgiving can we *r.* again
 5. 15. See that none *r.* unto any one evil for
 2 Tim. 4. 14. the Lord will *r.* to him according
 Rev. 18. 6. *r.* unto her even as she rendered, and
 22. 12. to *r.* to each man according as his work

RENDERED, -ING.

2 Ths. 1. 8. in flaming fire, *r.* vengeance to them
 1 Pet. 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil, or reviling for
 Rev. 18. 6. Render unto her even as she *r.* and

RENEW, -ED.

2 Cor. 4. 16. our inward man is *r.* day by day
 Eph. 4. 23. *r.* in the spirit of your mind
 Col. 3. 10. *r.* unto knowledge after the image of
 Heb. 6. 6. impossible to *r.* them again unto

RENEWING.

Rom. 12. 2. transformed by the *r.* of your mind
 Tit. 3. 5. washing of regeneration and *r.* [or, and
 through *r.*] of the Holy Ghost

RENOUNCED, -ETH.

Luk. 14. 33. whosoever...that *r.* not all that he
 2 Cor. 4. 2. but we have *r.* the hidden things of

RENT.

Mat. 9. 16. and a worse *r.* is made
 26. 65. Then the high priest *r.* his garments
 27. 51. the veil of the temple was *r.* in twain
 51. earth did quake; and the rocks were *r.*
 Mrk. 1. 10. he saw the heavens *r.* asunder, and the
 2. 21. and a worse *r.* is made
 5. 4. the chains had been *r.* asunder by him
 14. 63. the high priest *r.* his clothes, and saith
 15. 38. veil of the temple was *r.* in twain from
 Luk. 9. 42. dashed him down [or, *r.* him], and
 23. 45. veil of the temple was *r.* in the midst
 John 21. 11. were so many, the net was not *r.*
 Act. 14. 14. they *r.* their garments, and sprang
 16. 22. the magistrates *r.* their garments off

REPAY.

Luk. 10. 35. when I come back again, will *r.* thee
 Philem. 19. I Paul write it...I will *r.* it

REPENT.

Mat. 3. 2; 4. 17. *r.* ye; for the kingdom of heaven
 21. 32. did not even *r.* yourselves afterward
 Mrk. 1. 15. *r.* ye, and believe in the gospel
 6. 12. preached that men should *r.*
 Luk. 13. 3. except ye *r.* ye shall all in like manner
 13. 5. except ye *r.* ye shall all likewise
 16. 30. Nay, father Abraham...they will *r.*
 17. 3. if thy brother...*r.* forgive him
 4. saying, I *r.* thou shalt forgive him,
 Act. 2. 38. *r.* ye, and be baptized every one of you

Act. 3. 19. *r.* ye therefore, and turn again, that
 8. 22. *r.* therefore of this thy wickedness, and
 17. 30. that they should all everywhere *r.*
 26. 20. that they should *r.* and turn to God
 Heb. 7. 21. will not *r.* himself, Thou art a priest
 Rev. 2. 5. *r.* and do the first works; or else I
 come to thee...except thou *r.*

2. 16. *r.* therefore; or else I come to thee
 21. gave her time that she should *r.* and she
 willett not to *r.* of her fornication
 22. except they *r.* of her works
 3. 3. didst hear; and keep it, and *r.*
 19. be zealous therefore, and *r.*

REPENTANCE.

Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit worthy of *r.*
 [or, your *r.*] and think not to say
 8. 11. I indeed baptize you with water unto *r.*
 Mrk. 1. 4. baptism of *r.* unto remission of sins
 Luk. 3. 3. baptism of *r.* unto remission of sins
 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of *r.*
 [or, your *r.*]

5. 32. not...to call the righteous but sinners to *r.*
 15. 7. which need no *r.*
 24. 47. that *r.* and remission of sins should be
 Act. 5. 31. for to give *r.* to Israel, and remission
 11. 18. to the Gentiles also hath God granted *r.*
 13. 24. baptism of *r.* to all the people of Israel
 19. 4. John baptized with the baptism of *r.*
 20. 21. *r.* toward God, and faith toward our Lord
 26. 20. doing works worthy of *r.* [or, their *r.*]
 Rom. 2. 4. the goodness of God leadeth thee to *r.*
 11. 29. the gifts and calling of God are without *r.*
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye were made sorry unto *r.* for ye
 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh *r.* unto salvation,
 a *r.* which bringeth us no regret

2 Tim. 2. 25. may give them *r.* unto the knowledge
 Heb. 6. 1. not laying again a foundation of *r.*
 6. 6. impossible to renew them again unto *r.*
 12. 17. for he found no place of *r.* [§ for a change
 of mind in his father]

2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all should come to *r.*

REPENTED, -ETH.

Mat. 11. 20. upbraid the cities...because they *r.* not
 11. 21. they would have *r.* long ago in sackcloth
 12. 41. for they *r.* at the preaching of Jonah
 21. 29. but afterward he *r.* himself, and went
 27. 3. saw that he was condemned, *r.* himself
 Luk. 10. 13. they would have *r.* long ago, sitting
 11. 32. for they *r.* at the preaching of Jonah
 15. 7. 10. over one sinner that *r.*
 Rom. 11. 29. are without repentance [Gr., not *r.* of]
 2 Cor. 12. 21. *r.* not of the uncleanness and for
 Rev. 9. 20. *r.* not of the works of their hands
 9. 21. they *r.* not of their murders, nor of their
 16. 9. they *r.* not to give him glory
 11. they *r.* not of their works

REPETITIONS.

Mat. 6. 7. in praying use not vain *r.* as the
 REPHAN.

Act. 7. 43. the star of the god *R.* The figures
 REPLIEST.

Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that *r.* against God?
 REPORT.

Mat. 4. 24. the *r.* of him went forth into all
 14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard the *r.* concern
 Mrk. 1. 28. And the *r.* of him went out straightway
 Luk. 5. 15. so much the more went abroad the *r.*
 7. 17. this *r.* went forth concerning him in

John 12. 38. Lord, who hath believed our *r.*?
Act. 6. 3. seven men of good *r.* full of the Spirit
 11. 22. the *r.* concerning them came to the ears
 28. 21. nor did any...come hither and *r.*
Rom. 10. 16. Lord, who hath believed our *r.*
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.* as deceivers
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are of good *r.*
1 Ths. 1. 9. For they themselves *r.* concerning us
 REPORTED.

Act. 4. 23. *r.* all that the chief priests and the
 10. 22. well *r.* of by all the nation of the Jews
 16. 2. The same was well *r.* of by the brethren
 36. the jailor *r.* the words to Paul, saying
 38. the serjeants *r.* these words unto the
 22. 12. Well *r.* of by all the Jews that dwelt
Rom. 8. 8. as we be slanderously *r.* and as some
1 Cor. 5. 1. It is actually *r.* that there is fornication
1 Tim. 5. 10. well *r.* of for good works
 REPROACH, -ED.

Mat. 5. 11. Blessed are ye when men shall *r.* you
 27. 44. cast upon him the same *r.*

Mrk. 15. 32. they that were crucified with him *r.*
Luk. 1. 25. to take away my *r.* among men
 6. 22. *r.* you, and cast out your name as evil, for
Rom. 15. 3. reproaches of them that *r.* thee fell
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop therefore must be without *r.*
 3. 7. lest he fall into *r.* and the snare of the
 5. 7. command, that they may be without *r.*
 6. 14. without spot, without *r.* until the appear-
Heb. 11. 26. accounting the *r.* of Christ greater
 13. 13. unto him without the camp, bearing his *r.*
1 Pet. 4. 14. If ye are *r.* for the name of Christ
 REPROACHES.

Rom. 15. 3. The *r.* of them that reproached thee
Heb. 10. 33. made a gazingstock both by *r.* and
 REPROACHEST.

Luk. 11. 45. in saying this thou *r.* us also
 REPROBATE.

Rom. 1. 28. God gave them up unto a *r.* mind, to
2 Cor. 13. 5. unless indeed ye be *r.*
 13. 6. ye shall know that we are not *r.*
 7. though we be as *r.*

2 Tim. 3. 8. men corrupted in mind, *r.* concerning
Tit. 1. 16. and unto every good work *r.*

REPROOF.
2 Tim. 3. 16. for teaching, for *r.* for correction
 REPROVE.

Eph. 5. 11. but rather even *r.* them
1 Tim. 5. 20. Them that sin *r.* in the sight of all
2 Tim. 4. 2. *r.* [or, bring to the proof] rebuke
Tit. 1. 13. For which cause *r.* them sharply, that
 2. 15. These things speak and exhort and *r.* with
Rev. 3. 19. As many as I love, I *r.* and chasten
 REPROVED.

Luk. 8. 18. *r.* by him for Herodias his brother's
John 3. 20. lest his works should be *r.*

1 Cor. 14. 24. he is *r.* [or, convicted] by all
Eph. 5. 13. things when they are *r.* [or, convicted]
Heb. 12. 5. Nor faint when thou art *r.* of him
 REPUTE, -ED.

Gal. 2. 2. before them who were of *r.* lest by any
 2. 6. from those who were *r.* to be somewhat
 6. they...who were of *r.* imparted nothing
 9. they who were *r.* to be pillars, gave to
 REQUEST, -S.

John 14. 16; 16. 2. I will pray [Gr., make *r.* of]
 17. 9. I pray [Gr., make *r.*] for them; I pray
 [Gr., make *r.*] not for the world

John 17. 15. I pray [Gr., make *r.*] not that thou
 17. 20. Neither...do I pray [Gr., make *r.*], but
Rom. 1. 9. always in my prayers making *r.*
Phil. 4. 6. let your *r.* be made known unto God
Col. 1. 9. and make *r.* for you
1 Jno. 5. 16. do I say that he should make *r.*

REQUIRE, -ED, -ETH.
Luk. 11. 50, 51, may be *r.* of this generation
 12. 20. this night is thy soul *r.* [Gr., they *r.* thy
 soul] of thee; and the things which
 48. of him shall much be *r.*

19. 23. should have *r.* [or, I should have gone
 and *r.*] it with interest

1 Cor. 4. 2. Here, moreover, it is *r.* in stewards
 7. 36. and if need so *r.* let him do what he will
 REQUIREMENT.

Rom. 8. 4. that the ordinance [or, *r.*] of the law
 REQUITE.

1 Tim. 5. 4. and to *r.* their parents: for this is
 RESCUED.

Act. 28. 27. and *r.* him, having learned that he
 RESERVED.

1 Pet. 1. 4. *r.* in heaven for you
2 Pet. 2. 4. to be *r.* unto judgement

2. 17. the blackness of darkness hath been *r.*
 3. 7. for fire, being *r.* against the day of

Jude 13. blackness of darkness hath been *r.* for
 RESIDUE.

Act. 15. 17. That the *r.* of men may seek after the
 RESIST, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 39. *r.* not him that is evil
Act. 7. 51. ye do always *r.* the Holy Ghost: as

Rom. 13. 2. Therefore he that *r.* the power
Gal. 2. 11. when Cephas came to Antioch, I *r.* him

Heb. 12. 4. Ye have not yet *r.* unto blood
Jas. 4. 6. God *r.* the proud, but giveth grace to the

4. 7. but *r.* the devil, and he will flee from you
 5. 6. he doth not *r.* you

1 Pet. 5. 5. for God *r.* the proud, but giveth grace
 RESOLVED.

Luk. 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do, that, when I am
 RESORTED.

Mrk. 2. 13. and all the multitude *r.* unto him, and
Luk. 8. 4. and they of every city *r.* unto him, he

John 18. 2. for Jesus ofttimes *r.* thither with his
 RESPECT.

John 16. 8. will convict the world in *r.* of sin
Rom. 2. 11. for there is no *r.* of persons with God

2 Cor. 3. 10. not been made glorious in this *r.* by
 9. 3. may not be made void in this *r.* that, even

Eph. 6. 9. and there is no *r.* of persons with him
Phil. 4. 11. Not that I speak in *r.* of want: for I

Col. 2. 16. or in *r.* of a feast day or a new moon
 3. 25. and there is no *r.* of persons

Heb. 11. 4. God bearing witness in *r.* of his gifts
Jas. 2. 1. the Lord of glory, with *r.* of persons

2. 9. but if ye have *r.* of persons, ye commit
1 Pet. 1. 17. who without *r.* of persons judgeth

Jude 16. shewing *r.* of persons for the sake of
 RESPECTER.

Act. 10. 34. I perceive that God is no *r.* of persons
 REST (Substantive).

Mat. 11. 28. and I will give you *r.*
 11. 29. and ye shall find *r.* unto your souls

12. 43. seeking *r.* and findeth it not
 22. 6. and the *r.* laid hold on his servants, and

26. 45. Sleep on now and take your *r.*
 27. 49. And the *r.* said, Let be, let us see whether

Mrk. 14. 41. and take your *r.*: it is enough
 16. 13. went away and told it unto the *r.*
Luk. 8. 10. but to the *r.* in parables; that seeing
 11. 24. passeth through waterless places seeking *r.*
 12. 26. are ye anxious concerning the *r.*
 18. 9. and set all others [Gr., the *r.*] at nought
 11. that I am not as the *r.* of men
 24. 9. and to all the *r.*

John 11. 13. that he spake of taking *r.* in sleep
Act. 2. 37. said unto Peter and the *r.* of the
 5. 13. But of the *r.* durst no man join himself
 7. 49. Or what is the place of my *r.*
 17. 9. taken security from Jason and the *r.* they
 27. 44. and the *r.* some on planks, and some on
 28. 9. the *r.* also which had diseases in the
Rom. 1. 13. even as in the *r.* of the Gentiles
 11. 7. and the *r.* were hardened
 15. 32. and together with you find *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 12. But to the *r.* say I, not the Lord: If
 9. 5. even as the *r.* of the apostles
 11. 34. And the *r.* will I set in order whensoever
2 Cor. 12. 13. inferior to the *r.* of the churches
Gal. 2. 13. And the *r.* of the Jews dissembled
Eph. 2. 3. children of wrath, even as the *r.*
1 Ths. 4. 13. even as the *r.* which have no hope
 5. 6. let us not sleep, as do the *r.* but let us
1 Tim. 5. 20. that the *r.* also may be in fear
Heb. 3. 11. They shall not enter into my *r.*
 3. 18. that they should not enter into his *r.* but
 4. 1. entering into his *r.* any one of you should
 3. which have believed do enter into that *r.*
 3. 5. they shall not enter into my *r.*
 8. For if Joshua had given them *r.* he would
 9. There remaineth therefore a sabbath *r.*
 10. For he that is entered into his *r.* hath
 11. diligence to enter into that *r.* that no
1 Pet. 4. 2. no longer should live the *r.* of your
Rev. 2. 24. But to you I say, to the *r.* that are in
 4. 8. they have no *r.* day and night, saying
 11. 13. and the *r.* were affrighted, and gave glory
 12. 17. went away to make war with the *r.* of her
 14. 11. and they have no *r.* day and night
 19. 21. and the *r.* were killed with the sword of
 20. 5. The *r.* of the dead lived not until the
 REST (Verb).

Mrk. 6. 31. and *r.* a while
Luk. 10. 6. your peace shall *r.* upon him
2 Cor. 12. 9. the strength of Christ may *r.* upon me
2 Ths. 1. 7. to you that are afflicted *r.* with us
Rev. 6. 11. that they should *r.* yet for a little time
 14. 13. that they may *r.* from their labours for
 RESTED, -EST, -ETH.

Luk. 23. 56. And on the sabbath they *r.* according
Rom. 2. 17. and *r.* upon the law
Heb. 4. 4. And God *r.* on the seventh day from all
 4. 10. into his rest hath himself also *r.* from his
1 Pet. 4. 14. the Spirit of God *r.* upon you
 RESTLESS.

Jas. 3. 8. it is a *r.* evil, it is full of deadly poison
 RESTORATION.

Act. 3. 21. until the times of *r.* of all things
 RESTORE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 12. 13. and it was *r.* whole, as the other
 17. 11. Elijah indeed cometh, and shall *r.* all
Mrk. 3. 5. and his hand was *r.*
 8. 25. he looked steadfastly, and was *r.* and saw
 9. 12. Elijah indeed cometh first, and *r.*
Luk. 6. 10. And he did so: and his hand was *r.*

Luk. 19. 8. exacted aught of any man, I *r.* four-
Act. 1. 6. dost thou at this time *r.* the kingdom
Gal. 6. 1. *r.* such a one in a spirit of meekness
Heb. 13. 19. that I may be *r.* to you the sooner
1 Pet. 5. 10. shall himself perfect [or, *r.*]...you
 RESTRAINED, -ETH.

Act. 14. 18. And with these sayings scarce *r.* they
2 Ths. 2. 6. And now ye know that which *r.* to the
 2. 7. only there is one that *r.* now [or, only
 until he that now *r.*]...be taken out of
 RESURRECTION.

Mat. 22. 23. which say that there is no *r.* and they
 22. 28. In the *r.* therefore whose wife shall she be
 30. For in the *r.* they neither marry, nor are
 31. But as touching the *r.* of the dead, have
 27. 53. coming forth out of the tombs after his *r.*
Mrk. 12. 18. which say that there is no *r.* and they
 12. 23. In the *r.* whose wife shall she be of them
Luk. 14. 14. recompensed in the *r.* of the just
 20. 27. they which say there is no *r.* and they
 33. In the *r.* therefore whose wife of them
 35. and the *r.* from the dead, neither marry
 36. being sons of the *r.*

John 5. 29. have done good, unto the *r.* of life;
 and they that have done ill unto the
r. of judgement

11. 24. that he shall rise again in the *r.* at the
 25. I am the *r.* and the life: he that
Act. 1. 22. become a witness with us of his *r.*
 2. 31. he foreseeing this spake of the *r.* of the
 4. 2. proclaimed in Jesus the *r.* from the dead
 33. gave the apostles their witness of the *r.*
 17. 18. because he preached Jesus and the *r.*
 32. Now when they heard of the *r.* of the
 24. 15. there shall be a *r.* both of the just and
 21. Touching the *r.* of the dead I am called
 26. 23. how that he first by the *r.* of the dead
Rom. 1. 4. by the *r.* of the dead; even Jesus Christ
 6. 5. we shall be also by the likeness of his *r.*
1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no *r.* of the dead
 15. 13. But if there is no *r.* of the dead, neither
 21. by man came also the *r.* of the dead
 42. So also is the *r.* of the dead. It is sown
Phil. 3. 10. and the power of his *r.*

3. 11. I may attain unto the *r.* from the dead
2 Tim. 2. 18. that the *r.* [† read, a *r.*] is passed
Heb. 6. 2. and of laying on of hands, and of *r.* of
 11. 35. Women received their dead by a *r.*
 35. that they might obtain a better *r.*

1 Pet. 1. 3. a living hope by the *r.* of Jesus Christ
 3. 21. through the *r.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 20. 5. This is the first *r.*

20. 6. that hath part in the first *r.* over these
 RETAIN, -ED.

John 20. 23. whosoever sins ye *r.* they are *r.*
 RETURN.

Mat. 2. 12. that they should not *r.* to Herod
 10. 13. be not worthy, let your peace *r.* to you
 12. 44. I will *r.* into my house whence I came
 24. 18. let him...not *r.* back to take his cloak
Mrk. 13. 16. let him...not *r.* back to take his cloak
Luk. 8. 39. *r.* to thy house, and declare how great
 12. 36. when he shall *r.* from the marriage feast
 17. 31. let him...likewise not *r.* back
 19. 12. receive for himself a kingdom, and to *r.*
Act. 13. 34. now no more to *r.* to corruption
 15. 16. After these things I will *r.* And I will
 36. Let us *r.* now and visit the brethren

Act. 18. 21. I will *r.* again unto you, if God will
 20. 3. he determined to *r.* through Macedonia
2 Tim. 2. 26. may recover themselves [Gr., *r.* to
 soberness] out of the snare of the
Heb. 11. 15. they would have had opportunity to *r.*
 RETURNED.

Mat. 21. 18. Now in the morning as he *r.* to the
Luk. 1. 56. and *r.* unto her house
 2. 20. the shepherds *r.* glorifying and praising
 39. they *r.* into Galilee, to their own city
 45. found him not, they *r.* to Jerusalem
 4. 1. Jesus...*r.* from the Jordan, and was led
 14. And Jesus *r.* in the power of the Spirit
 8. 37. he entered into a boat, and *r.*
 40. as Jesus *r.* the multitude welcomed him
 55. her spirit *r.* and she rose up immediately
 9. 10. the apostles, when they were *r.* declared
 10. 17. the seventy *r.* with joy, saying, Lord, even
 17. 18. Were there none found that *r.* to give
 23. 48. they...*r.* smiting their breasts
 56. they *r.* and prepared spices and ointments
 24. 9. *r.* from the tomb, and told all these
 33. *r.* to Jerusalem, and found the eleven
 52. they worshipped him, and *r.* to Jerusalem

Act. 1. 12. Then *r.* they unto Jerusalem from the
 5. 22. they *r.* and told, saying, The prison-house
 8. 25. *r.* to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel
 12. 25. Barnabas and Saul *r.* from Jerusalem
 13. 13. John departed from them and *r.* to Jeru-
 14. 21. they *r.* to Lystra, and to Iconium
 21. 6. but they *r.* home again
 22. 17. that, when I had *r.* to Jerusalem
 23. 2. left the horsemen...and *r.* to the castle
Gal. 1. 17. and again I *r.* unto Damascus
1 Pet. 2. 25. going astray like sheep; but are now *r.*
 RETURNING.

Luk. 2. 43. as they were *r.* the boy Jesus tarried
 7. 10. *r.* to the house, found the servant whole
Act. 8. 28. he was *r.* and sitting in his chariot
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham *r.* from the slaughter of
 REU.

Luk. 3. 35. Serug, the son of R. the son of Peleg
 REUBEN.

Rev. 7. 5. Of the tribe of R. twelve thousand
 REVEAL.

Mat. 11. 25. and didst *r.* them unto babes
 11. 27. to whomsoever the Son willeth to *r.* him
Luk. 10. 21. and didst *r.* them unto babes
 10. 22. whomsoever the Son willeth to *r.* him
Gal. 1. 16. to *r.* his Son in me, that I might
Phil. 3. 15. even this shall God *r.* unto you
 REVEALED.

Mat. 10. 26. nothing covered, that shall not be *r.*
 16. 17. for flesh and blood hath not *r.* it unto
Luk. 2. 26. And it had been *r.* unto him
 2. 35. thoughts out of many hearts may be *r.*
 2. 2. nothing covered up, that shall not be *r.*
 17. 30. that the Son of man is *r.*

John 12. 38. hath the arm of the Lord been *r.*
Rom. 1. 17. For therein is *r.* a righteousness of
 1. 18. For the wrath of God is *r.* from heaven
 8. 18. the glory which shall be *r.* to us-ward
1 Cor. 2. 10. unto us God *r.* them through the
 3. 13. because it is *r.* in fire
2 Cor. 3. 14. [it not being *r.* that it is done away]
Gal. 3. 23. which should afterwards be *r.*
Eph. 3. 5. hath now been *r.* unto his holy apostles
2 Ths. 2. 3. the man of sin be *r.* the son of perdition

2 Ths. 2. 6. that he may be *r.* in his own season
 2. 8. then shall be *r.* the lawless one, whom
1 Pet. 1. 5. unto a salvation ready to be *r.* in the
 1. 12. To whom it was *r.* that not unto them-
 5. 1. the glory that shall be *r.*

REVEALING.

Rom. 8. 19. waiteth for the *r.* of the sons of God
 REVEL.

2 Pet. 2. 13. count it pleasure to *r.* in the day-time
 REVELATION, -S.

Luk. 2. 32. A light for *r.* to the Gentiles [or, the
 unveiling of the Gentiles]

Rom. 2. 5. of wrath and *r.* of the righteous judge-
 16. 25. according to the *r.* of the mystery which

1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the *r.* of our Lord Jesus
 14. 6. either by way of *r.* or of knowledge

26. a *r.* hath a tongue, hath an interpretation
 30. But if a *r.* be made to another sitting by

2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to visions and *r.* of the
 12. 7. exceeding greatness of the *r.*—wherefore

Gal. 1. 12. it came to me through *r.* of Jesus
 2. 2. I went up by *r.* and I laid

Eph. 1. 17. spirit of wisdom and *r.* in the knowledge
 3. 3. how that by *r.* was made known unto me

2 Ths. 1. 7. at the *r.* of the Lord Jesus
1 Pet. 1. 7. glory and honour at the *r.* of Jesus

1. 13. brought unto you at the *r.* of Jesus Christ
 4. 13. that at the *r.* of his glory also ye may

Rev. 1. 1. The R. of Jesus Christ, which God gave
 REVELLING, -S.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *r.* and drunkenness, not in
Gal. 5. 21. *r.* and such like: of the which I fore-

1 Pet. 4. 3. winebibbings, *r.* carousings, and
2 Pet. 2. 13. spots and blemishes, *r.* in their love

REVERENCE.

Mat. 2. 2. come to worship him [§ do him *r.*]

4. 9. fall down and worship me [§ *r.* me]
 18. 26. fell down and worshipped him [§ did him
r.] saying, Lord, have patience

21. 37. saying, They will *r.* my son
Mrk. 12. 6. saying, They will *r.* my son

Luk. 20. 13. it may be they will *r.* him
Heb. 12. 9. to chasten us, and we gave them *r.*

12. 28. well-pleasing to God with *r.* [or, godly
 fear] and awe

REVEREND.

Phil. 4. 8. things are honourable [Gr., *r.*], what-
 REVERENT.

Tit. 2. 3. aged women likewise be *r.* in demeanour
 REVILE, -ED.

John 9. 28. they *r.* him, and said, Thou art his
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *r.* we bless; being persecuted

1 Pet. 2. 23. who, when he was *r.*, *r.* not again
 3. 16. who *r.* your good manner of life in

REVILER, -S

1 Cor. 5. 11. idolater, or a *r.* or a drunkard
 6. 10. nor drunkards, nor *r.* nor extortioners

REVILING.

Luk. 22. 65. spake they against him, *r.* him
1 Tim. 5. 14. none occasion to the adversary for *r.*

1 Pet. 3. 9. not rendering evil for evil, or *r.* for *r.*
 REVIVED.

Rom. 7. 9. commandment came, sin *r.* and I died
Phil. 4. 10. at length ye have *r.* your thought for

REWARD.

Mat. 5. 12. for great is your *r.* in heaven: for so
 5. 46. love them that love you, what *r.* have ye?

6. 1. else ye have no *r.* with your Father which

Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16. They have received their *r.*
 10. 41. shall receive a prophet's *r.*
 41. shall receive a righteous man's *r.*
 42. shall in no wise lose his *r.*
Mrk. 9. 41. shall in no wise lose his *r.*
Luk. 6. 23. your *r.* is great in heaven : for in the
 6. 35. your *r.* shall be great, and ye shall be
 23. 41. for we receive the due *r.* of our deeds
Act. 1. 18. obtained a field with the *r.* of his
Rom. 4. 4. the *r.* is not reckoned as of grace, but
 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. each shall receive his own *r.* according
 3. 14. he shall receive a *r.*
 9. 17. mine own will, I have a *r.*
 18. What then is my *r.*? That when I preach
Heb. 2. 2. received a just recompense of *r.*
 11. 26. he looked unto the recompense of *r.*
 2 *Jno.* 8. that ye receive a full *r.*
Rev. 11. 18. give their *r.* to thy servants the pro-
 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *r.* [or, wages] is
 REWARDER.
Heb. 11. 6. he is a *r.* of them that seek after him
 RHEGIUM.
Act. 28. 13. arrived at *R.* and after one day a
 RHESA.
Luk. 3. 27. the son of *R.* the son of Zerubbabel, the
 RHODA.
Act. 12. 13. a maid came to answer, named *R.*
 RHODES.
Act. 21. 1. the next day unto *R.* and from thence
 RICH.
Mat. 19. 23. It is hard for a *r.* man to enter into
 19. 24. than for a *r.* man to enter into the king-
 27. 57. when even was come there came a *r.* man
Mrk. 10. 25. than for a *r.* man to enter into the
 12. 41. And many that were *r.* cast in much
Luk. 1. 53. And the *r.* he hath sent empty away
 6. 24. But woe unto you that are *r.*! for ye
 12. 16. The ground of a certain *r.* man brought
 21. and is not *r.* toward God
 14. 12. nor thy kinsmen, nor *r.* neighbours
 16. 1. There was a certain *r.* man which had a
 19. Now there was a certain *r.* man, and he
 21. that fell from the *r.* man's table
 22. and the *r.* man also died and was buried
 18. 23. for he was very *r.*
 25. than for a *r.* man to enter into the
 19. 2. he was a chief publican, and he was *r.*
 21. 1. and saw the *r.* men [or, saw them...and
 they were *r.*] that were casting their
Rom. 10. 12. is Lord of all, and is *r.* unto all that
 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. already ye are become *r.*
 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as poor, yet making many *r.*
 8. 9. though he was *r.* yet for your sakes he be-
 came poor, that ye...might become *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. but God, being *r.* in mercy, for his
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. But they that desire to be *r.* fall into
 6. 17. Charge them that are *r.* in this present
 18. that they be *r.* in good works, that they
Jas. 1. 10. and the *r.* in that he is made low
 1. 11. so also shall the *r.* man fade away in his
 2. 5. as to the world to be *r.* in faith, and
 6. Do not the *r.* oppress you, and themselves
 5. 1. Go to now, ye *r.* weep and howl for your
Rev. 2. 9. and thy poverty (but thou art *r.*)
 3. 17. Because thou sayest, I am *r.* and have
 18. that thou mayest become *r.*
 6. 15. and the *r.* and the strong and every bond-
 18. 16. the small and the great and the *r.* and

Rev. 18. 3. the merchants of the earth waxed *r.* by
 18. 15. who were made *r.* by her, shall stand afar
 19. wherein were made *r.* all that had their
 RICHES.

Mat. 13. 22. and the deceitfulness of *r.* choke the
Mrk. 4. 19. and the deceitfulness of *r.* and the
 10. 23. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter
 24. for them that trust in *r.* to enter into the
Luk. 8. 14. they are choked with cares and *r.* and
 16. 11. commit to your trust the true *r.*
 18. 24. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter
Rom. 2. 4. Or despisest thou the *r.* of his goodness
 9. 23. might make known the *r.* of his glory
 11. 12. Now if their fall is the *r.* of the world
 33. O the depth of the *r.* both of the wisdom
 [or, of the *r.* and wisdom, etc., or, both
 of wisdom, etc.] and the knowledge of

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded unto the *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. according to the *r.* of his grace

1. 18. what the *r.* of the glory of his inheritance
 2. 7. he might shew the exceeding *r.* of his
 3. 8. the unsearchable *r.* of Christ

16. according to the *r.* of his glory, that ye
Phil. 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory in Christ

Col. 1. 27. what is the *r.* of the glory of this mys-
 2. 2. and unto all *r.* of the full assurance

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. hope set on the uncertainty of *r.*
Heb. 11. 26. greater *r.* than the treasures of Egypt

Jas. 5. 2. Your *r.* are corrupted and your garments
Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and have gotten *r.* and have

5. 12. slain to receive the power, and *r.* and
 18. 17. for in one hour so great *r.* is made
 RICHLY.

Col. 3. 16. Let the word of Christ dwell in you *r.*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. but on God, who giveth us *r.* all

Tit. 3. 6. which he poured out upon us *r.* through
 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. for thus shall be *r.* supplied unto
 RID.

Mat. 28. 14. will persuade him, and *r.* you of care
 [RIDDLE.]

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see in a mirror darkly [Gr., in
 a *r.*]; but then face to face.

RIDING.
Mat. 21. 5. Meek, and *r.* upon an ass, and upon
 RIGHT.

See also HAND.
Mat. 5. 29. And if thy *r.* eye causeth thee to

5. 39. whosoever smiteth thee on thy *r.* cheek
 20. 4. and whatsoever is *r.* I will give you. And

27. 38. one on the *r.* hand, and one on the left
Mrk. 5. 15. clothed and in his *r.* mind, even him

16. 5. a young man sitting on the *r.* side
Luk. 1. 11. standing on the *r.* side of the altar

10. 28. Thou hast answered *r.*; this do, and
 12. 57. judge ye not what is *r.*

22. 50. and struck off his *r.* ear
John 1. 12. them gave he the *r.* to become

10. 18. I have power [or, *r.*] to lay it down, and
 I have power [or, *r.*] to take it again

18. 10. and out off his *r.* ear
 21. 6. Cast the net on the *r.* side of the boat

Act. 2. 25. For he is on my *r.* hand, that I should
 3. 7. And he took him by the *r.* hand and

4. 19. Whether it be *r.* in the sight of God to
 5. 31. Him did God exalt with his *r.* hand to

8. 21. for thy heart is not *r.* before God
 13. 10. wilt thou not cease to pervert the *r.*

Rom. 9. 21. Or hath not the potter a *r.* over the

1 Cor. 9. 4. Have we not *r.* to eat and to drink
 9. 5. Have we not *r.* to lead about a wife
 6. have we not a *r.* to forbear working?
 12. If others partake of this *r.* over you
 12. we did not use this *r.* but we bear all
 18. so as not to use to the full my *r.* in the
 Eph. 6. 1. for this is *r.*
 Phil. 1. 7. even as it is *r.* for me to be thus
 2 Ths. 3. 9. not because we have not the *r.* but
 Heb. 1. 13. Sit thou on my *r.* hand, till I make
 8. 1. who sat down on the *r.* hand
 13. 10. whereof they have no *r.* to eat
 2 Pet. 1. 13. And I think it *r.* as long as I am in
 2. 15. forsaking the *r.* way, they went astray
 Rev. 1. 16. And he had in his *r.* hand seven stars
 1. 20. which thou sawest in my *r.* hand, and
 2. 1. that holdeth the seven stars in his *r.* hand
 22. 14. that they may have the *r.* to come
 RIGHTEOUS.
 Mat. 1. 19. Joseph her husband being a *r.* man
 9. 13. for I came not to call the *r.* but sinners
 10. 41. that receiveth a *r.* man in the name of a *r.*
 man shall receive a *r.* man's reward
 13. 17. that many prophets and *r.* men desired
 43. Then shall the *r.* shine forth as the sun
 49. sever the wicked from among the *r.*
 23. 28. ye also outwardly appear *r.* unto men
 29. and garnish the tombs of the *r.* and say
 35. upon you may come all the *r.* blood...from
 the blood of Abel the *r.* unto
 25. 37. Then shall the *r.* answer him, saying
 46. but the *r.* into eternal life
 27. 4. that I betrayed innocent [† read, *r.*] blood
 19. Have thou nothing to do with that *r.* man
 24. I am innocent of the blood of this *r.* man
 Mrk. 2. 17. I came not to call the *r.* but sinners
 6. 20. knowing that he was a *r.* man and a holy
 Luk. 1. 6. And they were both *r.* before God
 2. 25. and this man was *r.* and devout
 5. 32. I am not come to call the *r.* but sinners
 15. 7. more than over ninety and nine *r.* persons
 18. 9. that they were *r.* and set all others at
 20. 10. which feigned themselves to be *r.* that
 23. 47. Certainly this was a *r.* man
 50. a good man and a *r.*
 John 5. 30. and my judgement is *r.*
 7. 24. but judge *r.* judgement
 17. 25. O *r.* Father, the world knew thee not
 Act. 8. 14. But ye denied the Holy and *R.* One
 7. 52. shewed before of the coming of the *R.* One
 10. 22. Cornelius, a centurion, a *r.* man and
 22. 14. and to see the *R.* One and to hear a voice
 Rom. 1. 17. But the *r.* shall live by faith
 2. 5. wrath and revelation of the *r.* judgement
 13. not the hearers of the law are just [or, *r.*]
 before God, but the doers of a law shall
 be justified [or, accounted *r.*]
 8. 10. There is none *r.* no, not one
 20. no flesh be justified [or, accounted *r.*]
 5. 7. For scarcely for a *r.* man will one die
 19. shall the many be made *r.*
 7. 12. the commandment holy and *r.* and good
 Gal. 3. 11. for, The *r.* shall live by faith, and the
 2 Ths. 1. 5. a manifest token of the *r.* judgement
 1. 6. if so be that it is a *r.* thing with God to
 1 Tim. 1. 9. that law is not made for a *r.* man
 2 Tim. 4. 8. which the Lord, the *r.* judge, shall
 Heb. 11. 4. witness borne to him that he was *r.*

Jas. 5. 6. ye have killed the *r.* one, he doth not
 5. 16. The supplication of a *r.* man
 1 Pet. 3. 12. the eyes of the Lord are upon the *r.*
 3. 18. the *r.* for the unrighteous that he might
 4. 18. And if the *r.* is scarcely saved, where
 2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered *r.* Lot, sore distressed
 2. 8. for that *r.* man, dwelling among them...
 vexed his *r.* soul from day to day with
 1 Jno. 1. 9. faithful and *r.* to forgive us our sins
 2. 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *r.*
 29. If ye know that he is *r.* ye know
 3. 7. doeth righteousness is *r.* even as he is *r.*
 12. his works were evil and his brother's *r.*
 Rev. 15. 3. *r.* and true are thy ways, thou King of
 15. 4. for thy *r.* acts have been made manifest
 16. 5. *r.* art thou which art and which wast
 7. true and *r.* are thy judgements
 19. 2. for true and *r.* are his judgements, for
 8. for the fine linen is the *r.* acts of the
 22. 11. and he that is *r.* let him do righteousness
 RIGHTEOUSLY.
 1 Cor. 15. 34. Awake up *r.* [Gr., awake out of
 drunkenness *r.*]
 1 Ths. 2. 10. how holily and *r.* and unblameably
 Tit. 2. 12. we should live soberly and *r.* and
 1 Pet. 2. 23. to him that judgeth *r.*
 RIGHTEOUSNESS.
 Mat. 8. 15. it becometh us to fulfil all *r.*
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after *r.* for they shall
 10. persecuted for *r.*'s sake; for theirs is the
 20. your *r.* shall exceed the *r.* of the scribes
 6. 1. that ye do not your *r.* before men, to be
 33. seek ye first his...*r.* and all these things
 21. 32. John came...in the way of *r.* and ye
 Luk. 1. 75. In holiness and *r.* before him all our
 John 16. 8. in respect of sin and of *r.* and of
 16. 10. of *r.* because I go to the Father and ye
 Act. 10. 35. feareth him and worketh *r.* is accept-
 13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.* wilt thou not cease
 17. 31. judge the world in *r.* by the man whom
 24. 25. as he reasoned of *r.* and temperance
 Rom. 1. 17. For therein is revealed a *r.* of God
 3. 5. our unrighteousness commendeth the *r.*
 21. apart from the law a *r.* of God hath
 22. even the *r.* of God through faith in
 25. through faith...to shew his *r.*
 26. the shewing...of his *r.* at this present
 4. 3. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*
 5. his faith is reckoned for *r.*
 6. unto whom God reckoneth *r.* apart from
 9. To Abraham his faith was reckoned for *r.*
 11. he received...a seal of the *r.* of the faith
 11. that *r.* might be reckoned unto them
 13. but through the *r.* of faith
 22. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*
 5. 16. justification [Gr, an act of *r.*]
 17. the gift of *r.* reign in life through the
 18. even so through one act of *r.* the free
 21. even so might grace reign through *r.*
 6. 13. your members as instruments of *r.* unto
 16. unto death, or of obedience unto *r.*
 18. free from sin ye became servants of *r.*
 19. present your members as servants to *r.*
 20. ye were free in regard of *r.*
 8. 10. the spirit is life because of *r.*
 9. 30. which followed not after *r.* attained to *r.*
 even the *r.* which is of faith
 31. Israel, following after a law of *r.* did not

Rom. 10. 3. being ignorant of God's *r.* and seeking
 10. 4. *r.* to every one that believeth
 5. the man that doeth the *r.* which is of
 6. But the *r.* which is of faith saith thus
 10. with the heart man believeth unto *r.*
 14. 17. *r.* and peace and joy in the Holy Ghost
 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. *r.* and sanctification, and redemption
 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. doth the ministration of *r.* exceed
 5. 21. that we might become the *r.* of God in
 6. 7. armour of *r.* on the right hand and on
 14. what fellowship have *r.* and iniquity
 9. 9. His *r.* abideth for ever
 10. increase the fruits of your *r.*
 11. 15. fashion themselves as ministers of *r.*
Gal. 2. 21. for if *r.* is through the law
 8. 6. it was reckoned unto him for *r.*
 21. verily *r.* would have been of the law
 5. 5. by faith wait for the hope of *r.*
Eph. 4. 24. in *r.* and holiness of truth
 5. 9. all goodness and *r.* and truth
 6. 14. having put on the breastplate of *r.*
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with the fruits of *r.*
 3. 6. As touching the *r.* which is in the law
 9. not having a *r.* of mine own [or, not
 having as my *r.*]...but that which is
 through faith...the *r.* which is of God
 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after *r.* godliness, faith
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee youthful lusts and follow after *r.*
 3. 16. for instruction which is in *r.*
 4. 8. laid up for me the crown of *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. not by works done in *r.* which we did
Heb. 1. 9. Thou hast loved *r.* and hated iniquity
 5. 13. without experience of the word of *r.*
 7. 2. King of *r.* and then also King of Salem
 11. 7. and became heir of the *r.*
 33. subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*
 12. 11. exercised thereby, even the fruit of *r.*
Jas. 1. 20. wrath of man worketh not the *r.* of
 2. 23. it was reckoned unto him for *r.* and he
 3. 18. and the fruit of *r.* is sown in peace
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. died unto sins might live unto *r.*
 3. 14. if ye should suffer for *r.* sake
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. in the *r.* of our God and Saviour
 2. 5. a preacher of *r.* when he brought a flood
 21. not to have known the way of *r.* than
 3. 13. a new earth, wherein dwelleth *r.*
 1 *Jno.* 2. 29. every one also that doeth *r.* is
 3. 7. that doeth *r.* is righteous even as he is
 10. whosoever doeth not *r.* is not of God
Rev. 19. 11. in *r.* he doth judge and make war
 22. 11. let him do *r.* still : and he that is holy
 RIGHTLY.
Luk. 7. 43. Thou hast *r.* judged
 20. 21. we know that thou sayest and teachest *r.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. handling aright [or, *r.* dividing] the
 word of truth
 RING.
Luk. 15. 22. put a *r.* on his hand, and shoes on
 RINGLEADER.
Act. 24. 5. *r.* of the sect of the Nazarenes
 RIOT.
Act. 19. 40. to be accused concerning this day's *r.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunken with wine, wherein is *r.*
Tit. 1. 6. who are not accused of *r.* or unruly
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. same excess of *r.* speaking evil of
 RIOTOUS, -LY.
Luk. 15. 13. wasted his substance with *r.* living
Jude 11. ran *r.* in the error of Balaam

RIPE.

Mrk. 4. 29. But when the fruit is *r.* straightway
Rev. 14. 18. for her grapes are fully *r.*

RISE.

Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his sun to *r.* on the evil
 10. 21. and children shall *r.* up against parents
 12. 42. queen of the south shall *r.* up in the judg-
 24. 7. nation shall *r.* against nation and
 27. 63. After three days I *r.* again
Mrk. 4. 27. should sleep and *r.* night and day
 8. 31. be killed, and after three days *r.* again
 9. 31 ; 10. 34. after three days he shall *r.* again
 49. Be of good cheer : *r.* he calleth thee
 12. 25. when they shall *r.* from the dead they
 13. 8. nation shall *r.* against nation and
 12. and children shall *r.* up against parents
Luk. 6. 8. *r.* up, and stand forth in the midst
 11. 7. I cannot *r.* and give thee
 8. Though he will not *r.* and give him
 31. queen of the south shall *r.* up in the judg-
 16. 31. be persuaded, if one *r.* from the dead
 18. 33. the third day he shall *r.* again
 21. 10. Nation shall *r.* against nation and
 22. 46. *r.* and pray, that ye enter not into
 24. 7. crucified, and the third day *r.* again
 46. suffer, and *r.* again from the dead the
John 11. 23. Thy brother shall *r.* again
 11. 24. I know that he shall *r.* again in the
 20. 9. that he must *r.* again from the dead
Act. 9. 6. but *r.* and enter into the city, and it
 10. 13 ; 11. 7. *r.* Peter ; kill and eat
 12. 7. *r.* up quickly. And his chains fell off from
 17. 3. suffer, and to *r.* again from the dead
 1 *Ths.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall *r.* first
Rev. 11. 1. *r.* and measure the temple of God
 RISEN.
Mat. 13. 6. when the sun was *r.* they were
 14. 2. he is *r.* from the dead ; and therefore do
 17. 9. until the Son of man be *r.* from the dead
 27. 64. He is *r.* from the dead : and the last
 28. 6. He is not here ; for he is *r.* even as he said
 7. He is *r.* from the dead ; and lo, he goeth
Mrk. 3. 26. if Satan hath *r.* up against himself
 4. 6. when the sun was *r.* it was scorched
 6. 14. John the Baptist is *r.* from the dead
 16. John, whom I beheaded, he is *r.*
 9. 9. should have *r.* again from the dead
 16. 2. to the tomb when the sun was *r.*
 6. Jesus, the Nazarene, which hath been
 crucified : he is *r.*
 9. Now when he was *r.* early on the first
 14. had seen him after he was *r.*
Luk. 9. 7. that John was *r.* from the dead
 9. 8. one of the old prophets was *r.* again
 19. one of the old prophets is *r.* again
 13. 25. master of the house is *r.* up, and hath
 24. 6. He is not here, but is *r.* ; remember how
 34. The Lord is *r.* indeed, and hath appeared
John 21. 14. after that he was *r.* from the dead
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Remember Jesus Christ, *r.* from the
 RISETH.
John 13. 4. *r.* from supper, and layeth aside his
 RISING.
Mrk. 9. 10. questioning...what the *r.* again from
Luk. 2. 34. this child is set for the falling and *r.* up
 [§ or, and the *r.*] of many in Israel
 12. 54. When ye see a cloud *r.* in the west
John 6. 18. the sea was *r.* by reason of a great

RIVER, -S.

Mat. 3. 6. baptized of him in the *r.* Jordan
Mrk. 1. 5. baptized of him in the *r.* Jordan
John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living
Act. 16. 13. by a *r.* side, where we supposed there
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils of *r.* in perils of robbers
Rev. 8. 10. third part of the *r.* and upon the
 9. 14. bound at the great *r.* Euphrates
 12. 15. water as a *r.* that he might cause her
 16. 4. poured out his bowl into the *r.* and the
 12. upon the great *r.* the *r.* Euphrates
 22. 1. he showed me a *r.* of water of life
 2. this side of the *r.* and on that was the

ROARETH, -ING.

Luk. 21. 25. for the *r.* of the sea and the billows
1 Pet. 5. 8. as a *r.* lion, walketh about, seeking
Rev. 10. 3. as a lion *r.*; and when he cried, the

ROB, ROBBED.

Rom. 2. 22. dost thou *r.* temples
2 Cor. 11. 8. I *r.* other churches
Col. 2. 18. Let no man *r.* you of your prize by a

ROBBER, -S.

Mat. 21. 13. but ye make it a den of *r.*
 26. 55. come out as against a *r.* with
 27. 38. crucified with him two *r.* one on the
 44. And the *r.* also that were crucified with
Mrk. 11. 17. ye have made it a den of *r.*
 14. 48. Are ye come out as against a *r.*
 15. 27. with him they crucify two *r.* one on his
Luk. 10. 30. he fell among *r.* which both stripped
 10. 36. neighbour unto him that fell among *r.*
 19. 46. ye have made it a den of *r.*
 22. 52. Are ye come out as against a *r.*
John 10. 1. same is a thief and a *r.*
 10. 8. came before me are thieves and *r.*
 18. 40. Now Barabbas was a *r.*
Act. 19. 37. which are neither *r.* of temples nor
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils of *r.* in perils from my

ROBE, -S.

Mat. 27. 28. and put on him a scarlet *r.*
 27. 31. took off from him the *r.* and put on him
Mrk. 16. 5. arrayed in a white *r.* and they were
Luk. 16. 22. Bring forth quickly the best *r.* and
 20. 46. which desire to walk in long *r.* and love
Rev. 6. 11. given them to each one a white *r.*
 7. 9. arrayed in white *r.* and palms in their
 13. arrayed in the white *r.* who are they
 14. they washed their *r.* and made them
 22. 14. Blessed are they that wash their *r.* that

ROCK, -S.

Mat. 7. 24. which built his house upon the *r.*
 7. 25. for it was founded upon the *r.*
 16. 18. upon this *r.* [Gr., petra] I will build my
 27. 51. earth did quake; and the *r.* were rent
 60. which he had hewn out in the *r.*
Mrk. 15. 46. a tomb...hewn out of a *r.*
Luk. 6. 48. laid a foundation upon the *r.*
 6. 48. [for it had been founded upon the *r.*]
 8. 6. otherfell on the *r.*; and as soon as it grew
 13. those on the *r.* are they which, when
John 1. 42. by interpretation Peter [that is, *R.* or
 Stone]

Rom. 9. 33. stone of stumbling and a *r.* of offence
1 Cor. 10. 4. they drank of a spiritual *r.* that
 followed them; and the *r.* was Christ
1 Pet. 2. 8. stone of stumbling and a *r.* of offence
Jude 12. hidden *r.* [or, spots] in your love feasts
Rev. 6. 15. hid themselves...in the *r.* of the

Rev. 6. 16. to the *r.* Fall on us, and hide us from
 ROCKY.

Mat. 13. 5. others fell upon the *r.* places, where
 13. 20. he that was sown upon the *r.* places
Mrk. 4. 5. other fell on the *r.* ground
 4. 16. that are sown upon the *r.* places
Act. 27. 29. be cast ashore on *r.* ground

ROD, -S.

Mat. 26. 67. palms of their hands [or, with *r.*]
Mrk. 14. 65. blows of their hands [or, strokes of *r.*]
John 18. 22. struck Jesus... [or, with a *r.*] saying
 19. 3. struck him with their hands [or, with *r.*]
Act. 16. 22. commanded to beat them with *r.*
1 Cor. 4. 21. shall I come unto you with a *r.* or
2 Cor. 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten with *r.* once
Heb. 9. 4. holding the manna, and Aaron's *r.*
Rev. 2. 27; 19. 15. rule them with a *r.* of iron
 11. 1. giving me a reed like unto a *r.* and one
 12. 5. rule all the nations with a *r.* of iron

ROLL.

Mrk. 16. 3. Who shall *r.* us away the stone from
Luk. 4. 17. was delivered unto him the book [or,
 a *r.*]...he opened the book [or, *r.*]
 4. 20. he closed the book [or, *r.*] and gave it
John 19. 39. bringing a mixture [† read, *r.*] of
Heb. 1. 12. as a mantle shalt thou *r.* them up
 10. 7. In the *r.* of the book it is written of me

ROLLED.

Mat. 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the door of the
 28. 2. came and *r.* away the stone, and sat
Mrk. 15. 46. he *r.* a stone against the door of the
 16. 4. see that the stone is *r.* back
Luk. 24. 2. they found the stone *r.* away from
John 20. 7. but *r.* up in a place by itself
Rev. 6. 14. as a scroll when it is *r.* up and every

ROMAN, -S.

John 11. 48. the *R.* will come and take away both
Act. 16. 12. Philippi,...a *R.* colony: and we were
 16. 21. to receive, or to observe, being *R.*
 37. men that are *R.* and have cast us into
 38. when they heard that they were *R.*
 22. 25. that is a *R.* and uncondemned
 26. for this man is a *R.*
 27. Tell me, art thou a *R.*? And he said, Yea
 28. Paul said, But I am a *R.* born
 29. when he knew that he was a *R.*
 23. 27. having learned that he was a *R.*
 25. 16. not the custom of the *R.* to give to any
 28. 17. prisoner...into the hands of the *R.*

ROME.

Act. 2. 10. sojourners from *R.* both Jews and
 18. 2. commanded all the Jews to depart from *R.*
 19. 21. I must also see *R.*
 23. 11. so must thou bear witness also at *R.*
 28. 14. and so we came to *R.*
 16. when we entered into *R.*
Rom. 1. 7. to all that are in *R.* beloved of God
 1. 15. ready to preach the gospel...in *R.*
2 Tim. 1. 17. when he was in *R.* he sought me

ROOF.

Mat. 8. 8. that thou shouldst come under my *r.*
Mrk. 2. 4. they uncovered the *r.* where he was
Luk. 7. 6. that thou shouldst come under my *r.*

ROOM.

Mat. 2. 22. reigning...in the *r.* of his father
Mrk. 2. 2. there was no longer *r.* for them
 14. 15. shew you a large upper *r.* furnished and
Luk. 2. 7. because there was no *r.* for them in

Luk. 14. 22. and yet there is *r.*

22. 12. will shew you a large upper *r.* furnished
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. Open [Gr., Make *r.* for us] your
ROOT, -S.

Mat. 8. 10. axe laid unto the *r.* of the trees

13. 6. because they had no *r.* they withered

21. yet hath he not *r.* in himself, but

29. lest haply...ye *r.* up the wheat with them

Mrk. 4. 6. because it had no *r.* it withered away

4. 17. they have no *r.* in themselves, but

11. 20. fig tree withered away from the *r.*

Luk. 8. 9. axe also laid unto the *r.* of the trees

8. 13. these have no *r.* which for a while

Rom. 11. 16. if the *r.* is holy, so are the branches

11. 17. partaker with them of the *r.* of the fat-
ness [† read, of the *r.* and of the fat-
ness] of the olive tree

18. not thou that bearest the *r.* but the *r.* thee

15. 12. There shall be the *r.* of Jesse

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of money is a *r.* of all kinds of

Heb. 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness

Jude 12. twice dead, plucked up by the *r.*

Rev. 5. 5. tribe of Judah, the *R.* of David, hath

22. 16. I am the *r.* and the offspring of David
ROOTED.

Mat. 15. 13. Every plant...shall be *r.* up

Luk. 17. 6. Be thou *r.* up, and be thou planted

Eph. 3. 17. being *r.* and grounded in love

Col. 2. 7. *r.* and builded up in him, and established
ROPES.

Act. 27. 32. the soldiers cut away the *r.* of the
ROSE.

Mrk. 1. 35. he *r.* up and went out.

5. 42. straightway the damsel *r.* up and walked

Luk. 4. 29. they *r.* up and cast him forth out of the

5. 25. immediately he *r.* up before them, and took

28. he forsook all and *r.* up and followed him

8. 55. her spirit returned, and she *r.* up imme-

22. 45. when he *r.* up from his prayer, he came

23. 1. the whole company of them *r.* up and

24. 33. they *r.* up that very hour and returned

John 11. 31. she *r.* up quickly and went out

Act. 5. 17. the high priest *r.* up and all that were

5. 36. before these days *r.* up Theudas, giving

37. After this man *r.* up Judas of Galilee in

10. 41. after he *r.* from the dead

14. 20. he *r.* up and entered into the city : and on

15. 5. there *r.* up certain of the sect of the Phari-

7. had been much questioning, Peter *r.* up

16. 22. the multitude *r.* up together against them

18. 12. the Jews with one accord *r.* up against Paul

26. 30. the king *r.* up, and the governor

1 *Cor.* 10. 7. eat and drink, and *r.* up to play

2 *Cor.* 5. 15. for their sakes died and *r.* again

1 *Ths.* 4. 14. believe that Jesus died and *r.* again
ROUGH.

Luk. 8. 5. And the *r.* ways smooth

Jas. 3. 4. ships...are driven by *r.* winds
ROUND.

Mat. 14. 35. sent into all that region *r.* about

Mrk. 1. 28. into all the region of Galilee *r.* about

3. 5. when he had looked *r.* about on them

34. looking *r.* on them which sat *r.* about

5. 32. he looked *r.* about to see her that had done

6. he went *r.* about the villages teaching

36. into the country and villages *r.* about

55. ran *r.* about that whole region, and began

10. 23. Jesus looked *r.* about and saith unto his

Mrk. 11. 11. when he had looked *r.* about upon all

Luk. 1. 65. fear came on all that dwelt *r.* about

2. 9. the glory of the Lord shone *r.* about them

3. 3. into all the region *r.* about Jordan

4. 14. through all the region *r.* about

37. into every place of the region *r.* about

10. he looked *r.* about on them all

7. 17. this report went forth...region *r.* about

8. 37. the people of the country...*r.* about

9. 12. into the villages and country *r.* about

19. 43. compass thee *r.* and keep thee in on every

John 10. 24. The Jews therefore came *r.* about him

Act. 5. 16. multitude from the cities *r.* about

9. 3. suddenly there shone *r.* about him a light

14. 20. the disciples stood *r.* about him he rose up

22. 6. shone from heaven a great light *r.* about

25. 7. stood *r.* about him, bringing against him

Rom. 15. 19. so that from Jerusalem, and *r.* about

Heb. 9. 4. overlaid *r.* about with gold, wherein was a

Rev. 4. 3. there was a rainbow *r.* about the throne

4. 4. *r.* about the throne were four and twenty

6. *r.* about the throne four living creatures

8. full of eyes *r.* about and within

5. 11. a voice of many angels *r.* about the throne

7. 11. all the angels were standing *r.* about the
ROUSED.

Act. 16. 27. the jailor being *r.* out of sleep, and
ROWED, -ING.

Mrk. 6. 48. seeing them distressed in *r.* for the

John 6. 19. they had *r.* about five and twenty or

ROYAL.

Act. 12. 21. Herod arrayed himself in *r.* apparel

Jas. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law, according to the

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. an elect race, a *r.* priesthood, a holy

RUBBING.

Luk. 6. 1. plucked the ears of corn...*r.* them in

RUDDER, -S.

Act. 27. 40. loosing the bands of the *r.* and hoist-

Jas. 3. 4. turned about by a very small *r.* whither

RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. But though I be *r.* in speech, yet am

RUDIMENTS.

Gal. 4. 3. under the *r.* [or, elements] of the world

4. 9. the weak and beggarly *r.* [or, elements]

Col. 2. 8. after the *r.* [or, elements] of the world

2. 20. from the *r.* of the world, why, as though

Heb. 5. 12. some one teach you the *r.* [or, that one
teach you which be the *r.*]
RUE.

Luk. 11. 42. ye tithe mint and *r.* and every herb

RUFUS.

Mrk. 15. 21. father of Alexander and *R.* to go

Rom. 16. 13. Salute *R.* the chosen in the Lord

RUIN.

Luk. 6. 49. the *r.* of that house was great

RUINS.

Act. 15. 16. I will build again the *r.* thereof

RULE.

Mrk. 10. 42. accounted to *r.* over the Gentiles

Luk. 20. 20. to the *r.* [§ or, ruling power] and to

Rom. 15. 12. he that ariseth to *r.* over the Gentiles

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have abolished all *r.* and all

Gal. 6. 16. And so many as shall walk by this *r.*

Eph. 1. 21. far above all *r.* and authority, and

Phil. 3. 16. by that same *r.* let us walk

Col. 3. 15. let the peace of Christ *r.* [Gr., arbitrate]

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. knoweth not how to *r.* his own house

5. 14. *r.* the household, give none occasion to

1 Tim. 5. 17. Let the elders that *r.* well be counted
 6. 15. Lord of lords [Gr., them that *r.* as lords]
 Heb. 13. 7. Remember them that had the *r.* over
 13. 17. Obey them that have the *r.* over you
 24. Salute all them that have the *r.* over you
 Rev. 2. 27. he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron
 12. 5. who is to *r.* all the nations with a rod of
 19. 15. he shall *r.* them with a rod of iron

RULER.

Mat. 9. 18. there came a *r.* [Gr., one *r.*] and
 9. 23. when Jesus came into the *r.*'s house
 Mrk. 5. 35. from the *r.* of the synagogue's house
 5. 36. Jesus...saith unto the *r.* of the synagogue
 38. to the house of the *r.* of the synagogue
 Luk. 8. 41. he was a *r.* of the synagogue
 8. 49. cometh one from the *r.* of the synagogue
 13. 14. the *r.* of the synagogue, being moved
 18. 18. a certain *r.* asked him, saying, Good
 John 2. 8. unto the *r.* [or, steward] of the feast
 2. 9. when the *r.* of the feast tasted the water
 9. the *r.* of the feast calleth the bridegroom
 3. 1. Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
 Act. 7. 27. Who made thee a *r.* and a judge over
 7. 35. Who made thee a *r.* and a judge?
 35. to be both a *r.* and a deliverer with the
 18. 8. Crispus, the *r.* of the synagogue, believed
 17. laid hold on Sosthenes, the *r.* of the
 Rev. 1. 5. and the *r.* of the kings of the earth

RULERS.

Mat. 20. 25. Ye know that the *r.* of the Gentiles
 Mrk. 5. 22. cometh one of the *r.* of the synagogue
 Luk. 12. 11. before the synagogues, and the *r.* and
 14. 1. house of one of the *r.* of the Pharisees
 23. 13. Pilate called together...the *r.* and the
 35. the *r.* also scoffed at him, saying
 24. 20. our *r.* delivered him up to be condemned
 John 7. 26. Can it be that the *r.* indeed know
 7. 48. Hath any of the *r.* believed on him, or of
 12. 42. Nevertheless even of the *r.* many believed
 Act. 3. 17. in ignorance ye did it, as did also your *r.*
 4. 5. *r.* and elders and scribes were gathered
 8. Ye *r.* of the people, and elders
 26. and the *r.* were gathered together
 13. 15. the *r.* of the synagogue sent unto them
 27. and their *r.* because they knew him not
 14. 5. made an onset...of the Jews with their *r.*
 16. 19. into the marketplace before the *r.*
 17. 6. certain brethren before the *r.* of the city
 18. 3. they troubled the multitude and the *r.*
 Rom. 13. 3. For *r.* are not a terror to the good
 1 Cor. 2. 6. nor of the *r.* of this world which are
 2. 8. which none of the *r.* of this world knoweth
 Tit. 3. 1. to be in subjection to *r.* to authorities

RULETH, -ING.

Luk. 20. 20. the rule [§ or, *r.* power] and to the
 Rom. 12. 8. he that *r.* with diligence; he that
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *r.* well his own house, having
 3. 12. *r.* their children and their own houses

RUMOUR, -S.

Mat. 24. 6. hear of wars and *r.* of wars: see that
 Mrk. 13. 7. hear of wars and *r.* of wars, be not
 Luk. 4. 37. there went forth a *r.* concerning him

RUN.

1 Cor. 9. 24. that they which *r.* in a race run all
 9. 24. Even so *r.* that ye may attain
 26. I therefore so *r.* as not uncertainly
 Gal. 2. 2. I should be running, or had *r.* in vain
 Phil. 2. 16. that I did not *r.* in vain neither

2 Ths. 3. 1. word of the Lord may *r.* and be
 Heb. 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience the race that is
 1 Pet. 4. 4. think it strange that ye *r.* not with

RUNNETH, -ING.

Mrk. 9. 15. and *r.* to him saluted him
 9. 25. a multitude came *r.* together, he rebuked
 Luk. 6. 38. *r.* over shall they give into your bosom
 John 20. 2. She *r.* therefore and cometh to Simon
 Act. 27. 16. And *r.* under the lee of a small island
 Rom. 9. 16. nor of him that *r.* but of God that
 Gal. 2. 2. should be *r.* or had run in vain
 5. 7. Ye were *r.* well; who did hinder you that

RUSHED, -ING.

Mat. 8. 32. behold, the whole herd *r.* down the
 Mrk. 5. 13. the herd *r.* down the steep into the
 Luk. 8. 33. and the herd *r.* down the steep into
 Act. 2. 2. a sound as of the *r.* of a mighty wind
 7. 57. *r.* upon him with one accord
 19. 29. they *r.* with one accord into the theatre
 Rev. 9. 9. of many horses *r.* to war

RUST, -ED.

Mat. 6. 19. where moth and *r.* doth consume, and
 6. 20. where neither moth nor *r.* doth consume
 Jas. 5. 3. Your gold and your silver are *r.*; and
 their *r.* shall be for a testimony against

S.

SABACHTHANI.

Mat. 27. 46. saying, Eli, Eli, lama *s.*
 Mrk. 15. 34. Eloi, Eloi, lama *s.*

SABAOTH.

Rom. 9. 29. Except the Lord of *S.* had left us a
 Jas. 5. 4. into the ears of the Lord of *S.*

SABBATH.

Mat. 12. 2. not lawful to do upon the *s.*
 12. 8. Son of man is lord of the *s.*
 10. Is it lawful to heal on the *s.* day? that
 11. fall into a pit on the *s.* day, will he not
 24. 20. your fight be not...on a *s.*
 Mrk. 2. 27. The *s.* was made for man, and not
 man for the *s.*
 2. 28. the Son of man is lord even of the *s.*
 3. 2. heal him on the *s.* day
 4. Is it lawful on the *s.* day to do good?
 6. 2. when the *s.* was come, he began to teach
 15. 42. that is, the day before the *s.*
 16. 1. when the *s.* was past, Mary Magdalene
 Luk. 6. 1. on a *s.* he was going through the corn
 6. 5. the Son of man is lord of the *s.*
 6. on another *s.* that he entered into the
 7. whether he would heal on the *s.* that they
 9. Is it lawful on the *s.* to do good?
 13. 14. because Jesus had healed on the *s.*
 14. in them come...and not on the day of the *s.*
 15. on the *s.* loose his ox or his ass from the
 16. loosed from this bond on the day of the *s.*
 14. 1. the house of one of...the Pharisees on a *s.*
 3. Is it lawful to heal on the *s.* or not?
 28. 54. day of the Preparation, and the *s.* drew on
 56. And on the *s.* they rested according to the
 John 5. 9. Now it was the *s.* on that day
 5. 10. It is the *s.* it is not lawful for thee
 16. because he did these things on the *s.*
 18. he not only brake the *s.* but also called

John 7. 22. on the *s.* ye circumcise a man

7. 23. receiveth circumcision on the *s.* that the

23. made a man...whole on the *s.*

9. 14. Now it was the *s.* on the day when Jesus

16. Some...because he keepeth not the *s.*

19. 31. not remain on the cross upon the *s.*

31. the day of that *s.* was a high day

Act. 18. 27. which are read every *s.* fulfilled them

18. 42. might be spoken to them the next *s.*

44. the next *s.* almost the whole city was

15. 21. being read in the synagogues every *s.*

17. 2. for three *s.* days [or, weeks] reasoned

18. 4. he reasoned in the synagogue every *s.*

SACKCLOTH.

Mat. 11. 21. repented long ago in *s.* and ashes

Luk. 10. 13. sitting in *s.* and ashes.

Rev. 6. 12. the sun became black as *s.* of hair

11. 3. they shall prophesy...clothed in *s.*

SACRED.

Mat. 27. 6. the treasury [Gr., *corbanas*, that is, *s.*]

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. minister about *s.* things, eat of the

2 *Tim.* 8. 15. thou hast known the *s.* writings

SACRIFICE.

Mat. 9. 13; 12. 7. I desire mercy, and not *s.*

Mrk. 9. 49 and every *s.* shall be salted with salt

Luk. 2. 24. to offer a *s.* according to that which

Act. 7. 41. brought a *s.* unto the idol, and rejoiced

14. 13. would have done *s.* with the multitudes

18. restrained...the multitudes from doing *s.*

Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a living *s.* holy

15. 16. ministering [Gr., ministering in *s.*] the

1 *Cor.* 10. 20. the Gentiles *s.* they *s.* to devils

20. 28. This hath been offered in *s.* eat not

Eph. 5. 2. an offering and a *s.* to God for an

Phil. 2. 17. if I am offered upon the *s.*

4. 18. a *s.* acceptable, well-pleasing to God

Heb. 10. 5. saith, *s.* and offering thou wouldst not

10. 12. when he had offered one *s.* for sins for

26. there remaineth no more a *s.* for sins

11. 4. Abel offered...a more excellent *s.* than Cain

13. 15. let us offer up a *s.* of praise to God con-

SACRIFICES.

Mrk. 12. 33. than all whole burnt offerings and *s.*

Luk. 18. 1. blood Pilate had mingled with their *s.*

Act. 7. 42. offer unto me slain beasts and *s.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 18. they which eat the *s.* communion

Heb. 5. 1. offer both gifts and *s.* for sins

7. 27. to offer up *s.* first for his own sins, and

8. 3. to offer both gifts and *s.* wherefore it is

9. 9. are offered both gifts and *s.* that cannot

23. heavenly things themselves with better *s.*

10. 1. never with the same *s.* year by year

3. But in those *s.* there is a remembrance

6. In whole burnt offerings and *s.* for sin

8. *s.* and offerings, and whole burnt offerings,

and *s.* for sin thou wouldst not

11. offering oftentimes the same *s.* the which

18. 16. for with such *s.* God is well pleased

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. offer up spiritual *s.* acceptable to God

SACRIFICED.

Mrk. 14. 12. when they *s.* the passover, his disci-

Luk. 22. 7. on which the passover must be *s.*

Act. 15. 29; 21. 25. from things *s.* to idols, and

1 *Cor.* 5. 7. our passover also hath been *s.* even

8. 1. Now concerning things *s.* to idols : We

4. the eating of things *s.* to idols, we know

7. eat as of a thing *s.* to an idol

10. emboldened to eat things *s.* to idols

1 *Cor.* 10. 19. that a thing *s.* to idols is any thing

Rev. 2. 14, 20. to eat things *s.* to idols

SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2. 22. dost thou rob temples [or, commit *s.*]

SAD.

Mat. 6. 16. not, as the hypocrites, of a *s.* counte-

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 8. 7. the Pharisees and *S.* coming to his

16. 1. the Pharisees and *S.* came, and tempting

6, 11. of the leaven of the Pharisees and *S.*

12. the teaching of the Pharisees and *S.*

22. 23. there came to him *S.* which say

34. he had put the *S.* to silence, gathered

Mrk. 12. 18. there come unto him *S.* which say

Luk. 20. 27. certain of the *S.* they which say

Act. 4. 1. captain of the temple and the *S.* came

5. 17. which is the sect of the *S.*

SADOC.

Mat. 1. 14. Azor begat *S.* and *S.* begat Achim.

SAFE.

Mrk. 6. 20. a righteous man...and kept him *s.*

Luk. 15. 27. because he hath received him *s.* and

Act. 23. 24. bring him *s.* unto Felix the governor

27. 39. drive the ship upon it [† read, bring the

ship *s.* to shore]

44. they all escaped *s.* to the land

Phil. 3. 1. but for you it is *s.*

SAFELY.

Mrk. 14. 44. take him, and lead him away *s.*

Act. 16. 23. charging the jailor to keep them *s.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 20. were saved [or, brought *s.*] through

SAFETY.

Act. 5. 23. shut in all *s.* and the keepers standing

27. 34. take some food : for this is for your *s.*

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. they are saying, Peace and *s.* then

SAID.

(SAID; HAD, HAST, HATH, HAVING, SAID; HE SAID,

SAID HE; I SAID, SAID I; OTHERS SAID; SHE

SAID; THEY SAID; WAS SAID.)

See also ANSWERED, and the Proper Names

accompanied by SAID.

Mat. 8. 21. the disciples *s.* unto him, Lord, suffer

9. 3. certain of the scribes *s.* within themselves

11. 2. he sent by his disciples and *s.* unto him

12. 47. And one *s.* unto him, Behold thy mother

49. and *s.* Behold my mother and my brethren

13. 54. they were astonished, and *s.* Whence hath

15. 10. called...the multitude, and *s.*....Hear, and

32. Jesus...*s.* I have compassion on the

16. 23. *s.* unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan

17. 7. Jesus...touched them and *s.* Arise, and be

19. the disciples...*s.* Why could not we cast

19. 16. one came to him and *s.* Master, what good

20. 25. Jesus...*s.* Ye know that the rulers of the

32. Jesus...*s.* What will ye that I should do

21. 11. the multitudes...*s.* This is the prophet Jesus

22. 13. king *s.* to the servants, Bind him hand

18. Jesus...*s.* Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites

25. 8. the foolish *s.* unto the wise, Give us of

26. 26. and *s.* Take, eat; this is my body

35. Likewise also *s.* all the disciples

61. This man *s.* I am able to destroy the temple

62. high priest stood up and *s.* unto him

27. 63. we remember that that deceiver *s.* while

Mrk. 4. 24. And he *s.* unto them, Take heed what

4. 39. he awoke,...and *s.* unto the sea, Peace,

5. 30. and *s.* Who touched my garments?

6. 22. the king *s.* unto the damsel, Ask of me

Mrk. 6. 24. went out and *s.* unto her mother, What
 8. 24. *s.* I see men; for I behold them as trees
 9. 26. that the more part *s.* He is dead
 10. 51. the blind man *s.* unto him, Rabboni, that
 12. 16. they *s.* unto him, Cæsar's
 14. 22. gave to them and *s.* Take ye: this is my body
Luk. 1. 13. angels *s.* unto him, Fear not, Zacharias
 1. 42. lifted up her voice... and *s.* Blessed art thou
 60. his mother answered and *s.* Not so
 2. 10. the angel *s.* unto them, Be not afraid; for
 48. his mother *s.* unto him, Son, why hast
 5. 4. he *s.* unto Simon, Put out into the deep
 6. 3. Jesus answering them *s.* Have ye not read
 8. and he *s.* to the man that had his hand
 10. and *s.* unto him, Stretch forth thy hand
 7. 13. *s.* unto her, Weep not
 9. 23. And he *s.*.... If any man would come
 10. 26. And he *s.* unto him, What is written
 35. two pence... *s.* Take care of him
 11. 46. and he *s.* Woe unto you lawyers also!
 14. 18. The first *s.* unto him, I have bought a
 19. And another *s.* I have bought five yoke of
 20. another *s.* I have married a wife, and
 20. 39. the scribes... *s.* Master, thou hast well *s.*
 24. 23. seen... angels, which *s.* that he was alive
John 1. 23. Make straight... as *s.* Isaiah the prophet
 4. 27. yet no man *s.* What seekest thou
 7. 12. some *s.* He is a good man; others *s.* Not so
 41. But some *s.* What, doth the Christ come
 42. Hath not the scripture *s.* that the Christ
 12. 7. Jesus therefore *s.* Suffer her to keep
 39. not believe, for that Isaiah *s.* again
 41. These things *s.* Isaiah, because he saw his
 20. 26. Jesus... *s.* Peace be unto you
Act. 4. 32. not one of them *s.* that aught of the
 7. 37. *s.* unto... Israel, A prophet shall God raise
 17. 18. some *s.* What would this babblers say
 28. 6. changed their minds and *s.* he was a god
Rom. 9. 12. it was *s.* unto her, The elder shall serve
1 Cor. 11. 24. brake it, and *s.* This is my body
2 Cor. 4. 6. it is God that *s.* Light shall shine out
Heb. 1. 5. unto which of the angels *s.* he at any
 3. 10. displeased... and *s.* They do always err
 15. while it is *s.* To-day if ye shall hear his
 4. 7. before *s.* To-day if ye shall hear his voice
 7. 13. he of whom these things are *s.* belongeth
 10. 30. we know him that *s.* Vengeance belongeth
Jas. 2. 11. he that *s.* Do not commit adultery
Rev. 5. 14. four living creatures *s.* Amen. And
 HAD, HAST, HATH, HAVING, SAID,
Mat. 26. 64. Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast *s.*
Mrk. 11. 6. as Jesus had *s.* and they let them go
 12. 32. thou hast well *s.* that he is one
Luk. 22. 13. went and found as he had *s.* unto them
 23. 46. having *s.* this, he gave up the ghost
 24. 24. found it... as the women had *s.* but him
 40. when he had *s.* this, he shewed them his
John 4. 18. this hast thou *s.* truly
 7. 9. having *s.* these things unto them, he bode
 38. hath *s.* out of his belly shall flow rivers
 12. 50. even as the Father hath *s.* unto me, so I
 18. 22. when he had *s.* this, one of the officers
 38. when he had *s.* this, he went out again
 20. 14. When she had thus *s.* she turned herself
 20. when he had *s.* this, he shewed unto them
 22. when he had *s.* this, he breathed on them
Act. 4. 23. reported all the chief priests... had *s.* unto
 7. 60. when he had *s.* this, he fell asleep

Act. 17. 28. as certain even of your own poets have *s.*
 28. 7. when he had so *s.* there arose a dissension
 27. 35. he had *s.* this, and had taken bread
Rom. 7. 7. the law had *s.* Thou shalt not covet
2 Cor. 7. 3. I have *s.* before, that ye are in our hearts
 12. 9. he hath *s.*.... My grace is sufficient for
 13. 2. I have *s.* beforehand, and I do say
Gal. 1. 9. As we have *s.* before, so say I now
Heb. 1. 13. of which of the angels hath he *s.* at any
 4. 3. enter into that rest; even as he hath *s.*
 4. he hath *s.* somewhere of the seventh day
 10. 9. Then hath he *s.* Lo, I am come to do thy
 13. 5. himself hath *s.* I will in no wise fail thee
 HE SAID, SAID HE.
Mat. 27. 43. for he *s.* I am the Son of God
 28. 6. for he is risen, even as he *s.*
Mrk. 7. 19. This he *s.* making all meats clean
 14. 16. and found as he had *s.* unto them
 16. 7. there shall ye see him, as he *s.* unto you
Luk. 8. 8. As he *s.* these things, he cried, He that
 8. 30. What is thy name? And he *s.* Legion
 9. 33. Peters *s.* unto Jesus, not knowing what he *s.*
 34. And while he *s.* these things, there came
 13. 17. as he *s.* these things, all his adversaries
John 6. 6. this he *s.* to prove him; for he himself
 9. 9. He *s.* I am he
 12. 6. this he *s.* not because he cared for the poor
 33. this he *s.* signifying by what manner of
 13. 11. therefore *s.* he, Ye are not all clean
 18. 6. When therefore he *s.* unto them I am he
 19. 21. but, that he *s.* I am King of the Jews
 30. he *s.* It is finished, and he bowed his head
Act. 9. 5. he *s.* Who art thou Lord? And he *s.* I am
 20. 35. how he himself *s.* It is more blessed to
Heb. 1. 5. unto which of the angels *s.* he at any
Jas. 2. 11. that *s.* Do not commit adultery, *s.* also
Rev. 22. 6. And he *s.* unto me, These words are
 I SAID, SAID I.
John 1. 15. This was he of whom I *s.* He that
 1. 30. This is he of whom I *s.* After me cometh
 3. 26. Marvel not that I *s.* unto thee, Ye must
 28. that I *s.* I am not the Christ
 6. 36. But I *s.* unto you, that ye have seen me
 8. 24. I *s.* therefore unto you, that ye shall die
 10. 34. I *s.* Ye are gods
 36. Thou blasphemest; because I *s.* I am the
 11. 40. *s.* I not unto thee, that, if thou believedst
 42. I *s.* it, that they may believe that thou
 13. 33. as I *s.* unto the Jews, Whither I go, ye
 14. 26. your remembrance all that I *s.* unto you
 28. ye heard how I *s.* to you, I go away, and
 15. 20. Remember the word that I *s.* unto you
 16. 4. And these things I *s.* not unto you from
 15. therefore *s.* I that he taketh of mine
 19. I *s.* A little while, and ye behold me not
 18. 21. these know the things which I *s.*
Act. 11. 8. I *s.* Not so, Lord: for nothing common
 22. 10. I *s.* What shall I do, Lord
 19. I *s.* Lord, they themselves know
 26. 15. I *s.* Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord
Gal. 2. 14. I *s.* unto Cephas before them all
Heb. 10. 7. Then *s.* I, Lo, I am come
 OTHERS SAID.
Mrk. 6. 15. But others *s.* It is Elijah. And others
s. It is a prophet
John 7. 41. Others *s.* This is the Christ.
 9. Others *s.* It is he; others *s.* No, but he is
 10. 21. Others *s.* These are not the sayings of one

John 12. 29. others *s.* An angel hath spoken to him
Act. 2. 13. others mocking, *s.* They are filled
 17. 32. others *s.* We will hear thee concerning
 SHE SAID.

Mat. 9. 21. she *s.* within herself, If I do but
 15. 27. she *s.* Yea, Lord : for even the dogs eat
Mrk. 5. 28. For she *s.* If I touch but his garments
John 8. 11. And she *s.* No man, Lord
 11. 28. when she had *s.* this, she went away, and
Act. 5. 8. she *s.* Yea, for so much
 THEY SAID.

Mat. 2. 5. they *s.* unto him, In Bethlehem of Ju-
Mrk. 8. 21. they *s.* He is beside himself
 3. 30. because they *s.* He hath an unclean Spirit
 16. 8. they *s.* nothing to any one ; for they were
Luk. 19. 34. they *s.* The Lord hath need of him
 24. 32. they *s.* one to another, Was not our heart
 like him. He *s.* I am he
Act. 12. 15. they *s.* unto her, Thou art mad
 12. 15. they *s.* It is his angel
 WAS SAID.

Mat. 5. 21. heard that it was *s.* to them of old
 5. 27. heard that it was *s.* Thou shalt not
 31. It was *s.* also, Whosoever shall put away
 33. heard that it was *s.* to them of old time
 38. heard that it was *s.* An eye for an eye
 43. heard that it was *s.* Thou shalt love thy
Rom. 9. 26. where it was *s.* unto them, Ye are
Heb. 11. 18. even he to whom it was *s.*
 SAIDST.

John 4. 17. Thou *s.* well, I have no husband
 SAIL.

Act. 18. 13. Paul and his company set *s.* from
 16. 11. Setting *s.* therefore from Troas, we made
 18. 21. he set *s.* from Ephesus
 20. 3. was about to set *s.* for Syria, he determined
 13. set *s.* for Assos, there intending to take
 16. Paul had determined to *s.* past Ephesus
 21. 2. we went aboard, and set *s.*
 27. 1. determined that we should *s.* for Italy
 2. about to *s.* unto the places on the coast
 21. and not have set *s.* from Crete
 24. granted thee all them that *s.* with thee
 28. 11. after three months we set *s.* in a ship of
 SAILED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 8. 23. as they *s.* he fell asleep : and there
Act. 18. 4. from thence they *s.* to Cyprus
 14. 26. thence they *s.* to Antioch, from whence
 15. 39. took Mark...and *s.* away unto Cyprus
 18. 18. and *s.* thence for Syria, and with him
 20. 6. we *s.* away from Philippi after the days
 15. *s.* from thence, we came the following
 21. 3. on the left hand, we *s.* unto Syria
 27. 4. we *s.* under the lee of Cyprus
 5. we had *s.* across the sea which is off Cilicia
 6. found a ship of Alexandria *s.* for Italy
 7. when we had *s.* slowly many days...we *s.*
 under the lee of Crete

13. they weighed anchor and *s.* along Crete
 28. 10. when we *s.* they put on board such
Rev. 18. 17. every one that *s.* any whither, and
 SAILORS.

Act. 27. 27. about midnight the *s.* surmised that
 27. 30. as the *s.* were seeking to flee out of the
 SAINT, -S.

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the *s.* that had fallen
Act. 9. 13. evil he did to thy *s.* at Jerusalem
 9. 32. he came down also to the *s.* which dwelt

Act. 9. 41. calling the *s.* and widows, he presented
 26. 10. shut up many of the *s.* in prisons
Rom. 1. 7. called to be *s.*

8. 27. he maketh intercession for the *s.* accord-
 12. 13. communicating to the necessities of the *s.*
 15. 25. unto Jerusalem, ministering unto the *s.*
 26. contribution for the poor among the *s.*
 31. may be acceptable to the *s.*

16. 2. worthily of the *s.* and that ye assist her
 15. all the *s.* that are with them

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *s.* with all that call upon
 6. 1. before the unrighteous and not before the *s.*
 2. know ye not that the *s.* shall judge the

14. 33. as in all the churches of the *s.*
 16. 1. Now concerning the collection for the *s.*
 15. to minister unto the *s.* that ye also be in

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in the whole
 8. 4. in the ministering to the *s.*

9. 1. as touching the ministering to the *s.* it is
 12. measure of the wants of the *s.*

13. 13. All the *s.* salute you

Eph. 1. 1. To the *s.* which are at Ephesus, and
 1. 15. and which ye shew toward all the *s.*
 18. glory of his inheritance in the *s.*

2. 19. ye are fellow-citizens with the *s.* and of
 3. 8. less than the least of all *s.* was this grace
 18. to apprehend with all the *s.* what is the

4. 12. for the perfecting of the *s.* unto the work
 5. 3. be named among you, as becometh *s.*
 6. 18. perseverance and supplication for all the *s.*

Phil. 1. 1. to all the *s.* in Christ Jesus which are
 4. 21. Salute every *s.* in Christ Jesus.

22. All the *s.* salute you, especially they that
Col. 1. 2. to the *s.* and faithful brethren in Christ

1. 4. love which ye have toward all the *s.*
 12. partakers of the inheritance of the *s.* in
 26. now hath it been manifested to his *s.*

1 *Ths.* 8. 13. of our Lord Jesus with all his *s.*
 2 *Ths.* 1. 10. to be glorified in his *s.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath washed the *s.*' feet, if she
Philem. 5. toward the Lord Jesus, and...all the *s.*

7. the hearts of the *s.* have been refreshed
Heb. 6. 10. in that ye ministered unto the *s.* and

18. 24. Salute all them...and all the *s.*
Jude 3. once for all delivered unto the *s.*

Rev. 5. 8. which are the prayers of the *s.*
 8. 3. the prayers of all the *s.* upon the golden

4. the incense, with the prayers of the *s.*
 11. 18. to the *s.* and to them that fear thy name

13. 7. to make war with the *s.* and to overcome
 9. patience and the faith of the *s.*

14. 12. Here is the patience of the *s.* that they
 16. 6. they poured out the blood of *s.* and

17. 6. drunken with the blood of the *s.* and
 18. 20. Rejoice over her...ye *s.* and ye apostles

24. found the blood of prophets and of *s.* and
 19. 8. the righteous acts of the *s.*

20. 9. compassed the camp of the *s.* about
 22. 21. The grace...be with the *s.* Amen.

SAITH.

(SAITH, HE SAITH.)

SAITH THE LORD. See LORD.

THE SPIRIT SAITH, SAITH THE SPIRIT. See SPIRIT.

See also Proper Names preceding the word SAITH.

Mat. 4. 5. and *s.* unto him, If thou art the Son
 7. 21. Not every one that *s.* unto me, Lord

20. 8. lord of the vineyard *s.* unto his steward
Mrk. 8. 29. Peter answereth and *s.*....Thou art the

Mrk. 15. 28. fulfilled, which *s.* And he was reckoned
Luk. 18. 6. Hear what the unrighteous judge *s.*
John 4. 10. who it is that *s.* unto thee, Give me
 19. 24. scripture might be fulfilled which *s.*
 28. be accomplished, *s.* I thirst
Act. 2. 17. in the last days, *s.* God, I will pour
 7. 48. made with hands; as *s.* the prophet
 21. 11. Thus *s.* the Holy Ghost, So shall the
 26. 5. Let them...*s.* he, which are of power
Rom. 3. 19. things...the law *s.* it speaketh to them
 4. 3. For what *s.* the scripture?
 9. 17. the scripture *s.* unto Pharaoh, For this
 10. 6. righteousness which is of faith *s.* thus
 8. But what *s.* it? The word is nigh thee
 11. the scripture *s.* Whosoever believeth on
 16. Isaiah *s.* Lord, who hath believed our
 11. 2. what the scripture *s.* of Elijah
 4. But what *s.* the answer of God unto him
1 Cor. 1. 12. each one of you *s.* I am of Paul
 8. 4. when one *s.* I am of Paul; and another
 9. 8. or *s.* not the law also the same
 14. 34. in subjection as also *s.* the law
Gal. 4. 30. Howbeit what *s.* the scripture?
1 Tim. 5. 18. the scripture *s.* Thou shalt not muzzle
Heb. 3. 7. as the Holy Ghost *s.* To day if ye shall
Jas. 2. 23. scripture was fulfilled which *s.* And
 4. 5. think ye...scripture speaketh [or, *s.*] in
 vain
 6. Wherefore the scripture *s.* God resisteth
1 Jno. 2. 4. He that *s.* I know him, and keepeth
 2. 6. he that *s.* he abideth in him ought him-
 9. He that *s.* he is in the light, and hateth
Rev. 2. 8. These things *s.* the first and the last
 2. 18. These things *s.* the son of God, who hath
 3. 14. These things *s.* the Amen, the faithful
 HE SAITH.
Mrk. 11. 23. shall believe that what he *s.* cometh
John 2. 5. Whatsoever he *s.* unto you, do it
 16. 18. what is this that he *s.*...We know not
 what he *s.*
 19. 35. knoweth that he *s.* true, that ye also may
 21. 15. He *s.* unto him, Feed my lambs
 17. He *s.* unto him, Tend my sheep
 16. He *s.* unto him the third time, Simon
 19. he *s.* unto him, Follow me
Act. 22. 2. he *s.* I am a Jew
 25. 22. To-morrow, *s.* he thou shalt hear him
Rom. 10. 21. to Israel he *s.* All the day long did
 15. 10. again he *s.* Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with
1 Cor. 6. 16. The twain, *s.* he, shall become one
 9. 10. Or *s.* he it altogether for our sake?
2 Cor. 6. 2. for he *s.* At an acceptable time I
Gal. 3. 16. He *s.* not, And to seeds, as of many
Heb. 5. 6. as he *s.* also in another place, Thou art
 8. 5. See, *s.* he, that thou make all things
 13. In that he *s.* A new covenant, he hath
Rev. 2. 1. *s.* he that holdeth the seven stars in
 2. 12. *s.* he that hath the sharp two-edged
 3. 1. These things *s.* he that hath the seven
 7. These things *s.* he that is holy, he that
 SAKE.
Mat. 5. 10. persecuted for righteousness' *s.* for
 5. 11. evil against you falsely, for my *s.*
 10. 18. shall ye be brought for my *s.* for a
 39. he that loseth his life for my *s.* shall find
 14. 3. put him in prison for the *s.* of Herodias
 9. but for the *s.* of his oaths
 16. 25. whosoever shall lose his life for my *s.*

Mat. 19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's *s.*
 19. 29. children, or lands, for my name's *s.*
 24. 9. hated of...nations for my name's *s.*
 22. but for the elect's *s.* those days shall
Mrk. 6. 17. for the *s.* of Herodias, his brother
 6. 26. for the *s.* of his oaths, and of them
 8. 35. whosoever shall lose his life for my *s.*
 10. 29. for my *s.* and for the gospel's *s.*
 18. 9. shall ye stand for my *s.* for a testimony
 13. hated of all men for my name's *s.*
 20. but for the elect's *s.* whom he chose, he
Luk. 6. 22. your name as evil for the Son of man's *s.*
 9. 24. lose his life for my *s.* the same shall
 18. 29. or children, for the kingdom of God's *s.*
 21. 17. hated of all men for my name's *s.*
John 12. 9. not for Jesus' *s.* only, but that they
 12. 30. This voice hath not come for my *s.*
 14. 11. else believe me for the very works' *s.*
Act. 9. 16. he must suffer for my name's *s.*
Rom. 1. 5. among all the nations for his name's *s.*
 4. 23. Now it was not written for his *s.* alone
 24. but for our *s.* also, unto whom it shall
 8. 36. For thy *s.* we are killed all the day long
 9. 3. anathema from Christ for my brethren's *s.*
 11. 28. they are enemies for your *s.* but...they
 are beloved for the fathers' *s.*
 13. 5. but also for conscience *s.*
 14. 20. Overthrow not for meat's *s.* the work of
1 Cor. 4. 10. We are fools for Christ's *s.* but ye
 8. 11. the brother for whose *s.* Christ died
 9. 10. Or saith he it altogether for our *s.*? Yea,
 for our *s.* it was written
 23. all things for the gospel's *s.* that I may
 10. 25, 27. asking no questions for conscience *s.*
 28. for his *s.*...and for conscience *s.*
2 Cor. 4. 5. ourselves as your servants for Jesus' *s.*
Phil. 1. 24. is more needful for your *s.*
Col. 1. 24. I rejoice in my sufferings for your *s.*
 8. 6. for which things' *s.* cometh the wrath of
1 Ths. 1. 5. shewed ourselves...for your *s.*
 5. 13. highly in love for their work's *s.*
1 Tim. 5. 23. use a little wine for thy stomach's *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for the elect's *s.*
Tit. 1. 11. ought not, for filthy lucre's *s.*
Philem. 9. yet for love's *s.* I rather beseech
Heb. 1. 14. to do service for the *s.* of them that
 6. 7. for them for whose *s.* it is also tilled
1 Pet. 1. 20. was manifested...for your *s.*
 2. 13. ordinance of man for the Lord's *s.*
 3. 14. suffer for righteousness, *s.* blessed are ye
1 Jno. 2. 12. forgiven you for his name's *s.*
2 Jno. 2. For the truth's *s.* which abideth in us
3 Jno. 7. because that for the *s.* of the Name
Jude 16. shewing respect...for the *s.* of advantage
 SAKES.
John 11. 15. I am glad for your *s.* that I was not
 12. 30. not...my sake, but for your *s.*
 17. 19. And for their *s.* I sanctify myself, that
1 Cor. 4. 6. to myself and Apollos for your *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 10. for your *s.* have I forgiven it in the
 4. 15. For all things are for your *s.* that the
 5. 15. who for their *s.* died and rose again
 8. 9. yet for your *s.* he became poor, that ye
 1 Ths. 8. 9. joy wherewith we joy for your *s.*
 [SALA.]
Luk. 3. 32. son of Salmon [† write, S.] the
 SALAMIS.
Act. 18. 5. when they were at *S.* they proclaimed

SALATHIEL.

Mat. 1. 12. Jeihoniah begat Shealtiel [Gr., *S.*]
and Shealtiel begat Zerubbabel

Luk. 3. 27. son of Shealtiel [Gr., *S.*] the son of
SALEM.

Heb. 7. 1. Melchizedek, king of *S.* priest of God
7. 2. and then also, King of *S.*

SALIM.

John 3. 23. John was baptizing in Enon near to *S.*
SALMON.

Mat. 1. 4, 5. Nahshon begat *S.* and *S.* begat

Luk. 3. 32. the son of *S.* [† write, Sala] the son
SALMONE.

Act. 27. 7. Crete, over against *S.*

SALOME.

Mrk. 15. 40. among whom were...and *S.*

16. 1. Mary the mother of James, and *S.*
SALT.

Mat. 5. 13. Ye are the *s.* of the earth : but if the
s. have lost its savour, wherewith shall

Mrk. 9. 49. every sacrifice shall be salted with *s.*

9. 50. *s.* is good : but if the *s.* have lost its saltness

50. Have *s.* in yourselves, and be at peace

14. 34. *s.* therefore is good, but if even the *s.*

Col. 4. 6. Let your speech be...seasoned with *s.*

Jas. 3. 12. neither can *s.* water yield sweet
SALTED.

Mat. 5. 13. wherewith shall it be *s.* ?

Mrk. 9. 49. For every one shall be *s.* with fire [†
add, and every sacrifice shall be *s.*
with salt]

SALTNESS.

Mrk. 9. 50. if the salt have lost its *s.* wherewith
SALUTATION, -S.

Mat. 23. 7. and the *s.* in the marketplaces, and

Mrk. 12. 38. and to have *s.* in the marketplaces

Luk. 1. 29. what manner of *s.* this might be

1. 41. when Elisabeth heard the *s.* of Mary

44. when the voice of thy *s.* came into mine

11. 43. seats in the synagogues, and the *s.* in

20. 46. scribes, which...love *s.* in the market

1 *Cor.* 16. 21. The *s.* of me Paul with mine own

Col. 4. 18. The *s.* of me Paul with mine own

2 *Ths.* 3. 17. The *s.* of me Paul with mine own
SALUTE.

Mat. 5. 47. And if ye *s.* your brethren only, what do

10. 12. as ye enter into the house, *s.* it

Mrk. 15. 18. they began to *s.* him, Hail, King of

Luk. 10. 4. Carry no purse...and *s.* no man on

Rom. 16. 3. *s.* Prisca and Aquila my fellow-work-

16. 5. *s.* the church that is in their house

5. *s.* Epānetus my beloved, who is the

6. *s.* Mary, who bestowed much labour on

7. *s.* Andronicus, and Junius [or, Junia]

8. *s.* Ampliatius my beloved in the Lord

9. *s.* Urbanus our fellow-worker in Christ

10. *s.* Appelles the approved in Christ. *s.*
them which are of the household of

11. *s.* Herodion my kinsman *s.* them of the

12. *s.* Tryphæna and Tryphosa, who labour

in the Lord. *s.* Persis the beloved

13. *s.* Rufus the chosen in the Lord, and

14. *s.* Asyncretis, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas

15. *s.* Philologus and Julia, Nereus and his

16. *s.* one another with a holy kiss. All the

churches of Christ *s.* you

22. I Tertius...*s.* you in the Lord

1 *Cor.* 16. 19. The churches of Asia *s.* you

1 *Cor.* 16. 19. Aquila and Prisca *s.* you much

16. 20. All the brethren *s.* you. *s.* one another

2 *Cor.* 18. 12. *s.* one another with a holy kiss

18. 13. All the saints *s.* you

Phil. 4. 21. *s.* every saint in Christ Jesus. The
brethren which are with me *s.* you

4. 22. All the saints *s.* you, specially they that

Col. 4. 14. Luke the...physician, and Demas *s.* you

4. 15. *s.* the brethren that are in Laodicea and

2 *Tim.* 4. 19. *s.* Prisca and Aquila, and the house

Tit. 3. 15. All that are with me *s.* thee. *s.* them

Heb. 18. 24. *s.* all them that have the rule over

18. 24. They of Italy *s.* you

1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *s.* one another with a kiss of love

2 *Jno.* 13. children of thine elect sister *s.* thee-

3 *Jno.* 14. The friends *s.* thee. *s.* the friends by
SALUTED.

Mrk. 9. 15. And running to him *s.* him

Luk. 1. 40. into the house of Zacharias and *s.* Elisa-

Act. 18. 22. he went up and *s.* the church, and

21. 7. arrived at Ptolemais; and we *s.* the

19. when he had *s.* them, he rehearsed

25. 13. arrived at Cæsarea, and *s.* [or, having *s.*]
SALUTETH.

Rom. 16. 21. Timothy my fellow-worker *s.* you

16. 23. the whole church, *s.* you. Erastus the
treasurer of the city *s.* you

Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus my fellow-prisoner *s.* you

4. 12. *s.* you, always striving for you in his

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus *s.* thee, and Pudens, and

Philem. 23. Epaphras, my fellow-prisoner...*s.* thee

1 *Pet.* 5. 13. She that is in Babylon...*s.* you
SALVATION.

Luk. 1. 69. hath raised up a horn of *s.* for us

1. 71. *s.* from our enemies, and from the hand

77. To give knowledge of *s.* unto his people

2. 30. For mine eyes have seen thy *s.*

3. 6. all flesh shall see the *s.* of God

19. 9. To-day is *s.* come to this house

John 4. 22. for *s.* is from the Jews

Act. 4. 12. And in none other is there *s.*

7. 25. was giving them deliverance [or, *s.*]

13. 26. to us is the word of this *s.* sent forth

47. That thou shouldst be for *s.* unto the

16. 17. proclaim unto you the way of *s.*

28. 28. that this *s.* of God is sent unto the Gen-

Rom. 1. 16. *s.* to every one that believeth; to the

10. 10. confession is made unto *s.*

11. 11. by their fall *s.* is come unto the Gentiles

13. 11. now is *s.* [or, our *s.*] nearer to us than

2 *Cor.* 1. 6. it is for your comfort and *s.*

6. 2. behold, now is the day of *s.*

7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance unto *s.*
[or, unto *s.* which bringeth no regret]

Eph. 1. 13. word of the truth, the gospel of your *s.*

6. 17. take the helmet of *s.* and the sword of

Phil. 1. 19. this shall turn to my *s.* through your

1. 28. but of your *s.* and that from God

2. 12. work out your own *s.* with fear and

1 *Ths.* 5. 8. for a helmet the hope of *s.*

5. 9. but unto the obtaining of *s.* through our

2 *Ths.* 2. 13. God chose you...unto *s.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 10. that they also may obtain the *s.*

3. 15. make thee wise unto *s.* through faith

Tit. 2. 11. God hath appeared, bringing *s.* to all

Heb. 1. 14. the sake of them that shall inherit *s.*

2. 3. shall we escape, if we neglect so great *s.*

10. make the author of their *s.* perfect through

Heb. 5. 9. that obey him, the author of eternal s.
6. 9. things that accompany s. though we
9. 28. to them that wait for him, unto s.

1 Pet. 1. 5. unto a s. ready to be revealed in the
1. 9. even the s. of your souls
10. Concerning which s. the prophets sought
2. 2. that ye may grow thereby unto s.

2 Pet. 3. 15. the longsuffering of our Lord is s.
Jude 3. to write unto you of our common s.
Rev. 7. 10. a great voice, saying, s. unto our God
12. 10. Now is come the s. and the power, and
19. 1. Hallelujah; s. and glory, and power
SAMARIA.

Luk. 17. 11. passing through the midst of S. and
John 4. 4. he must needs pass through S.

4. 5. he cometh to a city of S. called Sychar
7. There cometh a woman of S. to draw
Act. 1. 8. and S. and unto the uttermost part
8. 1. throughout the regions of Judæa and S.
5. Philip went down to the city of S. and
9. and amazed the people of S.

14. that S. had received the word of God
9. 31. the church throughout...S. had peace
15. 3. passed through both Phenicia and S.
SAMARITAN, -S.

Mat. 10. 5. enter not into any city of the S.
Luk. 9. 52. entered into a village of the S. to
10. 33. But a certain S. as he journeyed
17. 16. and he was a S.

John 4. 9. The S. woman therefore saith...askest
drink of me, which am a S. woman?
(For Jews have no dealings with S.)

4. 39. from that city many of the S.
40. So when the S. came unto him
8. 48. Say we not well that thou art a S. and
Act. 8. 25. preached the gospel to...the S.
SAME.

Mat. 5. 46. do not even the publicans the s.?
5. 47. do not even the Gentiles the s.?

10. 22; 24. 13. the s. shall be saved
18. 4. The s. is the greatest in the kingdom of
26. 23. He that dipped...the s. shall betray me
Mrk. 8. 35. the s. is my brother, and sister, and
12. 10. the s. was made the head of the corner
13. 13. he that endureth...the s. shall be saved
Luk. 2. 8. were shepherds in the s. country

6. 23, 26. in the s. manner did their fathers
33. for even sinners do the s.

John 1. 33. the s. is he that baptizeth with the
3. 26. behold the s. baptizeth, and all men
12. 48. the s. shall judge him in the last day
15. 5. and I in him, the s. beareth much fruit
Act. 16. 33. he took them the s. hour of the
18. 3. because he was of the s. trade, he abode

Rom. 2. 1. thou...dost practise the s. things
3. practise such things, and doest the s.
12. 4. all the members have not the s. office
16. Be of the s. mind one toward another
13. 3. thou shalt have praise from the s.

1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all speak the s. thing, and that
8. 3. if any man loveth God, the s. is known
9. 8. saith not the law also the s.
11. 5. it is one and the s. thing as if she were
12. 4. diversities of gifts but the s. Spirit
5. of ministrations, and the s. Lord
6. diversities of workings but the s. God
8. knowledge, according to the s. Spirit
11. worketh the one and the s. Spirit

1 Cor. 12. 25. the members should have the s. care
15. 39. All flesh is not the s. flesh, but there is
Heb. 1. 12. But thou art the s.

2. 14. himself in like manner partook of the s.
10. 11. offering oftentimes the s. sacrifices the
Jas. 8. 10. out of the s. mouth cometh forth
1 Pet. 2. 7. The s. was made the head of the cor-
SAMOS.

Act. 20. 15. the next day we touched at S.
SAMOTHRACE.

Act. 16. 11. we made a straight course to S.
SAMSON.

Heb. 11. 32. of Gideon, Barak, S. Jephthah
SAMUEL.

Act. 3. 24. Yea and all the prophets from S.
13. 20. he gave them judges until S. the

Heb. 11. 32. of David, and S. and the prophets
SANCTIFICATION.

Rom. 6. 19. present your members as servants to
righteousness unto s.

6. 22. ye have your fruit unto s. and the end
1 Cor. 1. 30. and righteousness and s. and redem-
1 Ths. 4. 3. will of God, even your s.

4. 4. possess himself of his own vessel in s.
7. not for uncleanness, but in s.

2 Ths. 2. 13. s. of the Spirit and belief of the
1 Tim. 2. 15. continue in faith and love and s.

Heb. 12. 14. the s. without which no man shall
1 Pet. 1. 2. God the Father, in s. of the spirit
SANCTIFIED.

Mat. 23. 17. the temple that hath s. the gold
John 10. 36. whom the Father s. [or, consecrated]

17. 19. that they themselves also may be s. in
Act. 26. 18. are s. by faith in me

Rom. 15. 16. made acceptable, being s. by the
1 Cor. 1. 2. even them that are s. in Christ Jesus

6. 11. ye were s. but ye were justified in the
7. 14. the unbelieving husband is s. in the wife,
and the unbelieving wife is s. in the

1 Tim. 4. 5. for it is s. through the work of God
2 Tim. 2. 21. s. meet for the master's use

Heb. 2. 11. they that are s. are all of one: for
10. 10. By which will we have been s. through

29. wherewith he was s. an unholy thing
SANCTIFIETH.

Mat. 23. 19. gift, or the altar that s. the gift

Heb. 2. 11. For both he that s. and they that are
SANCTIFY.

John 17. 17. s. [or, consecrate] them in the truth
17. 19. for their sakes I s. [or, consecrate]

Eph. 5. 26. that he might s. it, having cleansed

1 Ths. 5. 23. the God of peace himself s. you
Heb. 9. 13. s. unto the cleanness of the flesh

13. 12. that he might s. the people
1 Pet. 3. 15. but s. in your hearts, Christ as

[**SANCTUARIES.**]
Act. 17. 24. dwelleth not in temples [or, s.] made
SANCTUARY.

See also **TEMPLE.**

Mat. 23. 35. whom ye slew between the s. and the
altar

Heb. 8. 2. a minister of the s. [or, holy things]
SAND.

Mat. 7. 26. which built his house upon the s.

Rom. 9. 27. be as the s. of the sea, it is the

Heb. 11. 12. as the s. which is by the sea shore

Rev. 13. 1. stood upon the s. of the sea

20. 8. number of whom is as the s. of the sea

SANDALS.

Mrk. 6. 9. but to go shod with *s.*

Act. 12. 8. bind on thy *s.* And he did so

SAPPHIRA.

Act. 5. 1. Ananias with *S.* his wife sold a

SAPPHIRE.

Rev. 21. 19. the second, *s.* [or, lapis lazuli]; the

21. 20. the eleventh, jacinth [or, *s.*]; the twelfth

SARAH.

Rom. 4. 19. the deadness of *S's* womb

9. 9. and *S.* shall have a son

Heb. 11. 11. By faith even *S.* herself received

1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as *S.* obeyed Abraham, calling him

SARDIS.

Rev. 1. 11. unto Thyatira, and unto *S.*

3. 1. angel of the church in *S.* write

4. thou hast a few names in *S.*

SARDIUS.

Rev. 4. 3. like a jasper stone and a *s.* and there

21. 20. the sixth, *s.*; the seventh, chrysolite

SARDONYX.

Rev. 21. 20. the fifth *s.* the sixth sardius, the

[SAREPTA.]

Luk. 4. 26. but only to Zarephath [Gr., *S.*]

SAT.

* [Gr., Reclined.]

(Sat, Sat Down.)

Mat. 4. 16. The people which *s.* in darkness saw

4. 16. to them which *s.* in the region and

9. 10. as he *s.** at meat in the house

13. 1. Jesus...*s.* by the sea-side

2. he entered into a boat, and *s.*

14. 9. of them which *s.** at meat with him, he

15. 29. went up into the mountain and *s.* there

21. 7. brought the ass...and he *s.* thereon

24. 3. as he *s.* on the mount of Olives, the

26. 7. she poured it...as he *s.* at meat

55. I *s.* daily in the temple teaching and

58. Peter...entered in and *s.* with the officers

27. 36. they *s.* and watched him there

28. 2. rolled away the stone and *s.* upon it

Mrk. 8. 34. looking round on them which *s.*

4. 1. he entered into a boat and *s.* in the sea

6. 22. pleased Herod and them that *s.* at meat

26. and of them that *s.* at meat he would

11. 2. whereon no man ever yet *s.*; loose him

7. and he *s.* upon him

13. 3. as he *s.* on the mount of Olives over

14. 3. as he *s.** at meat there came a woman

18. as they *s.* [Gr., reclined] and were eating

16. 14. unto the eleven themselves as they *s.** at

Luk. 7. 15. he that was dead *s.* up and began to

7. 49. they that *s.** at meat with him began to

10. 39. Mary, which also *s.* at the Lord's feet

14. 15. when one of them that *s.* at meat with

18. 35. blind man *s.* by the way side begging

19. 30. whereon no man ever yet *s.* loose him

22. 55. and had *s.* down...Peter *s.* in the midst

56. seeing him as he *s.* in the light of the

John 6. 3. mountain, and there he *s.* with his dis-

9. 8. Is not this he that *s.* and begged

11. 20. but Mary still *s.* in the house

12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that *s.** at meat

14. having found a young ass *s.* thereon

Act. 2. 3. it *s.* upon each one of them

8. 10. it was he which *s.* for alms at the

6. 15. all that *s.* in the council fastening their

9. 40. when she saw Peter she *s.* up

Act. 12. 21. *s.* on the throne and made an oration

14. 8. at Lysra there *s.* a certain man, impotent

20. 9. there *s.* in the window a certain young

25. 6. he *s.* on the judgement-seat

26. 30. they that *s.* with them

Rev. 4. 3. he that *s.* was to look upon like a jasper

5. 1, 7. right hand of him that *s.* on the throne

6. 2. a white horse, and he that *s.* thereon

4. to him that *s.* thereon it was given to

5. he that *s.* thereon had a balance in his

8. he that *s.* upon him, his name was Death

9. 17. them that *s.* on them having breastplates

14. 15. crying...to him that *s.* on the cloud

16. he that *s.* on the cloud cast his sickle

19. 11. a white horse, and he that *s.* thereon

19. war against him that *s.* upon the horse

21. killed with the sword of him that *s.* upon

20. 4. I saw thrones and they *s.* upon them

11. white throne and him that *s.* upon it

Sat Down.

Mat. 5. 1. when he had *s.* down his disciples

9. 10. sinners came and *s.* down with Jesus

13. 48. they *s.* down and gathered the good into

Mrk. 2. 15. many publicans and sinners *s.* down*

6. 40. they *s.* down* in ranks by hundreds and

9. 35. he *s.* down and called the twelve

12. 41. he *s.* down over against the treasury

16. 19. *s.* down at the right hand of God

Luk. 4. 20. back to the attendant and *s.* down

5. 3. And he *s.* down* and taught the multitudes

7. 36. entered...Pharisee's house and *s.* down*

11. 37. he went in and *s.* down* to meat

22. 14. when the hour was come he *s.* down*

55. had *s.* down together, Peter *s.* in the

24. 30. when he had *s.* down* with them to meat

John 6. 10. the men *s.* down,* in number about

8. 2. and he *s.* down and taught them

13. 12. washed their feet...and *s.* down* again

19. 13. *s.* down on the judgement-seat at a place

Act. 13. 14. into the synagogue...and *s.* down

16. 13. we *s.* down and spake unto the women

25. 17. *s.* down on the judgement-seat and com-

1 *Cor.* 10. 7. The people *s.* down to eat and drink

Heb. 1. 3. *s.* down on the right hand of the Majesty

8. 1. *s.* down on the right hand of the throne

10. 12. *s.* down on the right hand of God

12. 2. *s.* down at the right hand of the throne

Rev. 3. 21. overcame, and *s.* down with my Father

SATAN.

Mat. 4. 10. Get thee hence, *S.*

12. 26. if *S.* casteth out *S.* he is divided against

16. 23. Get thee behind me, *S.* thou art a

Mrk. 1. 13. wilderness forty days tempted of *S.*

3. 23. How can *S.* cast out *S.*?

26. if *S.* hath risen up against himself and

4. 15. straightway cometh *S.* and taketh away

8. 33. Get thee behind me, *S.*

Luk. 10. 18. I beheld *S.* fallen as lightning from

11. 18. if *S.* also is divided against himself how

13. 16. a daughter of Abraham whom *S.* had

22. 3. And *S.* entered into Judas

31. Simon, behold *S.* asked to have you

John 13. 27. after the sop then entered *S.* into

Act. 5. 3. why hath *S.* filled thy heart to lie to

26. 18. from the power of *S.* unto God, that

Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace shall bruise *S.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver such a one unto *S.* for the

7. 5. *S.* tempt you not because of your

2 Cor. 2. 11. no advantage...gained over us by S.
11. 14. for even S. fashioneth himself into an
12. 7. a messenger of S. to buffet me

1 Ths. 2. 18. and S. hindered us

2 Ths. 2. 9. working of S. with all power and

1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I delivered unto S. that

5. 15. already some are turned aside after S.

Rev. 2. 9. but are a synagogue of S.

2. 13. dwellst even where S's throne is

13. killed among you, where S. dwelleth

24. the deep things of S. as they say

3. 9. I give of the synagogue of S. of them

12. 9. great dragon...called the Devil and S.

20. 2. the old serpent, which is the Devil and S.

7. S. shall be loosed out of his prison

SATISFIED.

Rom. 15. 24. I shall have been s. with your com-
SAUL.

Act. 7. 58. at the feet of a young man named S.

8. 1. S. was consenting unto his death

3. S. laid waste the church, entering into

9. 1. S. yet breathing threatening and slaugh-

4. S., S., why persecutest thou me

8. And S. arose from the earth

11. inquire...for one named S. a man of

17. Brother S. the Lord, even Jesus

22. But S. increased the more in strength

24. their plot became known to S.

11. 25. went forth to Tarsus to seek for S.

30. by the hand of Barnabas and S.

12. 25. Barnabas and S. returned from

13. 1. Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen...and S.

2. Separate me Barnabas and S. for the

7. called unto him Barnabas and S. and

9. S. who is also called Paul, filled with the

21. God gave unto them S. the son of Kish

77; 26. 14. S., S., why persecutest thou me?

13. Brother S. receive thy sight

SAVE (Conjunction).

Mat. 11. 27. no one knoweth the Son, s. the Father

17. 8. they saw no one, s. Jesus only

21. goeth not out s. by prayer and fasting

Mrk. 2. 26. not lawful to eat s. for the priests

4. 22. nothing hid, s. that it should be

6. 4. prophet is not without honour, s. in his

8. take nothing for their journey, s. a staff

9. 9. s. when the Son of man should have risen

10. 18. none is good s. one, even God

Luk. 6. 4. not lawful to eat s. for the priests alone

10. 22. no one knoweth who the Son is, s. the

Father; and who the Father is, s. the Son

18. 19. none is good, s. one, even God

John 6. 22. was none other boat there, s. one

6. 46. any man hath seen the Father, s. he which

Act. 20. 23. s. that the Holy Ghost testifieth unto

Rom. 13. 8. Owe no man anything, s. to love one

14. 14. s. that to him who accounteth any thing

1 Cor. 1. 14. baptized none of you, s. Crispus and

2. 2. s. Jesus Christ, and him crucified

11. s. the spirit of the man, which is in him

11. none knoweth, s. the Spirit of God

2 Cor. 11. 24. received I forty stripes s. one

12. 5. I will not glory, s. in my weaknesses

Gal. 1. 19. none, s. [or, but only] James the Lord's

Rev. 18. 17. to buy or to sell, s. he that hath the

14. 3. could learn the song s. the hundred and

SAVE (Verb).

Mat. 1. 21. he that shall s. his people from their

Mat. 8. 25. awoke him, saying, s. Lord; we perish

14. 30. he cried out, saying, Lord, s. me

16. 25. For whosoever would s. his life shall lose

18. 11. Son of man came to s....lost

27. 40. buildest it in three days, s. thyself

42. He saved others; himself he cannot s.

[or, can he not s. himself?]

49. whether Elijah cometh to s. him

Mrk. 5. 4. to s. a life, or to kill

8. 35. For whosoever would s. his life shall lose

35. for my sake and the gospel's shall s. it

15. 30. s. thyself, and come down from the cross

31. himself he cannot s. [or, can he not s.

himself?]

Luk. 6. 9. to s. a life, or to destroy it?

7. 3. asking...would come and s. his servant

9. 24. For whosoever would s. his life [or, soul]

24. lose his life for my sake...shall s. it

55. not to destroy men's lives, but to s. them

17. 33. shall preserve it [Gr., s. it alive]

19. 10. came to seek and to s. that which was lost

28. 35. let him s. himself, if this is the Christ of

37. If thou art the King of the Jews, s. thyself

39. Art not thou the Christ? s. thyself and us

John 12. 27. Father, s. me from this hour

12. 47. not to judge...but s. the world

Act. 2. 40. s. yourselves from this crooked genera-

27. 43. centurion, desiring to s. Paul, stayed them

Rom. 11. 14. and may s. some of them

1 Cor. 1. 21. to s. them that believe

7. 16. O wive whether thou shalt s. thy husband?

O husband...thou shalt s. thy wife?

9. 22. that I may by all means s. some

1 Tim. 1. 15. to s. sinners; of whom I am chief

4. 16. thou shalt s. both thyself and them that

2 Tim. 4. 18. will s. me unto his heavenly kingdom

Heb. 5. 7. able to s. him from death, and having

7. 25. he is able to s. to the uttermost

Jas. 1. 21. word, which is able to s. your souls

2. 14. can that faith s. him?

4. 12. who is able to s. and to destroy

5. 15. and the prayer of faith shall s. him

20. shall s. a soul from death

1 Pet. 3. 21. doth now s. you, even baptism, not

Jude 23. some s. snatching them out of the fire

SAVED.

Mat. 9. 21. I shall be made whole [or, s.]

9. 22. faith hath made thee whole [or, s. thee]

22. woman was made whole [or, s.] from that

10. 22; 24. 13. he that endureth to the end, the

same shall be s.

19. 25. Who then can be s.?

24. 22. no flesh would have been s. but for the

27. 42. He s. others; himself he cannot save

Mrk. 5. 23. she may be made whole [or, s.]

5. 28. garments, I shall be made whole [or, s.]

34; 10. 52. thy faith hath made thee whole

[or, s. thee]

10. 26. Then who can be s.?

13. 13. he that endureth...shall be s.

20. no flesh would have been s.

15. 31. He s. others; himself he cannot s.

16. 16. believeth and is baptized shall be s.

Luk. 7. 50. Thy faith hath s. thee; go in peace

8. 12. that they may not believe and be s.

36. he...was made whole [or, s.]

48; 17. 19; 18. 42. thy faith hath made thee

whole [or, s. thee]

Luk. 8. 50. she shall be made whole [or, *s.*]
 18. 23. are they few that be *s.*? And he said unto
 18. 26. Then who can be *s.*?
 23. 35. He *s.* others; let him save himself, if
John 8. 17. that the world should be *s.* through
 5. 34. I say these things that ye may be *s.*
 10. 9. he shall be *s.* and shall go in and go out
 11. 12. fallen asleep, he will recover [Gr., be *s.*]
Act. 2. 21. call on the...Lord shall be *s.*
 2. 47. the Lord added to them...those that were
 being *s.* [§ those that were *s.*]
 4. 9. this man is made whole [or, is *s.*]
 12. given among men, wherein we must be *s.*
 11. 14. whereby thou shalt be *s.* thou and all thy
 14. 9. had faith to be made whole [or, *s.*]
 15. 1. Except ye be circumcised...ye cannot be *s.*
 11. we believe that we shall be *s.* through the
 16. 31. Believe...and thou shalt be *s.* thou and
 27. 20. all hope that we should be *s.* was now
 31. abide in the ship, ye cannot be *s.*
Rom. 5. 9. shall we be *s.* from the wrath of God
 5. 10. being reconciled, shall we be *s.* by his life
 8. 24. For by hope were we *s.* but hope that is
 9. 27. it is the remnant that shall be *s.*
 10. 1. supplication to God...that they may be *s.*
 9. shall believe in thy heart...thou shalt be *s.*
 13. call upon...the Lord shall be *s.*
 11. 26. all Israel shall be *s.* even as it is written
1 Cor. 1. 18. unto us which are being *s.* [§ are *s.*]
 3. 15. he himself shall be *s.* yet so as through
 5. 5. that the spirit may be *s.* in the day of the
 10. 33. profit...that they may be *s.*
 15. 2. the gospel...by which also ye are *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 15. in them that are being *s.* [§ are *s.*]
Eph. 2. 5, 8. by grace have ye been *s.*
1 Ths. 2. 16. speak to Gentiles that they may be *s.*
2 Ths. 2. 10. received not...that they might be *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 4. who willet that all men should be *s.*
 [§ who would have all men to be *s.*]
 2. 15. she shall be *s.* through the childbearing
2 Tim. 1. 9. who *s.* us, and called us with a holy
Tit 3. 5. according to his mercy he *s.* us
1 Pet. 3. 20. eight souls, were *s.* [or, brought
 safely] through water
 4. 18. if the righteous is scarcely *s.* where shall
Jude 5. having *s.* a people out of the land of Egypt
 SAVING.
Mat. 5. 32. putteth away his wife, *s.* for the cause
Heb. 11. 7. prepared an ark to the *s.* of his house
 SAVIOUR.
Luk. 1. 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my *S.*
 2. 11. born...in the city of David a *S.*
John 4. 42. this is indeed the *S.* of the world
Act. 5. 31. did God exalt...to be a Prince and a *S.*
 13. 23. brought unto Israel a *S.* Jesus
Eph. 5. 23. being himself the *s.* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. we wait for a *S.* the Lord Jesus Christ
1 Tim. 1. 1. the commandment of God our *S.*
 2. 3. acceptable in the sight of God our *S.*
 4. 10. the *S.* of all men, specially of them that
2 Tim. 1. 10. the appearing of our *S.* Christ Jesus
Tit. 1. 3. the commandment of God our *S.*
 1. 4. God the Father and Christ Jesus our *S.*
 2. 10. adorn the doctrine of God our *S.* in all
 13. the glory of our great God and *S.* [or, of
 the great God and our *S.*] Jesus Christ
 3. 4. when the kindness of God our *S.* and his
 6. through Jesus Christ our *S.*

2 Pet. 1. 1. of our God and *S.* Jesus Christ
 1. 11. eternal kingdom of our Lord and *S.* Jesus
 2. 20. of the Lord and *S.* Jesus Christ, they are
 3. 2. commandment of the Lord and *S.* through
 18. grow in the grace...of our Lord and *S.* J. C.
1 Jno. 4. 14. sent the Son to be the *S.* of the world
Jude 25. to the only God our *S.* through Jesus
 SAVOUR.
Mat. 5. 13. if the salt have lost its *s.* wherewith
Luk. 14. 34. even the salt have lost its *s.*
2 Cor. 2. 14. maketh manifest...the *s.* of his
 2. 15. we are a sweet *s.* of Christ unto God
 16. to the one a *s.* from death unto death; to
 the other a *s.* from life unto life
 SAW.
 (SAW, HE SAW, I SAW, THEY SAW.)
Mat. 2. 2. we *s.* his star in the east, and are come
 2. 11. *s.* the young child with Mary his mother
 4. 16. sat in darkness *s.* a great light
 8. 18. when Jesus *s.* great multitudes about him
 9. 8. the multitudes *s.* it, they were afraid
 11. when the Pharisees *s.* it, they said unto
 23. *s.* the flute players, and the crowd making
 12. 22. insomuch that the dumb man spake and *s.*
 13. 17. the things which ye see, and *s.* them not
 14. 14. *s.* a great multitude, and he had compas-
 26. the disciples *s.* him walking on the sea
 18. 31. when his fellow-servants *s.* what was done
 20. 3. *s.* others standing in the marketplace
 21. 15. the scribes *s.* the wonderful things that
 20. when the disciples *s.* it, they marvelled
 32. when ye *s.* it, did not even repent your-
 38. when they *s.* the son, said among them-
 25. 37. Lord, when *s.* we thee an hungered, and
 38. when *s.* we thee a stranger, and took thee
 39. when *s.* we thee sick, or in prison, and
 44. when *s.* we thee an hungered, or athirst
 26. 8. when the disciples *s.* it, they had indig-
 71. another maid *s.* him, and saith unto them
 27. 24. So when Pilate *s.* that he prevailed no-
Mrk. 2. 12. We never *s.* it on this fashion
 5. 16. they that *s.* it declared unto them how it
 6. 33. the people *s.* them going, and many knew
 34. he came forth and *s.* a great multitude
 9. 25. when Jesus *s.* that a multitude came
 38. Master, we *s.* one casting out devils in
 14. Jesus *s.* it, he was moved with indignation
 12. 34. Jesus *s.* that he answered discreetly
 14. 69. the maid *s.* him, and began again to say
 15. 39. *s.* that he so gave up the ghost
Luk. 7. 13. when the Lord *s.* her, he had compas-
 7. 39. when the Pharisees...*s.* it, he spake within
 8. 34. when they that fed them *s.* what had come
 36. they that *s.* it told them how he that was
 47. when the woman *s.* that she was not hid
 9. 47. when Jesus *s.* the reasoning of their heart
 49. Master, we *s.* one casting out devils
 54. his disciples James and John *s.* this, they
 10. 24. the things which ye see, and *s.* them not
 32. *s.* him, passed by on the other side
 11. 38. when the Pharisee *s.* it, he marvelled
 13. 12. when Jesus *s.* her he called her
 15. 20. yet afar off, his father *s.* him, and was
 18. 15. when the disciples *s.* it, they rebuked them
 20. 14. the husbandmen *s.* him they reasoned
 21. 1. and *s.* the rich men that were casting
 49. they that were about him *s.* what would
 58. after a little while another *s.* him, and

Luk. 23. 8. Now when Herod *s.* Jesus, he was ex-
23. 47. when the centurion *s.* what was done, he
24. 24. but him they *s.* not

John 1. 39. came therefore and *s.* where he abode
1. 47. Jesus *s.* Nathanael coming to him

5. 6. When Jesus *s.* him lying, and knew that
6. 14. the people *s.* the sign which he did

22. *s.* that there was none other boat there
24. multitude...*s.* that Jesus was not there

26. Ye seek me, not because ye *s.* signs, but
9. 8. they which *s.* him aforetime, that he was

11. 32. *s.* him, fell down at his feet, saying unto
33. When Jesus...*s.* her weeping[Gr. wailing]

19. 6. When...chief priests...*s.* him they cried
26. When Jesus *s.* his mother, and the dis-

33. came to Jesus, and *s.* that he was dead
Act. 3. 9. all the people *s.* him walking and prais-

8. 12. when Peter *s.* it, he answered unto the
4. 20. speak the things which we *s.* and heard

6. 15. *s.* his face as it had been the face of an
7. 55. *s.* the glory of God, and Jesus standing

8. 6. they heard, and *s.* the signs which he did
18. Now when Simon *s.* that through the

39. the eunuch *s.* him no more, for he went
9. 35. all that dwelt...in Sharon *s.* him

40. when she *s.* Peter, she sat up
11. 6. *s.* the fourfooted beasts of the earth and

13. 36. laid unto his fathers, and *s.* corruption
37. he whom God raised up *s.* no corruption

45. when the Jews *s.* the multitudes, they
14. 11. when the multitudes *s.* what Paul had

16. 19. when her masters *s.* that the hope of
22. 18. and *s.* him saying unto me, Make haste

28. 4. when the barbarians *s.* the beast hanging
15. whom when Paul *s.* he thanked God, and

1 Cor. 2. 9. Things which eye *s.* not, and ear heard
Phil. 1. 30. same conflict which ye *s.* in me, and

4. 9. heard and *s.* in me, these things do
Heb. 3. 9. by proving me, and *s.* my works forty

Rev. 12. 13. when the dragon *s.* that he was cast
22. 8. I John...heard and *s.* these things. And

when I heard and *s.* I fell down
He Saw.

Mat. 2. 16. Herod, when he *s.* that he was mocked
3. 7. But when he *s.* many of the Pharisees

16. he *s.* the Spirit of God descending as a
4. 18. he *s.* two brethren, Simon who is called

21. he *s.* other two brethren, James...and John
9. 1. he *s.* a man, called Matthew, sitting at the

36. But when he *s.* the multitudes, he was
14. 30. when he *s.* the wind he was afraid; and

22. 11. he *s.* there a man which had not on a
27. 3. when he *s.* that he was condemned

Mrk. 1. 10. he *s.* the heavens rent asunder, and
1. 16. he *s.* Simon and Andrew the brother of

2. 14. as he passed by he *s.* Levi the son of
5. 6. when he *s.* Jesus from afar, he ran and

9. 20. when he *s.* him, straightway the spirit
Luk. 1. 12. Zacharias was troubled when he *s.* him

5. 6. Peter, when he *s.* it, fell down at Jesus'
12. when he *s.* Jesus, he fell on his face

8. 28. when he *s.* Jesus, he cried out, and fell
10. 33. when he *s.* him, he was moved with com-

17. 14. when he *s.* them, he said unto them, Go
15. when he *s.* that he was healed, turned

19. 41. he *s.* the city and wept over it
21. 2. he *s.* a certain poor widow casting in

John 8. 56. he *s.* it, and was glad

John 9. 1. as he passed by, he *s.* a man blind
12. 41. because he *s.* his glory; and he spake of

20. 8. he *s.* and believed
Act. 10. 3. He *s.* in a vision openly, as it were

12. 3. when he *s.* that it pleased the Jews
9. but thought he *s.* a vision

13. 12. the proconsul, when he *s.* what was done
Rev. 1. 2. bare witness...of all things that he *s.*

I SAW.

John 1. 48. under the fig tree I *s.* thee
1. 50. I *s.* thee underneath the fig tree, believest

Act. 11. 5. in a trance I *s.* a vision
26. 13. at midday, O king, I *s.* on the way a light

Gal. 1. 19. other of the apostles *s.* I none, save
2. 14. when I *s.* that they walked

Rev. 1. 12. having turned I *s.* seven golden candle-
1. 17. when I *s.* him I fell at his feet as one

4. 1. After these things I *s.* and behold, a door
4. upon the thrones I *s.* four and twenty

5. 1. I *s.* in the right hand of him that sat on
2. I *s.* a strong angel proclaiming with a

6. I *s.* in the midst of the throne and of
11. I *s.* and I heard a voice of many angels

6. 1. I *s.* when the Lamb opened one of the
2. I *s.* and behold, a white horse, and he

5. I *s.* and behold, a black horse; and he that
8. I *s.* and behold, a pale horse

9. I *s.* underneath the altar the souls of
12. I *s.* when he opened the sixth seal, and

7. 1. After this I *s.* four angels standing at the
2. I *s.* another angel ascend from the

9. I *s.* and behold, a great multitude, which
8. 2. I *s.* the seven angels which stand before

13. I *s.* and I heard an eagle, flying in mid
9. 1. I *s.* a star from heaven fallen unto the earth

17. thus I *s.* the horses in the vision, and
10. 1. I *s.* another strong angel coming down

5. the angel which I *s.* standing upon the
13. 1. I *s.* a beast coming up out of the sea

2. the beast which I *s.* was like unto a
3. I *s.* one of his heads as though it had

11. I *s.* another beast coming up out of the
14. 1. I *s.* and behold, the Lamb standing on the

6. I *s.* another angel flying in mid heaven
14. I *s.* and behold, a white cloud; and on

15. 1. I *s.* another sign in heaven, great and
2. I *s.* as it were a glassy sea mingled

5. after these things I *s.* and the temple of
16. 13. I *s.* coming out of the mouth of the

17. 3. I *s.* a woman sitting upon a scarlet
6. I *s.* the woman drunken with the blood

6. when I *s.* her, I wondered with a great
18. 1. After these things I *s.* another angel

19. 11. I *s.* the heaven opened; and behold, a
17. I *s.* an angel standing in the sun; and

19. I *s.* the beast, and the kings of the earth
20. 1. I *s.* an angel coming down out of heaven

4. I *s.* thrones, and they sat upon them
4. I *s.* the souls of them that had been

11. I *s.* a great white throne, and him that
12. I *s.* the dead, the great and the small

21. 1. I *s.* a new heaven and a new earth: for
2. I *s.* the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming

22. I *s.* no temple therein: for the Lord God
THEY SAW.

Mat. 2. 9. star, which they *s.* in the east, went
2. 10. when they *s.* the star, they rejoiced with

8. 34. when they *s.* him they besought him

Mat. 12. 2. Pharisees, when they *s.* it, said unto
15. 31. when they *s.* the dumb speaking
17. 8. they *s.* no one, save Jesus only
27. 54. when they *s.* the earthquake
28. 17. when they *s.* him they worshipped him

Mrk. 2. 16. when they *s.* that he was eating with
6. 49. when they *s.* him walking on the sea
50. for they all *s.* him, and were troubled
9. 8. they *s.* no one any more, save Jesus only
14. they *s.* a great multitude about them
15. multitudes when they *s.* him were greatly
11. 20. they *s.* the fig tree withered away from
16. 5. they *s.* a young man sitting on the right

Luk. 2. 17. when they *s.* it they made it known
2. 48. when they *s.* him they were astonished
9. 32. they *s.* his glory and the two men that stood
18. 43. when they *s.* it, gave praise unto God
19. 7. when they *s.* it they all murmured, saying

John 11. 31. when they *s.* Mary that she rose up
20. 20. disciples...were glad when they *s.* the Lord
Act. 12. 16. they *s.* him and were amazed
21. 27. when they *s.* him in the temple
32. they *s.* the chief captain and the soldiers

Gal. 2. 7. contrariwise, when they *s.* that I had
Heb. 11. 23. because they *s.* he was a goodly child
SAWEST.

Rev. 1. 19. Write...the things which thou *s.*

1. 20. seven stars which thou *s.* in my right
17. 8. The beast that thou *s.* was, and is not
12. the ten horns that thou *s.* are ten kings
15. The waters which thou *s.* where the
16. ten horns which thou *s.* and the beast
18. the woman whom thou *s.* is the great

SAWN.

Heb. 11. 37. they were stoned, they were *s.* asunder
SAY.

(SAY; I SAY, SAY I.)

Mat. 3. 8. think not to *s.* within yourselves

4. 17. began Jesus...to *s.* Repent ye; for the
 5. 11. persecute you, and *s.* all manner of evil
 22. whosoever shall *s.* to his brother, Raca
 22. shall *s.* Thou fool, shall be in danger
 7. 4. wilt thou *s.* to thy brother, Let me cast
 22. Many will *s.* to me in that day, Lord
 8. 8. but only *s.* the word and my servant
 9. 5. whether is easier, to *s.* Thy sins are for-
 11. 7. Jesus began to *s.* unto the multitudes
 17. call unto their fellows and *s.* We piped
 18. 28. *s.* unto him, Wilt thou then that we go
 15. 33. the disciples *s.* unto him, Whence should
 16. 13. Who do men *s.* that the Son of man is?
 17. 20. ye shall *s.* unto this mountain, Remove
 19. 10. The disciples *s.* unto him, If the case of
 21. 3. if any one *s.* aught unto you, ye shall say
 25. If we shall *s.* From heaven; he will *s.* unto
 22. 23. Sadducees, which *s.* (Gr., saying) that
 23. 16. ye blind guides, which *s.* Whosoever shall
 30. garnish the tombs...and *s.* If we had been
 24. 23. if any man shall *s.* unto you, Lo, here is
 48. evil servant shall *s.* in his heart, My lord
 25. 34. Then shall the King *s.* unto them on his
 40. King shall answer and *s.* unto them
 41. Then shall he *s.* also unto them on the
 26. 18. *s.* unto him, The Master saith, My time
 22. began to *s.* unto him every one, Is it I
 27. 33. that is to *s.* The place of a skull
- Mrk.* 1. 37. found him, and *s.* unto him, All are
1. 44. See thou *s.* nothing to any man

Mrk. 2. 9. Whether is easier, to *s.*...Thy sins are
forgiven; or to *s.* Arise, and take up
2. 18. they come and *s.* unto him, Why do John's
8. 27. Who do men *s.* that I am?

10. 28. Peter began to *s.* unto him, Lo, we have
47. and *s.* Jesus, thou son of David

11. 3. if any one *s.* unto you, Why do ye this?
23. Whosoever shall *s.* unto this mountain

31. he will *s.* Why then did ye not believe

12. 18. Sadducees, which *s.* that there is no

35. How *s.* the scribes that the Christ is the

14. 14. *s.* to the goodman of the house

19. began to be sorrowful, and to *s.* unto him

58. We heard him *s.* I will destroy this

65. buffet him, and to *s.* unto him, Prophecy

69. began again to *s.* to them that stood by

Luk. 8. 8. begin not to *s.* within yourselves, We

5. 23. Whether is easier to *s.* Thy sins are for-

given thee; or to *s.* Arise and walk

7. 7. but *s.* the word, and my servant shall be

40. I have somewhat to *s.* unto thee

9. 19. John the Baptist; but others *s.* Elijah

10. 5. first *s.* Peace be to this house

9. and *s.* unto them, The kingdom of God

10. 5. Even the dust...we do wipe off

11. 2. When ye pray, *s.* Father, Hallowed be thy

5. *s.* to him, Friend, lend me three loaves

7. he from within shall...s. Trouble me not

29. he began to *s.* This generation is an evil

12. 12. shall teach you...what ye ought to *s.*

19. I will *s.* to my soul, Soul, thou hast

13. 32. Go and *s.* to that fox, Behold, I cast out

14. 10. *s.* to thee, Friend, go up higher

17. 8. will not rather *s.* unto him, Make ready

20. 5. he will *s.* Why did ye not believe him?

27. Sadducees, they which *s.* that there is

28. 30. *s.* to the mountains, Fall on us; and to

John 1. 38. Rabbi, which is to *s.* being interpreted

6. 42. how doth he now *s.* I am come down out

16. 12. I have yet many things to *s.* unto you

Act. 6. 14. we have heard him *s.* that this Jesus

13. 15. word of exhortation for the people, *s.*

17. 18. What would this babbler *s.* other some

28. 18. this young man...hath something to *s.*

24. 20. let these men themselves *s.* what wrong-

26. 22. prophets and Moses did *s.* should come

Rom. 9. 20. Shall the thing formed *s.* to him that

10. 6. *s.* not in thy heart, Who shall ascend

11. 19. Thou wilt *s.* then, Branches were broken

1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man can *s.* Jesus is Lord, but in the

12. 15. If the foot shall *s.* Because I am not the

16. if the ear shall *s.* Because I am not the

21. the eye cannot *s.* to the hand, I have no

14. 16. *s.* the Amen at thy giving of thanks

23. will they not *s.* that ye are mad?

Tit. 2. 8. having no evil thing to *s.* of us

Heb. 5. 11. Of whom we have many things to *s.*

7. 9. so to *s.* through Abraham even Levi

9. 11. that is to *s.* not of this creation

22. I may almost *s.* all things are cleansed

10. 20. through the veil, that is to *s.* his flesh

11. 14. they that *s.* such things make it

Jas. 1. 13. Let no man *s.* when he is tempted, I

2. 14. if a man *s.* he hath faith, but have not

1 *Jno.* 4. 20. If a man *s.* I love God, and hateth

Rev. 2. 9. blasphemy of them which *s.* they are

8. 9. of them which *s.* they are Jews

22. 17. the Spirit and the bride *s.* Come.

Rev. 22. 17. And he that heareth, let him *s.* Come
I SAY, SAY I

Mat. 8. 9. I *s.* to this one, Go, and he goeth ; and
18. 19. I *s.* unto you, that if two of you shall
19. 28. Verily I *s.* unto you, that ye which have
21. 21. Verily I *s.* unto you, If ye have faith
31. I *s.* unto you that the publicans and the
43. Therefore *s.* I unto you, The kingdom of
Mrk. 2. 11. I *s.* unto thee, Arise, take up thy
5. 41. Damsel, I *s.* unto thee, Arise
11. 24. Therefore I *s.* unto you, all things
13. 37. What I *s.* unto you, I *s.* unto all, Watch
Luk. 6. 46. do not the things which I *s.*
7. 8. I *s.* to this one, Go, and he goeth
14. Young man, I *s.* unto thee, Arise
26. I *s.* unto you, and much more than a
12. 27. yet I *s.*... Even Solomon in all his glory
44. Of a truth I *s.* unto you that he will set
13. 24. I *s.* unto you, shall seek to enter in, and
John 5. 34. I *s.* these things that ye may be saved
8. 55. if I should *s.* I know him not, I shall be
12. 27. what shall I *s.*? Father, save me from
49. what I should *s.* and what I should speak
14. 10. the words that I *s.* unto you I speak not
16. 26. I *s.* not unto you that I will pray
Act. 2. 29. Brethren, I may *s.* unto you freely of
21. 37. May I *s.* something unto thee
Rom. 8. 26. for the shewing, I *s.* of his righteous-
9. 1. I *s.* the truth in Christ, I lie not
10. 19. But I *s.* Did Israel not know?
12. 3. For I *s.* through the grace that was given
15. 8. For I *s.* that Christ hath been made a
1 Cor. 6. 5. I *s.* this to move you to shame. Is it
7. 6. But this I *s.* by way of permission, not of
8. I *s.* to the unmarried and to widows, It
12. to the rest *s.* I, not the Lord: If any brother
29. this I *s.* brethren, the time is shortened
35. this I *s.* for your own profit; not that I
10. 15. judge ye what I *s.*
19. What *s.* I then? that a thing sacrificed
20. I *s.* that the things which the Gentiles
29. I *s.* not thine own, but the other's; for
11. 22. What shall I *s.* to you? shall I praise
15. 2. known, I *s.* in what words I preached
50. Now this I *s.* brethren, that flesh and
2 Cor. 5. 8. we are of good courage, I *s.* and are
7. 3. I *s.* it not to condemn you: for I have
8. 13. I *s.* not this, that others may be eased
9. 6. this I *s.* He that soweth sparingly
11. 16. I *s.* again, Let no man think me foolish
13. 2. said beforehand [or, plainly], and I do *s.*
Gal. 1. 9. As we have said before, so I now
2. 6. they, I *s.* who were of repute imparted
3. 17. Now this I *s.* A covenant confirmed
4. 1. I *s.* that so long as the heir is a child
5. 2. I Paul *s.* unto you, that, if ye receive
16. I *s.* Walk by the Spirit
Eph. 1. 11. in him, I *s.* in whom also we were
4. 17. This I *s.* therefore, and testify in the
Phil. 4. 4. again I will *s.* Rejoice [or, farewell]
Col. 1. 20. through him, I *s.* whether things
2. 4. This I *s.* that no one may delude you
2 Tim. 2. 7. Consider what I *s.* for the Lord shall
Philem. 19. that I *s.* not unto thee how that
21. wilt do even beyond what I *s.*
Heb. 11. 32. what shall I more *s.*? for the time
1 Jno. 5. 16. not concerning this do I *s.* that he
Rev. 2. 24. to you I *s.* to the rest that are in

Rev. 7. 14. I *s.* unto him, my Lord, thou knowest
SAYEST.

Mat. 26. 70. saying, I know not what thou *s.*
27. 11. Jesus said unto him, Thou *s.*
Mrk. 5. 31. and *s.* thou, Who touched me?
14. 68. nor understand what thou *s.*
15. 2. he answering saith unto him, Thou *s.*
Luk. 20. 21. we know that thou *s.* and teachest
22. 60. Man, I know not what thou *s.*
28. 3. he answered him and said, Thou *s.*
John 1. 22. What *s.* thou of thyself?
8. 33. how *s.* thou, Ye shall be made free
52. and thou *s.* If a man keep my word, he
9. 17. What *s.* thou of him, in that he opened
12. 34. and how *s.* thou, The Son of man must
14. 9. how *s.* thou, Shew us the Father
18. 34. *s.* thou this of thyself, or did others
37. Thou *s.* that I am a king
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *s.* a man should not
1 Cor. 14. 16. he knoweth not what thou *s.*
Rev. 8. 17. Because thou *s.* I am rich, and have
SAYING (Participle).

Besides the following texts, the word *Saying* occurs some
hundreds of times merely to introduce a speech. These
have been omitted, as being too numerous and unimportant
to be of value in a Concordance.

Mrk. 1. 40. kneeling down to him, and *s.* unto
16. 3. And they were *s.* among themselves
Luk. 8. 16. John answered, *s.* unto them all
8. 25. they marvelled, *s.* one to another
11. 45. Master, in *s.* this thou reproachest us
28. 2. and *s.* that he himself is Christ a king
24. 7. *s.* that the Son of man must be delivered
23. they came, *s.* that they also had seen a
John 4. 51. his servants met him, *s.* that his son
Act. 2. 12. and were perplexed, *s.* one to another
8. 25. *s.* unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall
7. 40. *s.* unto Aaron, Make us gods which shall
9. 4. and heard a voice *s.* unto him, Saul
17. 7. *s.* that there is another king, one Jesus
19. 4. John baptized... *s.* unto the people, that
26. *s.* that they be no gods
20. 23. in every city, *s.* that bonds and afflictions
22. 7. heard a voice *s.* unto me, Saul, Saul
18. and saw him *s.* unto me, Make haste
23. 12. under a curse, *s.* that they would neither
26. 14. I heard a voice *s.* unto me in the Hebrew
22. testifying... *s.* nothing but what the pro-
Heb. 8. 1. Now in the things which we are *s.* the
chief point is this: We have [or, Now
to sum up what we are *s.* We have]
10. 8. *s.* above, Sacrifices and offerings and
Jas. 4. 15. ye ought to say [Gr., Instead of your *s.*]
Rev. 5. 12. *s.* with a great voice, Worthy is the
7. 13. one of the elders answered, *s.* unto me
8. 13. an eagle flying... *s.* with a great voice
9. 14. one *s.* to the sixth angel, which had the
10. 9. the angel, *s.* unto him that he should give
18. 14. *s.* to them that dwell on the earth, that
14. 9. another angel... *s.* with a great voice
16. 1. a great voice out of the temple *s.* to the
19. 17. *s.* to all the birds that fly in mid heaven
SAYING (Substantive).

Mat. 15. 12. were offended, when they heard this *s.*
19. 11. All men cannot receive this *s.* but they
22. But when the young man heard the *s.*
28. 15. and this *s.* was spread abroad among the
Mrk. 7. 29. For this *s.* go thy way
8. 32. And he spake the *s.* openly

Mrk. 9. 10. And they kept the *s.*
 9. 32. But they understood not the *s.* and were
 10. 22. his countenance fell at the *s.* and he went
Luk. 1. 29. she was greatly troubled at the *s.*
 2. 15. this thing [or, *s.*] that is come to pass
 17. the *s.* which was spoken to them about
 50. they understood not the *s.* which he
 9. 45. But they understood not this *s.* and it
 45. they were afraid to ask him about this *s.*
 18. 34. and this *s.* was hid from them
 20. 26. not able to take hold of the *s.* before the
John 4. 37. For herein is the *s.* true, One soweth
 6. 60. This is a hard *s.* who can hear it?
 19. 8. When Pilate therefore heard this *s.* he
 21. 23. This *s.* therefore went forth among the
Act. 6. 5. And the *s.* pleased the whole multitude
 7. 29. And Moses died at this *s.* and became
 10. 37. that *s.* ye yourselves know, which was
 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then shall come to pass the *s.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 15; 4. 9. Faithful is the *s.* and worthy
 3. 1. Faithful is the *s.* If a man seeketh the
 2 *Tim.* 2. 11. Faithful is the *s.* For if we died
Tit. 3. 8. Faithful is the *s.* and concerning these
 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. But the word [Gr., *s.*] of the Lord
 1. 25. And this is the word [Gr., *s.*] of good
 SAYINGS.
Luk. 1. 65. and all these *s.* were noised abroad
 2. 19. But Mary kept all these *s.* [or, things]
 51. and his mother kept all these *s.* in her
 7. 1. After he had ended all his *s.* in the
 9. 28. about eight days after these *s.* he took
John 10. 21. Others said, These are not the *s.* of
 12. 47. And if any man hear my *s.* and keep
 48. rejecteth me, and receiveth not my *s.*
Act. 5. 32. we are witnesses of these things [Gr., *s.*]
 14. 18. And with these *s.* scarce restrained they
 SCALES.
Act. 9. 18. fell from his eyes as it were *s.* and he
 SCARCE, -LY.
Act. 14. 18. with these sayings *s.* restrained they
Rom. 5. 7. For *s.* for a righteous man will one
 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. if the righteous *s.* saved, where
 SCARLET.
Mat. 27. 28. and put on him *s.* robe
Heb. 9. 19. with water and *s.* wool and hyssop
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in purple and *s.*
 18. 12. fine linen, and purple, and silk, and *s.*
 16. arrayed in fine linen and purple and *s.*
 SCARLET-COLOURED.
Rev. 17. 3. sitting upon *s.* beast, full of names
 SCATTER, -ED.
Mat. 9. 36. because they were distressed and *s.*
 21. 44. it will *s.* him as dust
 25. 24. gathering where thou didst not *s.*
 26. and gather where I did not *s.*
 26. 31. the sheep of the flock shall be *s.* abroad
Mrk. 14. 27. the sheep shall be *s.* abroad
Luk. 1. 51. He hath *s.* the proud in the
 20. 18. it will *s.* him as dust
John 11. 52. children of God that are *s.* abroad
 16. 32. that ye shall be *s.* every man to his own
Act. 5. 37. as many as obeyed him, were *s.* abroad
 8. 1. and they were all *s.* abroad, throughout
 4. They therefore that were *s.* abroad went
 11. 19. They therefore that were *s.* abroad upon
 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. He hath *s.* abroad, he hath given
 SCATTERETH.
Mat. 12. 30. he that gathereth not with me *s.*

Luk. 11. 23. he that gathereth not with me *s.*
John 10. 12. the wolf snatcheth them, and *s.* them
 SEPTRE.
Heb. 1. 8. and the *s.* of uprightness is the *s.* of
 SCEVA.
Act. 19. 14. there were seven sons of one *S.* a Jew
 SCHISM, -S.
 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I hear that divisions [Gr., *s.*] exist
 12. 25. that there should be no *s.* in the body
 SCHOOL.
Act. 19. 9. reasoning daily in the *s.* of Tyrannus
 SCOFFED.
Luk. 16. 14. and they *s.* at him
 28. 35. And the rulers also *s.* at him, saying
 SCORCH, -ED, -ING.
Mat. 13. 6. when the sun was risen they were *s.*
 20. 12. the burden of the day and the *s.* heat
Mrk. 4. 6. when the sun was risen it was *s.*
Luk. 12. 55. There will be a *s.* heat [or, hot wind]
Jas. 1. 11. For the sun ariseth with the *s.* wind
Rev. 16. 8. and it was given unto it to *s.* men
 16. 9. And men were *s.* with great heat
 SCORN.
Mat. 9. 24. And they laughed him to *s.*
Mrk. 5. 40. And they laughed him to *s.*
Luk. 8. 53. And they laughed him to *s.* knowing
 SCORPION, -S.
Luk. 10. 19. authority to tread upon serpents and *s.*
 11. 12. will he give him a *s.*?
Rev. 9. 3. as the *s.* of the earth have power
 9. 5. their torment was as the torment of a *s.*
 10. And they have tails like unto *s.* and
 SCOURGE, -S.
Mat. 10. 17. in their synagogues they will *s.* you
 20. 19. and to *s.* and to crucify: and the third
 28. 34. some of them shall ye *s.* in your
 24. 51. cut him asunder [or, severely *s.* him]
Mrk. 8. 10. as many as had plagues [Gr., *s.*]
 5. 29. she was healed of her plague [Gr., *s.*]
 34. be whole of thy plague [Gr., *s.*]
 10. 34. and shall spit upon him, and shall *s.*
Luk. 7. 21. diseases and plagues [Gr., *s.*] and
 12. 46. cut him asunder [or, severely *s.*]
 18. 33. and they shall *s.* and kill him
John 2. 15. and he made a *s.* of cords, and cast
Act. 22. 25. Is it lawful for you to *s.* a man that
 SCOURGED, -ETH.
Mat. 27. 26. but Jesus he *s.* and delivered to be
Mrk. 15. 15. delivered Jesus, when he had *s.* him
John 19. 1. Pilate therefore took Jesus and *s.* him
Heb. 12. 6. and *s.* every son whom he receiveth
 SCOURGING, -S.
Act. 22. 24. that he should be examined by *s.*
Heb. 11. 36. others had trial of mockings and *s.*
 SCRIBE.
Mat. 8. 19. there came a *s.* and said unto him
 13. 52. Therefore every *s.* who hath been made *s.*
Mrk. 12. 32. And the *s.* said unto him, Of a truth
 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. Where is the wise? where is the *s.*?
 SCRIBES.
Mat. 2. 4. all the chief priests and *s.* of the people
 5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the *s.* and
 7. 29. having authority, and not as their *s.*
 9. 3. And behold, certain of the *s.* said within
 12. 38. Then certain of the *s.* and Pharisees
 15. 1. there come to Jesus...Pharisees and *s.*
 16. 21. the elders and chief priests and *s.* and be
 17. 10. Why then say the *s.* that Elijah must first

Mat. 20. 18. unto the chief priests and s.
21. 15. when the chief priests and the s. saw the
22. 13; 23. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Woe unto you,
s. and Pharisees, hypocrites
23. 2. The s. and the Pharisees sit on Moses' seat
34. prophets, and wise men, and s. some of
26. 57. where the s. and the elders were
27. 41. the s. and elders, said, He saved others
Mrk. 1. 22. as having authority, and not as the s.
2. 6. But there were certain of the s. sitting
16. the s. of the Pharisees, when they saw
3. 22. the s. which came down from Jerusalem
7. 1. the Pharisees, and certain of the s. which
5. And the Pharisees and the s. ask him
8. 31. and the chief priests, and the s. and be
9. 11. The s. say that Elijah must first come [or,
How is it that the s. say...come?]
14. and s. questioning with them
10. 33. delivered unto the chief priests and the s.
11. 18. And the chief priests and the s. heard it
27. there come to him...the s. and the elders
12. 28. And one of the s. came, and heard them
35. How say the s. that the Christ is the son
38. Beware of the s. which desire to walk in
14. 1. and the chief priests and the s. sought
43. from the chief priests and the s. and the
53. chief priests and the elders and the s.
15. 1. the chief priests with the elders and s.
31. mocking him among themselves with the s.
Luk. 5. 21. And the s. and the Pharisees began to
5. 30. And the Pharisees and their s. [or, the
Pharisees and the s. among them]
6. 7. and the s. and the Pharisees watched
9. 22. the elders and chief priests and s.
11. 53. the s. and the Pharisees began to press
15. 2. And both the Pharisees and the s.
19. 47. But the chief priests and the s. and the
20. 1. the chief priests and the s. with the elders
19. And the s. and the chief priests sought
39. And certain of the s. answering said
46. Beware of the s. which desire to walk in
22. 2. And the chief priests and the s. sought
66. both chief priests and s. and they led
23. 10. And the chief priests and the s. stood
John 8. 3. And the s. and the Pharisees bring a
Act. 4. 5. that their rulers and elders and s. were
6. 12. and the elders, and the s. and came upon
SCRIPTURE.
Mrk. 12. 10. Have ye not read even this s.
15. 28. And the s. was fulfilled, which saith, And
Luk. 4. 21. To-day hath this s. been fulfilled in
John 2. 22. and they believed the s. and the word
7. 38. that believeth on me, as the s. hath said
42. Hath not the s. said that the Christ
10. 35. and the s. cannot be broken
13. 18. but that the s. may be fulfilled, He that
17. 12; 19. 24, 36. that the s. might be fulfilled
37. And again another s. saith, They shall
19. 28. that the s. might be accomplished, saith
20. 9. For as yet they knew not the s. that he
Act. 1. 16. needful that the s. should be fulfilled
8. 32. Now the place of the s. which he was
35. beginning from this s. preached unto him
Rom. 4. 3. For what saith the s.? And Abraham
9. 17. For the s. saith unto Pharaoh, For this
10. 11. For the s. saith, Whosoever believeth on
11. 2. what the s. saith of [or, in] Elijah
Gal. 3. 8. And the s. foreseeing that God would

Gal. 3. 22. Howbeit the s. hath shut up all things
4. 30. Howbeit what saith the s.? Cast out the
1 Tim. 5. 18. the s. saith, Thou shalt not muzzle
2 Tim. 8. 16. Every s. inspired of God is also [or,
every s. is inspired]
Jas. 2. 8. the royal law, according to the s.
2. 23. And the s. was fulfilled which saith, And
4. 5. Or think ye that the s. speaketh in vain
6. Wherefore the s. saith, God resisteth
1 Pet. 2. 6. Because it is contained in s. Behold I
2 Pet. 1. 20. that no prophecy of s. is of private
SCRIPTURES.
Mat. 21. 42. Did ye never read in the s. The stone
22. 29. not knowing the s. nor the power of God
26. 54. How then should the s. be fulfilled, that
56. that the s. of the prophets might be
Mrk. 12. 24. that ye know not the s. nor the power
14. 49. but this is done that the s. might be
Luk. 24. 27. he interpreted to them in all the s.
24. 32. while he opened to us the s.
45. that they might understand the s.
John 5. 39. Ye search the s. [or, Search the s.]
Act. 17. 2. reasoned with them from the s.
17. 11. examining the s. daily, whether these
18. 24. and he was mighty in the s.
28. shewing by the s. that Jesus was the Christ
Rom. 15. 4. that...through comfort of the s. we
16. 26. and by the s. of the prophets
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died...according to the s.
15. 4. raised...according to the s.
2 Pet. 3. 16. as they do also the other s. unto their
SCROLL.
Rev. 6. 14. And the heaven was removed as a s.
SOYTHIAN.
Col. 3. 11. barbarian, S. bondman, freeman
SEA, -S.
Mat. 4. 13. which is by the s. in the borders of
4. 15. Toward the s. [Gr., The way of the s.]
18. And walking by the s. of Galilee, he saw
18. casting a net into the s. for they were
8. 24. there arose a great tempest in the s.
26. rebuked the winds and the s. and there
27. that even the winds and the s. obey him
32. rushed down the steep into the s. and
18. 47. net, that was cast into the s. and gathered
14. 24. in the midst of the s. [† read, was many
furlongs distant from the land]
25. came unto them, walking upon the s.
26. the disciples saw him, walking upon the s.
15. 29. came nigh unto the s. of Galilee; and he
17. 27. go thou to the s. and east a hook, and
18. 6. sunk in the depth of the s.
21. 21. Be thou taken up and cast into the s.
23. 15. for ye compass s. and land to make one
Mrk. 1. 16. passing along by the s. of Galilee
1. 16. casting a net in the s. for they were
8. 7. And Jesus...withdrew to the s.
4. 1. entered into a boat, and sat in the s.
1. all the multitude were by the s. on the land
39. said unto the s. Peace, be still
41. even the wind and the s. obey him
5. 1. they came to the other side of the s. into
13. herd rushed down the steep into the s. in
21. and he was by the s.
6. 47. the boat was in the midst of the s. and he
48. he cometh unto them, walking on the s.
49. when they saw him walking on the s.
9. 42. and he were cast into the s.

Mrk. 11. 23. Be thou taken up and cast into the *s.*
Luk. 17. 2. and he were thrown into the *s.*
 17. 6. and be thou planted in the *s.* and it would
 21. 25. the roaring of the *s.* and the billows
John 6. 1. to the other side of the *s.* of Galilee
 which is the *s.* of Tiberias
 6. 16. his disciples went down unto the *s.*
 17. were going over the *s.* unto Capernaum
 18. And the *s.* was rising by reason of a great
 19. they behold Jesus walking on the *s.* and
 22. which stood on the other side of the *s.*
 25. found him on the other side of the *s.*
 21. 1. to the disciples at the *s.* of Tiberias
 7. and cast himself into the *s.*
Act. 4. 24. the heaven and the earth and the *s.*
 14. 15. who made the heaven...and the *s.* and all
 17. 14. to go as far as to the *s.*
 27. 2. we put to *s.* Aristarchus, a Macedonian
 4. And putting to *s.* from thence, we sailed
 5. when we had sailed across the *s.* which is
 12. advised to put to *s.* from thence, if by any
 30. lowered the boat into the *s.* under colour
 38. throwing out the wheat into the *s.*
 40. they left them in the *s.* at the same time
 41. lighting upon a place where two *s.* met
 28. 4. though he hath escaped from the *s.* yet
Rom. 9. 27. If the...be as the sand of the *s.* it is
 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. and all passed through the *s.*
 10. 2. in the cloud and in the *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *s.*
Jas. 1. 6. like the surge of the *s.* driven by the
 8. 7. creeping things and things in the *s.*
Jude 13. wild waves of the *s.* foaming out their
Rev. 4. 6. as it were a glassy *s.* like unto crystal
 5. 13. and under the earth, and on the *s.*
 7. 1. or on the *s.* or upon any tree
 2. given to hurt the earth and the *s.* saying
 3. Hurt not the earth, neither the *s.* nor the
 8. 8. great mountain...was cast into the *s.* and
 the third part of the *s.* became blood
 9. the creatures which were in the *s.* even
 10. 2. and he set his right foot upon the *s.* and
 5. standing upon the *s.* and upon the earth
 6. and the *s.* and the things that are therein
 8. of the angel that standeth upon the *s.* and
 12. 12. Woe for the earth and for the *s.*
 13. 1. and he stood upon the sand of the *s.* And
 I saw a beast coming up out of the *s.*
 14. 7. made the heaven and the earth and *s.* and
 15. 2. And I saw...a glassy *s.* mingled with fire
 2. standing by the glassy *s.* having harps of
 16. 3. poured out his bowl into the *s.* and it
 3. even the things that were in the *s.*
 18. 17. gain their living by *s.* [Gr., work the *s.*]
 19. all that had their ships in the *s.* by reason
 21. great millstone, and cast it into the *s.*
 20. 8. is as the sand of the *s.*
 13. And the *s.* gave up the dead which were
 21. 1. and the *s.* is no more
 [SEA-MONSTER.]
Mat. 12. 40. in the belly of the whale [Gr., *s.*]
 SEA-SHORE, -SIDE.
Mat. 18. 1. and sat by the *s.*
Mrk. 2. 13. he went forth again by the *s.*
 4. 1. again he began to teach by the *s.*
Act. 10. 6. Simon a tanner, whose house is by the *s.*
 10. 32. the house of Simon...by the *s.*
 2 *eb.* 11. 12. as the sand, which is by the *s.*

SEAL.

John 8. 33. hath set his *s.* to this, that God is true
Rom. 4. 11. a *s.* of the righteousness of the faith
 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. for the *s.* of mine apostleship are ye
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *s.* The Lord knoweth
Rev. 6. 3. And when he opened the second *s.* I
 6. 5. And when he opened the third *s.* I heard
 7. And when he opened the fourth *s.* I heard
 9. And when he opened the fifth *s.* I saw
 12. I saw when he opened the sixth *s.* and
 7. 2. having the *s.* of the living God
 8. 1. And when he opened the seventh *s.* then
 9. 4. such men as have not the *s.* of God on
 10. 4. *s.* up the things which the seven thunders
 22. 10. *s.* not up the words of the prophecy of
 SEALS.

Rev. 5. 2. and to loose the *s.* thereof
 5. 5. to open the book and the seven *s.* thereof
 9. and to open the *s.* thereof
 6. 1. opened one of the seven *s.* and I heard
 SEALED, -ING.

Mat. 27. 66. made the sepulchre sure, *s.* the *s.*
John 6. 27. for him the Father, even God, has
Rom. 15. 28. and have *s.* to them this fruit
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. who also *s.* us [or, seeing the
 both *s.* us], and gave us the ear
Eph. 1. 13. ye were *s.* with the Holy Spirit
 4. 30. in whom ye were *s.* unto the day of
Rev. 5. 1. a book...close *s.* with seven seals
 7. 3. till we shall have *s.* the servants
 4. I heard the number of them which
 4. *s.* out of every tribe of the children
 5. Of the tribe of Judah were *s.* twelve
 8. Of the tribe of Benjamin were *s.* twelve
 20. 3. cast him into the abyss...and *s.* it
 SEAM.

John 19. 23. now the coat was without *s.*
 SEARCH, -ED.

Mat. 2. 8. Go and *s.* out carefully concerning
 10. 11. whatsoever city...*s.* out in it who is
John 5. 39. Ye *s.* the scriptures [or, *s.* the
 tures], because
 7. 52. *s.* and see that out of Galilee arise
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought, and *s.* did
 SEARCHETH, -ING.

Rom. 8. 27. and he that *s.* the hearts knoweth
 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit *s.* all things
 1 *Pe.* 1. 11. *s.* what time or what manner
Rev. 2. 23. he which *s.* the reins and hearts
 SEARED.

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. branded [or, *s.*] in their own
 SEASON.

Mat. 11. 25. At that *s.* Jesus answered
 12. 1. At that *s.* Jesus went on the sea
 14. 1. At that *s.* Herod the tetrarch
 21. 34. And when the *s.* of the fruits of
 24. 45. to give them their food in due *s.*
Mrk. 9. 50. wherewith will ye *s.* it?
 11. 13. for it was not the *s.* of figs
 12. 2. And at the *s.* he sent to the husband
Luk. 1. 20. which shall be fulfilled in the
 4. 13. he departed from him for a *s.*
 12. 42. their portion of food in due *s.*
 18. 1. there were some present at the
 20. 10. And at the *s.* he sent unto the
 21. 36. But watch ye at every *s.* making
John 5. 35. were willing to rejoice for a
Act. 7. 20. At which *s.* Moses was born,
 present

13. 11. be blind, not seeing the sun for a s.
 25. when I have a convenient s. I will call
 3. 26. of his righteousness at this present s.
 6. in due s. Christ died for the ungodly
 9. According to this s. will I come, and
 11. And this, knowing the s. that now it is
 7. 5. except it be by consent for a s.
 7. 7. 8. made you sorry, though but for a s.
 6. 9. in due s. we shall reap, if we faint not
 2. 17. being bereaved of you for a short s.
 [Gr., a s. of an hour]
 2. 6. that he may be revealed in his own s.
 m. 4. 2. be instant in s. out of s.
 em. 15. parted from thee for a s. that thou
 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a s.
 SEASONS.
 21. 41. render him the fruits in their s.
 5. 4. went down at certain s. into the pool
 1. 7. It is not for you to know times or s.
 19. that so there may come s. of refreshing
 17. And gave you...rains and fruitful s.
 26. having determined their appointed s. and
 4. 10. Ye observe days, and months, and s.
 1. 10. the fulness of the times [Gr., s.] to
 18. praying at all s. in the Spirit
 ke. 5. 1. But concerning the times and the s.
 1. 3. but in his own s. manifested his word
 SEASONED.
 14. 34. wherewith shall it be s.
 4. 6. always with grace, s. with salt
 SEAT, -S.
 21. 12. and the s. of them that sold the doves
 6. and the chief s. in the synagogues
 11. 15. and the s. of them that sold the doves
 39. And chief s. in the synagogues, and chief
 11. 43. for ye love the chiefs. in the synagogues
 7. marked how they chose out the chief s.
 8. sit not down in the chief s. lest haply a
 6. and chief s. in the synagogues, and chief
 SEATED.
 22. 69. shall the Son of man be s. at the
 1. where Christ is, s. on the right hand of
 SECOND.
 21. 30. And he came to the s. and said like-
 26. in like manner the s. also, and the third
 9. And a s. like unto it is this [or, And a s.
 is like unto it], Thou shalt love thy
 12. Again a s. time he went away, and prayed
 12. 21. and the s. took her, and died, leaving
 1. The s. is this, Thou shalt love thy neigh-
 2. And straightway the s. time the cook
 12. 38. if he shall come in the s. watch, and
 4. And the s. came, saying, Thy pound
 4. and the s. and the third took her
 4. can he enter a s. time into his mother's
 24. This is again the s. sign that Jesus did
 24. So they called a s. time the man that was
 16. He saith to him again a s. time, Simon
 13. And at the s. time Joseph was made
 4. a voice came unto him again the s. time
 9. But a voice answered the s. time out of
 7. when they were past the first and s. ward
 3. as also it is written in the s. psalm, Thou
 3. and on the s. day we came to Puteoli
 2. 15. 47. the s. man is of heaven
 1. 15. that ye might have a s. benefit
 2. when I was present the s. time, [or,
 as if I were present the s. time.]

Tit. 8. 10. after a first and s. admonition refuse
 Heb. 8. 7. would no place have been sought for a s.
 9. 3. And after the s. veil, the tabernacle
 7. but into the s. the high priest alone, once
 28. so Christ also...shall appear a s. time
 10. 9. that he may establish the s.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. This is now, beloved, the s. epistle
 Jude 5. afterwards [Gr., the s. time] destroyed
 Rev. 2. 11. He...shall not be hurt of the s. death
 4. 7. and the s. creature like a calf, and the
 6. 3. And when he opened the s. seal, I heard
 the s. living creature saying, Come
 8. 8. And the s. angel sounded, and as it were
 11. 14. The s. woe is past: behold, the third woe
 14. 8. And another, a s. angel, followed, saying
 16. 3. And the s. poured out his bowl into the
 19. 3. And a s. time they say, Hallelujah. And
 20. 14. This is the s. death, even the lake of fire
 21. 8. which is the s. death
 19. The first foundation...the s. sapphire
 SECOND-FIRST.
 Luk. 6. 1. came to pass on a sabbath [† read, s.-f.]
 SECONDLY.
 1 Cor. 12. 28. first apostles, s. prophets, thirdly
 SECRET, -S.
 Mat. 6. 4. That thine alms may be in s.
 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which seeth in s.
 6. pray to thy Father which is in s.
 18. but of thy Father which is in s.
 Mrk. 4. 22. neither was anything made s. but
 Luk. 8. 17. anything s. that shall not be known
 John 7. 4. For no man doeth anything in s.
 7. 10. not publicly, but as it were in s.
 18. 20. and in s. spake I nothing
 Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the s. of men
 1 Cor. 14. 25. the s. of his heart are made mani-
 Eph. 5. 12. things which are done by them in s.
 Phil. 4. 12. learned the s. both to be filled and
 SECRETLY.
 John 11. 28. called Mary her sister s. saying [or,
 her sister saying s.], The Master
 19. 38. but s. for fear of the Jews, asked
 SECT, -S.
 Act. 5. 17. which is the s. of the Sadducees, and
 15. 5. rose up certain of the s. of the Pharisees
 24. 5. a ringleader of the s. of the Nazarenes
 14. the Way which they call a s. [or, heresy]
 26. 5. how that after the straitest s. of our
 28. 22. for as concerning this s. it is known to
 2 Pet. 2. 1. destructive heresies, [or, s. of perdition]
 SECUNDUS.
 Act. 20. 4. Aristarchus and S. and Gaius of Derbe
 SECURE.
 Act. 27. 16. we were able, with difficulty, to s. the
 SECURITY.
 Act. 17. 9. And when they had taken s. from
 SEDITION.
 Act. 21. 38. before these days stirred up to s.
 SEDUCETH, -ING.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to s. spirits and
 Rev. 2. 20. and she teacheth and s. my servants
 SEE.
 Mat. 5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall s. God
 5. 16. that they may s. your good works, and
 7. 5. s. clearly to cast out the mote out of thy
 8. 4. s. thou tell no man
 11. 4. things which ye do hear and s.
 8. what went ye out for to s.? a man

Mrk. 11. 23. Be thou taken up and cast into the *s.*

Luk. 17. 2. and he were thrown into the *s.*

17. 6. and be thou planted in the *s.* and it would

21. 25. the roaring of the *s.* and the billows

John 6. 1. to the other side of the *s.* of Galilee
which is the *s.* of Tiberias

6. 16. his disciples went down unto the *s.*

17. were going over the *s.* unto Capernaum

18. And the *s.* was rising by reason of a great

19. they behold Jesus walking on the *s.* and

22. which stood on the other side of the *s.*

25. found him on the other side of the *s.*

21. 1. to the disciples at the *s.* of Tiberias

7. and cast himself into the *s.*

Act. 4. 24. the heaven and the earth and the *s.*

14. 15. who made the heaven...and the *s.* and all

17. 14. to go as far as to the *s.*

27. 2. we put to *s.* Aristarchus, a Macedonian

4. And putting to *s.* from thence, we sailed

5. when we had sailed across the *s.* which is

12. advised to put to *s.* from thence, if by any

30. lowered the boat into the *s.* under colour

38. throwing out the wheat into the *s.*

40. they left them in the *s.* at the same time

41. lighting upon a place where two *s.* met

28. 4. though he hath escaped from the *s.* yet

Rom. 9. 27. If the...be as the sand of the *s.* it is

1 *Cor.* 10. 1. and all passed through the *s.*

10. 2. in the cloud and in the *s.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *s.*

Jas. 1. 6. like the surge of the *s.* driven by the

3. 7. creeping things and things in the *s.*

Jude 13. wild waves of the *s.* foaming out their

Rev. 4. 6. as it were a glassy *s.* like unto crystal

5. 13. and under the earth, and on the *s.*

7. 1. or on the *s.* or upon any tree

2. given to hurt the earth and the *s.* saying

3. Hurt not the earth, neither the *s.* nor the

8. 8. great mountain...was cast into the *s.* and

the third part of the *s.* became blood

9. the creatures which were in the *s.* even

10. 2. and he set his right foot upon the *s.* and

5. standing upon the *s.* and upon the earth

6. and the *s.* and the things that are therein

8. of the angel that standeth upon the *s.* and

12. 12. Woe for the earth and for the *s.*

13. 1. and he stood upon the sand of the *s.* And

I saw a beast coming up out of the *s.*

14. 7. made the heaven and the earth and *s.* and

15. 2. And I saw...a glassy *s.* mingled with fire

2. standing by the glassy *s.* having harps of

16. 3. poured out his bowl into the *s.* and it

3. even the things that were in the *s.*

18. 17. gain their living by *s.* [Gr., work the *s.*]

19. all that had their ships in the *s.* by reason

21. great millstone, and cast it into the *s.*

20. 8. is as the sand of the *s.*

13. And the *s.* gave up the dead which were

21. 1. and the *s.* is no more

[SEA-MONSTER.]

Mat. 12. 40. in the belly of the whale [Gr., *s.*]

SEA-SHORE, -SIDE.

Mat. 13. 1. and sat by the *s.*

Mrk. 2. 13. he went forth again by the *s.*

4. 1. again he began to teach by the *s.*

Act. 10. 6. Simon a tanner, whose house is by the *s.*

10. 32. the house of Simon...by the *s.*

Heb. 11. 12. as the sand, which is by the *s.*

SEAL.

John 8. 33. hath set his *s.* to this, that God is true

Rom. 4. 11. a *s.* of the righteousness of the faith

1 *Cor.* 9. 2. for the *s.* of mine apostleship are ye

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *s.* The Lord knoweth

Rev. 6. 3. And when he opened the second *s.* I

6. 5. And when he opened the third *s.* I heard

7. And when he opened the fourth *s.* I heard

9. And when he opened the fifth *s.* I saw

12. I saw when he opened the sixth *s.* and

7. 2. having the *s.* of the living God

8. 1. And when he opened the seventh *s.* there

9. 4. such men as have not the *s.* of God on

10. 4. *s.* up the things which the seven thunders

22. 10. *s.* not up the words of the prophecy of

SEALS.

Rev. 5. 2. and to loose the *s.* thereof

5. 5. to open the book and the seven *s.* thereof

9. and to open the *s.* thereof

6. 1. opened one of the seven *s.* and I heard

SEALED, -ING.

Mat. 27. 66. made the sepulchre sure, *s.* the stone

John 6. 27. for him the Father, even God, hath *s.*

Rom. 15. 28. and have *s.* to them this fruit

2 *Cor.* 1. 21. who also *s.* us [or, seeing that he

both *s.* us], and gave us the earnest

Eph. 1. 13. ye were *s.* with the Holy Spirit of

4. 30. in whom ye were *s.* unto the day of

Rev. 5. 1. a book...close *s.* with seven seals

7. 3. till we shall have *s.* the servants

4. I heard the number of them which were *s.*

4. *s.* out of every tribe of the children

5. Of the tribe of Judah were *s.* twelve

8. Of the tribe of Benjamin were *s.* twelve

20. 3. cast him into the abyss...and *s.* it over

SEAM.

John 19. 23. now the coat was without *s.*

SEARCH, -ED.

Mat. 2. 8. Go and *s.* out carefully concerning the

10. 11. whatsoever city...*s.* out in it who is worthy

John 5. 39. Ye *s.* the scriptures [or, *s.* the scrip-

tures], because

7. 52. *s.* and see that out of Galilee ariseth

1 *Pet.* 1. 10. the prophets sought and *s.* diligently

SEARCHETH, -ING.

Rom. 8. 27. and he that *s.* the hearts knoweth

1 *Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit *s.* all things

1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* what time or what manner of time

Rev. 2. 23. he which *s.* the reins and hearts: and

SEALED.

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. branded [or, *s.*] in their own con-

SEASON.

Mat. 11. 25. At that *s.* Jesus answered and said

12. 1. At that *s.* Jesus went on the sabbath

14. 1. At that *s.* Herod the tetrarch heard the

21. 34. And when the *s.* of the fruits drew near

24. 45. to give them their food in due *s.*

Mrk. 9. 50. wherewith will ye *s.* it? it?

11. 13. for it was not the *s.* of figs

12. 2. And at the *s.* he sent to the husbandmen

Luk. 1. 20. which shall be fulfilled in their *s.*

4. 13. he departed from him for a *s.*

12. 42. their portion of food in due *s.*

13. 1. there were some present at that very *s.*

20. 10. And at the *s.* he sent unto the husband-

21. 36. But watch ye at every *s.* making suppli-

John 5. 35. were willing to rejoice for a *s.* in his

Act. 7. 20. At which *s.* Moses was born, and was

Act. 13. 11. be blind, not seeing the sun for a *s.*
 24. 25. when I have a convenient *s.* I will call
Rom. 8. 26. of his righteousness at this present *s.*
 5. 6. in due *s.* Christ died for the ungodly
 9. 9. According to this *s.* will I come, and
 13. 11. And this, knowing the *s.* that now it is
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except it be by consent for a *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. made you sorry, though but for a *s.*
Gal. 6. 9. in due *s.* we shall reap, if we faint not
 1 *Ths.* 2. 17. being bereaved of you for a short *s.*
 [Gr., a *s.* of an hour]
 2 *Ths.* 2. 6. that he may be revealed in his own *s.*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. be instant in *s.* out of *s.*
Philem. 15. parted from thee for a *s.* that thou
Heb. 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *s.*

SEASONS.

Mat. 21. 41. render him the fruits in their *s.*
John 5. 4. went down at certain *s.* into the pool
Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to know times or *s.*
 3. 19. that so there may come *s.* of refreshing
 14. 17. And gave you...rains and fruitful *s.*
 17. 26. having determined their appointed *s.* and
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and months, and *s.*
Eph. 1. 10. the fulness of the times [Gr., *s.*] to
 6. 18. praying at all *s.* in the Spirit
 1 *Ths.* 5. 1. But concerning the times and the *s.*
Tit. 1. 3. but in his own *s.* manifested his word

SEASONED.

Luk. 14. 34. wherewith shall it be *s.*
Col. 4. 6. always with grace, *s.* with salt

SEAT, -S.

Mat. 21. 12. and the *s.* of them that sold the doves
 23. 6. and the chief *s.* in the synagogues
Mrk. 11. 15. and the *s.* of them that sold the doves
 12. 39. And chief *s.* in the synagogues, and chief
Luk. 11. 43. for yelove the chief *s.* in the synagogues
 14. 7. marked how they chose out the chief *s.*
 8. sit not down in the chief *s.* lest haply a
 20. 46. and chief *s.* in the synagogues, and chief

SEATED.

Luk. 22. 69. shall the Son of man be *s.* at the
Col. 3. 1. where Christ is, *s.* on the right hand of

SECOND.

Mat. 21. 30. And he came to the *s.* and said like-
 22. 26. in like manner the *s.* also, and the third
 39. And a *s.* like unto it is this [or, And a *s.*
 is like unto it], Thou shalt love thy
 26. 42. Again a *s.* time he went away, and prayed
Mrk. 12. 21. and the *s.* took her, and died, leaving
 12. 31. The *s.* is this, Thou shalt love thy neigh-
 14. 72. And straightway the *s.* time the cock
Luk. 12. 38. if he shall come in the *s.* watch, and
 19. 18. And the *s.* came, saying, Thy pound
 20. 30. and the *s.* and the third took her
John 3. 4. can he enter a *s.* time into his mother's
 4. 54. This is again the *s.* sign that Jesus did
 9. 24. So they called a *s.* time the man that was
 21. 16. He saith to him again a *s.* time, Simon
Act. 7. 13. And at the *s.* time Joseph was made
 10. 15. a voice came unto him again the *s.* time
 11. 9. But a voice answered the *s.* time out of
 12. 10. when they were past the first and *s.* ward
 18. 33. as also it is written in the *s.* psalm, Thou
 28. 13. and on the *s.* day we came to Puteoli
 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the *s.* man is of heaven
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. that ye might have a *s.* benefit
 13. 2. as when I was present the *s.* time, [or,
 as if I were present the *s.* time.]

Tit. 8. 10. after a first and *s.* admonition refuse
Heb. 8. 7. would no place have been sought for a *s.*
 9. 3. And after the *s.* veil, the tabernacle
 7. but into the *s.* the high priest alone, once
 28. so Christ also...shall appear a *s.* time
 10. 9. that he may establish the *s.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. This is now, beloved, the *s.* epistle
Jude 5. afterwards [Gr., the *s.* time] destroyed
Rev. 2. 11. He...shall not be hurt of the *s.* death
 4. 7. and the *s.* creature like a calf, and the
 6. 3. And when he opened the *s.* seal, I heard
 the *s.* living creature saying, Come
 8. 8. And the *s.* angel sounded, and as it were
 11. 14. The *s.* woe is past: behold, the third woe
 14. 8. And another, a *s.* angel, followed, saying
 16. 3. And the *s.* poured out his bowl into the
 19. 3. And a *s.* time they say, Hallelujah. And
 20. 14. This is the *s.* death, even the lake of fire
 21. 8. which is the *s.* death
 19. The first foundation...the *s.* sapphire

SECOND-FIRST.

Luk. 6. 1. came to pass on a sabbath [† read, *s.-f.*]

SECONDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. first apostles, *s.* prophets, thirdly
 SECRET, -S.

Mat. 6. 4. That thine alms may be in *s.*

6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which seeth in *s.*

6. pray to thy Father which is in *s.*

18. but of thy Father which is in *s.*

Mrk. 4. 22. neither was anything made *s.* but

Luk. 8. 17. anything *s.* that shall not be known

John 7. 4. For no man doeth anything in *s.*

7. 10. not publicly, but as it were in *s.*

18. 20. and in *s.* spake I nothing

Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the *s.* of men

1 *Cor.* 14. 25. the *s.* of his heart are made mani-

Eph. 5. 12. things which are done by them in *s.*

Phil. 4. 12. learned the *s.* both to be filled and

SECRETLY.

John 11. 28. called Mary her sister *s.* saying [or,
 her sister saying *s.*], The Master

19. 38. but *s.* for fear of the Jews, asked

SECT, -S.

Act. 5. 17. which is the *s.* of the Sadducees, and

15. 5. rose up certain of the *s.* of the Pharisees

24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes

14. the Way which they call a *s.* [or, heresy]

26. 5. how that after the straitest *s.* of our

28. 22. for as concerning this *s.* it is known to

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. destructive heresies, [or, *s.* of perdition]

SECUNDUS.

Act. 20. 4. Aristarchus and *S.* and Gaius of Derbe

SECURE.

Act. 27. 16. we were able, with difficulty, to *s.* the

SECURITY.

Act. 17. 9. And when they had taken *s.* from

SEDITION.

Act. 21. 38. before these days stirred up to *s.*

SEDUCETH, -ING.

1 *Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to *s.* spirits and

Rev. 2. 20. and she teacheth and *s.* my servants

SEE.

Mat. 5. 8. pure in heart: for they shall *s.* God

5. 16. that they may *s.* your good works, and

7. 5. clearly to cast out the mote out of thy

8. 4. *s.* thou tell no man

11. 4. things which ye do hear and *s.*

8. what went ye out for to *s.*? a man

Mat. 11. 9. wherefore went ye out? to s. a pro-
 18. 13. because seeing they s. not, and hearing
 14. seeing ye shall s. and shall in no wise
 16. blessed are your eyes, for they s.; and
 17. righteous men desired to s. the things
 which ye s. and saw them not
 16. 28. till they s. the Son of man coming
 18. 10. s. that ye despise not one of these little
 28. 39. Ye shall not s. me henceforth, till ye shall
 24. 2. s. ye not all these things?
 6. s. that ye be not troubled
 15. When therefore ye s. the abomination of
 30. they shall s. the Son of man coming on
 33. when ye s. all these things, know ye
 26. 58. sat with the officers, to s. the end
 64. Henceforth ye shall s. the Son of man
 27. 4. What is that to us? s. thou to it
 24. I am innocent...s. ye to it
 49. Let be; let us s. whether Elijah cometh
 28. 1. came...the other Mary to s. the sepulchre
 6. Come, s. the place where the Lord lay
 7. there shall ye s. him: lo, I have told you
 10. Galilee, and there shall they s. me
Mrk. 1. 44. s. thou say nothing to any man, but
 4. 12. seeing they may s. and not perceive
 5. 14. they came to s. what it was that had
 32. look round about to s. her that had done
 6. 38. How many leaves have ye? go and s.
 8. 18. Having eyes, s. ye not? and having
 24. I s. men; for I behold them as trees
 9. 1. till they s. the kingdom of God come
 12. 15. bring me a penny that I may s. it
 13. 14. when ye s. the abomination of desola-
 26. s. the Son of man coming in clouds
 29. when ye s. these things coming to pass
 14. 62. shall s. the Son of man sitting at the
 15. 32. that we may s. and believe
 36. let us s. whether Elijah cometh to take
 16. 4. they s. that the stone is rolled back
 7. there shall ye s. him, as he said unto
Luk. 2. 15. go even unto Bethlehem, and s. this
 2. 26. that he should not s. death
 8. 6. all flesh shall s. the salvation of God
 6. 42. then shalt thou s. clearly to cast out the
 7. 25, 26. what went ye out to s.?
 8. 10. seeing they may not s. and hearing they
 16. they which enter in may s. the light
 20. brethren stand without, desiring to s. thee
 35. they went out to s. what had come to
 9. 9. he sought to s. him
 27. till they s. the kingdom of God
 10. 23. eyes which s. the things that ye s.
 24. prophets and kings desired to s. the
 things which ye s. and saw them not
 11. 33. they which enter in may s. the light
 12. 54. When ye s. a cloud rising in the west
 55. when ye s. a south wind blowing, ye say
 18. 28. ye shall s. Abraham and Isaac, and Jacob
 35. Ye shall not s. me, until ye shall say
 14. 18. I must needs go out and s. it
 17. 22. ye shall desire to s. one of the days of
 the Son of man, and ye shall not s. it
 19. 3. he sought to s. Jesus, who he was; and
 4. climbed up into a sycamore tree to s.
 21. 20. when ye s. Jerusalem compassed with ar-
 27. then shall they s. the Son of man coming
 30. ye s. it and know of your own selves
 31. when ye s. these things coming to pass

Luk. 28. 8. desirous to s. him; because he had heard
 concerning him; and he hoped to s.
 24. 39. handle me and s.; for a spirit hath not
John 1. 33. thou shalt s. the Spirit descending
 1. 39. Come, and ye shall s. They came
 46. Philip saith unto him, Come and s.
 50. thou shalt s. greater things than these
 51. Ye shall s. the heaven opened, and the
 8. 3. he cannot s. the kingdom of God
 36. shall not s. life, but the wrath of God
 4. 29. Come, s. a man, which told me all things
 48. Except ye s. signs and wonders, ye will
 6. 30. that we may s. and believe thee? what
 7. 52. s. that out of Galilee ariseth no prophet
 8. 51. he shall never s. death
 56. Abraham rejoiced to s. my day
 9. 15. I washed, and do s.
 19. how then doth he now s.?
 25. whereas I was blind, now I s.
 39. that they which s. not may s. and that
 they which s. may become blind
 11. 34. They say unto him, Lord, some and s.
 40. thou shouldest s. the glory of God
 12. 9. they might s. Lazarus also, whom he had
 21. Sir, we would s. Jesus
 40. Lest they should s. with their eyes, and
 16. 16, 17, 19. a little while and ye shall s. me
 22. now have sorrow, but I will s. you again
 18. 26. Did not I s. thee in the garden
 20. 25. Except, I shall s. in his hands the print
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and s. my hands
 21. 9. they s. a fire of coals
Act. 2. 17. your young men shall s. visions
 2. 27. Neither...give thy Holy One to s. corrup-
 31. nor did his flesh s. corruption
 33. poured forth this, which ye s. and hear
 7. 56. s. the heavens opened, and the Son of
 8. 23. I s. that thou art in the gall of bitterness
 18. 35. not give thy Holy One to s. corruption
 15. 36. s. how they fare
 19. 21. I must also s. Rome
 26. ye s. and hear, that not alone at Ephesus
 20. 25. shall s. my face no more
 22. 11. when I could not s. for the glory of that
 14. to s. the Righteous One and to hear a
 28. 20. intreat you to s. and to speak with me
 [or, call for you to s. and to speak
 with you]
 26. seeing ye shall s. and shall in no wise
Rom. 1. 11. I long to s. you, that I may impart
 7. 23. I s. a different law in my members
 8. 25. we hope for that which we s. not
 11. 8. eyes that they should not s. and ears that
 10. eyes be darkened, that they may not s.
 15. 21. They shall s. to whom no tidings of him
 24. for I hope to s. you in my journey
 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if a man s. thee which hast know-
 18. 12. now we s. in a mirror darkly, but then
 16. 7. I do not wish to s. you now by the way
 10. if Timothy come, s. that he be with you
 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I s. that that epistle made you sorry
Gal. 6. 11. s. with how large letters I have
Eph. 3. 9. s. [† read, bring to light] what is the
 5. 33. let the wife s. that she fear her husband
Phil. 1. 27. s. you or be absent, I may hear of
 2. 23. so soon as I shall s. how it will go with
 26. longed after you all [† read, to s. you all]
 28. when ye s. him again, ye may rejoice

Col. 2. 8. Take heed lest [or, *s.* whether] there
 1 *Ths.* 2. 17. endeavoured...to *s.* your face with
 3. 6. longing to *s.* us, even as we also to *s.* you
 10. praying exceedingly that we may *s.* your
 5. 15. *s.* that none render unto any one evil
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath seen, nor can *s.*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. night and day, longing to *s.* thee
Heb. 2. 8. now we *s.* not yet all things subjected
 3. 19. we *s.* that they were not able to enter in
 8. 5. *s.* saith he, that thou make all things
 10. 25. as ye *s.* the day drawing nigh
 11. 5. translated that he should not *s.* death
 12. 14. without which no man shall *s.* the Lord
 13. 23. with whom...I will *s.* you
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye *s.* him not, yet believ-
 3. 10. He that would...*s.* good days
 1 *Jno.* 3. 2. we shall *s.* him even as he is
 5. 16. If any man *s.* his brother sinning a sin
 3 *Jno.* 14. I hope shortly to *s.* thee, and we shall
Rev. 1. 7. every eye shall *s.* him, and they which
 1. 12. I turned to *s.* the voice which spake with
 3. 18. anoint thine eyes, that thou mayest *s.*
 6. 1, 3. Come [† add, and *s.*]
 9. 20. can neither *s.* nor hear, nor walk
 16. 15. walk naked, and they *s.* his shame
 19. 10. *s.* thou do it not
 22. 4. they shall *s.* his face; and his name shall
 9. *s.* thou do it not: I am a fellow-servant
 SEED, -8.
Mat. 13. 4. as he sowed, some *s.* fell by the
 13. 24. likened unto a man that sowed good *s.*
 27. Sir, didst thou not sow good *s.* in thy
 32. which indeed is less than all *s.* but when
 37. He that soweth the good *s.* is the Son of
 38. field is the world; and the good *s.* these
 22. 24. raise up *s.* unto his brother
 25. having no *s.* left his wife unto his
Mrk. 4. 4. Some *s.* fell by the wayside
 4. 26. should cast *s.* upon the earth
 27. the *s.* should spring up and grow
 31. It is like a grain of mustard *s.*
 31. though it be less than all the *s.* that are
 12. 19. raise up *s.* unto his brother
 20. and dying left no *s.*
 21. died, leaving no *s.* behind him
 22. and the seven left no *s.*
Luk. 1. 55. Toward Abraham and his *s.* for ever
 8. 5. sower went forth to sow his *s.* and as he
 11. The *s.* is the word of God
 16. 6. faith as a grain of mustard *s.*
 20. 28. raise up *s.* unto his brother
John 7. 42. the Christ cometh of the *s.* of David
 8. 33. They answered...We be Abraham's *s.*
 37. I know that ye are Abraham's *s.* yet ye
Act. 3. 25. in thy *s.* shall all the families of the
 7. 5. to his *s.* after him, when as yet he had
 6. that his *s.* should sojourn in a strange
 13. 23. Of this man's *s.* hath God according
Rom. 1. 3. born of the *s.* of David according to
 4. 13. promise to Abraham or to his *s.*
 16. promise may be sure to all the *s.* not to
 18. had been spoken, So shall thy *s.* be
 9. 7. neither, because they are Abraham's *s.*
 8. the children...are reckoned for a *s.*
 29. Except the Lord...had left us a *s.*
 11. 1. am an Israelite, of the *s.* of Abraham
 1 *Cor.* 15. 38. to each *s.* a body of its own
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. he that supplieth *s.* to the sower

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your *s.* for sowing, and in-
 11. 22. Are they the *s.* of Abraham? so aim I
Gal. 3. 16. the promises spoken, and to his *s.* He
 saith not, And to *s.* as of many; but
 as of one, And to thy *s.*
 8. 19. till the *s.* should come to whom the
 29. then are ye Abraham's *s.* heirs according
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. of the *s.* of David, according to my
Heb. 2. 16. taketh hold of the *s.* of Abraham
 11. 11. Sarah...received power to conceive *s.*
 18. In Isaac shall thy *s.* be called
 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. begotten again, not of corruptible *s.*
 1 *Jno.* 3. 9. doeth no sin, because his *s.* abideth
Rev. 12. 17. make war with the rest of her *s.*
 SEEING.
Mat. 5. 1. *s.* the multitudes, he went up into the
 9. 2. Jesus *s.* their faith said unto the sick of
 4. Jesus knowing [† read, *s.*] their thoughts
 22. Jesus turning and *s.* her, said, Daughter
 13. 13. because *s.* they see not, and hearing
 14. And *s.* yeshall see, and shall in no wise per-
 15. 31. the lame walking, and the blind *s.* and
 21. 19. *s.* a fig tree by the wayside, he came to
Mrk. 2. 5. Jesus *s.* their faith saith unto the sick
 4. 12. that *s.* they may see, and not perceive
 5. 22. *s.* him, he falleth at his feet, and
 6. 48. *s.* them distressed in rowing, for the wind
 8. 33. *s.* his disciples, rebuked Peter, and saith
 11. 13. *s.* a fig tree afar off having leaves, he
 14. 67. *s.* Peter warming himself, she looked
Luk. 1. 34. *s.* I know not a man
 5. 20. And *s.* their faith, he said, Man, thy sins
 8. 10. that *s.* they may not see, and hearing
 16. 3. What shall I do *s.* that my Lord taketh
 18. 24. Jesus *s.* him said, How hardly shall they
 22. 56. a certain maid *s.* him as he sat in
 28. 40. *s.* thou art in the same condemnation
 49. stood afar off, *s.* these things
John 2. 18. shewest thou unto us, *s.* that thou
 6. 5. lifting up his eyes, and *s.* that a great
 9. 7. went away...and washed, and came *s.*
 21. 21. Peter...*s.* him saith to Jesus, Lord
Act. 2. 15. *s.* it is but the third hour of the day
 8. 3. who *s.* Peter and John about to go into
 4. 14. *s.* the man which was healed standing
 7. 24. *s.* one of them suffer wrong, he defended
 18. 11. be blind, not *s.* the sun for a season
 46. *s.* ye thrust it from you, and judge
 14. 9. *s.* that he had faith to be made whole
 16. 27. *s.* the prison doors open, drew his sword
 17. 25. *s.* he himself giveth to all life, and
 19. 36. *s.* then that these things cannot be gain-
 24. 2. *s.* that by thee we enjoy much peace
 11. *s.* that thou canst take knowledge, that
 28. 26. And *s.* ye shall see, and shall in no wise
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. For *s.* that in the wisdom of God
 1. 22. *s.* that Jews ask for signs, and Greeks
 10. 17. *s.* that we, who are many, are one bread
 14. 16. giving of thanks, *s.* he knoweth not what
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. also sealed us [or, *s.* that he both
 sealed us]
 4. 1. Therefore *s.* we have this ministry, even
 6. *s.* it is God, that said, Light shall shine
 9. 13. *s.* that through the proving of you
 18. 3. *s.* that ye seek a proof of Christ
Phil. 3. 12. [apprehended, *s.* that also I was]
 4. 10. wherein [or, *s.* that] ye did indeed take
Col. 3. 9. *s.* that ye have put off the old man

Heb. 4. 6. *s.* therefore it remaineth that some
 5. 11. *s.* ye are become dull of hearing
 6. 6. *s.* [or, the while] they crucify to themselves
 7. 25. *s.* he ever liveth to make intercession for
 8. 4. *s.* there are those who offer the gifts
 11. 27. he endured, as *s.* him who is invisible
 12. 1. let us also, *s.* we are compassed about
2 Pet. 1. 3. *s.* that his divine power hath granted
 1. 9. *s.* only what is near, having forgotten
 2. 8. dwelling among them, in *s.* and hearing
 3. 11. *s.* that these things are thus all to be
 SEEK.

Mat. 6. 32. after all these things do the Gentiles *s.*
 6. 33. *s.* ye first his kingdom, and his righte-
 7. 7. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and it shall
 18. 12. go unto the mountains, and *s.* that
 28. 5. I know that ye *s.* Jesus, which hath
Mrk. 8. 32. thy brethren without *s.* for thee
 8. 12. Why doth this generation *s.* a sign?
 16. 6. Be not amazed: ye *s.* Jesus, the
Luk. 11. 9. *s.* and ye shall find; knock, and it
 12. 29. *s.* not ye what ye shall eat, and what ye
 30. do the nations of the world *s.* after
 31. Howbeit *s.* ye his kingdom, and these
 18. 24. shall *s.* to enter in, and shall not be able
 15. 8. *s.* diligently until she find it
 17. 33. Whosoever shall *s.* to gain his life shall
 19. 10. Son of man came to *s.* and to save that
 24. 5. Why *s.* ye the living among the dead
John 1. 38. Jesus turned...and saith, What *s.* ye?
 4. 23. doth the Father *s.* to be his worshippers
 5. 30. because I *s.* not mine own will, but the
 44. glory that cometh...ye *s.* not
 6. 26. Ye *s.* me, not because ye saw signs, but
 7. 19. Why *s.* ye to kill me?
 25. Is not this he whom they *s.* to kill?
 34. 36. Ye shall *s.* me, and shall not find me
 8. 21. ye shall *s.* me, and shall die in your sins
 37. yet ye *s.* to kill me
 40. now ye *s.* to kill me, a man that hath
 50. I *s.* not mine own glory; there is one
 13. 33. Ye shall *s.* me; and as I said unto the
 18. 4. saith unto them, Whom *s.* ye?
 7. Whom *s.* ye? And they said, Jesus of
 8. if therefore ye *s.* me, let these go their
Act. 10. 19. Behold, three men *s.* thee
 10. 21. Behold, I am he whom ye *s.*
 11. 25. went forth to Tarsus to *s.* for Saul
 15. 17. residue of men may *s.* after the Lord
 17. 27. that they should *s.* God, if haply they
 19. 39. if ye *s.* anything about other matters, it
Rom. 2. 7. patience in well-doing *s.* for glory and
 11. 3. left alone, and they *s.* my life
1 Cor. 7. 27. bound unto a wife? *s.* not to be
 10. 24. Let no man *s.* his own, but each his
 14. 12. *s.* that ye may abound unto the edifying
2 Cor. 12. 14. for I *s.* not yours, but you: for
 13. 3. seeing that ye *s.* a proof of Christ that
Gal. 4. 17. They zealously *s.* you in no good way
 4. 17. shut you out, that ye may *s.* them
Phil. 2. 21. For they all *s.* their own, not the
 4. 17. Not that I *s.* for the gift; but I *s.* for the
 fruit that increaseth to your account
Col. 8. 1. raised together with Christ, *s.* the
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that *s.* after him
 13. 14. we *s.* after the city which is to come
1 Pet. 3. 11. Let him *s.* peace, and pursue it
Rev. 9. 6. in those days men shall *s.* death, and

SEEKEST.

John 4. 27. yet no man said, What *s.* thou?
 20. 15. why weepest thou? whom *s.* thou?

SEEKETH.

Mat. 7. 8. he that *s.* findeth; and to him that
 12. 39; 16. 4. adulterous generation *s.* after a sign
Luk. 11. 10. he that *s.* findeth; and to him that
 11. 29. it *s.* after a sign; and there shall no sign
John 7. 4. and himself *s.* to be known openly
 7. 18. speaketh from himself *s.* his own glory:
 but he that *s.* the glory of him that
 20. who *s.* to kill thee?

8. 50. there is one that *s.* and judgeth
Rom. 3. 11. There is none that *s.* after God
 11. 7. which Israel *s.* for, that he obtained not
1 Cor. 13. 5. not behave itself unseemly, *s.* not its
1 Tim. 3. 1. If a man *s.* the office of a bishop, he
 SEEKING.

Mat. 12. 43. *s.* rest, and findeth it not
 12. 46. brethren stood without *s.* to speak to him
 47. brethren stand without, *s.* to speak to thee
 13. 45. a merchant *s.* goodly pearls
Mrk. 1. 37. say unto him, All are *s.* thee
 8. 11. *s.* of him as sign from heaven, tempting him
Luk. 2. 45. they returned to Jerusalem *s.* for him
 11. 24. passeth through waterless places, *s.* rest
 13. 6. he came *s.* fruit thereon, and found none
 7. these three years I come *s.* fruit on this
John 6. 24. came to Capernaum, *s.* Jesus
 11. 8. Jews were but now *s.* to stone thee
Act. 13. 8. *s.* to turn aside the proconsul from the
 13. 11. he went about *s.* some to lead him by the
 21. 31. as they were *s.* to kill him
 27. 30. as the sailors were *s.* to flee out of the
Rom. 10. 3. *s.* to establish their own, they did not
1 Cor. 10. 33. please all men in all things, not *s.*
Gal. 1. 10. am I now persuading men, or God?
 [§ For am I now *s.* the favour of men
 or of God?] or am I *s.* [§ striving] to
 please men

1 *Ths.* 2. 6. nor *s.* glory of men, neither from you
Heb. 11. 14. that they are *s.* after a country of
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. lion, walketh about, *s.* whom he may
 SEEM, -ED, -ETH.

Luk. 1. 3. it *s.* good to me also, having traced the
 8. 18. which he thinketh he hath [or, *s.* to have]
Act. 15. 22. Then it *s.* good to the apostles and
 15. 28. it *s.* good to the Holy Ghost, and to us
 34. it *s.* good unto Silas to abide there
 17. 18. He *s.* to be a settler forth of strange gods
 25. 27. it *s.* to me unreasonable, in sending
 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. if any man *s.* to be contentious, we
 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. That I may not *s.* as if I would
Phil. 8. 4. thinketh [or, *s.*] to have confidence
Heb. 12. 11. All chastening *s.* for the present
Jas. 1. 26. thinketh himself [or, *s.*] to be religious
 SEEMLY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. but for that which is *s.* and that
 11. 13. is it *s.* that a woman pray...unveiled
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. having your behaviour *s.* among the
 SEEN.

Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be *s.* of them
 6. 5. 16. that they may be *s.* of men
 18. be not *s.* of men to fast, but of thy Father
 23. 5. works they do for to be *s.* of men
 24. 27. and is *s.* even unto the west
Mrk. 7. 2. had *s.* that some of his disciples ate
 9. 9. tell no man what things they had *s.* save

Mrk. 16. 11. had been *s.* of her, disbelieved
 16. 14. them which had *s.* him after he was risen
Luk. 1. 22. perceived that he had *s.* a vision in
 2. 20. for all the things they had heard and *s.*
 26. before he had *s.* the Lord's Christ
 30. mine eyes have *s.* thy salvation
 5. 26. We have *s.* strange things to-day
 7. 22. tell John what things ye have *s.* and heard
 9. 36. told no man... the things which they had *s.*
 19. 37. the mighty works which they had *s.*
 24. 23. had also *s.* a vision of angels, which said
John 1. 18. No man hath *s.* God at any time
 1. 34. have *s.* and have borne witness that this
 3. 11. bear witness of that we have *s.* and ye
 31. [beareth witness of what he hath *s.* and]
 32. What he hath *s.* and heard, of that he
 4. 45. having *s.* all the things that he did in
 5. 37. neither heard his voice... nor *s.* his form
 6. 36. ye have *s.* me, and yet believe not
 46. Not that any man hath *s.* the Father, save
 he which is from God, he hath *s.* God
 8. 38. I speak the things which I have *s.* with
 57. hast thou *s.* Abraham?
 9. 37. Thou hast both *s.* him, and he it is that
 14. 7. ye know him, and have *s.* him
 9. he that hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father
 15. 24. now have they both *s.* and hated both me
 19. 35. he that hath *s.* hath borne witness, and
 20. 18. telleth the disciples, I have *s.* the Lord
 25. other disciples... We have *s.* the Lord
 29. Because thou hast *s.* me... hast believed
 29. blessed are they that have not *s.* and yet
Act. 7. 34. I have surely *s.* the affliction of my
 7. 44. according to the figure that he had *s.*
 9. 12. he hath *s.* a man named Ananias coming
 27. how he had *s.* the Lord in the way
 10. 17. what the vision which he had *s.* might
 11. 13. had *s.* the angel standing in his house
 23. who... had *s.* the grace of God, was glad
 13. 31. he was *s.* for many days of them that
 16. 10. when he had *s.* the vision, straightway we
 40. when they had *s.* the brethren, they com-
 21. 29. they had before *s.* with him in the city
 22. 15. what thou hast *s.* and heard
 26. 16. both of the things wherein thou hast *s.*
 me [read, which thou hast *s.*]
Rom. 1. 20. For the invisible things... are clearly *s.*
 8. 24. hope that is *s.* is not hope
 1 *Cor.* 9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus our Lord?
 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. not at the things which are *s.* but at
 the things which are not *s.*: for the
 things which are *s.* are temporal; but
 the things which are not *s.* are eternal
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye are *s.* as lights in
Col. 2. 1. as many as have not *s.* my face
 2. 18. dwelling in the things which he hath *s.*
 1 *Tim.* 8. 16. *s.* of angels, preached among the
 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can see
Heb. 11. 1. the proving of things not *s.*
 11. 3. so that what is *s.* hath not been made
 7. warned... concerning things not *s.* as yet
 13. having *s.* them and greeted them from
Jas. 5. 11. patience of Job, and have *s.* the end
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. whom not having *s.* ye love; on whom
 1 *Jno.* 1. 1. that which we have *s.* with our eyes
 1. 2. we have *s.* and bear witness, and declare
 3. that which we have *s.* and heard declare
 3. 6. whosoever sinneth hath not *s.* him

1 *Jno.* 4. 20. he that loveth not his brother whom
 he hath *s.* cannot [read, how can
 he?] love God whom he hath not *s.*
 3 *Jno.* 11. he that doeth evil hath not *s.* God.
Rev. 11. 19. there was *s.* in his temple the ark of
 12. 1. a great sign was *s.* in heaven; a woman
 3. there was *s.* another sign in heaven; and
 SEEST.
Mrk. 5. 31. Thou *s.* the multitude thronging thee
 8. 23. *s.* thou aught?
 13. 2. *s.* thou these great buildings?
Luk. 7. 44. Simon, *s.* thou this woman?
Act. 21. 20. Thou *s.* brother, how many thousands
Jas. 2. 22. Thou *s.* [or, *s.* thou] that faith
Rev. 1. 11. What thou *s.* write in a book, and
 SEETH.
Mat. 6. 4, 6, 18. thy Father which *s.* in secret
Luk. 24. 12. he *s.* the linen cloths by themselves
John 1. 29. On the morrow he *s.* Jesus coming
 5. 19. but what he *s.* the Father doing
 9. 21. how he now *s.* we know not
 11. 9. stumbleth not because he *s.* the light of
 20. 1. *s.* the stone taken away from the tomb
 5. he *s.* the linen cloths lying; yet entered
 21. 20. Peter, turning about, *s.* the disciple
Rom. 8. 24. for who hopeth for that which he *s.*
 [read, for what a man *s.* why doth
 he yet hope for?]
 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. above that which he *s.* me to be
 SEIZE, -ED.
Mat. 26. 55. Are ye come out... to *s.* me?
Mrk. 14. 48. with swords and staves to *s.* me
Luk. 8. 29. oftentimes it had *s.* him: and he was
 22. 54. they *s.* him and led him away
John 18. 12. the officers of the Jews *s.* Jesus
Act. 6. 12. *s.* him, and brought him into the
 12. 3. he proceeded to *s.* Peter also. And those
 19. 29. having *s.* Gaius and Aristarchus, men of
 28. 27. This man was *s.* by the Jews and was
 26. 21. For this cause the Jews *s.* me in the tem-
 SELEUCIA.
Act. 18. 4. went down to *S.* and from thence
 SELF, SELVES.
Luk. 9. 25. lose or forfeit his own *s.*
 21. 30. know of your own *s.* that the summer
John 17. 5. glorify thou me with thine own *s.*
Rom. 16. 2. succourer of many, and of mine own *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 18. 5. Try your own *s.* whether ye be in the
 faith; prove your own *s.* Or know ye
 not as to your own *s.* that Jesus
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be lovers of *s.* lovers of
 SELF-CONDEMNED.
Tit. 8. 11. and sinneth being *s.*
 SELF-CONTROL.
Act. 24. 25. righteousness, and temperance [or, *s.*]
Gal. 5. 23. Meekness, temperance [or, *s.*]
 2 *Tim.* 8. 3. slanderers, without *s.* fierce, no lovers
 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. in your temperance [or, *s.*], patience
 SELF-SAME.
 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. For behold, this *s.* thing that ye were
 SELF-WILLED.
Tit. 1. 7. as God's steward; not *s.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Daring, *s.* they tremble not to rail
 SELL, -ETH.
Mat. 13. 44. he goeth and *s.* all that he hath
 19. 21. If thou wouldest be perfect, go, *s.* that
 25. 9. go ye rather to them that *s.* and buy for
Mrk. 10. 21. go, *s.* whatsoever thou hast, and

Luk. 12. 33. *s.* that ye have, and give alms
 18. 22. One thing thou lackest yet : *s.* all that
 22. 36. let him *s.* his cloke and buy a sword [or,
 and he that hath no sword, let him *s.*
 his cloke and buy one]
 Rev. 18. 17. able to buy or to *s.* save he that hath
 SELLER.
 Act. 16. 14. Lydia, a *s.* of purple, of the city of
 SEMEIN.
 Luk. 8. 26. the son of *S.* the son of Josech
 SENATE.
 Act. 5. 21. all the *s.* of the children of Israel
 SEND.
 Mat. 8. 31. If thou cast us out, *s.* us away into
 9. 38. that he *s.* forth labourers into his
 10. 16. Behold, I *s.* you forth as sheep in the
 34. Think not that I came to *s.* [Gr., cast]
 peace...not to *s.* peace, but a sword
 11. 10. Behold I *s.* my messenger before thy
 12. 20. Till he *s.* forth judgement unto victory
 13. 41. The Son of man shall *s.* forth his angels
 14. 15. *s.* the multitudes away that they may go
 22. till he should *s.* the multitudes away
 15. 23. *s.* her away for she crieth after us
 32. and I would not *s.* them away fasting
 21. 3. and straightway he will *s.* them
 22. 16. And they *s.* to him their disciples, with
 23. 34. Therefore, behold, I *s.* unto you prophets
 24. 31. And he shall *s.* forth his angels with a
 26. 53. and he shall even now *s.* me more than
 Mrk. 1. 2. Behold, I *s.* my messenger before thy
 3. 14. and that he might *s.* them forth to
 5. 10. that he would not *s.* them away out of
 12. *s.* us into the swine, that we may enter
 6. 7. and began to *s.* them forth by two and
 36. *s.* them away that they may go into the
 8. 3. and if I *s.* them away fasting to their
 11. 3. and straightway he will *s.* [Gr., sendeth]
 12. 13. And they *s.* unto him certain of the
 18. 27. And then shall he *s.* forth the angels
 Luk. 7. 27. Behold, I *s.* my messenger before thy face
 9. 12. *s.* the multitude away that they may go
 10. 2. that he *s.* forth labourers into his
 3. I *s.* you forth as lambs in the midst of
 11. 49. I will *s.* unto them prophets and
 16. 24. have mercy on me, and *s.* Lazarus that
 27. that thou wouldest *s.* him to my father's
 20. 13. I will *s.* my beloved son : it may be they
 24. 49. And behold, I *s.* forth the promise of my
 John 11. 42. may believe that thou didst *s.* me
 14. 26. whom the Father will *s.* in my name, he
 15. 26. whom I will *s.* unto you from the Father
 16. 7. but if I go, I will *s.* him unto you
 17. 3. and him whom thou didst *s.* even Jesus
 8. and they believed that thou didst *s.* me
 18. As thou didst *s.* me into the world, even
 21. may believe that thou didst *s.* me
 23. may know that thou didst *s.* me
 25. And these knew that thou didst *s.* me
 20. 21. even so *s.* I you
 Act. 3. 20. and that he may *s.* the Christ who hath
 7. 34. and now come, I will *s.* thee into Egypt
 10. 5. And now *s.* men to Joppa, and fetch one
 22. warned of God by a holy angel to *s.* for
 32. *s.* therefore to Joppa and call unto thee
 11. 13. *s.* to Joppa, and fetch Simon, whose
 29. determined to *s.* relief unto the brethren
 15. 22. and *s.* them to Antioch with Paul and

Act. 15. 25. to choose out men and *s.* them unto
 22. 21. for I will *s.* thee forth far hence unto the
 25. 3. that he would *s.* for him to Jerusalem
 21. to be kept till I should *s.* him to Caesar
 25. I determined to *s.* him
 26. 17. from the Gentiles, unto whom I *s.* thee
 1 Cor. 16. 3. them will I *s.* [or, whomsoever ye
 shall approve them will I *s.* with letters]
 Phil. 2. 19. I hope...to *s.* Timothy
 2. 23. Him therefore I hope to *s.* forthwith
 25. But I counted it necessary to *s.* to you
 Tit. 8. 12. When I shall *s.* Artemas unto thee
 Jas. 8. 11. Doth the fountain *s.* forth from the
 Rev. 1. 11. and *s.* it to the seven churches
 11. 10. and they shall *s.* gifts one to another
 14. 15. *s.* forth thy sickle, and reap : for the hour
 18. *s.* forth thy sharp sickle, and gather the
 SENDETH.
 Mat. 5. 45. and *s.* rain on the just and the unjust
 Mrk. 4. 29. he putteth forth [or, *s.* forth]
 6. 45. while he himself *s.* the multitude away
 11. 1. he *s.* two of his disciples, and saith
 3. straightway he will send [Gr., *s.*] him
 14. 13. And he *s.* two of his disciples, and saith
 Luk. 14. 32. he *s.* an ambassage, and asketh
 2 Ths. 2. 11. And for this cause God *s.* them a
 SENDING.
 Act. 11. 30. which also they did, *s.* it to the elders
 25. 27. it seemeth to me unreasonable, in *s.*
 Rom. 8. 3. God, *s.* his own Son in the likeness of
 SENSELESS.
 Rom. 1. 21. and their *s.* heart was darkened
 SENSES.
 Heb. 5. 14. have their *s.* exercised to discern
 SENSUAL.
 Jas. 3. 15. is earthly, *s.* [or, natural ; or, animal]
 Jude 19. These are...*s.* [or, natural ; or, animal]
 SENT.
 Mat. 2. 8. And he *s.* them to Bethlehem, and said
 2. 16. and *s.* forth and slew all the male children
 10. 5. These twelve Jesus *s.* forth and charged
 40. receiveth him that *s.* me
 11. 2. he *s.* by his disciples and said
 14. 10. he *s.* and beheaded John in the prison
 23. And after he had *s.* the multitudes away
 35. they *s.* into all that region round about
 15. 24. I was not *s.* but unto the lost sheep of
 39. he *s.* away the multitudes, and entered
 20. 2. he *s.* them into his vineyard
 21. 1. then Jesus *s.* two disciples
 34. he *s.* his servants to the husbandmen to
 36. Again, he *s.* other servants more than the
 37. But afterward he *s.* unto them his son
 22. 3. and *s.* forth his servants to call them that
 4. Again he *s.* forth other servants, saying
 7. and he *s.* his armies and destroyed those
 28. 37. and stoneth them that are *s.* unto her
 27. 19. his wife *s.* unto him, saying
 Mrk. 1. 43. and straightway *s.* him out
 8. 31. And standing without they *s.* unto him
 6. 17. For Herod himself had *s.* forth and laid
 27. And straightway the king *s.* forth a
 8. 9. and he *s.* them away
 26. And he *s.* him away to his home, saying
 9. 37. receiveth not me but him that *s.* me
 12. 3. And they took him...and *s.* him away
 4. And again he *s.* unto them another
 5. And he *s.* another ; and him they killed

Mrk. 12. 6. He *s.* him last unto them, saying
Luk. 1. 19. and I was *s.* to speak unto thee, and to
 1. 26. the angel Gabriel was *s.* from God
 53. And the rich he hath *s.* empty away
 4. 18. He hath *s.* me to proclaim release to the
 26. unto none of them was Elijah *s.* but only
 7. 3. he *s.* unto him elders of the Jews
 6. the centurion *s.* friends to him, saying
 10. And they that were *s.* returning to the
 19. calling unto him two of his disciples *s.*
 20. John the Baptist hath *s.* us unto thee
 8. 38. but he *s.* him away saying, Return to thy
 9. 2. And he *s.* them forth to preach the king-
 48. receive me receiveth him that *s.* me
 52. and *s.* messengers before his face; and
 10. 1. and *s.* them two and two before his face
 16. he that...rejecteth him that *s.* me
 13. 34. And stoneth them that are *s.* unto her!
 14. 17. and he *s.* forth his servant
 15. 15. and he *s.* him into his fields to feed swine
 19. 14. his citizens hated him, and *s.* an ambas-
 29. he *s.* two of the disciples, saying
 32. And they that were *s.* went away, and
 20. 10. And at the season he *s.* unto the husband-
 10. husbandmen beat him, and *s.* him away
 11. handled him shamefully, and *s.* him away
 12. And he *s.* yet a third: and him also they
 20. And they watched him, and *s.* forth spies
 22. 8. And he *s.* Peter and John, saying, Go and
 35. When I *s.* you forth without purse and
 23. 7. when he knew...he *s.* him unto Herod
 11. arraying him in gorgeous apparel *s.* him
 15. for he *s.* him [§ † read, I *s.* him unto you]
John 1. 6. There came a man *s.* from God, whose
 1. 19. when the Jews *s.* unto him from Jeru-
 22. may give an answer to them that *s.* us
 24. And they had been *s.* from the Pharisees
 [or, And certain had been *s.* from
 among the Pharisees]
 33. but he that *s.* me to baptize with water
 3. 17. For God *s.* not the Son into the world to
 28. but, that I am *s.* before him
 34. For he whom God hath *s.* speaketh the
 4. 34. the will of him that *s.* me, and to accom-
 38. I *s.* you to reap that whereon ye have not
 5. 23. honoureth not the Father which *s.* him
 24. and believeth him that *s.* me hath eternal
 30. but the will of him that *s.* me
 33. Ye have *s.* unto John, and he hath borne
 36. that the Father hath *s.* me
 37. And the Father which *s.* me, he hath
 38. for whom he *s.* him ye believe not
 6. 29. on him whom he hath *s.* [or, he *s.*]
 38. but the will of him that *s.* me
 39. And this is the will of him that *s.* me
 44. except the Father which *s.* me draw him
 57. As the living Father *s.* me, and I live
 7. 16. My teaching is not mine, but his that *s.*
 18. that seeketh the glory of him that *s.* him
 28. but he that *s.* me is true, whom ye know
 29. because I am from him, and he *s.* me
 32. the chief priests and the Pharisees *s.*
 33. and I go unto him that *s.* me
 8. 16. but I and the Father that *s.* me
 18. and the Father that *s.* me beareth
 26. howbeit he that *s.* me is true, and the
 29. And he that *s.* me is with me
 42. have I come of myself, but he *s.* me

John 9. 4. work the works of him that *s.* me,
 9. 7. Siloam, which is by interpretation *S.*
 10. 36. whom the Father sanctified and *s.* into
 11. 3. The sisters therefore *s.* unto him, saying
 12. 44. not on me, but on him that *s.* me
 45. he that beholdeth me...him that *s.* me
 49. but the Father which *s.* me, he hath given
 13. 16. neither one that is *s.* [Gr., an apostle]
 20. that receiveth me receiveth him that *s.*
 14. 24. is not mine, but the Father's who *s.* me
 15. 21. because they know not him that *s.* me
 16. 5. But now I go unto him that *s.* me; and
 17. 18. even so *s.* I them into the world
 18. 24. Annas therefore *s.* him bound unto
 20. 21. as the Father hath *s.* me, even so send I
Act. 8. 26. having raised up his Servant, *s.* him
 5. 21. and *s.* to the prison-house to have them
 7. 12. he *s.* forth our fathers the first time
 14. And Joseph *s.* and called to him Jacob
 35. him hath God *s.*
 8. 14. they *s.* unto them Peter and John
 9. 17. hath *s.* me that thou mayest receive thy
 30. and *s.* him forth to Tarsus
 38. *s.* two men unto him, intreating him
 10. 8. he *s.* them to Joppa
 17. behold, the men that were *s.* by Cornelius
 20. for I have *s.* them
 29. wherefore also I came...when I was *s.* for:
 I ask...with what intent ye *s.* for me
 33. Forthwith therefore I *s.* to thee; and thou
 36. The word which he *s.* unto [† read, He
s. the word unto] the children of
 11. 11. having been *s.* from Caesarea unto me
 22. and they *s.* forth Barnabas as far as
 12. 11. that the Lord hath *s.* forth his angel and
 18. 3. when they had fasted...they *s.* them away
 4. So they, being *s.* forth by the Holy Ghost
 15. the rulers of the synagogue *s.* unto them
 26. to us is the word of this salvation *s.* forth
 15. 27. We have *s.* therefore Judas and Silas
 33. unto those that had *s.* them forth
 16. 35. the magistrates *s.* the sergeants, saying
 36. The magistrates have *s.* to let you go
 17. 10. And the brethren immediately *s.* away
 14. And then immediately the brethren *s.*
 19. 22. And having *s.* into Macedonia two of
 31. being his friends, *s.* unto him
 20. 1. Paul having *s.* for the disciples and ex-
 17. And from Miletus he *s.* to Ephesus, and
 21. 25. we wrote [† read, *s.*] giving judgement
 23. 30. I *s.* him to thee forthwith, charging
 24. 24. and *s.* for Paul, and heard him concern-
 26. wherefore also he *s.* for him the oftener
 28. 28. that this salvation of God is *s.* unto the
Rom. 10. 15. shall they preach, except they be *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. For Christ *s.* me not to baptize, but
 4. 17. For this cause have I *s.* unto you Timothy
 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. And we have *s.* together with him
 8. 22. And we have *s.* with them our brother
 9. 3. But I have *s.* the brethren, that our
 12. 17. by any one of them whom I have *s.* unto
 18. I exhorted Titus, and I *s.* the brother
Gal. 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son, born of a woman
 4. 6. God *s.* forth the Spirit of his Son into
Eph. 6. 22. whom I have *s.* unto you for this very
Phil. 2. 28. I have *s.* him therefore the more
 4. 16. for even in Thessalonica ye *s.* once and
Col. 4. 8. whom I have *s.* unto you for this very

1 *Ths.* 8. 2. and *s.* Timothy our brother and God's
 3. 5. For this cause I also...*s.* that I might
 2 *Tim.* 4. 12. But Tychicus I *s.* to Ephesus
Philem. 12. whom I have *s.* back to thee in his
Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all ministering spirits, *s.*
Jas. 2. 25. and *s.* them out another way
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. by the Holy Ghost *s.* forth from
 2. 14. as *s.* by him for vengeance on evil-doers
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that God hath *s.* his only begotten Son
 4. 10. but that he loved us, and *s.* his Son to be
 14. that the Father hath sent the Son to be
Rev. 1. 1. and he sent and signified it by his
 5. 6. the seven Spirits of God, *s.* forth into all
 22. 6. *s.* his angel to shew unto his servants the
 16. I Jesus have *s.* mine angel to testify unto
 SENTENCE.

Luk. 23. 24. and Pilate gave *s.* that what they
Act. 25. 15. asking for *s.* against him
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we...have had the answer [or, *s.*]
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *s.* now from of old lingereth not
 SEPARATE, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 25. 32. and he shall *s.* them one from another,
 as the shepherd *s.* the sheep from the
Luk. 6. 22. and when they shall *s.* you from their
Act. 13. 2. *s.* me Barnabas and Saul for the work
 19. 9. he departed from them, and *s.* the disciples
Rom. 1. 1. called to be an apostle, *s.* unto the
 8. 35. Who shall *s.* us from the love of Christ?
 39. shall be able to *s.* us from the love of God
 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. and be ye *s.* saith the Lord
Gal. 1. 15. the good pleasure of God who *s.* me
 2. 12. he drew back and *s.* himself, fearing them
Eph. 2. 12. that ye were at that time *s.* from
Heb. 7. 26. guileless, undefiled, *s.* from sinners
 SEPARATIONS.

Jude 19. These are they who make *s.* sensual
 SEPULCHRE, -S.

Mat. 23. 27. for ye are like unto whited *s.*
 28. 29. for ye build the *s.* of the prophets, and
 27. 61. sitting over against the *s.*
 64. Command therefore that the *s.* be made
 66. So they went, and made the *s.* sure
 28. 1. and the other Mary to see the *s.*
Rom. 8. 13. Their throat is an open *s.* Withthet *r*
 SERJEANTS.

Act. 16. 35. the magistrates sent the *s.* saying
 16. 38. And the *s.* reported these words unto the
 SERPENT, -S.

Mat. 7. 10. he shall ask for a fish, will give him *a s.*?
 10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *s.* and harmless as
 23. 33. Ye *s.* ye offspring of vipers, how shall ye
Mrk. 16. 18. they shall take up *s.*; and if they
Luk. 10. 19. given you authority to tread upon *s.*
 11. 11. and he for a fish give him *a s.*?
John 8. 14. And as Moses lifted up the *s.* in the
 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. tempted, and perished by the *s.*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the *s.* beguiled Eve in his craftiness
Rev. 9. 19. their tails are like unto *s.* and have
 12. 9. the old *s.* he that is called the Devil and
 14. from the face of the *s.*
 15. And the *s.* cast out of his mouth after the
 20. 2. the old *s.* which is the Devil and Satan
 SERUG.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of *S.* the son of Reu, the son
 SERVANT.

* [Gr., Bond Servant.] * [Gr., Household Servant.]

Mat. 8. 6. Lord, my *s.* [or, boy] lieth in the house
 8. 8. and my *s.* [or, boy] shall be healed

Mat. 8. 9. and to my *s.** Do this, and he doeth it
 9. 13. And the *s.* [or, boy] was healed in that
 10. 24. nor a *s.** above his lord
 25. and the *s.** as his lord
 12. 18. Behold my *s.* whom I have chosen
 18. 26. The *s.* therefore fell down and worshipped
 27. And the lord of that *s.** being moved with
 28. But that *s.** went out, and found one of
 29. So his fellow-*s.* fell down, and besought
 32. Thou wicked *s.** I forgave thee all that
 20. 26. shall be your minister [or, *s.*]
 27. would be first among you shall be your *s.**
 28. 11. is greatest...shall be your *s.* [or, minister]
 24. 45. Who then is the faithful and wise *s.**
 46. Blessed is that *s.** whom his lord when
 48. But if that evil *s.** shall say in his heart
 50. the lord of that *s.** shall come in a day
 25. 21, 23. Well done, good and faithful *s.**
 26. Thou wicked and slothful *s.**
 30. cast ye out the unprofitable *s.** into outer
 26. 51. and drew his sword, and smote the *s.**
Mrk. 10. 43. shall be your minister [or, *s.*]
 10. 44. shall be *s.** of all
 12. 2. he sent to the husbandmen a *s.**
 4. again he sent unto them another *s.**
 14. 47. and smote the *s.** of the high priest
Luk. 1. 54. He hath holpen Israel his *s.*
 1. 69. In the house of his *s.* David
 2. 29. Now lettest thou thy *s.** depart, O Lord
 7. 3. that he would come and save his *s.**
 7. But say the word, and my *s.* [or, boy]
 8. and to my *s.** Do this, and he doeth it
 10. found the *s.** whole
 12. 43. Blessed is that *s.** whom his lord when
 45. But if that *s.** shall say in his heart, My
 46. the lord of that *s.** shall come in a day
 47. And that *s.** which knew his Lord's
 14. 17. and he sent forth his *s.**
 21. And the *s.** came and told his lord these
 21. said to his *s.** Go out quickly
 22. And the *s.** said, Lord, what thou didst
 23. And the lord said unto the *s.**
 16. 13. No *s.** can serve two masters: for either
 17. 7. But who is there of you, having a *s.**
 9. Doth he thank the *s.** because he did the
 19. 17. Well done, thou good *s.**
 22. thou wicked *s.**
 20. 10. he sent unto the husbandmen a *s.** that
 11. And he sent yet another *s.** and him also
 22. 50. a certain one of them smote the *s.** of
John 12. 26. where I am, there shall also my *s.* be
 15. 16. A *s.** is not greater than his lord
 15. 15. the *s.** knoweth not what his lord doeth
 20. A *s.** is not greater than his lord
 18. 10. the high priest's *s.** and cut off his right
 ear. Now the *s.*'s name was Malchus

Act. 8. 13. hath glorified his *S.* [or, Child] Jesus
 8. 26. having raised up his *S.* [or, Child] sent
 4. 25. the mouth of our father David thy *s.*
 27. against thy holy *s.* [or, child] Jesus
 30. through the name of thy holy *S.* [or, Child]
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a *s.** of Jesus Christ, called to be
 14. 4. thou that judgest the *s.** of another?
 16. 1. Phoebe our sister...a *s.* [or, deaconess]
Gal. 1. 10. I should not be a *s.** of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. taking the form of a *s.**
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras, who is one of you, a *s.** of
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. And the Lord's *s.** must not strive

2 Tim. 2. 26. by the Lord's *s.* unto the will of God
 Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a *s.** of God, and an apostle of
 Philem. 16. no longer as a *s.** but more than a
*s.** a brother beloved, specially to me
 Heb. 3. 5. was faithful in all his house as a *s.* for
 Jas. 1. 1. James, a *s.** of God and of the Lord
 2 Pet. 1. 1. Simon Peter, a *s.** and apostle of
 Jude 1. Judas, a *s.** of Jesus Christ, and brother
 Rev. 1. 1. unto his *s.** John
 15. 3. they sing the song of Moses the *s.* of
 SERVANTS.

* [Gr., Bond Servants.] § [Gr., Household Servants.]
 Mat. 13. 27. And the *s.** of the householder came
 13. 28. And the *s.** say unto him, Wilt thou
 14. 2. and said unto his *s.* This is John the
 18. 23. which would make a reckoning with his *s.**
 28. that servant went out and found one of his
 fellow-*s.** which owed him a hundred
 21. 34. he sent his *s.** to the husbandmen, to
 35. And the husbandmen took his *s.** and
 36. Again he sent other *s.** more than the first
 22. 3. and sent forth his *s.** to call them that
 4. Again he sent forth other *s.** saying, Tell
 6. and the rest laid hold on his *s.** and
 8. Then saith he to his *s.** The wedding is
 10. And those *s.** went out into the highways
 13. Then the king said to the *s.* [or, ministers]
 25. 14. called his own *s.** and delivered unto
 19. the lord of those *s.** cometh, and maketh
 Mrk. 1. 20. in the boat with the hired *s.* and
 13. 34. And given authority to his *s.** to each
 Luk. 12. 37. Blessed are those *s.** whom the lord
 12. 38. Blessed are those *s.*
 15. 17. How many hired *s.* of my father's have
 19. 21. make me as one of thy hired *s.*
 22. But the father said to his *s.** Bring forth
 26. And he called to him one of the *s.** and
 17. 10. We are unprofitable *s.** we have done
 19. 13. And he called ten *s.** of his and gave
 15. that he commanded these *s.** unto whom
 John 2. 5. His mother saith unto the *s.*
 2. 9. but the *s.* which had drawn the water
 4. 51. his *s.** met him saying, that his son lived
 15. 15. No longer do I call you *s.** for the servant
 18. 18. Now the *s.** and the officers were standing
 26. One of the *s.** of the high priest, being a
 36. then would my *s.* [or, officers] fight
 Act. 2. 18. Yea and on my *s.* [Gr., bondmen]
 4. 29. and grant unto thy *s.** to speak thy word
 16. 17. These men are *s.** of the Most High
 Rom. 6. 16. to whom ye present yourselves as *s.**
 6. 16. his *s.** ye are whom ye obey
 17. that whereas ye were *s.** of sin
 18. ye became *s.** of righteousness
 19. your members as *s.* to uncleanness and
 19. present your members as *s.* to
 20. For when ye were *s.** of sin, ye were free
 22. and become *s.* to God
 2 Cor. 4. 5. and ourselves as your *s.** for Jesus'
 Gal. 5. 13. but through love be *s.* one to another
 Eph. 6. 5. *s.** be obedient unto them that
 6. 6. but as *s.** of Christ
 Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Timothy, *s.** of Christ Jesus
 Col. 3. 22. *s.** obey in all things them that are
 4. 1. Masters, render unto your *s.**
 1 Tim. 6. 1. Let as many as are *s.** under the yoke
 Tit. 2. 9. Exhort *s.** to be in subjection to their
 1 Pet. 2. 18. *s.** be in subjection to your masters

Rev. 1. 1. to shew unto his *s.** even the things
 2. 20. she teacheth and seduceth my *s.** to
 7. 3. sealed the *s.** of our God on their foreheads
 10. 7. which he declared to his *s.** the prophets
 11. 18. to give their reward to thy *s.** the prophets
 19. 2. hath avenged the blood of his *s.** at her
 5. Give praise to our God, all ye his *s.** ye
 22. 3. and his *s.** shall do him service
 6. sent his angel to shew unto his *s.** the
 SERVE.

Mat. 4. 10. and him only shalt thou *s.*
 6. 24. No man can *s.* two masters: for either
 24. Ye cannot *s.* God and mammon
 Luk. 1. 74. should *s.* him without fear
 4. 8. and him only shalt thou *s.*
 10. 40. that my sister did leave me to *s.* alone
 12. 37. and shall come and *s.* them
 15. 29. Lo, these many years do I *s.* thee, and I
 16. 13. No servant can *s.* two masters: for either
 13. Ye cannot *s.* God and mammon
 17. 8. and gird thyself and *s.* me, till I have
 22. 26. he that is chief, as he that doth *s.*
 John 12. 26. If any man *s.* me, let him follow me
 12. 26. if any man *s.* me, him will the Father
 Act. 6. 2. forsake the word of God and *s.* tables
 7. 7. shall they come forth and *s.* me in this
 42. and gave them up to *s.* the host of heaven
 24. 14. so *s.* I the God of our fathers
 27. 23. whose I am, whom also I *s.*
 Rom. 1. 9. For God is my witness, whom I *s.*
 7. 6. so that we *s.* in newness of the spirit
 25. So then I myself with the mind *s.* [§ I of
 myself with the mind indeed *s.*]
 9. 12. The elder shall *s.* the younger
 16. 18. For they that are such *s.* not our Lord
 Col. 3. 24. ye *s.* the Lord Christ
 1 Ths. 1. 9. from idols to *s.* a living and true God
 1 Tim. 8. 10. then let them *s.* as deacons if they
 6. 2. but let them *s.* them the rather
 2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank God, whom I *s.* from my fore-
 Heb. 8. 5. who *s.* that which is a copy and shadow
 9. 14. from dead works to *s.* the living God
 13. 10. which *s.* the tabernacle
 1 Pet. 5. 5. with humility to *s.* one another
 Rev. 7. 15. and they *s.* him day and night
 22. 3. his servants shall do him service [§ *s.* him]
 SERVED.

John 12. 2. made him a supper there: and Martha
 Act. 18. 36. after he had...*s.* the counsel of God
 17. 25. neither is he *s.* by men's hands, as though
 Rom. 1. 25. *s.* the creature rather than the Creator
 Phil. 2. 22. so he *s.* with me in furtherance of
 1 Tim. 8. 13. For they that have *s.* well as deacons
 SERVETH.

Luk. 22. 27. he that sitteth at meat, or he that *s.*
 22. 27. in the midst of you as he that *s.*
 Rom. 14. 18. For he that herein *s.* Christ is well-
 1 Cor. 9. 7. What soldier ever *s.* at his own charges
 Phil. 2. 22. that, as a child *s.* a father
 SERVICE, -S.

Luk. 3. 14. And soldiers [Gr., soldiers on *s.*] also
 John 16. 2. that he offereth *s.* unto God
 Rom. 9. 4. and the *s.* of God and the promises
 12. 1. which is your reasonable *s.* [or, worship]
 13. 6. for they are ministers of God's *s.* attend-
 2 Cor. 9. 12. For the ministration of this *s.* not
 Eph. 6. 7. with good will doing *s.* as unto the
 Phil. 2. 17. upon the sacrifice and *s.* of your faith

Phil. 2. 30. that which was lacking in your *s.* to-
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted me faithful, appointing me
to his *s.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 14. No soldier on *s.* entangleth himself

Heb. 1. 14. sent forth to do *s.* for the sake of them

9. 1. had ordinances of divine *s.*

6. accomplishing the *s.*

12. 28. whereby we may offer *s.*

Rev. 22. 3. servants shall do him *s.* [serve him]
SERVING.

Luk. 10. 40. Martha was cumbered about much *s.*

Act. 20. 19. *s.* the Lord with all lowliness of mind

26. 7. earnestly *s.* God night and day

Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit, *s.* the Lord

Tit. 3. 3. *s.* divers lusts and pleasures
SET.

(SET; SET FORTH, FORWARD.)

Mat. 4. 5. and he *s.* him on the pinnacle of the

8. 9. I also am a man [insert, *s.*] under

10. 35. For I came to *s.* a man at variance

13. 24. 31. Another parable *s.* he before them

18. 2. he called to him a little child and *s.* him

21. 33. planted a vineyard and *s.* a hedge about

24. 45. whom his lord hath *s.* over his household

47. that he will *s.* him over all that he hath

25. 21, 23. I will *s.* thee over many things

33. and he shall *s.* the sheep on his right

27. 37. And they *s.* up over his head his accusa-

Mrk. 1. 32. And at even, when the sun did *s.*

6. 19. And Herodias *s.* herself against him

41; 8. 6. to the disciples to *s.* before them

8. 6. and they *s.* them before the multitude

7. he commanded to *s.* these also before

9. 12. suffer many things and be *s.* at nought

36. he took a little child, and *s.* him in the

12. 1. A man planted a vineyard and *s.* a hedge

Luk. 2. 34. Behold, this child is *s.* for the falling

4. 9. he led him to Jerusalem and *s.* him on

18. To *s.* at liberty them that are bruised

7. 8. For I also am a man *s.* under authority

9. 16. gave to the disciples to *s.* before the

47. he took a little child and *s.* him by his

51. he stedfastly *s.* his face to go to Jerusalem

10. 8. eat such things as are *s.* before you

34. and he *s.* him on his own beast, and

11. 6. and I have nothing to *s.* before him

53. to press upon him [or, *s.* themselves ve-
hemently against him]

12. 42. whom his lord shall *s.* over his household

44. that he will *s.* him over all that he hath

19. 9. that they were righteous, and *s.* all others

19. 35. threw...upon the colt and *s.* Jesus thereon

23. 11. Herod with his soldiers *s.* him at nought

John 2. 6. Now there were six waterpots of stones.

8. 33. hath *s.* his seal to this that God is true

5. 45. Moses, on whom ye have *s.* your hope

6. 11. he distributed to them that were *s.* down

8. 3. and having *s.* her in the midst

19. 29. There was *s.* there a vessel full of vinegar

Act. 1. 7. Father hath *s.* within his own authority

2. 30. that...he would *s.* one upon his throne

4. 7. And when they had *s.* them in the midst

11. He is the stone which was *s.* at nought

26. The kings of the earth *s.* themselves in

5. 27. they *s.* them before the council. And the

6. 6. whom they *s.* before the apostles; and

13. and *s.* up false witnesses, which said

7. 5. no not so much as to *s.* his foot on

Act. 7. 26. and would have *s.* them at one again

12. 21. And upon a *s.* day Herod arrayed him-

13. 13. Now Paul and his company *s.* sail

* 47. I have *s.* thee for a light of the Gentiles

15. 16. And I will *s.* it up

16. 34. and *s.* meat before them, and rejoiced

17. 5. gathering a crowd *s.* the city on an uproar

18. 10. no man shall *s.* on thee to harm thee

20. 3. as he was about to *s.* sail for Syria, he

18. from the first day that I *s.* foot in Asia

21. 1. and had *s.* sail, we came with a straight

4. that he should not *s.* foot in Jerusalem

22. 30. and brought Paul down, and *s.* him before

26. 32. This man might have been *s.* at liberty

28. 11. after three months we *s.* sail in a ship

Rom. 12. 16. *s.* not your mind on high things

14. 3. Let not him that eateth *s.* at nought

10. why dost thou *s.* at nought thy brother

1 *Cor.* 6. 4. do ye *s.* them to judge who are of no

10. 27. whatsoever is *s.* before you, eat, asking

11. 34. the rest will I *s.* in order whensoever I

12. 13. But now hath God *s.* the members each

28. And God hath *s.* some in the church

16. 6. that ye may *s.* me forward on my journey

11. But *s.* him forward on his journey in

15. and that they have *s.* themselves

2 *Cor.* 1. 10. on whom we have *s.* our hope

1. 16. to be *s.* forward on my journey unto

Gal. 5. 1. With freedom did Christ *s.* us free

Phil. 1. 16. knowing that I am *s.* for the defence

Col. 3. 2. *s.* your mind on the things that are

1 *Tim.* 4. 10. because we have our hope *s.* on the

Tit. 1. 5. that thou shouldest *s.* in order the things

Heb. 2. 7. didst *s.* him over the works of thy hands

6. 13. to lay hold of the hope *s.* before us

12. 1. the race that is *s.* before us

2. who for the joy that was *s.* before him

Jas. 3. 6. and is *s.* on fire by hell

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. and *s.* your hope perfectly on the

1 *Jno.* 3. 3. every one that hath this hope *s.* on

3 *Jno.* 6. whom thou wilt do well to *s.* forward

Jude 4. even they who were of old *s.* forth

24. and to *s.* you before the presence of his

Rev. 3. 8. behold, I have *s.* [Gr., given] before

4. 2. behold, there was a throne *s.* in heaven

10. 2. and he *s.* his right foot upon the sea, and

SET FORTH, FORWARD.

Mrk. 4. 30. or in what parable shall we *s.* it forth

Act. 16. 21. and *s.* forth customs which it is not

17. 23. this *s.* I forth unto you

Rom. 3. 25. whom God *s.* forth [or, purposed] to

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. For, I think, God hath *s.* forth us the

Gal. 3. 1. Christ was openly *s.* forth crucified

Tit. 3. 13. *s.* forward Zenas the lawyer and

Jude 7. are *s.* forth as an example, suffering the

SETH.

Luk. 3. 38. the son of Enos the son of *S.* the son

SETTER.

Act. 17. 18. He seemeth to be *s.* forth of strange

SETTETH.

John 2. 10. Every man *s.* on first the good wine

Jas. 3. 6. and *s.* on fire the wheel of nature, and

SETTING.

2 *Ths.* 2. 4. *s.* himself forth as God

Heb. 9. 2. the shewbread [Gr., the *s.* forth of the
loaves]

SETTLE, -ED.

Luk. 21. 14. *s.* it therefore in your hearts, not to

Acts 19. 39. it shall be *s.* in the regular assembly
1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, strengthen [*†* add, *s.*] you
 SEVEN.

Mat. 12. 45. taketh with himself *s.* other spirits
 15. 34. And they said, *s.* and a few small fishes
 36. and he took the *s.* loaves and the fishes
 37. of the broken pieces, *s.* baskets full
 16. 10. Neither the *s.* loaves of the four thousand
 18. 21. and I forgive him? until *s.* times?
 22. Until *s.* times; but, Until seventy times
s. [or, seventy times and *s.*]

22. 25. Now there were with us *s.* brethren: and
 26. and the third unto the seventh [Gr., *s.*]
 28. whose wife shall she be of the *s.*?

Mrk. 8. 5. And they said, *s.*
 8. and he took the *s.* loaves
 8. pieces that remained over, *s.* baskets
 20. And when the *s.* among the four thousand
 20. and they say unto him, *s.*
 12. 20. There were *s.* brethren: and the first took
 22. and the *s.* left no seed. Last of all the
 23. for the *s.* had her to wife

16. 9. from whom he had cast out *s.* devils
Luk. 2. 36. having lived with a husband *s.* years
 8. 2. from whom *s.* devils had gone out
 11. 26. taketh to him *s.* other spirits more evil
 17. 4. if he sin against thee *s.* times in the day,
 and *s.* times turn again to thee, saying
 20. 29. There were therefore *s.* brethren: and
 31. and likewise the *s.* also left no children
 33. for the *s.* had her to wife

Act. 6. 3. from among you *s.* men of good report
 15. 19. And when he had destroyed *s.* nations in
 19. 14. And there were *s.* sons of one Sceva, a Jew
 20. 6. where we tarried *s.* days
 21. 4. we tarried there *s.* days
 8. the evangelist, who was one of the *s.* we
 27. And when the *s.* days were almost

28. 14. intreated to tarry with them *s.* days
Rom. 11. 4. I have left for myself *s.* thousand men
Heb. 11. 30. compassed about for *s.* days
2 Pet. 2. 5. but preserved Noah with *s.* others
Rev. 1. 4. John to the *s.* churches which are in

1. 4. and from the *s.* Spirits which are before
 11. and send it to the *s.* churches
 12. And having turned I saw, golden candle-
 16. he had in his right hand *s.* stars
 20. the mystery of the *s.* stars which thou
 sawest...and the *s.* golden candlesticks.
 The *s.* stars are the angels of the *s.*
 churches: and the *s.* candlesticks are
s. churches

2. 1. saith he that holdeth the *s.* stars in his
 1. in the midst of the *s.* golden candlesticks
 3. 1. These things saith he that hath the *s.*
 Spirits of God, and the *s.* stars
 4. 5. And there were *s.* lamps of fire burning...
 which are the *s.* Spirits of God
 5. 1. a book...close sealed with *s.* seals
 5. to open the book and the *s.* seals thereof
 6. having *s.* horns, and *s.* eyes, which are
 the *s.* Spirits of God

6. 1. when the Lamb opened one of the *s.* seals
 8. 2. And I saw the *s.* angels which stand
 2. there were given unto them *s.* trumpets
 6. the *s.* angels which had the *s.* trumpets
 10. 3. and when he cried, the *s.* thunders uttered
 4. And when the *s.* thunders uttered their

Rev. 11. 13. there were killed in the earthquake *s.*
 thousand persons [Gr., names of men,
s. thousand]

12. 3. having *s.* heads and ten horns, and upon
 his heads *s.* diadems
 13. 1. having ten horns and *s.* heads, and on
 15. 1. *s.* angels having *s.* plagues, which are the
 6. the *s.* angels that had the *s.* plagues
 7. gave unto the *s.* angels *s.* golden bowls
 8. till the *s.* plagues of the *s.* angels should
 16. 1. saying to the *s.* angels, Go ye, and pour
 out the *s.* bowls of the wrath of God
 17. 1. And there came one of the *s.* angels that
 had the *s.* bowls, and spake with me
 3. having *s.* heads and ten horns
 7. which hath the *s.* heads and the ten horns
 9. The *s.* heads are *s.* mountains, on which
 10. and they are *s.* kings; the five are fallen
 11. himself also an eighth, and is of the *s.*
 21. 9. And there came one of the *s.* angels who
 had the *s.* bowls, who were laden with
 the *s.* last plagues

SEVENTH.

Mat. 22. 26. and the third, unto the *s.* [Gr., seven]
John 4. 52. Yesterday at the *s.* hour the fever left
Heb. 4. 4. he hath said...of the *s.* day on this
 wise, And God rested on the *s.* day

Jude 14. And to these also Enoch, the *s.* from
Rev. 8. 1. And when he opened the *s.* seal, there
 10. 7. in the days of the voice of the *s.* angel
 11. 15. And the *s.* angel sounded; and there fol-
 16. 17. And the *s.* poured out his bowl upon the
 21. 20. the sixth, sardius; the *s.* chrysolite; the
 SEVENTY.

Mat. 18. 22. but, Until *s.* times seven [or, *s.* times
 and seven]
Luk. 10. 1. the Lord appointed *s.* [*†* add, and
 two] others

10. 17. And the *s.* [*†* add, and two] returned
 SEVER, -ED.
Mat. 13. 49. the angels shall come forth, and *s.*
Gal. 5. 4. Ye are *s.* [Gr., brought to nought] from
 SEVERAL.

Mat. 25. 15. to each according to his *s.* ability
Rev. 21. 21. each one of the *s.* gates...of one pearl
 SEVERALLY.

Rom. 12. 5. one body in Christ, and *s.* members
1 Cor. 12. 11. dividing to each one *s.* even as he
 12. 27. the body of Christ, and *s.* members
Eph. 5. 33. Nevertheless do ye also *s.* love each
Heb. 9. 5. of which things we cannot now speak *s.*
 [SEVERELY.]

Luk. 12. 46. and shall out [or, *s.* scourge him]
 SEVERITY.

Rom. 11. 22. Behold then the goodness and *s.* of
 God: toward them that fell, *s.*
Col. 2. 23. and humility, and *s.* to the body
 SEWETH.

Mrk. 2. 21. No man *s.* a piece of undressed cloth
 SHADOW.

Mat. 4. 16. which sat in the region and *s.* of death
Mrk. 4. 32. can lodge under the *s.* thereof
Luk. 1. 79. that sit in darkness and the *s.* of death
Act. 5. 15. at the least his *s.* might overshadow
Col. 2. 17. which are *s.* of the things to come
Heb. 8. 5. who serve that which is a copy and *s.*
 10. 1. For the law having *s.* of the good things
Jas. 1. 17. neither *s.* that is cast by turning

SHAKE.

Mat. 10. 14. *s.* off the dust of your feet
Mrk. 6. 11. as ye go forth thence, *s.* off the dust
Luk. 6. 48. and could not *s.* it: because it had
 9. 5. *s.* off the dust from your feet for a

SHAKEN.

Mat. 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind?
 24. 29. the powers of the heavens shall be *s.*
Mrk. 13. 25. the powers...shall be *s.*
Luk. 6. 38. measure, pressed down, *s.* together
 7. 24. a reed *s.* with the wind?
 21. 26. the powers of the heavens shall be *s.*
Act. 4. 31. when they had prayed, the place was *s.*
 16. 26. foundations of the prison-house were *s.*
2 Ths. 2. 2. that ye be not quickly *s.* from your
Heb. 12. 27. removing of those things that are *s.*
 12. 27. that those things which are not *s.* may
 28. receiving a kingdom that cannot be *s.*
Rev. 6. 13. when she is *s.* of a great wind

SHAMBLES.

1 Cor. 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold in the *s.* eat
 SHAME.
Luk. 18. 17. all his adversaries were put to *s.*
 14. 9. begin with *s.* to take the lowest place
Rom. 5. 5. And hope putteth not to *s.* because
 9. 33; 10. 11. shall not be put to *s.*
1 Cor. 1. 27. that he might put to *s.* them that are
 1. 27. that he might put to *s.* the things
 4. 14. I write not these things to *s.* you but to
 6. 5. I say this to move you to *s.*
 11. 6. but if it is a *s.* to a woman
 22. and put them to *s.* that have not
 15. 34. I speak this to move you to *s.*
2 Cor. 4. 2. have renounced the hidden things of *s.*
 7. 14. I was not put to *s.*
 9. 4. we should be put to *s.* in this confidence
 10. 8. I shall not be put to *s.*
Eph. 5. 12. it is a *s.* even to speak of
Phil. 1. 20. that in nothing shall I be put to *s.*
 3. 19. whose glory is in their *s.*
Heb. 6. 6. and put him to an open *s.*
 12. 2. endured the cross, despising *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 6. shall not be put to *s.*
 3. 16. they may be put to *s.* who revile your
Jude 13. foaming out their own *s.* [Gr., shames]
Rev. 8. 18. and that the *s.* of thy nakedness
 16. 15. walk naked, and they see his *s.*

SHAMEFASTNESS.

1 Tim. 2. 9. in modest apparel with *s.* and sobriety—
 SHAMEFUL.

1 Cor. 14. 35. for it is *s.* for a woman to speak in
Col. 3. 8. wrath, malice, railing, *s.* speaking out
 SHAMEFULLY.

Mat. 22. 6. entreated them *s.* and killed them
Mrk. 12. 4. him they wounded...and handled *s.*
Luk. 18. 32. shall be mocked, and *s.* entreated
 20. 11. handled him *s.* and sent him away empty
Act. 14. 5. to entreat them *s.* and to stone them
1 Ths. 2. 2. having suffered before, and been *s.*

SHAPES.

Rev. 9. 7. And the *s.* of the locusts were like unto
 SHARERS.

Heb. 2. 14. Since then the children are *s.* in flesh
 SHARP.

Act. 15. 39. And there arose a *s.* contention, so
Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth proceeded a *s.* two-
 2. 12. saith he that hath the *s.* two-edged sword
 14. 14. and in his hand a *s.* sickle

Rev. 14. 17. he also having a *s.* sickle
 14. 18. to him that had the *s.* sickle saying, Send
 forth thy *s.* sickle, and gather the
 19. 15. out of his mouth proceedeth a *s.* sword
 SHARPER.

Heb. 4. 12. and *s.* than any two-edged sword and
 SHARPLY.

2 Cor. 13. 10. that I may not when present deal *s.*

Tit. 1. 13. For which cause reprove them *s.* that
 SHABON.

Act. 9. 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and in *S.* saw
 SHAVE, -EN.

Act. 21. 24. that they may *s.* their heads

1 Cor. 11. 5. the same thing as if she were *s.*

11. 6. to a woman to be shorn or *s.* let her be
 SHEALTIEL.

Mat. 1. 12. Jechoniah begat *S.* [Gr., Salathiel]
 and *S.* begat Zerubbabel

Luk. 3. 27. the son of *S.* [Gr., Salathiel]
 SHEARER.

Act. 8. 32. And as a lamb before his *s.* is dumb
 SHEATH.

John 18. 11. Put up the sword into the *s.* the cup
 SHECHEM.

Act. 7. 16. they were carried over unto *S.*

7. 16. of the sons of Hamor in *S.*

SHED, SHEDDING.

Mat. 23. 35. all the righteous blood *s.* on the earth

26. 28. which is *s.* for many unto remission of
Mrk. 14. 24. my blood of the covenant which is *s.*

Luk. 11. 50. which was *s.* from the foundation of

Act. 22. 20. when the blood of Stephen...was *s.*

Rom. 8. 15. Their feet are swift to *s.* blood

5. 5. because the love of God hath been *s.* abroad
Heb. 9. 22. apart from *s.* of blood there is no
 SHEEP.

Mat. 7. 15. which come to you in *s.*'s. clothing
 9. 36. scattered as *s.* not having a shepherd

10. 6. but go rather to the lost *s.* of the house

16. Behold I send you forth as *s.* in the midst

12. 11. What man...that shall have one *s.*

12. is a man of more value than a *s.*

15. 24. I was not sent but unto the lost *s.* of the

18. 12. if any man have a hundred *s.* and one

25. 32. as the shepherd separateth the *s.* from

33. and he shall set the *s.* on his right hand

26. 31. I will smite the shepherd and the *s.* of

Mrk. 6. 34. because they were as *s.* not having a

14. 27. I will smite the shepherd, and the *s.* shall

Luk. 15. 4. What man of you having a hundred *s.*

15. 6. for I have found my *s.* which was lost

17. 7. having a servant plowing or keeping *s.*

John 2. 14. and *s.* and doves, and the changers of

2. 15. both the *s.* and the oxen; and he poured

10. 1. by the door into the fold of the *s.*

2. is the shepherd of the *s.*

3. the *s.* hear his voice; and he calleth

his own *s.* by name, and leadeth them

4. the *s.* follow him; for they know his

7. I am the door of the *s.*

8. but the *s.* did not hear them

11. layeth down his life for the *s.*

12. whose own the *s.* are not, beholdeth the

wolf coming, and leaveth the *s.* and

13. and careth not for the *s.*

15. I lay down my life for the *s.*

16. And other *s.* I have which are not of this

26. because ye are not of my *s.*

John 10. 27. My *s.* hear my voice, and I know
 21. 16. He saith unto him, Tend my *s.*
 17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *s.*
 Act. 8. 32. He was led as a *s.* to the slaughter
 Rom. 8. 36. were accounted as *s.* for the slaughter
 Heb. 13. 20. the great shepherd of the *s.*
 1 Pet. 2. 25. For ye were going astray like *s.* but
 Rev. 18. 13. and wheat, and cattle, and *s.* and
 SHEEPSKINS.

Heb. 11. 37. they went about in *s.* and goatskins
 SHEET.

Act. 10. 11. a great *s.* let down by four corners
 11. 5. as it were a great *s.* let down from heaven
 SHEKEL.

Mat. 17. 24. they that received the half-*s.* came
 17. 24. Doth not your master pay the half-*s.*
 27. thou shalt find *s.* [Gr., stater] that
 SHELAH.

Luk. 3. 35. the son of Eber the son of *S.*
 SHEM.

Luk. 3. 36. the son of *S.* the son of Noah, the son
 SHEPHERD.

Mat. 2. 6. Which shall be *s.* of my people Israel
 9. 36. scattered as sheep not having a *s.*
 25. 32. as the *s.* separateth the sheep from the
 26. 31. I will smite the *s.* and the sheep of the
 Mrk. 6. 34. they were as sheep not having a *s.*
 14. 27. I will smite the *s.* and the sheep shall be
 John 10. 2. entereth in by the door is the *s.* of the
 10. 11. I am the good *s.* the good *s.* layeth down
 12. He that is a hireling, and not a *s.* whose
 14. I am the good *s.* and I know mine own
 16. they shall become one flock, one *s.*

Heb. 13. 20. the great *s.* of the sheep

1 Pet. 2. 25. unto the *S.* and Bishop of your souls
 5. 4. And when the chief *S.* shall be manifest-
 Rev. 7. 17. the Lamb...shall be their *s.* and shall
 SHEPHERDS.

Luk. 2. 8. And there were *s.* in the same country
 2. 15. the *s.* said one to another
 18. spoken unto them by the *s.*
 20. And the *s.* returned glorifying and prais-
 Jude 12. *s.* that without fear feed themselves
 SHEW (Verb).

Mat. 8. 4. but go thy way, *s.* thyself to the priest
 16. 1. asked him to *s.* them a sign from heaven
 21. From that time began Jesus to *s.* unto
 18. 15. go, *s.* him his faults between thee and
 22. 19. *s.* me the tribute money
 24. 1. his disciples came to him to *s.* him the
 24. shall *s.* great signs and wonders
 Mrk. 1. 44. *s.* thyself to the priest and offer for
 13. 22. and shall *s.* signs and wonders, that they
 14. 15. he will himself *s.* you a large upper room
 Luk. 1. 72. To *s.* mercy towards our fathers, and
 5. 14. go thy way, and *s.* thyself to the priest
 6. 47. I will *s.* you to whom he is like
 17. 14. Go and *s.* yourselves unto the priests
 20. 23. said unto them, *s.* me a penny
 22. 12. And he will *s.* you a large upper room
 John 5. 20. greater works than these will be *s.*
 11. 57. he should *s.* it, that they might take him
 14. 8. Lord, *s.* us the Father, and it sufficeth
 9. how sayest thou, *s.* us the Father
 Act. 1. 24. *s.* of these two the one whom thou
 2. 19. And I will *s.* wonders in the heaven
 7. 3. come into the land which I shall *s.* thee
 Rom. 2. 15. in that they *s.* the work of the law

Rom. 3. 25. to *s.* his righteousness because of the
 9. 17. that I might *s.* in thee my power, and
 22. What if God, willing to *s.* his wrath, and
 1 Cor. 13. 31. And a still more excellent way *s.* I
 2 Cor. 1. 17. did I *s.* fickleness
 8. 19. and to *s.* our readiness
 24. *s.* ye therefore unto them in the face of
 the churches [or, *s.* ye therefore in
 the face...on your behalf unto them]

10. 2. that I may not...*s.* courage with the
 Eph. 1. 15. and which ye *s.* toward all the saints
 2. 7. that...he might *s.* the exceeding riches
 1 Tim. 1. 16. might Jesus Christ *s.* forth all his
 5. 4. let them learn first to *s.* piety towards
 6. 15. which...he shall *s.* who is the blessed
 Heb. 6. 11. we desire that each one of you may *s.*
 6. 17. Wherein God, being minded to *s.* more
 13. 2. Forget not to *s.* love unto strangers
 Jas. 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith apart from thy works,
 and I by my works will *s.* thee my faith
 8. 13. let him *s.* by his good life

1 Pet. 2. 9. that ye may *s.* forth the excellencies
 Rev. 1. 1. which God gave him to *s.*

4. 1. I will *s.* thee the things which must come
 17. 1; 21. 9. Come hither, I will *s.* thee
 22. 6. sent his angel to *s.* unto his servants the
 SHEWBREAD.

Mat. 12. 4. and did eat the *s.* which it was not
 Mrk. 2. 26. and did eat the *s.* which it is not
 Luk. 6. 4. did take and eat the *s.* and gave also
 Heb. 9. 2. and the table, and the *s.*
 SHEWED.

Luk. 1. 51. He hath *s.* strength with his arm
 4. 5. And he led him up and *s.* him all the
 10. 37. And he said, He that *s.* mercy on him
 20. 37. even Moses *s.* in the place concerning
 24. 40. he *s.* them his hands and his feet
 John 10. 32. Many good works have I *s.* you from
 20. 20. he *s.* unto them his hands and his side
 Act. 1. 3. to whom he also *s.* [Gr., presented]
 7. 52. which *s.* before of the coming of the righ-
 10. 28. and yet unto me hath God *s.* that I
 28. 2. And the barbarians *s.* us no common
 1 Cor. 10. 28. for his sake that *s.* it, and for con-
 1 Ths. 1. 5. what manner of men we *s.* ourselves
 2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the coppersmith did
 [Gr., *s.*] me much evil: the Lord

Heb. 6. 10. the love which ye *s.* toward his name
 8. 5. according to the pattern that was *s.* thee
 Jas. 2. 13. without mercy to him that hath *s.* no
 Rev. 21. 10. and *s.* me the holy city Jerusalem
 22. 1. And he *s.* me a river of water of life
 8. before the feet of the angel which *s.* me
 SHEWEST, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 8. and *s.* him all the kingdoms of the
 John 2. 18. What sign *s.* thou unto us, seeing
 5. 20. the Father loveth the Son, and *s.* him all
 Rom. 12. 8. he that *s.* mercy, with cheerfulness
 SHEWING.

Luk. 1. 80. till the day of his *s.* unto Israel
 Act. 9. 39. weeping and *s.* the coats and garments
 18. 28. and that publicly, *s.* [or, *s.* publicly] by
 Rom. 8. 26. for the *s.* I say, of his righteousness
 Tit. 2. 7. in all things *s.* thyself an ensample...
 in thy doctrine *s.* incorruptness
 2. 10. not purloining, but *s.* all good fidelity
 3. 2. to be gentle, *s.* all meekness toward all
 Jude 16. *s.* respect of persons for the sake of

SHEWN.

Act. 28. 30. And when it was *s.* to me that there
 Rom. 7. 13. But sin, that it might be *s.* to be sin
 11. 31. that by the mercy *s.* to you they also may
 SHIELD.

Eph. 6. 16. withal taking up the *s.* of faith
 [SHILLING, -S.] See PENNY, PENCE.

SHILLINGS' WORTH. See PENNYWORTH.
 SHINE.

Mat. 5. 16. Even so let your light *s.* before men
 13. 43. Then shall the righteous *s.* forth as the
 17. 2. and his face did *s.* as the sun, and his
 Luk. 1. 79. To *s.* upon them that sit in darkness
 2 Cor. 4. 6. Light shall *s.* out of darkness, who
 Eph. 5. 14. and Christ shall *s.* upon thee
 Rev. 8. 12. and the day should not *s.* for the third
 18. 23. the light of a lamp shall *s.* no more at all
 21. 23. neither of the moon, to *s.* upon it
 SHINED, -ETH.

Mat. 5. 15. and it *s.* unto all that are in the house
 Luk. 17. 24. *s.* unto the other part under heaven
 John 1. 5. And the light *s.* in the darkness; and
 5. 35. He was the lamp that burneth and *s.*
 Act. 12. 7. and a light *s.* in the cell
 2 Cor. 4. 6. God...who *s.* in our hearts
 1 Jno. 2. 8. and the true light already *s.*
 Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the sun *s.* in
 SHINING.

Luk. 11. 36. the lamp with its bright *s.* doth give
 Act. 26. 13. brightness of the sun, *s.* round about
 2 Pet. 1. 19. unto a lamp *s.* in a dark place
 SHIP, -S.

Act. 20. 13. we, going before to the *s.* set sail for
 20. 38. brought him on his way unto the *s.*
 21. 2. having found a *s.* crossing over unto
 3. at Tyre: for there the *s.* was to unlade
 6. we went on board the *s.*
 27. 2. embarking in a *s.* of Adramyttium, which
 6. centurion found a *s.* of Alexandria sailing
 10. lading and the *s.* but also of our lives
 11. to the owner of the *s.* than to those things
 15. when the *s.* was caught, and could not
 17. they used helps, undergirding the *s.*
 19. they cast out...the tackling of the *s.*
 22. shall be no loss of life...only of the *s.*
 30. the sailors...seeking to flee out of the *s.*
 31. Except these abide in the *s.* ye cannot be
 37. all in the *s.* two hundred threescore and
 38. lightened the *s.* throwing out the wheat
 39. whether they could drive the *s.* upon it
 [† read, bring the *s.* safe to shore]
 44. some on other things from the *s.*

28. 11. we set sail in a *s.* of Alexandria which had
 Jas. 3. 4. Behold, the *s.* also, though they are so
 Rev. 8. 9. the third part of the *s.* was destroyed
 18. 19. all that had their *s.* in the sea by reason
 SHIPMASTER.

Rev. 18. 17. every *s.* and every one that saileth
 SHIPWRECK.

2 Cor. 11. 25: thrice I suffered *s.*; a night and a
 1 Tim. 1. 19. them made *s.* concerning the faith
 SHIVERS.

Rev. 2. 27. vessels of the potter are broken to *s.*
 SHOD.

Mrk. 6. 9. to go *s.* with sandals: and, said he, put
 Eph. 6. 15. having *s.* your feet with the prepara-
 SHOE, -S.

Mat. 8. 11. whose *s.* I am not worthy to bear

Mat. 10. 10. neither two coats, nor *s.* nor staff
 Mrk. 1. 7. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
 Luk. 3. 16. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
 10. 4. Carry no purse, no wallet, no *s.*
 15. 22. put a ring on his hand and *s.* on his feet
 22. 35. without purse, and wallet, and *s.*
 John 1. 27. the latchet of whose *s.* I am not worthy
 Act. 7. 33. Loose the *s.* from thy feet: for the
 13. 25. the *s.* of whose feet I am not worthy to
 SHONE.

Luk. 2. 9. Lord *s.* round about them; and they
 Act. 9. 3. suddenly there *s.* round about him a
 22. 6. suddenly there *s.* from heaven a great
 27. 20. neither sun nor stars *s.* upon us for
 SHOOK.

Act. 13. 51. they *s.* off the dust of their feet
 18. 6. he *s.* out his raiment, and said unto them
 28. 5. Howbeit he *s.* off the beast into the fire
 Heb. 12. 26. whose voice then *s.* the earth
 SHOOT.

Luk. 21. 30. when they now *s.* forth, ye see it
 SHORE.

Mrk. 6. 53. unto Genesaret, and moored to the *s.*
 Act. 27. 13. sailed along Crete; close in *s.*
 27. 39. whether they could drive the ship upon
 it [† read, bring the ship safe to *s.*]
 SHORN.

Act. 18. 18. having *s.* his head in Cenchræ
 1 Cor. 11. 6. let her also be *s.*; but if it is a shame
 to a woman to be *s.* or shaven, let her be
 SHORT.

Rom. 8. 23. all have sinned and fall *s.* of the glory
 9. 28. finishing it and cutting it *s.*

1 Ths. 3. 17. being bereaved of you for a *s.* season
 [Gr., a season of an hour]

Heb. 4. 1. should seem to have come *s.* of it
 12. 15. that falleth *s.* [or, falleth back from] the
 Rev. 12. 12. knowing that he hath but a *s.* time
 SHORTENED.

Mat. 24. 22. except those days had been *s.*...for
 the elect's sake those days shall be *s.*
 Mrk. 13. 20. except the Lord had *s.* the days, no
 13. 20. but for the elect's sake...he *s.* the days
 1 Cor. 7. 29. the time is *s.* that henceforth both
 SHORTLY.

Act. 25. 4. himself was about to depart thither *s.*
 Rom. 16. 20. bruise Satan under your feet *s.*
 1 Cor. 4. 19. I will come to you *s.* if the Lord will
 Phil. 2. 24. that I myself also shall come *s.*
 1 Tim. 3. 14. hoping to come unto thee *s.*
 2 Tim. 4. 9. Do thy diligence to come *s.* unto me
 Heb. 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.* I will see
 3 Jno. 14. I hope *s.* to see thee, and we shall speak
 Rev. 1. 1. unto his servants...which must *s.* come
 22. 6. the things which must *s.* come to pass
 SHOULDERS.

Mat. 23. 4. lay them on men's *s.*
 Luk. 15. 5. he layeth it on his *s.* rejoicing
 SHOUT, -ED.

Luk. 23. 21. but they *s.* saying, Crucify...him
 Act. 12. 22. the people *s.* saying, The voice of a
 21. 34. some *s.* one thing, some another, among
 22. 24. for what cause they so *s.* against him.
 1 Ths. 4. 16. the Lord...shall descend...with a *s.*
 SHOW (Substantive).

For the Verb, see SHAW.

Gal. 6. 12. to make a fair *s.* in the flesh, they
 Col. 2. 15. he made a *s.* of them openly, triumph-

Col. 2. 15. [he made a s. of the principalities]

2. 23. a s. of wisdom in will-worship
SHOWER.

Luk. 12. 54. straightway ye say, There cometh a s.
SHRANK.

Act. 20. 20. how that I s. not from declaring unto
20. 27. For I s. not from declaring unto you the
SHRINES.

Act. 19. 24. which made silver s. of Diana
SHRINK.

Heb. 10. 38. And if he s. back, my soul hath

10. 39. we are not of them that s. back
SHUDDER.

Jas. 2. 19. the devils also believe, and s.
SHUN.

2 Tim. 2. 16. But s. profane babblings
SHUT.

Mat. 6. 6. having s. thy door, pray to thy Father

23. 13. because ye s. the kingdom of heaven

25. 10. to the marriage feast, and the door was s.

Luk. 8. 20. that he s. up John in prison

4. 25. when the heaven was s. up three years

11. 7. the door is now s. and my children are

13. 25. is risen up, and hath s. to the door

John 20. 19. when the doors were s. where the

20. 26. the doors being s. and stood in the midst

Act. 5. 23. The prison-house we found s. in all

21. 30. straightway the doors were s.

Rom. 11. 32. God hath s. up all unto disobedience

Gal. 8. 22. scripture hath s. up all things under sin

3. 23. under the law, s. up unto the faith

4. 17. they desire to s. you out, that ye may

Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth, and none shall s.

3. 8. a door opened, which none can s. that

11. 6. These have the power to s. the heaven

23. 3. cast him into the abyss and s. it, and

21. 25. shall in no wise be s. by day
SHUTTETH.

1 Jno. 3. 17. s. up his compassion from him, how

Rev. 3. 7. that s. and none openeth

SICK.

Mat. 4. 24. all that were s. holden with divers

8. 6. s. of the palsy, grievously tormented

14. his wife's mother lying s. of a fever

16. healed all that were s.

9. 2. brought to him a man s. of the palsy

2. said unto the s. of the palsy, Son, be of

6. then saith he to the s. of the palsy, Arise

12. no need of a physician...they that are s.

10. 8. Heal the s. raise the dead, cleanse the

14. 14. had compassion...and healed their s.

35. brought unto him all that were s.

25. 36. I was s. and ye visited me: I was in

39. when saw we thee s. or in prison, and

43. s. and in prison, and ye visited me not

44. naked, or s. or in prison, and did not

Mrk. 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay s. of a fever

1. 32. they brought unto him all that were s.

34. he healed many that were s. with divers

2. 3. a man s. of the palsy, borne of four

4. whereon the s. of the palsy lay

5. saith unto the s. of the palsy

9. easier, to say to the s. of the palsy

10. he saith to the s. of the palsy

17. no need of a physician...they that are s.

6. 5. a few s. folk and healed them

13. anointed with oil many that were s. and

55. those that were s. where they heard he

Mrk. 6. 56. they laid the s. in the marketplaces

16. 18. lay hands on the s. and they shall recover
Luk. 4. 40. s. with divers diseases

5. 31. need of a physician; but they that are s.

7. 2. servant...was s. and at the point of

9. 2. and to heal the s.

10. 9. heal the s. that are therein, and say unto

John 4. 46. whose son was s. at Capernaum

5. 3. that were s. blind, halt, withered

7. The s. man answered him, Sir, I have no

6. 2. he did on them that were s.

11. 1. certain man was s. Lazarus of Bethany

2. whose brother Lazarus was s.

3. he whom thou lovest is s.

6. he heard that he was s. he abode at that

Act. 5. 15. carried out the s. into the streets

5. 16. bringing s. folk, and them that were

9. 37. that she fell s. and died

19. 12. unto the s. were carried away from his

28. 8. father of Publius lay s. of fever and

Phil. 2. 26. ye had heard that he was s.

2. 27. for indeed he was s. nigh unto death

1 Tim. 6. 4. doting [Gr., s.] about questionings

2 Tim. 4. 20. Trophimus I left at Miletus s.

Jas. 5. 14. Is any among you s. let him call for

5. 15. shall save him that is s. and the Lord
SICKLE.

Mrk. 4. 29. straightway he putteth forth the s.

Rev. 14. 14. in his hand a sharp s.

14. 15. Send forth thy s. and reap: for the hour

16. cast his s. upon the earth

17. he also having a sharp s.

18. to him that had the sharp s. saying, Send

forth thy sharp s. and gather the

19. And the angel cast his s. into the earth
SICKLY.

1 Cor. 11. 30. weak and s. and not a few sleep

SICKNESS.

Mat. 4. 23. all manner of s. among the people

8. 35; 10. 1. disease and all manner of s.

John 11. 4. This s. is not unto death, but for the

SIDE.

Mat. 8. 18. to depart unto the other s.

8. 28. come to the other s. into the country of

13. 4. some seeds fell by the way s.

19. he that was sown by the way s.

14. 22. to go before him unto the other s.

16. 5. disciples came to the other s. and forgot

20. 30. two blind men sitting by the way s. when

21. 19. And seeing a fig tree by the way s.

27. 49. pierced his s. and there came out water

Mrk. 4. 1. he began to teach by the sea s.

4. 4. some seed fell by the way s.

15. And these are they by the way s.

35. Let us go over unto the other s.

5. 21. crossed over again...unto the other s.

6. 45. unto the other s. to Bethsaida

8. 13. left them and...departed to the other s.

10. 46. Bartimeus...was sitting by the way s.

Luk. 1. 11. standing on the right s. of the altar

8. 5. as he sowed, some fell by the way s.

12. by the way s. are they that have heard

22. unto the other s. of the lake: and they

9. 47. little child, and set him by his s.

10. 31, 32. he passed by on the other s.

18. 35. a certain blind man sat by the way s.

19. 43. keep thee in on every s.

John 6. 1. Jesus went away to the other s. of the

John 6. 22. which stood on the other *s.* of the sea
 19. 18. on either *s.* one and Jesus in the midst
 34. the soldiers with a spear pierced his *s.*
 20. 20. shewed unto them his hands and his *s.*
 25. put my hand into his *s.* I will not
 27. thy hand, and put it into my *s.*
Act. 12. 7. smote Peter on the *s.* and awoke him
2 Cor. 4. 8. pressed on every *s.* yet not straitened
 7. 5. but we were afflicted on every *s.*
Rev. 22. 2. on this *s.* of the river and on that was
 SIDON.

Mat. 11. 21. done in Tyre and *S.* which were
 11. 22. more tolerable for Tyre and *S.* in the day
 15. 21. withdrew into the parts of Tyre and *S.*
Mrk. 3. 8. about Tyre and *S.* a great multitude
 7. 24. went away into the borders of Tyre and *S.*
 31. came through *S.* unto the sea of Galilee
Luk. 4. 26. in the land of *S.* unto a woman that
 6. 17. the sea coast of Tyre and *S.* which came
 10. 13. done in Tyre and *S.* which were done in
 14. more tolerable for Tyre and *S.* in the
Act. 12. 20. displeased with them of Tyre and *S.*
 27. 3. And the next day we touched at *S.*

SIFT.

Luk. 22. 31. that he might *s.* you as wheat
 SIGHED.
Mrk. 7. 34. looking up to heaven, he *s.* and saith
 8. 12. he *s.* deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why
 SIGHT.

(SIGHT, SIGHT or GOD.)

Mat. 11. 5. the blind receive their *s.* and the lame
 11. 26. it was well-pleasing in thy *s.*
 20. 34. straightway they received their *s.* and
Mrk. 10. 51. Rabboni, that I may receive my *s.*
 10. 52. straightway he received his *s.* and fol-
Luk. 1. 15. he shall be great in the *s.* of the Lord
 4. 18. recovering of *s.* to the blind
 7. 21. on many that were blind he bestowed *s.*
 22. the blind receive their *s.* the lame walk
 10. 21. it was well-pleasing in thy *s.*
 15. 18. 21. sinned against heaven, and in thy *s.*
 16. 15. justify yourselves in the *s.* of men
 18. 41. Lord, that I may receive my *s.*
 42. 43. Receive thy *s.* thy faith hath made
 the whole. And...he received his *s.*
 23. 48. multitudes that came together to this *s.*
 24. 11. these words appeared in their *s.* as idle
 31. he vanished out of their *s.*

John 9. 11. went away & washed, & I received *s.*
 9. 15. asked him how he received his *s.*
 18. him that had received his *s.*
 1. 9. a cloud received him out of their *s.*
 7. 31. Moses saw it, he wondered at the *s.*
 9. 9. he was three days without *s.* and did
 12. that he might receive his *s.*
 17. that thou mayest receive thy *s.* and be
 18. he received his *s.* and he arose and was
 19. burned them in the *s.* of all
 21. 3. when we had come in *s.* of Cyprus
 22. 13. Brother Saul, receive thy *s.*
Rom. 8. 20. no flesh be justified in his *s.* for
 12. 17. honourable in the *s.* of all men
2 Cor. 4. 2. to every man's conscience in the *s.* of
 5. 7. walk by faith, not by *s.* [Gr., appearance]
 8. 21. not only in the *s.* of the Lord, but also in
 the *s.* of men
1 Tim. 5. 20. Them that sin reprove in the *s.* of all
 6. 12. good confession in the *s.* of many

2 Tim. 2. 14. charging them in the *s.* of the Lord
Heb. 4. 13. no creature...not manifest in his *s.*
 13. 21. which is well-pleasing in his *s.*
Jas. 4. 10. Humble yourselves in the *s.* of the Lord
1 Pet. 2. 7. For you [or, In your *s.*] therefore
2 Pet. 8. 14. without spot and blameless in his *s.*
1 Jno. 8. 22. do the things...pleasing in his *s.*
Rev. 13. 12. authority of the first beast in his *s.*
 13. 13. upon the earth in the *s.* of men.
 14. to do in the *s.* of the beast
 19. 20. wrought the signs in his *s.*

SIGHT or GOD.

Luk. 12. 6. forgotten in the *s.* of God
 16. 15. an abomination in the *s.* of God
Act. 4. 19. Whether it be right in the *s.* of God
 7. 46. who found favour in the *s.* of God, and
 10. 31. in remembrance in the *s.* of God
 33. all here present in the *s.* of God
2 Cor. 2. 17. but as of God, in the *s.* of God, speak
 4. 2. to every man's conscience in the *s.* of God
 7. 12. made manifest unto you in the *s.* of God
 12. 19. In the *s.* of God speak we in Christ
Gal. 3. 11. justified by the law in the *s.* of God
1 Tim. 2. 3; 5. 4. acceptable in the *s.* of God
 5. 21; 6. 13. I charge thee in the *s.* of God
2 Tim. 2. 14. the *s.* of the Lord [† read, God]
 4. 1. I charge thee in the *s.* of God, and of
1 Pet. 3. 4. in the *s.* of God of great price
Rev. 16. 19. remembered in the *s.* of God to give
 SIGN.

Mat. 13. 38. we would see a *s.* from thee
 12. 39; 16. 4. seeketh after a *s.*; and there shall
 no *s.* be given to it but the *s.* of Jonah
 16. 1. shew them a *s.* from heaven
 24. 3. what shall be the *s.* of thy coming
 30. shall appear the *s.* of the Son of man
 26. 48. gave them a *s.* saying, Whosoever I
Mrk. 8. 11. seeking of him a *s.* from heaven
 8. 12. Why doth this generation seek a *s.*?
 12. shall no *s.* be given unto this generation
 13. 4. what shall be the *s.* when these things
Luk. 2. 12. this is the *s.* unto you; Ye shall find
 2. 34. for a *s.* which is spoken against
 11. 16. sought of him a *s.* from heaven
 29. it seeketh after a *s.* and there shall no *s.*
 be given to it but the *s.* of Jonah
 30. as Jonah became a *s.* unto the Ninevites
 21. 7. what shall be the *s.* when these things
 23. 8. hoped to see some miracle [Gr., *s.*] done
John 2. 18. What *s.* shewest thou unto us
 4. 54. This is again the second *s.* that Jesus
 6. 14. saw the *s.* [† read, signs] which he did
 30. What then dost thou for a *s.*
 10. 41. John indeed did no *s.* but all things
 12. 18. they heard that he had done this *s.*
Act. 4. 16. indeed a notable miracle [Gr., *s.*] hath
 4. 22. on whom this miracle [Gr., *s.*] of healing
 28. 11. whose *s.* was The Twin Brothers
Rom. 4. 11. he received the *s.* of circumcision
1 Cor. 11. 10. ought the woman to have a *s.* of
 14. 22. Wherefore tongues are for a *s.* not to
 22. prophesying is for a *s.*...to them that be-
Rev. 12. 1. a great *s.* was seen in heaven
 12. 3. there was seen another *s.* in heaven
 16. 1. I saw another *s.* in heaven, great and
 SIGNS.

Mat. 16. 3. ye cannot discern the *s.* of the times
 24. 24. shall shew great *s.* and wonders

Mrk. 18. 22. shall shew *s.* and wonders, that they
16. 17. these *s.* shall follow them that believe
20. confirming the word by the *s.* that followed

Luk. 1. 22. he continued making *s.* unto them
1. 62. they made *s.* to his father, what he
21. 11. terrors and great *s.* from heaven
25. there shall be *s.* in sun and moon and

John 2. 11. This beginning of his *s.* did Jesus
2. 23. beholding his *s.* which he did
3. 2. no man can do these *s.* that thou doest
4. 48. Except ye see *s.* and wonders ye will
6. 2. followed him, because they beheld the *s.*

14. saw the sign [† read, *s.*] which he did
26. not because ye saw *s.* but because ye ate
7. 31. will he do more *s.* than those which this
9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner do such *s.*?
11. 47. for this man doeth many *s.*

12. 37. so many *s.* before them, yet they believed
20. 30. Many other *s.* therefore did Jesus in the
Act. 2. 19. And *s.* on the earth beneath

2. 22. by mighty works and wonders and *s.*
43. many wonders and *s.* were done by the
4. 30. that *s.* and wonders may be done through
5. 12. many *s.* and wonders wrought among
6. 8. Stephen...wrought great wonders and *s.*
7. 36. wrought wonders and *s.* in Egypt, and in
8. 6. saw the *s.* which he did

13. beholding *s.* and great miracles
14. 3. granting *s.* and wonders to be done by
15. 12. rehearsing what *s.* and wonders God had

Rom. 15. 19. in the power of *s.* and wonders, in
1 Cor. 1. 22. Seeing that Jews ask for *s.* and Greeks
2 Cor. 12. 12. Truly the *s.* of an apostle were
12. 12. in all patience, by *s.* and wonders

2 Ths. 2. 9. with all power and *s.* and lying won-
Heb. 2. 4. bearing witness...both by *s.* and wonders
Rev. 18. 13. And he doeth great *s.*

13. 14. by reason of the *s.* which it was given
16. 14. working *s.* which go forth unto the kings
19. 20. that wrought the *s.* in his sight

SIGNIFICATION.

1 Cor. 14. 10. no kind is without *s.*

SIGNIFY, -ED, -ETH, -ING.

John 12. 33; 18. 32. *s.* by what manner of death
21. 19. Now this he spake, *s.* by what manner of
Act. 11. 28. named Agabus, and *s.* by the Spirit
23. 15. do ye with the council *s.* to the chief captain

22. no man that thou hast *s.* these things
25. 27. to *s.* the charges against him

1 Cor. 1. 11. it hath been *s.* unto me concerning
Heb. 9. 8. the Holy Ghost this *s.* that the way
12. 27. Yet once more, *s.* the removing

2 Pet. 1. 14. as our Lord Jesus Christ *s.* unto me
Rev. 1. 1. he sent and *s.* it [or, them] by his
[SIKERA.]

Luk. 1. 15. no wine nor strong drink [Gr., *s.*]
SILAS.

Act. 15. 22. Judas called Barsabbas, and *S.* chief
15. 27. sent therefore Judas and *S.* who them-

32. Judas and *S.* being themselves also
34. it seemed good unto *S.* to abide there
40. Paul chose *S.* and went forth

16. 19. they laid hold on Paul and *S.* and
25. about midnight Paul and *S.* were praying
29. fell down before Paul and *S.*

17. 4. and consorted with Paul and *S.*
10. sent away Paul and *S.* by night unto
14. *S.* and Timothy abode there still

Act. 17. 15. *S.* and Timothy that they should come
18. 5. But when *S.* and Timothy came down
SILENCE.

Mat. 22. 34. had put the Sadducees to *s.* gathered
Act. 15. 12. all the multitude kept *s.* and they
21. 40. when there was made a great *s.*

Rom. 16. 25. mystery which hath been kept in *s.*
1 Cor. 14. 28. let him keep *s.* in the church
14. 30. let him first keep *s.*

34. Let the women keep *s.* in the churches
1 Pet. 2. 15. should put to *s.* the ignorance of
Rev. 8. 1. there followed a *s.* in heaven about
SILENT.

Luk. 1. 20. thou shalt be *s.* and not able to speak
SILK.

Rev. 18. 12. purple, and *s.* and scarlet
SILLY.

2 Tim. 8. 6. take captive *s.* women laden with sins
SILLOAM.

Luk. 13. 4. upon whom the tower in *S.* fell
John 9. 7. Go, wash in the pool of *S.*

9. 11. Go to *S.* and wash
SILVANUS.

1 Ths. 1. 1. Paul and *S.* and Timothy unto the
2 Ths. 1. 1. Paul and *S.* and Timothy unto the

1 Pet. 5. 12. By *S.* our faithful brother
SILVER.

Mat. 10. 9. Get you no gold nor *s.* nor brass
26. 15. they weighed unto him thirty pieces of *s.*

27. 3. brought back the thirty pieces of *s.* to
5. he cast down the pieces of *s.* into the
6. chief priests took the pieces of *s.* and
9. they took the thirty pieces of *s.* the price

Act. 8. 6. Peter said, *s.* and gold have I none
7. 16. that Abraham bought for a price in *s.*

8. 20. Thy *s.* perish with these, because thou
17. 29. or *s.* or stone, graven by art and device
19. 19. found it fifty thousand pieces of *s.*

24. a silversmith, which made *s.* shrines of
20. 33. I coveted no man's *s.* or gold

1 Cor. 8. 12. buildeth on the foundation, gold, *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 20. not only vessels of gold and of *s.*

Jas. 5. 3. Your gold and your *s.* are rusted
1 Pet. 1. 18. not with corruptible things, with *s.*

Rev. 9. 20. of gold, and of *s.* and of brass, and
18. 12. merchandise of gold, and *s.* and precious
SILVERSMITH.

Act. 19. 24. Demetrius, a *s.* which made silver
SIMEON.

Luk. 2. 25. whose name was *S.* and this man was
2. 34. *S.* blessed them, and said unto Mary his

Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of *S.* twelve thousand
SIMON.

Mat. 4. 18. he saw two brethren, *S.* who is called
10. 2. The first, *S.* who is called Peter, and

4. *S.* the Cananean [or, Zealot], and Judas
18. 55. his brethren, James, and Joseph, and *S.*
17. 25. What thinkest thou, *S.*?

26. 6. in the house of *S.* the leper
27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, *S.* by name

Mrk. 1. 16. he saw *S.* and Andrew the brother of
S. casting a net into the sea; for they

1. 29. the house of *S.* and Andrew, with James
30. Now *S.*'s wife's mother lay sick of a fever

36. *S.* and they that were with him followed
3. 16. *S.* he surnamed Peter

18. and *S.* the Cananean [or, Zealot]
6. 3. Judas and *S.* and are not his sisters here

Mrk. 14. 3. in the house of *S.* the leper, as he sat
 14. 37. saith unto Peter, *S.* sleepest thou?
Luk. 4. 38. house of *S.* And *S.*'s wife's mother
 5. 3. into one of the boats, which was *S.*'s.
 4. he said unto *S.* Put out into the deep
 5. *S.* answered and said, Master, we toiled
 10. which were partners with *S.* And Jesus
 said unto *S.* Fear not

6. 14. *S.* whom he also named Peter, and
 15. and *S.* which was called the Zealot
 7. 40. *S.* I have somewhat to say unto thee
 43. *S.* answered and said, He, I suppose, to
 44. *S.* Seest thou this woman?
 22. 31. *S.*, *S.* behold, Satan asked to have you
 28. 26. they laid hold upon one *S.* of Cyrene
 24. 34. and hath appeared to *S.*

John 1. 41. He findeth first his own brother *S.*
 1. 42. Thou art *S.* the son of John
 6. 71. he spake of Judas the son of *S.* Iscariot
 18. 2. heart of Judas Iscariot, *S.*'s son, to betray
 6. So he cometh to *S.* Peter. He saith unto
 26. giveth it to Judas, the son of *S.* Iscariot
 21. 15. Jesus saith to *S.* Peter, *S.* son of John
 16. again a second time, *S.* son of John
 17. saith unto him the third time, *S.* son of

Act. 1. 13. and *S.* the Zealot, and Judas the son
 8. 9. a certain man, *S.* by name, which before-
 13. And *S.* also himself believed
 18. when *S.* saw that through the laying on
 24. *S.* answered and said, Pray ye for me to
 9. 43. in Joppa with one *S.* a tanner
 10. 5. fetch one *S.* who is surnamed Peter
 6. he lodgeth with one *S.* a tanner, whose
 17. having made inquiry for *S.*'s house
 18. called, and asked whether *S.* which was
 32. call unto thee *S.* who is surnamed Peter
 32. he lodgeth in the house of *S.* a tanner
 11. 13. and fetch *S.* whose surname is Peter

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *S.* [† read, Symeon] Peter, a servant
 SIMPLE.

Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents and harmless [or, *s.*]
Rom. 16. 19. good, and *s.* unto that which is evil
 SIMPLICITY.

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. from the *s.* and the purity that is
 SIN.

Mat. 12. 31. Every *s.* and blasphemy shall be for-
 18. 15. if thy brother *s.* against thee, go, shew
 21. how oft shall my brother *s.* against me
Mrk. 3. 29. but is guilty of an eternal *s.*

Luk. 17. 3. if thy brother *s.* rebuke him; and if
 17. 4. if he *s.* against thee seven times in the
John 1. 29. which taketh away the *s.* of the world

5. 14. *s.* no more, lest a worse thing befall thee
 8. 7. He that is without *s.* among you, let him
 11. from henceforth *s.* no more
 21. shall die in your *s.*

34. committeth *s.* is the bondservant of *s.*
 46. Which of you convicteth me of *s.*?

9. 2. Rabbi, who did *s.* this man, or his parents
 3. Neither did this man *s.* nor his parents
 41. ye would have no *s.*; but now ye say, We
 see, your *s.* remaineth

15. 22. they had not had *s.* but now they have no
 excuse for their *s.*

24. which none other did, they had not had *s.*
 16. 8. convict the world in respect of *s.*
 9. of *s.* because they believe not on me

John 19. 11. he that delivered me...hath greater *s.*
Act. 7. 60. lay not this *s.* to their charge
Rom. 8. 9. that they are all under *s.*

8. 20. the law cometh the knowledge of *s.*

4. 8. to whom the Lord will not reckon *s.*

5. 12. as through one man *s.* entered into the
 world, and death through *s.*

13. until the law *s.* was in the world: but *s.*

20. but where *s.* abounded, grace did abound

21. as *s.* reigned in death, even so might

6. 1. Shall we continue in *s.* that grace may

2. We who died to *s.* how shall we any longer

6. body of *s.* might be done away, that so we
 should no longer be in bondage to *s.*

7. he that hath died is justified from *s.*

10. he died unto *s.* once [Gr., once for all]

11. dead unto *s.* but alive unto God in Christ

12. Let not *s.* therefore reign in your mortal

13. neither present your members unto *s.*

14. For *s.* shall not have dominion over you

15. What then? shall we *s.* because we are

16. whether of *s.* unto death, or of obedience

17. that whereas ye were servants of *s.*

18. being made free from *s.* ye became servants

20. when ye were servants of *s.* ye were free

22. now being made free from *s.* and become

23. For the wages of *s.* is death; but the

7. 7. Is the law *s.*? God forbid. Howbeit, I had

not known *s.* except through the law
 8. but *s.* finding occasion, wrought in me...

for apart from the law *s.* is dead

9. commandment came, *s.* revived, and I died

11. for *s.* finding occasion, through the

13. But *s.* that it might be shewn to be *s.*

13. that...*s.* might become exceeding sinful

14. but I am carnal, sold under *s.*

17. 20. but *s.* which dwelleth in me

23. law of *s.* which is in my members

25. but with the flesh the law of *s.*

8. 2. free from the law of *s.* and of death

3. as an offering for *s.* condemned *s.* in the

10. the body is dead because of *s.* but the

14. 23. whatsoever is not of faith is *s.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 18. Every *s.* that a man doeth is without

8. 12. when it is weak, ye *s.* against Christ

15. 34. and *s.* not, for some have no knowledge

56. sting of death is *s.* and the power of *s.* is

2 *Cor.* 5. 21. Him who knew no *s.* he made to be *s.*

11. 7. Or did I commit a *s.* in abasing myself

Gal. 2. 17. is Christ a minister of *s.*? God forbid

8. 22. scripture hath shut up all things under *s.*

Eph. 4. 26. Be ye angry, and *s.* not: let not the

2 *Ths.* 2. 3. the man of *s.* [† read, lawlessness]

1 *Tim.* 5. 20. Them that *s.* reprove in the sight

Heb. 8. 13. hardened by the deceitfulness of *s.*

4. 15. like as we are, yet without *s.*

18. 28. apart from *s.* to them that wait for him

10. 6. 8. burnt offerings and sacrifices for *s.*

18. there is no more offering for *s.*

26. if we *s.* wilfully after that we have

11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of *s.* for a season

12. 1. the *s.* which doth so easily beset us

4. resisted unto blood, striving against *s.*

18. 11. high priest as an offering for *s.*

Jas. 1. 15. lust...beareth *s.* and the *s.* when it is

2. 9. if ye have respect of persons, ye commit *s.*

4. 17. doeth it not, to him it is *s.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if, when ye *s.* and are buffeted for it

1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* neither was guile found
 4. 1. suffered in the flesh hath ceased from *s.*
 [† read, unto sins]

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. that cannot cease from *s.* enticing

1 *Jno.* 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *s.*

1. 8. If we say that we have no *s.* we deceive
2. 1. that ye may not *s.* And if any man *s.* we
5. 4. Every one that doeth *s.* doeth also
8. he that doeth *s.* is of the devil; for the
9. Whosoever is begotten of God doeth no *s.*
9. he cannot *s.* because he is begotten of God
5. 16. If any man see his brother sinning a *s.*
16. life for them that *s.* not unto death
16. There is a *s.* unto death; not concerning
17. All unrighteousness is *s.* and there is a *s.*

SINS.

Mat. 1. 21. shall save his people from their *s.*

3. 6. confessing their *s.*

9. 2. be of good cheer; thy *s.* are forgiven
5. For whether is easier, to say, Thy *s.* are
6. hath power on earth to forgive *s.*

26. 28. is shed for many unto remission of *s.*

Mrk. 1. 4. of repentance unto remission of *s.*

1. 5. in the river Jordan, confessing their *s.*
2. 5. Son [Gr., Child], thy *s.* are forgiven
7. who can forgive *s.* but one, even God?
9. Thy *s.* are forgiven; or to say, Arise and
10. hath power on earth to forgive *s.*

3. 28. All their *s.* shall be forgiven unto the sons

Luk. 1. 77. in the remission of their *s.*

3. 3. of repentance unto remission of *s.*

5. 20. thy *s.* are forgiven thee

21. Who can forgive *s.* but God alone
23. Whether is easier, to say, Thy *s.* are for-
24. power on earth to forgive *s.*

7. 47. Her *s.* which are many, are forgiven

48. Thy *s.* are forgiven

49. Who is this that even forgiveth *s.*

11. 4. And forgive us our *s.* for we ourselves

24. 47. that repentance and remission of *s.*

John 8. 24. that ye shall die in your *s.*

9. 34. Thou wast altogether born in *s.* and dost

20. 23. whose soever *s.* ye forgive, they are for-

given...whose soever *s.* ye retain

Act. 2. 38. unto the remission of your *s.*

8. 19. Repent ye...that your *s.* may be blotted

5. 31. repentance to Israel, and remission of *s.*

10. 43. shall receive remission of *s.*

13. 38. is proclaimed unto you remission of *s.*

22. 16. and wash away thy *s.* calling on his name

26. 18. they may receive remission of *s.* and an

Rom. 3. 25. because of the passing over of the *s.*

4. 7. and whose *s.* are covered

7. 5. the sinful passions [Gr., passions of *s.*]

11. 27. when I shall take away their *s.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died for our *s.* according to

15. 17. ye are yet in your *s.*

Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself for our *s.* that he

Eph. 2. 1. dead through your trespasses and *s.*

Col. 1. 14. the forgiveness of our *s.*

1 *Ths.* 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* always: but the

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be partaker of other men's *s.*

5. 24. Some men's *s.* are evident, going before

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. take captive silly women laden with *s.*

Heb. 1. 3. when he had made purification of *s.*

2. 17. make propitiation for the *s.* of the people

5. 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *s.*

3. to offer for *s.*

Heb. 7. 27. his own *s.* and then for the *s.* of the

8. 12. and their *s.* will I remember no more

9. 28. having been once offered to bear the *s.* of

10. 2. would have had no more conscience of *s.*

3. there is a remembrance made of *s.* year

4. For it is impossible that the blood of
 bulls and goats should take away *s.*

11. the which can never take away *s.*

12. when he had offered one sacrifice for *s.*

17. And their *s.* and their iniquities will I

26. there remaineth no more a sacrifice for *s.*

Jas. 5. 15. and if he have committed *s.* it shall

5. 16. Confess therefore your *s.* one to another

20. and shall cover a multitude of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own self bare our *s.* in his

2. 24. that we, having died unto *s.* might live

3. 18. Because Christ also suffered for *s.* once

4. 8. for love covereth a multitude of *s.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten the cleansing from his old *s.*

1 *Jno.* 1. 9. If we confess our *s.* he is faithful and

righteous to forgive us our *s.* and to

2. 2. he is the propitiation for our *s.* and not

12. because your *s.* are forgiven you for his

8. 5. to take away *s.* [or, bear *s.*] and in him is

4. 10. to be the propitiation for our *s.*

Rev. 1. 5. loosed us from our *s.* by his blood

18. 4. ye have no fellowship with her *s.* and

5. for her *s.* have reached even unto heaven

SINAI.

Act. 7. 30. in the wilderness of mount *S.* in a

7. 38. which spake to him in the mount *S.* and

Gal. 4. 24. two covenants; one from mount *S.*

4. 25. Now this Hagar is mount *S.* in Arabia

SINCERE.

Mrk. 9. 21. How long time is it *s.* this hath come

Act. 3. 21. which have been *s.* the world began

1 *Cor.* 14. 12. So also ye, *s.* ye are zealous of

15. 21. For *s.* by man came death, by man came

Heb. 9. 26. Else must he often have suffered *s.*

SINCERE, -LY.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *s.* and void of offence

1. 17. not *s.* thinking to raise up affliction for

2 *Pet.* 3. 1. of them I stir up your *s.* mind by

SINCERITY.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. the unleavened bread of *s.* and truth

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and *s.* of God, not in fleshly wisdom

2. 17. but as of *s.* but as of God

8. 8. the *s.* also of your love

SINFUL.

Mrk. 8. 38. in this adulterous and *s.* generation

Luk. 5. 8. Depart from me, for I am a *s.* man

24. 7. delivered up into the hands of *s.* men

Rom. 7. 5. the *s.* passions which were through

7. 13. sin might become exceeding *s.*

8. 3. in the likeness of *s.* flesh

SING.

Rom. 15. 9. and *s.* unto thy name

1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will *s.* with the spirit, and I will

s. with the understanding also

Heb. 2. 12. the midst of the congregation will I *s.*

Jas. 5. 13. Is any cheerful? let him *s.* praise

Rev. 5. 9. And they *s.* a new song, saying, Worthy

14. 3. and they *s.* as it were a new song before

15. 3. And they *s.* the song of Moses the servant

SINGING.

Act. 16. 25. Paul and Silas were praying and *s.*

Eph. 5. 19. *s.* and making melody with your heart

Col. 3. 16. *s.* with grace in your hearts unto God

SINGLE.

Mat. 6. 22. if therefore thine eye be *s.* thy whole
21. 19. And seeing a [or, a *s.*] fig tree by the way
Luk. 11. 34. when thine eye is *s.* thy whole body
SINGLENESS.

Act. 2. 46. with gladness and *s.* of heart
Rom. 12. 8. let him do it with liberality [Gr., *s.*]
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. the riches of their liberality [Gr., *s.*]
9. 13. and for the liberality [Gr., *s.*] of
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and trembling, in *s.* of your
Col. 8. 22. but in *s.* of heart, fearing the Lord
SINK.

Mat. 14. 30. and beginning to *s.* he cried out, say-
Luk. 5. 7. so that they began to *s.*

9. 44. Let these words *s.* into your ears, for the
SINNED.

Mat. 27. 4. saying, I have *s.* in that I betrayed
Luk. 15. 18. Father, I have *s.* against heaven, and
15. 21. Father, I have *s.* against heaven, and
Act. 25. 8. nor against Cæsar have I *s.* at all
Rom. 2. 12. For as many as have *s.* without law
2. 12. and as many as have *s.* under law shall
3. 23. for all have *s.* and fall short of the glory
5. 12. for that all *s.*

14. not *s.* after the likeness of Adam's trans-
16. not as through one that had *s.* so is the
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if thou marry, thou hast not *s.* and
7. 28. if a virgin marry, she hath not *s.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 21; 13. 2. them that have *s.* heretofore
Heb. 8. 17. with them that *s.* whose carcases fell
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not angels when they *s.*
1 *Jno.* 1. 10. If we say that we have not *s.* we
SINNER.

Luk. 7. 37. a woman which was in the city, a *s.*
7. 39. that she is a *s.*
15. 7. 10. joy...over one *s.* that repenteth
18. 13. God, be merciful to me a *s.* [or, the *s.*]
19. 7. to lodge with a man that is a *s.*
John 9. 16. How can a man that is a *s.* do such
9. 24. we know that this man is a *s.*
25. Whether he be a *s.* I know not: one thing

Rom. 8. 7. why am I also still judged as a *s.*
Jas. 5. 20. he which converteth a *s.* from the error
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the ungodly and *s.* appear
SINNERS.

Mat. 9. 10. behold, many publicans and *s.* came
9. 11. Why eateth...with the publicans and *s.*
13. I came not to call the righteous but *s.*
11. 19. a winebibber, a friend of publicans and *s.*
26. 45. Son of man is betrayed unto hands of *s.*
Mrk. 2. 15. and many publicans and *s.* sat down
2. 16. he was eating with the *s.* and publicans
16. He eateth & drinketh with publicans & *s.*
17. I came not to call the righteous, but *s.*
14. 41. the Son...is betrayed into the hands of *s.*

Luk. 5. 30. eat and drink with the publicans and *s.*
5. 32. not...the righteous, but *s.* to repentance
6. 32. for even *s.* love those that love them
33. for even *s.* do the same
34. even *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again as
7. 34. a friend of publicans and *s.*

13. 2. that these Galileans were *s.* above all
15. 1. Now all the publicans and *s.* were draw-
2. This man receiveth *s.* and eateth with
John 9. 31. We know that God heareth not *s.*
Rom. 5. 8. in that while we were yet *s.* Christ
5. 19. the many were made *s.*
Gal. 2. 15. and not *s.* of the Gentiles

Gal. 2. 17. we ourselves also were found *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for the ungodly and *s.* for the unholly
1. 15. Christ Jesus came into the world to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. separated from *s.* and made higher
12. 3. such gainsaying of *s.* against themselves
Jas. 4. 8. Cleanse your hands, ye *s.* and purify
Jude 15. which ungodly *s.* have spoken against
SINNETH.

1 *Cor.* 6. 18. he that committeth fornication *s.*
7. 36. he *s.* not; let them marry
Tit. 3. 11. and *s.* being self-condemned
1 *Jno.* 3. 6. Whosoever abideth in him *s.* not:
whosoever *s.* hath not seen him
3. 8. for the devil *s.* from the beginning.
5. 18. whosoever is begotten of God *s.* not
SINNING.

1 *Cor.* 8. 12. And thus, *s.* against the brethren, and
1 *Jno.* 5. 16. If any man see his brother *s.* a sin
SIR.

Mat. 13. 27. *s.* didst thou not sow good seed in
21. 30. I go, *s.* and went not
27. 63. *s.* we remember that that deceiver said
John 4. 11, 15, 19. The woman saith unto him, *s.*
[or, Lord]

4. 49. The nobleman saith unto him, *s.* [or, Lord]
5. 7. The sick man answered him, *s.* [or, Lord]
12. 21. *s.* we would see Jesus
20. 15. She...saith unto him, *s.* if thou hast borne
SIRS.

Act. 7. 26. *s.* ye are brethren; why do ye
14. 15. and saying, *s.* why do ye these things
16. 30. brought them out, and said, *s.* what must
19. 25. *s.* ye know that by this business we have
27. 10. and said unto them, *s.* I perceive that
21. and said, *s.* ye should have hearkened
25. Wherefore, *s.* be of good cheer; for I
SISTER.

Mat. 12. 50. he is my brother and *s.* and mother
Mrk. 3. 35. the same is my brother and *s.* and
Luk. 10. 39. And she had a *s.* called Mary, which
10. 40. Lord, dost thou not care that my *s.* did
John 11. 1. of the village of Mary and her *s.*

11. 5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and her *s.* and
28. and called Mary her *s.* secretly, saying
39. Martha, the *s.* of him that was dead
19. 25. and his mother's *s.* Mary the wife of
Act. 23. 16. But Paul's *s.* son heard of their
Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you Phœbe our *s.*
16. 15. and Julia, Nereus and his *s.* and Olympas
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. the *s.* is not under bondage in such
9. 5. a wife that is a believer [Gr., *s.*] even as
Philem. 2. and to Apphia our *s.* [Gr., the *s.*]
Jas. 2. 15. If a brother or *s.* be naked
2 *Jno.* 13. The children of thine elect *s.* salute
SISTERS.

Mat. 13. 56. And his *s.* are they not all with us
19. 29. that hath left houses, or brethren, or *s.*
Mrk. 6. 3. and are not his *s.* here with us
10. 29. or brethren, or *s.* or mother, or father
30. and *s.* and mothers, and children, and
Luk. 14. 26. and brethren, and *s.* yea and his own
John 11. 3. The *s.* therefore sent unto him
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. the younger as *s.* in all purity
SIT.

* [Gr., Recline.]

Mat. 8. 11. and shall *s.* down* with Abraham, and
14. 19. he commanded the multitudes to *s.* down*
15. 35. he commanded the multitude to *s.* down*

Mat. 19. 28. when the Son of man shall *s.* on the
19. 28. ye...shall *s.* upon twelve thrones judging
20. 21. that these my two sons may *s.* one on

23. but to *s.* on my right hand, and on my
22. 44. The Lord said unto my Lord, *s.* thou
23. 2. scribes and Pharisees *s.* on Moses' seat
25. 31. Then shall he *s.* on the throne of
26. 36. *s.* ye here, while I go yonder and pray
Mrk. 6. 39. commanded...that all should *s.* down *
8. 6. he commandeth the multitude to *s.* down *
10. 37. Grant unto us that we may *s.* one on
40. but to *s.* on my right hand, or on my left
12. 36. *s.* thou on my right hand till I make
14. 32. *s.* ye here while I pray

Luk. 1. 79. To shine upon them that *s.* in dark-
7. 32. They are like unto children that *s.* in
9. 14. Make them *s.* down * in companies about
15. and made them all *s.* down *

12. 37. and make them *s.* down * to meat
13. 29. and shall *s.* down * in the kingdom of God
14. 8. *s.* not down [Gr., recline not] in the chief
10. go and *s.* down * in the lowest place
10. in the presence of all that *s.* * at meat
28. *s.* down and count the cost, whether he
31. not *s.* down...and take counsel whether

16. 6. Take thy bond and *s.* down quickly and
17. 7. Come straightway and *s.* down * to meat
20. 42. *s.* thou on my right hand
22. 30. and ye shall *s.* on thrones judging the
John 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the people *s.* down *
Act. 2. 30. he would set one [or, one should *s.*] upon

2. 34. *s.* thou on my right hand
8. 31. he besought Philip to come up and *s.* with
Eph. 1. 20. and made him to *s.* at his right hand
2. 6. and made us to *s.* with him in the

Heb. 1. 13. *s.* thou on my right hand, till I
Jas. 2. 3. *s.* thou here in a good place; and ye say
2. 3. Stand thou there, or *s.* under my footstool

Rev. 8. 21. I will give to him to *s.* down with me
11. 16. the four and twenty elders, which *s.*
14. 6. that dwell [Gr., *s.*] on the earth, and
18. 7. I *s.* a queen, and am no widow, and shall
19. 18. the flesh of horses...them that *s.* thereon
SITTEST.

Act. 23. 3. and *s.* thou to judge me according to
SITTETH.

* [Gr., Reclineth.]

Mat. 23. 22. and by him that *s.* thereon
Luk. 22. 27. For whether is greater, he that *s.* *
22. 27. is not he that *s.* * at meat? but I am in

2 *The.* 2. 4. so that he *s.* in the temple of God
Rev. 4. 9. thanks to him that *s.* on the throne to
4. 10. shall fall down before him that *s.* on the
5. 13. Unto him that *s.* on the throne and unto
6. 16. of him that *s.* on the throne, and from
7. 10. which *s.* on the throne and unto the Lamb
15. and he that *s.* on the throne shall spread

17. 1. the great harlot that *s.* upon many waters
9. seven mountains, on which the woman *s.*
15. The waters...where the harlot *s.*
19. 4. fell down and worshipped God that *s.* on
21. 5. And he that *s.* on the throne said, Behold
SITTING.

* [Gr., Reclining.]

Mat. 9. 9. he saw a man called Matthew, *s.* at the
11. 16. It is like unto children *s.* in the market-
20. 30. And behold, two blind men, *s.* by the
26. 20. Now when even was come, he was *s.* at

Mat. 26. 64. ye shall see the Son of man *s.* at the
26. 69. Now Peter was *s.* without in the court
27. 19. And while he was *s.* on the judgement-
61. and the other Mary, *s.* over against the

Mrk. 2. 6. there were certain of the scribes *s.*
2. 14. he saw Levi...*s.* at the place of toll
15. that he was *s.* * at meat in his house
3. 32. And a multitude was *s.* about him
5. 15. him that was possessed...*s.* clothed
10. 46. Bartimeus, a blind beggar, was *s.* by
14. 54. and he was *s.* with the officers, and warm-
62. and ye shall see the Son of man *s.* at the
16. 5. they saw a young man *s.* on the right
Luk. 2. 46. they found him in the temple, *s.* in
5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the law *s.* by
27. *s.* at the place of toll, and said unto him
29. that were *s.* * at meat with them

7. 37. when she knew that he was *s.* * at meat
8. 35. from whom the devils were gone out *s.*
10. 13. would have repented long ago, *s.* in sack-
John 2. 14. and the changers of money *s.*

20. 12. she beholdeth two angels in white *s.* one
Act. 2. 2. it filled all the house where they were *s.*

8. 28. and he was...*s.* in his chariot, and was
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. see thee which hast knowledge *s.* at
14. 30. if a revelation be made to another *s.* by
Rev. 4. 2. set in heaven and one *s.* upon the

4. 4. I saw four and twenty elders *s.*
14. 14. and on the cloud I saw one *s.* like unto
17. 3. *s.* upon a scarlet-coloured beast, full of
SIX.

Mat. 17. 1. And after *s.* days Jesus taketh with
Mrk. 9. 2. And after *s.* days Jesus taketh with
Luk. 4. 25. shut up three years and *s.* months
13. 14. There are *s.* days in which men ought

John 2. 6. Now there were *s.* waterpots of stone
12. 1. Jesus therefore *s.* days before the pass-
Act. 11. 12. And these *s.* brethren also accom-
18. 11. he dwelt there a year and *s.* months

Rev. 4. 8. having each one of them *s.* wings
13. 18. his number is *s.* hundred and sixteen and
s. [† read, six hundred and sixteen]

SIXTEEN.

Act. 27. 37. two hundred threescore and *s.* souls
[† read, about threescore and *s.* souls]

Rev. 13. 18. his number is six hundred and sixty
and six, [† read, six hundred and *s.*]

SIXTH.

Mat. 20. 5. Again he went out about the *s.* and
27. 45. Now from the *s.* hour there was darkness
Luk. 1. 26. Now in the *s.* month the angel

1. 36. and this is the *s.* month with her that
23. 44. And it was now about the *s.* hour, and a
John 4. 6. It was about the *s.* hour

Act. 10. 9. Peter went up upon the houstop to
pray, about the *s.* hour

Rev. 6. 12. I saw when he opened the *s.* seal, and
9. 13. And the *s.* angel sounded, and I heard

14. one saying to the *s.* angel, which had the
16. 12. And the *s.* poured out his bowl upon
21. 20. the fifth, sardonyx; the *s.* sardius; the
SIXTY.

Mat. 13. 8. some a hundredfold, some *s.* some
13. 23. some a hundredfold, some *s.* some thirty

Rev. 13. 18. his number is six hundred and *s.* and
six [† read, six hundred and sixteen]
SIXTYFOLD.

Mrk. 4. 8, 20. thirtyfold, and *s.* and a hundredfold

SKINS.

[That is, skins used as bottles.]

Mat. 9. 17. else the *s.* burst, and the wine is spilled, and the *s.* perish

Mrk. 2. 22. else the wine will burst the *s.* and the wine perisheth, and the *s.*

Luk. 5. 37. else the new wine will burst the *s....* and the *s.* will perish

SKULL.

Mat. 27. 33. that is to say, The place of a *s.*

Mrk. 15. 22. is being interpreted, The place of a *s.*

Luk. 28. 33. unto the place which is called The *s.*

John 19. 17. The place of a *s.* which is called in SLACK.

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not *s.* concerning his pro-SLACKNESS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. concerning his promise as some count *s.* SLAIN.

Act. 5. 36. rose up Theudas...who was *s.*

7. 42. Did ye offer unto me *s.* beasts and

18. 28. asked they of Pilate that he should be *s.*

28. 21. neither to eat nor...till they have *s.* him

27. This man was seized...was about to be *s.*

Eph. 2. 16. having *s.* the enmity thereby

Heb. 11. 37. they were *s.* with the sword

Rev. 5. 6. as though it had been *s.*

5. *thou* wast *s.* and didst purchase unto

12. Worthy is the Lamb that hath been *s.*

6. *g.* had been *s.* for the word of God, and for

18. *s.* smitten unto death [Gr., *s.*]

8. of the Lamb that hath been *s.* from the

18. 24. and of all that had been *s.* upon the

SLANDERERS.

1 *Tim.* 8. 11. in like manner must be grave, not *s.*

2 *Tim.* 8. 3. implacable, *s.* without self-control

Tit. 2. 3. not *s.* nor enslaved to much wine

SLANDEROUSLY.

Rom. 8. 8. and why not, as we be *s.* reported, and

SLAUGHTER.

Act. 8. 32. He was led as a sheep to the *s.*

9. 1. Saul, yet breathing threatening and *s.*

Rom. 8. 36. We were accounted as sheep for the *s.*

Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham returning from the *s.*

Jas. 5. 5. nourished your hearts in a day of *s.*

SLAVES.

Rev. 18. 13. horses and chariots and *s.* and souls

SLAY.

Luk. 19. 27. bring hither and *s.* them before me

Act. 2. 23. hand of lawless men did crucify and *s.*

5. 33. and were minded to *s.* them

28. 15. or ever he come near, are ready to *s.* him

2 *Ths.* 2. 8. whom the Lord Jesus shall *s.* with

Rev. 6. 4. and that they should *s.* one another

SLEEP.

Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph arose from his *s.* and did

26. 45. *s.* on now and take your rest

Mrk. 4. 27. and should *s.* and rise night and day

14. 41. *s.* on now, and take your rest

Luk. 9. 32. that were with him were heavy with *s.*

22. 46. and said unto them, Why *s.* ye?

John 11. 11. that I may awake him out of *s.*

11. 13. that he spake of taking rest in *s.*

Act. 18. 36. David...fell on *s....* and saw corruption

16. 27. the jailor being roused out of *s.* and

20. *g.* named Eutyehus, borne down with deep *s.*

9. being borne down by his *s.* he fell down

Rom. 18. 11. high time for you to awake out of *s.*

1 *Cor.* 11. 30. weak and sickly, and not a few *s.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 51. We shall not all *s.* but we shall all

1 *Ths.* 5. 6. so then let us not *s.* as do the rest

5. 7. For they that *s., s.* in the night; and they

10. that, whether we wake or *s.* we should SLEEP.

Mrk. 14. 37. Simon, *s.* thou

Eph. 5. 14. Awake, thou that *s.* and arise from

SLEEPETH.

Mat. 9. 24. the damsel is not dead, but *s.* and

Mrk. 5. 39. the child is not dead, but *s.*

Luk. 8. 52. for she is not dead, but *s.*

SLEEPING.

Mat. 26. 40. and findeth them *s.* and saith unto

26. 43. and found them *s.* for their eyes were

Mrk. 18. 36. lest coming suddenly he find you *s.*

14. 37. he cometh, and findeth them *s.* and

40. again he came, and found them *s.* for

Luk. 22. 45. and found them *s.* for sorrow, and

Act. 12. 6. the same night Peter was *s.* between SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4. 14. by the *s.* of men, in craftiness, after

SLEPT.

Mat. 13. 25. but while men *s.* his enemy came

25. 5. they all slumbered and *s.*

28. 13. and stole him away while we *s.*

SLEW.

Mat. 2. 16. and sent forth, and *s.* all the male

23. 31. ye are sons of them that *s.* the prophets

35. whom ye *s.* between the sanctuary and

Act. 5. 30. raised up Jesus, whom ye *s.* hanging

10. 39. whom also they *s.* hanging him on a tree

22. 20. keeping the garments of them that *s.* him

Rom. 7. 11. beguiled me, and through it *s.* me

1 *Jno.* 3. 12. and *s.* his brother. And wherefore *s.*

SLOTHFUL.

Mat. 25. 26. Thou wicked and *s.* servant

Rom. 12. 11. in diligence not *s.* fervent in spirit

SLOW, -LY.

Luk. 18. 7. he is long suffering over them [*s.* or, is he *s.* to punish on their behalf]

24. 25. O foolish men, and *s.* of heart to believe

Act. 27. 7. And when we had sailed *s.* many days

Jas. 1. 19. swift to hear, *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

SLUGGISH.

Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *s.* but imitators of them

SLUMBERED, -ETH.

Mat. 25. 5. they all *s.* and slept

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. and their destruction *s.* not

SMALL.

Mat. 15. 34. they said, Seven, and a few *s.* fishes

Mrk. 8. 7. And they had a few *s.* fishes: and hav-

Act. 12. 18. was no *s.* stir among the soldiers

15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no *s.* dissension

19. 23. about that time there arose no *s.* stir

26. 22. testifying both to *s.* and great, saying

27. 16. running under the lee of a *s.* island

20. and no *s.* tempest lay on us

1 *Cor.* 4. 3. But with me it is a very *s.* thing that

Jas. 8. 4. are yet turned about by a very *s.* rudder

8. 5. is kindled by how *s.* a fire

Rev. 11. 18. fear thy name, the *s.* and the great

18. 16. And he causeth all, the *s.* and the great

19. 5. ye that fear him, the *s.* and the great

18. both free and bond, and *s.* and great

20. 12. I saw the dead, the great and the *s.*

[SMALLEST.]

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the *s.* matters [Gr., of the *s.* tribunals]

SMELL.

Eph. 5. 2. for an odour of a sweet *s.*

Phil. 4. 18. an odour of a sweet *s.* a sacrifice

SMELLING.

1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *s.*?

SMITE.

Mat. 26. 31. I will *s.* the shepherd, and the sheep

Mrk. 14. 27. I will *s.* the shepherd, and the sheep

Luk. 22. 49. Lord, shall we *s.* with the sword?

Act. 23. 2. to *s.* him on the mouth

23. 3. God shall *s.* thee, thou whited wall

Rev. 11. 6. and to *s.* the earth with every plague

19. 15. that with it he should *s.* the nations

[SMITERS.]

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for murderers [or, *s.*] of fathers and murderers [or, *s.*] of mothers, for SMITEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 5. 39. but whosoever *s.* thee on thy right

Luk. 6. 29. To him that *s.* thee on the one cheek

23. 48. returned *s.* their breasts

John 18. 23. but if well, why *s.* thou me?

Act. 7. 24. avenged him...*s.* the Egyptian

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *s.* you on the face

SMITTEN.

Act. 23. 3. and commandest me to be *s.* contrary

2 *Cor.* 4. 9. *s.* down, yet not destroyed

Rev. 8. 12. the third part of the sun was *s.* and

18. 3. as though it had been *s.* unto death

SMOKE.

Act. 2. 19. Blood, and fire, and vapour of *s.*

Rev. 8. 4. And the *s.* of the incense with the

9. 2. there went up *s.* out of the pit as the *s.* of a great furnace, and the sun... darkened by reason of the *s.* of the pit

3. And out of the *s.* came forth locusts upon

17. out of their mouths proceedeth fire and *s.*

18. by the fire and the *s.*

14. 11. and the *s.* of their torment goeth up for

15. 8. And the temple was filled with *s.* from

18. 9. when they look upon the *s.* of her burning

18. cried out as they looked upon the *s.* of

19. 3. And her *s.* goeth up for ever and ever

SMOKING.

Mat. 12. 20. And *s.* flax shall he not quench

SMOOTH.

Luk. 8. 5. And the rough ways *s.*

Rom. 16. 18. and by their *s.* and fair speech they

SMOTE.

Mat. 7. 27. and *s.* upon that house

26. 51. *s.* the servant of the high priest, and

67. some *s.* him with the palms of their hands

27. 30. and *s.* him on the head

Mrk. 14. 47. *s.* the servant of the high priest

15. 19. they *s.* his head with a reed, and did spit

Luk. 18. 13. *s.* his breast, saying, God, be merciful

22. 50. *s.* the servant of the high priest

Act. 12. 7. he *s.* Peter on the side, and awoke him

12. 23. an angel of the Lord *s.* him because he

SMYRNA.

Rev. 1. 11. unto *S.* and unto Pergamum, and unto

2. 8. And to the angel of the church in *S.* write SNARE.

Luk. 21. 34. come on you suddenly as *s.*

Rom. 11. 9. Let their table be made as *s.* and a

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I may cast *s.* upon you

1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into...*s.* of the devil

6. 9. fall into a temptation and *s.* and many

2 *Tim.* 2. 26. recovered themselves out of the *s.* of

SNATCH, -ETH.

Mat. 13. 19. *s.* away that which hath been sown

John 10. 12. the wolf *s.* them and scattereth them

10. 28. *s.* them out of my hand

29. *s.* them out of the Father's hand

SNATCHING.

Jude 23. *s.* them out of the fire: and on some

SNOW.

Mat. 28. 3. and his raiment white as *s.*

Rev. 1. 14. white as white wool, white as *s.*

SOBER.

2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we are of *s.* mind, it is unto

1 *Ths.* 5. 6. but let us watch and be *s.*

5. 8. But let us, since we are of the day, be *s.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 5. be thou *s.* in all things, suffer

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be *s.* and set your hope perfectly

4. 7. and be *s.* unto prayer

5. 8. Be *s.* be watchful: your adversary the

[SOBERING.]

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. love and discipline [Gr., *s.*]

SOBERLY.

Rom. 12. 3. so to think, as to think *s.* according

Tit. 2. 12. we should live *s.* and righteously and

SOBER-MINDED.

1 *Tim.* 3. 2. temperate, *s.* orderly, given to

Tit. 1. 8. *s.* just, holy, temperate

2. 2. aged men be temperate, grave, *s.* sound

5. to be *s.* chaste, workers at home, kind

6. younger men likewise exhort to be *s.*

SOBERNESS.

Act. 26. 25. words of truth and *s.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 34. Awake up righteously [*s.* awake to *s.*]

2 *Tim.* 2. 26. they may recover themselves [Gr., return to *s.*] out of the snare of SOBRIETY.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. with shamefastness and *s.*

2. 15. continue in...sanctification with *s.*

SODOM.

Mat. 10. 15. more tolerable for the land of *S.*

11. 23. mighty works had been done in *S.* which

24. more tolerable for the land of *S.* in the

Luk. 10. 12. more tolerable in that day for *S.*

17. 29. in the day that Lot went out from *S.* it

Rom. 9. 29. We had become as *S.* and had been

2 *Pet.* 2. 6. turning the cities of *S.* and Gomorrah

Jude 7. Even as *S.* and Gomorrah, and the

Rev. 11. 8. which spiritually is called *S.* and

SOEVER.

Mat. 18. 18. What things *s.* ye shall bind on earth

John 20. 23. whose *s.* sins ye forgive, they are forgiven...whose *s.* sins ye retain

2 *Cor.* 1. 20. how many *s.* be the promises of

SOFT, -LY.

Mat. 11. 8. a man clothed in *s.* raiment

11. 8. they that wear *s.* raiment are in kings'

Luk. 7. 25. a man clothed in *s.* raiment

Act. 27. 13. when the south wind blew *s.* supposing

SOJOURN, -ED.

Luk. 24. 18. Dost thou alone *s.* in Jerusalem and

Act. 7. 6. seed should *s.* in a strange land

18. 17. when they *s.* in the land of Egypt

SOJOURNER, -S.

Act. 2. 10. *s.* from Rome, both Jews and

7. 29. became *s.* in the land of Midian, where

Eph. 2. 19. no more strangers and *s.* but ye are

Heb. 11. 9. became *s.* in the land of promise

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. *s.* of the Dispersion in Pontus

2. 11. beseech you as *s.* and pilgrims

SOJOURNING.

Mrk. 18. 34. a man *s.* in another country, having
Act. 17. 21. strangers *s.* there spent their time in
1 Pet. 1. 17. pass the time of your *s.* in fear

SOLD.

Mat. 10. 29. two sparrows *s.* for a farthing
 18. 46. went and *s.* all that he had, and bought
 18. 25. his lord commanded him to be *s.*
 21. 12. cast out all them that *s.* and bought in
 12. the seats of them that *s.* the doves
 26. 9. ointment might have been *s.* for much
Mrk. 11. 15. cast out them that *s.* in...and over-
 threw...seats of them that *s.* the doves
 14. 5. *s.* for above three hundred pence
Luk. 12. 6. five sparrows *s.* for two farthings
 17. 28. they bought, they *s.* they planted, they
 19. 45. began to cast out them that *s.*

John 2. 14. in the temple those that *s.* oxen
 2. 16. to them that *s.* the doves he said, Take
 12. 5. ointment *s.* for three hundred pence
Act. 2. 45. they *s.* their possessions and goods
 4. 34. possessors of lands...*s.* them, and brought
 the prices of the things that were *s.*
 37. having a field, *s.* it, and brought the
 5. 1. man named Ananias...*s.* a possession
 4. after it was *s.* was it not in thy power
 8. ye *s.* the land for so much
 7. 9. the patriarchs...*s.* him into Egypt
Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal, *s.* under sin

1 Cor. 10. 25. Whatsoever is *s.* in shambles, eat
Heb. 12. 16. mess of meat *s.* his own birthright

SOLDIER, -S.

Mat. 8. 9. authority, having under myself *s.*
 27. 27. the *s.* of the governor took Jesus into
 28. 12. gave large money unto the *s.* saying
Mrk. 6. 27. the king sent forth a *s.* of his guard
 15. 16. the *s.* led him away within the
Luk. 8. 14. And *s.* [Gr., *s.* on service] also asked him
 7. 8. under authority, having under myself *s.*
 28. 11. Herod with his *s.* set him at nought
 36. the *s.* also mocked him, coming to him
John 18. 3. having received the band of *s.*
 19. 2. the *s.* plaited a crown of thorns, and put
 23. The *s.* therefore, when they had crucified
 23. made four parts, to every *s.* a part
 24. These things therefore the *s.* did
 32. The *s.* therefore came, and brake the
 34. one of the *s.* with a spear pierced his
Act. 10. 7. a devout *s.* of them that waited on
 12. 4. delivered him to four quaternions of *s.* to
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *s.* bound
 17. no small stir among the *s.* what was
 21. 32. forthwith he took *s.* and centurions
 32. when they saw the chief captain and the *s.*
 35. That he was borne of the *s.*
 28. 10. commanded the *s.* to go down
 23. Make ready two hundred *s.* to go as far
 27. I came upon them with the *s.*
 31. So the *s.* took Paul and brought him
 27. 31. Paul said to the centurion and to the *s.*
 32. the *s.* out away the ropes of the boat
 42. the *s.* counsel was to kill the prisoners
 28. 16. abide by himself with the *s.* that guarded
1 Cor. 9. 7. What *s.* ever serveth at his own
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my...fellow-*s.* and
2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good *s.* of Christ Jesus
 2. 4. No *s.* on service entangleth himself...may
 please him who enrolled him as a *s.*

SOLID.

Heb. 5. 12. need of milk, and not of *s.* food
 5. 14. But *s.* food is for fullgrown men

SOLOMON.

Mat. 1. 6, 7. David begat *S.* of...the wife of Uriah;
 and *S.* begat Rehoboam
 6. 29. even *S.* in all his glory was not arrayed
 12. 42. she came...to hear the wisdom of *S.*; and
 behold, a greater than *S.* is here
Luk. 11. 31. she came...to hear the wisdom of *S.*;
 and behold, a greater than *S.* is here
 12. 27. Even *S.* in all his glory was not arrayed
John 10. 23. walking in the temple in *S.*'s porch
Act. 8. 11. the porch that is called *S.*'s
 5. 12. all with one accord in *S.*'s porch
 7. 47. But *S.* built him a house

SOME.

Mat. 23. 34. *s.* of them shall ye kill...*s.* of them
Mrk. 4. 4. *s.* seed fell by the way side
 7. 2. seen that *s.* of his disciples ate their
 8. 3. *s.* of them are come from far
 14. 4. there were *s.* that had indignation
 15. 35. *s.* of them that stood by, when they
Luk. 8. 5. *s.* fell by the way side
 9. 7. said by *s.* that John was risen from the
 8. by *s.* that Elijah had appeared; and by
 11. 15. *s.* of them said, By [or, In] Beelzebub
 49. *s.* of them they shall kill and persecute
 18. 1. there were *s.* present at that very season
John 7. 25. *s.* therefore of them of Jerusalem
Act. 5. 15. might overshadow *s.* one of them
 8. 11. seeking *s.* to lead him by the hand
 19. 32. *s.* therefore cried one thing, and *s.* another
 21. 10. tarried there many [or, *s.*] days
 34. *s.* shouted one thing *s.* another
 23. 9. and *s.* of the scribes of the Pharisees
Rom. 11. 14. and may save *s.* of them
 11. 17. if *s.* of the branches were broken off
1 Cor. 6. 11. And such were *s.* of you
 8. 7. *s.* being used until now to the idol
 9. 22. I may by all means save *s.*
 10. 7. Neither be ye idolaters, as were *s.* of them
 8. fornication, as *s.* of them committed
 9. tempt the Lord, as *s.* of them tempted
 10. Neither murmur ye, as *s.* of them mur-
 12. 28. God hath set *s.* in the church, first
 15. 6. but *s.* are fallen asleep
 12. how say *s.* among you that there is no
 34. *s.* have no knowledge of God
2 Cor. 8. 1. need we, as do *s.* epistles
 10. 2. I count to be bold against *s.* which count
Gal. 1. 7. there are *s.* that trouble you
2 Ths. 8. 11. *s.* that walk among you disorderly
2 Tim. 2. 18. overthrow the faith of *s.*
 2. 20. *s.* unto honour, and *s.* unto dishonour
Rev. 2. 14. because thou hast there *s.* that hold
 SOMEBODY.
Act. 5. 36. giving himself out to be *s.*
 SOMETHING.
Mrk. 5. 43. *s.* should be given her to eat
Luk. 8. 55. that *s.* be given her to eat
 11. 54. to catch *s.* out of his mouth
John 13. 29. he should give *s.* to the poor
Act. 8. 5. expecting to receive *s.* from them
 21. 37. May I say *s.* unto thee?
 25. 17. for he hath *s.* to tell him
 18. who hath *s.* to say to thee
Gal. 6. 3. if a man thinketh himself to be *s.*

SOMEWHAT.

Mrk. 6. 36. buy themselves *s.* to eat
Luk. 7. 40. Simon, I have *s.* to say unto thee
Act. 17. 22. I perceive that ye are *s.* superstitious
 23. 20. thou wouldest inquire *s.* more exactly
 25. 26. I may have *s.* to write
Gal. 2. 6. those who were reputed to be *s.*
Heb. 8. 3. this high priest also have *s.* to offer
1 Jno. 9. I wrote *s.* unto the church

SOMEWHERE.

Heb. 2. 6. But one hath *s.* testified, saying
 4. 4. he hath said *s.* of the seventh day on
 SON.

(SON; A SON; BELOVED SON; HIS, HER, SON; MY
 SON; ONLY BEGOTTEN SON; THE, THOU, THY,
 SON; SON OF GOD; SON OF MAN.)

Mat. 9. 2. *s.* [Gr., child] be of good cheer; thy
 10. 37. loveth *s.* or daughter more than me
 13. 55. Is not this the carpenter's *s.*? is not his
 21. 28. *s.* [Gr., child] go work to-day in the
 22. 42. the Christ? whose *s.* is he?
 23. 35. the blood of Zachariah *s.* of Barachiah
Mrk. 2. 5. *s.* thy sins are forgiven
Luk. 2. 7. she brought forth her firstborn *s.* and
 2. 48. *s.* [Gr., child] why hast thou thus dealt
 4. 22. Is not this Joseph's *s.*?
 7. 12. the only *s.* of his mother, and she was *a*
 12. 53. father against *s.* and *s.* against father
 15. 13. the younger *s.* gathered all together, and
 25. his elder *s.* was in the field: and as he
 31. *s.* [Gr., child] thou art ever with me
 16. 25. *s.* [Gr., child] remember that thou in
 20. 41. How say they that the Christ is David's *s.*
John 4. 46. whose *s.* was sick at Capernaum
 9. 19. Is this your *s.* who ye say was born blind
 20. We know that this is our *s.* and that he
 13. *s.* Judas Iscariot, Simon's *s.*
 21. 15, 16, 17. Simon, *s.* of John [or, Jonah]
Act. 4. 36. being interpreted, *S.* of exhortation
 7. 21. nourished him for her own *s.*
 23. 16. Paul's sister's *s.* heard of their lying in
Rom. 8. 3. God, sending his own *S.* in the likeness
 8. 32. spared not his own *S.* but delivered him
Heb. 12. 6. scourgeth every *s.* whom he receiveth
 12. 7. For what *s.* is there whom his father
 A SON.

Mat. 1. 21. she shall bring forth *a s.* and thou
 1. 23. and shall bring forth *a s.*
 25. till she had brought forth *a s.* and he
 23. 15. more *a s.* of hell than yourselves
Luk. 1. 13. Elisabeth shall bear thee *a s.*
 1. 31. bring forth *a s.* and shalt call his name
 36. conceived *a s.* in her old age
 57. and she brought forth *a s.*
 10. 6. if *a s.* of peace be there, your peace shall
 14. 5. shall have an ass [† read, *a s.*]
 19. 9. he also is *a s.* of Abraham
Act. 23. 6. I am *a Pharisee, a s.* of Pharisees
Rom. 9. 6. and Sarah shall have *a s.*
Gal. 4. 7. but *a s.*: and if *a s.* then an heir
Heb. 1. 2. spoken unto us in his *S.* [Gr., *a S.*]
 1. 5. and he shall be to me *a s.*
 6. Christ as *a s.* over his house
 8. though he was *a s.* yet learned obedience
 7. 28. appointeth *a s.* perfected for evermore
Rev. 12. 5. she was delivered of *a s.* a man child
 BELOVED SON.

Mat. 8. 17; 17. 5. This is my beloved *S.* in whom

Mrk. 1. 11. Thou art my beloved *S.* in thee I am
 9. 7. This is my beloved *S.* hear ye him
 12. 6. He had yet one, *a beloved s.* he sent
Luk. 8. 22. Thou art my beloved *S.* in thee I am
 9. 35. This is my *S.* [† read, my beloved *S.*]
 20. 13. I will send my beloved *s.* it may be they;
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. This is my beloved *S.* in whom I am
 HIS, HER, SON.

Mat. 7. 9. if his *s.* shall ask him for a loaf, will
 21. 37. he sent unto them his *s.* saying, They
 22. 2. made *a marriage feast* for his *s.*
 45. calleth him Lord, how is he his *s.*?

Mrk. 12. 37. and whence is he his *s.*?
Luk. 11. 11. is *a father* shall his *s.* ask *a loaf*
 20. 44. and how is he his *s.*?

John 4. 5. that Jacob gave to his *s.* Joseph
 4. 47. come down, and heal his *s.*
 51. servants met him saying that his *s.* lived
Rom. 1. 3. his *S.* who was born of the seed of David
 1. 9. in the gospel of his *S.* how unceasingly
 5. 10. through the death of his *S.* much more
 8. 29. conformed to the image of his *S.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 9. called into the fellowship of his *S.*
Gal. 1. 16. to reveal his *S.* in me, that I might
 4. 6. God sent forth his *S.* born of *a woman*
 6. God sent forth the Spirit of his *S.* into
 30. Cast out the handmaid and her *s.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 10. to wait for his *S.* from heaven, whom
Heb. 1. 2. spoken unto us in his *S.* [Gr., *a S.*]

Jas. 2. 21. offered up Isaac his *s.* upon the altar
 1 *Jno.* 1. 3. with the Father and with his *S.* J. C.

1. 7. the blood of Jesus his *S.* cleanseth us
 3. 23. believe in the name of his *S.* Jesus Christ
 4. 10. sent his *S.* to be the propitiation for our
 5. 9. hath borne witness concerning his *S.*
 10. that God hath borne concerning his *S.*
 11. this life is in his *S.*
 20. even in his *S.* Jesus Christ

MY SON.

Mat. 2. 15. Out of Egypt did I call my *S.*
 8. 17. my beloved *S.* [or, my *S.* my beloved]
 17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my *s.* for he is
Mrk. 9. 17. I brought unto thee my *s.* which hath
Luk. 9. 35. This is my *S.* my chosen [† read, my
 beloved *S.*]: hear ye him

9. 38. I beseech thee to look upon my *s.* for he
 15. 24. this my *s.* was dead, and is alive again
Act. 13. 33. Thou art my *S.* this day have I begot-
Heb. 1. 5. said he at any time, Thou art my *S.*
 5. 5. Thou art my *S.* this day have I begotten
 12. 5. My *s.* regard not lightly the chastening
 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. and so doth Mark my *s.*
Rev. 21. 7. and he shall be my *s.*

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON.

John 1. 18. the only begotten *S.* [† read, God only
 begotten]

8. 16. that he gave his only begotten *S.*
Heb. 11. 17. offering up his only begotten *S.*
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. God hath sent his only begotten *S.* into
 THE, THOU, THY, SON.

Mat. 1. 1. Christ the *s.* of David the *s.* of Abraham
 1. 20. Joseph, thou *s.* of David, fear not to take
 4. 21; 10. 2. James, the *s.* of Zebedee, and John
 10. 3. James, the *s.* of Alphaeus, and Thaddæus
 11. 27. no one knoweth the *S.* save the Father,
 neither... the Father, save the *S.* and
 he to whomsoever the *S.* willeth to re-
 12. 23. Is this [† Can this be] the *s.* of David?

Mat. 15. 22. O Lord, thou *s.* of David, my daughter
 16. the *S.* of the living God
 20. 30. 31. have mercy on us, thou *s.* of David
 21. 9. 15. Hosanna to the *s.* of David
 38. the husbandmen when they saw the *s.*
 24. 36. neither the *S.* but the Father only
 28. 19. name of the Father and of the *S.* and of
Mrk. 1. 19. he saw James the *s.* of Zebedee, and
 2. 14. he saw Levi, the *s.* of Alphaeus
 3. 17. James the *s.* of Zebedee, and John the
 18. and James the *s.* of Alphaeus
 6. 3. the carpenter, the *s.* of Mary, and brother
 10. 46. the *s.* of Timæus, Bartimæus
 47. thou *s.* of David, have mercy on me
 12. 35. the Christ is the *S.* of David
 13. 32. neither the *S.* but the Father
 14. 61. Art thou the Christ, the *S.* of the Blessed ?
Luk. 1. 32. called the *S.* of the Most High
 8. 2. came unto John the *s.* of Zacharias in
 23-38. the *s.* of Joseph, the *s.* of Heli, etc.
 6. 15. James the *s.* of Alphaeus, and...Judas
 the *s.* [or, brother] of James
 9. 41. Bring hither thy *s.*
 10. 22. no one knoweth who the *S.* is, save the
 Father; and who the Father is, save
 the *S.* and he to whomsoever the *S.*
 15. 19. 21. no more worthy to be called thy *s.*
 21. the *s.* said unto him, Father...I am no
 30. this thy *s.* came, which hath devoured
 18. 38. Jesus, thou *s.* of David, have mercy on me
John 1. 42. Thou art Simon the *s.* of John
 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the *s.* of Joseph
 8. 17. God sent not the *S.* into the world to
 35. The Father loveth the *S.* and hath given
 36. He that believeth on the *S.* hath eternal
 life; but he that obeyeth not the *S.*
 4. 50. Go thy way; thy *s.* liveth
 53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *s.* liveth
 5. 19. The *S.* can do nothing of himself
 19. these the *S.* also doeth in like manner
 20. For the Father loveth the *S.* and sheweth
 21. the *S.* also quickeneth whom he will
 22. hath given all judgement unto the *S.*
 23. that all may honour the *S.* even as they
 23. honoureth not the *S.* honoureth not the
 26. gave he to the *S.* also to have life in
 6. 40. that every one that beholdeth the *S.*
 42. Is not this Jesus the *s.* of Joseph, whose
 71; 13. 26. Judas the *s.* of Simon Iscariot
 8. 35. The *s.* abideth for ever
 36. If therefore the *S.* shall make you free
 14. 13. the Father may be glorified in the *S.*
 17. 1. glorify thy *S.* that the *S.* may glorify thee
 12. not one...perished but the *s.* of perdition
 19. 26. Woman, behold thy *s.*
Act. 1. 13. James the *s.* of Alphaeus...and Judas
 the *s.* [or, brother] of James
 18. 10. thou *s.* of the devil
 21. gave unto them Saul, the *s.* of Kish
 22. I have found David the *s.* of Jesse, a man
 16. 1. Timothy, the *s.* of a Jewess which believed
 20. 4. Sopater of Berea, the *s.* of Pyrrhus
 1 *Cor.* 15. 28. then shall the *S.* also himself be
Gal. 4. 23. Howbeit the *s.* by the handmaid is
 4. 30. the *s.* of the handmaid shall not inherit
 with the *s.* of the free woman
Col. 1. 13. the kingdom of the *S.* of his love
 2 *Ths.* 2. 3. man of sin be revealed, the *s.* of per-

Heb. 1. 8. of the *S.* he saith, Thy throne, O God
 11. 24. to be called the *s.* of Pharaoh's daughter
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. the way of Balaam the *s.* of Beor
 1 *Jno.* 2. 22. denieth the Father and the *S.*
 2. 23. Whosoever denieth the *S.* the same hath
 24. ye also shall abide in the *S.* and in the
 4. 14. the Father hath sent the *S.* to be the
 5. 12. He that hath the *S.* hath the life; he that
 hath not the *S.* of God hath not the life
 2 *Jno.* 3. from Jesus Christ, the *S.* of the Father
 9. same hath both the Father and the *S.*
 SON OF GOD.
Mat. 4. 3. If thou art the *S.* of God, command
 4. 6. If thou art the *S.* of God, cast thyself
 8. 29. have we to do with thee, thou *S.* of God
 14. 33. Of a truth thou art the *S.* of God
 26. 63. thou be the Christ, the *S.* of God
 27. 40. thou art the *S.* of God, come down from
 43. He trusteth on God; let him deliver him
 ...for he said, I am the *S.* of God
 54. Truly this was the *S.* [or, a *s.*] of God
Mrk. 1. 1. gospel of Jesus Christ, the *S.* of God
 8. 11. cried, saying, Thou art the *S.* of God
 5. 7. thou *S.* of the Most High God
 15. 39. he said, Truly this man was the *S.* of
 God [or, a *s.* of God]
Luk. 1. 35. shall be called holy, the *S.* of God
 5. 38. the son of Adam, the *s.* of God
 3. 9. If thou art the *S.* of God
 41. Thou art the *s.* of God
 8. 28. Jesus, thou *S.* of the Most High God
 22. 70. Art thou then the *S.* of God ?
John 1. 34. witness that this is the *S.* of God
 1. 49. Rabbi, thou art the *S.* of God
 8. 18. the name of the only begotten *S.* of God
 5. 25. shall hear the voice of the *S.* of God
 9. 35. Jesus...said, Dost thou believe on the *S.*
 of God [† read, the *S.* of man]
 10. 36. I said, I am the *S.* of God
 11. 4. that the *S.* of God may be glorified
 27. thou art the Christ, the *S.* of God, even
 19. 7. he made himself the *S.* of God
 20. 31. Jesus is the Christ, the *S.* of God
Act. 8. 37. Jesus Christ is the *S.* of God
 9. 20. that he is the *S.* of God
Rom. 1. 4. to be the *S.* of God with [or, in] power
 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. the *S.* of God, Jesus Christ, who
Gal. 2. 20. faith which is in the *S.* of God, who
Eph. 4. 13. the knowledge of the *S.* of God, unto
Heb. 4. 14. great high priest...Jesus the *S.* of God
 6. 6. crucify to themselves the *S.* of God afresh
 7. 3. made like unto the *S.* of God
 10. 29. hath trodden under foot the *S.* of God
 1 *Jno.* 8. 8. To this end was the *S.* of God mani-
 4. 15. confess that Jesus is the *S.* of God
 5. 5. believeth that Jesus is the *S.* of God
 10. He that believeth on the *S.* of God hath
 12. he that hath not the *S.* of God hath not
 13. believe on the name of the *S.* of God
 20. And we know that the *S.* of God is come
Rev. 2. 18. These things saith the *S.* of God, who
 SON OF MAN.
Mat. 8. 20. *S.* of man hath not where to lay his
 9. 6. *S.* of man hath power on earth to forgive
 10. 23. till the *S.* of man be come
 11. 19. *S.* of man came eating and drinking
 12. 8. *S.* of man is Lord of the sabbath
 32. speak a word against the *S.* of man

Mat. 12. 40. *S.* of man be three days and three
 13. 37. soweth the good seed is the *S.* of man
 41. *S.* of man shall send forth his angels
 16. 13. men say that the *S.* of man is
 27. *S.* of man shall come in the glory of his
 28. *S.* of man coming in his kingdom
 17. 9. *S.* of man be risen from the dead
 12. *S.* of man also suffer of them
 22. *S.* of man shall be delivered up into the
 18. 11. *S.* of man came to save that which was
 19. 28. *S.* of man shall sit on the throne of his
 20. 18. *S.* of man shall be delivered unto the
 28. *S.* of man came not to be ministered unto
 24. 27. the coming of the *S.* of man
 30. the sign of the *S.* of man...they shall see
 the *S.* of man coming on the clouds
 37. 39. the coming of the *S.* of man
 44. that ye think not the *S.* of man cometh
 25. 31. *S.* of man shall come in his glory, and
 26. 2. *S.* of man is delivered up to be crucified
 24. The *S.* of man goeth...but woe unto that
 man through whom the *S.* of man is
 45. *S.* of man is betrayed unto the hands of
 64. *S.* of man sitting at the right hand of
Mrk. 2. 10. *S.* of man hath power on earth to for-
 2. 28. *S.* of man is lord even of the sabbath
 8. 31. *S.* of man must suffer many things, and
 38. *S.* of man also shall be ashamed of him
 9. 9. when the *S.* of man should have risen
 12. it is written of the *S.* of man, that he
 31. *S.* of man is delivered up into the hands
 10. 33. *S.* of man shall be delivered unto the
 45. *S.* of man came not to be ministered unto
 13. 26. see the *S.* of man coming in clouds, with
 14. 21. *S.* of man goeth, even as it is written
 21. through whom the *S.* of man is betrayed
 41. *S.* of man is betrayed into the hands of
 62. *S.* of man sitting at the right hand of
Luk. 5. 24. *S.* of man hath power on earth to for-
 6. 5. *S.* of man is lord of the sabbath
 22. as evil, for the *S.* of man's sake
 7. 34. *S.* of man is come eating and drinking
 9. 22. *S.* of man must suffer many things
 26. *S.* of man be ashamed, when he cometh
 44. *S.* of man shall be delivered up into the
 55. *S.* of man came not to destroy men's
 58. *S.* of man hath not where to lay his head
 11. 30. also the *S.* of man be to this generation
 12. 8. *S.* of man also confess before the angels
 10. speak a word against the *S.* of man
 40. hour ye think not the *S.* of man cometh
 17. 22. the days of the *S.* of man, and ye shall
 24. *S.* of man be in his day
 26. in the days of the *S.* of man
 30. day that the *S.* of man is revealed
 18. 8. when the *S.* of man cometh, shall he find
 31. accomplished unto the *S.* of man
 19. 10. *S.* of man came to seek and to save that
 21. 27. *S.* of man coming in a cloud with power
 36. stand before the *S.* of man
 22. 22. *S.* of man indeed goeth, as it hath been
 48. betrayest thou the *S.* of man with a kiss
 69. *S.* of man be seated at the right hand of
 24. 7. *S.* of man must be delivered up into the
John 1. 51. descending upon the *S.* of man
 3. 13. *S.* of man, which is in heaven
 14. must the *S.* of man be lifted up
 5. 27. because he is the *S.* of man

John 6. 27. *S.* of man shall give unto you
 6. 53. eat the flesh of the *S.* of man and drink
 62. *S.* of man ascending where he was before
 8. 28. have lifted up the *S.* of man
 9. 35. on the *S.* of God [† read, the *S.* of man]
 12. 23. the *S.* of man should be glorified
 34. How sayest thou, The *S.* of man must be
 lifted up? who is this *S.* of man
 13. 31. Now is the *S.* of man glorified, and God
Act. 7. 56. *S.* of man standing on the right hand
Heb. 2. 6. or the *s.* of man that thou visitest him
Rev. 1. 13; 14. 14. like unto a *s.* [or, the *S.*] of man
 SONS.

(SONS, SONS OF GOD.)

Mat. 5. 45. *s.* of your Father which is in heaven
 8. 12. *s.* of the kingdom shall be cast forth into
 9. 15. Can the *s.* of the bridechamber mourn
 12. 27. by whom do your *s.* cast them out?
 13. 38. these are the *s.* of the kingdom, and the
 tares are the *s.* of the evil one
 17. 25. from their *s.* or from strangers?
 26. Therefore the *s.* are free
 20. 20; 27. 56. the mother of the *s.* of Zebedee
 21. these my two *s.* may sit, one on thy
 21. 28. A man had two *s.* and he came to the
 23. 31. *s.* of them that slew the prophets
 26. 37. Peter and the two *s.* of Zebedee, and
 27. 9. [priced on the part of the *s.* of Israel]
Mrk. 2. 19. Can the *s.* of the bridechamber fast?
 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, *S.* of thunder
 28. shall be forgiven unto the *s.* of men
 10. 35. James and John, the *s.* of Zebedee, saying
Luk. 5. 10. James and John, *s.* of Zebedee
 5. 34. Can ye make the *s.* of the bridechamber
 6. 35. ye shall be *s.* of the Most High
 11. 19. by whom do your *s.* cast them out?
 15. 11. A certain man had two *s.*
 16. 8. the *s.* of this world are...wiser than the *s.*
 20. 34. The *s.* of this world marry and are given
 36. are *s.* of God, being *s.* of the resurrection
John 4. 12. and his *s.* and his cattle
 12. 36. that ye may become *s.* of light
 21. 2. and the *s.* of Zebedee and two other of his
Act. 2. 17. your *s.* and your daughters shall pro-
 8. 25. Ye are the *s.* of the prophets, and of the
 7. 16. bought for a price...of the *s.* of Hamor
 29. land of Midian, where he begat two *s.*
 19. 14. there were seven *s.* of one Sceva, a Jew
Rom. 9. 26. be called *s.* of the living God
 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be to me *s.* and daughters
Gal. 3. 7. the same are *s.* of Abraham
 4. 5. that we might receive the adoption of *s.*
 6. because ye are *s.* God sent forth the Spirit
 22. Abraham had two *s.* one by the hand-
Eph. 1. 5. as *s.* through Jesus Christ unto him-
 2. the spirit that now worketh in the *s.* of
 3. 5. not made known unto the *s.* of men
 5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the *s.* of
Col. 3. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the *s.*
 1 *Ths.* 5. 5. ye are all *s.* of light, and *s.* of the
Heb. 2. 10. in bringing many *s.* unto glory, to
 7. 5. they indeed of the *s.* of Levi that
 11. 21. blessed each of the *s.* of Joseph
 12. 5. reasoneth with you as with *s.*
 7. God dealeth with you as with *s.*
 8. then are ye bastards, and not *s.*
 SONS OF GOD.
Mat. 5. 9. for they shall be called *s.* of God

Luk. 20. 36. equal unto the angels.... *s.* of God
Rom. 8. 14. led by the Spirit... these are *s.* of God
 8. 19. waiteth for the revealing of the *s.* of God
Gal. 3. 26. For ye are all *s.* of God, through faith
 SONG, -S.

Eph. 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and spiritual *s.*
Col. 3. 16. psalms and hymns and spiritual *s.*
Rev. 5. 9. they sing a new *s.* saying, Worthy art
 14. 3. they sing... a new *s.* before the throne...
 and no man could learn the *s.* save the
 15. 3. they sing the *s.* of Moses the servant of
 God, and the *s.* of the Lamb
 SOON, -ER.

Luk. 22. 66. as *s.* as it was day the assembly of
Act. 12. 18. as *s.* as it was day there was no small
Tit. 1. 7. not *s.* angry, no brawler, no striker
Heb. 13. 19. may be restored to you the *s.*
 SOOTHSAYING.

Act. 16. 16. brought her masters much gain by *s.*
 SOP.

John 18. 26. He it is for whom I shall dip the *s.*
 ...So when he had dipped the *s.*
 18. 27. after the *s.* then entered Satan into him
 30. He then having received the *s.* went out
 SOPATER.

Act. 20. 4. there accompanied him... *S.* of Bercea
 SORCERER, -S.

Act. 13. 6. they found a certain *s.* [Gr., Magus] a
 18. 8. But Elymas the *s.* [Gr., Magus]
Rev. 21. 8. fornicators, and *s.* and idolaters
 22. 15. Without are the dogs, and the *s.* and the
 SORCERY, -IES.

Act. 8. 9. which beforetime in the city used *s.*
 8. 11. he had amazed them with his *s.*
Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, *s.* enmities, strife, jealousies
Rev. 9. 21. they repented not... of their *s.*
 18. 23. with thy *s.* were all the nations
 SORE (*Adverb*).

Mat. 26. 37. began to be sorrowful and *s.* troubled
Mrk. 9. 6. for they became *s.* afraid
Luk. 2. 9. and they were *s.* afraid
Act. 16. 18. But Paul, being *s.* troubled, turned
 20. 37. And they all wept *s.*
Phil. 2. 26. and was *s.* troubled
 SORELY.

Luk. 9. 39. departeth from him, bruising him *s.*
 SORER.

Heb. 10. 29. of how much *s.* punishment, think
 SORES (*Substantive*).

Luk. 16. 20. was laid at his gate, full of *s.*
 16. 21. even the dogs came and licked his *s.*
Rev. 16. 2. grievous *s.* upon the men which had
 16. 11. because of their pains and their *s.* and
 SORROW, -S.

Luk. 22. 45. and found them sleeping for *s.*
John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your heart
 16. 20. your *s.* shall be turned into joy
 21. A woman when she is in travail hath *s.*
 22. And ye therefore now have *s.* but I will
Rom. 9. 2. that I have great *s.* and unceasing pain
2 Cor. 2. 1. I would not come again to you with *s.*
 2. 3. I should have *s.* from them of whom I
 5. But if any hath caused *s.* he hath caused
s. not to me, but in part... to you all
 7. be swallowed up with his overmuch *s.*
 7. 10. For godly *s.* worketh repentance
 10. but the *s.* of the world worketh death
 9. 7. not grudgingly [Gr., of *s.*], or of necessity

Phil. 2. 27. that I might not have *s.* upon *s.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 13. that ye *s.* not

1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themselves... with many *s.*
 SORROWFUL.

Mat. 19. 22. he went away *s.* for he was one that
 26. 22. And they were exceeding *s.* and began to
 37. began to be *s.* and sore troubled

38. My soul is exceeding *s.* even unto death
Mrk. 10. 22. and he went away *s.*

14. 19. They began to be *s.* and to say unto him
 34. My soul is exceeding *s.* even unto death

Luk. 18. 23. he became exceeding *s.*

John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but

2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet always rejoicing; as poor
Phil. 2. 28. that I may be the less *s.*

SORROWING.

Luk. 2. 48. thy father and I sought thee *s.*

Act. 20. 39. kissed him, *s.* most of all for the word
 SORRY.

Mat. 17. 23. And they were exceeding *s.*

18. 31. they were exceeding *s.* and came and

Mrk. 6. 26. And the king was exceeding *s.* but for
 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. For if I make you *s.* who then is he

2. 2. but he that is made *s.* by me?

4. not that ye should be made *s.*

7. 8. though I made you *s.* with my epistle

8. that epistle made you *s.*.... but for a season

9. I rejoice, not that ye were made *s.* but
 that ye were made *s.* unto repentance:

for ye were made *s.* after a godly sort
 11. that ye were made *s.* after a godly sort
 SORT.

1 *Cor.* 3. 13. prove each man's work of what *s.* it is
 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a godly *s.*

7. 11. ye were made sorry after a godly *s.* what
 SOSIPATER.

Rom. 16. 21. and Lucius, and Jason, and *S.* my
 SOSTHENES.

Act. 18. 17. they all laid hold on *S.* the ruler of
 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. and *S.* our brother

SOUGHT.

Mat. 2. 20. for they are dead that *s.* the young

21. 46. And when they *s.* to lay hold on him

26. 16. And from that time he *s.* opportunity to
 59. chief priests and the whole council *s.*

Mrk. 11. 18. and *s.* how they might destroy him
 12. 12. And they *s.* to lay hold on him; and

14. 1. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* how

11. And he *s.* how he might conveniently

55. chief priests and the whole council *s.*

Luk. 2. 44. and they *s.* for him among their

2. 48. behold, thy father and I *s.* thee sorrowing

49. How is it that ye *s.* me?

4. 42. and the multitude *s.* after him

5. 18. and they *s.* to bring him in, and to lay

6. 19. And all the multitude *s.* to touch him

9. 9. And he *s.* to see him

11. 16. and others, tempting him *s.* of him a sign

19. 3. And he *s.* to see Jesus who he was; and

47. the principal men of the people *s.* to

20. 19. the scribes and the chief priests *s.* to lay

22. 2. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* how

6. And he consented, and *s.* opportunity to

John 5. 18. For this cause therefore the Jews *s.*

7. 1. because the Jews *s.* to kill him

11. The Jews therefore *s.* him at the feast

30. They *s.* therefore to take him; and no

10. 39. They *s.* again to take him, and he went

John 11. 56. They *s.* therefore for Jesus
 19. 12. Upon this Pilate *s.* to release him, but
 Act. 12. 19. And when Herod had *s.* for him, and
 13. 7. and *s.* to hear the word of God
 16. 10. straightway we *s.* to go forth into
 17. 5. they *s.* to bring them forth
 Rom. 9. 32. Wherefore? Because they *s.* it not by
 10. 20. I was found of them that *s.* me not
 Gal. 2. 17. while we *s.* to be justified in Christ
 4. 18. good to be zealously *s.* in a good matter
 2 Tim. 1. 17. but, when he was in Rome, he *s.*
 Heb. 8. 7. no place have been *s.* for a second
 12. 17. though he *s.* it diligently with tears
 1 Pet. 1. 10. the prophets *s.* and searched diligently
 SOUL.
 Mat. 10. 28. but are not able to kill the *s.*
 10. 28. which is able to destroy both *s.* and body
 39. He that findeth his life [or, *s.*] shall lose
 it; and he that loseth his life [or, *s.*]
 12. 18. my beloved in whom my *s.* is well pleased
 16. 26. give in exchange for his life? [or, *s.*]
 22. 37. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind
 26. 38. My *s.* is exceeding sorrowful, even unto
 Mrk. 8. 35. whosoever would save his life [or, *s.*]
 8. 35. whosoever shall lose his life [or, *s.*] for
 36. and forfeit his life [or, *s.*]
 37. give in exchange for his life [or, *s.*]
 12. 30. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind
 14. 34. My *s.* is exceeding sorrowful even unto
 Luk. 1. 46. And Mary said, My *s.* doth magnify
 2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thine own *s.*
 9. 24. whosoever would save his life [or, *s.*]
 24. whosoever shall lose his life [or, *s.*] for
 10. 27. and with all thy *s.*
 12. 19. I will say to my *s.* [or, life], *s.* thou hast
 20. this night is thy *s.* [or, life] required of
 thee [Gr., they require thy *s.*]
 22. Be not anxious for your life [or, *s.*]
 23. For the life [or, *s.*] is more than the
 17. 33. shall seek to gain his life [or, *s.*]
 John 12. 25. that loveth his life [or, *s.*] loseth it
 12. 27. Now is my *s.* troubled; and what
 Act. 2. 27. Because thou wilt not leave my *s.* in
 2. 43. And fear came upon every *s.* and many
 3. 23. And it shall be, that every *s.* which shall
 4. 32. that believed were of one heart and *s.*
 Rom. 2. 9. and anguish, upon every *s.* of man
 13. 1. Let every *s.* be in subjection to the higher
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a witness upon my *s.*
 Eph. 6. 6. the will of God from the heart [Gr., *s.*]
 Phil. 1. 27. with one *s.* striving for the faith of
 Col. 3. 23. work heartily [Gr., from the *s.*]
 1 Ths. 5. 23. may your spirit and *s.* and body be
 Heb. 4. 12. even to the dividing of *s.* and spirit
 6. 19. which we have as an anchor of the *s.* a
 10. 38. my *s.* hath no pleasure in him
 39. that have faith unto the saving of the *s.*
 Jas. 5. 20. shall save a *s.* from death
 1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts, which war against the *s.*
 2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed his righteous *s.* from day to day
 3 Jno. 2. even as thy *s.* prospereth
 Rev. 16. 3. every living *s.* [Gr., *s.* of life] died
 18. 14. And the fruits which thy *s.* lusteth after
 SOULS.
 Mat. 11. 29. ye shall find rest unto your *s.*
 Luk. 21. 19. ye shall win your *s.* [or, lives]
 Act. 2. 41. in that day about three thousand *s.*
 7. 14. three score and fifteen *s.*

Act. 14. 2. But the Jews...stirred up the *s.* of the
 14. 22. confirming the *s.* of the disciples
 15. 24. subverting your *s.*; to whom we gave no
 27. 37. two hundred threescore and sixteen *s.*
 [† read, about threescore and sixteen *s.*]
 2 Cor. 12. 15. spend and be spent for your *s.*
 1 Ths. 2. 8. but also our own *s.*
 Heb. 12. 3. wax not weary, fainting in your *s.*
 13. 17. they watch in behalf of your *s.* as they
 Jas. 1. 21. which is able to save your *s.*
 1 Pet. 1. 9. even the salvation of your *s.*
 1. 22. Seeing ye have purified your *s.* in your
 2. 25. the Shepherd and Bishop of your *s.*
 3. 20. that is, eight *s.* were saved through
 4. 19. the will of God commit their *s.* in
 2 Pet. 2. 14. enticing untoedfast *s.*
 Rev. 6. 9. underneath the altar the *s.* of them
 18. 13. and *s.* [or, lives] of men
 20. 4. and I saw the *s.* of them that had been
 SOUND (Adjective).
 * [Gr., Healthful.] † [Gr., Healthy.]
 Luk. 15. 27. he hath received him safe and *s.*
 1 Tim. 1. 10. thing contrary to the *s.** doctrine
 6. 3. and consenteth not to *s.** words
 2 Tim. 1. 13. Hold the pattern of the *s.** words which
 4. 3. when they will not endure the *s.** doctrine
 Tit. 1. 9. both to exhort in the *s.** doctrine and to
 1. 13. that they may be *s.** in the faith
 2. 1. speak thou the things which befit the *s.**
 2. be temperate, grave, sober-minded, *s.** in
 8. *s.* speech, that cannot be condemned
 1 Pet. 4. 7. of *s.* mind, and be sober unto prayer
 SOUND, -S. (Substantive).
 Mat. 24. 31. send forth his angels with a great *s.*
 of a trumpet [or, a trumpet of great *s.*]
 Act. 2. 2. suddenly there came from heaven a *s.*
 2. 6. And when this *s.* was heard, the multitude
 9. 7. hearing the voice [or, *s.*] but beholding
 Rom. 10. 18. Yea, verily, Their *s.* went out into
 1 Cor. 14. 7. if they give not a distinction in the *s.*
 Heb. 12. 19. And the *s.* of a trumpet and the
 Rev. 9. 9. the *s.* of their wings was as the *s.* of
 SOUND, -ED, -ING (Verb).
 Mat. 6. 2. When therefore thou doest alms, *s.* not
 Act. 27. 28. and they *s.* and found twenty fathoms
 27. 28. they *s.* again, and found fifteen fathoms
 1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become *s.* brass, or a clanging
 15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.* and the dead
 1 Ths. 1. 8. For from you hath *s.* forth the word
 Rev. 8. 6. seven trumpets prepared themselves to *s.*
 8. 7. And the first *s.* and there followed hail
 8. And the second angel *s.* and as it were
 10. And the third angel *s.* and there fell
 12. And the fourth angel *s.* and the third part
 13. the three angels, who are yet to *s.*
 9. 1. And the fifth angel *s.* and I saw a star
 13. And the sixth angel *s.* and I heard a voice
 10. 7. the seventh angel, when he is about to *s.*
 11. 15. And the seventh angel *s.* and there fol-
 SOUNDNESS.
 Act. 3. 16. hath given him this perfect *s.* in the
 SOUTH.
 Mat. 12. 42. The queen of the *s.* shall rise up in
 Luk. 11. 31. The queen of the *s.* shall rise up in
 12. 55. And when ye see a *s.* wind blowing
 13. 29. and from the north and *s.* and shall sit
 Act. 8. 26. and go toward the *s.* [or, at noon]
 27. 13. And when the *s.* wind blew softly

Act. 28. 13. and after one day a s. wind sprang up
Rev. 21. 13. and on the s. three gates

SOUTH-EAST.

Act. 27. 12. looking north-east and s. [Gr., down the south-west wind and down the north-west wind]

SOUTH-WEST.

Act. 27. 12. looking north-east and south-east [Gr., down the s. wind]

SOW (*Substantive*).

2 Pet. 2. 22. and the s. that had washed to
SOW (*Verb*).

Mat. 6. 26. that they s. not, neither do they reap

18. 3. Behold, the sower went forth to s.

27. Sir, didst thou not s. good seed in thy

25. 24. reaping where thou didst not s. and

Mrk. 4. 3. Behold, the sower went forth to s.

Luk. 8. 5. The sower went forth to s. his seed

12. 24. Consider the ravens, that they s. not

19. 21. reapeth that thou didst not s.

22. and reaping that I did not s.

SOWED.

Mat. 13. 4. and as he s. some seeds fell by the

13. 24. likened unto a man that s. good seed in

25. his enemy came and s. tares [or, darnel]

31. which a man took, and s. in his field

39. and the enemy that s. them is the devil

25. 26. thou knewest that I reap where I s. not

Mrk. 4. 4. as he s. some seed fell by the way side

Luk. 8. 5. and as he s. some fell by the way side

1 Cor. 9. 11. If we s. unto you spiritual things

SOWER.

Mat. 13. 3. Behold the s. went forth to sow

13. 18. Hear then ye the parable of the s.

Mrk. 4. 3. Behold, the s. went forth to sow

4. 14. The s. soweth the word

Luk. 8. 5. The s. went forth to sow his seed: and

2 Cor. 9. 10. supplieth seed to the s. and bread

SOWEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 13. 37. He that s. the good seed is the Son

Mrk. 4. 14. The sower s. the word

John 4. 36. that he that s. and he that reapeth

4. 37. One s. and another reapeth

1 Cor. 15. 36. that which thou thyself s. is not

15. 37. and that which thou s. thou s. not the

2 Cor. 9. 6. He that s. sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he that s. bountifully

9. 10. supply and multiply your seed for s. and

Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man s. that shall he also

6. 8. he that s. unto his own flesh shall...reap corruption; but he that s. to the spirit

SOWN.

Mat. 13. 19. that which hath been s. in his heart.

13. 19. This is he that was s. by the way side

20. And he that was s. upon the rocky places

22. And he that was s. among the thorns

23. And he that was s. upon the good ground

Mrk. 4. 15. the way side, where the word is s.

4. 15. the word which hath been s.

16. And these...are they that are s. upon

18. And others are they that are s. among

20. those are they that were s. upon the

31. which, when it is s. upon the earth

32. yet when it is s. groweth up and becometh

1 Cor. 15. 42. It is s. in corruption, it is raised in

15. 43. it is s. in dishonour, it is raised in glory,

it is s. in weakness, it is raised in

44. it is s. a natural body, it is raised a

Jas. 3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is s. in peace
SPACE.

Luk. 22. 59. after the s. of about one hour

Act. 1. 3. by the s. of forty days, and speaking

5. 7. it was about the s. of three hours after

13. 21. for the s. of forty years

19. 8. spake boldly for the s. of three months

10. this continued for the s. of two years

34. with one voice about the s. of two hours

20. 31. by the s. of three years I ceased not

27. 28. after a little s. they sounded again

Gal. 2. 1. Then after the s. [or, in the course] of fourteen years I

Rev. 8. 1. a silence in heaven about the s. of half
SPAIN.

Rom. 15. 24. Whosoever I go unto S. for I hope

15. 28. I will go on by you unto S.

SPAKE.

Mat. 9. 18. While he s. these things unto them

9. 33. the dumb man s. and the multitudes

12. 22. insomuch that the dumb man s. and saw

13. 3. he s. to them many things in parables

33. Another parable s. he unto them

34. All these things s. Jesus in parables unto

34. without a parable s. he nothing unto

14. 27. straightway Jesus s. unto them, saying

16. 11. I s. not to you concerning bread

17. 13. that he s. unto them of John the Baptist

25. Jesus s. first to him, saying, What thinkest

21. 45. they perceived that he s. of them

22. 1. Jesus answered and s. again in parables

23. 1. Then s. Jesus to the multitudes and to

26. 47. while he yet s. lo, Judas, one of the twelve

28. 18. Jesus...s. unto them, saying, All authority

Mrk. 2. 2. and he s. the word unto them

3. 9. And he s. to his disciples, that a little boat

4. 33. with many such parables s. he the word

34. without a parable s. he not unto them

5. 35. While he yet s. they came from the ruler

6. 50. But he straightway s. with them, and

7. 35. his tongue was loosed; and he s. plain

8. 32. And he s. the saying openly

9. 18. I s. to thy disciples that they should cast

12. 12. perceived that he s. the parable against

26. God s. unto him, saying, I am the God

14. 31. he s. exceeding vehemently, If I must

43. straightway, while he yet s. cometh Judas

Luk. 1. 55. As he s. unto our fathers

1. 64. his tongue loosed, and he s. blessing God

70. As he s. by the mouth of his holy pro-

2. 38. s. of him to all them that were

50. understood not the saying which he s.

4. 36. they s. together, one with another

5. 36; 6. 39. he s. also a parable unto them

7. 39. saw it he s. within himself

8. 4. he s. by a parable

49. While he yet s. there cometh one from

9. 11. and s. to them of the kingdom of God

31. and s. of his decease which he was about

11. 14. the dumb man s. and the multitudes

37. Now as he s. a Pharisee asketh him to

12. 16. he s. a parable unto them, saying, The

13. 6. he s. this parable: A certain man had a

14. 3. Jesus answering s. unto the lawyers and

7. he s. a parable unto those which were

15. 3. he s. unto them this parable, saying

18. 1. he s. a parable unto them to the end

9. he s. also this parable unto certain which

Luk. 19. 11. he added and *s.* a parable
 20. 2. they *s.* saying unto him, Tell us: By what
 19. they perceived that he *s.* this parable
 21. 5. as some *s.* of the temple, how it was
 29. he *s.* to them a parable: Behold the fig
 22. 47. While he yet *s.* behold, a multitude, and
 60. immediately, while he yet *s.* the cock crew
 65. many other things *s.* they against him
 23. 20. Pilate *s.* unto them again, desiring to
 24. 6. remember how he *s.* unto you when he
 32. while he *s.* to us in the way, while he
 36. as they *s.* these things, he himself stood
 44. my words which I *s.* unto you while I was
 John 2. 21. But he *s.* of the temple of his body
 22. his disciples remembered that he *s.* this
 4. 50. The man believed the word that Jesus *s.*
 6. 71. Now he *s.* of Judas the son of Simon
 7. 13. Howbeit no man *s.* openly of him for fear
 39. this *s.* he of the Spirit, which they
 46. The officers answered, Never man so *s.*
 8. 12. Jesus *s.* unto them, saying
 20. These words *s.* he in the treasury
 27. perceived not that he *s.* to them of the
 30. As he *s.* these things, many believed on
 10. 6. This parable *s.* Jesus unto them
 41. all things whatsoever John *s.* of this man
 11. 11. These things *s.* he: and after this he
 13. they thought that he *s.* of taking rest in
 56. and *s.* one with one another, as they stood
 12. 36. These things *s.* Jesus, and he departed
 38. the word of Isaiah...which he *s.*
 41. he saw his glory; and he *s.* of him
 48. the word that I *s.* the same shall judge
 49. For I *s.* not from myself, but the Father
 12. 22. doubting of whom he *s.*
 28. for what intent he *s.* this unto him
 17. 1. These things *s.* Jesus; and lifting up his
 18. 9. the word might be fulfilled which he *s.*
 16. and *s.* unto her that kept the door
 20. in secret *s.* I nothing
 21. that have heard me, what I *s.* unto them
 32. might be fulfilled, which he *s.*
 21. 19. Now this he *s.* signifying by what manner
 Act. 1. 16. which the Holy Ghost *s.* before by the
 2. 14. lifted up his voice, and *s.* forth unto them
 31. he, foreseeing this, *s.* of the resurrection
 3. 21. whereof God *s.* by the mouth of his holy
 4. 1. as they *s.* unto the people, the priests
 31. they *s.* the word of God with boldness
 6. 10. wisdom and the Spirit by which he *s.*
 7. 6. God *s.* on this wise, that his seed should
 38. the angel which *s.* to him in the mount
 44. even as he appointed who *s.* unto Moses
 8. 26. an angel of the Lord *s.* unto Philip, say-
 9. 29. he *s.* and disputed against the Grecian
 10. 7. when the angel that *s.* unto him was
 44. While Peter yet *s.* these words, the Holy
 11. 20. *s.* unto the Greeks also, preaching the
 13. 46. Paul and Barnabas *s.* out boldly, and
 14. 1. so *s.* that a great multitude both of Jews
 16. 13. we sat down and *s.* unto the women which
 32. they *s.* the word of the Lord unto him
 18. 25. he *s.* and taught carefully the things
 19. 6. they *s.* with tongues, and prophesied
 8. *s.* boldly for the space of three months
 21. 40. He *s.* unto them in the Hebrew language
 22. 2. when they heard that he *s.* unto them
 9. heard not the voice of him that *s.* to me

Act. 28. 19. when the Jews *s.* against it, I was
 25. Well *s.* the Holy Ghost by Isaiah the
 1 Cor. 13. 11. When I was a child, I *s.* as a child
 2 Cor. 7. 14. but as we *s.* all things to you in truth
 Heb. 5. 5. but he that *s.* unto him, Thou art my
 7. 14. as to which tribe Moses *s.* nothing con-
 18. 7. which *s.* unto you the word of God
 Jas. 5. 10. the prophets who *s.* in the name of
 2 Pet. 1. 21. but men *s.* from God, being moved
 2. 16. a dumb ass *s.* with man's voice
 Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the voice which *s.* with
 18. 11. he *s.* as a dragon
 17. 1. one of the seven angels...and *s.* with me
 21. 9. he *s.* with me, saying, Come hither
 15. he that *s.* with me had for a measure
 SPARE.

Luk. 15. 17. have bread enough and to *s.* and I
 Rom. 11. 21. neither will he *s.* thee
 1 Cor. 7. 28. and I would *s.* you
 2 Cor. 1. 23. that to *s.* you I forbore to come
 13. 2. if I come again I will not *s.*

SPARED.

Rom. 8. 32. He that *s.* not his own Son, but
 11. 21. for if God *s.* not the natural branches
 2 Pet. 2. 4. For if God *s.* not angels when they
 2. 5. *s.* not the ancient world, but preserved
 SPARING, -LY.

Act. 20. 29. enter in among you, not *s.* the flock
 2 Cor. 9. 6. He that soweth *s.* shall reap also *s.*
 SPARROWS.

Mat. 10. 29. Are not two *s.* sold for a farthing
 10. 31. ye are of more value than many *s.*
 Luk. 12. 6. Are not five *s.* sold for two farthings
 12. 7. ye are of more value than many *s.*

SPAT.

Mat. 27. 30. they *s.* upon him, and took the reed
 Mrk. 7. 33. he *s.* and touched his tongue
 John 9. 6. thus spoken, he *s.* on the ground
 Gal. 4. 14. despised not, nor rejected [Gr., *s.* out]
 SPEAK.

Mat. 10. 19. not anxious...what ye shall *s.* for it
 shall be given you...what ye shall *s.*
 10. 20. not ye that *s.* but the Spirit of your
 27. I tell you in the darkness, *s.* ye in the light
 12. 32. shall *s.* a word against the Son of man
 32. whosoever shall *s.* against the Holy Spirit
 34. how can ye, being evil, *s.* good things
 36. every idle word that men shall *s.*
 46, 47. brethren...without, seeking to *s.* to
 18. 13. Therefore *s.* I to them in parables
 Mrk. 1. 34. he suffered not the devils to *s.* because
 2. 7. Why doth this man thus *s.*?
 7. 37. he maketh even...the dumb to *s.*
 9. 39. and be able quickly to *s.* evil of me
 12. 1. he began to *s.* unto them in parables
 18. 11. be not anxious...what ye shall *s.*
 11. shall be given you in that hour, that *s.*
 ye...not ye that *s.* but the Holy Ghost
 14. 71. I know not this man of whom ye *s.*
 16. 17. they shall *s.* with new tongues
 Luk. 1. 19. I was sent to *s.* unto thee, and to
 1. 20. shalt be silent and not able to *s.*
 22. when he came out, he could not *s.* unto
 4. 41. he suffered them not to *s.*
 6. 26. when all men shall *s.* well of you
 7. 15. he that was dead sat up, and began to *s.*
 11. 53. to provoke him to *s.* of many things
 12. 10. who shall *s.* a word against the Son of man

Luk. 20. 9. began to *s.* unto the people this parable
John 1. 37. And the two disciples heard him *s.*

1. 40. One of the two that heard John *s.*
3. 11. We *s.* that we do know
4. 26. I that *s.* unto thee am he
7. 17. or whether I *s.* from myself
8. 26. I have many things to *s.* and to judge
26. these *s.* I unto the world
28. Father taught me, I *s.* these things
38. I *s.* the things which I have seen with
9. 21. he shall *s.* for himself
12. 49. what I should say, and what I should *s.*
50. the things therefore which I *s.* even as the
 Father hath said unto me, so I *s.*
13. 18. I *s.* not of you all: I know whom I have
14. 10. I *s.* not from myself
30. I will no more *s.* much with you
16. 13. he shall not *s.* from himself; but what
 things...he shall hear, these shall he *s.*
25. I shall no more *s.* unto you
17. 13. these things I *s.* in the world
- Act.* 2. 4. and began to *s.* with other tongues, as
2. 7. are not all these which *s.* Galileans?
3. 22. in all things whatsoever he shall *s.* unto
4. 17. that they *s.* henceforth to no man in this
18. charged them not to *s.* at all nor teach
20. we cannot but *s.* the things which we saw
29. unto thy servants to *s.* thy word with all
5. 20. stand and *s.* in the temple to the people
40. charged them not to *s.* in the name of
6. 11. We have heard him *s.* blasphemous
13. ceaseth not to *s.* words against this holy
10. 46. they heard them *s.* with tongues
11. 14. who shall *s.* unto thee words whereby
15. as I began to *s.* the Holy Ghost fell on
16. 6. having been forbidden...to *s.* the word
18. 9. Be not afraid, but *s.* and hold not thy
26. he began to *s.* boldly in the synagogue
21. 39. give me leave to *s.* unto the people
23. 5. Thou shalt not *s.* evil of a ruler of thy
30. his accusers also to *s.* against him
24. 10. the governor had beckoned unto him to *s.*
26. 1. Thou art permitted to *s.* for thyself
25. I am not mad...but *s.* forth words of
26. unto whom also I *s.* freely, for I am
28. 20. intreat you to see and to *s.* with me [or,
 call for you to see and to *s.* with you]
21. and report or *s.* any harm of thee

Rom. 3. 5; 6. 19. I *s.* after the manner of men

7. 1. I *s.* to men that know the law [or, law]
11. 13. But I *s.* to you that are Gentiles
15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of any things save
- 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye all *s.* the same thing, and
2. 6. Howbeit, we *s.* wisdom among the perfect
7. but we *s.* God's wisdom in a mystery
13. Which things also we *s.* not in words
3. 1. I, brethren, could not *s.* unto you, as
8. Do I *s.* these things after the manner of
10. 15. I *s.* as to wise men; judge ye what I say
12. 30. do all *s.* with tongues? do all interpret?
13. 1. If I *s.* with the tongues of men and of
14. 5. I would have you all *s.* with tongues
6. unless I *s.* to you either by way of
18. I thank God, I *s.* with tongues
19. I had rather *s.* five words with my
21. will I *s.* unto this people; and not even
23. and all *s.* with tongues, and there come
28. let him *s.* to himself, and to God

1 *Cor.* 14. 29. let the prophets *s.* by two or three

14. 34. it is not permitted unto them to *s.* but
35. shameful for a woman to *s.* in the church
39. and forbid not to *s.* with tongues
15. 34. I *s.* this to move you to shame
- 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the sight of God, *s.* we in Christ
4. 13. I believed, and therefore did I *s.*; we also
 believe, and therefore also we *s.*
5. 12. but *s.* as giving you occasion of glorying
6. 13. I *s.* as unto my children, be ye also
8. 8. I *s.* not by way of commandment, but as
11. 17. That which I *s.* I *s.* not after the Lord
21. I *s.* by way of disparagement
21. I *s.* in foolishness, I am bold also
23. I *s.* as one beside himself
12. 6. for I shall *s.* the truth
19. In the sight of God *s.* we in Christ
- Gal.* 3. 15. Brethren, I *s.* after the manner of
- Eph.* 4. 25. putting away falsehood, *s.* ye truth
5. 12. it is a shame even to *s.* of
32. but I *s.* in regard of Christ and of the
6. 20. I may *s.* boldly, as I ought to *s.*
- Phil.* 1. 14. bold to *s.* the word of God without fear
4. 11. Not that I *s.* in respect of want, for
- Col.* 4. 3. to *s.* the mystery of Christ, for which
4. 4. manifest, as I ought to *s.*
- 1 *Ths.* 1. 8. So that we need not to *s.* anything
2. waxed bold in our God to *s.* unto you
4. to be entrusted with the gospel, so we *s.*
16. forbidding us to *s.* to the Gentiles that
- 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. apostle (I *s.* the truth, I lie not)
4. 2. the hypocrisy of men that *s.* lies
- Tit.* 2. 1. But *s.* thou the things which befit the
2. 15. These things *s.* and exhort and reprove
3. 2. to *s.* evil of no man, not to be contentious
- Heb.* 2. 5. the world to come, whereof we *s.*
6. 1. let us cease to *s.* of the first principles
9. salvation, though we thus *s.*
9. 5. of which things we cannot now *s.*
- Jas.* 1. 19. swift to hear, slow to *s.* slow to wrath
2. 12. So *s.* ye, and so do
4. 11. *s.* not one against another, brethren
- 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. they *s.* against you as evil-doers
3. 10. And his lips that they *s.* no guile
- 1 *Jno.* 4. 5. therefore *s.* they as of the world, and
- 2 *Jno.* 12. I hope to come unto you, and to *s.* face
- 3 *Jno.* 14. and we shall *s.* face to face
- Rev.* 13. 15. the image of the beast should both *s.*
 SPEAKER.
- Act.* 14. 12. because he was the chief *s.*
 SPEAKEST, -ETH.
- Mat.* 10. 20. the Spirit of your Father that *s.* in
12. 34. abundance of the heart the mouth *s.*
13. 10. Why *s.* thou unto them in parables?
15. 4. He that *s.* evil of father or mother, let
- Mrk.* 7. 10. He that *s.* evil of father or mother
- Luk.* 5. 21. Who is this that *s.* blasphemies?
6. 45. the abundance of the heart his mouth *s.*
12. 41. Lord, *s.* thou this parable unto us, or even
- John* 3. 31. and of the earth he *s.*
3. 34. For he...*s.* the words of God
4. 27. Why *s.* thou with her?
7. 18. He that *s.* from himself seeketh his own
26. lo he *s.* openly, and they say nothing to
8. 44. When he *s.* a lie, he *s.* of his own
9. 37. and he it is that *s.* with thee
13. 24. Tell us who it is of whom he *s.*
16. 29. Lo, now *s.* thou plainly, and *s.* no proverb

John 19. 10. *s.* thou not unto me?
 19. 12. that maketh himself a king *s.* against
 Act. 8. 34. of whom *s.* the prophet this? of him-
 Rom. 3. 19. it *s.* to them that are under the law
 1 Cor. 14. 2. he that *s.* in a tongue *s.* not unto
 14. 2. but in the spirit he *s.* mysteries
 3. he that prophesieth *s.* unto men edifica-
 4. He that *s.* in a tongue edifieth himself
 5. than he that *s.* with tongues
 11. to him that *s.* a barbarian, and he that *s.*
 13. let him that *s.* in a tongue pray that he
 27. If any man *s.* in a tongue, let it be by
 2 Cor. 13. 3. a proof of Christ that *s.* in me
 Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet *s.*
 12. 24. that *s.* better than that of Abel
 25. See that ye refuse not him that *s.*
 Jas. 4. 5. think ye that the scripture *s.* in vain
 4. 11. He that *s.* against a brother or judgeth
 his brother, *s.* against the law and
 1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man *s.* speaking as it were
 Jude 16. and their mouth *s.* great swelling words
SPEAKING, -S.
 Mat. 6. 7. be heard for their much *s.*
 12. 46. While he was yet *s.* to the multitudes
 15. 31. when they saw the dumb *s.*
 17. 5. While he was yet *s.* behold a bright cloud
 Luk. 5. 4. when he had left *s.* he said unto Simon
 John 4. 27. they marvelled that he was *s.* with a
 4. 42. because of thy *s.* for we have heard for
 Act. 1. 3. and *s.* the things concerning the kingdom
 2. 6. heard them *s.* in his own language
 11. we do hear them *s.* in our tongues the
 11. 19. as far as...Antioch, *s.* the word to none
 13. 43. who, *s.* to them, urged them to continue
 14. 3. they tarried there *s.* boldly in the Lord
 9. The same heard Paul *s.* who, fastening
 19. 9. hardened and disobedient, *s.* evil of the
 20. 30. shall men arise, *s.* perverse things, to
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man *s.* in the Spirit of God
 14. 6. if I come unto you *s.* with tongues
 9. for ye will be *s.* into the air
 Eph. 4. 15. But *s.* truth in love, may grow up in
 5. 19. *s.* one to another in psalms and hymns
 Col. 3. 8. railing, shameful *s.* out of your
 1 Tim. 5. 13. and busybodies, *s.* things which
 1 Pet. 2. 1. hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil *s.*
 4. 4. excess of riot, *s.* evil of you
 11. if any man speaketh, *s.* as it were oracles
 2 Pet. 3. 16. in all his epistles, *s.* in them of these
 Rev. 4. 1. I heard a voice...*s.* with me, one saying
 10. 8. I heard it again *s.* with me
 13. 5. a mouth *s.* great things and blasphemies
SPEAR.
 Mat. 27. 49. and another took a *s.* and pierced
 John 19. 34. with a *s.* pierced his side, and
SPEARMEN.
 Act. 23. 23. Make ready...*s.* two hundred, at the
SPECIAL.
 Act. 19. 11. God wrought *s.* miracles by the hands
 2 Pet. 1. 20. scripture is of private [or, *s.*] inter-
SPECIALLY.
 Act. 25. 26. *s.* before thee, king Agrippa, that
 1 Tim. 4. 10. Saviour of all men, *s.* of them that
 5. 8. provideth not...*s.* for his own household
 Tit. 1. 10. vain talkers and deceivers, *s.* they of
 Philem. 16. a brother beloved, *s.* to me
SPECTACLE.
 1 Cor. 4. 9. for we are made *s.* unto the world

SPEECH.

Mat. 5. 37. But let your *s.* be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay
 26. 73. for thy *s.* bewrayeth thee
 Mrk. 7. 32. and had an impediment in his *s.*
 Luk. 20. 20. that they might take hold of his *s.*
 John 8. 43. Why do ye not understand my *s.*
 Act. 14. 11. saying in the *s.* of Lycaonia, The gods
 20. 7. prolonged his *s.* until midnight
 Rom. 16. 18. by their smooth and fair *s.* they
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of *s.* [or, word]
 2. 4. my *s.* [or, word] and my preaching were
 14. 9. unless ye utter...*s.* easy to be understood
 2 Cor. 8. 12. we use great boldness of *s.*
 7. 4. Great is my boldness of *s.* toward you
 10. 10. his *s.* of no account
 11. 6. though I be rude in *s.* yet am I not in
 Eph. 4. 29. Let no corrupt *s.* proceed out of your
 Col. 2. 4. delude you with persuasiveness of *s.*
 4. 6. Let your *s.* be always with grace, seasoned
 Tit. 2. 8. sound *s.* that cannot be condemned
SPEECHLESS.
 Mat. 22. 12. And he was *s.*
 Act. 9. 7. the men that journeyed with him stood *s.*
SPEED.
 Act. 17. 15. come to him with all *s.* they departed
SPEEDILY.
 Luk. 18. 8. that he will avenge them *s.*
SPEND, -EST.
 Luk. 10. 35. whatsoever thou *s.* more, I, when I
 Act. 20. 16. might not have to *s.* time in Asia
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I will most gladly *s.* and be spent
 Jas. 4. 3. that ye may *s.* it in your pleasures
 4. 13. *s.* a year there, and trade, and get gain
SPENT.
 Mat. 20. 12. These last have *s.* but one hour, and
 Mrk. 5. 26. had *s.* all that she had
 6. 35. day was now far *s.* his disciples came
 35. and the day is now far *s.*
 Luk. 8. 43. had *s.* all her living upon physicians
 15. 14. when he had *s.* all, there arose a mighty
 24. 29. the day is now far *s.* and he went in to
 Act. 15. 33. after they had *s.* some time there
 17. 21. strangers sojourning there *s.* their time
 18. 23. having *s.* some time there, he departed
 20. 3. when he had *s.* three months there, and
 27. 9. when much time was *s.* and the voyage
 Rom. 13. 12. The night is far *s.* and the day is at
 2 Cor. 12. 15. gladly spend and be *s.* [Gr., *s.* out]
SPREW.
 Rev. 8. 16. I will *s.* thee out of my mouth
SPICE, -S.
 Mrk. 16. 1. Mary...and Salome, bought *s.*
 Luk. 23. 56. they returned and prepared *s.* and
 24. 1. bringing the *s.* which they had prepared
 John 19. 40. linen cloths with the *s.* as the
 Rev. 18. 13. cinnamon and *s.* [Gr., amomum]
SPICES.
 Luk. 20. 20. sent forth *s.* which feigned themselves
 Heb. 11. 31. having received the *s.* with peace
SPIKENARD.
 Mrk. 14. 3. } ointment of *s.* [Gr., pistionard; § pure
 John 12. 3. } }nard or liquid nard]
SPIILLED.
 Mat. 9. 17. the wine is *s.* and the skins perish
 Luk. 5. 37. wine...itself will be *s.* and the skins
SPIN.
 Mat. 6. 28. they toil not, neither do they *s.*
 Luk. 12. 27. they toil not, neither do they *s.*

SPIRIT.

(SPIRIT; A SPIRIT; HIS, HER, SPIRIT; MY SPIRIT; THE SPIRIT; HOLY SPIRIT; UNCLEAN SPIRIT.)

Mat. 5. 3. Blessed are the poor in *s.* for theirs is *Mrk.* 9. 17. my son, which hath a dumb *s.*

9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf *s.* I command thee *Luk.* 1. 80. the child...waxed strong in *s.*

9. 55. Ye know not what manner of *s.* ye are of *John* 8. 6. that which is born of the *S.* is *s.*

4. 23. shall worship the Father in *s.* and truth

24. God is a *S.* [or, God is *s.*] and they that worship him must worship in *s.* and

6. 63. words that I have spoken...are *s.* and are *Act.* 18. 25. being fervent in *s.* he spake and taught

19. 15. the evil *s.* answered and said unto them

16. man in whom the evil *s.* was leaped

23. 8. no resurrection, neither angel, nor *s.*

Rom. 8. 16. himself beareth witness with our *s.*

12. 11. in diligence not slothful; fervent in *s.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 3. being absent in body but present in *s.*

6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one *s.*

7. 34. holy both in body and in *s.* but she that

12. 4. diversities of gifts, but the same *S.*

8. of knowledge, according to the same *S.*

9. to another faith, in the same *S.*; to another gifts of healings, in the one *S.*

11. worketh the one and the same *S.*

13. For in one *S.* were we all baptized into

13. were all made to drink of one *S.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 13. having the same *s.* of faith, according

7. 1. from all defilement of flesh and *s.* per-

11. 4. or if ye receive a different *s.* which ye

12. 18. walked we not by the same *S.*? walked we

Gal. 6. 18. The grace...be with your *s.* brethren

Eph. 2. 18. access in one *S.* unto the Father

4. 4. There is one body and one *S.* even as also

Phil. 1. 27. stand fast in one *s.* with one soul

4. 23. The grace of the Lord *J. C.* be with your *s.*

1 *Ths.* 5. 23. may your *s.* and soul and body be

2 *Ths.* 2. 2. either by *s.* or by word, or by epistle

2 *Tim.* 4. 22. The Lord be with thy *s.* Grace be

Phil. 2. 25. The grace...be with your *s.* Amen

Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing of soul and *s.*

9. 14. blood of Christ, who through the eternal *S.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 4. of a meek and quiet *s.* which

1 *Jno.* 4. 1. believe not every *s.* but prove the

4. 2. every *s.* which confesseth that Jesus Christ

3. every *s.* which confesseth not Jesus

A SPIRIT.

Luk. 4. 33. a man which had a *s.* of an unclean

9. 39. behold, a *s.* taketh him, and he suddenly

13. 11. a *s.* of infirmity eighteen years; and she

24. 37. supposed that they beheld a *s.*

39. for a *s.* hath not flesh and bones, as ye

Act. 16. 16. maid having a *s.* of divination [Gr., a

s. a Python] met us

23. 9. what if a *s.* hath spoken to him

Rom. 11. 8. God gave them a *s.* of stupor, eyes

1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come...and a *s.* of meekness

Gal. 6. 1. restore such a one in a *s.* of meekness

Eph. 1. 17. may give unto you a *s.* of wisdom and

2 *Tim.* 1. 7. God gave us not a *s.* of fearfulness

HIS, HER, SPIRIT.

Mat. 27. 50. Jesus cried...and yielded up his *s.*

Mrk. 2. 8. perceiving in his *s.* that they so reasoned

8. 12. he sighed deeply in his *s.* and saith, Why

Luk. 8. 55. her *s.* returned, and she rose up im-

John 19. 30. bowed his head, and gave up his *s.*

Act. 17. 16. while Paul waited...his *s.* was provoked

Rom. 8. 11. through his *S.* that dwelleth in you

2 *Cor.* 7. 13. because his *s.* hath been refreshed by

Eph. 3. 16. power through his *S.* in the inward

1 *Jno.* 4. 13. he hath given us of his *S.*

MY SPIRIT.

Mat. 12. 18. I will put my *s.* upon him, and he

Luk. 1. 47. my *s.* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour

23. 46. into thy hands I commend my *s.* and

Act. 2. 17. I will pour forth of my *S.* upon all flesh

2. 18. Will I pour forth of my *S.* and they shall

7. 59. Lord Jesus, receive my *s.*

Rom. 1. 9. whom I serve in my *s.* in the gospel of

1 *Cor.* 5. 4. ye being gathered together, and my *s.*

14. 14. my *s.* prayeth, but my understanding is

16. 18. they refreshed my *s.* and yours

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no relief for my *s.* because I

THE SPIRIT.

Mat. 3. 16. he saw the *S.* of God descending as a

4. 1. Jesus led up of the *S.* into the wilderness

10. 20. but the *S.* of your Father that speaketh

12. 28. if I by the *S.* of God cast out devils

31. but the blasphemy against the *S.* shall

22. 43. David in the *s.* call him Lord, saying

26. 41. the *s.* indeed is willing, but the flesh is

Mrk. 1. 10. the *S.* as a dove descending upon him

1. 12. straightway the *S.* driveth him forth into

9. 20. straightway the *s.* tare him grievously

14. 38. the *s.* indeed is willing, but the flesh is

Luk. 1. 17. shall go before his face in the *s.* and

2. 27. he came in the *s.* into the temple

4. 1. the *s.* in the wilderness during forty days

14. Jesus returned in the power of the *S.* into

18. The *S.* of the Lord is upon me, because

John 1. 32. I have beheld the *S.* descending as a

1. 33. whosoever thou shalt see the *S.* descend-

8. 5. born of water and the *S.* he cannot enter

8. The wind bloweth [or, the *S.* breatheth]

8. every one that is born of the *S.*

34. he giveth not the *s.* by measure

6. 63. It is the *s.* that quickeneth

7. 39. But this spake he of the *S.* which they

39. the *S.* [† read, Holy *S.*] was not yet given

11. 33. he groaned in the *s.* [or, was moved with

indignation in the *s.*] and was troubled

13. 21. he was troubled in the *s.* and testified

14. 17. even the *S.* of truth: whom the world

15. 26. the *S.* of truth, which proceedeth from

16. 13. Howbeit when he, the *S.* of truth is come

Act. 2. 4. speak with other tongues, as the *S.* gave

5. 9. agreed together to tempt the *S.* of the

6. 3. full of the *S.* and of wisdom

10. wisdom and the *S.* by which he spake

8. 29. the *S.* said unto Philip, Go near, and join

39. the *S.* of the Lord caught away Philip

10. 19. the *S.* said unto him, Behold, three men

11. 12. the *S.* bade me go with them, making no

28. stood up...Agabus, and signified by the *S.*

16. 7. the *S.* of Jesus suffered them not

18. turned and said to the *s.* I charge thee

19. 21. Paul purposed in the *s.* when he had

20. 22. I go bound in the *s.* unto Jerusalem, not

21. 4. these said to Paul through the *S.* that he

Rom. 1. 4. according to the *s.* of holiness, by the

2. 29. in the *s.* not in the letter; whose praise

7. 6. we serve in newness of the *s.* and not in

8. 2. For the law of the *S.* of life in Christ

4. not after the flesh, but after the *s.*

Rom. 8. 5. that are after the *s.* the things of the *s.*

8. 6. the mind of the *s.* is life and peace
9. in the *s.* if so be that the *S.* of God dwelleth
9. hath not the *S.* of Christ he is none of his
10. the *s.* is life because of righteousness
11. But if the *S.* of him that raised up Jesus
13. if by the *s.* ye mortify the deeds of the body
14. as are led by the *S.* of God, these are
15. ye received not the *s.* of bondage again
15. but ye received the *s.* of adoption
16. The *S.* himself beareth witness with our
23. which have the firstfruits of the *S.*
26. the *S.* also helpeth our infirmity
26. the *S.* himself maketh intercession for us
27. knoweth what is the mind of the *S.*
15. 19. in the power of the Holy Ghost [† read, the *S.* of God; one reads, the *S.*]
30. I beseech you...by the love of the *S.*

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the *S.* and of
2. 10. God revealed them through the *S.* for the *S.* searcheth all things

11. save the *s.* of the man, which is in him?
11. none knoweth, save the *S.* of God
12. not the *s.* of the world, but the *s.* which is
13. the *S.* teacheth; comparing spiritual
14. receiveth not the things of the *S.* of God
8. 16. that the *S.* of God dwelleth in you?
5. 5. that the *s.* may be saved in the day
6. 11. in the *S.* of our God
7. 40. that I also have the *S.* of God
12. 3. that no man speaking in the *S.* of God
7. given the manifestation of the *S.* to profit
8. to one is given through the *S.* the word
14. 2. but in the *s.* he speaketh mysteries
15. I will pray with the *s.* and I will pray
15. I will sing with the *s.* and I will sing with
16. if thou bless with the *s.* how shall

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. the earnest of the *S.* in our hearts
3. 3. but with the *S.* of the living God

6. not of the letter, but of the *s.*: for the letter killeth, but the *s.* giveth life
8. the ministration of the *s.* be with glory
17. the Lord is the *S.* and where the *S.*...is
18. glory, even as from the Lord the *S.*
5. 5. gave unto us the earnest of the *S.*

Gal. 3. 2. Received ye the *S.* by the works of the

3. 3. having begun in the *S.* are ye now
5. suppleth to you the *S.* and worketh
14. might receive the promise of the *S.*
4. 6. God sent forth the *S.* of his Son into our
29. persecuted him that was born after the *S.*
5. 5. we through the *S.* by faith wait for the
16. I say, Walk by the *S.*

17. the flesh lusteth against the *S.* and the *S.*
18. if ye are led by the *S.* ye are not under
22. the fruit of the *S.* is love, joy, peace
25. If we live by the *S.* by the *S.* let us also walk

6. 8. soweth unto the *S.* shall of the *S.* reap

- Eph.* 2. 2. of the *s.* that now worketh in the sons
22. a habitation of God in the *S.*
3. 5. revealed unto his...prophets in the *S.*
4. 3. keep the unity of the *S.* in the bond of
23. be renewed in the *s.* of your mind
5. 18. be filled with the *S.*
6. 17. the sword of the *S.* which is the word of
18. praying at all seasons in the *S.*

Phil. 1. 19. supply of the *S.* of Jesus Christ
2. 1. if any fellowship of the *S.* if any tender

Phil. 3. 3. who worship by the *S.* of God

Col. 1. 8. declared unto us your love in the *S.*

2. 5. yet am I with you in the *s.*

1 *Ths.* 5. 19. Quench not the *S.*

2 *Ths.* 2. 13. sanctification of the *S.* and belief of

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the *s.* seen of angels

4. 1. the *S.* saith expressly, that in later times

Heb. 10. 29. hath done despite unto the *S.* of grace

Jas. 2. 26. body apart from the *s.* is dead, even so

4. 5. the *s.* which he made to dwell in us

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of the *S.* unto obedience

1. 11. what manner of time the *S.* of Christ

3. 18. but quickened in the *s.*

4. 6. live according to God in the *s.*

14. the *S.* of glory and the *S.* of God resteth

1 *Jno.* 8. 24. he abideth in us, by the *S.* which he

4. 2. Hereby know ye the *S.* of God: every *s.*

3. this is the *s.* of the antichrist, whereof

6. the *s.* of truth, and the *s.* of error

5. 7. it is the *S.* that beareth witness, because the *S.* is the truth

8. three who bear witness, the *S.* and the

Jude 19. sensual, having not the *S.*

Rev. 1. 10. I was in the *S.* on the Lord's day

2. 7, 11, 17, 29; 3. 6, 13, 22. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the *S.* saith to the churches

4. 2. I was in the *s.* and behold, there was a

14. 13. yea, saith the *S.* that they may rest from

17. 3. carried me away in the *S.* into a wilderness

19. 10. testimony of Jesus is the *s.* of prophecy

21. 10. carried me away in the *S.* to a mountain

22. 17. the *S.* and the bride say, Come

HOLY SPIRIT. See also HOLY GHOST.

Mat. 12. 32. shall speak against the Holy *S.*

Mrk. 8. 29. shall blaspheme against the Holy *S.*

12. 36. David himself said in the Holy *S.*

Luk. 2. 25. the Holy *S.* was upon him

2. 26. revealed unto him by the Holy *S.* that

4. 1. Jesus, full of the Holy *S.* returned from

10. 21. same hour he rejoiced in the Holy *S.*

11. 13. your heavenly Father give the Holy *S.*

12. 10. blasphemeth against the Holy *S.* it shall

12. Holy *S.* shall teach you in that very hour

John 1. 33. is he that baptizeth with the Holy *S.*

7. 39. the *S.* [† read, Holy *S.*] was not yet given

14. 26. But the Comforter, even the Holy *S.*

Act. 2. 4. they were all filled with the Holy *S.*

6. 5. a man full of faith and of the Holy *S.*

1 *Cor.* 6. 19. a temple of the H. G. [or, Holy *S.*]

12. 3. can say, Jesus is Lord, but in the Holy *S.*

Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with the Holy *S.* of

4. 30. grieve not the Holy *S.* of God whom ye

1 *Ths.* 4. 8. who giveth his Holy *S.* unto you

Heb. 2. 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost [or, Holy *S.*]

Jude 20. praying in the Holy *S.*

UNCLEAN SPIRIT.

Mat. 12. 43. But the unclean *s.* when he is gone

Mrk. 1. 23. a man with an unclean *s.*

1. 26. the unclean *s.* tearing him and crying

3. 30. because they said, He hath an unclean *s.*

5. 2. out of the tombs a man with an unclean *s.*

8. Come forth, thou unclean *s.* out of the

7. 25. whose little daughter had an unclean *s.*

9. 25. he rebuked the unclean *s.* saying unto

Luk. 9. 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *s.* and

11. 24. The unclean *s.* when he [or, it] is gone

Rev. 18. 2. a hold of every unclean *s.* and a hold

SPIRITS.

(SPIRITS, UNCLEAN SPIRITS.)

- Mat.* 8. 16. he cast out the *s.* with a word, and
 12. 45. taketh with himself seven other *s.* more
Luk. 7. 21. cured many of diseases...and evil *s.*
 8. 2. women which had been healed of evil *s.*
 10. 20. rejoice not, that the *s.* are subject unto you
 11. 26. taketh to him seven other *s.* more evil
Act. 19. 12. departed from them, and the evil *s.* went
 19. 13. to name over them which had the evil *s.*
1 Cor. 12. 10. and to another discernings of *s.*
 14. 12. zealous of spiritual gifts [Gr., *s.*]
 32. the *s.* of the prophets are subject to
1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to seducing *s.* and
Heb. 1. 7. Who maketh his angels winds [or, *s.*]
 1. 14. Are they not all ministering *s.* sent forth
 12. 9. unto the Father of *s.* [or, our *s.*] and
 23. to the *s.* of just men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 19. he...preached unto the *s.* in prison
1 Jno. 4. 1. believe not every spirit, but prove the *s.*
Rev. 1. 4. from the seven *S.* which are before his
 3. 1. he that hath the seven *S.* of God
 4. 5. lamps...which are the seven *S.* of God
 5. 6. the seven *s.* of God, sent forth into all
 16. 14. for they are *s.* of devils, working signs
 22. 6. the Lord the God of the *s.* of the

UNCLEAN SPIRITS.

- Mat.* 10. 1. gave them authority over unclean *s.*
Mrk. 1. 27. he commandeth even the unclean *s.*
 3. 11. the unclean *s.* whosoever they beheld
 5. 13. the unclean *s.* came out, and entered
 6. 7. gave them authority over the unclean *s.*
Luk. 4. 36. he commandeth the unclean *s.* and
 6. 18. were troubled with unclean *s.* were
 8. 29. commanded the unclean *s.* to come
Act. 5. 16. them that were vexed with unclean *s.*
 8. 7. which had unclean *s.* they came out
Rev. 16. 13. three unclean *s.* as it were frogs

SPIRITUAL.

- Rom.* 1. 11. may impart unto you some *s.* gift
 7. 14. we know that the law is *s.* but I am
 12. 1. which is your reasonable [or, *s.*]
 15. 27. Gentiles...made partakers of their *s.*
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing *s.* things with *s.* [or, interpreting *s.* things to *s.* men; § combining *s.* things with *s.* words]
 2. 15. he that is *s.* judgeth all things, and he
 3. 1. could not speak unto you, as unto *s.* but
 9. 11. If we sowed unto you *s.* things, is it a
 10. 3. did all eat the same *s.* meat
 4. same *s.* drink: for they drank of a *s.* rock
 12. 1. Now concerning *s.* gifts, brethren, I
 14. 1. yet desire earnestly *s.* gifts, but rather
 12. since ye are zealous of *s.* gifts [Gr., spirits]
 37. man thinketh himself...a prophet or *s.*
 15. 44. sown a natural body...raised a *s.* body
 44. is a natural body; there is also a *s.* body
 46. that is not first which is *s.* but that which
 is natural, then that which is *s.*
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore such a one in a
Eph. 1. 3. hath blessed us with every *s.* blessing
 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and *s.* songs
 6. 12. against the *s.* hosts of wickedness in the
Col. 1. 9. in all *s.* wisdom and understanding
 8. 16. with psalms and hymns and *s.* songs
1 Pet. 2. 2. long for the *s.* [Gr., reasonable] milk
 2. 5. are built up a *s.* house, to be a holy priesthood, to offer up *s.* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY.

- 1 Cor.* 2. 14. because they are *s.* judged
Rev. 11. 8. which *s.* is called Sodom and Egypt
 SPIT.
Mat. 26. 67. Then did they *s.* in his face and
Mrk. 8. 23. when he had *s.* on his eyes, and laid
 10. 34. shall mock him, and shall *s.* upon him
 14. 65. some began to *s.* on him
 15. 19. they smote his head...and did *s.* upon
Luk. 18. 32. shamefully entreated, and *s.* upon
 SPITTLE.
John 9. 6. made clay of the *s.* and anointed his
 [SPLENDOUR.]
Luk. 16. 19. faring sumptuously [or, living in
 mirth and *s.*] every day
 SPOIL, -S. (Substantive).
Luk. 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and divideth his *s.*
Col. 2. 8. maketh *s.* of you through philosophy
Heb. 7. 4. gave a tenth out of the chief *s.*
 SPOIL (Verb).
Mat. 12. 29. } of the strong man, and *s.* his goods
Mrk. 8. 27. } ...and then he will *s.* his house
 SPOILING.
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully the *s.* of your possessions
 SPOKEN.
Mat. 1. 22. which was *s.* by the Lord through the
 2. 15. fulfilled which was *s.* by the Lord through
 17. fulfilled that which was *s.* by Jeremiah
 23. he fulfilled which was *s.* by the prophets
 8. 3. this is he that was *s.* of by Isaiah the
 4. 14. might be fulfilled which was *s.* by Isaiah
 8. 17. which was *s.* by Isaiah the prophet
 12. 17. *s.* by Isaiah the prophet saying, Behold
 13. 35. *s.* by the prophet saying, I will open my
 21. 4. *s.* by the prophet saying, Tell ye the
 22. 31. that which was *s.* unto you by God
 24. 15. desolation, which was *s.* of by Daniel the
 26. 13. *s.* of for a memorial of her
 65. He hath *s.* blasphemy
 27. 9. that which was *s.* by Jeremiah the prophet
Mrk. 5. 36. Jesus not heeding the word *s.*
 14. 9. shall be *s.* of for a memorial of her
 16. 19. Lord Jesus, after he had *s.* unto them
Luk. 1. 45. things which have been *s.* to her
 2. 17. the saying which was *s.* to them about
 18. wondered at the things which were *s.*
 20. heard and seen...as it was *s.* unto them
 33. the things which were *s.* concerning him
 34. for a sign which is *s.* against
 12. 3. what ye have *s.* in the ear
 19. 28. when he had thus *s.* he went on before
 24. 25. to believe in all that the prophets have *s.*
John 6. 63. the words that I have *s.* unto you are
 8. 25. Even that which I have also *s.* unto you
 from the beginning [or, How is it that
 I even speak to you at all?]
 9. 6. When he had thus *s.* he spat on the
 29. We know that God hath *s.* unto Moses
 11. 13. Now Jesus had *s.* of his death: but they
 13. when he had thus *s.* he cried with a loud
 12. 29. others said, An angel hath *s.* to him
 14. 25. These things have I *s.* unto you, while
 15. 3. because of the word which I have *s.* unto
 11. These things have I *s.* unto you, that my
 22. If I had not come and *s.* unto them
 16. 1. have I *s.* unto you, that ye should not be
 4. have I *s.* unto you, that when their hour
 6. But because I have *s.* these things

John 16. 25. have I *s.* unto you in proverbs
 16. 33. have I *s.* unto you, that in me ye may
 18. 1. When Jesus had *s.* these words he went
 20. I have *s.* openly to the world
 23. If I have *s.* evil, bear witness of the evil
 21. 19. when he had *s.* this, he saith unto him
Act. 2. 16. which hath been *s.* by the prophet
 3. 24. as many as have *s.* they also told of these
 8. 6. that were *s.* by Philip, when they heard
 24. things which ye have *s.* come upon me
 25. had testified and *s.* the word of the Lord
 9. 27. had seen the Lord...that he had *s.* to him
 13. 34. he had *s.* on this wise: I will give you
 40. that come upon you, which is *s.* in the
 42. words might be *s.* to them the next sab-
 45. contradicted the things which were *s.* by
 46. word of God should first be *s.* to you
 14. 25. when they had *s.* the word in Perga, they
 16. 14. things which were *s.* by Paul.
 17. 19. this new teaching is, which is *s.* by thee
 19. 41. when he had thus *s.* he dismissed the
 20. 36. when he had thus *s.* he kneeled down
 38. the word which he had *s.*
 23. 9. what if a spirit hath *s.* to him
 27. 11. those things which were *s.* by Paul
 25. as it hath been *s.* unto me
 28. 22. that everywhere it is *s.* against
 24. some believed the things which were *s.*
 25. had *s.* one word, Well spake the Holy
Rom. 4. 18. according to that which had been *s.*
 14. 16. Let not your good be evil *s.* of
 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil *s.* of for that for
 19. how shall it be known what is *s.*?
Gal. 3. 16. to Abraham were the promises *s.* and
Heb. 1. 1. God, having of old time *s.* unto the
 1. 2. bath at the end of these days *s.* unto us
 2. 2. For if the word *s.* through angels proved
 3. which having at the first been *s.* through
 8. 5. things which were afterward to be *s.*
 4. 8. he would not have *s.* afterward of another
 9. 19. when every commandment had been *s.*
 12. 19. no word more should be *s.* unto them
 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that wherein ye are *s.* against
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of the truth shall be evil *s.* of
 8. 2. remember the words which were *s.*
Jude 15. which ungodly sinners have *s.* against
 17. the words which have been *s.* before
 SPONGE.
Mat. 27. 48. took a *s.* and filled it with vinegar
Mrk. 15. 36. one ran, and filling a *s.* full of
John 19. 29. they put a *s.* full of the vinegar
 SPOT, -S.
Eph. 5. 27. not having *s.* or wrinkle or any such
 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep the commandment, without *s.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb...without *s.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. revel in the day-time, *s.* and blemishes
 8. 14. found in peace, without *s.* and blameless
Jude 12. hidden rocks [or, *s.*] in your love-feasts
 SPOTTED.
Jude 23. hating even the garment *s.* by the flesh
 SPRANG.
Mat. 13. 5. straightway they *s.* up because they
 13. 26. when the blade *s.* up, and brought forth
Mrk. 4. 5. straightway it *s.* up, because it had no
 10. 50. casting away his garment *s.* up and came
Act. 14. 14. *s.* forth among the multitude, crying
 16. 29. And he called for lights, and *s.* in
 28. 13. after one day a south wind *s.* up

Heb. 11. 12. wherefore *s.* so there *s.* of one, and him
 SPREAD.

Mat. 9. 31. *s.* abroad his fame in all that land
 21. 8. multitude *s.* their garments in the way
 and others out branches...and *s.* them
 28. 15. this saying was *s.* abroad among the
Mrk. 1. 45. to *s.* abroad the matter, inasmuch
 11. 8. many *s.* their garments upon the way
Luk. 19. 36. as he went, they *s.* their garments in
Act. 4. 17. But that it *s.* no further among the
 13. 49. word of the Lord was *s.* abroad through-
Rom. 10. 21. did I *s.* out my hands unto a disobe-
 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. praise...is *s.* through all the churches
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat [or, *s.*] as doth
Rev. 7. 15. shall *s.* his tabernacle over them
 SPRING, -S.

Mat. 4. 16. to them did light *s.* up
Mrk. 4. 27. the seed should *s.* up and grow
John 4. 6. and Jacob's well [Gr., *s.*] was there
 4. 6. Jesus...sat thus by the well [Gr., *s.*]
 14. well [Gr., *s.*] of water, springing up
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. These are *s.* without water, and
 SPRINGING.

John 4. 14. well of water *s.* up unto eternal life
Heb. 12. 15. root of bitterness *s.* up trouble you
 SPRINKLE, -ED.

Mrk. 7. 4. except they wash [† read, *s.*] themselves
Heb. 9. 19. and *s.* both the book itself, and all the
 9. 21. vessels of the ministry he *s.* in like man-
 10. 22. our hearts *s.* from an evil conscience
Rev. 19. 13. arrayed in a garment *s.* with blood
 SPRINKLING.

Heb. 9. 13. a heifer *s.* them that have been defiled
 11. 28. kept the passover and the *s.* of the blood
 12. 24. and to the blood of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. unto the obedience and *s.* of the blood
 SPRUNG.

Heb. 7. 14. that our Lord hath *s.* out of Judah
 [SPURIDON.]

Mrk. 8. 20. how many basketfuls [Gr., *s.*] of
 SPY.

Gal. 2. 4. to *s.* out our liberty which we have in
 [SQUALID.]

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. dark [Gr., *s.*] place, until the day
 STABLISH, -ED.

Luk. 22. 32. once thou hast turned again, *s.* thy
Rom. 16. 25. able to *s.* you according to my
Col. 2. 7. *s.* in your faith, even as ye were taught
 1 *Ths.* 3. 13. to the end he may *s.* your hearts
 2 *Ths.* 2. 17. comfort your hearts and *s.* them in every
 8. 3. who shall *s.* you, and guard you from
Heb. 13. 9. it is good that the heart be *s.* by grace
Jas. 5. 8. Be ye also patient; *s.* your hearts
 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. shall himself perfect *s.* strengthen you
Rev. 3. 2. Be thou watchful, and *s.* the things
 STABLISHETH, -ING.

Act. 18. 23. in order, *s.* all the disciples
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. Now he that *s.* us with you in Christ
 STACHYS.

Rom. 16. 9. Salute...and *S.* my beloved
 STAFF, STAVES.

Mat. 10. 10. nor shoes, nor *s.*; for the labourer is
 26. 47. with swords and *s.* from the chief priests
 55. with swords and *s.* to seize me?
Mrk. 6. 8. nothing for their journey, save a *s.* only
 14. 43. a multitude with swords and *s.* from
 48. with swords and *s.* to seize me?
Luk. 9. 3. neither *s.* nor wallet, nor bread

Luk. 22. 52. against a robber, with swords and s.
 Heb. 11. 21. leaning upon the top of his s.

STAIRS.

Act. 21. 35. And when he came upon the s. so it
 21. 40. Paul, standing on the s. beckoned with

STAKE.

2 Cor. 12. 7. given to me a thorn [or, s.] in the
 STALL.

Luk. 18. 15. loose his ox...from the s. [Gr., manger]
 STANCHED.

Luk. 8. 44. immediately the issue of her blood s.
 STAND.

Mat. 5. 15. under the bushel, but on the s.

6. 5. for they love to s. and pray in the
 12. 25. every city or house...shall not s.
 26. how then shall his kingdom s.?
 41. The men of Nineveh shall s. up in the
 47. Behold, thy mother and thy brethren s.
 16. 28. There be some of them that s. here, which
 20. 6. Why s. ye here all the day idle?

Mrk. 3. 3. s. forth [Gr., Arise into the midst]

8. 24. that kingdom cannot s.
 25. that house will not be able to s.
 26. he cannot s. but hath an end
 4. 21. and not to be put on the s.
 9. 1. there be some here of them that s. by
 11. 25. And whensoever ye s. praying, forgive
 13. 9. before governors and kings shall ye s.

Luk. 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that s. in the presence
 6. 8. Rise up, and s. forth in the midst
 8. 16. but putteth it on a s.
 20. Thy mother and thy brethren s. without
 9. 27. There be some of them that s. here
 11. 18. how shall his kingdom s.

32. The men of Nineveh shall s. up in the
 33. neither under the bushel, but on the s.
 13. 25. and ye begin to s. without, and to knock
 21. 36. and to s. before the Son of man

Act. 1. 11. Ye men of Galilee, why s. ye here
 4. 10. even in him doth this man s. here before
 20. 6. Go ye, and s. and speak in the temple
 8. 38. he commanded the chariot to s. still
 10. 26. s. up; I myself also am a man
 14. 10. with a loud voice, s. upright on thy feet
 26. 6. And now I s. here to be judged for the
 16. But arise and s. upon thy feet: for to this
 22. I s. unto this day testifying

27. 24. Fear not, Paul; thou must s. before Cæsar
 Rom. 6. 2. by faith into this grace wherein we s.
 9. 11. that the purpose of God...might s. not
 14. 4. Yea, he shall be made to s. for the Lord
 10. For we shall all s. before the judgement-

1 Cor. 2. 5. should not s. [Gr., be] in the wisdom
 15. 1. which also ye received, wherein also ye s.
 30. why do we also s. in jeopardy every hour

16. 13. Watch ye, s. fast in the faith, quit you
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye s. [§ in faith ye s. fast]

Gal. 5. 1. s. fast, therefore, and be not entangled
 Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be able to s. against the
 6. 13. and having done all, to s.

14. s. therefore, having girded your loins
 Phil. 1. 27. that ye s. fast in one spirit, with one

4. 1. so s. fast in the Lord, my beloved
 Col. 2. 18. dwelling in [or, taking his s. upon]

4. 12. that ye may s. perfect and fully assured
 1 Ths. 3. 8. we live, if ye s. fast in the Lord
 2 Ths. 2. 15. So then, brethren, s. fast, and hold
 Jas. 2. 3. s. thou there, or sit under my footstool

1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God, s. ye fast therein
 Rev. 8. 20. Behold, I s. at the door and knock
 6. 17. and who is able to s.

8. 2. the seven angels which s. before God
 18. 15. The merchants...shall s. afar off

STANDESTH.

Act. 7. 33. for the place whereon thou s. is holy
 Rom. 11. 20. and thou s. by thy faith

STANDETH.

John 1. 26. in the midst of you s. one whom ye
 8. 29. but the friend...which s. and heareth
 8. 44. and stood [† read, s.] not in the truth
 11. 42. because of the multitude which s. around
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own lord he s. or falleth
 1 Cor. 7. 37. But he that s. steadfast in his heart
 10. 12. let him that thinketh he s. take heed lest

2 Tim. 2. 19. the firm foundation of God s.
 Heb. 10. 11. every priest indeed s. day by day
 Jas. 5. 9. behold, the judge s. before the doors

Rev. 10. 8. the angel that s. upon the sea and
 STANDING.

Mat. 20. 3. saw others s. in the marketplace idle
 20. 6. he went out, and found others s.

24. 15. abomination...s. in the holy place
 Mrk. 3. 31. and, s. without, they sent unto him

18. 14. when ye see the...of desolation s. where
 Luk. 1. 11. an angel of the Lord s. on the right

5. 1. s. by the lake of Gennesaret
 2. saw two boats s. by the lake

7. 38. and s. behind at his feet, weeping, she
 18. 13. But the publican, s. afar off, would not

John 1. 35. Again on the morrow John was s. and
 18. 5. Judas also...was s. with them

16. but Peter was s. at the door without
 18. Now the servants and the officers were s.

...Peter also was with them, s. and
 22. one of the officers s. by struck Jesus

25. Now Simon Peter was s. and warming
 19. 25. But there were s. by the cross of Jesus

26. saw his mother, and the disciple s. by
 20. 11. But Mary was s. without at the tomb

14. and beholdeth Jesus s. and knew not
 Act. 2. 14. But Peter, s. up with the eleven

4. 14. seeing the man which was healed s. with
 5. 23. and the keepers s. at the doors

25. in the temple s. and teaching the people
 7. 55. and Jesus s. on the right hand of God

56. the Son of man s. on the right hand of
 11. 13. how he had seen the angel s. in his house

16. 9. There was a man of Macedonia s.
 21. 40. Paul, s. on the stairs, beckoned with

22. 13. and s. by me said unto me, Brother Saul
 20. I also was s. by, and consenting

24. 21. that I cried s. among them
 25. 10. I am s. before Cæsar's judgement-seat

1 Tim. 3. 13. gain to themselves a good s.
 Heb. 9. 8. the first tabernacle is yet s.

Rev. 5. 6. a Lamb s. as though it had been slain
 7. 1. After this I saw four angels s. at the four

9. of all tribes and peoples and tongues s.
 11. And all the angels were s. round about

10. 5. And the angel which I saw s. upon the
 11. 4. the two candlesticks, s. before the Lord

14. 1. the Lamb s. on the mount Zion, and
 2. s. by the glassy sea, having harps of God

18. 10. s. afar off for the fear of her torment
 19. 17. And I saw an angel s. in the sun; and

20. 12. great and the small, s. before the throne

STAR.

- Mat.* 2. 2. for we saw his *s.* in the east, and are
 2. 7. learned of them... what time the *s.* appeared
 9. and lo, the *s.* which they saw in the east
 10. And when they saw the *s.* they rejoiced
Act. 7. 43. And the *s.* of the god Rephan
1 Cor. 15. 41. for one *s.* differeth from another *s.*
Rev. 2. 28. and I will give him the morning *s.*
 8. 10. and there fell from heaven a great *s.*
 11. the name of the *s.* is called Wormwood
 9. 1. and I saw a *s.* from heaven fallen unto
 STARS.

- Mat.* 24. 29. and the *s.* shall fall from heaven
Mrk. 13. 25. and the *s.* shall be falling from
Luk. 21. 25. signs in sun and moon and *s.* and
Act. 27. 20. when neither sun nor *s.* shone upon
1 Cor. 15. 41. and another glory of the *s.*
Heb. 11. 12. so many as the *s.* of heaven in mul-
Jude 13. wandering *s.* for whom the blackness of
Rev. 1. 16. he had in his right hand seven *s.* and
 1. 20. the mystery of the seven *s.* which thou
 20. The seven *s.* are the angels of the seven
 2. 1. saith he that holdeth the seven *s.* in his
 3. 1. the seven Spirits of God, and the seven *s.*
 6. 13. the *s.* of the heaven fell unto the earth
 8. 12. and the third part of the *s.* that the third
 12. 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*
 4. draweth the third part of the *s.* of heaven
 STATE.

- Mat.* 12. 45. and the last *s.* of that man becometh
Luk. 11. 26. and the last *s.* of that man becometh
Eph. 6. 22. that ye may know our *s.*
Phil. 1. 27. I may hear of your *s.*

2. 19. when I know your *s.*
 20. who will care truly for your *s.*
 4. 11. for I have learned, in whatsoever *s.* I am
2 Pet. 2. 20. the last *s.* is become worse with them
 [STATAR.]

- Mat.* 17. 27. thou shalt find a shekel [Gr.,.]
 STATURE.

- Mat.* 6. 27. add one cubit unto his *s.*
Luk. 2. 52. Jesus advanced in wisdom and *s.* and
 12. 25. can add a cubit unto his *s.*
 19. 3. because he was little of *s.*
Eph. 4. 13. Unto the measure of the *s.* of the
 STAVES. See STAFF.

STAY, -ED.

- Luk.* 4. 42. *s.* him, that he should not go
Act. 19. 22. he himself *s.* in Asia for a while
 27. 43. desiring to save Paul, *s.* them from their
1 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and ground [or, *s.*] of the
2 Pet. 2. 16. and *s.* the madness of the prophet
 STEAL.

- Mat.* 6. 19. where thieves break through and *s.*
 6. 20. thieves do not break through nor *s.*
 19. 18. Thou shalt not *s.* Thou shalt not bear
 27. 64. lest haply his disciples come and *s.* him
Mrk. 10. 19. Do not commit adultery, Do not *s.*
Luk. 18. 20. Do not kill, Do not *s.* Do not bear
John 10. 10. but that he may *s.* and kill, and
Rom. 2. 21. a man should not *s.* dost thou *s.*
 13. 9. Thou shalt not *s.* Thou shalt not covet
Eph. 4. 28. Let him that stole *s.* no more
 STEDFAST.

- 1 Cor.* 7. 37. But he that standeth *s.* in his heart
 15. 58. my beloved brethren, be ye *s.* unmoveable
2 Cor. 1. 7. and our hope for you is *s.* knowing
Col. 1. 23. grounded and *s.* and not moved away

- Heb.* 2. 2. word spoken through angels proved *s.*

6. 19. a hope both sure and *s.* and entering

- 1 Pet.* 5. 9. whom withstand *s.* in your faith
 STEDFASTLY.

- Mrk.* 8. 25. and he looked *s.* and was restored
Luk. 9. 51. he *s.* set his face to go to Jerusalem
 22. 56. and looking *s.* upon him, said, This man
Act. 1. 10. And while they were looking *s.* into
 1. 14. all with one accord continued *s.* in prayer
 2. 42. And they continued *s.* in the apostles'
 46. And day by day continuing *s.* with one
 6. 4. But we will continue *s.* in prayer, and in
 7. 55. looked up *s.* into heaven, and saw the
 28. 1. And Paul, looking *s.* on the council
Rom. 12. 12. continuing *s.* in prayer
2 Cor. 8. 7. Israel could not look *s.* upon the face
 8. 13. Israel should not look *s.* on the end of
Col. 4. 2. Continue *s.* in prayer, watching therein
 STEDFASTNESS.

See also PATIENCE.

- Col.* 2. 5. beholding your order, and the *s.* of your
2 Pet. 5. 17. beware lest... ye fall from your own *s.*
 STEEP.

- Mat.* 8. 32. the whole herd rushed down the *s.*
Mrk. 5. 13. the herd rushed down the *s.* into the
Luk. 8. 33. the herd rushed down the *s.* into the
 STEERSMAN.

- Jas.* 3. 4. whither the impulse of the *s.* willett
 STEPHANAS.

- 1 Cor.* 1. 16. I baptized also the household of *S.*
 16. 15. ye know the house of *S.*

17. I rejoice at the coming of *S.* and
 STEPHEN.

- Act.* 6. 5. and they chose *S.*
 6. 8. And *S.* full of grace and power, wrought
 9. disputing with *S.*

7. 59. And they stoned *S.* calling upon the Lord
 8. 2. And devout men buried *S.* and made
 11. 19. the tribulation that arose about *S.*
 22. 20. and when the blood of *S.* thy witness
 STEPPED, -ETH.

- John* 5. 4. after the troubling of the water *s.* in
 5. 7. while I am coming, another *s.* down be-
 STEPS.

- Rom.* 4. 12. but who also walk in the *s.* of that
2 Cor. 12. 18. walked we not in the same *s.*

- 1 Pet.* 2. 21. that ye should follow his *s.*
 STERN.

- Mrk.* 4. 38. he himself was in the *s.* asleep on
Act. 27. 29. they let go four anchors from the *s.*
 27. 41. but the *s.* began to break up

[STERNLY.]

- Mat.* 9. 30. And Jesus strictly [or, *s.*] charged
Mrk. 1. 43. And he strictly [or, *s.*] charged him
 STEWARD, -S.

- Mat.* 20. 8. lord of the vineyard saith unto his *s.*
Luk. 8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*
 12. 42. Who then is the faithful and wise *s.* [or,
 the faithful *s.* the wise man]

16. 1. a certain rich man, which had a *s.* and
 2. for thou canst be no longer *s.*
 3. And the *s.* said within himself, What
 8. his lord commended the unrighteous *s.*
 [Gr., the *s.* of unrighteousness] because

- John* 2. 8. and bear unto the ruler [or, *s.*] of the
1 Cor. 4. 1. and *s.* of the mysteries of God

4. 2. it is required in *s.* that a man be found
Gal. 4. 2. but is under guardians and *s.* until the

Tit. 1. 7. bishop must be blameless, as God's s.
1 Pet. 4. 10. among yourselves, as good s. of the
 STEWARDSHIP.

Luk. 16. 2. render the account of thy s. for thou
 16. 3. seeing that my lord taketh away the s.
 4. that, when I am put out of the s. they
1 Cor. 9. 17. I have a s. intrusted to me
Eph. 3. 2. heard of the dispensation [or, s.] of that
 8. 9. what is the dispensation [or, s.] of the
Col. 1. 25. according to the dispensation [or, s.]
1 Tim. 1. 4. rather than a dispensation [or, s.]

STICKS.

Act. 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of s.
 STIFF-NECKED.

Act. 7. 51. Ye s. and uncircumcised in heart and
 STILL.

Mrk. 4. 39. Peace, be s.
 10. 49. And Jesus stood s. and said, Call ye him
Luk. 7. 14. and the bearers stood s.
Act. 16. 14. And Silas and Timothy abode there s.
Gal. 1. 10. if I were s. pleasing men, I should not
 1. 22. And I was s. unknown by face
Rev. 22. 11. let him do unrighteousness s....let
 him be made filthy s....let him do
 righteousness s....let him be made
 holy s.

STING, -S.

1 Cor. 15. 55. O death, where is thy s.
 15. 56. The s. of death is sin; and the power of
Rev. 9. 10. have tails like unto scorpions, and s.

STINKETH.

John 11. 39. Lord, by this time he s. for he hath
 STIR, STIRRED.

Mat. 21. 10. all the city was s. saying, Who is this
Mrk. 15. 11. But the chief priests s. up the mul-
Act. 6. 12. And they s. up the people, and the
 12. 18. there was no small s. among the soldiers
 13. 50. and s. up a persecution against Paul and
 14. 2. But the Jews that were disobedient s. up
 19. 23. about that time there arose no small s.
 21. 27. s. up all the multitude, and laid hands
 38. which before these days s. up to sedition
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath s. up very many of
2 Tim. 1. 6. that thou s. up [Gr., s. into flame]
2 Pet. 1. 13. to s. you up by putting you in
 3. 1. in both of them I s. up your sincere mind
 STIRRETH, -ING.

Luk. 23. 5. He s. up the people
Act. 17. 13. they came thither likewise, s. up and
 24. 12. disputing with any man, or s. up a crowd
 STOCK, -S.

Act. 13. 26. Brethren, children of the s. of Abra-
 16. 24. and made their feet fast in the s.

Phil. 3. 5. circumcised the eighth day, of the s. of
 STOIC.

Act. 17. 18. the Epicurean and S. philosophers
 STOLE.

Mat. 28. 13. came by night and s. him away
Eph. 4. 28. Let him that s. steal no more: but
 STOMACH.

1 Tim. 5. 23. but use a little wine for thy s's sake
 STONE (Substantive).

Mat. 4. 6. lest haply thou dash...against a s.
 7. 9. shall ask him for a loaf, will give him a s.
 21. 42. The s. which the builders rejected, the
 44. he that falleth on this s. shall be broken
 24. 2. There shall not be left here one s. upon
 27. 60. and he rolled a great s. to the door of the

Mat. 27. 66. the sepulchre sure, sealing the s.
 28. 2. came and rolled away the s. and sat upon
Mrk. 12. 10. The s. which the builders rejected
 13. 2. there shall not be left here one s. upon
 15. 46. and he rolled a s. against the door of the
 16. 3. Who shall roll us away the s. from the
 4. looking up, they see that the s. is rolled
Luk. 4. 3. command this s. that it become bread
 4. 11. lest haply thou dash thy foot against a s.
 11. 11. his son ask a loaf, and he give him a s.?
 19. 44. shall not leave in thee one s. upon
 20. 17. The s. which the builders rejected
 18. Every one that falleth on that s. shall be
 21. 6. there shall not be left here one s. upon
 23. 53. a tomb that was hewn in s.
 24. 2. And they found the s. rolled away from
John 1. 42. be called...Peter [that is, Rock or S.]
 6. Now there were six waterpots of s. set
 8. 7. let him first cast a s. at her
 11. 38. Now it was a cave, and a s. lay against
 39. saith, Take ye away the s.
 41. So they took away the s. And Jesus
 20. 1. and seeth the s. taken away from the
Act. 4. 11. He is the s. which was set at nought
 17. 29. or silver, or s. graven by art and device
Rom. 9. 32. They stumbled at the s. of stumbling
 9. 33. Behold, I lay in Zion a s. of stumbling
2 Cor. 8. 3. not in tables of s. but in tables that
1 Pet. 2. 4. a living s. rejected indeed of men
 2. 6. a chief corner s. elect, precious
 7. The s. which the builders rejected
 8. A s. of stumbling, and a rock of offence
Rev. 2. 17. and I will give him a white s. and
 upon the s. a new name written
 4. 3. was to look upon like a jasper s.
 9. 20. and of s. and of wood, which can neither
 15. 6. arrayed with precious s. pure and bright
 16. 21. and great hall, every s. about the weight
 17. 4. decked with gold and precious s. and
 18. 12. and silver, and precious s. and pearls
 16. and decked with gold and precious s. and
 21. And a strong angel took up a s. as it were
 21. 11. her light was like unto a s. most precious,
 as it were a jasper s. clear as crystal
 STONES.

Mat. 3. 9. God is able of these s. to raise up
 4. 3. command that these s. become bread
Mrk. 5. 5. crying out and cutting himself with s.
 13. 1. Master, behold, what manner of s. and
Luk. 3. 8. that God is able of these s. to raise up
 19. 40. shall hold their peace the s. will cry out
 21. 5. how it was adorned with goodly s. and
John 8. 59. They took up s. therefore to cast at
 10. 31. The Jews took up s. again to stone him
1 Cor. 8. 12. gold, silver, costly s. wood, hay
2 Cor. 3. 7. written and engraven on s. came with
1 Pet. 2. 5. Ye also as living s. are built up a
 STONE, -ED, -ETH (Verb).

Mat. 21. 35. and killed another, and s. another
 23. 37. and s. them that are sent unto her!
Luk. 13. 34. and s. them that are sent unto her!
 20. 6. From men; all the people will s. us: for
John 8. 5. Moses commanded us to s. such
 10. 31. The Jews took up stones again to s. him
 32. for which of those works do ye s. me?
 33. For a good work we s. thee not
 11. 8. The Jews were but now seeking to s. thee
Act. 5. 26. lest they should be s.

Act. 7. 58. cast him out of the city and *s.* him
 7. 59. And they *s.* Stephen, calling upon the
 14. 5. entreat them shamefully, and to *s.* them
 19. having persuaded the multitudes, they *s.*
2 Cor. 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten...once was I *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. They were *s.* they were sawn asunder
 12. 20. a beast touch the mountain it shall be *s.*
 STOOD.

Mat. 2. 9. till it came and *s.* over where the young
 12. 46. his mother and his brethren *s.* without
 13. 2. and all the multitude *s.* on the beach
 20. 32. And Jesus *s.* still and called them
 26. 62. And the high priest *s.* up and said unto
 73. after a little while they that *s.* by came
 27. 11. Now Jesus *s.* before the governor :
 47. And some of them that *s.* there when

Mrk. 10. 49. And Jesus *s.* still and said, Call ye
 11. 5. And certain of them that *s.* there said
 14. 47. But a certain one of them that *s.* by drew
 57. And there *s.* up certain and bare false
 60. And the high priest *s.* up in the midst
 69. and began again to say to them that *s.*
 70. after a little while again they that *s.* by
 15. 35. And some of them that *s.* by when they
 39. the centurion which *s.* by over against him

Luk. 2. 9. And an angel of the Lord *s.* by them
 4. 16. on the sabbath day, and *s.* up to read
 39. And he *s.* over her, and rebuked the fever
 6. 8. And he arose and *s.* forth
 17. came down with them and *s.* on a level
 7. 14. and the bearers *s.* still
 9. 32. and the two men that *s.* with him
 10. 25. And behold a certain lawyer *s.* up and
 17. 12. which *s.* afar off

18. 11. The Pharisee *s.* and prayed thus with
 40. And Jesus *s.* and commanded him to be
 19. 8. And Zacchæus *s.* and said unto the Lord
 24. And he said unto them that *s.* by, Take
 23. 10. the chief priests and the scribes *s.* vehe-
 35. And the people *s.* beholding
 49. *s.* afar off, seeing these things
 24. 4. behold, two men *s.* by them in dazzling
 17. And they *s.* still, looking sad
 36. he himself *s.* in the midst of them, and

John 6. 22. multitude which *s.* on the other side
 7. 37. Jesus *s.* and cried...If any man thirst
 8. 44. and *s.* not in the truth
 11. 56. spake one with another as they *s.* in the
 12. 29. The multitude therefore that *s.* by and
 20. 19. Jesus came and *s.* in the midst
 26. Jesus cometh...and *s.* in the midst
 4. Jesus *s.* on the beach

Act. 1. 10. two men *s.* by them in white apparel
 1. 15. And in these days Peter *s.* up in the
 3. 8. And leaping up, he *s.* and began to walk
 5. 34. there *s.* up one in the council a Phari-
 9. 7. the men that journeyed with him *s.*
 39. and all the widows *s.* by him weeping
 10. 17. the men that were sent...*s.* before the gate
 30. a man *s.* before me in bright apparel
 11. 11. And behold forthwith three men *s.* before
 28. And there *s.* up one of them named
 12. 7. behold, an angel of the Lord *s.* by him
 14. but ran in and told that Peter *s.* before
 13. 16. And Paul *s.* up and beckoning with the
 14. 20. But as the disciples *s.* round about him
 17. 22. And Paul *s.* in the midst of the Areopagus
 23. 25. Paul said unto the centurion that *s.* by

Act. 23. 2. Ananias commanded them that *s.* by
 23. 4. And they that *s.* by said, Revilest thou
 9. some of the scribes...*s.* up, and strove
 11. the night following the Lord *s.* by him
 24. 20. when I *s.* before the council
 25. 18. Concerning whom, when the accusers *s.*
 27. 21. then Paul *s.* forth in the midst
 23. For there *s.* by me this night an angel of

Gal. 2. 11. because he *s.* condemned
2 Tim. 4. 17. But the Lord *s.* by me, and strength-
Rev. 8. 3. And another angel came and *s.* over
 11. 11. and they *s.* upon their feet; and great
 12. 4. and the dragon *s.* before the woman
 13. 1. and he *s.* [§† read, I *s.*] upon the sand of
 18. 18. *s.* afar off, and cried out as they looked
 STOOP, -ED, -ING.

Mrk. 1. 7. I am not worthy to *s.* down and unloose
Luk. 24. 12. and *s.* and looking in, he seeth the
John 8. 6. But Jesus *s.* down, and with his finger
 8. 8. And again he *s.* down
 20. 5. and *s.* and looking in, he seeth the linen
 11. she *s.* and looked into the tomb
 STOP, STOPPED.

Act. 7. 57. and *s.* their ears and rushed upon him
Rom. 3. 19. that every mouth may be *s.* and all
2 Cor. 11. 10. no man shall *s.* me of this glorying
Tit. 1. 11. whose mouths must be *s.* men who
Heb. 11. 33. obtained promises, *s.* the mouths of
 STORE, -ED.

1 *Cor.* 16. 2. let each one of you lay by him in *s.*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in *s.* for themselves a good
2 Pet. 3. 7. have been *s.* up for fire [or, *s.* with fire]
 STORECHAMBER.

Luk. 12. 24. which have no *s.* nor barn
 STORM.

Mrk. 4. 37. And there ariseth a great *s.* of wind
Luk. 8. 23. and there came down a *s.* of wind on
Act. 27. 18. we laboured exceedingly with the *s.*
2 Pet. 2. 17. and mists driven by a *s.*

STORY.
Act. 20. 9. he fell down from the third *s.* and was
 STRAIGHT.

Mat. 3. 3. Make his paths *s.*
Mrk. 1. 3. Make his paths *s.*
Luk. 3. 4. Make his paths *s.*
 3. 5. the crooked shall become *s.*
 13. 13. immediately she was made *s.* and
John 1. 23. Make *s.* the way of the Lord, as said
Act. 9. 11. go to the street which is called *S.*
 16. 11. we made a *s.* course to Samothrace
 21. 1. came with a *s.* course unto Cos
2 Tim. 2. 15. handling aright [or, holding a *s.*
 course in] the word of truth
Heb. 12. 12. Wherefore lift up [Gr., make *s.*]
 12. 13. and make *s.* paths for your feet
 STRAIGHTWAY.

Mat. 3. 16. went up *s.* from the water
 4. 20. And they *s.* left the nets, and followed
 22. And they *s.* left the boat
 8. 3. And *s.* his leprosy was cleansed
 13. 5. and *s.* they sprang up, because they had
 20. and *s.* with joy receiveth it
 21. persecution ariseth...*s.* he stumbleth
 14. 22. And *s.* he constrained the disciples to
 27. But *s.* Jesus spake unto them, saying
 20. 34. and *s.* they received their sight, and
 21. 2. and *s.* ye shall find an ass tied, and a
 3. and *s.* he will send them

Mat. 25. 16. *s.* he that received the five talents
 26. 49. And *s.* he came to Jesus, and said, Hail
 74. And *s.* the cock crew
 27. 48. and *s.* one of them ran, and took a
 Mrk. 1. 10. And *s.* coming up out of the water
 1. 12. And *s.* the spirit driveth him forth into
 18. And *s.* they left the nets, and followed
 20. And *s.* he called them : and they left
 21. and *s.* on the sabbath-day he entered
 23. And *s.* there was in their synagogue a
 28. the report of him went out *s.* everywhere
 29. And *s.* when they were come out of the
 30. and *s.* they tell him of her
 42. And *s.* the leprosy departed from him
 43. and *s.* sent him out
 2. 8. And *s.* Jesus, perceiving in his spirit
 12. And he arose and *s.* took up the bed
 3. 6. and *s.* with the Herodians took counsel
 4. 5. and *s.* it sprang up
 15. when they have heard *s.* cometh Satan
 16. *s.* receive it with joy
 17. *s.* they stumble
 29. when the fruit is ripe *s.* he putteth forth
 5. 2. come out of the boat *s.* there met him
 29. and *s.* the fountain of her blood was
 30. And *s.* Jesus, perceiving in himself that
 42. And *s.* the damsel rose up and walked
 42. they were amazed *s.* with a great
 6. 25. And she came in *s.* with haste unto the
 27. And *s.* the king sent forth a soldier of
 45. And *s.* he constrained his disciples to
 50. But he *s.* spake with them, and saith
 54. *s.* the people knew him
 7. 25. But *s.* a woman, whose little daughter
 8. 10. And *s.* he entered into the boat with his
 9. 15. And *s.* all the multitude, when they saw
 20. when he saw him *s.* the spirit tare him
 24. *s.* the father of the child cried out and
 10. 52. And *s.* he received his sight and followed
 11. 2. And *s.* as ye enter into it ye shall find a colt
 3. and *s.* he will send him back hither
 14. 43. And *s.* while he yet spake cometh Judas
 45. And when he was come *s.* he came to
 72. And *s.* the second time the cock crew
 15. 1. And *s.* in the morning the chief priests
 Luk. 5. 13. And *s.* the leprosy departed from him
 6. 49. and *s.* it fell in; and the ruin of that
 12. 36. they may *s.* open unto him
 54. see a cloud rising in the west, *s.* ye say
 14. 5. will not *s.* draw him up on a sabbath day
 17. 7. Come *s.* and sit down to meat
 John 6. 9. And *s.* the man was made whole, and
 6. 21. and *s.* the boat was at the land whither
 18. 30. having received the sop went out *s.*
 32. and *s.* shall he glorify him
 18. 27. and *s.* the cock crew
 19. 34. *s.* there came out blood and water
 Act. 9. 18. And *s.* there fell from his eyes as it
 9. 20. And *s.* in the synagogues he proclaimed
 34. And *s.* he arose
 10. 16. and *s.* the vessel was received up into
 12. 10. and *s.* the angel departed from him
 16. 10. when he had seen the vision, *s.* we sought
 21. 30. And *s.* the doors were shut
 22. 29. They then which were about to examine
 him *s.* departed from him
 Jas. 1. 24. and goeth away, and *s.*
 Rev. 4. 2. *s.* I was in the Spirit

STRAIN.

Mat. 23. 24. Ye blind guides, which *s.* out the
 STRAIT.

Phil. 1. 23. But I am in a *s.* betwixt the two
 STRAITENED, -EST.

Mat. 7. 14. For narrow is the gate, and *s.* the
 Luk. 12. 50. and how am I *s.* till it be

Act. 26. 5. how that after the *s.* sect of our
 2 Cor. 4. 8. pressed on every side, yet not *s.*

6. 12. not *s.* in us, but ye are *s.* in your own
 STRAITLY.

Act. 5. 28. saying, We *s.* charged you not to teach
 STRANGE.

Luk. 5. 26. We have seen *s.* things to-day

Act. 7. 6. that his seed should sojourn in a *s.* land
 17. 18. He seemeth to be a setter forth of *s.* gods

20. thou bringest certain *s.* things to our ears
 1 Cor. 14. 21. By men of *s.* tongues and by the

Heb. 13. 9. Be not carried away by divers and *s.*
 teachings

1 Pet. 4. 4. wherein they think it *s.* that ye run
 4. 12. Beloved, think it not *s.* concerning the

12. as though a *s.* thing happened unto you
 Jude 7. and gone after *s.* flesh

STRANGER.

Mat. 25. 35. I was a *s.* and ye took me in
 25. 38. And when saw we thee a *s.* and took thee

43. I was a *s.* and ye took me not in
 44. an hungered, or athirst, or a *s.* or naked

Luk. 17. 18. Were there none found...save this *s.*
 [or, alien]

John 10. 5. And a *s.* will they not follow
 STRANGERS.

Mat. 17. 25. from their sons, or from *s.*

17. 26. when he said, From *s.* Jesus said unto
 27. 7. bought...the potter's field to bury *s.* in

John 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *s.*
 Act. 17. 21. all the Athenians and the *s.*

1 Cor. 14. 21. and by the lips of *s.* will I speak
 Eph. 2. 12. and *s.* from the covenants of the pro-

2. 19. So then ye are no more *s.* and sojourners
 1 Tim. 5. 10. if she hath used hospitality to *s.*

Heb. 11. 13. having confessed that they were *s.*
 18. 2. Forget not to shew love unto *s.*

8 Jno. 5. towards them that are brethren and *s.*
 STRANGLED.

Act. 15. 20. and from what is *s.* and from blood
 15. 29. from blood, and from things *s.* and from

21. 25. and from what is *s.* and from fornication
 STREAM.

Luk. 6. 48. when a flood arose, the *s.* brake

6. 49. against which the *s.* brake, and...it fell in
 Rev. 12. 15. to be carried away by the *s.*

STREET.

Mrk. 11. 4. at the door without in the open *s.*

Act. 9. 11. Arise and go to the *s.* which is called
 12. 10. and passed on through one *s.*

Rev. 11. 8. their dead bodies lie in the *s.* of the
 21. 21. and the *s.* of the city was pure gold

22. 2. in the midst of the *s.* thereof
 STREETS.

Mat. 6. 2. in the synagogues and in the *s.* that
 6. 19. and in the corners of the *s.* that they

12. 19. any one hear his voice in the *s.*

Luk. 10. 10. go out into the *s.* thereof and say
 18. 26. and thou didst teach in our *s.*

14. 21. into the *s.* and lanes of the city, and
 Act. 5. 15. carried out the sick into the *s.*

STRENGTH.

- Mrk.* 5. 4. and no man had *s.* to tame him
 12. 30. and with all thy *s.*
 33. and with all the *s.* and to love his neigh-
Luk. 1. 51. He hath shewed *s.* with his arm
 10. 27. and with all thy *s.* and with all thy mind
 16. 3. I have not *s.* to dig; to beg I am ashamed
Act. 3. 7. and his ankle-bones received *s.*
 9. 22. But Saul increased the more in *s.* and
2 Cor. 12. 9. that the *s.* of Christ may rest upon
Eph. 1. 19. according to that working of the *s.* of
 6. 10. and in the *s.* of his might
1 Pet. 4. 11. ministering as of the *s.* which God
Rev. 1. 16. as the sun shineth in his *s.*

STRENGTHEN, -ED.

- Act.* 9. 19. and he took food, and was *s.*
 16. 5. So the churches were *s.* in the faith,
Eph. 3. 16. that ye may be *s.* with power through
Col. 1. 11. *s.* with all power, according to the
2 Tim. 2. 1. Thou therefore, my child, be *s.* in the
 4. 17. the Lord stood by me and *s.* me
1 Pet. 5. 10. shall himself perfect, stablish, *s.*

STRENGTHENETH, -ING.

- Luk.* 22. 43. an angel from heaven *s.* him
Phil. 4. 3. I can do all things in him that *s.* me

STRETCH, -ED.

- Mat.* 8. 3. And he *s.* forth his hand and touched
 12. 13. *s.* forth thy hand. And he *s.* it forth
 49. And he *s.* forth his hand towards his
 14. 31. And immediately Jesus *s.* forth his hand
 26. 51. *s.* out his hand
Mrk. 1. 41. being moved with compassion, he *s.*
 3. 5. *s.* forth thy hand. And he *s.* it forth
Luk. 6. 13. And he *s.* forth his hand and touched
 6. 10. *s.* forth thy hand. And he did so
 22. 53. Ye *s.* not forth your hands against me
John 21. 18. thou shalt *s.* forth thy hands, and
Act. 26. 1. Then Paul *s.* forth his hand, and
2 Cor. 10. 14. For we *s.* not ourselves overmuch

STRETCHETH, -ING.

- Act.* 4. 30. while thou *s.* forth thy hand to heal
Phil. 3. 13. and *s.* forward to the things which

STRICKEN.

- Luk.* 1. 7. they both were now well *s.* in years
 1. 18. and my wife well *s.* in years

STRICT, -LY.

- Mat.* 9. 30. And Jesus *s.* charged them saying
Mrk. 1. 43. And he *s.* charged him, and straight-
Act. 22. 3. instructed according to the *s.* manner

STRIKE, -S.

- Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, murder, *s.* deceit
 18. 13. not in *s.* and jealousy
1 Cor. 3. 3. is among you jealousy and *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 20. lest by any means there should be *s.*
Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, sorcery, enmities, *s.* jealousies
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ even of envy and *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, *s.* railings, evil
2 Tim. 2. 23. knowing that they gender *s.*
Tit. 3. 9. and genealogies and *s.* and fightings

STRIKE.

- Rev.* 7. 16. neither shall the sun *s.* upon them

STRIKER.

- 1 Tim.* 3. 3. no brawler, no *s.* but gentle, not
Tit. 1. 7. no brawler, no *s.* not greedy of filthy

STRIKETH.

- Rev.* 9. 5. as the torment of a scorpion, when it *s.*

STRIPES.

- Luk.* 12. 47. shall be beaten with many *s.*

- Luk.* 12. 48. worthy of *s.* shall be beaten with few *s.*
Act. 16. 23. when they had laid many *s.* upon
 16. 33. and washed their *s.* and was baptized, he
2 Cor. 6. 4. in necessities, in distresses, in *s.*
 11. 23. in *s.* above measure, in deaths oft
 24. five times received I forty *s.* save one
1 Pet. 2. 24. by whoses. [Gr., bruises] ye were healed

STRIPPED.

- Mat.* 27. 28. they *s.* [† read, clothed] him, and put
Luk. 10. 30. robbers which both *s.* him and beat him

STRIVE.

- Mat.* 12. 19. He shall not *s.* nor cry aloud;
Luk. 13. 24. *s.* to enter in by the narrow door
Rom. 15. 30. that ye *s.* together with me in your
Col. 2. 1. I would have you know how greatly I *s.*
1 Tim. 4. 10. to this end we labour and *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 14. that they *s.* not about words, to no
 2. 24. the Lord's servant must not *s.* but be

STRIVETH, -ING.

- 1 Cor.* 9. 25. And every man that *s.* in the games
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* for the faith of the gospel
Col. 1. 29. whereunto I labour also. *s.* according
 4. 12. always *s.* for you in his prayers
Heb. 12. 4. resisted unto blood, *s.* against sin

STROKE, -S.

- Mrk.* 14. 65. blows of their hands [or, *s.* of rods]
Rev. 13. 14. hath the *s.* of the sword, and lived

STROLLING.

- Act.* 19. 13. But certain also of the *s.* Jews

STRONG.

- Mat.* 9. 12. They that are whole [Gr., *s.*] have no
 12. 29. enter into the house of the *s.* man...
 except he first bind the *s.* man?
 14. 30. But when he saw the [† add, *s.*] wind he
Mrk. 2. 17. They that are whole [Gr., *s.*] have no
 3. 27. can enter into the house of the *s.* man...
 except he first bind the *s.* man

- Luk.* 1. 15. he shall drink no wine or *s.* drink
 1. 80. And the child grew, and waxed *s.* in spirit
 2. 40. And the child grew, and waxed *s.* filled
 11. 21. When the *s.* man fully armed guarded his
Act. 3. 16. hath his name made this man *s.*

- Rom.* 4. 20. but waxed *s.* through faith, giving
 15. 1. Now we that are *s.* ought to bear the
1 Cor. 1. 27. put to shame the things that are *s.*
 4. 10. we are weak, but ye are *s.*; ye have glory
 16. 13. quit you like men, be *s.*

- 2 Cor.* 10. 10. His letters...are weighty and *s.* but
 12. 10. for when I am weak, then am I *s.*
 13. 9. rejoice when we are weak, and ye are *s.*
Eph. 3. 18. may be *s.* to apprehend with all the saints
 6. 10. Finally, be *s.* in the Lord, and in the
Heb. 5. 7. with *s.* crying and tears

6. 18. we may have a *s.* encouragement

11. 34. from weakness were made *s.*
1 Jno. 2. 14. because ye are *s.* and the word of God
Rev. 5. 2. And I saw a *s.* angel proclaiming with
 6. 15. the rich, and the *s.* and every bondman
 10. 1. And I saw another *s.* angel coming down
 18. 8. for *s.* is the Lord God which judged her
 10. woe, the great city, Babylon, the *s.* city
 21. And a *s.* angel took up a stone as it were

STRONGER.

- Luk.* 11. 22. but when a *s.* than he shall come
1 Cor. 1. 25. the weakness of God is *s.* than men
 10. 22. are we *s.* than he

STRONG HOLDS.

- 2 Cor.* 10. 4. mighty...the casting down of *s.* holds

STROVE.

John 6. 52. The Jews therefore *s.* one with another
Act. 7. 26. he appeared unto them as they *s.* and
 23. 9. scribes...stood up, and *s.* saying, We
 26. 11. I *s.* to make them blaspheme

STRUCK.

Mat. 26. 51. and *s.* off his ear
 26. 68. who is he that *s.* thee?
Mrk. 14. 47. and *s.* off his ear
Luk. 22. 50. and *s.* off his right ear
 22. 64. Prophecy: who is he that *s.* thee
John 18. 10. and *s.* the high priest's servant
 18. 22. one of the officers standing by *s.* Jesus
 19. 3. and they *s.* him with their hands
Act. 27. 41. and the foreship *s.* and remained

STUBBLE.

1 Cor. 8. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay, *s.*
 STUDY.

1 Ths. 4. 11. and that ye *s.* [Gr., be ambitious] to be quiet

STUMBLE.

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye causeth thee to *s.*
 5. 30. if thy right hand causeth thee to *s.* cut
 13. 57. they were offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
 15. 12. the Pharisees were offended [Gr., caused to *s.*] when they heard this
 17. 27. But lest we cause them to *s.* go thou to
 18. 6. these little ones which believe on me to *s.*
 8. hand or thy foot causeth thee to *s.* cut
 9. if thine eye causeth thee to *s.* pluck it
 24. 10. And then shall many *s.* and shall deliver
 26. 31. All ye shall be offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
Mrk. 4. 17. straightway they *s.*
 6. 3. they were offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
 9. 42. that believe on me to *s.*
 43. if thy hand cause thee to *s.* cut it off
 45. if thy foot cause thee to *s.* cut it off
 47. if thine eye cause thee to *s.* cast it out
 14. 27. All ye shall be offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]
 29. all shall be offended [Gr., caused to *s.*]

Luk. 17. 2. cause one of these little ones to *s.*

John 6. 61. Doth this cause you to *s.*

16. 1. that ye should not be made to *s.*

Rom. 11. 11. I say then, Did they *s.* that they

1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat maketh my brother to *s.* I will

8. 13. that I make not my brother to *s.*

2 Cor. 11. 29. who is made to *s.* and I burn not

Jas. 2. 10. keep the whole law, and yet *s.* in one

3. 2. For in many things we all *s.*

1 Pet. 2. 8. they *s.* at the word being disobedient
 [or *s.* being disobedient to the word]

2 Pet. 1. 10. ye shall never *s.*

STUMBLING, -ETH.

Mat. 18. 21. persecution ariseth...straightway he *s.*

John 11. 9. If a man walk in the day, he *s.* not

11. 10. if a man walk in the night, he *s.* because

Rom. 9. 32. They *s.* at the stone of stumbling

14. 21. nor to do anything whereby thy brother *s.*

Jas. 3. 2. If any *s.* not in word...is a perfect man

STUMBLING.

Mat. 11. 6. shall find none occasion of *s.* in me

13. 41. all things that cause *s.*

18. 7. because of occasions of *s.* for it must

Luk. 7. 23. shall find none occasion of *s.* in me

17. 1. It is impossible but that occasions of *s.*

Rom. 9. 32. They stumbled at the stone of *s.*

9. 33. Behold I lay in Zion a stone of *s.* and a

16. 17. causing the divisions and occasions of *s.*

1 Cor. 10. 32. Give no occasion of *s.* either to
2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no occasion of *s.* in anything
1 Pet. 2. 8. A stone of *s.* and a rock of offence
1 Jno. 2. 10. there is none occasion of *s.* in him
Jude 24. that is able to guard you from *s.*

STUMBLINGBLOCK.

Mat. 18. 23. thou art a *s.* unto me

Rom. 11. 9. And a *s.* and a recompense unto them

14. 13. that no man put a *s.* in his brother's way

1 Cor. 1. 23. Christ crucified, unto Jews a *s.* and

8. 9. yours become a *s.* to the weak

Gal. 5. 11. then hath the *s.* of the cross been

Rev. 2. 14. taught Balak to cast a *s.* before the

STUPOR.

Rom. 11. 8. God gave them a spirit of *s.* eyes that
 SUBDUED.

Heb. 11. 33. who through faith *s.* kingdoms

SUBJECT.

Luk. 2. 51. and he was *s.* unto them: and his

10. 17. Lord, even the devils are *s.* unto us in

20. rejoice not that the spirits are *s.* unto you

Rom. 8. 7. for it is not *s.* to the law of God

10. 3. they did not *s.* themselves to the

1 Cor. 14. 32. the spirits of the prophets are *s.* to

15. 27, 28. did *s.* all things unto him

Eph. 5. 24. But as the church is *s.* to Christ, so

Phil. 3. 21. whereby he is able even to *s.* all

Col. 2. 20. do ye *s.* yourselves to ordinances

Heb. 2. 5. For not unto angels did he *s.* the world

2. 8. he left nothing that is not *s.* to him

15. were all their lifetime *s.* to bondage

Jas. 4. 7. Be *s.* therefore unto God; but resist the

1 Pet. 2. 13. Be *s.* to every ordinance of man for

3. 22. and powers being made *s.* unto him

5. 5. Likewise, ye younger, be *s.* unto the elder

SUBJECTED, -ING.

Rom. 8. 20. For the creation was *s.* to vanity, not

8. 20. but by reason of him who *s.* it

1 Cor. 15. 28. when all things have been *s.* unto

15. 28. then shall the Son also himself be *s.*

Eph. 5. 21. *s.* yourselves one to another in the

Heb. 2. 8. For in that he *s.* all things unto him

2. 8. we see not yet all things *s.* to him.

SUBJECTION.

Rom. 13. 1. Let every soul be in *s.* to the higher

13. 5. Wherefore ye must needs be in *s.* not

1 Cor. 14. 34. but let them be in *s.* as also saith

15. 27. He put all things in *s.* under his feet

27. all things are put in *s.* it is evident

16. 16. that ye also be in *s.* unto such

Gal. 2. 5. we gave place in the way of *s.* no, not

Eph. 1. 22. he put all things in *s.* under his feet

5. 22. Wives, be in *s.* unto your own husbands

Col. 3. 18. Wives, be in *s.* to your husbands, as

1 Tim. 2. 11. learn in quietness with all *s.*

3. 4. having his children in *s.* with all gravity

Tit. 2. 5. kind, being in *s.* to their own husbands

2. 9. Exhort servants to be in *s.* to their own

3. 1. Put them in mind to be in *s.* to rulers

Heb. 2. 8. Thou didst put all things in *s.* under

12. 9. rather be in *s.* unto the Father of spirits

1 Pet. 2. 18. Servants, be in *s.* to your masters

3. 1. In like manner ye wives, be in *s.* to your

5. being in *s.* to their own husbands

SUBMIT.

Heb. 13. 17. and *s.* to them

SUBORNED.

Act. 6. 11. they *s.* men, which said, We have heard

SUBSTANCE.

Luk. 8. 3. which ministered unto them of their s.
15. 12. Give me the portion of thy s. that falleth
13. wasted his s. with riotous living

Heb. 1. 3. and the very image of his s.

11. 1. faith is the assurance of [or, giving s. to]
SUBTILLY.

Act. 7. 19. The same dealt s. with our race, and
SUBTILTY.

Mat. 26. 4. they might take Jesus by s. and kill

Mrk. 14. 1. they might take him with s. and kill
SUBVERTING.

Act. 15. 24. have troubled you with words, s. your

2 Tim. 2. 14. to the s. of them that hear

SUCCEDED.

Act. 24. 27. Felix was s. by Porcius Festus
SUCCOUR.

2 Cor. 6. 2. in a day of salvation did I s. thee

Heb. 2. 18. he is able to s. them that are tempted
SUCCOURER.

Rom. 16. 2. for she herself also hath been a s. of
SUCH.

Mat. 19. 14. for of s. is the kingdom of heaven

Mrk. 4. 20. s. as hear the word and accept it and

10. 14. for of s. is the kingdom of God

Luk. 8. 15. s. as in an honest and good heart

18. 16. for of s. is the kingdom of God

John 4. 23. for s. doth the Father seek

8. 5. Moses commanded us to stone s.

1 Cor. 5. 11. with s. a one no, not to eat

6. 11. And s. were some of you; but ye were

15. 48. As is the earthy, s. are they also that are

43. is the heavenly, s. are they also that are

16. 16. that ye also be in subjection unto s.

18. acknowledge...them that are s.

2 Cor. 2. 6. Sufficient to s. a one is this punish-

2. 7. lest...s. a one should be swallowed up

10. 11. Let s. a one reckon this

12. 20. I should find you not s. as I would

Gal. 5. 21. revellings, or s. like, of the which I
SUCK.

Mat. 24. 19. to them that give s. in those days

Mrk. 13. 17. and to them that give s. in those

Luk. 11. 27. and the breasts which thou didst s.

21. 23. and to them that give s. in those days

SUCKLINGS.

Mat. 21. 16. Out of the mouth of babes and s.

SUDDEN.

1 Ths. 5. 3. Peace and safety, then s. destruction
SUDDENLY.

Mrk. 9. 8. And s. looking round about, they saw

13. 36. lest coming s. he find you sleeping

Luk. 2. 13. And s. there was with the angel a

9. 39. a spirit taketh him, and he s. crieth out

21. 34. and that day come on you s. as a snare

Act. 2. 2. s. there came from heaven a sound as

9. 3. and s. there shone round about him a

16. 26. and s. there was a great earthquake, so

22. 6. s. there shone from heaven a great

28. 6. or fallen down dead s. but when they

SUFFER.

Mat. 3. 15. s. it now: for thus it becometh us to

8. 21. Lord s. me first to go and bury my father

16. 21. and s. many things of the elders and

17. 12. Even so shall the Son of Man also s. of

19. 14. But Jesus said, s. the little children, and

23. 13. neither s. ye them that are entering in

Mrk. 7. 12. ye no longer s. him to do aught for

Mrk. 8. 31. that Son of man must s. many things

9. 12. that he should s. many things and be

10. 14. s. the little children to come unto me

11. 16. and he would not s. that any man should

Luk. 9. 22. The Son of Man must s. many things

9. 59. Lord, s. me first to go and bury my father

61. but first s. me to bid farewell to them

17. 25. But first must he s. many things and be

18. 16. s. the little children to come unto me

22. 15. to eat this passover with you before I s.

51. s. ye thus far

24. 26. Behoved it not the Christ to s. these

46. that the Christ should s. and rise again

John 12. 7. s. her to keep it against the day of

Act. 3. 18. foreshewed...that his Christ should s.

5. 41. were counted worthy to s. dishonour

7. 24. And seeing one of them s. wrong, he de-

16. 26. things he must s. for my name's sake

17. 3. that it behoved the Christ to s. and to

26. 23. Christ must s. [or, is subject to suffering]

Rom. 8. 17. if so be that we s. with him, that we

1 Cor. 3. 15. he shall s. loss

10. 13. who will not s. you to be tempted above

12. 26. all the members s. with it

2 Cor. 1. 6. the same sufferings which we also s.

7. 9. that ye might s. loss by us in nothing.

Gal. 3. 4. Did ye s. so many things in vain

Phil. 1. 29. but also to s. in his behalf

1 Ths. 3. 4. that we are to s. affliction; even as it

2 Ths. 1. 5. for which ye also s.

1. 9. shall s. punishment, even eternal destrue-

2 Tim. 1. 8. but s. hardship with the gospel

1. 12. For the which cause I s. also these things

2. 3. s. hardship with me [or, Take thy part

in suffering hardship] as a good soldier

9. wherein I s. hardship unto bonds, as a

3. 12. shall s. persecution

4. 5. be thou sober in all things, s. hardship

1 Pet. 2. 20. but if, when ye do well, and s. for it

3. 14. But and if ye should s. for righteousness'

17. that ye s. for well-doing than for evil

4. 15. For let none of you s. as a murderer, or

16. but if a man s. as a Christian, let him not

19. Wherefore let them also that s. according

Rev. 2. 10. which thou art about to s.

11. 9. and s. not their dead bodies to be laid in

SUFFERED.

Mat. 19. 8. Moses for your hardness of heart s.

24. 43. and would not have s. his house to be

27. 19. for I have s. many things this day in a

Mrk. 1. 34. and he s. not the devils to speak

5. 19. And he s. him not, but saith unto him

26. and had s. many things of many phy-

37. And he s. no man to follow with him

10. 4. Moses s. to write a bill of divorcement

Luk. 4. 41. he s. them not to speak

8. 51. when he came to the house, he s. not

13. 2. because they have s. these things

Act. 13. 18. about the time of forty years s. he their

14. 16. who in the generations gone by s. all

16. 7. and the Spirit of Jesus s. them not

19. 30. the disciples s. him not

28. 4. hath escaped...yet Justice hath not s. to live

16. Paul was s. to abide by himself with the

2 Cor. 7. 12. nor for his cause that s. the wrong

11. 25. thrice I s. shipwreck, a night and a day

Phil. 3. 8. for whom I s. the loss of all things

1 Ths. 2. 2. but having s. before, and been

1 *Ths.* 2. 14. for ye also *s.* the same things of
Heb. 2. 18. in that he himself hath *s.* [or, wherein
 he hath *s.*] being tempted, he is able

5. 8. learned obedience by the things...he *s.*
 9. 26. else must he often have *s.* since the
 13. 12. through his own blood *s.* without the
 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. because Christ also *s.*
 2. 23. when he *s.* threatened not; but commit
 3. 18. Because Christ also *s.* for sins once
 4. 1. Forasmuch then as Christ *s.* in the flesh
 1. for he that hath *s.* in the flesh hath
 5. 10. after that ye have *s.* a little while
 SUFFEREST, -ETH.

Mat. 3. 16. Then he *s.* him
 11. 12. kingdom of heaven *s.* violence, and men
 17. 15. for he is epileptic, and *s.* grievously
 1 *Cor.* 12. 26. And whether one member *s.* all the
 13. 4. Love *s.* long and is kind; love envieth
Rev. 2. 20. that thou *s.* the woman Jezebel
 SUFFERING.

Act. 26. 23. Christ must suffer [or, is subject to *s.*]
 27. 7. not further *s.* us [or, *s.* us to get there]
 2 *Tim.* 2. 3. Suffer hardship with me [or, Take thy
 part in *s.* hardship], as a good soldier
Heb. 2. 9. because of the *s.* of death crowned
Jas. 5. 10. Take, brethren, for an example of *s.*
 5. 13. Is any among you *s.* let him pray
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, *s.* wrongfully
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *s.* wrong as the hire of wrong-doing
Jude 7. *s.* the punishment of eternal fire [or, as
 an example of eternal fire *s.* punish-]
 SUFFERINGS.

Rom. 8. 18. I reckon that the *s.* of this present
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the *s.* of Christ abound unto us
 1. 6. the patient enduring of the same *s.*
 7. as ye are partakers of the *s.* so also are
Phil. 3. 10. and the fellowship of his *s.* becoming
Col. 1. 24. Now I rejoice in my *s.* for your sake
 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. love, patience, persecutions, *s.* what
Heb. 2. 10. their salvation perfect through *s.*
 10. 32. ye endured a great conflict of *s.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it testified...the *s.* of Christ
 4. 13. as ye are partakers of Christ's *s.* rejoice
 5. 1. and a witness of the *s.* of Christ, who
 9. knowing that the same *s.* are accom-
 SUFFICE, -ETH.

John 14. 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and it *s.*
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. For the time past may *s.* to have
 SUFFICIENCY.
 2 *Cor.* 3. 5. but our *s.* is from God
 9. 8. having always all *s.* in everything, may
 SUFFICIENT.

Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*]
 6. 34. *s.* unto the day is the evil thereof
 8. 8. Lord, I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] that thou
Mrk. 1. 7. I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] to stoop
Luk. 8. 16. I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] to unloose
 7. 6. for I am not worthy [Gr., *s.*] that thou
John 6. 7. is not *s.* for them, that every one may
 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to such a one is this punishment
 2. 16. And who is *s.* for these things?
 3. 5. not that we are *s.* of ourselves, to account
 6. who also made us *s.* as ministers of a new
 12. 9. My grace is *s.* for thee; for my power is
 SUIT.

Act. 25. 24. the multitude of the Jews made *s.*
 SUM.

Act. 22. 28. With a great *s.* obtained I this

Eph. 1. 10. to *s.* up all things in Christ
Heb. 8. 1. We have [or, Now to *s.* up what we are
 saying: We have] such a high priest
 SUMMED.

Rom. 13. 9. it is *s.* up in this word, namely
 SUMMER.

Mat. 24. 32. ye know that the *s.* is nigh
Mrk. 13. 28. ye know that the *s.* is nigh
Luk. 21. 30. and know...that the *s.* is now nigh
 SUMPTUOUS, -LY.

Luk. 16. 19. faring *s.* every day [or, living in
 mirth and splendour every day]

Rev. 18. 14. and all things that were dainty and *s.*
 SUN.

Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil
 13. 6. when the *s.* was risen, they were scorched
 43. shine forth as the *s.* in the kingdom of
 17. 2. his face did shine as the *s.* and his
 24. 29. the *s.* shall be darkened, and the moon
Mrk. 1. 32. And at even, when the *s.* did set, they
 4. 6. and when the *s.* was risen, it was scorched
 13. 24. the *s.* shall be darkened
 16. 2. come to the tomb when the *s.* was risen
Luk. 4. 40. And when the *s.* was setting
 21. 25. And there shall be signs in *s.* and
 23. 45. the *s.*'s light failing [Gr., the *s.* failing]
Act. 2. 20. The *s.* shall be turned into darkness
 13. 11. not seeing the *s.* for a season
 26. 13. brightness of the *s.* shining round about
 27. 20. when neither *s.* nor stars shone upon us
 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. There is one glory of the *s.* and
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *s.* go down upon your wrath
Jas. 1. 11. For the *s.* ariseth with the scorching
Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the *s.* shineth
 6. 12. and the *s.* became black as sackcloth of
 7. 16. neither shall the *s.* strike upon them
 8. 12. and the third part of the *s.* was smitten
 9. 2. the *s.* and the air were darkened
 10. 1. and his face was as the *s.*
 12. 1. a woman arrayed with the *s.*
 16. 8. poured out his bowl upon the *s.* and it
 19. 17. I saw an angel standing in the *s.*
 21. 23. And the city hath no need of the *s.* neither
 22. 5. neither light of *s.*

SUN.

Mat. 26. 30. And when they had *s.* a hymn, they
Mrk. 14. 26. And when they had *s.* a hymn, they
 SUNK.
Mat. 18. 6. that he should be *s.* in the depth of
 SUNRISING.
Rev. 7. 2. another angel ascend from the *s.*
 16. 12. the kings that come from the *s.*
 SUP.

Luk. 17. 8. Make ready wherewith I may *s.*
Rev. 3. 20. and will *s.* with him and he with me
 SUPERFLUITY.

Mrk. 12. 44. they did all cast in of their *s.*
Luk. 21. 4. for all these did of their *s.* cast in
 SUPERFLUOUS.
 2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is *s.* for me to write to you
 SUPERScription.

Mat. 22. 20. Whose is this image and *s.*?
Mrk. 12. 16. Whose is this image and *s.*?
 15. 26. And the *s.* of his accusation was written
Luk. 20. 24. Whose image and *s.* hath it?
 23. 38. And there was also a *s.* over him
 [SUPERSTITION.]

Act. 25. 19. of their own religion [or, *s.*], and of

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Act. 17. 22. I perceive that ye are somewhat s. [or, religious; § very religious]

SUPPER.

Mrk. 6. 21. Herod on his birthday made a s.

Luk. 14. 12. When thou makest a dinner or a s. call

14. 16. A certain man made a great s.

17. he sent forth his servant at s. time to
24. shall taste of my s.

22. 20. the cup in like manner after s. saying

John 12. 2. So they made him a s. there: and

13. 2. And during s. the devil, having already

4. riseth from s. and layeth aside his

21. 20. leaned back on his breast at the s. and

1 Cor. 11. 20. not possible to eat the Lord's s.

11. 21. taketh before other his own s.

25. like manner also the cup, after s. saying

Rev. 19. 9. bidden to the marriage s. of the Lamb

19. 17. gathered together unto the great s. of God
SUPPLICATION, -S.

Luk. 1. 13. because thy s. is heard, and thy wife

2. 37. worshipping with fastings and s. night

5. 33. fast often, and make s. likewise do the

21. 36. making s. that ye may prevail to escape

22. 32. I made s. for thee, that thy faith fail not

Rom. 10. 1. my s. to God is for them, that they

2 Cor. 1. 11. ye also helping together... by your s.

9. 14. they themselves also, with s. on your

Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and s. praying at all

6. 18. in all perseverance and s. for all the

Phil. 1. 4. Always in every s. of mine on behalf

1. 19. through your s. and the supply of the

4. 6. in everything by prayer and s. with

1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all that s. [Gr., to make s.]

5. 5. continueth in s. and prayers night and

2 Tim. 1. 3. in my s. night and day

Heb. 5. 7. having offered up prayers and s. with

Jas. 5. 16. The s. of a righteous man availeth

1 Pet. 3. 12. And his ears unto their s.

SUPPLIED, -ETH.

1 Cor. 16. 17. for that which was lacking... they s.

2 Cor. 9. 10. And he that s. seed to the sower and

Gal. 3. 5. He therefore that s. to you the Spirit

Eph. 4. 16. that whichevery joint s. [Gr., through
every joint of the supply]

Col. 2. 19. being s. and knit together through

1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the strength which God s.

2 Pet. 1. 11. for thus shall be richly s. unto you
SUPPLY.

2 Cor. 8. 14. your abundance being a s. at this

8. 14. may become a s. for your want

9. 10. shall s. and multiply your seed for sowing

Eph. 4. 16. which every joint supplieth [Gr.,
through every joint of the s.]

Phil. 1. 19. the s. of the Spirit of Jesus Christ

2. 30. hazarding his life to s. that which was

4. 19. And my God shall fulfil [§ s.] every need

2 Pet. 1. 5. diligence in your faith s. virtue
SUPPORT.

1 Ths. 5. 14. s. the weak, be longsuffering toward
SUPPOSE, -ED.

Mat. 20. 10. they s. that they would receive

Mrk. 6. 49. but they... s. that it was an apparition

Luk. 3. 23. being the son (as was s.) of Joseph

7. 43. He, I s. to whom he forgave most

19. 11. because they s. that the kingdom of God

24. 37. and s. that they beheld a spirit

John 21. 25. I s. that even the world itself would

Act. 2. 15. these are not drunken, as ye s. seeing

7. 25. and he s. that the brethren understood

13. 25. What s. ye that I am? I am not he

16. 13. where we s. there was a place of prayer

21. 29. when they s. that Paul had brought

25. 18. such evil things as I s.

SUPPOSING.

Luk. 2. 44. but s. him to be in the company, they

John 20. 15. She, s. him to be the gardener, saith

Act. 14. 19. s. that he was dead

16. 27. s. that the prisoners had escaped

27. 13. s. that they had obtained their purpose

1 Tim. 6. 5. s. that godliness is a way of gain
SUPREME.

1 Pet. 2. 13. whether it be to the king, as s.

SURE, -LY.

Mat. 15. 4. let him die the death [or, s. die]

27. 65. make it as s. as ye can [Gr., make it s.
as ye know]

66. they went, and made the sepulchre s.

Mrk. 7. 10. let him die [or, s. die] the death

Act. 13. 34. I will give you the holy and s. blessing

Rom. 4. 16. that the promise may be s. to all the

Heb. 6. 14. s. blessing, I will bless thee, and

6. 19. a hope both s. and stedfast, and entering

2 Pet. 1. 10. make your calling and election s. for

1. 19. the word of prophecy made more s.

2. 12. shall in their destroying s. be destroyed
SURETY.

Eph. 5. 5. For this ye know of a s. that no forni-

Heb. 7. 22. hath Jesus become the s. of a better
SURFEITING.

Luk. 21. 34. overcharged with s. and drunkenness
SURGE.

Jas. 1. 6. the s. of the sea driven by the wind and
SURMISED.

Act. 27. 27. s. that they were drawing near to some
SURMISINGS.

1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, strife, railings, evil s.
SURNAME.

Act. 11. 13. fetch Simon, whose s. is Peter

12. 12. whose s. was Mark; where many were

25. John, whose s. was Mark
SURNAMED.

Mrk. 3. 16. and Simon he s. Peter

3. 17. and them he s. Boanerges

Act. 1. 23. called Barsabbas, who was s. Justus

4. 36. Joseph, who... was s. Barnabas

10. 5. fetch one Simon, who is s. Peter

18. asked whether Simon, which was s. Peter

32. call unto thee Simon, who is s. Peter
SURPASSETH.

2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of the glory that s.
SUSANNA.

Luk. 8. 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's steward, and S.
SUSPENSE.

John 10. 24. How long dost thou hold us in s.?
SUSTENANCE.

Act. 7. 11. and our fathers found no s.
SWADDLING.

Luk. 2. 7. in s. clothes, and laid him in a manger

2. 12. wrapped in s. clothes, and lying in a
SWALLOW, -ED.

Mat. 23. 24. strain out the gnat, and s. the camel

1 Cor. 15. 54. Death is s. up in victory

2 Cor. 2. 7. such a one should be s. up with his

5. 4. what is mortal may be s. up of life

Heb. 11. 29. Egyptians assaying to do were s. up

Rev. 12. 16. and *s.* up the river which the dragon
SWARE.
Mrk. 6. 23. And he *s.* unto her, Whatsoever thou
Luk. 1. 73. The oath which he *s.* unto Abraham
Heb. 8. 11. As I *s.* in my wrath, They shall not
 8. 18. And to whom *s.* he that they should not
 4. 3. As I *s.* in my wrath, They shall not enter
 6. 14. he *s.* by himself, saying, Surely blessing
 7. 21. The Lord *s.* and will not repent himself
Rev. 10. 6. and *s.* by him that liveth for ever and
SWEAR.
Mat. 5. 34. I say unto you, *s.* not at all ; neither
 5. 36. Neither shalt thou *s.* by thy head, for
 23. 16. shall *s.* by the temple, it is nothing ; but
 whosoever shall *s.* by the gold
 18. shall *s.* by the altar, it is nothing ; but
 whosoever shall *s.* by the gift that is
 26. 74. began he to curse and to *s.* I know not
Mrk. 14. 71. to curse and to *s.* I know not
Heb. 6. 13. since he could *s.* by none greater
 6. 16. For men *s.* by the greater
Jas. 5. 12. *s.* not, neither by the heaven, nor by
SWEARERS.
1 Tim. 1. 10. for liars, for false *s.* and if there be
SWEARETH.
Mat. 23. 20. that *s.* by the altar, *s.* by it and by all
 23. 21. And he that *s.* by the temple *s.* by it, and
 22. And he that *s.* by the heaven, *s.* by the
SWEAT.
Luk. 22. 44. and his *s.* became as it were great
SWEEP.
Luk. 15. 8. doth not light a lamp and *s.* the house
SWEET.
2 Cor. 2. 15. For we are a *s.* savour of Christ unto
Eph. 5. 2. for an odour of a *s.* smell
Phil. 4. 18. an odour of a *s.* smell, a sacrifice
Jas. 3. 11. Doth the fountain send forth...*s.* water
 3. 12. neither can salt water yield *s.*
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth it shall be *s.* as honey
 10. 10. it was in my mouth *s.* as honey : and
SWELLING.
2 Pet. 2. 18. uttering great *s.* words of vanity
Jude 16. their mouth speaketh great *s.* words
SWELLINGS.
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, whisperings, *s.* tumults
SWEEP.
Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it empty, *s.* and garnished
Luk. 11. 25. he findeth it *s.* and garnished
SWERVED.
1 Tim. 1. 6. some having *s.* [Gr., missed the mark]
SWIFT, -LY.
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are *s.* to shed blood
Jas. 1. 19. let every man be *s.* to hear, slow to
2 Pet. 1. 14. the putting off of my...cometh *s.*
 2. 1. bringing upon themselves *s.* destruction
SWIM.
Act. 27. 42. lest any of them should *s.* out and
 27. 43. commanded that they which could *s.*
SWINE.
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast your pearls before the *s.*
 8. 30. herd of many *s.* feeding
 31. send us away into the herd of *s.*
 32. they came out and went into the *s.*
Mrk. 6. 11. a great herd of *s.* feeding
 5. 12. Send us into the *s.* that we may enter
 13. came out, and entered into the *s.*
 16. and concerning the *s.* And they began
Luk. 8. 32. there was there a herd of many *s.* feeding

Luk. 8. 33. and entered into the *s.*
 15. 15. sent him into his fields to feed *s.*
 16. with the hucks that the *s.* did eat
SWOLLEN.
Act. 28. 6. they expected that he would have *s.*
SWORD.
Mat. 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s.*
 26. 51. drew his *s.* and smote the servant of the
 52. Put up...thy *s.* into its place : for all they
 that take the *s.* shall perish with the *s.*
Mrk. 14. 47. drew his *s.* and smote the servant
Luk. 2. 35. and a *s.* shall pierce through thine
 21. 24. shall fall by the edge of the *s.*
 22. 36. and buy a *s.* [or, and he that hath no *s.*
 let him sell his cloke and buy one]
 49. Lord, shall we smite with the *s.*?
John 18. 10. Simon Peter therefore, having a *s.*
 18. 11. Put up the *s.* into the sheath
Act. 12. 2. he killed James...with the *s.*
 16. 27. seeing the prison doors open, drew his *s.*
Rom. 8. 35. or nakedness, or peril, or *s.*
 13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain : for he
Eph. 6. 17. the *s.* of the Spirit, which is the word
Heb. 4. 12. sharper than any two-edged *s.* and
 11. 34. escaped the edge of the *s.*
 37. they were slain with the *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. proceeded a sharp two-edged *s.*
 2. 12. he that hath the sharp two-edged *s.*
 16. war against them with the *s.* of my mouth
 6. 4. there was given unto him a great *s.*
 8. to kill with *s.* and with famine
 13. 9. kill with the *s.* with the *s.* must he be killed
 14. who hath the stroke of the *s.* and lived
 19. 15. out of his mouth proceedeth a sharp *s.*
 21. the rest were killed with the *s.* of him
 21. even the *s.* which came forth out of his
SWORDS.
Mat. 26. 47. with *s.* and staves, from the chief
 26. 55. as against a robber with *s.* and staves
Mrk. 14. 43. with him a multitude with *s.* and
 14. 48. with *s.* and staves to seize me
Luk. 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are two *s.*
 22. 52. as against a robber with *s.* and staves
SWORN.
Act. 2. 30. knowing that God had *s.* with an oath
SYCAMINE.
Luk. 17. 6. ye would say unto this *s.* tree
SYCHAR.
John 4. 5. a city of Samaria, called *S.*
SYCOMORE.
Luk. 19. 4. climbed up into a *s.* tree to see him
SYMEON.
Luk. 3. 30. the son of *S.* the son of Judas, the
Act. 13. 1. and *S.* that was called Niger, and
 15. 14. *S.* hath rehearsed how first God did visit
2 Pet. 1. 1. Simon [? read, *S.*] Peter, a servant
[SYMPATHETIC.]
1 Pet. 3. 8. likened, compassionate [Gr., *s.*]
[SYMPATHISE.]
1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to communicate [or, ready
 to *s.*]
SYNAGOGUE.
Mat. 12. 9. and went into their *s.*
 13. 54. he taught them in their *s.*
Mrk. 1. 21. he entered into the *s.* and taught
 1. 23. there was in their *s.* a man with an
 29. when they were come out of the *s.*
 3. 1. And he entered again into the *s.*

Mrk. 5. 22. one of the rulers of the *s.* Jairus by
 5. 35. come from the ruler of the *s.*'s house
 36. saith unto the ruler of the *s.* Fear not
 38. the house of the ruler of the *s.*
Luk. 4. 16. and he entered...into the *s.*
 40. the eyes of all in the *s.* were fastened on
 28. filled with wrath in the *s.* as they heard
 33. And in the *s.* there was a man which had
 38. And he rose up from the *s.*
 6. 6. he entered into the *s.* and taught
 7. 5. and himself built us our *s.*
 8. 41. and he was a ruler of the *s.*
 49. one from the ruler of the *s.*'s house
John 6. 59. These things said he in the *s.* [or, a *s.*]
 9. 22; 12. 42. should be put out of the *s.*
 18. 20. I ever taught in synagogues [Gr., *s.*]
Act. 6. 9. there arose certain of them that were of
 the *s.* called the *s.* of the Libertines
 13. 13. they went into the *s.* on the sabbath day
 15. the rulers of the *s.* sent unto them, saying
 43. Now when the *s.* broke up, many of the
 14. 1. they entered together into the *s.* of the
 17. 1. where was a *s.* of the Jews
 10. who...went into the *s.* of the Jews
 17. So he reasoned in the *s.* with the Jews
 18. 4. And he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath
 7. whose house joined hard to the *s.*
 8. And Crispus, the ruler of the *s.* believed
 17. laid hold on Sosthenes, the ruler of the *s.*
 19. himself entered into the *s.* and reasoned
 26. he began to speak boldly in the *s.*
 19. 8. he entered into the *s.* and spake boldly
 22. 19. beat in every *s.* them that believed on
 Jas. 2. 2. if there come into your *s.* [or, assembly]
Rev. 2. 9. but are a *s.* of Satan
 3. 9. Behold, I give of the *s.* of Satan, of them
 SYNAGOGUES.
Mat. 4. 23. teaching in their *s.*
 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in the *s.* and in the
 5. love to stand and pray in the *s.* and
 9. 35. teaching in their *s.*
 10. 17. in their *s.* they will scourge you
 23. 6. the chief seats in the *s.*
 34. shall ye scourge in your *s.* and persecute
Mrk. 1. 39. And he went into their *s.* throughout all
 12. 39. and chief seats in the *s.* and chief places
 13. 9. in *s.* shall ye be beaten
Luk. 4. 15. he taught in their *s.* being glorified
 4. 44. preaching in the *s.* of Galilee
 11. 43. ye love the chief seats in the *s.* and the
 12. 11. bring you before the *s.* and the rulers
 13. 10. in one of the *s.* on the sabbath day
 20. 46. and chief seats in the *s.* and chief
 21. 12. delivering you up to the *s.* and prisons
John 16. 2. They shall put you out of the *s.* yea
 18. 20. I ever taught in *s.* [Gr., synagogue]
Act. 9. 2. letters to Damascus, unto the *s.* that if
 9. 20. straightway in the *s.* he proclaimed
 13. 5. the word of God in the *s.* of the Jews
 21. 21. being read in the *s.* every sabbath
 24. 12. nor in the *s.* nor in the city
 26. 11. punishing them...in all the *s.* I strove to
 SYNTYCHE.
Phil. 4. 2. and I exhort *S.* to be of the same mind
 SYRACUSE.
Act. 28. 12. And touching at *S.* we tarried there

SYRIA.

Mat. 4. 24. the report...went forth into all *S.*
Luk. 2. 2. when Quirinius was governor of *S.*
Act. 15. 23. in Antioch and *S.* and Cilicia, greet-
 15. 41. And he went through *S.* and Cilicia
 18. 18. and sailed thence for *S.* and with him
 20. 3. as he was about to set sail for *S.* he
 21. 3. leaving it...we sailed unto *S.*
Gal. 1. 21. Then I came into the regions of *S.*
 SYRIAN.
Luk. 4. 27. but only Naaman the *S.*
 SYROPHENICIAN.
Mrk. 7. 26. the woman was a Greek, a *S.* by race
 SYRTIS.
Act. 27. 17. lest they should be cast upon the *S.*

T.

TABERNACLE, -S.

Mat. 17. 4. I will make here three *t.* [or, booths] one
Mrk. 9. 5. } let us make three *t.* [or, booths] one
Luk. 9. 33. } for thee, and one for Moses, and
 16. 9. they may receive you into the eternal *t.*
John 7. 2. Now...the feast of *t.* was at hand
Act. 2. 26. my flesh shall dwell [or, *t.*] in hope
 7. 43. ye took up the *t.* of Moloch
 44. Our fathers had the *t.* of the testimony
 15. 16. I will build again the *t.* of David, which
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of our *t.* [or, bodily
 frame] be dissolved
 5. 4. we that are in this *t.* [or, bodily frame]
 12. 9. may rest upon me [Gr., spread a *t.* over me]
Heb. 8. 2. of the true *t.* which the Lord pitched
 8. 5. when he is about to make the *t.*
 9. 2. For there was a *t.* prepared, the first
 3. the *t.* which is called the Holy of holies
 6. priests go...into the first *t.* accomplishing
 8. made manifest, while as the first *t.*
 11. more perfect *t.* not made with hands
 21. Moreover the *t.* and all the vessels of the
 13. 10. they have no right to eat which serveth *t.*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as long as I am in this *t.* to stir you up
 1. 14. the putting off of my *t.* cometh swiftly
Rev. 7. 15. he...shall spread his *t.* over them
 12. 12. and ye that dwell [Gr., *t.*] in them
 13. 6. to blaspheme his name, and his *t.* even
 them that dwell [Gr., *t.*] in the heaven
 15. 5. the temple of the *t.* of the testimony in
 21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he shall
 dwell [Gr., *t.*] with them
 TABERNACLED.
John 1. 14. Word became flesh, and dwelt [Gr., *t.*]
 TABITHA.
Act. 9. 36. at Joppa a certain disciple named *T.*
 9. 40. turning to the body, he said, *T.* arise
 TABLE, -S.
Mat. 15. 27. crumbs which fall from their masters' *t.*
 21. 12. overthrew the *t.* of the money-changers
Mrk. 7. 28. dogs under the *t.* eat of the children's
 11. 15. overthrew the *t.* of the money-changers
Luk. 16. 21. that fell from the rich man's *t.*
 22. 21. the hand of him...is with me on the *t.*
 30. eat and drink at my *t.* in my kingdom
John 2. 15. changers' money & overthrew their *t.*

John 13. 23. at the *t.* reclining in Jesus' bosom
 13. 28. no man at the *t.* knew for what intent
Act. 6. 2. forsake...and serve *t.* [or, minister to *t.*]
 16. 34. and set meat [Gr., a *t.*] before them, and
Rom. 11. 9. Let their *t.* be made a snare and a
1 Cor. 10. 21. ye cannot partake of the *t.* of the
 Lord, and of the *t.* of devils
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, but in *t.* that are
Heb. 9. 2. the candlestick, and the *t.* and the
 9. 4. and the *t.* of the covenant
 TABLET.

Luk. 1. 63 he asked for a writing *t.* and wrote
 TACKLING.

Act. 27. 19. cast out...*t.* [or, furniture] of the ship
 TAIL, -S.

Rev. 9. 10. they have *t.* like unto scorpions...and
 in their *t.* is their power to hurt
 9. 19. their *t.* for their *t.* are like unto serpents
 12. 4. his *t.* draweth the third part of the stars
 TAKE.

(TAKE, TAKE AWAY, TAKE HEED, TAKE UP.)

Mat. 1. 20. fear not to *t.* unto thee Mary thy wife
 2. 13, 20. Arise and *t.* the young child and his
 10. 38. he that doth not *t.* his cross and follow
 11. 29. *t.* my yoke upon you, and learn of me
 15. 26. It is not meet to *t.* the children's bread
 16. 5. the disciples...forgot to *t.* bread
 17. 27. find a shekel; that *t.* and give unto them
 18. 16. *t.* with thee one or two more
 21. 38. let us kill him, and *t.* his inheritance
 24. 17. not go down to *t.* out the things that are
 18. not return back to *t.* his cloke

26. 4. might *t.* Jesus by subtilty, and kill him
 26. *t.* eat; this is my body
 45. Sleep on now, and *t.* your rest
 48. Whomsoever I shall kiss, that is he: *t.* him
 52. all they that *t.* the sword shall perish
 27. 65. Ye have a guard [or, *t.* a guard]: go your
Mrk. 4. 36. they *t.* him with them, even as he was
 6. 8. should *t.* nothing for their journey
 7. 27. for it is not meet to *t.* the children's
 8. 14. they forgot to *t.* bread; and they had
 12. 19. that his brother should *t.* his wife, and
 13. 15. to *t.* anything out of his house
 16. not return back to *t.* his cloke

14. 1. how they might *t.* him with subtilty
 22. *t.* ye: this is my body
 41. *t.* your rest: it is enough; the hour is
 44. *t.* him and lead him away safely
 15. 24. casting lots...what each should *t.*
 36. whether Elijah cometh to *t.* him down
Luk. 6. 4. and did *t.* and eat the shewbread
 9. 3. nothing for your journey, neither staff
 10. 35. and said, *t.* care of him
 12. 19. Soul...*t.* thine ease, eat drink, and be
 14. 9. begin with shame to *t.* the lowest place
 31. not sit down first and *t.* counsel whether
 16. 6. *t.* thy bond and sit down quickly and
 7. *t.* thy bond, and write fourscore
 20. 20. that they might *t.* hold of his speech
 26. not able to *t.* hold of the saying before
 28. his brother should *t.* the wife, and raise
 22. 17. *t.* this, and divide it among yourselves
 36. he that hath a purse, let him *t.* it
John 2. 16. *t.* these things hence
 6. 7. that every one may *t.* a little
 15. about to come and *t.* him by force
 7. 30. They sought therefore to *t.* him: and no

John 7. 32. Pharisees sent officers to *t.* him
 10. 17. my life, that I may *t.* it again
 18. I have power to *t.* it again
 39. They sought again to *t.* him
 11. 57. that they might *t.* him
 16. 14. for he shall *t.* of mine, and shall declare
 17. 15. thou shouldst *t.* them from the world
 18. 31. *t.* him yourselves, and judge him accord-
 19. 6. *t.* him yourselves, and crucify him, for I
 20. 17. Touch me not [or, *t.* not hold of me]
Act. 1. 20. His office let another *t.*

1. 25. to *t.* the place in this ministry and
 2. 46. they did *t.* their food with gladness and
 15. 14. Gentiles, to *t.* out of them a people for
 37. Barnabas was minded to *t.* with them
 38. Paul thought not good to *t.* with them
 20. 13. there intending to *t.* in Paul
 21. 24. these *t.* and purify thyself with them
 28. 10. to go down and *t.* him by force
 24. 8. by examining him thyself to *t.* knowledge
 11. seeing that thou canst *t.* knowledge
 27. 33. Paul besought them all to *t.* some food
 34. I beseech you to *t.* some food

1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather *t.* wrong
 14. 37. let him *t.* knowledge of the things which
2 Cor. 8. 21, for we *t.* thought for things honour-
 11. 32. guarded the city...in order to *t.* me
 12. 10. Wherefore I *t.* pleasure in weaknesses
 17. Did I *t.* advantage of you by any one
 18. Did Titus *t.* any advantage of you?

Eph. 6. 17. *t.* the helmet of salvation
Phil. 4. 10. ye did indeed *t.* thought, but ye
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he *t.* care of the church
2 Tim. 3. 6. *t.* captive silly women laden with sins
 4. 11. *t.* Mark, and bring him with thee: for he
Heb. 2. 16. not of angels doth he *t.* hold
Jas. 5. 10. *t.* brethren, for an example of suffer-
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye shall *t.* it patiently? but if, when
2 Pet. 2. 12. destroyed [or, to *t.* and to destroy]
Rev. 3. 11. that no one *t.* thy crown
 5. 9. *t.* the book and to open the seals
 10. 8. Go, *t.* the book which is open in the
 9. he saith unto me, *t.* it, and eat it up
 22. 17. he that will, let him *t.* the water of life

TAKE AWAY.

Mat. 5. 40. *t.* away thy coat, let him have thy
 25. 28. *t.* ye away...the talent from him, and give
Luk. 1. 25. to *t.* away my reproach among men
 17. 31. let him not go down to *t.* them away
 19. 24. *t.* away from him the pound
John 11. 39. *t.* ye away the stone
 11. 48. *t.* away both our place and our nation
 19. 38. that he might *t.* away the body of Jesus
 20. 15. and I will *t.* him away
Rom. 11. 27. When I shall *t.* away their sins
1 Cor. 6. 15. shall I then *t.* away the members
Heb. 10. 4. blood of bulls...should *t.* away sins
 10. 11. the which can never *t.* away sins
1 Jno. 3. 5. manifested to *t.* away sins; and in
Rev. 22. 19. if any man shall *t.* away from the
 words of the book...God shall *t.* away

TAKE HEED.

Mat. 6. 1. *t.* heed that ye do not your righteous-
 16. 6. *t.* heed and beware of the leaven of
 24. 4. *t.* heed that no man lead you astray
Mrk. 4. 24. *t.* heed what ye hear
 13. 5. that that no man lead you astray
 23. But *t.* ye heed; behold, I have told you

Mrk. 13. 33. *t.* ye heed, watch and pray; for ye
Luk. 8. 18. *t.* heed therefore how ye hear: for who
 12. 15. *t.* heed, and keep yourselves from
 17. 3. *t.* heed to yourselves, if thy brother sin
 21. 8. *t.* heed that ye be not led astray
Act. 20. 28. *t.* heed unto yourselves, and to all the
 5. 35. *t.* heed to yourselves as touching these
Gal. 5. 15. *t.* heed that ye be not consumed one
Col. 2. 8. *t.* heed lest there shall be any one
 4. 17. *t.* heed to the ministry which thou hast
Heb. 3. 12. *t.* heed, brethren, lest haply there
 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. *t.* heed to thyself, and to thy teaching
 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. well that ye *t.* heed, as unto a lampshin-

TAKE UP.

Mat. 9. 6. Arise, and *t.* up thy bed, and go unto
 16. 24. let him deny himself and *t.* up his cross
 17. 27. cast a hook, and *t.* up the fish that first
 20. 14. *t.* up that which is thine, and go thy way
Mrk. 2. 9. or to say, Arise and *t.* up thy bed
 2. 11. Arise, *t.* up thy bed, and go unto
 8. 34. deny himself, and *t.* up his cross, and
 16. 18. they shall *t.* up serpents; and if they
Luk. 5. 24. Arise, and *t.* up thy couch, and go
 9. 23. *t.* up his cross daily, and follow me
John 5. 8. Arise, *t.* up thy bed, and walk
 5. 10. not lawful for thee to *t.* up thy bed
 11. 12. *t.* up thy bed, and walk
Eph. 6. 13. Wherefore *t.* up the whole armour of

TAKEN.

(TAKEN, TAKEN AWAY, TAKEN UP.)

Mat. 24. 40, 41. one is *t.* and one is left
 26. 57. they that had *t.* Jesus led him away to
 28. 12. had *t.* counsel, they gave large money
Luk. 1. 1. many have *t.* in hand to draw up a
 5. 9. draught of the fishes which they had *t.*
 17. 34, 35. one shall be *t.* and the other shall be
John 7. 44. would have *t.* him; but no man laid
 8. 3. Pharisees bring a woman *t.* in adultery
 4. this woman hath been *t.* in adultery
 13. 12. had washed their feet, and *t.* his garments
Act. 8. 33. For his life is *t.* from the earth
 12. 4. when he had *t.* him he put him in prison
 17. 9. when they had *t.* security from Jason and
 27. 33. and continue fasting, having *t.* nothing
 35. had *t.* bread, he gave thanks to God
 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. There hath no temptation *t.* you
Col. 2. 14. he hath *t.* it out of the way, nailing
 2 *Ths.* 2. 7. until he be *t.* out of the way
 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. having been *t.* captive [Gr., *t.* alive]
 ...unto the will of God [§ having been
t. captive by him unto his will]
Heb. 5. 1. being *t.* from among men, is appointed
 7. 6. hath *t.* tithes of Abraham, and hath
 9. 15. a death having *t.* place for the redemption
Jas. 5. 5. lived delicately...and *t.* your pleasure
 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. mere animals to be *t.* and destroyed
 [or, to take and to destroy]
Rev. 5. 8. when he had *t.* the book, the four
 8. 5. the angel taketh [Gr., hath *t.*] the
 11. 17. because thou hast *t.* thy great power, and
 19. 20. the beast was *t.* and with him the false

TAKEN AWAY.

Mat. 9. 15. when the bridegroom shall be *t.* away
 13. 12. from him shall be *t.* away even that
 21. 43. kingdom of God shall be *t.* away from
 25. 29. that which he hath shall be *t.* away
Mrk. 2. 20. the bridegroom shall be *t.* away from
 4. 25. from him shall be *t.* away even that

Luk. 5. 35. bridegroom shall be *t.* away from
 8. 18. from him shall be *t.* away even that
 10. 42. good part, which shall not be *t.* away
 19. 26. which he hath shall be *t.* away from him
John 19. 31. that they might be *t.* away
 20. 1. seeth the stone *t.* away from the tomb
 2. They have *t.* away the Lord
 13. Because they have *t.* away my Lord, and
Act. 27. 20. all hope was now *t.* away
 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. had done this deed might be *t.* away
 2 *Cor.* 3. 16. the veil is *t.* away

TAKEN UP.

Mat. 21. 21. unto this mountain, Be thou *t.* up
Mrk. 11. 23. Be thou *t.* up and cast into the sea
Luk. 9. 17. there was *t.* up that which remained
Act. 1. 9. as they were looking, he was *t.* up
 20. 9. he fell down...and was *t.* up dead
Heb. 11. 9. a land not his own, dwelling in tents
 [or, having *t.* up his abode in tents]

TAKEST, -ETH.

Mat. 4. 5. Then the devil *t.* him into the holy city
 4. 8. Again, the devil *t.* him unto an exceeding
 9. 16. which should fill it up *t.* from the garment
 12. 45. *t.* with himself seven other spirits more
 17. 1. after six days Jesus *t.* with him Peter
Mrk. 2. 21. which should fill it up *t.* from it
 4. 15. and *t.* away the word which hath been
 5. 40. *t.* the father of the child and her mother
 9. 2. after six days Jesus *t.* with him Peter
 18. whosoever it *t.* him, it dasheth him
 14. 33. he *t.* with him Peter and James and
Luk. 6. 29. that *t.* away thy cloak withhold not
 6. 30. of him that *t.* away thy goods ask them
 8. 12. *t.* away the word from their heart, that
 9. 39. a spirit *t.* him, and he suddenly crieth
 11. 22. he *t.* from him his whole armour
 26. *t.* to him seven other spirits more evil
 16. 3. seeing that my lord *t.* away the steward-
 19. 21. thou *t.* up that thou laydest not down
John 1. 29. which *t.* away the sin of the world
 10. 18. No one *t.* it away [† read, took it away]
 13. 26. had dipped the sop, he *t.* and giveth it
 15. 2. that beareth not fruit, he *t.* it away
 16. 15. that he *t.* of mine, and shall declare it
 22. your joy no one *t.* away from you
 21. 13. Jesus cometh, and *t.* the bread [or, loaf]
 1 *Cor.* 3. 19. He that *t.* the wise in their craftiness
 13. 5. is not provoked, *t.* not account of evil
 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if he *t.* you captive, if he exalteth
Heb. 10. 9. He *t.* away the first
 2 *Jno.* 9. Whosoever goeth onward [or, *t.* the lead]
Rev. 5. 7. he came, and he *t.* it out of the
 8. 5. the angel *t.* the censor; and he filleth it

TAKING.

Mrk. 5. 41. *t.* the child by the hand, he saith
 9. 36. *t.* him in his arms, he said unto them
 15. 46. bought a linen cloth, and *t.* him down
Luk. 8. 54. But he, *t.* her by the hand, called
 19. 22. *t.* up that I laid not down, and reaping
Act. 12. 25. *t.* with them John whose surname
 18. 21. but *t.* his leave of them and saying, I
 21. 11. coming to us, and *t.* Paul's girdle
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. but *t.* my leave of them, I went
Gal. 2. 1. to Jerusalem with Barnabas, *t.* Titus
Eph. 6. 16. withal *t.* up the shield of faith
Phil. 2. 7. emptied himself, *t.* the form of a
Col. 2. 18. dwelling in [or, *t.* his stand upon]
Heb. 7. 20. not without the *t.* of an oath

3 *Jno.* 7. went forth, *t.* nothing of the Gentiles
TALENT, -S.

[The talent was probably worth about £240.]

Mat. 18. 24. which owed him ten thousand *t.*

25. 15. unto one he gave five *t.* to another two
16. he that received the five *t.* went...and made other five *t.*

20. he that received the five *t.*...brought other five *t.* saying, Lord, thou deliveredst ...five *t.* lo, I have gained other five *t.*

22. he that received the two *t.* came and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two *t.* lo, I have gained other two *t.*

24. had received the one *t.* came and said

25. hid thy *t.* in the earth: lo, thou hast

28. Take ye away the *t.* from him, and give it unto him that hath the ten *t.*

Rev. 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a *t.*
TALITHA.

Mrk. 5. 41. *T. cumi*; which is, being interpreted TALK.

Mat. 22. 15. they might ensnare him in his *t.*

Mrk. 12. 13. that they might catch him in *t.*

Luk. 24. 11. as idle *t.* and they disbelieved them
TALKED, -ING.

Mat. 17. 3. Moses and Elijah *t.* with him

Mrk. 9. 4. Elijah with Moses...*t.* with Jesus

Luk. 9. 30. behold, there *t.* with him two men

Act. 10. 27. as he *t.* with him, he went in, and

20. 11. had *t.* with them a long while, even till

Eph. 5. 4. nor filthiness, nor foolish *t.* or jesting

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have turned aside unto vain *t.*

TALKERS.

Tit. 1. 10. there are many unruly men, vain *t.*

TAMAR.

Mat. 1. 3. Judah begat Perez and Zerah of *T.*

TAME, -ED.

Mrk. 5. 4. no man had strength to *t.* him

Jas. 3. 7. every kind of things is *t.* and hath been *t.*

3. 8. the tongue can no man *t.* it is a restless

TANNER.

Act. 9. 43. abode...with one Simon a *t.*

10. 6. he lodgeth with one Simon a *t.* whose

32. in the house of Simon a *t.* by the sea

TARE.

Mrk. 9. 20. straightway the spirit *t.* him

Luk. 9. 42. dashed him down, and *t.* him

TARES.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *t.* [or, darnel]

13. 26. then appeared the *t.* also

27. whence then hath it *t.*

29. while ye gather up the *t.* ye root up the

30. Gather up first the *t.* and bind them in

36. Explain...the parable of the *t.* of the

38. the *t.* are the sons of the evil one; and

40. As therefore the *t.* are gathered up and

TARRIED, -EST, -ETH.

Mat. 24. 48. say in his heart, My Lord *t.*

25. 5. Now while the bridegroom *t.* they all

Luk. 1. 21. they marvelled while he *t.* [or, at his
tarrying] in the temple

2. 43. the boy Jesus *t.* behind in Jerusalem

John 8. 22. there he *t.* with them and baptized

11. 54. there he *t.* with the disciples

Act. 12. 19. he went down...to Caesarea, and *t.* there

14. 3. Long time therefore they *t.* there

28. they *t.* no little time with the disciples

15. 35. Paul and Barnabas *t.* in Antioch, teach-

Act. 18. 18. Paul, having *t.* after this yet many

20. 6. where we *t.* seven days

15. and [having *t.* at Trogyllium] the day

21. 4. having found the disciples we *t.* there

10. as we *t.* there many days

22. 16. now why *t.* thou? arise, and be baptized

25. 6. when he had *t.* among them not more

14. as they *t.* there many days, Festus laid

28. 12. touching at Syracuse, we *t.* there three

Gal. 1. 18. to visit Cephas, and *t.* with him fifteen

TARRY, -ING.

Luk. 24. 49. *t.* ye in the city, until ye be clothed

John 21. 22, 23. I will that he *t.* till I come

Act. 10. 48. Then prayed they him to *t.* certain

16. 12. we were in this city *t.* certain days

28. 14. were intreated to *t.* with them seven days

1 *Cor.* 16. 7. for I hope to *t.* a while

16. 8. I will *t.* at Ephesus until Pentecost

Heb. 10. 37. shall come, and shall not *t.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 3. As I exhorted thee to *t.* at Ephesus

3. 15. but if I *t.* long, that thou mayest know

TARSUS.

Act. 9. 11. for one named Saul, a man of *T.*

9. 30. and sent him forth to *T.*

11. 25. he went forth to *T.* to seek for Paul

21. 39. I am a Jew, of *T.* in Cilicia

22. 3. I am a Jew, born in *T.* of Cilicia

[TARTARUS.]

2 *Pet.* 2. 4. cast them down to hell [Gr., *T.*]

TASTE, -ED.

Mat. 16. 28. shall in no wise *t.* of death

27. 34. when he had *t.* it he would not drink

Mrk. 9. 1. shall in no wise *t.* of death, till they see

Luk. 9. 27. shall in no wise *t.* of death till they

14. 24. none...were bidden shall *t.* of my supper

John 2. 9. when the ruler of the feast *t.* the water

8. 52. he shall never *t.* of death

Act. 28. 14. under a great curse to *t.* nothing

Col. 2. 21, 22. Handle not, nor *t.* nor touch

Heb. 2. 9. he should *t.* death for every man

6. 4. *t.* of the heavenly gift, and were made
5. *t.* the good word of God [or, *t.* the word
of God that it is good] and the powers

1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious
TATTLERS.

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.* also and busy-
TAUGHT.

Mat. 5. 2. he opened his mouth and *t.* them say-

7. 29. for he *t.* them as one having authority

13. 54. he *t.* them in their synagogue

28. 15. took the money and did as they were *t.*

Mrk. 1. 21. he entered into the synagogue and *t.*

1. 22. for he *t.* them as having authority, and

2. 13. resorted unto him, and he *t.* them

4. 2. he *t.* them many things in parables

6. 30. told him all things...they had *t.*

9. 31. For he *t.* his disciples and said unto them

10. 1. as he was wont, he *t.* them again

11. 17. he *t.* and said unto them, Is it not written

12. 35. as he *t.* in the temple

Luk. 4. 15. he *t.* in their synagogues, being glori-

5. 3. and *t.* the multitudes out of the boat

6. 6. he entered into the synagogue and *t.*

11. 1. even as John also *t.* his disciples

John 6. 45. they shall all be *t.* of God

6. 59. in the synagogue as he *t.* in Capernaum

7. 14. Jesus went up into the temple and *t.*

8. 2. he sat down and *t.* them

John 8. 20. as he *t.* in the temple : and no man
 8. 28. but as the Father *t.* me, I speak these
 18. 20. I ever *t.* in synagogues
Act. 4. 2. sore troubled because they *t.* the people
 5. 21. entered the temple about daybreak and *t.*
 11. 26. gathered together...and *t.* much people
 15. 1. men came from Judæa and *t.* the brethren
 18. 25. instructed [Gr., *t.* by word of mouth] in
 25. he spake and *t.* carefully the things con-
Gal. 1. 12. receive it from man, nor was I *t.* it
 6. 6. But let him that is *t.* in the word com-
Eph. 4. 21. were *t.* in him, even as truth is in
Col. 2. 7. stablished in your faith, even as ye were *t.*
 1 *Ths.* 4. 9. for ye yourselves are *t.* of God to love
 2 *Ths.* 2. 15. hold the traditions which ye were *t.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. that they might be *t.* not to blas-
 1 *Jno.* 2. 27. even as it *t.* you, ye abide in him
Rev. 2. 14. *t.* Balak to cast a stumblingblock

TAVERNS.

Act. 28. 15. Market of Appius, and The Three *T.*
 TEACH.

Mat. 5. 19. and shall *t.* men so, shall be called
 5. 19. whosoever shall do and *t.* them, he shall
 11. 1. departed thence to *t.* and preach in their
Mrk. 4. 1. again he began to *t.* by the sea side
 6. 2. he began to *t.* in the synagogue : and
 34. he began to *t.* them many things
 8. 31. And he began to *t.* them
Luk. 3. 23. Jesus himself, when he began to *t.*
 11. 1. Lord, *t.* us to pray, even as John also
 12. 12. Holy Spirit shall *t.* you in that very
 13. 26. thou didst *t.* in our streets
John 7. 35. among the Greeks, and *t.* the Greeks
 9. 34. wast...born in sins, and dost thou *t.* us ?
 14. 26. he shall *t.* you all things, and bring to
Act. 1. 1. Jesus began both to do and to *t.*
 4. 18. charged them not to...*t.* in the name of
 5. 28. charged you not to *t.* in this name, and
 42. they ceased not to *t.* and to preach Jesus
 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. even as I *t.* everywhere in every
 11. 14. Doth not even nature itself *t.* you that
 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge...not to *t.* a different doctrine
 2. 12. I permit not a woman to *t.* nor to have
 3. 2. given to hospitality apt to *t.*
 4. 11. These things command and *t.*
 6. 2. These things *t.* and exhort
 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who shall be able to *t.* others also
 2. 24. be gentle towards all ; apt to *t.*
Heb. 5. 12. some one *t.* you the rudiments
 8. 11. they shall not *t.* every man his fellow-
 1 *Jno.* 2. 27. ye need not that any one *t.* you

TEACHEE, -S.

See also MASTER.

Mat. 23. 8. for one is your *t.* and all ye are
Luk. 2. 46. in the midst of the doctors [or, *t.*]
John 3. 2. we know that thou art *a t.* come from
 3. 10. Art thou *t.* of Israel, and understand-
Act. 13. 1. there were at Antioch...prophets and *t.*
Rom. 2. 20. a corrector of the foolish, *a t.* of babes
 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. thirdly *t.* then miracles, then gifts
 12. 29. are all prophets ? are all *t.* ? are all
Eph. 4. 11. and some pastors and *t.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be *t.* of the law, though
 2. 7. *a t.* of the Gentiles in faith and truth
 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. appointed...an apostle and *a t.*
 4. 3. will heap to themselves *t.* after their own
Tit. 2. 3. *t.* of that which is good
Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be *t.* ye have need again

Jas. 3. 1. Be not many *t.* my brethren, knowing
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. also there shall be false *t.*

TEACHEST, -ETH.

Mat. 22. 16. *t.* the way of God in truth, and
Mrk. 12. 14. but of a truth *t.* the way of God ; Is
Luk. 20. 21. we know that thou sayest and *t.*
 20. 21. but of a truth *t.* the way of God
Act. 21. 21. that thou *t.* all the Jews
 21. 28. That *t.* all men everywhere against the
Rom. 2. 21. thou therefore that *t.* another *t.* thou
 12. 7. or he that *t.* to his teaching
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. not in words which man's wisdom *t.*
 but which the Spirit *t.* ; comparing
Gal. 6. 6. communicate unto him that *t.* in all
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. If any man *t.* a different doctrine
 1 *Jno.* 2. 27. but as his anointing *t.* you
Rev. 2. 20. she *t.* and seduceth my servants to
 TEACHING, -S.

Mat. 4. 23. in all Galilee, *t.* in their synagogues
 7. 28. the multitudes were astonished at his *t.*
 9. 35. Jesus went about...*t.* in their synagogues
 15. 9. *t.* as their doctrines the precepts of men
 16. 12. but of the *t.* of the Pharisees and Saddu-
 21. 23. people came unto him as he was *t.* and
 22. 33. they were astonished at his *t.*
 26. 55. I sat daily in the temple *t.* and ye took
 28. 20. *t.* them to observe all things whatsoever
Mrk. 1. 22. they were astonished at his *t.* for he
 1. 27. What is this ? a new *t.*
 4. 2. said unto them in his *t.*
 6. 6. he went round about the villages *t.*
 7. 7. *t.* as their doctrines the precepts of men
 11. 18. multitude was astonished at his *t.*
 12. 38. in his *t.* he said, Beware of the scribes
 14. 49. daily with you in the temple *t.* and ye
Luk. 4. 31. he was *t.* them on the sabbath day
 4. 32. and they were astonished at his *t.*
 5. 17. on one of those days, that he was *t.*
 13. 10. And he was *t.* in one of the synagogues
 22. he went...through cities and villages, *t.*
 19. 47. he was *t.* daily in the temple
 20. 1. he was *t.* the people in the temple, and
 21. 37. every day he was *t.* in the temple, and
 28. 5. *t.* throughout all Judæa, and beginning
John 7. 16. My *t.* is not mine, but his that sent
 7. 17. he shall know of the *t.*
 28. *t.* and saying, Ye both know me
 18. 19. The high priest...asked...of his *t.*
Act. 2. 42. continued stedfastly in the apostles' *t.*
 5. 25. standing and *t.* the people
 28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your *t.*
 13. 12. being astonished at the *t.* of the Lord
 15. 35. Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch, *t.*
 17. 19. May we know what this new *t.* is, which
 18. 11. *t.* the word of God among them
 20. 20. *t.* you publicly, and from house to house
 28. 31. preaching the kingdom of God, and *t.*
Rom. 6. 17. to that form of *t.* whereunto ye were
 12. 7. or he that teacheth, to his *t.*
 16. 17. contrary to the doctrine [or, *t.*] which ye
 1 *Cor.* 14. 6. or of prophesying, or of *t.*
 14. 26. each one hath a psalm, hath *a t.*
Col. 1. 28. *t.* every man in all wisdom
 3. 16. *t.* and admonishing one another
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to the sound doctrine [or, *t.*]
 4. 13. heed to reading, to exhortation, to *t.*
 16. Take heed to thyself, and to thy *t.*
 5. 17. labour in the word and in *t.*

- 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. thou didst follow my t. conduct, pur-
 3. 16. for t. for reproof, for correction, for
 4. 2. exhort, with all long-suffering and t.
 3. not endure the sound doctrine [or, t.]
Tit. 1. 9. faithful word which is according to the t.
 1. 9; 2. 1. the sound doctrine [or, t.]
 11. t. things which they might not, for filthy
Heb. 6. 2. of the t. of baptisms, and of laying on
 13. 9. Be not carried away by...strange t.
 2 *Jno.* 9. abideth not in the t. of Christ, hath not
 God: he that abideth in the t.
 10. If anyone cometh...and bringeth not this t.
Rev. 2. 14. some that hold the t. of Balaam
 2. 15. some that hold the t. of the Nicolaitans
 24. I say to...as many as have not this t.

TEAR, -S.

- Mrk.* 9. 24. cried out, and said [† add, with t.] I
Luk. 7. 38. began to wet his feet with his t.
 7. 44. she hath wetted my feet with her t. and
Act. 20. 19. with t. and with trials which befell me
 20. 31. admonish every one night and day with t.
 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. 4. I wrote unto you with many t. not
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. remembering thy t. that I may be
Heb. 5. 7. prayers...with strong crying and t.
 12. 17. though he sought it diligently with t.
Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away every t. from
 21. 4. wipe away every t. from their eyes, and

TEARETH, -ING.

- Mrk.* 1. 26. the unclean spirit, t. [or, convulsing]
Luk. 9. 39. it t. [or, convulseth] him that he

TEDIOUS.

- Act.* 24. 4. that I be not further t. unto thee, I
 TEETH.

- Mat.* 8. 12; 13. 42, 50; 22. 13; 24. 51; 25. 30. the
 weeping and gnashing of t.

- Mrk.* 9. 18. he foameth and grindeth his t.
Luk. 13. 28. the weeping and gnashing of t. when
Act. 7. 54. they gnashed on him with their t.
Rev. 9. 8. and their t. were as the t. of lions

TELL.

- Mnt.* 2. 13. be thou there until I t. thee, for Herod
 8. 4. See thou t. no man
 10. 27. What I t. you in the darkness, speak ye
 11. 4. Go your way and t. John the things
 16. 20. that they should t. no man that he was
 17. 9. t. the vision to no man, until the Son of
 18. 17. if he refuse to hear them, t. it unto the
 21. 5. t. ye the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy
 24. which if ye t. me, I likewise will t. you
 27. Neither t. I you by what authority I do
 22. 4. t. them that are bidden, Behold, I have
 17. t. us therefore, What thinkest thou?
 24. 3. t. us when shall these things be?
 26. 63. that thou t. us whether thou be the Christ
 28. 7. go quickly, and t. his disciples, He is
 10. go t. my brethren that they depart into
Mrk. 1. 30. and straightway they t. him of her
 5. 19. and t. them how great things the Lord
 7. 36; 8. 30; 9. 9. that they should t. no man
 10. 32. began to t. them the things that were
 11. 29. and I will t. you by what authority I do
 33. Neither t. I you by what authority I do
 13. 4. t. us, when shall these things be?
 16. 7. But go, t. his disciples and Peter, He
Luk. 5. 14. And he charged him to t. no man
 7. 22. Go your way, and t. John what things
 8. 56. he charged them to t. no man what had
 9. 21. commanded them to t. this to no man

- Luk.* 9. 27. But I t. you of a truth, There be some
 12. 51. I t. you, Nay; but rather division
 13. 3, 5. I t. you, Nay: but, except ye repent
 27. I t. you, I know not whence ye are
 19. 40. I t. you that, if these shall hold their
 20. 2. t. us: By what authority doest thou
 3. and t. me, The baptism of John
 8. Neither t. I you by what authority I do
 22. 34. I t. thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow
 67. If thou art the Christ, t. us
John 3. 12. how shall ye believe, if I t. you
 10. 24. If thou art the Christ t. us plainly
 12. 22. Andrew...and Philip, and they t. Jesus
 13. 19. From henceforth I t. you before it come
 24. t. us who it is of whom he speaketh
 16. 7. Nevertheless I t. you the truth; It is
 25. but shall t. you plainly of the Father
 18. 34. or did others t. it thee concerning me
 20. 15. t. me where thou hast laid him, and I
Act. 5. 8. t. me whether ye sold the land for so
 12. 17. t. these things unto James and to the
 15. 27. who themselves also shall t. you the
 17. 21. but either to t. or to hear some new thing
 22. 27. t. me, art thou a Roman? And he said
 23. 17. for he hath something to t. him
 19. What is that thou hast to t. me?
 22. t. no man that thou hast signified these

- 1 *Cor.* 15. 51. Behold I t. you a mystery: We
Gal. 4. 16. I t. you the truth

4. 21. t. me, ye that desire to be under the law
Phil. 3. 18. and now t. you even weeping
Heb. 11. 32. for the time will fail me if I t.
Rev. 17. 7. I will t. thee the mystery of the woman

TELLETH, -ING.

- John* 12. 22. Philip cometh and t. Andrew
 20. 18. Mary Magdalene cometh and t. the disci-
Act. 21. 21. t. them not to circumcise their

TEMPERANCE.

- Act.* 24. 25. and t. [or, self-control] and the
Gal. 5. 23. meekness, t. [or, self-control] against
 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. and in your knowledge t.; and in your
 t. [or, self-control] patience

TEMPERATE.

- 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every man...is t. in all things
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. t. soberminded, orderly, given to
 3. 11. not slanderers, t. faithful in all things
Tit. 1. 8. sober-minded, just, holy, t.

2. 2. that aged men be t. grave, soberminded

TEMPERED.

- 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. but God t. the body

TEMPEST.

- Mat.* 8. 24. And behold, there arose a great t. in
Act. 27. 20. and no small t. lay on us, all hope
Heb. 12. 18. unto blackness, and darkness, and t.

TEMPESTUOUS.

- Act.* 27. 14. there beat down from it a t. wind

TEMPLE.

* [Or, Sanctuary.]

- Mat.* 4. 5. he set him on the pinnacle of the t.
 12. 5. the priests in the t. profane the sabbath
 6. that one greater than the t. is here
 21. 12. And Jesus entered into the t. of God, and
 12. cast out...sold and bought in the t.
 14. and the lame came to him in the t.: and
 15. the children that were crying in the t.
 23. when he was come into the t. the chief
 23. 16. Whosoever shall swear by the t.* it is a
 16. shall swear by the gold of the t.* he is a

Mat. 23. 17. whether is greater, the gold, or the t.*
 23. 21. he that sweareth by the t.* sweareth by it
24. 1. Jesus went out from the t. and was going
 1. to shew him the buildings of the t.
 26. 55. I sat daily in the t. teaching, and ye took
 61. I am able to destroy the t.* of God, and
27. 40. Thou that destroyest the t.* and
 51. the veil of the t.* was rent in twain from
Mrk. 11. 11. he entered into Jerusalem, into the t.
 11. 15. and he entered into the t.
 15. and them that bought in the t.
 16. should carry a vessel through the t.
 27. as he was walking in the t.
12. 35. as he taught in the t.
13. 1. as he went forth out of the t. one of his
 3. over against the t.
14. 49. I was daily with you in the t. teaching
 58. I will destroy this t.* that is made with
15. 29. Ha! thou that destroyest the t.*
 38. And the veil of the t.* was rent in twain
Luk. 1. 9. his lot was to enter into the t.* of the
 1. 21. while he tarried in the t.*
 22. that he had seen a vision in the t.*
 2. 27. he came in the Spirit into the t.
 37. which departed not from the t.
 46. they found him in the t. sitting in the
 9. pinnacle of the t. and said unto him
18. 10. Two men went up into the t. to pray
19. 45. And he entered into the t. and began to
 47. he was teaching daily in the t. But the
20. 1. he was teaching the people in the t. and
21. 5. And as some spake of the t. how it was
 37. every day he was teaching in the t. and
 38. to him in the t. to hear him
22. 52. the chief priests, and captains of the t.
 53. When I was daily with you in the t.
23. 45. and the veil of the t.* was rent in the
24. 53. and were continually in the t. blessing
John 2. 14. And he found in the t. those that sold
 2. 15. and cast all out of the t.
 19. Destroy this t.*
 20. Forty and six years was this t.* in build-
 21. But he spake of the t.* of his body
 5. 14. Jesus findeth him in the t. and said unto
 7. 14. Jesus went up into the t. and taught
 28. Jesus therefore cried in the t. teaching
 8. 2. he came again into the t.
 20. as he taught in the t.: and no man took
 59. and went out of the t.
10. 23. Jesus was walking in the t. in Solomon's
 11. 56. as they stood in the t.
18. 20. and in the t. where all the Jews came
Act. 2. 46. one accord in the t. and breaking bread
 3. 1. Peter and John were going up into the t.
 2. they laid daily at the door of the t. which
 2. alms of them that entered into the t.
 3. Peter and John about to go into the t.
 8. and he entered with them into the t.
 10. at the Beautiful Gate of the t.
 4. 1. and the captain of the t. and the Sad-
 5. 20. Go ye, and stand and speak in the t. to
 21. they entered into the t. about daybreak
 24. Now when the captain of the t. and the
 25. whom ye put in the prison are in the t.
 42. And every day, in the t. and at home
14. 13. the priest of Jupiter, whose t. was before
19. 27. but also that the t. of the great goddess
 35. that the city of the Ephesians is t.-keeper

Act. 21. 26. went into the t.
 21. 27. when they saw him in the t.
 28. brought Greeks also into the t.
 29. that Paul had brought into the t.
 30. and dragged him out of the t.
22. 17. while I prayed in the t. I fell into a
24. 6. moreover assayed to profane the t. on
 12. and neither in the t. did they find me
 18. they found me purified in the t. with no
 25. 8. nor against the t. nor against Cæsar
 26. 21. the Jews seized me in the t.
1 Cor. 3. 16. Know ye not that ye are a t.* of God
 3. 17. If any man destroyeth the t. of God, him
 shall God destroy; for the t.* of God
 is holy, which t.* ye are
 6. 19. that your body is a t.* of the
 8. 10. sitting at meat in an idol's t. will not his
 9. 13. eat of the things of the t.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath a t.* of God with
 idols? for we are a t.* of the living God
Eph. 2. 21. groweth into a holy t.* in the Lord
2 Ths. 2. 4. so that he sitteth in the t.* of God
Rev. 3. 12. I will make him a pillar in the t.*
 7. 15. serve him day and night in his t.* and he
 11. 1. Rise, and measure the t.* of God, and the
 2. the court...without the t.* leave without
 19. there was opened the t.* of God that is in
 19. seen in his t.* the ark of his covenant
14. 15. 17. another angel came out from the t.*
15. 5. and the t.* of the tabernacle of the testi-
 6. came out from the t.* the seven angels
 8. the t.* was filled with smoke from the glory
 8. none was able to enter into the t.* till the
16. 1. I heard a great voice out of the t.* saying
 17. there came forth a great voice out of the t.*
21. 22. And I saw no t.* therein: for the Lord
 God...and the Lamb are the t.* thereof
 TEMPLES.
Act. 17. 24. dwelleth not in t. [or, sanctuaries]
 made with hands
 19. 37. which are neither robbers of t. nor
Rom. 2. 22. dost thou rob t. [or, commit sacrilege]
 TEMPORAL.
2 Cor. 4. 18. the things which are seen are t. but
 TEMPT.
 * [§ Try.]
Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not t.* [or, make trial of]
 22. 18. Why t.* ye me, ye hypocrites?
Mrk. 13. 15. Why t.* ye me? bring me a penny
Luk. 4. 12. Thou shalt not t.* the Lord thy God
Act. 5. 9. that ye have agreed together to t.* the
 15. 10. Now therefore why t.* ye God, that ye
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not because of your
 10. 9. Neither let us t.* the Lord, as some of
Rev. 8. 10. to try [or, t.] them that dwell upon the
 TEMPTATION. -S.
Mat. 6. 13. And bring us not into t. but deliver
 26. 41. ye enter not into t.
Mrk. 14. 38. that ye enter not into t.
Luk. 4. 13. when the devil had completed every t.
 8. 13. and in time of t. fall away
 11. 4. And bring us not into t.
 22. continued with me in my t. [§ trials]
 40. Pray that ye enter not into t.
 46. that ye enter not into t.
1 Cor. 10. 13. There hath no t. taken you but
 10. 13. but will with the t. make also the way of
Gal. 4. 14. and that which was a t. to you in my

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. fall into a *t.* and a snare and many
Heb. 8. 8. like as in the day of the *t.* [*§* trial] in
Jas. 1. 2. when ye fall into manifold *t.* [or, trials]

1. 12. Blessed is the man that endureth *t.* for
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. put to grief in manifold *t.* [or, trials]
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. how to deliver the godly out of *t.*
Rev. 3. 10. from the hour of trial [or, *t.*]

TEMPTED.

Mat. 4. 1. to be *t.* of the devil
Mrk. 1. 13. in the wilderness forty days *t.* of
Luk. 4. 2. during forty days, being *t.* of the devil
 .10. 25. a certain lawyer stood up and *t.* [*§* made
 trial of] him

1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as some...*t.* [*§* tried] and perished
 10. 13. who will not suffer you to be *t.* above
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *t.*

1 *Thi.* 3. 5. the tempter had *t.* you, and our labour
Heb. 2. 18. he himself hath suffered being *t.* he is
 able to succour them that are *t.*

3. 9. your fathers *t.* [*§* tried] me by proving
 4. 15. hath been in all points *t.* like as we are
 11. 37. they were sawn asunder, they were *t.*
Jas. 1. 13. Let no man say when he is *t.* I am *t.*
 of God: for God cannot be *t.*

1. 14. but each man is *t.* when he is drawn away
 [or, *t.* by his own lust, being drawn
 away by it, and enticed]

TEMPTER.

Mat. 4. 3. And the *t.* came and said unto him
 1 *Ths.* 3. 5. lest by any means the *t.* had tempted
 TEMPTETH, -ING.

* [*§* Trying.]

Mat. 16. 1. and *t.** him asked him to shew them a
 19. 3. there came unto him Pharisees, *t.** him
 22. 35. asked him a question, *t.** him
Mrk. 8. 11. seeking... a sign from heaven *t.** him
 10. 2. for a man to put away his wife? *t.* him
Luk. 11. 16. others, *t.* [*§* making trial of] him
John 8. 6. And this they said, *t.** him that they
Jas. 1. 13. and he himself *t.* no man

TEN.

Mat. 18. 24. which owed him *t.* thousand talents
 20. 24. And when the *t.* heard it, they were
 25. 1. be likened unto *t.* virgins

28. unto him that hath the *t.* talents
Mrk. 10. 41. And when the *t.* heard it, they began
Luk. 14. 31. he is able with *t.* thousand to meet
 15. 8. what woman having *t.* pieces

17. 12. there met him *t.* men that were lepers
 17. Were not the *t.* cleansed? but where are
 19. 13. and he called *t.* servants of his, and gave
 them *t.* pounds

16. Lord, thy pound hath made *t.* pounds
 17. have thou authority over *t.* cities
 24. give it unto him that hath the *t.* pounds
 25. Lord, he hath *t.* pounds

Act. 23. 23. and horsemen threescore and *t.*

25. 6. not more than eight or *t.* days
 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. ye should have *t.* thousand tutors
 14. 19. than *t.* thousand words in a tongue

Jude 14. Behold, the Lord came with *t.* thousands
Rev. 2. 10. *t.* days [Gr., a tribulation of *t.* days]

5. 11. was *t.* thousand times *t.* thousand
 9. 16. was twice *t.* thousand times *t.* thousand
 12. 3. having seven heads and *t.* horns, and
 13. 1. having *t.* horns and seven heads, and on
 his horns *t.* diadems, and upon his
 17. 3. having seven heads and *t.* horns

Rev. 17. 7. hath the seven heads and the *t.* horns
 17. 12. the *t.* horns that thou sawest are *t.* kings
 16. the *t.* horns which thou sawest, and the
 TEND.

John 21. 16. He saith unto him, *t.* my sheep
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *t.* the flock of God which is among
 TENDER, -LY.

Mat. 24. 32. when her branch is now become *t.*
Mrk. 13. 28. when her branch is now become *t.*
Luk. 1. 78. of the *t.* mercy [or, heart of mercy]
Rom. 12. 10. In love of the brethren be *t.* affectioned
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you all in the *t.* mercies
 2. 1. if any *t.* mercies and compassions

TENDER-HEARTED.

Eph. 4. 32. be ye kind one to another, *t.* forgiving
 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. loving as brethren, *t.* humble minded
 TENTH.

John 1. 39. it was about the *t.* hour
Heb. 7. 2. to whom also Abraham divided a *t.*
 7. 4. Abraham, the patriarch, gave a *t.* out of
Rev. 11. 13. and the *t.* part of the city fell; and
 21. 20. the ninth, topaz; the *t.* chrysoprase
 TENT-MAKERS

Act. 18. 3. for by their trade they were *t.*

TENTS.

Heb. 11. 9. dwelling in *t.* [or, having taken up
 his abode in *t.*]

TERAH.

Luk. 3. 34. the son of *T.* the son of Nahor
 TERM.

Gal. 4. 2. until the *t.* appointed of the father
 TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. and bodies *t.*...and the glory of the *t.*
 TERRIFY, -IED.

Luk. 21. 9. hear of wars and tumults, be not *t.*
 24. 37. they were *t.* and affrighted, and supposed
Act. 24. 25. Felix was *t.* and answered, Go thy way
 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. as if I would *t.* you by my letters
 TERROR, -S.

Luk. 21. 11. and there shall be *t.* and great signs
Rom. 13. 3. For rulers are not a *t.* to the good
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. are not put in fear by any *t.*

TERTIUS.

Rom. 16. 22. I *T.* who write the epistle, salute
 TERTULLUS.

Act. 24. 1. and with an orator, one *T.* and they
 24. 2. And when he was called, *T.* began to
 TEST.

Rom. 14. 22. he approveth [or, putteth to the *t.*]
 TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. my blood of the covenant [or, *t.*]
Mrk. 14. 24. my blood of the covenant [or, the *t.*]
Luk. 22. 20. is the new covenant [or, *t.*] in my

1 *Cor.* 11. 25. This cup is the new covenant [or, *t.*]
 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. a new covenant [or, *t.*]; not of the
 3. 14. the reading of the old covenant [or, *t.*]

Gal. 3. 17. A covenant [or, *t.*] confirmed before-
Heb. 7. 22. the surety of a better covenant [or, *t.*]

8. 8. a new covenant [or, *t.*] with the house of
 9. Not according to the covenant [or, *t.*] that
 9. not in my covenant [or, *t.*] And I regarded
 10. For this is the covenant [or, *t.*] that I

9. 15. the mediator of a new covenant [or, *t.*]
 15. were under the first covenant [or, *t.*], they
 16. For where a *t.* [or, covenant] is, there

17. For a *t.* [or, covenant] is of force where
 20. is the blood of the covenant [or, *t.*] which
 10. 16. This is the covenant [or, *t.*] that I will

Heb. 12. 24. the mediator of a new covenant [or, t.]
Rev. 11. 19. the ark of his covenant [or, t.]

TESTIFIED, -ETH.

John 4. 39. the woman who *t.* He told me all things
 4. 44. for Jesus himself *t.* that a prophet hath
 13. 21. he was troubled in the spirit, and *t.* and
Act. 2. 40. And with many other words he *t.* and
 8. 25. when they had *t.* and spoken the word
 20. 23. save that the Holy Ghost *t.* unto me
 23. 11. thou has *t.* concerning me at Jerusalem
 1 *Ths.* 4. 6. as also we forewarned you and *t.*
Heb. 2. 6. But one hath somewhere *t.* saying
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand

Rev. 22. 20. He which *t.* these things saith, Yea
 TESTIFY, -ING.

Luk. 16. 28. that he may *t.* unto them, lest they
John 7. 7. because I *t.* of it, that its works are evil
Act. 10. 42. and to *t.* that this is he which is
 18. 5. Paul was constrained by the word, *t.* to
 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews and to Greeks repentance
 24. to *t.* the gospel of the grace of God
 26. Wherefore I *t.* unto you this day, that I
 26. 5. if they be willing to *t.*
 22. *t.* unto this day both to small and great
 28. 23. *t.* the kingdom of God, and persuading
Gal. 5. 3. Yea, I *t.* again to every man that
Eph. 4. 17. This I say therefore, and *t.* in the
 1 *Ths.* 2. 11. encouraging you, and *t.* to the end
 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. [I *t.* in the sight of God]
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. exhorting, and *t.* that this is
Rev. 22. 16. I Jesus have sent my angel to *t.*
 22. 18. I *t.* unto every man that heareth the

TESTIMONY.

Mat. 8. 4. for a *t.* unto them
 10. 18. for a *t.* to them and to the Gentiles
 24. 14. For a *t.* unto all the nations; and then
Mrk. 1. 44; 6. 11; 13. 9. for a *t.* unto them
Luk. 5. 14. for a *t.* unto them
 9. 5. for a *t.* against them
 21. 13. It shall turn unto you for a *t.*
Act. 7. 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of the *t.*
 22. 18. they will not receive of the *t.* concerning
 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. even as the *t.* of Christ was confirmed
 2. 1. proclaiming to you the mystery [† read, *t.*]
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. is this, the *t.* of our conscience, that
 2 *Ths.* 1. 10. because our *t.* unto you was believed
 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *t.* to be borne in its own times
 3. 7. Moreover he must have good *t.* from them
 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. Be not ashamed therefore of the *t.*
Tit. 1. 13. This *t.* is true. For which cause
Heb. 3. 5. for a *t.* of those things which were
Jas. 5. 3. their rust shall be for a *t.* against you
Rev. 1. 2. and of the *t.* of Jesus Christ, even of all
 1. 9. for the word of God and the *t.* of Jesus
 6. 9. and for the *t.* which they held
 11. 7. when they shall have finished their *t.*
 12. 11 and because of the word of their *t.*
 17. and hold the *t.* of Jesus
 15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the *t.*
 19. 10. with thy brethren that hold the *t.* of
 10. for the *t.* of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy
 20. 4. that had been beheaded for the *t.* of

TETRARCH.

Mat. 14. 1. At that season Herod the *t.* heard the
Luk. 3. 1. Philip, *t.* of the region of Ituræa and
 Trachonitis, and Lysanias, *t.* of Abilene
 3. 19. but Herod the *t.* being reproved by him
 9. 7. Now Herod the *t.* heard of all that was

Act. 13. 1. the foster-brother of Herod, the *t.*
 THADDEUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James, the son of Alphaeus, and *T.*
Mrk. 3. 18. and *T.* and Simon the Cananæan
 THANK, -S (*Substantive*).

Mat. 15. 36. and he gave *t.* and brake, and gave
 26. 27. And he took a cup, and gave *t.* and gave
Mrk. 14. 23. and when he had given *t.* he gave to
Luk. 2. 38. at that very hour she gave *t.*
 6. 32, 33, 34. you what *t.* have ye?
 17. 16. giving him *t.*; and he was a Samaritan
 22. 17, 19. and when he had given *t.*
John 6. 11. and having given *t.*

6. 23. after the Lord had given *t.*
Act. 27. 35. gave *t.* to God in the presence of all
Rom. 1. 21. neither gave *t.*

6. 17. But *t.* be to God, that whereas ye were
 7. 25. I thank God [† read, But *t.* be to God]
 14. 6. giveth God *t.*

16. 4. unto whom not only I give *t.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 14. I thank God that [† read, I give *t.*]

10. 30. for that for which I give *t.*

11. 24. and when he had given *t.*

14. 16. Amen at thy giving of *t.* seeing he

17. For thou verily givest *t.* well, but the

15. 57. but *t.* be to God, which giveth us the

2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given.

2. 14. But *t.* be unto God which always leadeth

8. 16. But *t.* be to God, which putteth the same

9. 15. *t.* be to God for his unspeakable gift

Eph. 1. 16. cease not to give *t.* for you, making

5. 4. but rather giving of *t.*

20. giving *t.* always for all things in the name

Col. 1. 3. We give *t.* to God the Father of our Lord

12. giving *t.* unto the Father, who made us

3. 17. giving *t.* to God the Father through him

1 *Ths.* 1. 2. We give *t.* to God always for you all

5. 18. in everything give *t.* for this is the will

2 *Ths.* 1. 3. we are bound to give *t.* to God always

Rev. 4. 9. give glory and honour and *t.*

11. 17. We give thee *t.* O Lord God, the Almighty

THANK, -ED (*Verb*).

Mat. 11. 25. I *t.* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven

Luk. 10. 21. I *t.* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven

17. 9. Doth he *t.* the servant because he did the

18. 11. God, I *t.* thee, that I am not as the rest

John 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee that thou heardest

Act. 28. 15. he *t.* God, and took courage

Rom. 1. 8. First, I *t.* my God through Jesus Christ

7. 25. I *t.* God [† read, But thanks be to God]

1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* my God always concerning you

1. 14. I *t.* God that [† read, I give thanks that]

14. 18. I *t.* God, I speak with tongues

Phil. 1. 3. I *t.* my God upon all my remembrance

1 *Ths.* 2. 13. for this cause we also *t.* God without

1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* him that enabled me, even Christ

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I *t.* God, whom I serve from my fore-

Philem. 4. I *t.* my God always, making mention

THANKFUL.

Col. 3. 15. And be ye *t.*

THANKFULNESS.

Act. 24. 3. with all *t.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 30. If I by grace partake [or, If I par-
 take with *t.*]

Heb. 12. 28. let us have grace [or, *t.*], whereby we
 THANKSGIVING, -S.

2 *Cor.* 4. 15. the many may cause the *t.* to abound
 9. 11. which worketh through us *t.* to God

2 Cor. 9. 12. but aboundeth also through many *t.*
Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and supplication with *t.*
Col. 2. 7. abounding in *t.*

4. 2. watching therein with *t.*

1 *Ths.* 3. 9. For what *t.* can we render again unto
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayers, intercessions, *t.* be made for

4. 3. to be received with *t.* by them that believe
 4. if it be received with *t.*

Rev. 7. 12. and glory and wisdom and *t.*

THAT.

Mat. 15. 5. *t.* wherewith thou mightest have been
Mrk. 4. 25. even *t.* which he hath

7. 20. proceedeth out of the man, *t.* defileth the
Luk. 8. 13. Extort no more than *t.* which is

17. 10. we have done *t.* which it was our duty to
John 14. 14. *t.* will I do.

Act. 23. 19. What is *t.* thou hast to tell me?

Rom. 7. 19. the evil which I would not, *t.* I practise
 9. 25. I will call *t.* my people which was not my

1 *Cor.* 7. 7. one after this manner, another after *t.*
 THEATRE.

Act. 19. 29. they rushed with one accord into the *t.*
 19. 31. not to adventure himself into the *t.*

THEE.

Mat. 2. 6. For out of *t.* shall come forth a gover-
 3. 14. I have need to be baptized of *t.* and

8. 29. What have we to do with *t.*

11. 23. in Sodom which were done in *t.* it would
 24. the day of judgement, than for *t.*

17. 4. one for *t.* and one for Moses, and one for
Mrk. 1. 11. Thou art my beloved Son, in *t.* I am

14. 36. all things are possible unto *t.*
Luk. 3. 22. in *t.* I am well pleased

8. 28. What have I to do with *t.* Jesus, thou

9. 33. one for *t.* and one for Moses, and one for
John 17. 8. I came forth from *t.* and they believed

17. 21. and I in *t.* that they also may be in us
Rom. 11. 18. that bearest the root, but the root *t.*

THEFTS.

Mat. 15. 19. fornications, *t.* false witness, railing
Mrk. 7. 21. fornications, *t.* murders, adulteries

Rev. 9. 21. nor of their fornication, nor of their *t.*

THEIR, -S.

Mat. 5. 3, 10. for *t.* is the kingdom of heaven

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. *t.* Lord and ours

Eph. 6. 9. knowing that both *t.* Master and yours
 THEM.

Mat. 7. 12. even so do ye also unto *t.*

Luk. 6. 32. even sinners love those that love *t.*

John 5. 39. ye think that in *t.* ye have eternal

17. 22. thou hast given me I have given unto *t.*

23. I in *t.* and thou in me, that they may be

23. and lovedst *t.* even as thou lovedst me

26. that the love...may be in *t.* and I in *t.*

THEMSELVES.

Mat. 9. 3. certain of the scribes said within *t.*

14. 15. and buy *t.* food

16. 7. And they reasoned among *t.* saying, We
 17. 22. while they abode [† read, were gathering

t. together] in Galilee, Jesus said

19. 12. there are eunuchs which made *t.* eunuchs

21. 25. And they reasoned with *t.* saying, If we

38. But the husbandmen...said among *t.*

22. 34. But the Pharisees...gathered *t.* together

28. 4. But they *t.* will not move them with their

Mrk. 1. 27. they questioned among *t.* saying

2. 8. that they so reasoned within *t.*

4. 17. and they have no root in *t.*

Mrk. 6. 51. they were sore amazed in *t.*

7. 4. except they wash *t.* they eat not

9. 2. into a high mountain apart by *t.*

8. save Jesus only with *t.*

10. questioning among *t.* what the rising

10. 26. saying unto him [† read, among *t.*]

11. 31. And they reasoned with *t.* saying, If

12. 7. But those husbandmen said among *t.*

15. 31. the chief priests mocking him among *t.*

16. 3. saying among *t.* Who shall roll us away

14. was manifested unto the eleven *t.* as they

Luk. 7. 30. rejected for *t.* the counsel of God

7. 49. began to say within [or, among] *t.*

11. 53. to press upon him [or, set *t.* vehemently
 against him]

18. 9. which trusted in *t.* that they were righteous

20. 20. sent forth spies, which feigned *t.* to be

22. 23. began to question among *t.*

28. 12. before they were at enmity between *t.*

John 6. 24. they *t.* got into the boats

11. 55. went up to Jerusalem...to purify *t.*

12. 19. The Pharisees therefore said among *t.*

17. 19. that they *t.* also may be sanctified in

18. 18. and they were warming *t.*

Act. 4. 26. The kings of the earth set *t.* in array

15. 27. Judas and Silas, who *t.* also shall tell you

18. 6. And when they opposed *t.* and blasphemed

21. 25. that they should keep *t.* from things

27. 36. and *t.* also took food

28. 25. when they agreed not among *t.* they

29. having much disputing among *t.*

Rom. 1. 22. Professing *t.* to be wise, they become

1. 24. bodies should be dishonoured among *t.*

10. 3. they did not subject *t.* to the righteous-

13. 2. shall receive to *t.* judgement

2 *Cor.* 5. 15. which live should no longer live unto *t.*

9. 14. while they *t.* also, with supplication on

10. 12. but they *t.* measuring *t.* by *t.* and compar-
 ing *t.* with *t.* are without understanding

11. 13. fashioning *t.* into apostles of Christ

1 *Ths.* 1. 9. For they *t.* report concerning us

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for fornicators, for abusers of *t.*

8. 13. served well as deacons gain to *t.* a good

15. how men ought to behave *t.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. correcting them that oppose *t.*

2. 26. and they may recover *t.* out of the snare

4. 3. will heap to *t.* teachers after their own

Tit. 1. 12. One of *t.* a prophet of their own

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. that not unto *t.* but unto you

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bringing upon *t.* swift destruction

2. 19. promising them liberty, while they *t.*

THEN.

Mat. 7. 5. and *t.* shalt thou see clearly to cast out

7. 23. And *t.* will I profess unto them

25. 31. *t.* shall he sit on the throne of his glory

Mrk. 4. 28. first, the blade, *t.* the ear, *t.* the full

John 13. 30. He *t.* having received the sop went

1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now I know in part; but *t.* shall I

THENCE.

Mat. 4. 21. and going on from *t.* he saw other

5. 26. Thou shalt by no means come out *t.* till

9. 9, 27. as Jesus passed by from *t.*

12. 1. departed *t.* to teach and preach in their

12. 9. And he departed *t.* and went into their

18. 53. he departed *t.*

14. 13. he withdrew from *t.* in a boat, to a desert

15. 29. And Jesus departed *t.* and came nigh

19. 15. and departed *t.*

Mrk. 6. 1. And he went out from *t.* and he cometh
6. 10. there abide till ye depart *t.*

11. As ye go forth *t.* shake off the dust
7. 24. And from *t.* he arose and went away
9. 30. And they went forth from *t.* and passed

Luk. 9. 4. there abide, and *t.* depart
11. 53. when he was come out from *t.* the scribes
12. 59. Thou shalt by no means come out *t.* till

16. 26. that none may cross over from *t.* to us
John 4. 43. he went forth from *t.* into Galilee

11. 54. but departed *t.* into the country near to
Act. 7. 4. and from *t.* when his father was dead

13. 4. and from *t.* they sailed to Cyprus
14. 26. and *t.* they sailed to Antioch

16. 12. and from *t.* to Philippi, which is a city
18. 7. And he departed *t.* and went into the

18. and sailed *t.* for Syria, and with him
20. 15. And sailing from *t.* we came the following

27. 12. advised to put to sea from *t.* if by any
28. 15. And from *t.* the brethren, when they

Rev. 5. 12. and he shall go out *t.* no more
THEENCEFORTH.

Mat. 5. 13. it is *t.* good for nothing, but to be
Luk. 13. 9. And if it bear fruit *t.* well

THEOPHILUS.
Luk. 1. 3. to write unto thee...most excellent *T.*
Act. 1. 1. The former treatise I made, *O T.*

THERE.
Mat. 2. 13. and be thou *t.* until I tell thee: for
2. 15. and was *t.* until the death of Herod

6. 21. for where thy treasure is, *t.* will thy heart
18. 20. *t.* am I in the midst of them

19. 2. and he healed them *t.*
22. 13. *t.* shall be the weeping and gnashing of

26. 71. and saith unto them that were *t.* This
Mrk. 8. 1. and *t.* was a man *t.* which had his hand

Luk. 12. 34. where your treasure is, *t.* will your
17. 21. neither shall they say, Lo, here! or, *t.*

23. they shall say to you, Lo *t.* Lo here!
John 4. 6. and Jacob's well was *t.* Jesus there-

11. 15. I am glad...that I was not *t.*
12. 9. learned that he was *t.*

14. 3. that where I am, *t.* ye may be also
Act. 20. 22. the things that shall befall me *t.*

22. 5. to bring them also which were *t.*
Rev. 14. 20. and *t.* came out blood from the

THEREABOUT.
Luk. 24. 4. while they were perplexed *t.* behold

THEREAFTER.
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. which should hereafter [*t.*] believe

THEREBY.
Mat. 7. 13. and many be they that enter in *t.*

John 11. 4. the Son of God may be glorified *t.*
Rom. 10. 5. which is of the law shall live *t.*

Heb. 13. 2. for *t.* some have entertained angels
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. that ye may grow *t.* unto salvation

THEREFORE.
Mat. 5. 19. Whosoever *t.* shall break one of these

5. 23. If *t.* thou art offering thy gift at the altar
6. 9. After this manner *t.* pray ye

22. if *t.* thine eye be single, thy whole body
23. If *t.* the light that is in thee be darkness

25. *t.* I say unto you, be not anxious for your
31. Be not *t.* anxious, saying, What shall we

34. Be not *t.* anxious for the morrow: for
7. 12. All things *t.* whatsoever ye would that

20. *t.* by their fruits ye shall know them
24. Every one *t.* which heareth these words

Mat. 10. 26. Fear them not *t.* for there is nothing
12. 31. *t.* I say unto you, Every sin and blasphe-

13. 13. *t.* speak I to them in parables
40. As *t.* the tares are gathered up and

52. *t.* every scribe who hath been made a
14. 2. and *t.* do these powers work in him

17. 26. Jesus said unto him, *t.* the sons are free
18. 23. *t.* is the kingdom of heaven likened unto

26. The servant *t.* fell down and worshipped
19. 6. What *t.* God hath joined together

21. 40. When *t.* the lord of the vineyard shall
43. *t.* say I unto you, The kingdom of God

22. 9. Go ye *t.* unto the partings of the high
17. Tell us *t.* What thinkest thou? Is it

28. 3. All things *t.* whatsoever they bid you
34. *t.* behold, I send unto you prophets, and

24. 15. When *t.* ye see the abomination of deso-
44. *t.* be ye also ready: for in an hour that

25. 28. Take ye away *t.* the talent from him, and
28. 19. Go ye *t.* and make disciples of all the

Mrk. 6. 14. and *t.* do these powers work in him
12. 9. What *t.* will the lord of the vineyard do?

Luk. 10. 40. bid her *t.* that she help me
11. 19. *t.* shall they be your judges

35. Look *t.* whether the light that is in thee
36. If *t.* thy whole body be full of light

49. *t.* also said the wisdom of God, I will
13. 14. in them *t.* come and be healed, and not

14. 20. I have married a wife, and *t.* I cannot
33. So *t.* whosoever he be of you that renoun-

34. Salt *t.* is good: but if even the salt have
20. 15. what *t.* will the lord of the vineyard do

33. In the resurrection *t.* whose wife of them
John 3. 29. this my joy *t.* is fulfilled

3. 32. When *t.* he was raised from
4. 9. The Samaritan woman *t.* saith unto him

52. They said *t.* unto him, Yesterday
6. 14. When *t.* the people saw the sign

19. When *t.* they had rowed
21. They were willing *t.* to receive him

9. 26. They said *t.* unto him, What did he
11. 45. Many *t.* of the Jews, which came to

56. They sought *t.* for Jesus, and spake one
12. 1. Jesus *t.* six days before the passover

17. The multitude *t.* was with him that
19. The Pharisees *t.* said among themselves

29. The multitude *t.* that stood by, and
15. 19. *t.* the world hateth you

20. 19. When *t.* it was evening, on that day
Act. 2. 26. *t.* my heart was glad, and my tongue

2. 33. Being *t.* by the right hand of God
8. 25. They *t.* when they had testified and

16. 11. Setting sail *t.* from Troas, we made a
17. 12. Many of them *t.* believed

23. What *t.* ye worship in ignorance, this set
Rom. 5. 12. *t.* as through one man sin entered

13. 2. *t.* he that resisteth the power, withstand-
15. 9. *t.* will I give praise unto thee among the

16. 19. I rejoice *t.* over you
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I think *t.* that this is good by

8. 4. Concerning *t.* the eating of things sacri-
10. 31. Whether *t.* ye eat, or drink, or whatso-

11. 20. When *t.* ye assemble yourselves together
12. 15. it is not *t.* not of the body

14. 23. If *t.* the whole church be assembled
16. 11. let no man *t.* despise him. But set him

2 *Cor.* 1. 17. When I *t.* was thus minded
3. 12. Having *t.* such a hope, we use great

2 Cor. 4. 1. *t.* seeing we have this ministry, even
 4. 13. I believed, and *t.* did I speak
 13. we also believe, and *t.* also we speak
 5. 14. that one died for all, *t.* all died
 7. 13. *t.* we have been comforted
 8. 24. Shew ye *t.* unto them in the face of the
 Phil. 2. 1. If there is *t.* any comfort in Christ, if
 2. 29. Receive him *t.* in the Lord with all
 Col. 3. 12. Put on *t.* as God's elect, holy and
 1 Tim. 2. 1. I exhort *t.* first of all, that supplica-
 2 Tim. 2. 10. *t.* I endure all things for the elect's
 2. 21. If a man *t.* purge himself from these, he
 Heb. 1. 9. *t.* God, thy God, hath anointed thee
 2. 1. *t.* we ought to give the more earnest
 4. 1. Let us fear *t.* lest haply, a promise being
 3. For we [† read, We *t.*] which have
 9. 23. It was necessary *t.* that the copies of these
 1 Pet. 5. 6. Humble yourselves *t.* under the
 2 Pet. 3. 17. Ye *t.* beloved, knowing these things
 1 Jno. 4. 5. *t.* speak they as of the world, and
 Rev. 3. 3. If *t.* thou shalt not watch

THEREIN.

Mat. 23. 21. by him that dwelleth *t.*
 Mrk. 10. 15. he shall in no wise enter *t.*
 Luk. 18. 17. he shall in no wise enter *t.*
 21. 21. that are in the country enter *t.*
 John 12. 6. took away what was put *t.*
 Act. 1. 20. and let no man dwell *t.*
 17. 24. God that made the world and all things *t.*
 27. 6. a ship...sailing for Italy, and he put us *t.*
 Rom. 1. 17. For *t.* is revealed a righteousness of
 6. 2. died to sin, how shall we any longer live *t.*
 1 Cor. 1. 26. are called [or, have part *t.*]
 7. 24. wherein he was called *t.* abide with God
 Phil. 1. 18. and *t.* I rejoice, yea and will rejoice
 4. 11. in whatsoever state I am, *t.* to be content
 Heb. 10. 8. sacrifices...neither hadst pleasure *t.*
 1 Pet. 5. 12. the true grace of God: stand ye fast *t.*
 2 Pet. 2. 20. they are again entangled *t.* and
 3. 10. the earth and the works that are *t.* shall
 Rev. 10. 6. heaven and the things that are *t.* and
 the earth and the things that are *t.*
 and the sea and the things that are *t.*
 21. 22. And I saw no temple *t.* for the Lord God
 22. 3. and of the Lamb shall be *t.*

THEREINTO.

Heb. 4. 6. it remaineth that some should enter *t.*
 THEREOF.
 Mat. 6. 34. Sufficient unto the day is the evil *t.*
 7. 27. and great was the fall *t.*
 Mrk. 4. 32. can lodge under the shadow *t.*
 6. 16. But Herod when he heard *t.* said, John
 29. And when his disciples heard *t.* they
 1 Cor. 9. 7. eateth not the fruit *t.* or who feedeth
 10. 26. and the fulness *t.*
 12. 27. and severally members *t.*
 1 Jno. 2. 17. the world passeth...and the lust *t.*

THEREON.

Mat. 21. 7. and he sat *t.*
 21. 19. he came to it, and found nothing *t.* but
 23. 20. sweareth by it and by all things *t.*
 22. and by him that sitteth *t.*
 Mrk. 11. 13. if haply he might find anything *t.*
 Act. 23. 24. that they might set Paul *t.*
 1 Cor. 3. 10. and another buildeth *t.* But let each
 man take heed how he buildeth *t.*
 3. 14. man's work shall abide which he built *t.*
 Rev. 6. 4. and to him that sat *t.*

THEREUPON.

Heb. 7. 19. a bringing in *t.* of a better hope

THEREWITH.

Rom. 2. 15. their conscience beareth witness *t.*
 1 Tim. 6. 8. we shall be *t.* content
 Jas. 3. 9. *t.* bless we the Lord...and *t.* curse we men

THESE.

Mat. 10. 5. *t.* twelve Jesus sent forth, and
 20. 21. Command that *t.* my two sons may sit
 12. *t.* last have spent but one hour
 23. 23. but *t.* ye ought to have done, and not
 Mrk. 4. 15. And *t.* are they by the way side
 4. 18. *t.* are they that have heard the word
 Luk. 6. 12. it came to pass in *t.* days that he went
 8. 15. *t.* are such as in an honest and good heart
 11. 42. but *t.* ought ye to have done
 24. 9. told all *t.* things to the eleven
 36. as they spake *t.* things, he himself
 John 1. 50. thou shalt see greater things than *t.*
 5. 39. and *t.* are they which bear witness of me
 6. 9. but what are *t.* among so many?
 12. 36. *t.* things spake Jesus, and he departed
 14. 12. greater works than *t.* shall he do
 17. 11. and *t.* are in the world

Act. 2. 15. For *t.* are not drunken, as ye suppose
 Rom. 8. 14. *t.* are sons of God
 1 Cor. 12. 11. but all *t.* worketh the one and the
 Col. 3. 8. But now put ye also away all *t.*
 2. 15. *t.* things speak and exhort and reprove
 Heb. 10. 18. Now where remission of *t.* is, there
 2 Pet. 2. 12. But *t.* as creatures without reason
 Rev. 7. 14. *t.* are they which come out of the great

THESSALONIANS.

Act. 20. 4. and of the *T.* Aristarchus and
 1 Ths. 1. 1. the *T.* in God the Father and the
 2 Ths. 1. 1. unto the church of the *T.* in God

THESSALONICA.

Act. 17. 1. they came to *T.* where was a synagogue
 17. 11. were more noble than those in *T.* in that
 13. But when the Jews of *T.* had knowledge
 27. 2. Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *T.* being
 Phil. 4. 16. for even in *T.* ye sent once and again
 2 Tim. 4. 10. and went to *T.*

THEUDAS.

Act. 5. 36. For before these days rose up *T.*

THEY.

Mat. 6. 26. Are not ye of much more value than *t.*?
 10. 36. a man's foes shall be *t.* of his own house
 19. 11. but *t.* to whom it is given
 Luk. 7. 4. And *t.* when *t.* came to Jesus
 7. 10. And *t.* that were sent, returning to the
 8. 34. And when *t.* that fed them saw what had
 36. And *t.* that saw it told them how he
 John 17. 21. and I in thee, that *t.* also may be in us
 Act. 21. 20. And *t.* when *t.* heard it, glorified God
 1 Cor. 11. 19. that *t.* which are approved may be
 Gal. 2. 6. *t.* I say, who were of repute
 2. 9. and *t.* unto the circumcision
 Heb. 7. 21, 23. *t.* indeed have been made priests
 13. 24. *t.* of [§ or, the brethren from] Italy salute

THIEF.

Mat. 24. 43. in what watch the *t.* was coming
 Luk. 12. 33. where no *t.* draweth near, neither
 12. 39. hour the *t.* was coming, he would have
 John 10. 1. the same is a *t.* and a robber
 10. 10. The *t.* cometh not, but that he may steal
 12. 6. but because he was a *t.* and having the
 1 Ths. 5. 2. the Lord so cometh as a *t.* in the night

- 1 *Ths.* 5. 4. overtake you as a *t.* [† read, as thieves]
 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. suffer as a murderer, or a *t.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the day of the Lord will come as a *t.*
Rev. 3. 3. I will come as a *t.*
 16. 15. Behold, I come as a *t.* Blessed is he that

THIEVES.

- Mat.* 6. 19. and where *t.* break through and steal
 6. 20. where *t.* do not break through nor steal
John 10. 8. All that came before me are *t.* and
 1 *Cor.* 6. 10 nor *t.* nor covetous, nor drunkards
 1 *Ths.* 5. 4. overtake you as a thief [† read, as *t.*]

THIGH.

- Rev.* 19. 16. on his *t.* a name written

THINE.

- Mat.* 20. 14. Take up that which is *t.* and go
 20. 15. is *t.* eye evil because I am good
Luk. 4. 7. worship before me, it shall all be *t.*
 15. 31. and all that is mine is *t.*
 22. 42. not my will, but *t.* be done
John 17. 6. *t.* they were, and thou gavest them to
 17. 9. for they are *t.*
 10. and all things that are mine are *t.* and *t.*

THING.

(THING, ANY THING, EVERY THING.)

- Mat.* 12. 6. that one greater [Gr., a greater *t.*]
 18. 14. not the will of your Father [Gr., a *t.*
 willed before your Father] which is in
 19. 16. what good *t.* shall I do, that I may
 20. 20. and asking a certain *t.* of him
Mrk. 5. 32. to see her that had done this *t.*
 10. 21. One *t.* thou lackest: go, sell whatsoever
 16. 18. and if they drink any deadly *t.*
Luk. 1. 35. that [or, the holy *t.*] which is to be
 born shall be called the Son of God
 2. 15. and see this *t.* that is come to pass
 10. 42. but one *t.* is needful [† read, but few things
 are needful, or one]: for Mary hath
 18. 22. One *t.* thou lackest yet: sell all
 22. 23. which of them it was that should do this *t.*
John 1. 46. Can any good *t.* come out of Nazareth?
 5. 14. lest a worse *t.* befall thee
Act. 3. 12. why marvel ye at this man [or, *t.*] ? or
 10. 28. how that it is an unlawful *t.*
 12. 12. when he had considered the *t.*
 17. 21. either to tell or to hear some new *t.*
 19. 32. Some therefore cried one *t.* and some
 21. 34. some shouted one *t.* some another
 25. 26. Of whom I have no certain *t.* to write
Rom. 7. 18. in my flesh dwelleth no good *t.*
 9. 20. Shall the *t.* formed say to him that formed
 12. 2. [the will of God, even the *t.* which is
 good and acceptable]
 13. 6. attending continually upon this very *t.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye all speak the same *t.* and
 1. 21. of the preaching [Gr., *t.* preached]
 2. 4. and my preaching [Gr., *t.* preached]
 4. 3. with me it is a very small *t.* that I should
 5. 3. judged him that hath so wrought this *t.*
 8. 7. eat as of a *t.* sacrificed to an idol
 10. 19. that a *t.* sacrificed to idols is anything
 11. 5. for it is one and the same *t.* as if she
 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. And I wrote this very *t.* lest, when I
 5. 5. he that wrought us for this very *t.* is God
 6. 17. and touch no unclean *t.* and I will receive
 7. 11. For behold this selfsame *t.* that ye were
 11. 15. no great *t.* therefore if his ministers
Gal. 2. 10. which very *t.* I was also zealous to do
Eph. 5. 27. spot or wrinkle or any such *t.* but

- Eph.* 6. 8. whatsoever good *t.* each one doeth
Phil. 1. 6. Being confident of this very *t.* that he
 8. 13. but one *t.* I do, forgetting the things
 2 *Ths.* 1. 6. if so be that it is a righteous *t.* with
 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. That good *t.* [Gr., the good deposit]
 which was committed

- Tit.* 2. 8. having no evil *t.* to say of us

- Philem.* 6. in the knowledge of every good *t.*

- Heb.* 10. 29. an unholy *t.* [Gr., a common *t.*] and
 10. 31. It is a fearful *t.* to fall into the hands of
 11. 40. God having provided some better *t.*

- 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. though a strange *t.* happened unto

- 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. But forget not this one *t.* beloved

- 1 *Jno.* 2. 8. which *t.* is true in him and in you

- Rev.* 5. 13. And every created *t.* which is in the
 ANY THING.

- Mat.* 18. 19. agree on earth as touching any *t.*

- Mrk.* 4. 22. neither was any *t.* made secret, but

9. 22. if thou canst do any *t.* have compassion

11. 13. if haply he might find any *t.* thereon

13. 15. nor enter in, to take any *t.* out of his

15. 5. But Jesus no more answered any *t.*

- Luk.* 3. 14. neither exact any *t.* [or, accuse any
 one]

8. 17. nor any *t.* secret, that shall not be made

22. 35. When I sent you forth...lacked ye any *t.*

24. 41. Have ye here any *t.* to eat?

- John* 1. 3. and without him was not any *t.* made

7. 4. For no man doeth any *t.* in secret

14. 14. If ye shall ask me any *t.* in my name

16. 23. If ye shall ask any *t.* of the Father

- Act.* 10. 14. never eaten any *t.* that is common

17. 25. as though he needed any *t.*

19. 39. if ye seek any *t.* about other matters

20. 20. shrank not from declaring unto you any *t.*

25. 5. and if there is any *t.* amiss in the man

11. have committed any *t.* worthy of death

- Rom.* 8. 33. Who shall lay any *t.* to the charge of

9. 11. neither having done any *t.* good or bad

13. 8. Owe no man any *t.* save to love one

14. 14. to him who accounteth any *t.* to be un-

21. nor to do any *t.* whereby thy brother

- 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I determined not to know any *t.*

3. 7. neither is he that planteth any *t.* neither

8. 2. any man thinketh that he knoweth any *t.*

4. know that no idol is any *t.* in the world

10. 19. that a thing sacrificed to idols is any *t.* or
 that an idol is any *t.*

14. 35. if they would learn any *t.* let them ask

- 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. But to whom ye forgive any *t.* I for-

2. 10. if I have forgiven any *t.* for your sake

3. 5. account any *t.* as from ourselves

6. 3. giving no occasion of stumbling in any *t.*

7. 14. For if in any *t.* I have gloried to him on

- Gal.* 5. 6. neither circumcision availeth any *t.* nor

- Phil.* 8. 15. and if in any *t.* ye are otherwise

- 1 *Ths.* 1. 8. so that we need not to speak any *t.*

- 1 *Tim.* 6. 7. neither can we carry any *t.* out

- Jas.* 1. 7. that he shall receive any *t.* of the Lord

- 1 *Jno.* 5. 14. if we ask any *t.* according to his will

- Rev.* 22. 3. no curse any more [or, no more any
 t. accursed]

EVERY THING.

- Mat.* 8. 33. went...into the city, and told every *t.*

- 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in every *t.* ye were enriched in him

- 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in every *t.* commending ourselves as

7. 11. In every *t.* ye approved yourselves to be

16. I rejoice that in every *t.* I am of good

- 2 Cor. 9. 8. sufficiency in every *t.* may abound
 9. 11. Ye being enriched in every *t.* unto all
 11. 6. in every *t.* we have made it manifest
 9. in every *t.* I kept myself from being
Eph. 5. 13. for every *t.* that is made manifest is
 5. 24. be to their husbands in every *t.*
Phil. 4. 6. but in every *t.* by prayer and supplica-
 4. 12. in every *t.* and in all things have I
 1 *Ths.* 5. 18. in every *t.* give thanks: for this is
 THINGS.

(THINGS; ALL THINGS; EVIL, GOOD, GREAT,
 THINGS; MANY THINGS; THE THINGS, ALL THE
 THINGS; THESE THINGS, ALL THESE THINGS;
 THOSE THINGS; WHAT, WHATSOEVER, THINGS.)

- Mat.* 13. 35. I will utter *t.* hidden from the
 13. 52. *t.* new and old
 21. 15. saw the wonderful *t.* that he did
 25. 21, 23. thou hast been faithful over a few *t.*
Mrk. 4. 19. and the lusts of other *t.* entering in
 7. 4. and many other *t.* there be which they
 13. and many such like *t.* ye do
Luk. 5. 26. We have seen strange *t.* to-day
 9. about whom I hear such *t.* And he
 10. 7. remain, eating and drinking such *t.*
 8. eat such *t.* as are set before you
 42. one thing is needful [*t.* read, but few *t.*
 are needful, or one]: for Mary hath
 11. 8. give him as many as [*t.* or, whatsoever *t.*]
 12. 48. and did *t.* worthy of stripes, shall be
 13. 17. rejoiced for all the glorious *t.* that were
 22. 65. And many other *t.* spake they against
John 1. 11. He came unto his own [*Gr.*, his own *t.*]
 1. 50. thou shalt see greater *t.* than these
 3. 12. If I told you earthly *t.* and ye believe not
 12. ye believe if I tell you heavenly *t.*
 21. 25. And there are also many other *t.* which
Act. 4. 25. And the peoples imagine vain *t.*
 10. 12. fourfooted beasts and creeping *t.* of the
 11. 6. and creeping *t.* and fowls of the heaven
 14. 15. turn from these vain *t.* unto the living
 15. 27. shall tell you the same *t.* by word of
 28. no greater burden than these necessary *t.*
 29. abstain from *t.* sacrificed to idols, and
 from blood, and from *t.* strangled
 17. 20. For thou bringest certain strange *t.* to
 20. 30. speaking perverse *t.* to draw away the
 21. 25. from *t.* sacrificed to idols, and from
 25. 18. they brought no charge of such evil *t.*
 27. 44. some on other *t.* from the ship
 28. 10. they put on board such *t.* as we needed
Rom. 1. 20. For the invisible *t.* of him since the
 1. 23. birds, and fourfooted beasts and creeping *t.*
 32. that they which practise such *t.*
 2. 1. thou that judgest dost practise the same *t.*
 2. against them that practise such *t.*
 3. who judgest them that practise such *t.*
 12. 16. Set not your mind on high *t.* but conde-
 scend to *t.* that are lowly
 17. Take thought for *t.* honourable in the
 14. 19. follow after *t.*...and *t.* whereby we
 15. 4. For whatsoever *t.* were written aforetime
 17. glorying in Christ Jesus in *t.* pertaining
 18. not dare to speak of any *t.* [*Gr.*, those *t.*]
 27. made partakers of their spiritual *t.*
 27. to minister unto them in carnal *t.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God chose the weak *t.* of the world
 1. 27. foolish *t.* of the world that he might put
 28. the base *t.* of the world, and the *t.* that

- 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Whatsoever *t.* God prepared for them
 2. 9. *t.* which eye saw not, and ear heard not
 10. Spirit searcheth all *t.* yea, the deep *t.* of
 13. Which *t.* also we speak, not in words
 13. comparing spiritual *t.* with spiritual
 3. 22. or death, or *t.* present, or *t.* to come
 4. 5. bring to light the hidden *t.* of darkness
 6. 3. how much more *t.* that pertain to this life?
 8. 1. Now concerning *t.* sacrificed to idols
 4. the eating of *t.* sacrificed to idols
 10. be emboldened to eat *t.* sacrificed to idols
 9. 11. If we sowed...spiritual *t.* is it a great
 matter if we shall reap your carnal *t.*?
 13. minister about sacred *t.* eat of the *t.* of
 13. 11. I have put away childish *t.*
 14. 7. Even *t.* without life, giving a voice
 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we write none other *t.* unto you
 4. 2. renounced the hidden *t.* of shame, not
 8. 21. for we take thought for *t.* honourable
 10. 16. in regard of *t.* ready to our hand
Gal. 4. 24. Which *t.* contain an allegory: for
 5. 21. that they which practise such *t.* shall
 6. 6. that teacheth in all good *t.*
Eph. 6. 9. masters, do the same *t.* unto them
Phil. 2. 4. not looking each of you to his own *t.*
 2. 10. of *t.* in heaven and *t.* on earth and *t.*
 under the earth
 3. 1. To write the same *t.* to you, to me indeed
 19. in their shame, who mind earthly *t.*
Col. 1. 16. upon the earth, *t.* visible and *t.* invisible
 1. 20. whether *t.* upon the earth, or *t.* in the
 2. 22. all which *t.* are to perish with the using
 23. Which *t.* have indeed a show of wisdom
 3. 6. for which *ts.* sake cometh the wrath of
 1 *Ths.* 2. 14. suffered the same *t.* of your own
 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. from which *t.* some having swerved
 5. 13. speaking *t.* which they ought not
Tit. 1. 11. teaching *t.* which they ought not
Heb. 2. 17. faithful high priest in *t.* pertaining to
 5. 1. in *t.* pertaining to God, that he may
 6. 9. better *t.* of you, and *t.* that accompany
 18. that by two immutable *t.* in which it is
 8. 2. a minister of the sanctuary [*or*, holy *t.*]
 5. heavenly *t.* even as Moses is warned of
 9. 5. of which *t.* we cannot now speak
 23. but the heavenly *t.* themselves with
 11. 1. faith is the assurance of *t.* hoped for, the
 proving of *t.* not seen
 3. hath not been made out of *t.* which
 7. concerning *t.* not seen as yet
 14. they that say such *t.* make it manifest
 20. even concerning *t.* to come
 12. 27. as of *t.* that have been made
 13. 5. content with such *t.* as ye have
Jas. 3. 7. of creeping *t.* and *t.* in the sea
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which *t.* angels desire to look into
 1. 18. not with corruptible *t.* with silver or
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *t.* that pertain unto life and godliness
 8. 16. *t.* hard to be understood, which the
Jude 15. ungodly wrought, and of all the hard *t.*
Rev. 2. 14. I have a few *t.* against thee
 2. 14, 20. to eat *t.* sacrificed to idols
 24. which know not the deep *t.* of Satan
 17. 4. even the unclean *t.* of her fornication
 21. 4. the first *t.* are passed away
 ALL THINGS.

See also THE THINGS and THESE THINGS.
Mat. 5. 18. from the law, till all *t.* be accomplished

Mat. 7. 12. All *t.* therefore whatsoever ye would
 11. 27. All *t.* have been delivered unto me of my
 13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all *t.* that
 17. 11. and shall restore all *t.*
 19. 26. but with God all *t.* are possible
 21. 22. all *t.* whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer
 22. 4. all *t.* are ready: come to the marriage
 23. 3. all *t.* therefore whatsoever they bid you
 20. swearth by it, and by all *t.* thereon
 28. 20. teaching them to observe all *t.* whatsoever
 Mrk. 4. 11. all *t.* are done in parables
 4. 34. to his own disciples he expounded all *t.*
 6. 30. and they told him all *t.* whatsoever they
 7. 37. He hath done all *t.* well
 8. 25. and saw all *t.* clearly
 9. 12. cometh first, and restoreth all *t.*
 23. All *t.* are possible to him that believeth
 10. 27. for all *t.* are possible with God
 11. 11. had looked round about upon all *t.*
 24. All *t.* whatsoever ye pray and ask for
 13. 23. I have told you all *t.* beforehand
 14. 36. Abba, Father, all *t.* are possible unto
 Luk. 1. 3. traced the course of all *t.* accurately
 2. 39. when they had accomplished all *t.* that
 10. 22. All *t.* have been delivered unto me of my
 11. 41. behold all *t.* are clean unto you
 14. 17. for all *t.* are now ready
 21. 22. that all *t.* which are written may be ful-
 32. not pass away, till all *t.* be accomplished
 24. 44. how that all *t.* must needs be fulfilled
 John 1. 3. All *t.* were made by him; and without
 3. 35. hath given all *t.* into his hand
 4. 25. he will declare unto us all *t.*
 29. Come, see a man, which told me all *t.*
 39. He told me all *t.* that ever I did
 5. 20. loveth the Son, and sheweth him all *t.*
 10. 41. all *t.*....John spake of this man were true
 13. 3. the Father had given all *t.* into his hands
 14. 26. he shall teach you all *t.* and bring to
 15. 15. for all *t.* that I heard from my Father I
 16. 15. All *t.* whatsoever the Father hath are
 30. thou knowest all *t.* and needest not that
 17. 7. Now they know that all *t.* whatsoever
 10. all *t.* that are mine are thine, and thine
 19. 28. After this Jesus, knowing that all *t.* are
 21. 17. thou knowest all *t.* thou knowest that I
 Act. 2. 44. believed were together, and had all *t.*
 3. 21. until the times of restoration of all *t.*
 22. to him shall ye hearken in all *t.* whatso-
 4. 32. but they had all *t.* common
 10. 8. having rehearsed all *t.* unto them, he
 33. to hear all *t.* that have been commanded
 39. we are witnesses of all *t.* which he did
 13. 29. fulfilled all *t.* that were written of him
 39. justified from all *t.* from which ye could
 14. 27; 15. 4. they rehearsed all *t.* that God had
 17. 22. Ye men of Athens, in all *t.* I perceive
 24. God that made the world and all *t.* there-
 25. giveth to all life and breath and all *t.*
 20. 35. In all *t.* I gave you an example
 22. 10. told thee of all *t.* which are appointed
 24. 14. all *t.* which are according to the law
 Rom. 8. 28. love God all *t.* work together for good
 8. 32. with him freely give us all *t.*
 11. 36. through him and unto him are all *t.*
 14. 2. One man hath faith to eat all *t.* but he
 20. All *t.* indeed are clean
 1 Cor. 2. 10. for the Spirit searcheth all *t.*

1 Cor. 2. 15. judgeth all *t.* and he himself is
 3. 21. For all *t.* are yours
 4. 13. the offscouring of all *t.* even until now
 6. 12. All *t.* are lawful for me
 8. 6. of whom are all *t.* and we unto him
 6. Jesus Christ, through whom are all *t.*
 9. 12. but we bear all *t.*
 22. I am become all *t.* to all men, that I may
 23. I do all *t.* for the gospel's sake, that I
 25. striveth in the games is temperate in all *t.*
 10. 23. All *t.* are lawful, but all *t.* are not ex-
 pedient...all *t.* edify not
 33. please all men in all *t.* not seeking mine
 11. 2. that ye remember me in all *t.*
 12. but all *t.* are of God
 12. 6. same God, who worketh all *t.* in all
 13. 7. beareth all *t.* believeth all *t.* hopeth all
t. endureth all *t.*
 14. 26. Let all *t.* be done unto edifying
 40. But let all *t.* be done decently and in
 15. 27. He put all *t.* in subjection under his feet
 27. All *t.* are put in subjection
 27. who did subject all *t.* unto him
 28. when all *t.* have been subjected unto him
 28. subjected to him that did subject all *t.*
 2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye are obedient in all *t.*
 4. 15. For all *t.* are for your sakes, that the
 5. 18. But all *t.* are of God, who reconciled us
 6. 10. having nothing, and yet possessing all *t.*
 7. 14. but as we spake all *t.* to you in truth, so
 12. 19. But all *t.* beloved, are for your edifying
 Gal. 3. 10. which continueth not in all *t.* that are
 Eph. 1. 10. to sum up all *t.* in Christ
 1. 11. of him who worketh all *t.* after the coun-
 22. he put all *t.* in subjection under his feet
 3. 9. hid in God who created all *t.*
 4. 10. that he might fill all *t.*
 15. grow up in all *t.* into him, which is the
 5. 13. But all *t.* when they are reprov'd
 20. giving thanks always for all *t.* in the
 6. 21. shall make known to you all *t.*
 Phil. 2. 14. Do all *t.* without murmurings and
 3. 8. I count all *t.* to be loss for the excellency
 8. for whom I suffered the loss of all *t.* and
 21. able even to subject all *t.* unto himself
 4. 12. in all *t.* have I learned the secret both to
 13. I can do all *t.* in him that strengtheneth
 18. But I have all *t.* and abound: I am filled
 Col. 1. 16. for in him were all *t.* created
 1. 16. all *t.* have been created through him, and
 17. he is before all *t.* and in him all *t.* consist
 18. in all *t.* he might have the pre-eminence
 20. through him to reconcile all *t.* unto him-
 3. 20. Children, obey your parents in all *t.*
 22. obey in all *t.* them that are your masters
 4. 9. They shall make known unto you all *t.*
 1 Ths. 5. 21. prove all *t.* hold fast that which is
 1 Tim. 3. 11. temperate, faithful in all *t.*
 4. 8. godliness is profitable for all *t.*
 6. 13. quickeneth all *t.* [preserveth all *t.* alive]
 17. who giveth us richly all *t.* to enjoy
 2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee understanding in all *t.*
 2. 10. Therefore I endure all *t.* for the elect's
 4. 5. be thou sober in all *t.* suffer hardship, do
 Tit. 1. 15. To the pure all *t.* are pure: but to
 2. 7. in all *t.* shewing thyself an ensample
 9. well pleasing to them in all *t.*
 10. adorn the doctrine of God...in all *t.*

Heb. 1. 2. whom he appointed heir of all *t.*
 1. 3. upholding all *t.* by the word of his power
 2. 8. Thou didst put all *t.* in subjection under
 8. For in that he subjected all *t.* unto him
 8. we see not yet all *t.* subjected to him
 10. for whom and through whom are all *t.*
 17. behoved him in all *t.* to be made like
 4. he that built all *t.* is God
 8. 5. that thou make all *t.* according to the
 9. 22. I may almost say, all *t.* are cleansed
 13. 18. desiring to live honestly in all *t.*
Jas. 5. 12. above all *t.* my brethren, swear not
 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. But the end of all *t.* is at hand
 4. 8. above all *t.* being fervent in your love
 11. that in all *t.* God may be glorified through
 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all *t.* continue as they were from the
 1 *Jno.* 2. 20. ye know all *t.*
 2. 27. teacheth you concerning all *t.*
 3. 20. God...knoweth all *t.*
Jude 5. though ye know all *t.* once for all
Rev. 4. 11. didst create all *t.* and because of thy
 5. 13. all *t.* that are in them, heard I saying
 18. 14. all *t.* that were dainty and sumptuous are
 21. 5. Behold, I make all *t.* new
 EVIL, GOOD, GREAT, THINGS.
Mat. 7. 11. give good *t.* to them that ask him
 12. 34. how can ye, being evil, speak good *t.*?
 35. bringeth forth good *t.*
 35. of his evil treasure bringeth forth evil *t.*
Mrk. 3. 8. hearing what great *t.* he did
 5. 19. tell them how great *t.* the Lord hath
 20. in Decapolis how great *t.* Jesus had done
 7. 23. pride, foolishness, all these evil *t.*
Luk. 1. 49. that is mighty hath done to me great *t.*
 1. 53. the hungry he hath filled with good *t.*
 8. 19. for all the evil *t.* which Herod had done
 8. 39. and declare how great *t.* God hath done
 39. how great *t.* Jesus had done for him
 16. 25. receivest thy good *t.* and Lazarus...evil *t.*
Rom. 1. 30. boastful, inventors of evil *t.* disobedient
 10. 15. them that bring glad tidings of good *t.*
 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. should not lust after evil *t.* as they
Heb. 9. 11. a high priest of the good *t.* to come
 [† read, the good *t.* that are come]
Jas. 1. 13. with evil [Gr., evil *t.*] and he himself
 3. 5. the tongue...boasteth great *t.*
Rev. 13. 5. a mouth speaking great *t.*
 MANY THINGS.
Mat. 13. 3. And he spake to them many *t.* in
 16. 21. and suffer many *t.* of the elders and chief
 25. 21, 23. I will set thee over many *t.* enter thou
 27. 13. Hearest thou not how many *t.* they
 19. for I have suffered many *t.* this day in a
Mrk. 4. 2. And he taught them many *t.* in para-
 5. 26. had suffered many *t.* of many physicians
 6. 20. much perplexed [† read, did many *t.*]
 34. he began to teach them many *t.*
 31. the Son of man must suffer many *t.* and
 9. 12. that he should suffer many *t.* and be set
 15. 3. the chief priests accused him of many *t.*
 4. behold how many *t.* they accuse thee of
Luk. 9. 22. The Son of man must suffer many *t.*
 10. 41. anxious and troubled about many *t.*
 11. 53. to provoke him to speak of many *t.*
 17. 25. But first must he suffer many *t.* and be
John 8. 26. I have many *t.* to speak and to judge
 12. 12. I have yet many *t.* to say unto you
Act. 9. 16. many *t.* he must suffer for my name's

2 *Cor.* 8. 22. proved earnest in many *t.* but now
Gal. 3. 4. Did ye suffer so many *t.* in vain?
 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. in how many *t.* he ministered
Heb. 5. 11. Of whom we have many *t.* to say, and
Jas. 3. 2. For in many *t.* we all stumble
 2 *Jno.* 12. Having many *t.* to write unto you, I
 3 *Jno.* 13. I had many *t.* to write unto thee, but
 THE THINGS, ALL THE THINGS.
Mat. 11. 4. tell John the *t.* which ye do hear
 13. 17. desired to see the *t.* which ye see, and
 17. and to hear the *t.* which ye hear
 15. 18. But the *t.* which proceed out of the
 20. these are the *t.* which defile the man
 16. 23. for thou mindest not the *t.* of God, but
 22. 21. Render therefore unto Caesar the *t.* that
 are Caesar's; and unto God the *t.* that
 24. 17. not go down to take out the *t.* that are in
 27. 54. and the *t.* that were done, feared exceed-
 28. 11. told unto the chief priests all the *t.* that
Mrk. 1. 44. the *t.* which Moses commanded, for a
 3. 8. [or, all the *t.* which he did]
 5. 27. having heard the *t.* concerning Jesus
 7. 15. but the *t.* which proceed out of the man
 8. 33. for thou mindest not the *t.* of God, but
 10. 32. began to tell them the *t.* that were to
 12. 17. unto Caesar the *t.* that are Caesar's and
 unto God the *t.* that are God's
Luk. 1. 4. concerning the *t.* wherein thou wast
 1. 45. shall be a fulfilment of the *t.* which have
 2. 18. wondered at the *t.* which were spoken
 20. for all the *t.* that they had heard and
 33. the *t.* which were spoken concerning him
 49. [Father's business; Gr., in the *t.* of my
 Father]
 6. 46. Lord, Lord, and do not the *t.* which I
 9. 36. any of the *t.* which they had seen
 43. all were marvelling at the *t.* which he did
 10. 23. Blessed are the eyes which see the *t.*
 24. desired to see the *t.* which ye see
 24. and to hear the *t.* which ye hear, and
 12. 15. abundance of [Gr., from] the *t.* which he
 20. and the *t.* which thou hast prepared
 17. 9. he did the *t.* that were commanded
 10. when ye shall have done all the *t.* that
 18. 27. The *t.* which are impossible with men are
 31. all the *t.* that are written by the prophets
 34. they perceived not the *t.* that were said
 19. 42. the *t.* which belong unto peace
 20. 25. unto Caesar the *t.* that are Caesar's, and
 unto God the *t.* that are God's
 21. 26. and for expectation of the *t.* which are
 24. 27. the *t.* concerning himself
 35. they rehearsed the *t.* that happened
John 4. 45. having seen all the *t.* that he did in
 8. 29. For I do always the *t.* that are pleasing
 38. the *t.* which I have seen with my Father
 38. the *t.*...ye have heard from your father
 11. 45. which he did [† read, the *t.* which he did]
 46. told them the *t.* which Jesus had done
 12. 50. the *t.* therefore which I speak, even as
 15. 14. Ye are my friends, if ye do the *t.* which
 16. 13. he shall declare unto you the *t.* that are
 18. 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all the *t.* that
 21. behold, these know the *t.* which I said
Act. 1. 3. speaking the *t.* concerning the kingdom
 3. 18. But the *t.* which God foreshewed by the
 4. 20. we cannot but speak the *t.* which we saw
 32. said that aught of the *t.* which he pos-

Act. 4. 34. brought the prices of the *t.* that were
 8. 6. gave heed with one accord unto the *t.*
 24. that none of the *t.* which ye have spoken
 13. 45. contradicted the *t.* which were spoken by
 16. 14. unto the *t.* which were spoken by Paul
 18. 25. taught carefully the *t.* concerning Jesus
 19. 8. persuading as to the *t.* concerning the
 20. 22. not knowing the *t.* that shall befall me
 21. 19. the *t.* which God had wrought among
 24. there is no truth in the *t.*
 24. 13. prove to thee the *t.* whereof they now
 26. 2. touching all the *t.* whereof I am accused
 16. both of the *t.* wherein thou hast seen me,
 and of the *t.* wherein I will appear
 28. 24. some believed the *t.* which were spoken
 31. teaching the *t.* concerning the Lord Jesus
Rom. 1. 20. through the *t.* that are made
 2. 14. do by nature the *t.* of the law
 18. approve the *t.* that are excellent [or,
 provest the *t.* that differ]
 4. 17. and calleth the *t.* that are not
 6. 21. in the *t.* whereof ye are now ashamed
 8. 5. after the flesh do mind the *t.* of the flesh,
 after the spirit the *t.* of the spirit
1 Cor. 1. 27. that he might put to shame the *t.*
 1. 28. the *t.* that are despised, did God choose,
 yea, and the *t.* that are not, that he
 might bring to nought the *t.* that are
 2. 11. who among men knoweth the *t.* of a man
 11. even so the *t.* of God none knoweth save
 12. that we might know the *t.* that are
 14. man receiveth not the *t.* of the Spirit of
 4. 6. learn not to go beyond the *t.*
 7. 1. concerning the *t.* whereof ye wrote
 32. is careful for the *t.* of the Lord
 33. 34. is careful for the *t.* of this world
 9. 13. they which minister...eat of the *t.*
 10. 20. the *t.* which the Gentiles sacrifice
 14. 37. of the *t.* which I write unto you, that
2 Cor. 1. 17. or the *t.* that I purpose, do I purpose
 4. 18. look not at the *t.* which are seen, but at
 the *t.* which are not seen: for the *t.*
 which are seen are temporal; but the
t. which are not seen are eternal
 5. 10. receive the *t.* done in the body, according
 10. 7. Ye look at the *t.* that are before your face
 11. 28. Beside those *t.* that are without [or,
 beside the *t.* which I omit; or, beside
 the *t.* that come out of course]
 30. I will glory of the *t.* that concern my
Gal. 1. 20. Now touching the *t.* which I write
 5. 17. may not do the *t.* that ye would
Eph. 1. 10. the *t.* in the heavens, and the *t.* upon
 5. 12. for the *t.* which are done by them in
Phil. 1. 10. approve the *t.* that are excellent [or,
 prove the *t.* that differ]
 1. 12. the *t.* which happened unto me have
 2. 4. but each of you also to the *t.* of others
 21. seek their own, not the *t.* of Jesus Christ
 3. 13. forgetting the *t.* which are behind, and
 stretching forward to the *t.* which are
 4. 9. The *t.* which ye both learned and received
 18. having received from Epaphroditus the *t.*
Col. 2. 17. which are a shadow of the *t.* to come
 2. 18. dwelling in the *t.* which he hath seen
 3. 1. seek the *t.* which are above
 2. Set your mind on the *t.* that are above,
 not on the *t.* that are upon the earth

2 Ths. 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command
2 Tim. 2. 2. the *t.* which thou hast heard from
 3. 14. abide thou in the *t.* which thou hast
Tit. 1. 5. set in order the *t.* that were wanting
 2. 1. speak thou the *t.* which befit the sound
Heb. 2. 1. heed to the *t.* that were heard, lest
 5. 8. learned obedience by the *t.* which he
 8. 1. Now in the *t.* which we are saying the
 9. 23. the copies of the *t.* in the heaven should
 10. 1. and not the very image of the *t.*
Jas. 2. 16. give...not the *t.* needful to the body
1 Jno. 2. 15. Love not...the *t.* that are in the
 3. 22. do the *t.* that are pleasing in his sight
2 Jno. 8. lose not the *t.* which we have wrought
Rev. 1. 3. keep the *t.* which are written therein
 1. 19. the *t.* which thou sawest, and the *t.* which
 are, and the *t.* which shall come to pass
 2. 10. Fear not the *t.* which thou art about to
 3. 2. establish the *t.* that remain
 4. 1. I will shew thee the *t.* which must come
 10. 4. Seal up the *t.* which the seven thunders
 6. the heaven & the *t.* that are therein, and
 the earth and the *t.* that are therein,
 and the sea and the *t.* that are therein
 16. 3. even the *t.* that were in the sea
 20. 12. dead were judged out of the *t.* which
 22. 6. shew unto his servants the *t.* which must
 THESE THINGS, ALL THESE THINGS.
Mat. 1. 20. But when he thought on these *t.*
 4. 9. all these *t.* will I give thee, if thou wilt
 6. 32. For after all these *t.* do the Gentiles seek
 32. that ye have need of all these *t.*
 33. and all these *t.* shall be added unto you
 9. 18. While he spake these *t.* unto them, behold
 11. 25. thou didst hide these *t.* from the wise
 13. 34. All these *t.* spake Jesus in parables unto
 51. Have ye understood all these *t.*?
 56. Whence then hath this man all these *t.*?
 19. 20. All these *t.* do I observe: what lack I yet?
 21. 23. By what authority doest thou these *t.*?
 24. 27. by what authority I do these *t.*
 23. 36. All these *t.* shall come upon this genera-
 24. 2. See ye not all these *t.*
 3. Tell us when shall these *t.* be
 6. for these *t.* must needs come to pass
 8. all these *t.* are the beginning of travail
 33. when ye see all these *t.* know ye that
 34. till all these *t.* be accomplished
Mrk. 2. 8. Why reason ye these *t.* in your hearts
 6. 2. Whence hath this man these *t.*?
 10. 20. Master, all these *t.* have I observed from
 11. 28. By what authority doest thou these *t.*?
 28. who gave thee this authority to do these *t.*?
 29. 33. by what authority I do these *t.*
 13. 4. Tell us when shall these *t.* be? and what
 shall be the sign when these *t.* are all
 7. these *t.* must needs come to pass; but
 8. these *t.* are the beginning of travail
 29. when ye see these *t.* coming to pass
 30. until all these *t.* be accomplished
 16. 12. And after these *t.* he was manifested in
Luk. 1. 20. until the day that these *t.* shall come
 2. 19. Mary kept all these sayings [or, *t.*]
 51. his mother kept all these sayings [or, *t.*]
 4. 28. filled with wrath...as they heard these *t.*
 5. 27. and after these *t.* he went forth and
 7. 9. when Jesus heard these *t.* he marvelled
 18. disciples of John told him of all these *t.*

Luk. 8. 8. As he said these *t.* he cried, He that
 9. 34. And while he said these *t.* there came
 10. 1. Now after these *t.* the Lord appointed
 21. that thou didst hide these *t.* things from
 11. 27. it came to pass, as he said these *t.* a
 12. 30. For all these *t.* do the nations of the world
 30. that ye have need of these *t.*
 31. these *t.* shall be added unto you
 18. 2. because they have suffered these *t.*
 17. And as he said these *t.* all his adversaries
 14. 6. answer again unto these *t.*
 15. that sat at meat with him heard these *t.*
 21. came, and told his lord these *t.*
 15. 26. and inquired what these *t.* might be
 16. 14. lovers of money, heard all these *t.* and
 26. And besides all this [or, in all these *t.*]
 18. 21. All these *t.* have I observed from my
 23. But when he heard these *t.* he became
 34. they understood none of these *t.* and
 19. 11. And as they heard these *t.* he added and
 20. 2. By what authority doest thou these *t.*
 8. by what authority I do these *t.*
 21. 6. As for these *t.* which ye behold
 7. when therefore shall these *t.* be?...what
 shall be the sign when these *t.* are
 9. for these *t.* must needs come to pass
 12. But before all these *t.* they shall lay
 28. But when these *t.* begin to come to pass
 36. all these *t.* that shall come to pass, and
 23. 31. if they do these *t.* in the green tree
 49. stood afar off, seeing these *t.*
 24. 9. told all these *t.* to the eleven
 10. the other women with them told these *t.*
 14. communed with each other of all these *t.*
 21. it is now the third day since these *t.*
 36. as they spake these *t.* he himself stood
 48. Ye are witnesses of these *t.*

John 1. 28. These *t.* were done in Bethany
 2. 16. Take these *t.* hence
 18. seeing that thou doest these *t.*
 3. 9. How can these *t.* be?
 10. and understandest not these *t.*
 22. After these *t.* came Jesus and his disciples
 5. 1. After these *t.* there was a feast of the
 16. he did these *t.* on the sabbath
 34. I say these *t.* that ye may be saved
 6. 1. After these *t.* Jesus went away to the
 59. These *t.* said he in the synagogue as he
 7. 1. And after these *t.* Jesus walked in Galilee
 9. And having said these *t.* unto them, he
 32. heard the multitude murmuring these *t.*
 8. 28. as the Father taught me, I speak these *t.*
 30. as he spake these *t.* many believed on
 9. 22. These *t.* said his parents, because they
 40. Pharisees...heard these *t.* and said unto
 11. 11. These *t.* spake he : and after this he saith
 12. 16. These *t.* understood not his disciples at
 16. that these *t.* were written of him, and that
 they had done these *t.* unto him
 36. These *t.* spake Jesus, and he departed
 41. These *t.* said Isaiah because he saw his
 18. 17. If ye know these *t.* blessed are ye if ye do
 14. 25; 15. 11; 16. 4, 25, 33. these *t.* have I
 spoken unto you
 15. 17. These *t.* I command you, that ye may love
 21. all these *t.* will they do unto you for my
 16. 1. These *t.* have I spoken unto you
 3. And these *t.* will they do, because they

John 16. 4. And these *t.* said I not unto you from
 16. 6. because I have spoken these *t.* unto you
 17. 1. These *t.* spake Jesus; and lifting up his
 13. and these *t.* I speak in the world
 19. 24. These *t.* therefore the soldiers did
 36. these *t.* came to pass, that the scripture
 38. And after these *t.* Joseph of Arimathæa
 20. 18. how that he had said these *t.* unto her
 21. 1. After these *t.* Jesus manifested himself
 24. disciple which beareth witness of these *t.*
 and wrote these *t.*

Act. 1. 9. when he had said these *t.* as they were
 5. 11. fear came...upon all that heard these *t.*
 32. we are witnesses of these *t.* [Gr., sayings]
 7. 1. the high priest said, Are these *t.* so?
 50. Did not my hand make all these *t.*
 54. Now when they heard these *t.* they were
 11. 18. when they heard these *t.* they held their
 12. 17. Tell these *t.* unto James, and to the
 18. 20. after these *t.* he gave them judges until
 14. 15. Sirs, why do ye these *t.*?
 15. 16. After these *t.* I will return, and I will
 18. saith the Lord, who maketh these *t.*
 17. 8. troubled...when they heard these *t.*
 11. whether these *t.* were so
 20. we would know...what these *t.* mean
 18. 1. After these *t.* he departed from Athens
 17. Gallio cared for none of these *t.*
 19. 21. Now after these *t.* were ended, Paul pur-
 36. Seeing then that these *t.* cannot be gain-
 21. 12. when we heard these *t.*
 23. 22. signified these *t.* to me
 24. 8. all these *t.* whereof we accuse him
 9. affirming that these *t.* were so
 25. 9. there be judged of these *t.* before me
 20. how to inquire concerning these *t.*
 26. 26. For the king knoweth of these *t.*
 26. that none of these *t.* is hidden from him

Rom. 8. 31. What then shall we say to these *t.*
 8. 37. Nay, in all these *t.* we are more than
 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. Now these *t.* brethren, I have in a
 4. 14. I write not these *t.* to shame you but to
 9. 8. Do I speak these *t.* after the manner of
 15. But I have used none of these *t.*: and I
 write not these *t.* that it may be so done
 10. 6. now these *t.* were our examples
 11. Now these *t.* happened unto them

2 *Cor.* 2. 16. who is sufficient for these *t.*
 13. 10. I write these *t.* while absent, that I may
Eph. 5. 6. because of these *t.* cometh the wrath
Phil. 4. 8. think on these *t.*
 4. 9. heard and saw in me, these *t.* do
Col. 3. 7. when ye lived in these *t.*
 3. 14. above all these *t.* put on love, which is
 1 *Ths.* 4. 6. the Lord is an avenger in all these *t.*
 2 *Ths.* 2. 5. I told you these *t.*
 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. These *t.* write I unto thee, hoping
 4. 6. put the brethren in mind of these *t.*
 15. Be diligent in these *t.* give thyself wholly
 16. continue in these *t.*
 5. 7. These *t.* also command that they may be
 21. observe these *t.* without prejudice doing
 6. 2. These *t.* teach and exhort
 11. flee these *t.* and follow after righteousness

2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I suffer also these *t.* yet I am not
 2. 14. Of these *t.* put them in remembrance
Tit. 2. 15. These *t.* speak and exhort and reprove
 3. 8. concerning these *t.* I will that thou affirm

Tit. 3. 8. These *t.* are good and profitable unto
Heb. 7. 13. For he of whom these *t.* are said

9. 6. Now these *t.* having been thus prepared
Jas. 3. 10. My brethren, these *t.* ought not so to be
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. did they minister these *t.* which now
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these *t.* are yours and abound, they

1. 9. For he that lacketh these *t.* is blind
10. if ye do these *t.* ye shall never stumble
12. put you in remembrance of these *t.*
15. to call these *t.* to remembrance
3. 11. Seeing that these *t.* are thus all to be
14. seeing that ye look for these *t.*
16. speaking in them of these *t.* wherein are
17. knowing these *t.* beforehand, beware lest

1 *Jno.* 1. 4. and these *t.* we write, that our joy
2. 1. these *t.* write I unto you, that ye may
26; 5. 13. These *t.* have I written unto you

Jude 10. in these *t.* are they destroyed
Rev. 2. 1, 12; 3. 1, 7. These *t.* saith he

2. 8. These *t.* saith the first and the last
18. These *t.* saith the Son of God, who hath
3. 14. These *t.* saith the Amen, the faithful and
4. 1; 7. 9; 15. 5; 18. 1. After these *t.* I saw
18. 15. The merchants of these *t.* who were
19. 1. After these *t.* I heard as it were a great
21. 7. He that overcometh shall inherit these *t.*
22. 8. I John am he that heard and saw these *t.*
8. the angel which shewed me these *t.*
16. testify unto you these *t.* for the churches
20. He which testifieth these *t.* saith, Yea: I
THOSE THINGS.

Luk. 11. 41. give for alms those *t.* which are within
23. 14. touching those *t.* whereof ye accuse him

Act. 25. 11. if none of those *t.* is true, whereof
27. 11. than to those *t.* which were spoken by

Rom. 1. 28. to do those *t.* which are not fitting
6. 21. for the end of those *t.* is death

15. 18. not dare to speak of any *t.* [Gr., those *t.*]
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. Beside those *t.* that are without [or,
beside the *t.* which I omit; or, beside
the *t.* that come out of course]

Gal. 2. 18. if I build up again those *t.* which I
Heb. 12. 27. the removing of those *t.* that are

12. 27. that those *t.* which are not shaken may
WHAT, WHATSOEVER, THINGS.

Mat. 6. 8. for your Father knoweth what *t.* ye
18. 18. What *t.* soever ye shall bind on

18. what *t.* soever ye shall loose on earth
Mrk. 9. 9. tell no man what *t.* they had seen

Luk. 7. 22. and tell John what *t.* ye have seen
9. 10. declared unto him what *t.* they had done

24. 19. What *t.*? And they said unto him, The
John 5. 19. for what *t.* soever he doeth

10. 6. but they understood not what *t.* they
13. 29. Buy what *t.* ye have need of for the feast

16. 13. but what *t.* soever he shall hear
Rom. 8. 19. Now we know that what *t.* soever the

Phil. 3. 7. Howbeit what *t.* were gain to me
4. 8. Finally, brethren, whatsoever *t.* are true,

whatsoever *t.* are honourable, whatso-
ever *t.* are just, whatsoever *t.* are pure,

whatsoever *t.* are lovely, whatsoever *t.*
are of good report

2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what *t.* befell me at Antioch, at
THINK.

Mat. 3. 8. and *t.* not to say within yourselves
5. 17. *t.* not that I came to destroy the law or

6. 7. for they *t.* that they shall be heard for

Mat. 9. 4. Wherefore *t.* ye evil in your hearts?

10. 30. *t.* not that I came to send peace

18. 12. How *t.* ye? if any man have a hundred

21. 28. But what *t.* ye? A man had two sons

22. 42. What *t.* ye of the Christ? whose son is he

24. 44. in an hour that ye *t.* not the Son of man

26. 66. } ye have heard the blasphemy:

Mrk. 14. 64. } what *t.* ye?

Luk. 12. 40. in an hour that ye *t.* not, the Son

12. 51. *t.* ye that I am come to give peace in the

13. 2. *t.* ye that these Galileans were sinners

4. *t.* ye that they were offenders above

John 5. 39. ye *t.* that in them ye have eternal life

5. 45. *t.* not that I will accuse you to the Father

11. 56. What *t.* ye? That he will not come to

16. 2. whosoever killeth you shall *t.* that he

Act. 17. 29. we ought not to *t.* that the Godhead

26. 2. I *t.* myself happy, King Agrippa, that I

Rom. 12. 3. not to *t.* of himself more highly than

he ought to *t.* but so to *t.* as to *t.* soberly

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. For, I *t.* God hath set forth us the

7. 26. I *t.* therefore that this is good by reason

40. I *t.* that I also have the Spirit of God

12. 23. parts...which we *t.* to be less honourable

2 *Cor.* 11. 16. Let no man *t.* me foolish

12. 19. Ye *t.* [or, *t.* ye] all this time that we are

Eph. 3: 20. above all that we ask or *t.* according

Phil. 4. 8. if there be any praise, *t.* on these things

Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer punishment, *t.* ye

Jas. 1. 7. For let not that man *t.* that he shall

4. 5. Or *t.* ye that the scripture speaketh in

1 *Pet.* 4. 4. wherein they *t.* it strange that ye run

4. 12. Beloved, *t.* it not strange concerning the

2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I *t.* it right, as long as I am in this

THINKEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 17. 25. What *t.* thou, Simon?

22. 17. Tell us therefore, What *t.* thou?

26. 53. Or *t.* thou that I cannot beseech my

Luk. 8. 18. taken away...that which he *t.* he hath

10. 36. Which of these three, *t.* thou, proved

Act. 28. 22. to hear of these what thou *t.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 18. If any man *t.* that he is wise among

7. 36. if any man *t.* that he beareth himself

8. 2. If any man *t.* that he knoweth anything

10. 12. Wherefore let him that *t.* he standeth

14. 37. If any man *t.* himself to be a prophet

Gal. 6. 3. if a man *t.* himself to be something

Phil. 1. 17. not sincerely, *t.* to raise up affliction

3. 4. man *t.* [or, seemeth] to have confidence

Jas. 1. 26. *t.* himself [or, seemeth] to be religious

THIRD.

Mat. 16. 21. killed, and the *t.* day be raised up

17. 23. the *t.* day he shall be raised up. And

20. 3. he went out about the *t.* hour, and saw

19. the *t.* day he shall be raised up

22. 26. second also, and the *t.* unto the seventh

26. 44. prayed a *t.* time, saying again the same

27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *t.* day

Mrk. 12. 21. second took her...and the *t.* likewise

14. 41. he cometh the *t.* time, and saith unto

15. 25. it was the *t.* hour, and they crucified him

Luk. 9. 22. be killed, and the *t.* day be raised up

12. 38. if in the *t.* and find them so, blessed are

13. 32. the *t.* day I am perfected

18. 33. the *t.* day he shall rise again

20. 12. he sent yet a *t.* and him also they

30. the second; and the *t.* took her

23. 22. said unto them the *t.* time, Why, what

Luk. 24. 7. be crucified, and the *t.* day rise again
24. 21. it is now the *t.* day since these things

46. rise again from the dead the *t.* day

John 21. 14. This is now the *t.* time that Jesus

21. 17. He saith unto him the *t.* time, Simon

17. said unto him the *t.* time, Lovest thou me?

Act. 2. 15. it is but the *t.* hour of the day

10. 40. Him God raised up the *t.* day, and gave

20. 9. he fell down from the *t.* story, and was

23. 23. two hundred, at the *t.* hour of the night

1 *Cor.* 15. 4. he hath been raised on the *t.* day

2 *Cor.* 12. 14. Behold, this is the *t.* time I am

13. 1. This is the *t.* time I am coming to you

12. 2. caught up even to the *t.* heaven

Rev. 4. 7. the *t.* creature had a face as of a man

6. 5. when he opened the *t.* seal, I heard the *t.*

8. 7. the *t.* part of the earth... and the *t.* part
of the trees... was burnt up

9. there died the *t.* part of the creatures...
and the *t.* part of the ships were de-

10. the *t.* angel sounded, and there fell... upon
the *t.* part of the rivers

11. the *t.* part of the waters became wormwood

12. the *t.* part of the sun was smitten, and
the *t.* part of the moon, and the *t.*
part of the stars, that the *t.* part of
them should be darkened, and the
day... for the *t.* part of it

9. 18. by these was the *t.* part of men killed

11. 14. behold, the *t.* Woe cometh quickly

12. 4. his tail draweth the *t.* part of the stars

14. 9. another angel, a *t.* followed them, saying

16. 4. the *t.* poured out his bowl into the rivers

21. 19. the second, sapphire; the *t.* chalcedony

THIRDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, then miracles, then

THIRST.

Mat. 5. 6. Blessed are they that hunger and *t.*

John 4. 13. drinketh of this water shall *t.* again

4. 14. shall never *t.* but the water that I shall

15. give me this water, that I *t.* not

6. 35. he that believeth on me shall never *t.*

7. 37. If any man *t.* let him come unto me, and

19. 28. After this, Jesus... saith, I *t.*

Rom. 12. 20. if he *t.* give him to drink; for in so

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. both hunger, and *t.* and are naked

2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in watchings often, in hunger and *t.*

Rev. 7. 16. shall hunger no more, neither *t.* any

THIRSTY.

Mat. 25. 35. I was *t.* and ye gave me drink: I

25. 42. I was *t.* and ye gave me no drink

THIRTY.

Mat. 13. 8, 23. a hundredfold, some sixty, some *t.*

26. 15. they weighed unto him *t.* pieces of silver

27. 3. brought back the *t.* pieces of silver to

9. they took the *t.* pieces of silver, the price

Luk. 3. 23. was about *t.* years of age, being the

John 5. 5. had been there *t.* and eight years

6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or *t.* furlongs

Gal. 3. 17. which came four hundred and *t.* years

THIRTYFOLD.

Mrk. 4. 8, 20. *t.* and sixtyfold, and a hundredfold

THIS.

Mat. 3. 17. *t.* is my beloved Son [or, *t.* is my Son,
my beloved] in whom I am well

8. 9. and I say to *t.* one, Go, and he goeth

9. to my servant, Do *t.* and he doeth it

27. What manner of man is *t.* that even the

Mat. 21. 38. *t.* is the heir; come, let us kill him,

21. 42. *t.* was from the Lord, and it is marvellous

22. 38. *t.* is the great and first commandment

Mrk. 1. 27. What is *t.*? a new teaching

4. 14. Who then is *t.* that even the wind and

7. 19. *t.* he said, making all meats clean

9. 7. *t.* is my beloved Son: hear ye him

Luk. 1. 18. Whereby shall I know *t.*?

6. 3. Have ye not read even *t.* what David did

7. 4. that thou shouldest do *t.* for him

8. Do *t.* and he doeth it

49. Who is *t.* that even forgiveth sins?

9. 9. John I beheaded; but who is *t.*

21. commanded them to tell *t.* to no man

10. 11. howbeit know *t.* that the kingdom of God

12. 18. And he said, *t.* will I do; I will pull down

John 1. 30. *t.* is he of whom I said, After me

3. 33. hath set his seal to *t.* that God is true

4. 18. is not thy husband; *t.* hast thou said

5. 28. Marvel not at *t.* for the hour cometh, in

21. 1. and he manifested himself on *t.* wise

Act. 2. 12. saying one to another, What meaneth *t.*

21. 23. Do therefore *t.* that we say to thee

28. Men of Israel, help: *t.* is the man that

26. 26. for *t.* hath not been done in a corner

27. 33. *t.* day is the fourteenth day that ye wait

1 *Cor.* 11. 24. he brake it, and said, *t.* is my body

11. 24. *t.* do in remembrance of me

Rev. 2. 20. But I have *t.* against thee, that thou

THISTLES.

Mat. 7. 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of *t.*

Heb. 6. 8. but if it beareth thorns and *t.* it is

THITHER.

Mat. 2. 22. he was afraid to go *t.*; and being

Luk. 17. 37. Where the body is, *t.* will the eagles

21. 2. a certain poor widow casting in *t.* two

John 11. 8. and goest thou *t.* again?

18. 2. Jesus...resorted *t.* with his disciples

3. cometh *t.* with lanterns and torches

Act. 14. 19. But there came Jews *t.* from Antioch

17. 10. who when they were come *t.* went into

13. they came *t.* likewise, stirring up and

25. 4. that he himself was about to depart *t.*

THITHERWARD.

Rom. 15. 24. and to be brought on my way *t.* by

THOMAS.

Mat. 10. 3. Philip and Bartholomew, *T.* and

Mrk. 3. 18. and Bartholomew and Matthew and *T.*

Luk. 6. 14. and Bartholomew and Matthew and *T.*

John 11. 16. *T.* therefore, who is called Didymus

14. 5. *T.* saith unto him, Lord, we know not

20. 24. But *T.* one of the twelve, called Didymus

26. his disciples were within, and *T.* with

27. Then saith he to *T.* Reach hither thy

28. *T.* answered and said unto him, My Lord

21. 2. There were together Simon Peter and *T.*

Act. 1. 13. Philip and *T.* Bartholomew and

THONGS.

Act. 23. 25. when they had tied him up with the *t.*

THORN, -S.

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of *t.* or figs of

13. 7. fell upon the *t.*; and the *t.* grew up

22. he that was sown among the *t.* this is he

27. 29. and they plaited a crown of *t.* and put

Mrk. 4. 7. fell among the *t.* and the *t.* grew up

4. 18. they that are sown among the *t.*

15. 17. and plaiting a crown of *t.* they put it on

Luk. 6. 44. For of *t.* men do not gather figs, nor

Luk. 8. 7. amidst the *t.*; and the *t.* grew with it
 8. 14. And that which fell among the *t.* these
John 19. 2. And the soldiers plaited a crown of *t.*
 19. 5. wearing the crown of *t.* and the purple
2 Cor. 12. 7. there was given to me a *t.* [or, stake]
Heb. 6. 8. but if it beareth *t.* and thistles, it is
 THOSE.

Mat. 15. 22. a Canaanitish woman came out from *t.*
Mrk. 4. 20. And *t.* are they which were sown upon
 6. 55. *t.* that were sick, where they heard he
Luk. 6. 32. for even sinners love *t.* that love them
 8. 12. And *t.* by the wayside are they that have
John 12. 20. among *t.* that went up to worship
 17. 9. but for *t.* whom thou hast given me
 18. 9. Of *t.* whom thou hast given me I lost
 not one

THOU.

Mat. 3. 14. and comest *t.* to me?
 5. 43. *t.* shalt love thy neighbour, and hate
 6. But *t.* when *t.* prayest, enter into thine
 17. But *t.* when *t.* fastest, anoint thy head
 7. 3. why beholdest *t.* the mote that is in thy
 11. 23. And *t.* Capernaum, shalt *t.* be exalted unto
 heaven? *t.* shalt go down unto Hades
 14. 28. Lord, if it be *t.* bid me come unto thee
 31. O *t.* of little faith, wherefore didst *t.* doubt
 33. Of a truth *t.* art the Son of God
 25. 23. enter *t.* into the joy of thy lord
 26. 25. He saith unto him, *t.* hast said
 39. not as I will, but as *t.* wilt
 27. 40. if *t.* art the Son of God, come down
Mrk. 1. 11. *t.* art my beloved Son, in thee I am
Luk. 3. 22. *t.* art my beloved Son; in thee I am
John 4. 9. How is it that *t.* being a Jew, askest
 17. 21. even as *t.* Father, art in me
 23. I in them, and *t.* in me, that they may be
 23. the world may know that *t.* didst send me

Rom. 7. 7. *t.* shalt not covet
 11. 18. it is not *t.* that bearest the root, but
Heb. 1. 5. *t.* art my Son
Rev. 4. 11. Worthy art *t.* our Lord and our God
 16. 5. Righteous art *t.* which art and which wast,
t. Holy One, because *t.* didst...judge
 THOUGH.

Act. 3. 12. as *t.* by our own power or godliness
 17. 27. *t.* he is not far from each one of us
 THOUGHT.

Mat. 1. 20. But when he *t.* on these things
Mrk. 14. 72. And when he *t.* thereon, he wept
Luk. 7. 7. wherefore neither *t.* I myself worthy
John 11. 13. they *t.* that he spake of taking rest
 13. 29. For some *t.* because Judas had the bag
Act. 8. 20. because thou hast *t.* to obtain the gift
 8. 22. if perhaps the *t.* of thy heart shall be
 15. 38. But Paul *t.* not good to take with them
 26. 9. I verily *t.* with myself, that I ought to
Rom. 12. 17. Take *t.* for things honourable in the
 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I felt as a child, I *t.* as a child
 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. for we take *t.* for things honourable
 9. 5. I *t.* it necessary therefore to intreat the
 10. 5. bringing every *t.* into captivity to the
Phil. 4. 10. ye have revived your *t.* for me
 1 *Ths.* 3. 1. we *t.* it good to be left behind at
 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. with the same mind [or, *t.*]; for he
 THOUGHTS.

Mat. 9. 4. And Jesus, knowing their *t.* said
 12. 25. And knowing their *t.* he said unto them
 15. 19. out of the heart come forth evil *t.*

Mrk. 7. 21. out of the hearts of men evil *t.* proceed [Gr., *t.* that are evil]

Luk. 2. 35. that *t.* out of many hearts may be
 6. 8. But he knew their *t.*
 11. 17. But he, knowing their *t.* said unto them
Rom. 2. 15. and their *t.* [or, reasonings] one with
 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds [Gr., *t.*] were
 4. 4. blinded the minds [Gr., *t.*] of the unbeliev-
Eph. 2. 3. of the flesh and of the mind [Gr., *t.*]
Phil. 4. 7. shall guard your hearts and your *t.* in
Heb. 4. 12. and quick to discern the *t.* and intents
Jas. 2. 4. and become judges with evil *t.*

THOUSAND.

Mat. 14. 21. they that did eat were about five *t.*
 15. 38. they that did eat were four *t.* men, beside
 16. 9. remember the five loaves of the five *t.*
 10. Neither the seven loaves of the four *t.*
 18. 24. which owed him ten *t.* talents
Mrk. 5. 13. in number about two *t.*
 6. 44. they that ate the loaves were five *t.*
 8. 9. And they were about four *t.*
 19. brake the five loaves among the five *t.*
Luk. 9. 14. For they were about five *t.* men
 14. 31. cometh against him with twenty *t.*
John 6. 10. in number about five *t.*
Act. 2. 41. added unto them...about three *t.* souls
 4. 4. number of the men came to be about five *t.*
 19. 19. and found it fifty *t.* pieces of silver
 21. 39. the four *t.* men of the Assassins
 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. should have ten *t.* tutors in Christ
 10. 8. fell in one day three and twenty *t.*
 14. 19. than ten *t.* words in a tongue
 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. that one day is...as a *t.* years, and a *t.*
Rev. 5. 11. number of them was ten *t.* times ten *t.*
 7. 4. a hundred and forty and four *t.* sealed
 5. 6, 7, 8. Of the tribe of...twelve *t.*
 11. 3; 12. 6. a *t.* two hundred & threescore days
 13. were killed with the earthquake seven *t.*
 persons [Gr., names of men, seven *t.*]
 14. 1. with him a hundred and forty and four *t.*
 20. as far as a *t.* and six hundred furlongs
 20. 2. Devil & Satan, & bound him for a *t.* years
 3. until the *t.* years should be finished
 4. and reigned with Christ a *t.* years
 5. lived not until the *t.* years should be
 6. and shall reign with him a *t.* years
 7. And when the *t.* years are finished, Satan
 21. 16. measured...with the reed, twelve *t.* furlongs
 THOUSANDS.

Luk. 12. 1. when the many *t.* of the multitude
Act. 21. 20. how many *t.* [Gr., myriads] there
Jude 14. Behold, the Lord came with ten *t.* of his
 holy ones [Gr., his holy myriads]
Rev. 5. 11. 10,000 times 10,000, and *t.* of *t.*

THREATEN, -ED.

Act. 4. 17. let us *t.* them
 4. 21. when they had further *t.* them, they
 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he suffered *t.* not
 THREATENING, -S.
Act. 4. 29. And now, Lord, look upon their *t.*
 9. 1. But Saul, yet breathing *t.* and slaughter
Eph. 6. 9. and forbear *t.*

THREE.

Mat. 12. 40. for as Jonah was *t.* days and *t.* nights
 12. 40. Son of man be *t.* days and *t.* nights in
 18. 33. and hid in *t.* measures of meal
 15. 32. they continue with me now *t.* days
 17. 4. I will make here *t.* tabernacles; one for

Mat. 18. 16. at the mouth of two witnesses or t.
 18. 20. For where two or t. are gathered together
 26. 61. and to build it in t. days
 27. 40. and buildest it in t. days, save thyself
 Mrk. 8. 2. they continue with me now t. days
 8. 31. and after t. days rise again
 9. 5. And let us make t. tabernacles
 10. 34. and after t. days he shall rise again
 14. 5. have been sold for above t. hundred pence
 58. and in t. days I will build another
 15. 29. and buildest it in t. days, save thyself
 Luk. 1. 56. Mary abode with her about t. months
 2. 46. And it came to pass, after t. days they
 4. 25. when the heaven was shut up t. years
 9. 33. and let us make t. tabernacles
 10. 36. Which of these t. thinkest thou proved
 11. 5. Friend, lend me t. loaves
 12. 52. t. against two, and two against t.
 13. 7. Behold, these t. years I come seeking
 21. a woman took and hid in t. measures
 John 2. 6. containing two or t. firkins apiece
 2. 19. and in t. days I will raise it up
 20. and wilt thou raise it up in t. days?
 21. 11. of great fishes, a hundred and fifty and t.
 Act. 2. 41. unto them...about t. thousand souls
 9. 9. And he was t. days without sight, and
 10. 19. Behold, t. men seek thee
 11. 11. forthwith t. men stood before the house
 17. 2. t. sabbath days reasoned with them
 19. 8. spake boldly for the space of t. months
 20. 3. And when he had spent t. months there
 31. by the space of t. years I ceased not
 25. 1. After t. days went up to Jerusalem from
 28. 7. and entertained us t. days courteously
 11. And after t. months we set sail in a ship
 12. we tarried there t. days
 15. The Market of Appius, and the T. Taverns
 1 Cor. 10. 8. in one day t. and twenty thousand
 13. now abideth faith, hope, love, these t.
 14. 27. by two, or at the most t. and that in turn
 29. let the prophets speak by two or t. and
 2 Cor. 13. 1. At the mouth of two witnesses or t.
 Gal. 1. 18. after t. years I went up to Jerusalem
 1 Tim. 5. 19. except at the mouth of two or t.
 Heb. 10. 28. on the word of two or t. witnesses
 11. 23. Moses...hid t. months by his parents
 Jas. 5. 17. rained not on the earth for t. years
 1 Jno. 5. 8. For there are t. who bear witness...
 and the t. agree in one
 Rev. 6. 6. and t. measures of barley for a penny
 8. 13. the trumpet of the t. angels, who are yet
 9. 18. By these t. plagues was the third part of
 11. 9. upon their dead bodies t. days and a half
 11. And after the t. days and a half the
 16. 13. t. unclean spirits, as it were frogs
 19. the great city was divided into t. parts
 21. 13. and on the...t. gates
 THRESCORE.
 Luk. 24. 13. which was t. furlongs from Jerusalem
 Act. 7. 14. all his kindred, t. and fifteen souls
 23. 23. and horsemen t. and ten, and spearmen
 27. 37. all in the ship two hundred t. and sixteen
 [† read, about t. and sixteen] souls
 1 Tim. 5. 9. enrolled as a widow under t. years
 Rev. 11. 3. a thousand two hundred and t. days
 12. 6. a thousand two hundred and t. days
 THRESH, -ETH.
 1 Cor. 9. 10. he that t. to t. in hope of partaking

THRESHING-FLOOR.

Mat. 3. 12. he will thoroughly cleanse his t.
 Luk. 3. 17. thoroughly to cleanse his t.
 TREW.
 Luk. 19. 35. they t. their garments upon the colt
 Act. 22. 23. cried out and t. off their garments
 THRICE.
 Mat. 26. 34. 75. thou shalt deny me t.
 Mrk. 14. 30. 72. shalt deny me t.
 Luk. 22. 34. until thou shalt t. deny that thou
 22. 61. thou shalt deny me t.
 John 13. 38. till thou hast denied me t.
 Act. 10. 16; 11. 10. And this was done t.
 2 Cor. 11. 25. t. was I beaten with rods, once was
 11. 25. t. I suffered shipwreck, a night and a
 12. 8. I besought the Lord t.
 THEOAT.
 Mat. 18. 28. and took him by the t. saying, Pay
 Rom. 3. 13. Their t. is an open sepulchre
 THRONE.
 Mat. 5. 34. for it is the t. of God
 19. 28. shall sit on the t. of his glory
 23. 22. sweareth by the t. of God, and by him
 25. 31. then shall he sit on the t. of his glory
 Luk. 1. 32. give unto him the t. of his father
 Act. 2. 30. he would set one upon his t.
 7. 49. The heaven is my t.
 12. 21. and sat on the t. [or, judgement seat] and
 Heb. 1. 8. Thy t. O God, is for ever and ever
 4. 16. draw near with boldness unto the t. of
 8. 1. of the t. of the majesty in the heavens
 12. 2. at the right hand of the t. of God
 Rev. 1. 4. the seven Spirits which are before his t.
 2. 13. thou dwellest even where Satan's t. is
 3. 21. to sit down with me in my t. as I also...
 and sat down with my Father in his t.
 4. 2. and behold there was a t. set in heaven,
 and one sitting upon the t.
 3. there was a rainbow round about the t.
 4. And round about the t. were four and
 5. And out of the t. proceed lightnings and
 5. lamps of fire burning before the t. which
 6. and before the t. as it were a glassy sea
 6. and in the midst of the t. and round
 about the t. four living creatures
 9. thanks to him that sitteth on the t. to
 10. before him that sitteth on the t.
 10. shall cast their crowns before the t.
 5. 1. of him that sat on the t. a book written
 6. I saw in the midst of the t. and of
 7. right hand of him that sat on the t.
 11. angels round about the t. and the living
 13. Unto him that sitteth on the t. and unto
 6. 16. of him that sitteth on the t. and from
 7. 9. before the t. and before the Lamb, arrayed
 10. our God which sitteth on the t. and unto
 11. standing round about the t. and about
 11. and they fell before the t.
 15. Therefore are they before the t. of God
 15. he that sitteth on the t. shall spread his
 17. which is in the midst of the t. shall
 8. 3. the golden altar which was before the t.
 12. 5. caught up unto God, and unto his t.
 13. 2. gave him his power, and his t. and great
 14. 3. they sing...a new song before the t. and
 16. 10. poured out his bowl upon the t. of the
 17. out of the temple, from the t. saying, It
 19. 4. worshipped God that sitteth on the t.

Rev. 19. 5. a voice came forth from the *t.* saying
 20. 11. And I saw a great white *t.* and him that
 12. I saw the dead...standing before the *t.*
21. 2. I heard a great voice out of the *t.* saying
 5. And he that sitteth on the *t.* said, Behold
22. 1. proceeding out of the *t.* of God and of
 3. and the *t.* of God and of the Lamb shall
 THRONES.

Mat. 19. 28. ye also shall sit upon twelve *t.*
Luk. 1. 52. hath put down princes from their *t.*
 22. 30. and ye shall sit on *t.* judging the twelve
Col. 1. 16. whether *t.* or dominions or principalities
Rev. 4. 4. And round about the throne were four
 and twenty *t.* and upon the *t.* I saw
 11. which sit before God on their *t.* fell upon
 20. 4. And I saw *t.* and they sat upon them
 THRONG, -ED, -ING.

Mrk. 8. 9. lest they should *t.* him
 5. 24. and they *t.* him
 31. Thou seest the multitude *t.* thee, and
Luk. 8. 42. as he went the multitudes *t.* him

THROUGH.

[§ Put into the text uniformly Through in place of By, when it relates to prophecy.]

Mat. 6. 20. where thieves do not break *t.* nor steal
 27. 9. that which was spoken by [or, *t.*] Jeremiah
Mrk. 2. 23. going on the sabbath day *t.* the corn-
 9. 30. forth from thence and passed *t.* Galilee
Luk. 4. 30. But he passing *t.* the midst
 5. 19. let him down *t.* the tiles
 17. 1. woe unto him, *t.* whom they come
 18. 31. written by [or, *t.*] the prophets shall
John 1. 17. truth came by [or, *t.*] Jesus Christ
 14. 6. no one...the Father but by [or, *t.*] me
Act. 2. 16. been spoken by [or, *t.*] the prophet Joel
 3. 16. yea, the faith which is *t.* him hath given
 4. 30. and wonders may be done *t.* the name
 15. 3. passed *t.* both Phœnicia and Samaria
 20. 3. he determined to return *t.* Macedonia
 21. 4. and these said to Paul *t.* the Spirit
Rom. 3. 30. and the uncircumcision *t.* faith
 5. 12. Therefore, as *t.* one man sin entered into
 8. 11. shall quicken also your mortal bodies *t.*
 [† read, because of] his Spirit that
 15. 18. those things which Christ wrought *t.* me
 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God revealed them *t.* the Spirit
 10. 1. and all passed *t.* the sea
 12. 8. For to one is given *t.* the Spirit the word
 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. wherefore also *t.* him is the Amen,
 unto the glory of God *t.* us
 3. 4. confidence have we *t.* Christ to God-ward
 11. was with [Gr., *t.*] glory, much more that
 5. 10. the things done in [Gr., *t.*] the body
 8. 9. that ye *t.* his poverty might become rich
 18. whose praise in the gospel is spread *t.* all
Eph. 2. 5. Even when we were dead *t.* our tree-
 4. 6. God...who is over all, and *t.* all, and in all
Col. 3. 17. giving thanks to God the Father *t.* him
 1 *Ths.* 4. 14. that are fallen asleep in [Gr., *t.*]
 Jesus will God [or, will God *t.* Jesus]
Heb. 7. 9. And, so to say, *t.* Abraham even Levi
 10. 10. sanctified *t.* the offering of the body
 13. 12. *t.* his own blood, suffered without the gate
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. out of water and amidst [or, *t.*] water
 1 *Jno.* 4. 9. that we might live *t.* him
 THROUGHLY.

Mat. 3. 12. and he will *t.* cleanse his threshing-
Luk. 3. 17. *t.* to cleanse his threshing-floor

THROUGHOUT.

Mrk. 1. 39. into their synagogues *t.* all Galilee
Luk. 1. 65. noised abroad *t.* all the hill country
 8. 39. publishing *t.* the whole city how great
 9. 6. they departed, and went *t.* the villages
John 19. 23. woven from the top *t.*
Act. 8. 1. scattered abroad *t.* the regions of Judæa
 9. 42. it became known *t.* all Joppa: and many
 10. 37. which was published *t.* all Judæa
 13. 49. was spread abroad *t.* all the region
 19. 26. not...at Ephesus, but almost *t.* all Asia
 24. 5. among all the Jews *t.* the world
 26. 20. and *t.* all the country of Judæa, and also
Rom. 1. 8. faith is proclaimed *t.* the whole world
 THROW, -ING, THROWN.

Mat. 24. 2. } not be left here one stone upon
Mrk. 13. 2. } another that shall not be *t.* down
Luk. 4. 29. that they might *t.* him down headlong
 4. 35. when the devil had *t.* him down in the
 17. 2. and he were *t.* into the sea
 21. 6. one stone...that shall not be *t.* down
Act. 27. 18. they began to *t.* the freight overboard
 27. 38. lightened the ship, *t.* out the wheat into
 THRUST.

Act. 7. 27. *t.* him away, saying, Who made thee
 7. 39. but *t.* him from them, and turned back in
 45. which God *t.* out before the face of our
 13. 46. Seeing ye *t.* it from you, and judge your-
 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. which some having *t.* from them
 THUNDER, -S.

Mrk. 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, Sons of *t.*
Rev. 4. 5. proceed lightnings and voices and *t.*
 6. 1. saying as with a voice of *t.* Come
 8. 5. there followed *t.* and voices, and light-
 10. 3. when he cried, the seven *t.* uttered their
 4. when the seven *t.* uttered their voices, I
 4. the seven *t.* uttered, and write them not
 11. 19. followed lightnings, and voices, and *t.*
 14. 2. as the voice of a great *t.*
 16. 18. there were lightnings, and voices, and *t.*
 19. 6. the voice of mighty *t.* saying Hallelujah
 THUNDERED.

John 12. 29. the multitude...said that it had *t.*
 THUS.

Luk. 1. 25. *t.* hath the Lord done unto me in the
Rom. 9. 20. Why didst thou make me *t.*
 THYATIRA.

Act. 16. 14. Lydia...of the city of *T.* one that
Rev. 1. 11. unto Pergamum, and unto *T.* and unto
 2. 18. to the angel of the church in *T.* write
 24. to the rest that are in *T.*

THYINE.

Rev. 18. 12. all *t.* wood, and every vessel of ivory
 THYSELF.

Mat. 5. 33. Thou shalt not forswear *t.* but shalt
 22. 39. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*
 27. 40. buildest it in three days, save *t.*
Mrk. 1. 44. shew *t.* to the priest, and offer for thy
 12. 31. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*
Luk. 4. 9. cast *t.* down from hence
 4. 23. Physician, heal *t.*
 6. 42. when thou *t.* beholdest not the beam
 7. 6. Lord, trouble not *t.*
 10. 27. and thy neighbour as *t.*
 28. 37. If thou art the King of the Jews, save *t.*
 39. Art not thou the Christ? save *t.* and us
John 1. 22. What sayest thou of *t.*
 10. 33. thou, being a man, makest *t.* God

John 14. 22. thou wilt manifest *t.* unto us, and
18. 34. Sayest thou this of *t.* or did others
Act. 21. 24. these take, and purify *t.* with them
21. 24. but that thou *t.* also walkest orderly
Rom. 2. 19. thou *t.* art a guide of the blind
2. 21. teachest another, teachest thou not *t.*
13. 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *t.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou *t.* sowest is not
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. thou shalt save both *t.* and them
Tit. 2. 7. shewing *t.* an ensample of good works
TIBERIAS.

John 6. 1. which is the sea of *T.*
6. 23. came boats from *T.* nigh unto the place
TIDINGS.

See also GOSPEL.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have good *t.* [or, gospel]
26. 13. this gospel [or, these good *t.*]...shall be
Luk. 1. 19. to bring thee these good *t.*
2. 10. good tidings of great joy which shall be
3. 18. preached he good *t.* unto the people
4. 18. to preach good *t.* [or, the gospel] to the poor
43. good *t.* [or, gospel] of the kingdom
7. 22. poor have good *t.* [or, the gospel]
8. 1. bringing the good *t.* [or, gospel] of the
Act. 8. 12. Philip, preaching good *t.* concerning
13. 32. we bring you good *t.* of the promise
14. 15. bring you good *t.* that ye should turn
21. 31. *t.* came up to the chief captain of the band
Rom. 10. 15. them that bring glad *t.* of good
15. 21. to whom no *t.* of him came
1 *Ths.* 3. 6. brought us glad *t.* of your faith and
Heb. 4. 2. For indeed we have had good *t.*
4. 6. the good *t.* were before preached
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word of good *t.* which was preached
Rev. 10. 7. good *t.* which he declared to his servants
TIED.

Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass *t.* and a colt
Mrk. 11. 2. ye shall find a colt *t.* whereon no
11. 4. found a colt *t.* at the door without in the
Luk. 19. 30. ye shall find a colt *t.* whereon no
Act. 22. 25. when they had *t.* him up with the
TILES.

Luk. 5. 19. let him down through the *t.* with his
TILLED.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry [Gr., *t.* land]
Heb. 6. 7. for them for whose sake it is also *t.*
TIMÆUS.

Mrk. 10. 46. the son of *T.*, Bartimæus
TIME.

Mat. 1. 11. at the *t.* of the carrying away to
2. 7. Herod...learned of them carefully what *t.*
16. according to the *t.* which he had carefully
4. 17. From that *t.* began Jesus to preach, and
5. 21. said to them of old *t.* Thou shalt not
8. 29. come hither to torment us before the *t.*
13. 30. in the *t.* of the harvest I will say to
14. 15. the *t.* is already past
16. 21. From that *t.* began Jesus to shew unto
25. 19. Now after a long *t.* the lord of those
26. 16. from that *t.* he sought opportunity to
13. My *t.* is at hand; I keep the passover
42. Again a second *t.* he went away
44. prayed a third *t.* saying again the same
Mrk. 1. 15. The *t.* is fulfilled, and the kingdom of
9. 21. How long *t.* is it since this hath come
10. 30. receive a hundredfold now in this *t.*
13. 33. for ye know not when the *t.* is
15. 72. the second *t.* the cock crew

Luk. 1. 57. Now Elisabeth's *t.* was fulfilled that
4. 5. in a moment of *t.*
27. lepers in Israel in the *t.* of Elisha the
7. 45. but she, since the *t.* I came in, hath not
8. 13. in *t.* of temptation fall away
27. for a long *t.* he had worn no clothes
29. For oftentimes [or, of a long *t.*] it had
12. 56. that ye know not how to interpret this *t.*
16. 16. from that *t.* the gospel of the kingdom
18. 30. not receive manifold more in this *t.*
19. 44. because thou knewest not the *t.* of thy
20. 9. went into another country for a long *t.*
21. 8. The *t.* is at hand; go ye not after them
23. 8. he was of a long *t.* desirous to see him
22. he said unto them the third *t.* Why, what
John 1. 18. No man hath seen God at any *t.*
8. 4. can he enter a second *t.* into his mother's
5. 37. neither heard his voice at any *t.* nor
7. 6. My *t.* is not yet come...your *t.* is always
8. because my *t.* is not yet fulfilled
9. 24. So they called a second *t.* the man that
11. 6. he abode at that *t.* two days in the place
39. Lord, by this *t.* he stinketh: for he hath
14. 9. Have I been so long *t.* with you, and
21. 16. saith to him again a second *t.* Simon
17. unto him the third *t.* Lovest thou me?
Act. 1. 6. dost thou at this *t.* restore the kingdom
1. 21. have companied with us all the *t.*
7. 12. he sent forth our fathers the first *t.*
13. at the second *t.* Joseph was made known
17. as the *t.* of the promise drew nigh
8. 11. because that of long *t.* he had amazed
10. 15. voice came unto him again the second *t.*
11. 9. a voice answered the second *t.* out of
12. 1. Now about that *t.* Herod the king put
13. 18. for about the *t.* of forty years suffered
14. 3. Long *t.* therefore they tarried there
28. they tarried no little *t.* with the disciples
15. 33. spent some *t.* there, they were dismissed
17. 21. spent their *t.* in [or, had leisure for]
nothing else
18. 20. to abide a longer *t.* he consented not
23. having spent some *t.* there, he departed
19. 23. about that *t.* there arose no small stir
20. 16. might not have to spend *t.* in Asia
18. I was with you all the *t.*
24. 25. Go thy way for this *t.*
26. 28. With but little persuasion [§or, In a little *t.*]
27. 9. when much *t.* was spent, and the voyage
14. But after no long *t.* there beat down from
40. same *t.* loosing the bands of the rudders
Rom. 6. 21. What fruit then had ye at that *t.* in
7. 1. dominion over a man for so long *t.* as he
8. 13. sufferings of this...*t.* are not worthy
11. 5. at this present *t.* also there is a remnant
13. 11. high *t.* for you to awake out of sleep
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.* until the
7. 29. the *t.* is shortened, that henceforth both
39. A wife is bound for so long *t.* as her
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. at an acceptable *t.* I hearkened unto
6. 2. now is the acceptable *t.* behold, now is
8. 14. supply at this present *t.* for their want
12. 14. this is the third *t.* I am ready to come
19. Ye think all this *t.* that we are excusing
13. 1. This is the third *t.* I am coming to you
2. as when I was present the second *t.*
Gal. 4. 4. when the fulness of the *t.* came, God
4. 8. Howbeit at that *t.* not knowing God, ye

Gal. 4. 13. preached the gospel unto you the first *t.*
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* [Gr., buying up the opportunity]

Col. 1. 21. being in *t.* past alienated and
 4. 5. redeeming the *t.* [Gr., buying up the opportunity]

1 *Ths.* 2. 5. For neither at any *t.* were we found
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up...foundation against the *t.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. For the *t.* will come when they will
 4. 6. the *t.* of my departure is come

Heb. 1. 1. God, having of old *t.* spoken unto the
 1. 5. said he at any *t.* Thou art my Son

13. hath he said at any *t.* Sit thou on my
 4. 7. saying in David, after so long a *t.*

16. grace to help us in *t.* of need
 5. 12. by reason of the *t.* ye ought to be

9. 9. a parable for the *t.* now present
 10. imposed until a *t.* of reformation

28. Christ also...shall appear a second *t.*
 11. 32. for the *t.* will fail me if I tell

Jas. 4. 14. appeareth for a little *t.* and then
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the last *t.*

1. 11. searching what *t.* or what manner of *t.*
 14. former lusts in the *t.* of your ignorance

17. pass the *t.* of your sojourning in fear
 2. 10. which in *t.* past were no people, but now

4. 2. live the rest of your [or, his] *t.*
 3. For the *t.* past may suffice to have

17. the *t.* is come for judgement to begin at
 5. 6. that he may exalt you in due *t.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 15. diligence that at every *t.* ye may be
 1 *Jno.* 4. 12. No man hath beheld God at any *t.*

Jude 5. afterward [Gr., the second *t.*] destroyed
 18. In the last *t.* there shall be mockers

25. majesty, dominion and power, before all *t.*
Rev. 1. 3. for the *t.* is at hand

2. 11. I gave her *t.* that she should repent
 6. 11. rest yet for a little *t.* until their fellow-

10. 6. there shall be *t.* [or, delay] no longer
 11. 18. the *t.* of the dead to be judged, and the

t. to give their reward
 12. 12. knowing that he hath but a short *t.*

14. nourished for a *t.* and times and half a
t. from the face of the serpent

19. 3. And a second *t.* they say, Hallelujah
 20. 3. he must be loosed for a little *t.*

22. 10. for the *t.* is at hand
 TIMES.

Mat. 16. 3. ye cannot discern the signs of the *t.*
 18. 21. I forgive him? until seven *t.*

22. I say not...until seven *t.* but Until seventy
t. seven, [or, seventy *t.* and seven]

Luk. 17. 4. if he sin against thee seven *t.* in the
 day, and seven *t.* turn again to thee

21. 24. until the *t.* of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Act. 1. 7. It is not for you to know *t.* or seasons

3. 21. until the *t.* of restoration of all things
 17. 30. The *t.* of ignorance therefore God

Rom. 15. 22. I was hindered these many *t.* from
 16. 8. 5. kept in silence through *t.* eternal

2 *Cor.* 2. 22. whom we have many *t.* proved
 11. 24. five *t.* received I forty stripes save one

Gal. 4. 18. in a good matter at all *t.* and not
Eph. 1. 10. fulness of the *t.* [Gr., seasons] to

1 *Ths.* 5. 1. But concerning the *t.* and the
 2 *Ths.* 3. 16. himself give you peace at all *t.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 6. testimony to be borne in its own *t.*
 4. 1. that in later *t.* some shall fall away from

1 *Tim.* 6. 15. which in its own *t.* he shall shew
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days grievous *t.* shall

Tit. 1. 2. which God...promised before *t.* eternal
 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. manifested at the end of the *t.*

Rev. 9. 16. horsemen was twice ten thousand *t.*
 12. 14. for a time, and *t.* and half a time, from

TIMON.
Act. 6. 5. Philip and Próchorus, and Nicanor and T.

TIMOTHY.
Act. 16. 1. A certain disciple was there named T.

17. 14. Silas and T. abode there still
 15. commandment unto Silas and T. that they

18. 5. But when Silas and T. came down from
 19. 22. T. and Erastus, he himself stayed in Asia

20. 4. Secundus, and Gaius of Derbe, and T.
Rom. 16. 21. T. my fellow-worker saluteth you

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. I sent unto you T. who is my beloved
 16. 10. Now if T. come, see that he be with you

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. through the will of God, and T. our
 1. 19. even by me and Silvanus and T.

Phil. 1. 1. Paul and T. servants of Christ Jesus
 2. 19. to send T. shortly unto you

Col. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle...and T. our brother
 1 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and Silvanus and T.

3. 2. sent T. our brother and God's minister
 6. But when T. came even now unto us from

2 *Ths.* 1. 1. Paul and Silvanus and T. unto the
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto T. my true child in faith

1. 18. This charge I commit unto...T. accord-
 6. 20. O, T. guard that which is committed unto

2 *Tim.* 1. 2. to T. my beloved child: Grace, mercy
Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner...and T. our brother

Heb. 13. 23. Know ye that our brother T. hath
 TIP.

Luk. 16. 24. that he may dip the *t.* of his finger
 TITHE, -S.

Mat. 23. 23. Woe unto you...for ye *t.* mint and
Luk. 11. 42. woe unto you Pharisees! for ye *t.*

18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I get
Heb. 7. 5. have commandment to take *t.* of the

7. 6. hath taken *t.* of Abraham, and hath
 8. men that die receive *t.* but there one, of

9. who receiveth *t.* hath paid *t.*
 TITLE.

John 19. 19. Pilate wrote a *t.* also, and put it on
 19. 20. This *t.* therefore read many of the Jews

TITTLE.
Mat. 5. 18. one jot or one *t.* shall in no wise pass

Luk. 16. 17. than for one *t.* of the law to fall
 TITUS.

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. no relief...because I found not T. my
 7. 6. comforted us by the coming of T.

13. more exceedingly for the joy of T. because
 14. glorying also, which I made before T.

8. 6. we exhorted T. that as he had made
 16. into the heart of T.

23. Whether any inquire about T.
 12. 18. I exhorted T. and I sent the brother with

him. Did T. take any advantage of
Gal. 2. 1. with Barnabas, taking T. also with me

2. 3. But not even T. who was with me, being
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. T. to Dalmatia

Tit. 1. 4. To T. my true child after a common
 TO-DAY.

Mat. 6. 30. which *t.* is, and to morrow is cast into
 16. 3. foul weather *t.* for the heaven is red and

21. 28. Son, go work *t.* in the vineyard
Mrk. 14. 30. that thou *t.* even this night, before

Luk. 4. 21. *t.* hath this scripture been fulfilled in
 12. 28. the grass in the field, which *t.* is
 13. 32. perform cures *t.* and to-morrow
 33. I must go on my way *t.*
 19. 5. for *t.* I must abide at thy house
 9. *t.* is salvation, come to this house
 28. 43. *t.* shalt thou be with me in Paradise
Heb. 3. 7. 15; 4. 7. *t.* if ye shall hear his voice
 3. 13. so long as it is called *t.* lest any one of
 4. 7. in David, after so long a time, *t.* as it
 13. 8. the same yesterday and *t.* yea and for ever
Jas. 4. 13. *t.* or to-morrow we will go into this city
 TOGETHER.

See also *Verbs preceded by the word Together.*

Mat. 17. 22. abode [† read, were gathering themselves *t.*]

22. 34. But the Pharisees...gathered themselves *t.*
Mrk. 6. 33. they ran there *t.* on foot from all the
 14. 56. their witness agreed not *t.*

Luk. 9. 1. he called the twelve *t.* and gave them
 15. 13. the younger son gathered all *t.* and took
 22. 55. sat down *t.* Peter sat in the midst of them
 23. 18. they cried out all *t.* saying, Away with
John 20. 4. they ran both *t.* and the other disciple
 21. 2. There were *t.* Simon Peter, and Thomas

Act. 1. 6. when they were come *t.* asked him, say-
 2. 1. they were all *t.* in one place, and

44. all that believed were *t.* and had all things
 47. the Lord added to them [Gr. *t.*] day by

5. 9. agreed *t.* to tempt the Spirit of the Lord
 14. 27. had gathered the church *t.* they rehearsed

15. 30. having gathered the multitude *t.* they
 16. 22. the multitude rose up *t.* against them

19. 19. brought their books *t.* and burned them
Rom. 8. 12. they are *t.* become unprofitable

15. 32. and *t.* with you find rest
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. that ye be perfected *t.* in the same

7. 5. give ourselves unto prayer, and may be *t.*
 11. 20. When, therefore, ye assemble yourselves *t.*

12. 24. God tempered the body *t.* giving more
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us *t.* with Christ

Phil. 3. 17. Brethren, be ye imitators *t.* of me, and
Col. 1. 17. all things consist [that is, hold *t.*]

4. 9. *t.* with Onesimus, the faithful and beloved
 1 *Ths.* 4. 17. shall *t.* with them be caught up in

5. 10. wake or sleep, we should live *t.* with him
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the assembling...*t.*

1 *Pet.* 5. 13. She that is in Babylon, elect *t.* with
Rev. 16. 14. to gather them *t.* unto the war of

16. 16. they gathered them *t.* into the place which
 18. 5. her sins have reached [or, clave *t.*] even

19. 17. Come and be gathered *t.* unto the great
 20. 8. Gog and Magog, to gather them *t.* to the

TOIL, -ED.

Mat. 6. 28. they *t.* not, neither do they spin

Luk. 5. 5. said, Master, we *t.* all night

12. 27. they *t.* not, neither do they spin

1 *Cor.* 4. 12. we *t.* working with our own hands

Rev. 2. 2. I know thy works, and thy *t.* and

TOKEN.

Mrk. 14. 44. had given them *a t.* saying

Phil. 1. 28. for them an evident *t.* of perdition

2 *Ths.* 1. 5. is *a* manifest *t.* of the righteous

3. 17. which is the *t.* in every epistle: so I

TOLD.

Mat. 8. 33. into the city, and *t.* everything

12. 48. said unto him that *t.* him, Who is

14. 12. and they went and *t.* Jesus

Mat. 18. 31. came and *t.* unto their lord all that

24. 25. Behold, I have *t.* you beforehand

28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you

11. *t.* unto the chief priests all the things

Mrk. 5. 14. *t.* it in the city, and in the country

5. 33. fell down...and *t.* him all the truth

6. 30. they *t.* him all things, whatsoever they

8. 28. they *t.* him, saying, John the Baptist

13. 23. I have *t.* you all things beforehand

16. 10. She went and *t.* them that had been

13. they went away and *t.* it unto the rest

Luk. 7. 18. the disciples of John *t.* him of all these

8. 20. it was *t.* him, Thy mother and thy

34. they fled, and *t.* it in the city

36. they that saw it *t.* them how he that was

9. 36. *t.* no man in those days

13. 1. some present...which *t.* him of the

14. 21. the servant came, and *t.* his lord

18. 37. they *t.* him that Jesus of Nazareth

24. 9. *t.* all these things to the eleven

10. other women *t.* these things unto the

John 3. 12. If I *t.* you earthly things

4. 29. Come, see a man, which *t.* me all things

39. who testified, He *t.* me all things

5. 15. *t.* the Jews that it was Jesus

8. 40. a man that hath *t.* you the truth

9. 27. I *t.* you even now and ye did not hear

10. 25. I *t.* you, and ye believe not: the works

11. 46. *t.* them the things which Jesus had

14. 2. were not so, I would have *t.* you

29. now I have *t.* you before it come to

16. 4. may remember them, how that I *t.* you

18. 8. I *t.* you that I am he: if therefore

Act. 3. 24. as many as have spoken, they also *t.*

5. 22. they returned, and *t.* saying, The prison

25. there came one and *t.* them, Behold

9. 6. it shall be *t.* thee what thou must do

11. 13. he *t.* us how he had seen the angel

12. 14. ran in, and *t.* that Peter stood before

22. 10. it shall be *t.* thee of all things

26. he went to the chief captain, and *t.*

23. 16. entered into the castle, and *t.* Paul

2 *Cor.* 7. 7. while he *t.* us your longing

Phil. 3. 18. of whom I *t.* you often, and now

1 *Ths.* 8. 4. when we were with you, we *t.* you

4. 6. we forewarned [or, *t.* you plainly]

2 *Ths.* 2. 5. when I was yet with you, I *t.* you

TOLEERABLE.

Mat. 10. 15. It shall be more *t.* for the land of

11. 22. it shall be more *t.* for Tyre and Sidon

24. it shall be more *t.* for the land of Sodom

Luk. 10. 12, 14. It shall be more *t.* in that day

TOLL.

Mat. 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the place of *t.*

17. 25. from whom do they receive *t.*

Mrk. 2. 14. saw Levi...sitting at the place of *t.*

Luk. 5. 27. Levi, sitting at the place of *t.*

TOMB.

Mat. 27. 60. laid it in his own new *t.*

27. 60. rolled a great stone to the door of the *t.*

28. 8. departed quickly from the *t.* with

Mrk. 6. 29. took up his corpse, and laid it in *a t.*

15. 46. a stone against the door of the *t.*

46. laid him in *a t.* which had been hewn

16. 2. they come to the *t.* when the sun was

3. stone from the door of the *t.*

5. entering into the *t.* they saw

8. they went out, and fled from the *t.*

- Luk. 23. 53. laid him in a *t.* that was hewn
 23. 55. beheld the *t.* and how his body was
 24. 1. came unto the *t.* bringing the spices
 2. found the stone rolled away from the *t.*
 9. returned from the *t.* and told all these
 12. Peter arose, and ran unto the *t.*
 22. having been early at the *t.*
 24. went to the *t.* and found it even so
 John 11. 17. been in the *t.* four days already
 11. 31. going unto the *t.* to weep [Gr., wail]
 38. groaning in himself cometh to the *t.*
 12. 17. called Lazarus out of the *t.* and raised
 19. 41. a new *t.* wherein was never man
 42. Jews' Preparation (for the *t.* was nigh
 20. 1. cometh...unto the *t.* and seeth the stone
 taken away from the *t.*
 2. out of the *t.*, and we know not where
 3. they went toward the *t.*
 4. outran Peter, and came first to the *t.*
 6. following him, and entered into the *t.*
 8. which came first to the *t.*
 11. Mary was standing without at the *t.*
 11. she stooped and looked into the *t.*
 Act. 2. 29. his *t.* is with us unto this day
 7. 16. laid in the *t.* that Abraham bought
 13. 29. laid him in a *t.*
 Rev. 11. 9. dead bodies to be laid in a *t.*

TOMBS.

- Mat. 8. 28. coming forth out of the *t.*
 23. 29. garnish the *t.* of the righteous, and
 27. 52. the *t.* were opened; and many bodies
 53. coming forth out of the *t.* after his
 Mrk. 5. 2. met him out of the *t.* a man with an
 5. 3. who had his dwelling in the *t.*
 5. in the *t.* and in the mountains
 Luk. 8. 27. abode not...but in the *t.*
 11. 44. ye are as the *t.* which appear not
 47. ye build the *t.* of the prophets
 48. killed them, and ye build their *t.*
 John 5. 28. all that are in the *t.* shall hear
 TO-MORROW.

- Mat. 6. 30. to-day is, and *t.* is cast into
 Luk. 12. 28. *t.* is cast into the oven; how much
 13. 32. perform cures to-day and *t.*
 Act. 23. 20. to bring down Paul *t.* unto the
 25. 22. *t.* saith he, thou shalt hear him
 1 Cor. 15. 32. let us eat and drink, for *t.* we die
 Jas. 4. 13. ye that say, To-day or *t.* we will go
 TONGUE.

- Mrk. 7. 33. he spat, and touched his *t.*
 7. 35. the bond of his *t.* was loosed
 Luk. 1. 64. and his *t.* loosed, and he spake bless-
 16. 24. finger in water, and cool my *t.*
 Act. 2. 26. my heart was glad, and my *t.* rejoiced
 Rom. 14. 11. every *t.* shall confess to God
 1 Cor. 14. 2. he that speaketh in a *t.* speaketh
 14. 4. He that speaketh in a *t.* edifieth himself
 9. unless ye utter by the *t.* speech easy to
 13. let him that speaketh in a *t.* pray that
 14. For if I pray in a *t.* my spirit prayeth
 19. than ten thousand words in a *t.*
 26. hath a *t.* hath an interpretation
 27. If any man speaketh in a *t.* let it be by
 Phil. 2. 11. that every *t.* should confess that Jesus
 Jas. 1. 26. while he bridleth not his *t.* but
 8. So the *t.* also is a little member, and
 6. And the *t.* is a fire: the world of iniquity
 among our members is the *t.*

- Jas. 3. 8. the *t.* can no man tame; it is a restless
 1 Pet. 3. 10. his *t.* from evil, and his lips that
 1 Jno. 3. 18. neither with the *t.* but in deed and
 Rev. 5. 9. every tribe, and *t.* and people
 9. 11. in the Greek *t.* he hath the name Apollyon
 13. 7. over every tribe and people, and *t.*
 14. 6. unto every nation and tribe and *t.* and
 TONGUES.

- Mrk. 16. 17. they shall speak with new *t.*
 Act. 2. 3. appeared unto them *t.* parting asunder
 2. 4. began to speak with other *t.* as the
 11. speaking in our *t.* the mighty works of
 10. 46. heard them speak with *t.* and magnify
 19. 6. they spake with *t.* and prophesied
 Rom. 3. 13. With their *t.* they have used deceit
 1 Cor. 12. 10. to another divers kinds of *t.*; and to
 another the interpretation of *t.*
 12. 28. helps, governments, divers kinds of *t.*
 30. do all speak with *t.*? do all interpret?
 13. 1. If I speak with the *t.* of men and
 8. whether there be *t.* they shall cease
 14. 5. I would have you all speak with *t.* but
 5. than he that speaketh with *t.*
 6. speaking with *t.* what shall I profit you
 18. I speak with *t.* more than you all
 21. By men of strange *t.* and by the lips of
 22. Wherefore *t.* are for a sign, not to them
 23. all speak with *t.* and there come in men
 39. forbid not to speak with *t.*
 Rev. 7. 9. of all tribes, and peoples, and *t.*
 10. 11. over many peoples and nations, and *t.*
 11. 9. the peoples and tribes and *t.* and nations
 16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain
 17. 15. multitudes, and nations, and *t.*
 TOOK.

- Mat. 1. 24. And Joseph...*t.* unto him his wife
 2. 14. 21. he arose and *t.* the young child and
 8. 17. Himself *t.* our infirmities, and bare our
 9. 25. he entered in, and *t.* her by the hand
 12. 14. Pharisees went out, and *t.* counsel against
 13. 31. which a man *t.* and sowed in his field
 33. which a woman *t.* and hid
 14. 12. his disciples came and *t.* up the corpse
 19. he *t.* the five loaves and the two fishes
 20. they *t.* up that which remained over of
 31. stretched forth his hand, and *t.* hold of
 15. 36. he *t.* the seven loaves and the fishes
 37. they *t.* up that which remained over of
 16. 7. We *t.* [or, It is because we *t.*] no bread
 9. 10. and how many baskets ye *t.* up
 18. 28. *t.* him by the throat saying, Pay what
 20. 17. he *t.* the twelve disciples apart, and in
 21. 35. the husbandman *t.* his servants, and
 39. they *t.* him and cast him forth out of
 46. because they *t.* him for a prophet
 22. 15. *t.* counsel how they might ensnare him
 24. 39. the flood came, and *t.* them all away
 25. 1. which *t.* their lamps and went forth
 3. when they *t.* their lamps *t.* no oil with them
 4. the wise *t.* oil in their vessels with their
 35. a stranger and ye *t.* me in
 38. a stranger and *t.* thee in? or naked and
 43. stranger and ye *t.* me not in; naked and
 26. 4. they *t.* counsel together that they might
 26. Jesus *t.* bread, and blessed, and brake it
 27. he *t.* a cup, and gave thanks, and gave
 37. he *t.* with him Peter and the two sons of
 50. laid hands on Jesus, and *t.* him

Mat. 26. 55. I sat daily in the temple...ye t. me not
 27. 1. people t. counsel against Jesus to put
 2. the chief priests t. the pieces of silver
 7. they t. counsel and bought with them
 9. they t. [or, I t.] the thirty pieces of silver
 24. a tumult was arising, he t. water
 27. t. Jesus into the palace, and gathered
 30. t. the reed and smote him on the head
 31. they t. off from him the robe, and put
 48. t. a sponge, and filled it with vinegar
 49. another t. a spear and pierced his side
 59. Joseph t. the body and wrapped it in
 28. 9. t. hold of his feet, and worshipped him
 15. they t. the money, and did as they were
Mrk. 1. 31. and he came and t. her by the hand
 2. 12. he arose, and straightway t. up the bed
 8. 6. with the Herodians t. counsel against
 6. 29. t. up his corpse and laid it in a tomb
 41. he t. the five loaves and the two fishes
 43. they t. up broken pieces twelve baskets-
 7. 33. he t. him aside from the multitude
 8. 6. and he t. the seven loaves
 8. they t. up of broken pieces that remained
 19. 20. how many...of broken pieces t. ye up?
 23. he t. hold of the blind man by the hand
 32. Peter t. him and began to rebuke him
 9. 36. he t. a little child, and set him in the
 10. 16. he t. them in his arms and blessed them
 32. he t. again the twelve, and began to tell
 12. 3. they t. him, and beat him, and sent him
 8. they t. him, and killed him, and cast
 20. the first t. a wife
 21. the second t. her, and died, leaving no
 14. 22. as they were eating, he t. bread, and
 23. he t. a cup, and when he had given
 46. they laid hands on him, and t. him
 49. I was daily with you...and ye t. me not
 15. 20. they t. off from him the purple
Luk. 5. 6. 5. we toiled all night and t. nothing
 6. 25. t. up that whereon he lay
 26. amazement t. hold on all, and they glori-
 7. 16. fear t. hold on all: and they glorified
 9. 10. he t. them and withdrew apart to a
 16. he t. the five loaves and the two fishes
 28. he t. with him Peter and John and James
 47. he t. a little child and set him by his side
 10. 34. brought him to an inn, and t. care of him
 35. he t. out two pence, and gave them to
 11. 52. ye t. away the key of knowledge
 18. 19. which a man t. and cast into his own
 21. which a woman t. and hid in three
 14. 4. he t. him, and healed him, and let him
 15. 13. gathered all together, and t. his journey
 18. 31. he t. unto him the twelve, and said
 20. 29. the first t. a wife, and died childless
 31. and the third t. her
 22. 19. he t. bread and when he had given thanks
 23. 53. he t. it down and wrapped it in a linen
 24. 30. he t. the bread, and blessed it, and brake
 43. he t. it, and did eat before them
John 5. 9. and t. up his bed and walked
 6. 11. Jesus therefore t. the loaves; and having
 8. 20. and no man t. him
 59. They t. up stones therefore to cast at
 10. 31. The Jews t. up stones again to stone him
 11. 41. So they t. away the stone
 53. they t. counsel that they might put him
 12. 3. Mary therefore t. a pound of ointment

John 12. 6. t. away [or, carried] what was put
 12. 10. the chief priests t. counsel that they
 13. t. the branches of the palm trees, and
 13. 4. he t. a towel and girded himself
 19. 1. Pilate...t. Jesus, and scourged him
 16. They t. Jesus therefore
 23. when they had crucified Jesus, t. his
 27. the disciple t. her unto his own home
 38. He came therefore and t. away his body
 40. So they t. the body of Jesus, and bound
 21. 3. that night they t. nothing
Act. 1. 16. who was guide to them that t. Jesus
 3. 7. he t. him by the right hand and raised
 10. they t. knowledge of him, that it was he
 4. 13. they t. knowledge of them, that they
 7. 21. Pharaoh's daughter t. him up, and
 43. ye t. up the tabernacle of Moloch
 9. 19. he t. food and was strengthened
 23. the Jews t. counsel together to kill him
 25. his disciples t. him by night and let him
 27. Barnabas t. him, and brought him to
 18. 29. they t. him down from the tree, and laid
 15. 39. Barnabas t. Mark with him, and sailed
 16. 3. t. and circumcised him because of the
 33. he t. them the same hour of the night
 17. 5. t. unto them certain vile fellows of the
 19. they t. hold of him and brought him
 18. 18. Paul...t. his leave of the brethren, and
 26. they t. him unto them, and expounded
 19. 13. exorcists t. upon them to name over them
 20. 14. we t. him in, and came to Mitylene
 21. 15. we t. up [or, made ready] our baggage
 26. Then Paul t. the men
 32. forthwith he t. soldiers and centurions
 23. 18. So he t. him, and brought him to the
 19. the chief captain t. him by the hand
 31. So the soldiers...t. Paul and brought him
 24. 7. with great violence t. him away out of
 27. 36. of good cheer, and themselves also t. food
 39. they t. counsel whether they could drive
 28. 5. shook off the beast...and t. no harm
 15. he thanked God, and t. courage
1 Cor. 11. 23. the Lord Jesus...t. bread
2 Tim. 4. 16. no one t. my part, but all forsook
Heb. 8. 9. In the day that I t. them by the hand
 9. 19. he t. the blood of the calves and the
 10. 34. t. joyfully the spoiling of your possessions
Rev. 10. 10. I t. the little book out of the angel's
 18. 21. strong angel t. up a stone as it were a
 TOOTH.
Mat. 5. 38. and a t. for a t.
 TOP.
Mat. 27. 51. in twain from the t. to the bottom
Mrk. 15. 38. in twain from the t. to the bottom
John 19. 23. woven from the t. throughout
Heb. 11. 21. leaning upon the t. of his staff
 TOPAZ.
Rev. 21. 20. the ninth, t.; the tenth, chrysoprase
 TORCH, -ES.
Mat. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7. their lamps [or, t.]
 25. 8. for our lamps [or, t.] are going out
John 18. 3. with lanterns, and t. and weapons
Rev. 8. 10. a great star, burning as a t.
 TORMENT, -S.
Mat. 4. 24. holden with divers diseases and t.
 5. 7. I adjure thee by God, t. me not
 8. 29. art thou come hither to t. us before
Luk. 8. 28. I beseech thee t. me not

Luk. 16. 23. lifted up his eyes, being in *t.* and
 16. 28. come into this place of *t.*
 Rev. 9. 5. and their *t.* was as the *t.* of a scorpion
 14. 11. the smoke of their *t.* goeth up for ever
 18. 7. so much give her of *t.* and mourning
 10. for the fear of the *t.* saying, Woe, woe
 15. for the fear of her *t.* weeping and

TORMENTED.

Mat. 8. 6. sick of the palsy, grievously *t.*
 2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed [or, *t.*] his righteous soul from
 Rev. 9. 5. but that they should be *t.*
 11. 10. because these two prophets *t.* them
 14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and brimstone in
 20. 10. they shall be *t.* day and night for ever

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18. 34. and delivered him to the *t.* till he
 TORN.

Mrk. 9. 26. having cried out, and *t.* [or, convulsed]
 him much, he came out

Act. 23. 10. fearing lest Paul should be *t.* in pieces
 [TORRENT.]

John 18. 1. over the brook [or, ravine; Gr., winter
t.] Kidron [or, of the Cedars]
 TORTURED.

Heb. 11. 35. others were *t.* [or, beaten to death]
 TOSSED.

Eph. 4. 14. *t.* to and fro and carried about with
 Jas. 1. 6. driven by the wind and *t.*

TOUCH.

Mat. 9. 21. If I do but *t.* his garment, I shall be
 14. 36. might only *t.* the border of his garment
 Mrk. 8. 10. that they might *t.* him
 5. 28. If I *t.* but his garments, I shall be made
 8. 56. they might *t.* if it were but the border of
 8. 22. and beseech him to *t.* him. And he took
 10. 13. that he should *t.* them

Luk. 6. 19. all the multitude sought to *t.* him
 8. 46. Some one did *t.* me: for I perceive that
 11. 46. and ye yourselves *t.* not the burdens with
 18. 15. that he should *t.* them: but when the
 John 20. 17. *t.* me not [or, take not hold on me]
 1 Cor. 7. 1. It is good for a man not to *t.* a woman
 2 Cor. 6. 17. And *t.* no unclean thing; and I will
 Col. 2. 21. Handle not, nor taste, nor *t.*
 Heb. 11. 28. that the destroyer...should not *t.*
 12. 20. If even a beast *t.* the mountain

TOUCHED, -ETH.

Mat. 8. 3. he stretched forth his hand and *t.* him
 8. 15. And he *t.* her hand, and the fever left her
 9. 20. and *t.* the border of his garment: for she
 29. Then *t.* he their eyes, saying, According

14. 36. and as many as *t.* were made whole
 17. 7. Jesus came and *t.* them and said, Arise
 20. 34. And Jesus...*t.* their eyes, and straightway
 Mrk. 1. 41. stretched forth his hand and *t.* him
 5. 27. in the crowd behind and *t.* his garment
 30. Who *t.* my garments?

31. and sayest thou, Who *t.* me?
 6. 56. and as many as *t.* him were made whole
 7. 33. and he spat, and *t.* his tongue

Luk. 5. 13. he stretched forth his hand and *t.* him
 7. 14. And he came nigh and *t.* the bier
 39. manner of woman this is which *t.* him
 8. 44. came behind him and *t.* the border of his
 45. Who is it that *t.* me?

47. for what cause she *t.* him
 22. 51. And he *t.* his ear, and healed him
 Act. 20. 15. and the next day we *t.* at Samos

Act. 27. 3. And the next day we *t.* at Sidon
 Heb. 4. 15. that cannot be *t.* with the feeling of
 12. 18. come unto a mount that might be *t.*

1 Jno. 5. 18. and the evil one *t.* him not

TOUCHING.

Mat. 18. 19. if two...agree on earth as *t.* anything
 22. 31. But as *t.* the resurrection of the dead
 Mrk. 12. 26. But as *t.* the dead, that they are

Luk. 23. 14. *t.* those things whereof ye accuse him
 Act. 5. 35. take heed to yourselves as *t.* these men

19. 40. and as *t.* it we shall not be able to give
 21. 25. But as *t.* the Gentiles which have believed

24. 21. *t.* the resurrection of the dead, I am
 26. 2. *t.* all the things whereof I am accused by

28. 12. And *t.* at Syracuse, we tarried there three
 Rom. 11. 28. As *t.* the gospel, they are enemies

1 Cor. 7. 37. but hath power as *t.* his own will
 16. 12. But as *t.* Apollos the brother, I besought

2 Cor. 9. 1. For as *t.* the ministering to the saints
 Gal. 1. 11. as *t.* the gospel which was preached by

1. 20. Now *t.* the things which I write unto you
 Phil. 3. 6. as *t.* the law, a Pharisee; as *t.* zeal,

persecuting the church; as *t.* the
 righteousness which is in the law

Col. 4. 10. *t.* whom ye received commandments
 2 Ths. 2. 1. *t.* [Gr., in behalf of] the coming of

3. 4. we have confidence in the Lord *t.* you
 Heb. 6. 4. as *t.* those who were once enlightened

9. 9. as *t.* the conscience make the worshipper
 TOWEL.

John 18. 4. and he took a *t.* and girded himself
 13. 5. to wipe them with the *t.* wherewith he

TOWER.

Mat. 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out to husband-
 Mrk. 12. 1. built a *t.* and let it out to husband-

Luk. 13. 4. upon whom the *t.* in Siloam fell
 14. 28. which of you, desiring to build a *t.* doth

TOWN.

Mrk. 1. 38. Let us go elsewhere into the next *t.*
 TRACED, -ING.

Luk. 1. 3. having *t.* the course of all things

Rom. 11. 33. and his ways past *t.* out

TRACHONITIS.

Luk. 8. 1. Ituræa and *T.* and Lysanias, tetrarch
 TRADE.

Luk. 19. 13. *t.* ye herewith till I come

Act. 18. 3. because he was of the same *t.* he abode
 18. 3. by their *t.* they were tentmakers

19. 27. that this our *t.* come into disrepute

Jas. 4. 13. spend a year there, and *t.* and get
 TRADED, -ING.

Mat. 25. 16. Straightway he...went and *t.* with

Luk. 19. 15. know what they had gained by *t.*

TRADITION, -S.

Mat. 15. 2. Why do thy disciples transgress the *t.*
 15. 3. 6. because of your *t.*

Mrk. 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders

7. 5. Why walk not...according to the *t.* of
 8. and hold fast the *t.* of men

9. that ye may keep your *t.*

13. making void the word...by your *t.*

1 Cor. 11. 2. and hold fast the *t.* even as I

Gal. 1. 14. being more...zealous for the *t.* of my

Col. 2. 8. after the *t.* of men, after the rudiments
 2 Ths. 2. 15. and hold the *t.* which ye were taught

3. 6. and not after the *t.* which they received
 TRAIN.

Tit. 2. 4. that they may *t.* the young women to

TRAITOR, -S.

Luk. 6. 16. which was the *t.* [*§* or, became a *t.*]
2 Tim. 3. 4. t. headstrong, puffed up, lovers of
 TRAMPLE

Mat. 7. 6. lest haply they *t.* them under their feet
 TRANCE.

Act. 10. 10. while they made ready, he fell into a *t.*
 11. 5. and in a *t.* I saw a vision
 22. 17. while I prayed...I fell into a *t.*
 TRANQUIL.

1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may lead a *t.* and quiet life
 TRANSFERRED.

1 Cor. 4. 6. I have in a figure *t.* to myself and
 TRANSFIGURED.

Mat. 17. 2. and he was *t.* before them : and his
Mrk. 9. 2. and he was *t.* before them
 TRANSFORMED.

Rom. 12. 2. but be ye *t.* by the renewing of your
2 Cor. 8. 18. are *t.* into the same image from glory
 TRANSGRESS, -ED.

Mat. 15. 2. Why do thy disciples *t.* the tradition
 15. 3. Why do ye also *t.* the commandment of
Luk. 15. 29. I never *t.* a commandment of thine
1 Ths. 4. 6. that no man *t.* [or, over-reach] and
 TRANSGRESSION, -S.

Rom. 2. 23. through thy *t.* of the law dishonourest
 4. 15. neither is there *t.*

5. 14. after the likeness of Adam's *t.* who is the
Gal. 3. 19. It was added because of *t.* till the
1 Tim. 2. 14. being beguiled hath fallen into *t.*
Heb. 2. 2. and every *t.* and disobedience received
 9. 15. a death...for the redemption of the *t.*
2 Pet. 2. 16. but he was rebuked for his own *t.*
 TRANSGRESSOR, -S.

Mrk. 15. 28. And he was reckoned with *t.*
Luk. 22. 37. And he was reckoned with *t.* for that
Rom. 2. 25. but if thou be a *t.* of the law, thy
 2. 27. judge thee, who...art a *t.* of the law?
Gal. 2. 18. I prove myself a *t.*
Jas. 2. 9. being convicted by the law as *t.*
 2. 11. thou art become a *t.* of the law
 TRANSLATED.

Col. 1. 13. and *t.* us into the kingdom of the Son
Heb. 11. 5. By faith Enoch was *t.* that he should not
 11. 5. he was not found, because God *t.* him
 TRANSLATION.

Heb. 11. 5. for before his *t.* he hath had witness
 TRANSPARENT.

Rev. 21. 21. as it were *t.* glass [or, *t.* as glass]
 TRAP.

Rom. 11. 9. Let their table be made a snare and a *t.*
 TRAVAIL.

Mat. 24. 8. all these things are the beginning of *t.*
Mrk. 13. 8. these things are the beginning of *t.*
John 16. 21. A woman when she is in *t.* hath
2 Cor. 11. 27. in labour and *t.* in watchings often
Gal. 4. 19. of whom I am again in *t.* until Christ
1 Ths. 2. 9. For ye remember...our labour and *t.*
 5. 3. as *t.* upon a woman with child ; and they
2 Ths. 3. 8. but in labour and *t.* working night,
 TRAVAILLEST, -ETH, -ING.

Rom. 8. 22. that the whole creation groaneth and *t.*
Gal. 4. 27. Break forth and cry, thou that *t.* not
Rev. 12. 2. and she crieth out, *t.* in birth, and in
 TRAVEL, -ED.

Act. 11. 19. They therefore...*t.* as far as Phœnicia.
 19. 29. Paul's companions in *t.*
2 Cor. 8. 19. who was also appointed...to *t.* with

TREAD, -ETH.

Luk. 10. 19. I have given you authority to *t.* upon
1 Cor. 9. 9. muzzle the ox when he *t.* out the
1 Tim. 5. 18. shalt not muzzle the ox when he *t.*
Rev. 11. 2. the holy city shall they *t.* under foot
 19. 15. and he *t.* the winepress of the fierceness
 TREASURE, -S.

Mat. 2. 11. opening their *t.* they offered unto him
 6. 19. Lay not up for yourselves *t.* upon the
 20. but lay up for yourselves *t.* in heaven
 21. for where thy *t.* is, there will thy heart
 12. 35. The good man out of his good *t.* bringeth
 35. the evil man out of his evil *t.* bringeth
 18. 44. like unto a *t.* hidden in the field ; which
 52. which bringeth forth out of his *t.* things
 19. 21. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven : and
Mrk. 10. 21. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven
Luk. 6. 45. The good man out of the good *t.* of
 6. 45. the evil man out of the evil *t.* bringeth
 12. 21. So is he that layeth up *t.* for himself, and
 33. a *t.* in the heavens that faileth not, where
 34. For where your *t.* is, there will your heart
 18. 22. and thou shalt have *t.* in heaven
Act. 8. 27. who was over all her *t.* who had come
2 Cor. 4. 7. But we have this *t.* in earthen vessels
Col. 2. 3. in whom are all the *t.* of wisdom and
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than the *t.* of Egypt
Jas. 5. 3. Ye have laid up your *t.* in the last days
 TREASURER.

Rom. 16. 23. Erastus the *t.* of the city saluteth
 TREASUREST.

Rom. 2. 5. after thy hardness...*t.* up for thyself
 TREASURY.

Mat. 27. 6. to put them into the *t.* [Gr., corbanas,
 that is, sacred *t.*] since *t.* it is the price
Mrk. 12. 41. And he sat down over against the *t.*
 12. 41. how the multitude cast money into the *t.*
 43. all they which are casting into the *t.*
Luk. 21. 1. casting their gifts into the *t.*
John 8. 20. These words spake he in the *t.*
 TREATED.

Act. 27. 3. and Julius *t.* Paul kindly
 TREATISE.

Act. 1. 1. The former *t.* I made, O Theophilus
 TREE.

Mat. 8. 10. every *t.* therefore that bringeth not
 7. 17. Even so every good *t.* bringeth forth good
 fruit ; but the corrupt *t.* bringeth forth
 18. A good *t.* cannot bring forth evil fruit,
 neither can a corrupt *t.* bring forth
 19. Every *t.* that bringeth not forth good
 12. 33. Either make the *t.* good, and its fruit
 33. make the *t.* corrupt...for the *t.* is known
 18. 32. greater than the herbs and becometh a *t.*
Luk. 8. 9. every *t.* therefore that bringeth not
 6. 43. is no good *t.* that bringeth forth corrupt
 43. nor...a corrupt *t.* that bringeth forth good
 44. For each *t.* is known by its own fruit
 18. 19. and it grew, and became a *t.*
 17. 6. ye would say unto this sycamine *t.*
 28. 31. do these things in the green *t.* what shall
Act. 5. 30. whom ye slew, hanging him on a *t.*
 10. 39. they slew, hanging him on a *t.*
 18. 29. they took him down from the *t.* and laid
Rom. 11. 17. of the fatness of the olive *t.*
Gal. 3. 13. Cursed is every one that hangeth on a *t.*
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins...upon the *t.* that we
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of the *t.* of life, which is in

Rev. 7. 1. or on the sea or upon any t.

9. 4. they should not hurt...any t.

22. 2. was the t. [or, a t.] of life, bearing twelve

2. the leaves of the t. were for the healing

14. the right to come to the t. of life

TREES.

Mat. 3. 10. the axe laid unto the root of the t.

21. 8. others cut branches from the t. and

Mrk. 8. 24. for I behold them as t. walking

Luk. 3. 9. also laid unto the root of the t.

21. 29. Behold the fig tree, and all the t.

Jude 12. autumn t. without fruit, twice dead

Rev. 7. 3. Hurt not the earth...nor the t. till we

8. 7. and the third part of the t. was burnt up

TREMBLE, -ED.

Act. 7. 32. And Moses t. and durst not behold

Heb. 12. 26. Yet once more will I make to t.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Daring, self-willed, they t. not to

TREMBLING.

Mrk. 5. 33. But the woman fearing and t. knowing

16. 8. for t. and astonishment had come upon

Luk. 8. 47. when the woman saw...she came t.

Act. 16. 29. and, t. for fear, fell down before Paul

1 *Cor.* 2. 3. and in fear, and in much t.

2 *Cor.* 7. 15. how with fear and t. ye received

Eph. 6. 5. with fear and t. in singleness of your

Phil. 2. 12. your own salvation with fear and t.

TRESPASS.

Rom. 5. 15. not as the t. so also is the free gift

5. 15. For if by the t. of the one the many

17. For if by the t. of the one, death

18. So then as through one t. the judgement

20. that the t. might abound

11. 11. but by their fall [or, t.] salvation is

Gal. 6. 1. if a man be overtaken in any t. ye

TRESPASSES.

Mat. 6. 14. For if ye forgive men their t. your

6. 15. But if ye forgive not men their t. neither

will your Father forgive your t.

Mrk. 11. 25. your Father...may forgive you your t.

11. 26. neither will your Father forgive your t.

Rom. 4. 25. who was delivered up for our t. and

5. 16. but the free gift came of many t. unto

2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not reckoning unto them their t.

Eph. 1. 7. the forgiveness of our t.

2. 1. when ye were dead through your t. and

even when we were dead through our t.

Col. 2. 13. And you, being dead through your t.

2. 13. having forgiven us all our t.

TRIAL, -S.

Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt [§ try, or make t.]

Luk. 10. 25. a certain lawyer stood up and tempted

[§ make t. of] him

11. 16. others, tempting [§ making t. of] him

22. 28. in my temptations [§ t.]

Act. 20. 19. with t. which befell me by the plots

Heb. 3. 8. the day of the temptation [§ t.]

11. 36. and others had t. of mockings

Jas. 1. 2. ye fall into manifold temptations [or, t.]

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. grief in manifold temptations [or, t.]

4. 12. think it not strange...the fiery t.

Rev. 3. 10. from the hour of t. [or, temptation]

TRIBE.

Luk. 2. 36. daughter of Phanuel, of the t. of Asher

Act. 13. 21. a man of the t. of Benjamin, for the

Rom. 11. 1. seed of Abraham, of the t. of Benjamin

Phil. 3. 5. of the t. of Benjamin, a Hebrew

Heb. 7. 13. to another t. from which no man

Heb. 7. 14. as to which t. Moses spake nothing

Rev. 5. 5. that is of the t. of Judah, the Root

5. 9. men of every t. and tongue, and

7. 4. sealed out of every t. of the children of

5, 6, 7, 8. Of the t. of...twelve thousand

18. 7. over every t. and people and tongue

14. 6. unto every nation and t. and tongue

TRIBES.

Mat. 19. 28. judging the twelve t. of Israel

24. 30. then shall all the t. of the earth mourn

Luk. 22. 30. judging the twelve t. of Israel

Act. 26. 7. unto which promise our twelve t.

Jas. 1. 1. to the twelve t. which are of the

Rev. 1. 7. and all the t. of the earth shall mourn

7. 9. and of all t. and peoples and tongues

11. 9. from among the peoples and t. and

21. 12. which are the names of the twelve t.

TRIBULATION, -S.

Mat. 13. 21. and when t. or persecution ariseth

24. 9. Then shall they deliver you up unto t.

21. for then shall be great t. such as

29. after the t. of those days, the sun shall

Mrk. 4. 17. then, when t. or persecution ariseth

13. 19. those days shall be t. such as there hath

24. But in those days, after that t. the sun

John 16. 33. In the world ye have t.

Act. 11. 19. scattered abroad upon the t. that

14. 22. that through many t. we must enter

Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish upon every soul of

6. 3. let us also rejoice in our t.

3. knowing that t. worketh patience

8. 35. shall t. or anguish, or persecution

12. 12. patient in t. continuing stedfastly

1 *Cor.* 7. 28. Yet such shall have t. in the flesh

Eph. 3. 13. I ask that ye faint not at my t.

Rev. 1. 9. your brother...with you in the t.

2. 9. I know thy t. and thy poverty

10. have t. ten days [Gr., a t. of ten days]

22. commit adultery with her into great t.

7. 14. are they which come out of the great t.

TRIBUNALS.

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. to judge the smallest matters? [Gr. of the smallest t.]

6. 4. If then ye have to judge things [Gr. t.]

TRIBUTE, -S.

Mrk. 6. 21. the high captains [or, military t.]

John 18. 12. the chief captain [or, military t.]

Act. 21. 31. the chief captain [or, military t.]

Rev. 6. 15. the chief captains [or, military t.]

19. 18. the flesh of captains [or, military t.]

TRIBUTE.

Mat. 17. 25. from whom do they receive toll or t.

22. 17. Is it lawful to give t. unto Cæsar

19. Shew me the t. money

Mrk. 12. 14. Is it lawful to give t. unto Cæsar

Luk. 20. 22. Is it lawful for us to give t. unto

23. 2. forbidding to give t. to Cæsar

Rom. 13. 6. For this cause ye pay t. also

13. 7. t. to whom t. is due; custom to whom

TRIED.

1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as some of them tempted [§ t.]

Heb. 3. 9. wherewith your fathers tempted [§ t.]

11. 17. By faith Abraham being t. offered up

Rev. 2. 10. cast...into prison, that ye may be t.

TRIMMED.

Mat. 25. 7. Then all those virgins arose, and t.

TRIUMPH.

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. which always leadeth us in t. in

TRIUMPHING.

Col. 2. 15. he made a show of them openly, *t.*
TROAS.

Act. 16. 8. they came down to *T.*
16. 11. Setting sail, therefore, from *T.* we made
20. 5. But these...were waiting for us at *T.*
6. came unto them to *T.* in five days

2 *Cor.* 2. 12. Now when I came to *T.* for the
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I left at *T.* with
TRODDEN.

Mat. 5. 13. but to be cast out, and *t.* under foot
Luk. 8. 5. and it was *t.* under foot, and the birds
21. 24. Jerusalem shall be *t.* down of the
Heb. 10. 29. who hath *t.* under foot the Son of
TRODE.

Luk. 12. 1. that they *t.* one upon another
[TROGYLLIUM.]

Act. 20. 15. [having tarried at *T.*]
TROPHIMUS.

Act. 20. 4. and of Asia, Tyhicus, and *T.*
21. 29. *T.* the Ephesian, whom they supposed
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. but *T.* I left at Miletus sick
TROUBLE.

Mat. 26. 10. Why *t.* ye the woman?

Mrk. 14. 6. Let her alone; why *t.* ye her?

Luk. 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself

8. 49. Thy daughter is dead; *t.* not the master
11. 7. answer and say, *t.* me not

Act. 15. 19. that we *t.* not them which from
16. 20. These men...do exceedingly *t.* our city
Gal. 1. 7. only there are some that *t.* you

6. 17. From henceforth let no man *t.* me
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness...*t.* you
TROUBLED.

Mat. 2. 3. he was *t.* and all Jerusalem with him
14. 26. they were *t.* saying, It is an apparition
24. 6. see that ye be not *t.*

26. 37. began to be sorrowful and sore *t.*

Mrk. 6. 50. they all saw him, and were *t.*

13. 7. when ye shall hear of wars...be not *t.*
14. 33. greatly amazed and sore *t.*

Luk. 1. 12. And Zacharias was *t.* when he saw

1. 29. But she was greatly *t.* at the saying
6. 18. and they that were *t.* with unclean
10. 41. Martha, thou art anxious and *t.* [† read,
Martha, Martha, thou art *t.*]

24. 38. Why are ye *t.*? and wherefore do
John 5. 4. went down...into the pool and *t.* the

5. 7. when the water is *t.* to put me into
11. 33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *t.*
12. 27. Now is my soul *t.* and what shall I say
13. 21. he was *t.* in the spirit, and testified
14. 1, 27. Let not your heart be *t.*

Act. 4. 2. being sore *t.* because they taught the
15. 24. that certain...have *t.* you with words
16. 18. But Paul, being sore *t.* turned

17. 8. And they *t.* the multitude and the rulers
Phil. 2. 26. longed after you all, and was sore *t.*
2 *Ths.* 2. 2. nor yet be *t.* either by spirit or by word
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. fear not their fear, neither be *t.*

TROUBLEST, -ETH, -ING.

Mrk. 5. 35. why *t.* thou the Master any further?

Luk. 18. 5. yet because this widow *t.* me, I will
John 5. 4. after the *t.* of the water stepped in
Act. 17. 13. stirring up and *t.* the multitudes
Gal. 5. 10. but he that *t.* you shall bear his
TRUE.

Mat. 22. 16. Master, we know that thou art *t.*

Mrk. 12. 14. we know that thou art *t.*

Luk. 16. 11. who will commit...the *t.* riches?

John 1. 9. There was the *t.* light, even the light

3. 33. that God is *t.*

4. 23. the hour cometh...when the *t.* worship-

37. For herein is the saying *t.* One soweth

5. 31. my witness is not *t.*

32. the witness...of me is *t.*

6. 32. my Father giveth you the *t.* bread out

55. my flesh is meat indeed [Gr., *t.* meat]

55. my blood is drink indeed [Gr., *t.* drink]

7. 18. the same is *t.* and no unrighteousness

28. but he that sent me is *t.* whom ye know

8. 13. thy witness is not *t.*

14. Even if I bear...my witness is *t.*

16. if I judge, my judgement is *t.*

17. that the witness of two men is *t.*

26. howbeit he that sent me is *t.* and the

10. 41. but all things...were *t.*

15. 1. I am the *t.* vine, and my Father is the

17. 3. should know thee the only *t.* God

19. 35. and his witness is *t.* and he knoweth

35. and he knoweth that he saith *t.* that ye

21. 24. we know that his witness is *t.*

Act. 12. 9. and he wist not that it was *t.* which

25. 11. but if none of these things is *t.* whereof

Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be found *t.*

2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as deceivers, and yet *t.*

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t.* whatsoever

1 *Ths.* 1. 9. to serve a living and *t.* God

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. unto Timothy, my *t.* child in faith

Tit. 1. 13. This testimony is *t.* For which cause

Heb. 8. 2. and of the *t.* tabernacle

9. 24. like in pattern to the *t.*

10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in

1 *Pet.* 3. 21. which also after a *t.* likeness

5. 12. that this is the *t.* grace of God

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. according to the *t.* proverb

1 *Jno.* 2. 8. which thing is *t.* in him and in you

2. 8. and the *t.* light already shineth

27. and is *t.* [or, so it is *t.*] and is no lie

5. 20. that we know him that is *t.* and we are
in him that is *t.* even in his Son Jesus
Christ. This is the *t.* God

3 *Jno.* 12. thou knowest that our witness is *t.*

Rev. 3. 7. that is *t.* he that hath the key of David

3. 14. the faithful and *t.* witness

6. 10. How long, O Master, the holy and *t.*

15. 3. righteous and *t.* are thy ways, thou

16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgements

19. 2. for *t.* and righteous are his judgements

9. These are *t.* words of God

11. called Faithful and *T.* and in righteous-

21. 5. for these words are faithful and *t.*

22. 6. These words are faithful and *t.*

TRULY.

Mat. 27. 54. *t.* this was the Son of God

Mrk. 15. 39. *t.* this man was the Son of God

John 4. 18. this hast thou said *t.*

8. 31. then are ye *t.* my disciples

2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *t.* the signs of an apostle were

Eph. 4. 15. but speaking truth [or, dealing *t.*]

Phil. 2. 20. who will care *t.* [Gr., genuinely] for

TRUMP.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. in a moment...at the last *t.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 16. and with the *t.* of God

TRUMPET, -S.

Mat. 6. 2. sound not a *t.* before thee

Mat. 24. 31. with a great sound of a t. [† read, with a great t.; or, a t. of great sound]

1 Cor. 14. 8. For if the t. give an uncertain voice
15. 52. for the t. shall sound, and the dead shall
Heb. 12. 19. and the sound of a t. and the voice
Rev. 1. 10. a great voice, as of a t.

4. 1. I heard a voice as of a t. speaking with
8. 2. there were given unto them seven t.
6. seven angels which had the seven t.
13. the other voices of the t. of the three
9. 14. the sixth angel, which had the t. Loose

TRUMPETERS.

Rev. 18. 22. and flute players and t. shall be TRUST.

Mrk. 10. 24. how hard is it for them that t. in
Luk. 16. 11. who will commit to your t. the true

John 2. 24. But Jesus did not t. himself unto
2 Cor. 1. 9. that we should not t. in ourselves

Phil. 2. 24. but I t. in the Lord that I myself
1 Tim. 1. 11. which was committed to my t.

Heb. 2. 13. I will put my t. in him

TRUSTED, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 27. 43. He t. on God; let him deliver him
Luk. 11. 22. his whole armour wherein he t. and

18. 9. unto certain which t. in themselves that
2 Cor. 10. 7. If any man t. in himself that he is

Phil. 1. 14. through my bonds [Gr. t. in my bonds]
TRUSTWORTHY.

1 Cor. 7. 25. the Lord to be faithful [§ t.]
TRUTH.

Mat. 14. 33. Of a t. thou art the Son of God
22. 16. teachest the way of God in t. and carest

26. 73. Of a t. thou also art one of them, for
Mrk. 5. 33. and told him all the t.

12. 14. but of a t. teachest the way of God
32. Of a t. Master, thou hast well said that

14. 70. Of a t. thou art one of them
Luk. 4. 25. But of a t. I say unto you, There

9. 27. But I tell you of a t. There be some of
12. 44. Of a t. I say unto you that he will set

20. 21. But of a t. teachest the way of God
21. 3. he said, Of a t. I say unto you, This

22. 59. Of a t. this man also was with him
John 1. 14. from the Father, full of grace and t.

1. 17. grace and t. came by Jesus Christ
3. 21. But he that doeth the t. cometh to the

4. 23. worship the Father in spirit and t.
24. must worship in spirit and t.

5. 33. he hath borne witness unto the t.
6. 14; 7. 40. This is of a t. the prophet

8. 32. and the t. shall make you free
32. And ye shall know the t.

40. a man that hath told you the t.
44. and stood not in the t. because there is

no t. in him
45. But because I say the t. ye believe me

46. If I say t. why do ye not believe me
14. 6. I am the way, and the t. and the life

17. even the Spirit of t. whom the world
15. 26. the spirit of t. which proceedeth from

16. 7. Nevertheless I tell you the t.
13. when he, the Spirit of t. is come, he shall

guide you into all the t.
17. 8. knew of a t. that I came forth from thee

17. Sanctify them in the t. thy word is t.
19. themselves also may be sanctified in t.

18. 37; I should bear witness unto the t. Every
one that is of the t. heareth my voice

John 18. 38. Pilate said unto him, What is t.?

Act. 4. 27. for of a t. in this city against thy

10. 34. Of a t. I perceive that God is no

12. 11. Now I know of a t. that the Lord hath

21. 24. all shall know that there is no t. in the

26. 25. words of t. and soberness

Rom. 1. 18. who hold down the t. [or, hold the t.]

1. 25. For that they exchanged the t. of God

2. 2. the judgement of God is according to t.

8. that are factious, and obey not the t.

20. form of knowledge and of the t.

3. 7. But if the t. of God through my lie

9. 1. I say the t. in Christ, I lie not

15. 8. for the t. of God

1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of sincerity and t.

13. 6. but rejoiceth with the t.

2 Cor. 4. 2. by the manifestation of the t.

6. 7. in the word of t. in the power of God

7. 14. we spake all things to you in t. so our

glorying alone...was found to be t.

11. 10. As the t. of Christ is in me no man shall

12. 6. for I shall speak the t.

13. 8. do nothing against the t. but for the t.

Gal. 2. 5. that the t. of the gospel might continue

2. 14. not uprightly according to the t. of the

4. 16. because I tell you the t.

5. 7. that ye should not obey the t.

Eph. 1. 13. having heard the word of the t. the

4. 15. but speaking t. [or, dealing truly] in love

21. were taught in him, even as t. is in Jesus

24. in righteousness and holiness of t.

25. putting away falsehood, speak ye t. each

5. 9. in all goodness and righteousness and t.

6. 14. having girded your loins with t. and

Phil. 1. 18. whether in pretence or in t. Christ is

Col. 1. 5. in the word of the t. of the gospel

1. 6. ye heard and knew the grace of God in t.

1 Ths. 2. 13. but as it is in t.

2 Ths. 2. 10. they received not the love of the t.

2. 12. might be judged who believed not the t.

13. in sanctification...and belief of the t.

1 Tim. 2. 4. and come to the knowledge of the t.

2. 7. I speak the t. I lie not

7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and t.

8. 15. the pillar and ground of the t.

4. 3. by them that believe and know the t.

6. 5. corrupted in mind and bereft of the t.

2 Tim. 2. 15. handling aright the word of t.

2. 18. men who concerning the t. have erred

25. unto the knowledge of the t.

3. 7. never able...knowledge of the t.

8. so do these also withstand the t.

4. 4. will turn away their ears from the t.

Tit. 1. 1. and the knowledge of the t. which is

1. 14. who turn away from the t.

Heb. 10. 26. received the knowledge of the t.

Jas. 1. 18. brought us forth by the word of t.

8. 14. and lie not against the t.

5. 19. if any among you do err from the t. and

1 Pet. 1. 22. in your obedience to the t. unto

2 Pet. 1. 12. are established in the t. which is

2. 2. by reason of whom the way of the t.

1 Jno. 1. 6. we lie, and do not the t.

1. 8. and the t. is not in us

2. 4. is a liar, and the t. is not in him

21. not written...because ye know not the t.

21. because no lie is of the t.

3. 18. but in deed and t.

- 1 Jno. 8. 19. that we are of the *t.* and shall assure
 4. 6. By this we know the spirit of *t.* and the
 5. 7. because the Spirit is the *t.*
 2 Jno. 1. her children whom I love in *t.*
 1. but also all they that know the *t.*
 2. for the *t.*'s sake which abideth in us
 3. in *t.* and love
 4. of thy children walking in *t.* even as
 3 Jno. 1. whom I love in *t.*
 3. came and bare witness unto thy *t.* even
 4. of my children walking in the *t.*
 8. we may be fellow-workers with the *t.*
 12. and of the *t.* itself

TRY, -ING.

- Mat. 16. 1. and tempting [*t.*] him asked him
 19. 3. Pharisees, tempting [*t.*] him
 22. 18. Why tempt [*t.*] ye me, ye hypocrites
 35. asked him a question, tempting [*t.*]
 Mrk. 8. 11. a sign from heaven, tempting [*t.*]
 10. 2. put away his wife? tempting [*t.*]
 12. 15. Why tempt [*t.*] ye me? bring me a
 Luk. 4. 12. thou shalt not tempt [*t.*] the Lord
 John 8. 6. this they said tempting [or, *t.*] him
 Act. 5. 9. have agreed together to tempt [*t.*]
 15. 10. Now therefore why tempt [*t.*] ye God
 1 Cor. 10. 9. Neither let us tempt [*t.*] the Lord
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *t.* your own selves, whether ye be in
 Rev. 2. 2. and didst *t.* them which call them-
 3. 10. to *t.* [or, tempt] them that dwelt upon

TRYPHENA.

- Rom. 16. 12. Salute *T.* and Tryphosa, who labour
 TRYPHOSA.

- Rom. 16. 12. Salute Tryphena and *T.* who labour
 TUMULT, -S.

- Mat. 9. 23. flute-players, and the crowd making a *t.*
 26. 5. Not during the feast lest a *t.* arise
 27. 24. but rather that a *t.* was arising, he took
 Mrk. 5. 38. and he beholdeth a *t.* and many
 6. 39. Why make ye a *t.* and weep?
 14. 2. lest...there shall be a *t.* of the people
 Luk. 21. 9. when ye shall hear of wars and *t.*
 22. 6. absence of the multitude [or, without *t.*]
 Act. 24. 18. with no crowd, nor yet with *t.*
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in imprisonments, in *t.* in labours
 12. 20. whisperings, swellings, *t.* [or, disorders]

[TUNIC.]

- John 19. 23. also the coat [or, *t.*]: now the coat
 TURN.

- Mat. 5. 39. *t.* to him the other also
 5. 42. that would borrow of thee *t.* not thou away
 7. 6. and *t.* and rend you
 13. 15. and should *t.* again, and I should heal
 18. 3. Except ye *t.* and become as little children
 Mrk. 4. 12. lest haply they should *t.* again, and
 Luk. 1. 16. And many of the children of Israel
 shall he *t.* unto the Lord
 1. 17. to *t.* the hearts of fathers to children
 10. 6. but if not, it shall *t.* to you again
 11. 24. I will *t.* back unto my house whence I
 17. 4. and seven times *t.* again to thee, saying
 21. 13. It shall *t.* unto you for a testimony
 John 12. 40. should *t.* and I should heal them
 Act. 3. 19. Repent ye, therefore, and *t.* again
 7. 45. our fathers in their *t.* brought in
 13. 8. seeking to *t.* aside the proconsul from
 46. 10. we *t.* to the Gentiles
 14. 15. that ye should *t.* from these vain things
 15. 19. from among the Gentiles *t.* to God

- Act. 26. 18. that they may *t.* from darkness to light
 26. 20. that they should repent and *t.* to God
 24. much learning doth *t.* thee to madness
 28. 27. and should *t.* again, and I should heal
 Rom. 11. 26. He shall *t.* away ungodliness
 16. 17. and *t.* away from them
 1 Cor. 14. 27. at the most three, and that in *t.*
 2 Cor. 8. 16. whensoever it [or, a man] shall *t.*
 Gal. 4. 9. how *t.* ye back again to the weak
 Phil. 1. 19. For I know that this shall *t.* to my
 2 Tim. 3. 5. from these also *t.* away
 4. 4. and will *t.* away their ears from the truth,
 and *t.* aside unto fables

- Tit. 1. 14. who *t.* away from the truth
 Heb. 12. 25. who *t.* away from him that warneth
 13. 5. Be ye free [Gr., Let your *t.* of mind be free]
 Jas. 3. 3. we *t.* about their whole body also
 1 Pet. 8. 11. And let him *t.* away from evil, and
 2 Pet. 2. 21. than, after knowing it, to *t.* back
 Rev. 11. 6. they have power over the waters to *t.*

TURNED.

- Mat. 16. 23. But he *t.* and said unto Peter
 18. 6. a great millstone [Gr., a...*t.* by an ass]
 Mrk. 5. 30. *t.* him about in the crowd, and said
 9. 42. if a great millstone [Gr., a...*t.* by an ass]
 Luk. 7. 9. and *t.* said unto the multitude
 9. 55. But he *t.* and rebuked them
 14. 25. and he *t.* and said unto them
 17. 15. when he saw that he was healed, *t.* back
 22. 32. do thou, when once thou hast *t.* again
 61. And the Lord *t.* and looked upon Peter
 John 1. 38. And Jesus *t.* and beheld them
 16. 20. your sorrow shall be *t.* into joy
 20. 14. When she had thus said, she *t.* herself
 Act. 2. 20. The sun shall be *t.* into darkness
 7. 39. and *t.* back in their hearts unto Egypt
 42. But God *t.* and gave them up to serve
 9. 35. and they *t.* to the Lord
 11. 21. number that believed *t.* unto the Lord
 16. 18. But Paul, being sore troubled, *t.* and said
 17. 6. These that have *t.* the world upside down
 19. 26. this Paul hath persuaded and *t.* away
 Rom. 3. 12. They have all *t.* aside, they are
 1 Ths. 1. 9. and how ye *t.* unto God from idols
 1 Tim. 1. 6. have *t.* aside unto vain talking
 5. 15. for already some are *t.* aside after Satan
 2 Tim. 1. 15. that all that are in Asia *t.* away
 Heb. 11. 34. *t.* to flight armies of aliens
 12. 13. which is lame be not *t.* out of the way
 Jas. 3. 4. are yet *t.* about by a very small ruler
 4. 9. let your laughter be *t.* to mourning
 Rev. 1. 12. And I *t.* to see the voice which spake
 1. 12. And having *t.* I saw seven golden candle-
 TURNETH, -ING.

- Mat. 9. 22. But Jesus *t.* and seeing her said
 Mrk. 8. 33. he *t.* about, and seeing his disciples
 Luk. 7. 44. And *t.* to the woman, he said unto
 10. 23. And *t.* to the disciples, he said privately
 23. 28. But Jesus *t.* unto them said, Daughters
 John 20. 16. She *t.* herself, and saith unto him
 21. 20. Peter, *t.* about, seeth the disciple
 Act. 3. 26. in *t.* every one of you from your iniquities
 9. 40. and *t.* to the body, he said, Tabitha
 1 Tim. 6. 20. *t.* away from the profane babblings
 Jas. 1. 17. neither shadow that is cast by *t.*
 2 Pet. 2. 6. and *t.* the cities of Sodom and
 2. 22. The dog *t.* to his own vomit again
 Jude 4. *t.* the grace of our God into

TURTLE-DOVES.

Luk. 2. 24. A pair of *t.* or two young pigeons
TUTOR, -S.

1 Cor. 4. 15. ye should have ten thousand *t.*

Gal. 3. 24. the law hath been our *t.* to bring

3. 25. we are no longer under a *t.*

TWIN.

Mat. 5. 41. to go one mile, go with him *t.*

19. 5. and the *t.* shall become one flesh

6. they are no more *t.* but one flesh

21. 31. Whether of the *t.* did the will of his

27. 21. Whether of the *t.* will ye that I release

51. the temple was rent in *t.* from the top

Mrk. 10. 8. the *t.* shall become one flesh : so that
they are no more *t.* but one flesh

15. 38. the veil of the temple was rent in *t.*

1 Cor. 6. 16. for. The *t.* saith he, shall become one

Eph. 2. 15. create in himself of the *t.* one new man

5. 31. shall cleave to his wife ; and the *t.*

Rev. 19. 20. they *t.* were cast alive into the lake

TWELFTH.

Rev. 21. 20. eleventh, iacinth ; the *t.* amethyst
TWELVE.

Mat. 9. 20. who had an issue of blood *t.* years

10. 1. he called unto him his *t.* disciples

5. These *t.* Jesus sent forth, and charged

11. 1. an end of commanding his *t.* disciples

14. 20. of the broken pieces, *t.* baskets full

19. 28. ye also shall sit upon *t.* thrones judging
the *t.* tribes of Israel

20. 17. he took the *t.* disciples apart

26. 14. one of the *t.* who was called Judas

20. he was sitting at meat with the *t.*

47. 10. Judas, one of the *t.* came, and with

53. send me more than *t.* legions of angels

Mrk. 3. 14. And he appointed *t.*

4. 10. they that were about him with the *t.*

5. 25. which had an issue of blood *t.* years

42. for she was *t.* years old

6. 7. And he called unto him the *t.*

43. took up broken pieces *t.* basketfuls

8. 19. They say unto him, *t.*

9. 35. And he sat down, and called the *t.*

10. 32. And he took again the *t.*

11. 11. he went out unto Bethany with the *t.*

14. 10. he that was one [Gr., the one] of the *t.*

17. when it was evening he cometh with the *t.*

20. It is one of the *t.* he that dippeth with

43. cometh Judas, one of the *t.*

Luk. 2. 42. And when he was *t.* years old

6. 13. from them *t.* whom also he named

8. 1. and with him the *t.*

42. an only daughter, about *t.* years of age

43. a woman having an issue of blood *t.* years

9. 1. And he called the *t.* together

12. And the day began...and the *t.* came

17. over to them of broken pieces *t.* baskets

18. 31. And he took unto him the *t.*

22. 3. being of the number of the *t.* tribes

30. sit on thrones judging the *t.* tribes

47. he that was called Judas, one of the *t.*

John 6. 13. and filled *t.* baskets with broken

6. 67. Jesus said therefore unto the *t.*

70. Did not I choose you the *t.* and one of
being one of the *t.*

11. 9. Are there not *t.* hours in the day ?

20. 24. But Thomas, one of the *t.* called

Act. 6. 2. And the *t.* called the multitude

Act. 7. 8. Jacob, and Jacob the *t.* patriarchs

19. 7. they were in all about *t.* men

24. 11. that it is not more than *t.* days

26. 7. unto which promise our *t.* tribes

1 Cor. 15. 5. then to the *t.*

Jas. 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes which are of the

Rev. 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. tribe of...were sealed *t.* thousand

12. 1. upon her head a crown of *t.* stars

21. 12. having *t.* gates, and at the gates *t.* angels

12. the names of the *t.* tribes

14. the wall of the city had *t.* foundations,

and on them *t.* names of the *t.* apostles

16. 16. thousand furlongs.

21. And the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls

22. 2. bearing *t.* manner of fruits

TWENTY.

Luk. 14. 31. cometh against him with *t.* thousand ?

Act. 1. 15. gathered together about a hundred and *t.*

27. 28. they sounded, and found *t.* fathoms

1 Cor. 10. 8. and fell in one day three and *t.* thous-

TWICE.

Mrk. 14. 30. before the cock crow *t.* shalt deny

14. 72. Before the cock crow *t.* thou shalt

Luk. 18. 12. I fast *t.* in the week ; I give

Jude 12. 1. dead, plucked up by the roots

Rev. 9. 16. was *t.* ten thousand times

[TWIN.]

John 11. 16. who is called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

20. 24. called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

21. 2. Thomas, called Didymus [that is, *T.*]

TWINKLING.

1 Cor. 15. 52. in a moment, in the *t.* of an eye

TWO.

Mat. 2. 16. from *t.* years old and under

4. 21. going on from thence he saw other *t.*

8. 28. there met him *t.* possessed with devils

9. 27. 1. blind men followed him crying out

10. 10. neither *t.* coats, nor shoes, nor staff

29. Are not *t.* sparrows sold for a farthing

14. 17. We have here but five loaves and *t.* fishes

19. he took the five loaves and the *t.* fishes

18. 8. rather than having *t.* hands or *t.* feet to

9. rather than having *t.* eyes to be cast into

16. take with thee one or *t.* more, that at the
mouth of *t.* witnesses or three

20. where *t.* or three are gathered together

20. 21. Command that these my *t.* sons may sit

24. moved with indignation concerning the *t.*

30. And behold, *t.* blind men sitting by the

21. 1. Jesus sent *t.* disciples, saying unto them

28. A man had *t.* sons ; and he came to the

22. 40. On these *t.* commandments hangeth the

24. 40. Then shall *t.* men be in the field

41. 1. women shall be grinding at the mill

25. 15. to another *t.* to another one

17. 11....that received the *t.* gained other *t.*

22. he also that received the *t.* talents came

22. Lord, thou deliveredst unto me *t.* talents,

lo, I have gained other *t.* talents

26. 37. Peter and the *t.* sons of Zebedee

60. But afterward came *t.* and said

27. 38. crucified with him *t.* robbers

Mrk. 5. 13. in number about *t.* thousand, and

6. 41. and the *t.* fishes divided he among them

7. began to send them forth by *t.* and *t.*

9. put not on *t.* coats

37. shall we go and buy *t.* hundred penny-

38. Five, and *t.* fishes

Mrk. 9. 45. rather than having thy *t.* feet to be
 9. 47. rather than having *t.* eyes to be cast into
 11. 1. he sendeth *t.* of his disciples
 12. 42. and she cast in *t.* mites which make a
 14. 1. Now after *t.* days was the feast of the
 13. And he sendeth *t.* of his disciples and
 15. 27. with him they crucify *t.* robbers, one on
 16. 12. in another form unto *t.* of them
Luk. 2. 24. turtledoves, or *t.* young pigeons
 3. 11. He that hath *t.* coats, let him impart
 5. 1. saw *t.* boats standing by the lake
 7. 41. A certain lender had *t.* debtors : the one
 19. John calling unto him *t.* [Gr., certain *t.*]
 9. 3. neither have *t.* coats
 13. no more than five loaves and *t.* fishes
 30. behold there talked with him *t.* men
 32. and the *t.* men that stood with him
 10. 1. the Lord appointed seventy [† add, and *t.*]
 1. and sent them *t.* and *t.* before his face
 17. And the seventy [† add, and *t.*] returned
 12. 6. Are not five sparrows sold for *t.* farthings
 52. three against *t.* and *t.* against three
 15. 11. A certain man had *t.* sons
 16. 13. No servant can serve *t.* masters
 17. 35. There shall be *t.* women grinding
 36. there shall be *t.* men in the field
 19. 29. he sent *t.* of the disciples, saying
 21. 2. poor widow casting in thither *t.* mites
 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are *t.* swords
 23. 32. And there were also *t.* others, malefactors
 24. 13. And behold, *t.* of them were going that
John 1. 35. John was standing, and *t.* of his
 1. 37. And the *t.* disciples heard him speak
 40. One of the *t.* that heard John speak and
 2. 6. containing *t.* or three firkins apiece
 4. 40. and he abode there *t.* days
 43. And after the *t.* days he went forth from
 6. 9. hath five barley loaves and *t.* fishes
 8. 17. that the witness of *t.* men is true
 11. 6. he abode at that time *t.* days in the
 19. 18. and with him *t.* others
 20. 12. she beholdeth *t.* angels in white sitting
 21. 2. and *t.* other of his disciples
 8. but about *t.* hundred cubits off
Act. 1. 10. *t.* men stood by them in white apparel
 1. 23. And they put forward *t.* Joseph called
 24. shew of these *t.* the one whom thou hast
 7. 29. where he begat *t.* sons
 9. 38. sent *t.* men unto him, intreating him
 10. 7. he called *t.* of his household servants
 12. 6. Peter was sleeping between *t.* soldiers
 19. 10. this continued for the space of *t.* years
 22. having sent into Macedonia *t.* of them
 34. all...about the space of *t.* hours
 21. 33. to be bound with *t.* chains
 23. 23. he called unto him *t.* of the centurions
 and said, Make ready *t.* hundred soldiers
 ...and spearmen *t.* hundred
 24. 27. But when *t.* years were fulfilled, Felix
 27. 41. lighting upon a place where *t.* seas met
 28. 30. And he abode *t.* whole years in his own
1 Cor. 14. 27. let it be by *t.*, or at the most three
 14. 29. let the prophets speak by *t.* or three, and
2 Cor. 13. 1. At the mouth of *t.* witnesses or
Gal. 4. 22. that Abraham had *t.* sons, one by the
 4. 24. for these women are *t.* covenants
1 Tim. 5. 19. except at the mouth of *t.* or three
Heb. 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things in which

Heb. 10. 28. on the word of *t.* or three witnesses
Rev. 9. 12. behold, there come yet *t.* woes hereafter
 11. 2. tread under foot forty and *t.* months
 3. I will give unto my *t.* witnesses, and
 4. the *t.* olive trees and the *t.* candlesticks
 10. because these *t.* prophets tormented
 12. 14. given to the woman the *t.* wings
 13. 11. and he had *t.* horns like unto a lamb
 TWO-EDGED.

Heb. 4. 12. and sharper than any *t.* sword, and
Rev. 1. 16. his mouth proceeded a sharp *t.* sword
 2. 12. saith he that hath the sharp *t.* sword
 TWOFOLD.

Mat. 23. 15. ye make him *t.* more a son of hell
 TYCHIOUS.

Act. 20. 4. and of Asia, *T.* and Trophimus
Eph. 6. 21. *T.* the beloved brother
Col. 4. 7. All my affairs shall *T.* make known
Tit. 3. 12. I shall send Artemas unto thee, or *T.*
2 Tim. 4. 12. But *T.* I sent to Ephesus
 TYRANNUS.

Act. 19. 9. reasoning daily in the school of *T.*
 TYRE.

Mat. 11. 21. had been done in *T.* and Sidon
 11. 22. it shall be more tolerable for *T.* and
 15. 21. withdrew into the parts of *T.* and Sidon
Mrk. 8. 3. and about *T.* and Sidon, a great
 7. 24. into the borders of *T.* and Sidon
 31. he went out from the borders of *T.* and
Luk. 6. 17. and the sea coast of *T.* and Sidon
 10. 13. if the mighty works had been done in *T.*
 14. it shall be more tolerable for *T.* and
Act. 12. 20. highly displeased with them of *T.*
 21. 3. and landed at *T.* for there the ship
 7. when we had finished the voyage from *T.*

U.

UNAPPROACHABLE.

1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in light *u.*

UNAWARES.

Heb. 13. 2. thereby some have entertained angels *u.*
 UNBELIEF.

Mat. 18. 58. because of their *u.*

Mrk. 6. 6. he marvelled because of their *u.*

9. 24. I believe; help thou mine *u.*

16. 14. with their *u.* and hardness of heart

Rom. 4. 20. he wavered not through *u.*

11. 20. Well; by their *u.* they were broken off

23. if they continue not in their *u.* shall be

1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it ignorantly in *u.*

Heb. 3. 12. an evil heart of *u.* in falling away

8. 19. not able to enter in because of *u.*

UNBELIEVER, -S.

1 Cor. 6. 6. law with brother, and that before *u.*

2 Cor. 6. 14. Be not unequally yoked with *u.* for

6. 15. what portion hath a believer with an *u.*

1 Tim. 5. 8. and is worse than an *u.*

UNBELIEVING.

1 Cor. 7. 12. If any brother hath an *u.* wife, and

7. 13. the woman which hath an *u.* husband

14. the *u.* husband is sanctified in the wife, &

the *u.* wife is sanctified in the brother

15. Yet if the *u.* departeth, let him depart

14. 22. not to...but to the *u.*: but prophesying is
 for a sign, not to the *u.*

1 *Cor.* 14. 23. men unlearned or *u.* will they not
 14. 24. and there come in one *u.* or unlearned
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. hath blinded the minds of the *u.*
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are defiled and *u.* nothing
Rev. 21. 8. for the fearful, and *u.* and abominable

UNBLAMEABLE, -LY.

1 *Ths.* 2. 10. holly and righteously and *u.* we
 3. 13. he may stablish your hearts *u.* in holiness
 UNCEASINGLY.

Rom. 1. 9. how *u.* I make mention of you
 UNCERTAIN, -LY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. I therefore so run as not *u.* so fight
 14. 8. For if the trumpet give an *u.* voice, who
 UNCERTAINTY.

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor have their hope set on the *u.*
 UNCHANGEABLE.

Heb. 7. 24. but he...hath his priesthood *u.*
 UNCIRCUMCISED.

Act. 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked and *u.* in heart and ears
 11. 3. Thou wentest in to men *u.* and didst eat
 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2. 25. thy circumcision is become *u.*

26. If therefore the *u.* keep the ordinances of
 26. shall not his *u.* be reckoned for circum-
 27. and shall not the *u.* which is by nature
 30. and the *u.* through faith
 4. 9. upon the circumcision, or upon the *u.*
 10. when he was in circumcision or in *u.*?

Not in circumcision, but in *u.*

11. which he had while he was in *u.*
 11. of them that believe, though they be in *u.*
 12. faith of...Abraham which he had in *u.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. Hath any been called in *u.* let him not
 7. 19. Circumcision is nothing and *u.* is nothing
Gal. 2. 7. intrusted with the gospel of the *u.* even
 5. 6. neither...availeth anything, nor *u.* but
 6. 15. neither is circumcision anything, nor *u.*
Eph. 2. 11. who are called *U.* by that which is
Col. 2. 13. through your trespasses and the *u.* of
 3. 11. Greek and Jew, circumcision and *u.*

UNCLEAN.

Mat. 10. 1. gave them authority over *u.* spirits
 12. 43. But the *u.* spirit, when he is gone out
Mrk. 1. 23. a man with an *u.* spirit
 1. 26. And the *u.* spirit, tearing him and crying
 27. he commandeth even the *u.* spirits and
 3. 11. And the *u.* spirits whensoever they beheld
 30. He hath an *u.* spirit
 5. 2. a man with an *u.* spirit
 8. Come forth, thou *u.* spirit, out of the man
 13. And the *u.* spirits came out, and entered
 6. 7. gave them authority over the *u.* spirits
 7. 25. whose little daughter had an *u.* spirit
 9. 25. he rebuked the *u.* spirit, saying unto him
Luk. 4. 33. which had a spirit of an *u.* devil
 6. 18. that were troubled with *u.* spirits were
 8. 29. For he commanded the *u.* spirit to
Act. 5. 16. and them that were vexed with *u.* spirits
 10. 14. eaten anything that is common and *u.*
 28. should not call any man common or *u.*
 11. 8. nothing common or *u.* hath ever entered
Rom. 14. 14. I know...that nothing is *u.* of itself
 14. 14. accounteth anything to be *u.* to him it is *u.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your children *u.* but now
Eph. 5. 5. that no fornicator nor *u.* person, nor
Rev. 16. 13. three *u.* spirits, as it were frogs
 17. 4. the *u.* things of her fornication

Rev. 18. 2. a hold of every *u.* spirit, and a hold of
 21. 27. enter into it anything *u.* [Gr., common]

UNCLEANNESS.

Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's bones and of all *u.*
Rom. 1. 24. the lusts of their hearts unto *u.*

6. 19. as servants to *u.* and to iniquity unto

2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and repented not of the *u.* and

Gal. 5. 19. which are these, fornication, *u.*

Eph. 4. 19. to work all *u.* with greediness

5. 3. But fornication, and all *u.* or covetousness

Col. 3. 5. fornication, *u.* passion, evil desire, and

1 *Ths.* 2. 3. nor of *u.* nor in guile

4. 7. For God called us not for *u.* but in

UNCLOTHED.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not for that we would be *u.* but that
 UNCOMELY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 23. our *u.* parts have more comeliness
 UNCONDEMNED.

Act. 16. 37. They have beaten us publicly, *u.*

22. 25. a man that is a Roman, and *u.*

UNCORRUPTNESS.

Eph. 6. 24. that love our Lord Jesus Christ in *u.*

Tit. 2. 7. in thy doctrine showing *u.* gravity
 UNCOVERED.

Mrk. 2. 4. they *u.* the roof where he was
 UNCEASING.

Rom. 9. 2. great sorrow and *u.* pain in my heart

2 *Tim.* 1. 3. how *u.* is my remembrance of thee
 UNDEFILED.

Heb. 7. 26. holy, guileless, *u.* separated from
 13. 4. and let the bed be *u.*

Jas. 1. 27. Pure religion and *u.* before our God

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance uncorruptible and *u.*
 [UNDERGARMENT.]

John 21. 1. was naked [§ or, had on his *u.* only]
 UNDERGIRDING.

Act. 27. 17. they used helps, *u.* the ship
 UNDERNEATH.

Mat. 22. 44. till I put thine enemies *u.* thy feet

John 1. 50. I saw thee *u.* the fig tree, believest
Rev. 6. 9. I saw *u.* the altar the souls of them that

UNDERSTAND.

Mat. 13. 13. neither do they *u.*

13. 14. and shall in no wise *u.*

15. and *u.* with their heart, and should turn

15. 10. said unto them, Hear, and *u.*

24. 15. let him that readeth *u.*

Mrk. 4. 12. hearing they may hear, and not *u.*

7. 14. Hear me all of you, and *u.*

8. 17. do ye not yet perceive, neither *u.*

21. Do ye not yet *u.*

13. 14. let him that readeth *u.*

14. 68. I neither know, nor *u.* what thou sayest

Luk. 8. 10. and hearing they may not *u.*

24. 45. that they might *u.* the scriptures

John 8. 43. Why do ye not *u.* [or, know] my speech

10. 38. that ye may know and *u.* that the Father

13. 7. but thou shalt *u.* hereafter

Act. 28. 26. hear, and shall in no wise *u.* and

28. 27. and *u.* with their heart, and should turn

Rom. 15. 21. they who have not heard shall *u.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 3. Wherefore I give you to *u.* that no

Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is

1 *Tim.* 1. 7. though they *u.* not what they say

Heb. 11. 3. By faith we *u.* that the worlds

Jude 10. and what they *u.* naturally

UNDERSTANDEST, -ETH.

Mat. 13. 19. heareth the word...and *u.* it not

Mat. 13. 23. he that heareth the word, and u. it
John 8. 10. the teacher of Israel, and u. not
Act. 8. 30. u. thou what thou readest?
Rom. 8. 11. There is none that u. there is none
1 Cor. 14. 2. for no man u. [Gr., heareth]

UNDERSTANDING.

Mat. 11. 25. hide these things from the wise and u.
 15. 16. Are ye also even yet without u.
Mrk. 7. 18. Are ye so without u. also?
 12. 33. to love him with all the heart and...the u.
Luk. 2. 47. were amazed at his u. and his answers
 10. 21. these things from the wise and u. and
Act. 18. 7. Sergius Paulus, a man of u.
Rom. 1. 31. without u. covenant-breakers, with-
 10. 19. With a nation void of u. will I anger you
1 Cor. 14. 14. but my u. is unfruitful
 14. 15. I will pray with the u. also: I will sing
 19. with my u. that I might instruct others
2 Cor. 10. 12. with themselves, are without u.
Eph. 8. 4. ye can perceive my u. in the mystery
 4. 18. being darkened in their u. alienated from
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God, which passeth all u.
Col. 1. 9. in all spiritual wisdom and u.
 2. 2. the full assurance of u. that they may
2 Tim. 2. 7. for the Lord shall give thee u. in all
Jas. 3. 13. Who is wise and u. among you?
1 Jno. 5. 20. and hath given us an u.
Rev. 13. 18. He that hath u. let him count the

UNDERSTOOD.

Mat. 13. 51. Have ye u. all these things?
 16. 12. Then u. they how that he bade them not
 17. 13. Then u. the disciples that he spake unto
Mrk. 6. 52. for they u. not concerning the loaves
 9. 32. But they u. not the saying, and were
Luk. 2. 50. And they u. not the saying which he
 9. 45. But they u. not this saying, and it was
 18. 34. And they u. none of these things
John 10. 6. but they u. not what things they were
 12. 16. These things u. not his disciples at the
Act. 7. 25. he supposed that his brethren u. how
 23. 34. and when he u. that he was of Cilicia
1 Cor. 14. 9. by the tongue speech easy to be u.
2 Pet. 8. 16. things hard to be u. which the

UNDONE.

Mat. 23. 23. and have left u. the weightier matters
 23. 23. and not to have left the other u.
Luk. 11. 42. and not to leave the other u.

UNDRESSED.

Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth a piece of u. cloth
Mrk. 2. 21. No man seweth a piece of u. cloth
 UNEQUALLY.

2 Cor. 6. 14. Be not u. yoked with unbelievers
 UNFAITHFUL.

Luk. 12. 46. and appoint his portion with the u.
 UNFEIGNED.

2 Cor. 6. 6. in the Holy Ghost, in love u.

1 Tim. 1. 5. a good conscience and faith u.

2 Tim. 1. 5. having been reminded of the u. faith

1 Pet. 1. 22. to the truth unto u. love of the
 UNFRUITFUL.

Mat. 13. 22. choke the word, and he becometh u.

Mrk. 4. 19. choke the word, and it becometh u.

1 Cor. 14. 14. but my understanding is u.

Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship with the u. works

Tit. 3. 14. good works...that they be not u.

2 Pet. 1. 8. not idle nor u. unto the knowledge of
 UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1. 18. revealed from heaven against all u.

Rom. 11. 26. shall turn away u. [Gr., ungodlinesses]

Tit. 2. 12. to the intent that, denying u. and

Jude 15. the ungodly of all their works of u.

2 Tim. 2. 16. for they will proceed further in u.

[UNGODLINESES.]

Rom. 11. 26. shall turn away ungodliness [Gr., u.]

Jude 18. their own ungodly lusts [Gr., lusts of u.]

UNGODLY.

Rom. 4. 5. believeth on him that justifieth the u.

5. 6. in due season Christ died for the u.

1 Tim. 1. 9. for the u. and sinners, for the unholy

1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall the u. and sinner appear?

2 Pet. 2. 5. brought a flood upon the world of the u.

2. 6. an example unto those that should live u.

3. 7. judgement and destruction of u. men

Jude 4. certain men crept in privily...u. men

15. to convict all the u. of all their works of

15. which they have u. wrought, and of all the

15. which u. sinners have spoken against him

18. walking after their own u. lusts [Gr., their
 own lusts of ungodlinesses]

UNHOLY.

1 Tim. 1. 9. for the u. and profane

2 Tim. 8. 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful, u.

Heb. 10. 29. the blood of the covenant...an u. thing

UNITED.

Rom. 6. 5. For if we have become u. with him by

Heb. 4. 2. because they were not u. by faith

UNIFY.

Eph. 4. 3. giving diligence to keep the u. of the

4. 13. till we all attain unto the u. of the faith

UNJUST.

Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on the just and the u.

Luk. 18. 11. extortioners, u. adulterers, or

Act. 24. 15. resurrection both of the just and u.

UNKNOWN.

Act. 17. 23. to an u. god [or, to the u. god]

2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known, as dying

Gal. 1. 22. And I was still u. by face

UNLADE.

Act. 21. 3. the ship was to u. her burden

UNLAWFUL.

Act. 10. 28. an u. thing for a man [or, how u. it
 is for a man]

UNLEARNED.

Act. 4. 13. that they were u. and ignorant men

1 Cor. 14. 16. the u. [or, him that is without gifts]

14. 23. there come in men u. or unbelieving

24. there come in one unbelieving or u. [§ or,
 him that is without gifts]

UNLEAVENED.

Mat. 26. 17. Now on the first day of u. bread the

Mrk. 14. 1. feast of the passover and the u. bread

14. 12. And on the first day of u. bread

Luk. 22. 1. Now the feast of u. bread drew nigh

22. 7. And the day of u. bread came on

Act. 12. 3. And those were the days of u. bread

20. 6. after the days of u. bread

1 Cor. 5. 7. ye may be a new lump, even as ye are u.

5. 8. with the u. bread of sincerity and truth

UNLESS.

1 Cor. 14. 6. u. I speak to you either by way of

14. 9. So also ye u. ye utter by the

UNLIFTED.

2 Cor. 3. 14. the same veil remaineth u.

UNLOOSE.

Mrk. 1. 7. I am not worthy to stoop down and u.

Luk. 3. 16. of whose shoes I am not worthy to u.

John 1. 27. of whose shoes I am not worthy to u.
Act. 13. 25. of whose feet I am not worthy to u.
 UNMARRIED.

1 *Cor.* 7. 8. But I say to the u. and to widows
 7. 11. let her remain u. or else be reconciled
 32. He that is u. is careful for the things
 33. the woman that is u. and the virgin
 34. She that is u. is careful for the things
 UNMERCIFUL.

Rom. 1. 31. without natural affection, u.
 UNMIXED.

Rev. 14. 10. u. in the cup of his anger
 UNMOVEABLE.

Act. 27. 41. the foreship struck and remained u.
 1 *Cor.* 15. 58. be ye stedfast, u. always abounding
 UNPREPARED.

2 *Cor.* 9. 4. any of Macedonia, and find you u.
 UNPROFITABLE.

Mat. 25. 30. And cast ye out the u. servant into

Luk. 17. 10. We are u. servants; we have done

Rom. 3. 12. they are together become u.

Tit. 8. 9. for they are u. and vain

Philem. 11. who was aforetime u. to thee, but

Heb. 13. 17. For this were u. for you

UNPROFITABLENESS.

Heb. 7. 18. because of its weakness and u.
 UNQUENCHABLE.

Mat. 3. 12. he will burn up with u. fire

Mrk. 9. 43. go into hell into the u. fire

Luk. 3. 17. he will burn up with u. fire
 UNREASONABLE.

Act. 25. 27. For it seemeth to me u. in sending

2 *Ths.* 3. 2. delivered from u. and evil men
 UNREPROVABLE.

1 *Cor.* 1. 8. that ye be u. in the day of our Lord

Col. 1. 22. without blemish, and u. before him
 UNRIGHTEOUS.

Luk. 16. 8. And his Lord commended the u.

16. 10. and he that is u. in a very little is u. also
 11. not been faithful in the u. mammon

18. Hear what the u. judge [Gr., the judge
 of unrighteousness] saith

Rom. 3. 5. Is God u. who visiteth with wrath

1 *Cor.* 6. 1. go to law before the u. and not

6. 9. Or know ye not that the u. shall not

Heb. 6. 10. for God is not u. to forget your

1 *Pet.* 3. 18. the righteous for the u. that he

2 *Pet.* 2. 9. and to keep the u. under punish-

Rev. 22. 11. He that is u. let him do unrighteous-
 UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, -ES.

Luk. 16. 8. the unrighteous steward [Gr. the
 steward of u.] because he had done

16. 9. by means of the mammon of u.

18. 6. the unrighteous judge [Gr., judge of u.]

John 7. 18. the same is true, and no u. is in him

Rom. 1. 18. and u. of men who hold down the
 truth in u.

1. 29. being filled with all u. wickedness

2. 8. but obey u. shall be wrath and indigna-

3. 5. But if our u. commendeth the righteous-

6. 13. unto sin as instruments of u. but

9. 14. Is there u. with God? God forbid

1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in u. but rejoiceth

2 *Ths.* 2. 10. and with all deceit of u.

2. 12. but had pleasure in u.

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one...depart from u.

1 *Jno.* 1. 9. and to cleanse us from all u.

5. 17. All u. is sin: and there is a sin [or sin]

Rev. 22. 11. is unrighteous, let him do u. still
 UNRIPE.

Rev. 6. 13. as a fig tree casteth her u. figs
 UNRULY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. but for the lawless and u. for the

Tit. 1. 6. who are not accused of riot or u.

1. 10. For there are many u. men, vain talkers
 UNSEARCHABLE.

Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his judgements, and his

Eph. 3. 8. unto the Gentiles the u. riches of Christ
 UNSEEMLINESS.

Rom. 1. 27. men with men working u.
 UNSEEMLY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. thinketh that he behaveth himself u.
 13. 5. doth not behave itself u. seeketh not its
 UNSETTLE.

Gal. 5. 12. I would that they which u. you would
 UNSPEAKABLE.

2 *Cor.* 9. 15. Thanks be to God for his u. gift

12. 4. up into Paradise, and heard u. words

1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with joy u. and full of glory
 [UNSPIRITUAL.]

1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural [or, u.] man receiveth not
 UNSPOTTED.

Jas. 1. 27. and to keep himself u. from the world
 UNSTABLE.

Jas. 1. 8. a doubleminded man, u. in all his ways
 UNSTEDFAST.

2 *Pet.* 2. 14. enticing u. souls

3. 16. the ignorant and u. wrest, as they do also
 UNTHANKFUL.

Luk. 6. 35. for he is kind toward the u. and evil

2 *Tim.* 3. 2. disobedient to parents, u. unholy
 [UNTIMELY.]

1 *Cor.* 15. 8. born out of due time [or, u. born]
 UNVEILED, -ING.

Luk. 2. 32. a light for revelation to [or, the u. of]
 the Gentiles

1 *Cor.* 11. 5. praying or...with her head u.

11. 13. that a woman pray unto God u.

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. But we all, with u. face reflecting

UNWASHED, -EN.

Mat. 15. 20. but to eat with u. hands defileth not

Mrk. 7. 2. ate...with defiled, that is u. hands
 UNWILLING.

3 *Jno.* 13. but I am u. to write them to thee
 UNWISE.

Eph. 5. 15. not as u. but as wise
 UNWORTHY.

Act. 13. 46. judge yourselves u. of eternal life

1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye u. to judge the smallest matters

11. 27. drink unworthily [or, in an u. manner]
 UNWORTHILY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 17. or drink the cup of the Lord u.
 UP.

Luk. 4. 11. on their hands they shall bear thee u.

2 *Cor.* 10. 8. Lord gave for building you u. and
 UPBRAID, -ED.

Mat. 11. 20. Then began he to u. the cities

Mrk. 16. 14. and he u. them with their unbelief

Jas. 1. 5. giveth to all liberally and u. not
 UPHOLDING.

Heb. 1. 3. and u. all things by the word of his
 UPPER.

Mrk. 14. 15. he will himself shew you a large u.

Luk. 22. 12. a large u. room furnished

Act. 9. 37. they laid her in an u. chamber

9. 39. they brought him into the u. chamber

Act. 19. 1. having passed through the *u.* country
20. 8. there were many lights in the *u.* chamber
UPRIGHT.

Act. 14. 10. Stand *u.* on thy feet. And he leaped
UPRIGHTLY.

Gal. 2. 14. not *u.* according to the truth of the
UPRIGHTNESS.

Heb. 1. 8. the sceptre of *u.* is the sceptre of thy
UPROAR.

Act. 17. 5. and...set the city on an *u.*
20. 1. And after the *u.* was ceased, Paul having
21. 34. know the certainty for the *u.*

[UPWARD.]

Phil. 3. 14. prize of the high [or, *u.*] calling
URBANUS.

Rom. 16. 9. Salute *U.* our fellow-worker in Christ
URGED.

Act. 13. 50. But the Jews *u.* on the devout women
13. 43. who, speaking to them, *u.* them to
URGENT.

Luk. 23. 5. but they were the more *u.* saying
23. 23. But they were instant [§ *u.*] with loud
URIAH.

Mat. 1. 6. of her that had been the wife of *U.*
US.

Mat. 25. 9. will not be enough for *u.* and you
John 17. 21. that they also may be in *u.* that the
2 Cor. 5. 20. as though God were entreating by *u.*
Rom. 9. 24. even *u.* whom he also called, not from
USE, -S.

Mat. 6. 7. And in praying *u.* not vain repetitions
Luk. 6. 28. pray for them that despitefully *u.*

Rom. 1. 26. their women changed the natural *u.*
1. 27. leaving the natural *u.* of the woman

1 Cor. 7. 21. thou canst become free, *u.* it rather
7. 31. those that *u.* the world as not abusing it
9. 12. we did not *u.* this right; but we bear all
18. so as not to *u.* to the full my right in

2 Cor. 3. 12. we *u.* great boldness of speech

Gal. 5. 13. only *u.* not your freedom for an

1 Tim. 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully

5. 23. but *u.* a little wine for thy stomach's

2 Tim. 2. 21. meet for the master's *u.* prepared

Tit. 3. 14. for necessary *u.* [or, wants] that they

Heb. 5. 14. even those who by reason of *u.* have
USED, -ING.

Mrk. 15. 6. Now at the feast he *u.* to release unto

Act. 27. 17. they *u.* helps, undergirding the ship

1 Cor. 7. 31. not abusing it [or, *u.* it to the full]

8. 7. but some, being *u.* until now to the

9. 15. But I have *u.* none of these things

Col. 2. 22. which things are to perish with the *u.*

1 Ths. 2. 5. were we found *u.* words of flattery

1 Tim. 5. 10. if she hath *u.* hospitality to strangers

Heb. 10. 33. partakers with them that were so *u.*

1 Pet. 2. 16. not *u.* [Gr., having] your freedom
USEFUL.

2 Tim. 4. 11. for he is *u.* to me for ministering
US-WARD.

Rom. 8. 18. which shall be revealed to *u.*
UTTER.

Mat. 13. 35. I will *u.* things hidden from the
1 Cor. 14. 9. So also ye, unless ye *u.* by the tongue
2 Cor. 12. 4. it is not lawful for a man to *u.*
UTTERANCE.

Act. 2. 4. as the spirit gave them *u.*

1 Cor. 1. 5. all *u.* [Gr., word] and all knowledge

2 Cor. 8. 7. in faith and *u.* and knowledge, and

Eph. 6. 19. that *u.* may be given unto me in
UTTERED, -ING.

Mrk. 15. 37. And Jesus *u.* a loud voice

Rom. 8. 26. with groanings which cannot be *u.*

2 Pet. 2. 18. For, *u.* great swelling words of vanity

Rev. 10. 3. the seven thunders *u.* their voices

10. 4. when the seven thunders *u.* their voices

4. which the seven thunders *u.* and write
UTTERLY.

Act. 3. 23. shall be *u.* destroyed from among the

Rev. 17. 16. and shall burn her *u.* with fire

18. 8. and she shall be *u.* burned with fire
UTTERMOST.

Mrk. 13. 27. the *u.* part of the earth to the *u.* part

John 13. 1. he loved...unto the end [or, to the *u.*]

Act. 1. 8; 13. 47. and unto the *u.* part of the earth

1 Ths. 2. 16. wrath is come upon them to the *u.*

Heb. 7. 25. able to save to the *u.* [Gr., completely]
UZZIAH.

Mat. 1. 8, 9. Joram begat *U.*; and *U.* begat

V.

VAIN.

Mat. 6. 7. in praying use not *v.* repetitions, as

15. 9. But in *v.* do they worship me, teaching

Mrk. 7. 7. But in *v.* do they worship me, teaching

Act. 4. 25. and the peoples imagine *v.* things

14. 15. that ye should turn from these *v.* things

Rom. 1. 21. But became *v.* in their reasonings

13. 4. for he beareth not the sword in *v.*

1 Cor. 3. 20. that they are *v.*

15. 2. ye believed in *v.* [or, without cause]

10. was not found *v.* [or, void] but I laboured

14. then is our preaching *v.* [or, void]

14. your faith also is *v.* [or, void]

17. your faith is *v.* ye are yet in your sins

58. your labour is not *v.* [or, void] in the Lord

2 Cor. 6. 1. ye receive not the grace of God in *v.*

Gal. 2. 2. be running, or had run, in *v.*

3. 4. Did ye suffer...in *v.* if it be indeed in *v.*

4. 11. I have bestowed labour upon you in *v.*

Phil. 2. 16. did not run in *v.* neither labour in *v.*

Col. 2. 8. through his philosophy and *v.* deceit

1 Ths. 2. 1. that it hath not been found *v.*

3. 5. and our labour should be in *v.*

1 Tim. 1. 6. have turned aside unto *v.* talking

Tit. 3. 9. for they are unprofitable and *v.*

Jas. 1. 26. this man's religion is *v.*

2. 20. But wilt thou know, O *v.* man, that faith

4. 5. think ye that the scripture speaketh in *v.*

1 Pet. 1. 18. from your *v.* manner of life handed
VAINGLORY, -IOUS.

Gal. 5. 26. Let us not be *v.* provoking one another

Phil. 2. 3. through faction, or through *v.*

1 Jno. 2. 16. the *v.* of life, is not of the Father
VAINLY.

Col. 2. 18. *v.* puffed up by his fleshly mind

VALLEY.

Luk. 8. 5. Every *v.* shall be filled, and every
VALUE.

Mat. 6. 26. Are not ye of much more *v.* than they?

10. 31. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows

12. 12. is a man of more *v.* than a sheep

Luk. 13. 7. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows

12. 24. of how much more *v.* are ye than the

Col. 2. 23. but are not of any *v.* against the
VANISH, -ED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 24. 31. and he *v.* out of their sight

Act. 13. 41. wonder, and perish [or, *v.* away]

Heb. 8. 13. and waxeth aged is nigh unto *v.* away

Jas. 4. 14. and then *v.* away

VANITY.

Rom. 8. 20. For the creation was subjected to *v.*

Eph. 4. 17. as the Gentiles also walk, in the *v.* of

2 *Pet.* 2. 18. For, uttering great swelling words of *v.*

VAPOUR.

Act. 2. 19. Blood, and fire, and *v.* of smoke

Jas. 4. 14. For ye are a *v.* that appeareth for a

VARIANCE.

Mat. 10. 35. For I came to set a man at *v.* against

Jas. 3. 17. without *v.* without hypocrisy

VARIATION.

Jas. 1. 17. with whom can be no *v.*

VAUNTETH -INGS.

1 *Cor.* 13. 4. love *v.* not itself, is not puffed up

Jas. 4. 16. But now ye glory in your *v.* all such

VEHEMENTLY.

Mrk. 14. 31. But he spake exceeding *v.* If I

Luk. 11. 53. to press upon him *v.* [or, set themselves *v.* against him] and to provoke

23. 10. and the scribes stood, *v.* accusing him

VEIL.

Mat. 27. 51. and behold, the *v.* of the temple was

Mrk. 15. 38. And the *v.* of the temple was rent in

Luk. 23. 45. and the *v.* of the temple was rent in

2 *Cor.* 3. 13. who put a *v.* upon his face, that the

3. 14. *v.* remaineth unlifted; which *v.* is done away

15. whensoever Moses is read, a *v.* lieth upon

16. the *v.* is taken away

Heb. 6. 19. entering into that which is within the *v.*

9. 3. And after the second *v.* the tabernacle

10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say, his flesh

VEILED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 3. But and if our gospel is *v.* it is *v.*

1 *Cor.* 11. 6. For if a woman is not *v.* let her

11. 6. to be shorn or shaven, let her be *v.*

7. ought not to have his head *v.* forasmuch

VENGEANCE.

Luk. 21. 22. For these are days of *v.* that all

Rom. 12. 19. *v.* belongeth unto me; I will recom-

2 *Ths.* 1. 8. rendering *v.* to them that know not God

Heb. 10. 30. *v.* belongeth unto me, I will recom-

1 *Pet.* 2. 14. as sent by him for *v.* on evil doers

VERILY.

Mat. 5. 18; 6. 2, 5, 16; 8. 10; 10. 15, 23, 42; 11.

11; 13. 17; 16. 28; 17. 20; 18. 3, 13,

18; 19. 23, 28; 21. 21, 31; 23. 36; 24.

2, 34, 47; 25. 12, 40, 45; 26. 13. *v.* I

say unto you

5. 26; 26. 34. *v.* I say unto thee

Mrk. 3. 28; 8. 12; 9. 1, 41; 10. 15, 29; 11. 23;

12. 43; 13. 30; 14. 9, 18, 25. *v.* I say

unto you

14. 30. *v.* I say unto thee

Luk. 4. 24; 12. 37; 18. 17, 29; 21. 32. *v.* I say

unto you

23. 43. *v.* I say unto thee

John 1. 51; 5. 19, 24, 25; 6. 26, 32, 47, 53; 8.

34, 51, 58; 10. 1, 7; 12, 24; 13. 16,

20, 21; 14. 12; 16. 20, 23. *v.* I say

unto you

3. 3, 5, 11; 13. 38; 21. 18. *v.* I say unto thee

Act. 16. 37. nay *v.* but let them come themselves

Act. 26. 9. I *v.* thought with myself, that I ought

Rom. 10. 18. Yea, *v.* their sound went out into

1 *Cor.* 5. 3. For I *v.* being absent in body but

14. 17. For thou *v.* givest thanks well

2 *Cor.* 5. 2. For *v.* in this we groan

Gal. 3. 21. *v.* righteousness would have been of

Phil. 3. 8. Yea, *v.* and I count all things to be loss

1 *Ths.* 3. 4. For *v.* when we were with you

Heb. 2. 16. For *v.* not of angels doth he take hold

12. 10. For they *v.* for a few days chastened us

1 *Jno.* 2. 5. in him *v.* hath the love of God been

VERY.

Luk. 12. 7. But the *v.* hairs of your head are all

2 *Cor.* 3. 14. until this *v.* day at the reading of the

Heb. 10. 31. For yet a *v.* little while

2 *Pet.* 1. 5. Yea, and for this *v.* cause adding

VESSEL.

Mrk. 11. 16. that any man should carry a *v.*

Luk. 8. 16. covereth it with a *v.* or putteth it

John 19. 29. There was set there a *v.* full of

Act. 9. 15. he is a chosen *v.* [Gr. *v.* of election]

10. 11. and a certain *v.* descending

16. straightway the *v.* was received up into

11. 5. a certain *v.* descending as it were a great

27. 41. they ran the *v.* aground

Rom. 9. 21. to make one part a *v.* unto honour

1 *Ths.* 4. 4. how to possess himself of his own *v.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 21. he shall be a *v.* unto honour

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as unto the weaker *v.* [Gr., unto the

female *v.* as weaker] as being also

Rev. 18. 12. every *v.* of ivory, and every *v.* made

VESSELS.

Mat. 13. 48. and gathered the good into *v.* but

25. 4. but the wise took oil in their *v.* with

Mrk. 7. 4. and pots and brasen *v.*

Rom. 9. 22. *v.* of wrath fitted unto destruction

9. 23. upon *v.* of mercy, which he afore prepared

2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in earthen *v.*

2 *Tim.* 2. 20. there are not only *v.* of gold and of

Heb. 9. 21. Moreover the tabernacle and all the *v.*

Rev. 2. 27. as the *v.* of the potter are broken to

VESTURE.

John 19. 24. upon my *v.* did they cast lots

VEXED.

Mat. 15. 22. my daughter is grievously *v.* with a

Act. 5. 16. and them that were *v.* with unclean

2 *Pet.* 2. 8. *v.* [Gr., tormented] his righteousness

VICTORIOUS, -LY.

1 *Cor.* 15. 54. is swallowed up in victory [or, *v.*]

Rev. 15. 2. them that come *v.* from the beast

VICTORY.

Mat. 12. 20. Till he send forth judgement unto *v.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 54. is swallowed up in *v.* [or, victoriously]

15. 55. O death, where is thy *v.*? O death where

57. which giveth us the *v.* through our Lord

1 *Jno.* 1. 4. and this is the *v.* which hath over-

VICTUALS.

Luk. 9. 12. and lodge, and get *v.* [§ or, provisions]

VILE.

Act. 17. 5. took unto them certain *v.* fellows

Rom. 1. 26. God gave them up unto *v.* passions

[Gr., passions of dishonour]

Jas. 2. 2. come in also a poor man in *v.* clothing

3. 16. there is confusion and every *v.* deed

VILLAGE.

Mat. 10. 11. into whatsoever city or *v.* ye shall

21. 2. Go into the *v.* that is over against you

Mrk. 8. 23. and brought him out of the *v.*

Mrk. 8. 26. Do not even enter into the *v.*

11. 2. Go your way into the *v.* that is over

Luk. 5. 17. which were come out of every *v.*

9. 52. and entered into a *v.* of the Samaritans

56. and they went to another *v.*

10. 38; 17. 12. he entered into a certain *v.*

19. 30. Go your way into the *v.* over against

24. 13. going that very day to a *v.* named

28. they drew nigh unto the *v.* whither

John 7. 42. Bethlehem, the *v.* where David was

11. 1. Lazarus of Bethany, of the *v.* of Mary

30. not yet come into the *v.* but was

VILLAGES.

Mat. 14. 15. that they may go into the *v.* and

Mrk. 6. 6. And he went round about the *v.*

6. 36. they may go into the country and *v.*

56. wheresoever he entered into *v.*

8. 27. and his disciples, into the *v.* of Casarea

Luk. 8. 1. he went about through cities and *v.*

9. 6. departed and went throughout the *v.*

12. they may go into the *v.* and country

13. 22. he went on his way through cities and *v.*

Act. 8. 25. and preached the gospel to many *v.*

VILLANY.

Act. 13. 10. O full of all guile and all *v.* thou son

18. 14. a matter of wrong or of wicked *v.*

VINE.

Mat. 26. 29. henceforth of this fruit of the *v.*

Mrk. 14. 25. drink of the fruit of the *v.*

Luk. 22. 18. henceforth of the fruit of the *v.*

John 15. 1. I am the true *v.* and my Father

15. 4. except it abide in the *v.*

5. I am the *v.* ye are the branches

Jas. 3. 12. or a *v.* figs

Rev. 14. 18. and gather the clusters of the *v.* of

14. 19. gathered the vintage [Gr., *v.*] of the

VINEPRESSER.

Luk. 13. 7. he said unto the *v.* Behold

VINEGAR.

Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *v.* and put it

Mrk. 15. 36. and filling a sponge full of *v.* put it

Luk. 23. 36. coming to him, offering him *v.*

John 19. 29. There was set there a vessel full of *v.*

19. 29. they put a sponge full of the *v.* upon

30. When Jesus therefore had received the *v.*

VINEYARD.

Mat. 20. 1. to hire labourers into his *v.*

20. 2. he sent them into his *v.*

4. 7. Go ye also into the *v.*

8. the lord of the *v.* saith unto his steward

21. 28. Son, go work to-day in the *v.*

33. which planted a *v.* and set a hedge

39. and cast him forth out of the *v.*

40. When therefore the lord of *v.* shall come

41. and will let out the *v.* unto other

Mrk. 12. 1. A man planted a *v.* and set a hedge

12. 2. he might receive...of the fruits of the *v.*

8. and cast him forth out of the *v.*

9. What...will the lord of the *v.* do?

9. and will give the *v.* unto others

Luk. 13. 6. a fig tree planted in his *v.*

20. 9. A man planted a *v.* and let it out

10. give him of the fruit of the *v.*

13. And the lord of the *v.* said

15. they cast him forth out of the *v.*

15. What...will the lord of the *v.* do unto

16. and will give the *v.* unto others

Cor. 9. 7. who planteth a *v.* and eateth not

VINTAGE.

Rev. 14. 19. and gathered the *v.* [Gr., vine]

VIOLENCE.

Mat. 11. 12. kingdom of heaven suffereth *v.* and men of *v.* take it by force

Luk. 3. 14. Do *v.* to no man, neither exact any thing wrongfully [§ extort from no man by *v.*]

Act. 5. 26. and brought them, but without *v.*

21. 35. for the *v.* of the crowd

24. 6. Lysias came, and with great *v.* took him

27. 41. began to break up by the *v.* of the waves

VIOLENTLY.

Luk. 16. 16. and every man entereth *v.* into it

VIPER, -S.

Mat. 3. 7; 12. 34; 23. 33. Ye offspring of *v.*

Luk. 3. 7. Ye offspring of *v.* who warned you to

Act. 28. 3. a *v.* came out by reason of the heat

VIRGIN, -S.

Mat. 1. 23. Behold, the *v.* shall be with child

25. 7. Then all those *v.* arose, and trimmed

11. Afterward come also the other *v.*

Luk. 1. 27. to a *v.* betrothed to a man

1. 27. and the *v.*'s name was Mary

Act. 21. 9. four daughters, *v.* which did prophesy

1 *Cor.* 7. 25. Now concerning *v.* I have no com-

7. 28. and if a *v.* marry, she hath not sinned

34. between the wife and the *v.*

34. [So also the wife and the *v.*]

34. the woman that is unmarried and the *v.*

36. unseemly toward his *v.* daughter, if she

37. to keep his own *v.* daughter, shall do

38. both he that giveth his own *v.* daughter

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I might present you as a pure *v.*

Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with women; for they are *v.*

VIRGINITY.

Luk. 2. 36. with a husband seven years from her *v.*

VIRTUE.

Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *v.* and if there be

2 *Pet.* 1. 3. by his own glory and *v.*

1. 5. in...faith supply *v.*; in your *v.* knowledge

VISIBLE.

Col. 1. 16. things *v.* and things invisible

VISION, -S.

Mat. 17. 9. Tell the *v.* to no man, until the Son

Luk. 1. 22. perceived that he had seen a *v.* in

24. 23. that they had also seen a *v.* of angels

Act. 2. 17. And your young men shall see *v.*

9. 10. and the Lord said unto him in a *v.*

10. 3. He saw in a *v.* openly, as it were

17. what the *v.*...he had seen might mean

19. And while Peter thought on the *v.*

11. 5. and in a trance I saw a *v.*

12. 9. but thought he saw a *v.*

16. 9. And a *v.* appeared to Paul in the night

10. And when he had seen the *v.* straightway

18. 9. Lord said unto Paul in the night by a *v.*

26. 19. not disobedient unto the heavenly *v.*

2 *Cor.* 12. 1. but I will come to *v.* and revelations

Rev. 9. 17. thus I saw the horses in the *v.* and

VISIT.

Luk. 1. 78. the dayspring from on high shall *v.*

[† read, hath visited] us

Act. 7. 23. it came into his heart to *v.* his brethren

15. 14. how first God did *v.* the Gentiles

36. Let us return now and *v.* the brethren

Gal. 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to *v.* Cephas

Jas. 1. 27. to *v.* the fatherless and widows in

VISITATION.

Luk. 19. 44. thou knewest not the time of thy v.

1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify God in the day of v.

VISITED, -EST, -ETH.

Mat. 25. 36. I was sick, and ye v. me : I was in

25. 43. sick, and in prison, and ye v. me not

Luk. 1. 68. For he hath v. and wrought

1. 78. shall visit us [; read, hath v. us]

7. 16. and God hath v. his people

Rom. 8. 5. Is God unrighteous who v. with wrath

Heb. 2. 6. or the son of man, that thou v. him

VOICE.

Mat. 2. 18. A v. was heard in Ramah, weeping

3. 3. The v. of one crying in the wilderness

17. and lo, a v. out of the heavens, saying

12. 19. Neither shall any one hear his v. in the

17. 5. and behold a v. out of the cloud, saying

27. 46. ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud v.

Mrk. 1. 3. The v. of one crying in the wilderness

1. 11. and a v. came out of the heavens

26. crying with a loud v. came out of him

5. 7. and crying out with a loud v. he saith

9. 7. and there came a v. out of the cloud

15. 34. Jesus cried with a loud v. Eloi, Eloi

37. And Jesus uttered a loud v.

Luk. 1. 42. lifted up her v. with a loud cry

1. 44. behold, when the v. of thy salutation

3. 4. The v. of one crying in the wilderness

22. and a v. came out of heaven, Thou art

8. 28. and with a loud v. said

9. 35. And a v. came out of the cloud, saying

36. And when the v. came, Jesus was found

11. 27. lifted up her v. and said unto him

17. 15. turned back, with a loud v. glorifying

19. 37. praise God with a loud v. for all the

23. 46. And when Jesus had cried with a loud v.

John 1. 23. I am the v. of one crying in the

3. 8. and thou hearest the v. thereof, but

29. because of the bridegroom's v.

5. 25. the dead shall hear the v. of the Son of

28. all that are in the tombs shall hear his v.

37. neither heard his v. at any time, nor seen

10. 3. and the sheep hear his v. and he calleth

4. for they know his v.

5. for they know not the v. of strangers

16. and they shall hear my v.

27. My sheep hear my v. and I know them

11. 43. he cried with a loud v. Lazarus, come

12. 28. There came therefore a v. out of heaven

30. This v. hath not come for my sake

18. 37. every one that is of the truth heareth my v.

Act. 2. 14. lifted up his v. and spake forth unto

4. 24. lifted up their v. to God with one accord

7. 31. there came a v. of the Lord

57. But they cried out with a loud v. and

60. and cried with a loud v. Lord, lay not

9. 4. and heard a v. saying unto him, Saul

7. hearing the v. but beholding no man

10. 13. there came a v. to him, Rise, Peter, kill

15. And a v. came unto him again the second

11. 7. And I heard also a v. saying unto me

9. But a v. answered the second time

12. 14. And when she knew Peter's v. she opened

22. The v. of a god, and not of a man

14. 10. said with a loud v. Stand upright on thy

11. they lifted up their v.

19. 34. with one v. about the space of two hours

22. 7. and heard a v. saying unto me

Act. 22. 9. But they heard not the v. of him that

22. 14. and to hear a v. from his mouth

22. and they lifted up their v. and said

24. 21. except it be for this one v. that I cried

26. 14. a v. saying unto me in the Hebrew

24. Festus saith with a loud v.

1 Cor. 14. 7. Even things without life giving a v.

14. 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain v. who

10. [nothing is without v.]

11. I know not the meaning of the v. I shall

Gal. 4. 20. to change my v. for I am perplexed

1 Ths. 4. 16. with the v. of the archangel, and

Heb. 3. 7, 15; 4. 7. To-day if ye shall hear his v.

12. 19. sound of a trumpet and the v. of words

which v. they that heard intreated

26. whose v. then shook the earth

2 Pet. 1. 17. when there came such a v. to him

1. 18. and this v. we ourselves heard come

2. 16. a dumb ass spake with man's v.

Rev. 1. 10. I heard behind me a great v. as of a

1. 12. And I turned to see the v. which spake

15. and his v. as the v. of many waters

8. 20. if any man hear my v. and open the

4. 1. first v....I heard, a v. as of a trumpet

5. 2. proclaiming with a great v.

11. I saw, and I heard a v. of many angels

12. with a great v. Worthy is the Lamb

6. 1. saying as with a v. of thunder, Come

6. I heard as it were a v. in the midst of

7. I heard the v. of the fourth living creature

10. and they cried with a great v. saying

7. 2. and he cried with a great v. to the four

10. and they cry with a great v. saying

8. 13. saying with a great v. Woe, woe, woe

9. 13. I heard a v. [Gr., one v.] from the horns

10. 3. and he cried with a great v. as a lion

4. and I heard a v. from heaven saying

7. the days of the v. of the seventh angel

8. And the v. which I heard from heaven

11. 12. And they heard a great v. from heaven

12. 10. And I heard a great v. in heaven, saying

14. 2. I heard a v. from heaven as the v. of many

waters, and as the v. of a great

2. the v. I heard was the v. of harpers

7. he saith with a great v. Fear God, and

9. saying with a great v. If any man

13. And I heard a v. from heaven, saying

15. crying with a great v. to him that sat on

18. and he called with a great v. to him that

16. 1. I heard a great v. out of the temple, say-

17. and there came forth a great v. out of the

18. 4. I heard another v. from heaven, saying

22. the v. of harpers and minstrels and flute

22. and the v. of a millstone shall be heard

23. and the v. of the bridegroom and of the

19. 1. I heard as it were a great v. of a great

5. And a v. came forth from the throne

6. I heard as it were the v. of a great multi-

tude, and as the v. of many waters, and

as the v. of mighty thunders, saying

17. and he cried with a loud voice

21. 3. I heard a great v. out of the throne

VOICES.

Luk. 17. 13. and they lifted up their v. saying

28. 23. But they were instant with loud v. asking

23. and their v. prevailed

Act. 13. 27. nor the v. of the prophets which are

1 Cor. 14. 10. so many kinds of v. in the world

Rev. 4. 5. the throne proceed lightnings and *v.*

8. 5. followed thunders, and *v.* and lightnings

13. by reason of the other *v.* of the trumpet

10. 3. 4. the seven thunders uttered their *v.*

11. 15. and there followed great *v.* in heaven

19; 16. 18. lightnings, and *v.* and thunders
VOID.

Mat. 15. 6. and ye have made *v.* the word of God

Mrk. 7. 13. making *v.* the word of God by your

Luk. 1. 37. For no word from God shall be *v.* of

Act. 24. 16. to have a conscience *v.* of offence

Rom. 4. 14. faith is made *v.* and the promise

10. 19. With a nation *v.* of understanding will I

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. the cross of Christ should be made *v.*

9. 15. any man should make my glorying *v.*

15. 10. was not found vain [or, *v.*] but I

14. then is our preaching vain [or, *v.*], your
faith also is vain [or, *v.*]

58. your labour is not vain [or, *v.*] in the

2 *Cor.* 9. 3. may not be made *v.* in this respect

Gal. 3. 15. no one maketh it *v.* or addeth thereto

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be sincere and *v.* of offence
VOLUNTARY.

Col. 2. 18. rob you of your prize by a *v.* humility
[or, of his own mere will by humility]
VOMIT.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. The dog turning to his own *v.* again
VOTE.

Act. 26. 10. I gave my *v.* against them

VOUCHSAFED.

Act. 7. 17. which God *v.* unto Abraham.

VOW.

Act. 18. 18. having shorn his head...for he had a *v.*

21. 23. four men which have a *v.* on them

Jas. 4. 4. Ye adulteresses [§ that is, who break
your marriage *v.* to God]

VOYAGE.

Act. 21. 7. when we had finished the *v.* from Tyre

27. 9. and the *v.* was now dangerous

10. Sirs, I perceive that the *v.* will be
[VULTURES.]

Mat. 24. 28. will the eagles [or *v.*] be gathered

Luk. 17. 37. thither will the eagles [or, *v.*] also

W.

WAGES.

Luk. 3. 14. be content with your *w.*

John 4. 36. He that reapeth receiveth *w.* and

Rom. 6. 23. For the *w.* of sin is death; but the

2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them that I might

Rev. 22. 12. my reward [or, *w.*] is with me
WAGGING.

Mat. 27. 39. railed on him, *w.* their heads and

Mrk. 15. 29. *w.* their heads, and saying, Ha!

WAIL, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 11. 17. we *w.* and ye did not mourn

Mrk. 5. 38. a tumult, and many weeping and *w.*

Luk. 7. 32. we *w.* and ye did not weep

John 11. 31. going unto the tomb to weep [Gr., *w.*]

11. 33. When Jesus...saw her weeping [Gr., *w.*]

Rev. 11. 9. shall weep and *w.* over her, when

WAIT.

Mrk. 3. 9. a little boat should *w.* on him because

Luk. 11. 54. laying *w.* for him, to catch some-

Act. 1. 4. to *w.* for the promise of the Father

23. 16. heard of their lying in *w.* and he

21. for there lie in *w.* for him of them

27. 33. that ye *w.* and continue fasting

Rom. 8. 25. then do we with patience *w.* for it

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. they which *w.* upon the altar have

11. 33. together to eat, *w.* one for another

Gal. 5. 5. *w.* for the hope of righteousness

Phil. 3. 20. from whence also we *w.* for a Saviour

1 *Ths.* 1. 10. to *w.* for his Son from heaven, whom

Heb. 9. 28. to them that *w.* for him, unto salva-
WAITED, -ETH, -ING.

Luk. 1. 21. the people were *w.* for Zacharias

8. 40. for they were all *w.* for him

Act. 10. 7. devout soldier of them that *w.* on him

10. 24. Cornelius was *w.* for them, having called

17. 16. Now, while Paul *w.* for them at Athens

20. 5. and were *w.* for us at Troas

Rom. 8. 19. *w.* for the revealing of the sons of God

8. 23. *w.* for our adoption, to wit, the redemp-

1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for the revelation of our Lord

Jas. 5. 7. the husbandman *w.* for the...fruit

1 *Pet.* 3. 20. when the long-suffering of God *w.*
WAKE.

1 *Ths.* 5. 10. whether we *w.* [or, watch] or sleep
WALK.

Mat. 9. 5. or to say, Arise, and *w.*

11. 5. the lame *w.* the lepers are cleansed

Mrk. 2. 9. take up thy bed and *w.*

7. 5. Why *w.* not thy disciples according to the

12. 38. desire to *w.* in long robes, and to have

Luk. 1. 17. the disobedient to *w.* in the wisdom

5. 23. or to say, Arise and *w.*

7. 22. the lame *w.* the lepers are cleansed

11. 44. the men that *w.* over them know it not

20. 46. scribes, which desire to *w.* in long robes

24. 17. ye have one with another as ye *w.*

John 5. 8, 11, 12. Take up thy bed, and *w.*

7. 1. for he would not *w.* in Judaea, because

8. 12. followeth me shall not *w.* in the darkness

11. 9. If a man *w.* in the day he stumbleth not

10. if a man *w.* in the night he stumbleth

12. 35. *w.* while ye have the light, that darkness

Act. 8. 6. In the name of Jesus Christ...*w.*

3. 8. and began to *w.* and he entered with

12. as though...we had made him to *w.*

14. 16. suffered all the nations to *w.* in their

21. 21. neither to *w.* after the customs

Rom. 4. 12. who also *w.* in the steps of that faith

6. 4. so we also might *w.* in newness of life

8. 4. who *w.* not after the flesh, but after the

13. 13. Let us *w.* honestly, as in the day

1 *Cor.* 3. 3. *w.* after the manner of men

7. 17. as God hath called each, so let him *w.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 7. for we *w.* by faith, not by sight

6. 16. and *w.* in them; and I will be their God

10. 3. For though we *w.* in the flesh, we do not

Gal. 5. 16. *w.* by the Spirit

5. 25. by the Spirit let us also *w.*

6. 16. as many as shall *w.* by this rule, peace

Eph. 2. 10. afore prepared that we should *w.* in

4. 1. beseech you to *w.* worthily of the calling

17. that ye no longer *w.* as the Gentiles also

5. 2. *w.* in love, even as Christ also loved you

8. *w.* as children of light

15. Look therefore carefully how ye *w.*

Phil. 3. 16. by that same rule let us *w.*

3. 17. so *w.* even as ye have us for an ensample

Phil. 8. 18. For many *w.* of whom I told you often
Col. 1. 10. to *w.* worthily of the Lord unto all
 2. 6. ye received Christ Jesus the Lord, so *w.*
 4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them that are
 1 *Ths.* 9. 12. how that ye should *w.* worthily of God
 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* and to please God,
 even as ye do *w.*

12. that ye may *w.* honestly toward them
 2 *Ths.* 8. 11. some that *w.* among you disorderly
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that *w.* after the flesh
 1 *Jno.* 1. 6. and *w.* in the darkness

1. 7. but if we *w.* in the light, as he is in
 2. 6. ought himself also to *w.* even as he
 2 *Jno.* 6. that we should *w.* after his command-
Rev. 3. 4. they shall *w.* with me in white
 9. 20. can neither see, nor hear, nor *w.*
 16. 15. lest he *w.* naked, and they see his shame
 21. 24. the nations shall *w.* amidst the light
 WALKED.

Mat. 14. 29. from the boat, and *w.* upon the
Mrk. 5. 42. the damsel rose up and *w.* for she
 16. 12. as they *w.* on their way into the country
John 1. 36. and he looked upon Jesus as he *w.*
 5. 9. took up his bed and *w.*
 6. 66. went back, and *w.* no more with him
 7. 1. after these things Jesus *w.* in Galilee
 11. 54. Jesus therefore *w.* no more openly
Act. 14. 8. a cripple...who never had *w.*
 14. 10. and he leaped up and *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *w.* according to the flesh
 12. 18. *w.* we not by the same spirit? *w.* we not
 in the same steps

Eph. 2. 2. and sins, wherein aforetime ye *w.*
Col. 3. 7. in the which ye also *w.* aforetime
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* in lasciviousness, lusts
 1 *Jno.* 2. 6. himself also to walk even as he *w.*
 WALKEST, -ETH.

John 12. 35. that *w.* in the darkness knoweth not
 21. 18. *w.* whither thou wouldest; but
Act. 21. 24. thou thyself also *w.* orderly, keeping
Rom. 14. 15. thou *w.* no longer in love
 2 *Ths.* 3. 6. every brother that *w.* disorderly
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. roaring lion, *w.* about, seeking
Rev. 2. 1. he that *w.* in the midst of the seven
 WALKING.

Mat. 4. 18. *w.* by the sea of Galilee, he saw two
 14. 25. he came unto them, *w.* upon the sea
 26. disciples saw him *w.* on the sea, they
 15. 31. the lame *w.* and the blind seeing: and
Mrk. 6. 48. he cometh unto them, *w.* on the sea
 6. 49. when they saw him *w.* on the sea
 8. 24. I see men; for I behold them as trees, *w.*
 11. 27. as he was *w.* in the temple, there come
Luk. 1. 6. *w.* in all the commandments and
 -*John* 6. 19. they behold Jesus *w.* on the sea, and
 10. 23. Jesus was *w.* in the temple in Solomon's
Act. 3. 8. *w.* and leaping, and praising God
 8. 9. the people saw him *w.* and praising God
 9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord.
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor handling the
 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* after their own lusts, and saying
 2 *Jno.* 4. *w.* in truth, even as we received com-
Jude 16. complainers, *w.* after their lusts
 18. mockers, *w.* after their own ungodly lusts
 WALL, -S.

Act. 9. 25. let him down through the *w.* lowering
 28. 3. God shall smite thee, thou whited *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. let down in a basket by the *w.*

Eph. 2. 14. brake down the middle *w.* of partition
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down
Rev. 21. 12. clear as crystal: having a *w.* great
 21. 14. the *w.* of the city had twelve foundations
 15. the gates thereof, and the *w.* thereof
 17. he measured the *w.* thereof, a hundred
 18. the building of the *w.* thereof was
 19. The foundations of the *w.* of the city were
 WALLET.

Mat. 10. 10. no *w.* for your journey
Mrk. 6. 8. no bread, no *w.* no money in their
Luk. 9. 3. nor *w.* nor bread, nor money; neither
 10. 4. Carry no purse, no *w.* no shoes
 22. 35. sent you forth without purse and *w.* and
 36. likewise a *w.* and he that hath none let
 WALLOWED, -ING.

Mrk. 9. 20. he fell on the ground and *w.* foaming
 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow that had washed to *w.* in the mire
 WANDERING.

Heb. 11. 38. *w.* in deserts and mountains and
Jude 13. *w.* stars, for whom the blackness of
 WANT, -S, -ING.

Mrk. 12. 44. But she of her *w.* did cast in all that
Luk. 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*
 21. 4. but she of her *w.* did cast in all the
Rom. 3. 3. shall their *w.* of faith make of none
 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. being a supply...for their *w.*
 8. 14. may become a supply for your *w.*
 9. 12. the measure of the *w.* of the saints
 11. 9. when I was present with you and was in *w.*
 9. supplied the measure of my *w.*

Phil. 4. 12. both to abound and to be in *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. set in order the things that were *w.*
 WANTON, -LY.

1 *Tim.* 5. 11. waxed *w.* against Christ, they desire
Rev. 18. 7. glorified...and waxed *w.* [or, luxurious]
 18. 9. and lived *w.* [or, luxuriously] with her
 WANTONNESS.

Rom. 18. 13. not in chambering and *w.* not in
Rev. 18. 3. waxed rich by...her *w.* [or, luxury]
 WAR, -S.

Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.*
Mrk. 13. 7. ye shall hear of *w.* and rumours of *w.*
Luk. 14. 31. goeth to encounter another king in *w.*
 21. 9. when ye shall hear of *w.* and tumults be
 1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prepare himself for *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 10. 3. we do not *w.* according to the flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18. thou mayest *w.* the good warfare
Heb. 11. 34. were made strong, waxed mighty in *w.*
Jas. 4. 1. Whence come *w.* and whence come

4. 1. pleasures that *w.* in your members
 2. ye fight and *w.* ye have not, because ye
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. fleshly lusts which *w.* against the soul
Rev. 2. 16. *w.* against them with the sword of my
 9. 7. unto horses prepared for *w.*
 9. of many horses rushing to *w.*
 11. 7. the beast...shall make *w.* with them
 12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven: Michael and his
 angels going forth to *w.* with the dragon
 17. went away to make *w.* with the rest of
 18. 4. who is able to *w.* with him
 7. to make *w.* with the saints and to over-
 16. 14. unto the *w.* of the great day of God the
 17. 14. These shall *w.* against the Lamb, and
 19. 11. he doth judge and make *w.*

19. to make *w.* against him that sat upon
 WARD.

Act. 4. 3. put them in *w.* unto the morrow

Act. 12. 10. past the first and second *w.* they came
Gal. 3. 23. we were kept in *w.* under the law
 WARE.

2 *Tim.* 4. 15. of whom be thou *w.* also
 WARFARE.

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our *w.* are not of
 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou mayest war the good *w.*

WARMED, -ING.

Mrk. 14. 54. sitting with the officers and *w.* himself
 14. 67. seeing Peter *w.* himself she looked upon
John 18. 18. they were *w.* themselves: and Peter
 also was...standing and *w.* himself
 18. 25. Simon Peter was standing and *w.* himself
Jas. 2. 16. be ye *w.* and filled, and yet ye give
 WARN, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 2. 12. 22. being *w.* of God in a dream

8. 7. who *w.* you to flee from the wrath to

Luk. 3. 7. who *w.* you to flee from the wrath

12. 5. I will *w.* you whom ye shall fear

Act. 10. 22. was *w.* of God by a holy angel to

Heb. 8. 5. even as Moses is *w.* of God when he

11. 7. By faith Noah, being *w.* of God

12. 25. they refuse him that *w.* them on earth

25. turn away from him that *w.* from heaven

WARRED, -ING.

Rom. 7. 23. *w.* against the law of my mind

Rev. 12. 7. the dragon *w.* and his angels

WAS.

Rev. 1. 4. 8. which is and which *w.* and which is

4. 8. the Almighty, which *w.* and which is

WASH.

Mat. 6. 17. anoint thy head and *w.* thy face

15. 2. *w.* not their hands when they eat bread

Mrk. 7. 3. they *w.* their hands diligently

7. 4. except they *w.* [Gr., baptize; † read,
 sprinkle] themselves, they eat not

John 9. 7. Go, *w.* in the pool of Siloam

9. 11. Go to Siloam, and *w.*

13. 5. began to *w.* the disciples' feet, and to

6. Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?

8. Thou shalt never *w.* my feet

8. If I *w.* thee not thou hast no part with

10. needeth not save to *w.* his feet, but is

14. ye also ought to *w.* one another's feet

Act. 22. 16. *w.* away thy sins, calling on his

Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they that *w.* their robes

WASHED.

Mat. 27. 24. *w.* his hands before the multitude

Luk. 11. 38. not first *w.* [§ or, bathed himself]

John 9. 7. went away...and *w.* and came seeing

9. 11. I went away and *w.* and I received sight

15. I *w.* and do see

13. 12. when he had *w.* their feet and taken his

14. If I...have *w.* your feet, ye also ought to

Act. 9. 37. when they had *w.* her they laid her

16. 33. *w.* their stripes and was baptized, he

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she hath *w.* the saints' feet, if she

Heb. 10. 22. our body *w.* with pure water

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the sow that had *w.* to wallowing in

Rev. 1. 5. loosed [† read, *w.*] us from our sins by

7. 14. they *w.* their robes and made them white

WASHING, -S.

Mrk. 7. 4. *w.* [Gr., baptizings] of cups and pots

Luk. 5. 2. fishermen...were *w.* their nets

Eph. 5. 26. having cleansed it by the *w.* [Gr., laver]

Tit. 3. 5. through the *w.* [or, laver] of regenera-

Heb. 6. 2. teaching of baptisms [or, *w.*] and of

9. 10. with meats and drinks and divers *w.*

WASTE, -ED, -ING.

Mat. 26. 8. To what purpose is this *w.*

Mrk. 14. 4. hath this *w.* of the ointment been

Luk. 15. 13. he *w.* his substance with riotous

16. 1. accused...that he was *w.* his goods

WATCH.

Mat. 14. 25. in the fourth *w.* of the night he

14. 37. couldst thou not *w.* one hour?

24. 42; 26. 13. *w.* therefore: for ye know not

43. known in what *w.* the thief was coming

26. 38. abide ye here and *w.* with me

40. could ye not *w.* with me one hour?

41. *w.* and pray that ye enter not into tempta-

Mrk. 6. 48. about the fourth *w.* of the night he

13. 33; 14. 38. *w.* and pray

34. commanded also the porter to *w.*

35. *w.* therefore: for ye know not when the

37. I say unto all, *w.*

14. 34. abide ye here and *w.*

Luk. 2. 8. keeping *w.* by night [or, night watches]

12. 38. second *w.* and if in the third, and find

21. 36. But *w.* ye at every season, making suppli-

Act. 20. 31. Wherefore *w.* ye, remembering that

1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand fast in the faith, quit

1 *Ths.* 5. 6. let us *w.* and be sober

5. 10. whether we wake [or, *w.*] or sleep, we

Heb. 13. 17. for they *w.* in behalf of your souls

Rev. 3. 3. If...thou shalt not *w.* I will come as a

WATCHED, -ETH.

Mat. 24. 43. thief was coming, he would have *w.*

27. 36. they sat and *w.* him there

Mrk. 3. 2. *w.* him, whether he would heal him

Luk. 6. 7. the scribes and the Pharisees *w.* him

12. 39. would have *w.* and would not have left

20. 20. they *w.* him, and sent forth spies, which

Act. 9. 24. they *w.* the gates also day and night

Rev. 16. 15. Blessed is he that *w.* and keepeth

WATCHERS.

Mat. 28. 4. for fear of him the *w.* did quake

WATCHFUL.

1 *Pet.* 5. 8. Be sober, be *w.* your adversary the

Rev. 8. 2. Be thou *w.* and stablish the things

WATCHING, -S.

Mat. 27. 54. *w.* Jesus, when they saw the earth-

Luk. 12. 37. lord when he cometh shall find *w.*

14. 1. that they were *w.* him

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in *w.* in fastings

11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger and thirst

Eph. 6. 18. *w.* thereunto with all perseverance

Col. 4. 2. Continue stedfastly in prayer, *w.* therein

WATER.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with *w.* unto

8. 16. Jesus...went up straightway from the *w.*

10. 42. a cup of cold *w.* only, in the name of a

17. 15. oft-times he falleth...into the *w.*

27. 24. a tumult was arising, he took *w.* and

49. there came out *w.* and blood

Mrk. 1. 8. I baptized you with *w.* but he shall

1. 10. coming up out of the *w.* he saw the

9. 41. a cup of *w.* to drink, because ye are

14. 13. a man bearing a picher of *w.* follow him

Luk. 3. 16. I indeed baptize you with *w.*

7. 44. thou gavest me no *w.* for my feet

8. 23. they were filling with *w.* and were in

24. rebuked the wind and the raging of the *w.*

25. he commandeth even the winds and the *w.*

16. 24. dip the tip of his finger in *w.* and cool

22. 10. a man bearing a picher of *w.*

John 1. 26. I baptize with *w.*

1. 31. for this cause came I baptizing with *w.*
33. sent me to baptize with *w.* he said unto
2. 7. Fill the waterpots with *w.*
9. ruler...tasted the *w.* now become wine
9. servants which had drawn the *w.* knew
3. 5. Except a man be born of *w.* and of
23. because there was much *w.* there
4. 7. cometh a woman of Samaria to draw *w.*
10. he would have given thee living *w.*
11. from whence then hast thou that living *w.*
13. that drinketh of this *w.* shall thirst
14. drinketh of the *w.* that I shall give him
14. the *w.* that I shall give him shall become
- in him a well of *w.*
15. give me this *w.* that I thirst not
46. where he made the *w.* wine
5. 3. troubled the *w.* whosever then first after
- the troubling of the *w.*
7. 38. shall flow rivers of living *w.*
13. 5. Then he poureth *w.* into the bason, and
19. 34. straightway there came out blood and *w.*
- Act* 1. 5. John indeed baptized with *w.* but ye
8. 36. came unto a certain *w.* and the eunuch
38. they both went down into the *w.* both
39. when they came up out of the *w.*
10. 47. Can any man forbid the *w.* that these
- Eph* 5. 26. by the washing of *w.* with the word
- 1 *Tim* 5. 23. a drinker of *w.* but use a little wine
- Heb* 9. 19. with *w.* and scarlet wool and hyssop
10. 22. our body washed with pure *w.*
- Jas* 3. 11. from the same opening sweet *w.* and
3. 12. neither can salt *w.* yield sweet?
- 1 *Pet* 3. 20. eight souls were saved through *w.*
- 2 *Pet* 2. 17. springs without *w.* and mists driven
8. 5. out of *w.* and amidst *w.* by the word of
6. being overflowed with *w.* perished
- 1 *Jno* 5. 6. This is he that came by *w.* and blood
5. 6. not with the *w.* only, but with the *w.* and
- the Spirit, and the *w.* and the blood
- Jude* 12. clouds without *w.* carried along
- Rev* 12. 15. *w.* as a river, that he might cause
16. 12. the *w.* thereof was dried up, that the
21. 6. the fountain of the *w.* of life freely
22. 1. he shewed me a river of *w.* of life, bright
17. let him take the *w.* of life freely

WATERS.

- Mat* 8. 32. the whole herd...perished in the *w.*
14. 28. bid me come unto thee upon the *w.*
29. walked upon the *w.* to come to Jesus
- Mrk* 9. 22. into the *w.* to destroy him
- Rev* 17. 17. guide them unto fountains of *w.* of
8. 10. upon the fountains of the *w.*
11. third part of the *w.* became wormwood
11. many men died of the *w.* because they
11. 6. power over the *w.* to turn them into
14. 2. as the voice of many *w.* and as the voice
7. earth and sea and fountains of *w.*
16. 4. fountains of the *w.* and it became blood
5. I heard the angel of the *w.* saying
17. 1. great harlot that sitteth upon many *w.*
15. The *w.*...thou sawest, where the harlot
19. 6. as the voice of many *w.*

WATERED, -ETH, -ING.

- Luk* 18. 15. and lead him away to *w.*?
- 1 *Cor* 3. 6. I planted, Apollos *w.* but God gave
3. 7. neither he that *w.*
8. planteth and he that *w.* are one

WATERLESS.

- Mat* 12. 43. of the man passeth through *w.*
- Luk* 11. 24. passeth through *w.* places, seeking
- WATERPOT, -S.
- John* 2. 6. Now there were six *w.* of stone set there
2. 7. Fill the *w.* with water
4. 28. So the woman left her *w.* and went
- WAVER, -ED.
- Rom* 4. 20. he *w.* not through unbelief
- Heb* 10. 23. confession of our hope that it *w.* not
- WAVES.
- Mat* 8. 24. the boat was covered with the *w.*
14. 24. distressed by the *w.* for the wind was
- Mrk* 4. 37. the *w.* beat into the boat, insomuch
- Act* 27. 41. break up by the violence of the *w.*
- Jude* 13. wild *w.* of the sea, foaming out their
- WAX, -ED, -ETH.
- Mat* 18. 15. For this people's heart is *w.* gross
24. 12. the love of the many shall *w.* cold
- Luk* 1. 80. the child grew and *w.* strong in spirit
2. 40. the child grew, and *w.* strong filled with
12. 33. make...purses which *w.* not old
- Act* 28. 27. For this people's heart is *w.* gross
- Rom* 4. 20. but *w.* strong through faith, giving
- Eph* 4. 22. the old man, which *w.* corrupt after
- 1 *Ths* 2. 2. we *w.* bold in our God to speak unto
- 1 *Tim* 5. 11. for when they have *w.* wanton
- 2 *Tim* 3. 13. impostors shall *w.* worse and worse
- Heb* 1. 11. all shall *w.* old as doth a garment
8. 13. that which is becoming old and *w.* aged
11. 34. were made strong, *w.* mighty in war
12. 3. that ye *w.* not weary fainting in your
- Rev* 12. 17. the dragon *w.* wroth with the woman
18. 3. *w.* rich by the power of her wantonness
7. glorified herself, and *w.* wanton, so much
- WAX.
- Mat* 2. 9. they, having heard the king, went their *w.*
2. 12. into their own country another *w.*
5. 25. whilst thou art with him in the *w.*
7. 13. broad is the *w.* that leadeth to destruction
14. straitened the *w.* that leadeth unto life
8. 4. go thy *w.* shew thyself to the priest, and
13. Go thy *w.* as thou hast believed, so be it
28. no man could pass by that *w.*
10. 5. Go not into any *w.* of the Gentiles, and
11. 4. Go your *w.* and tell John the things
7. And as these went their *w.* Jesus began
10. who shall prepare thy *w.* before thee
13. 4. seeds fell by the *w.* side and the birds
19. he that was sown by the *w.* side
15. 32. lest haply they faint in the *w.*
20. 14. go thy *w.* it is my will to give unto this
17. and in the *w.* he said unto them
30. two blind men, sitting by the *w.* side
21. 8. spread their garments in the *w.* others cut
- branches...and spread them in the *w.*
19. seeing a fig tree by the *w.* side, he came to
32. John came...in the *w.* of righteousness
22. 16. teachest the *w.* of God in truth, and
22. and left him, and went their *w.*
- Mrk* 1. 2. my messenger...who shall prepare thy *w.*
1. 3. Make ye ready the *w.* of the Lord, make
4. some seed fall by the *w.* side
15. these are they by the *w.* side, where the
8. 3. they will faint in the *w.*
9. 34. disputed with one another in the *w.*
10. 17. as he was going forth into the *w.*
46. a blind beggar was sitting by the *w.* side

Mrk. 10. 52. Go thy *w.* thy faith hath made thee
 11. 8. many spread their garments upon the *w.*
Luk. 12. 14. of a truth teachest the *w.* of God
 1. 79. guide our feet into the *w.* of peace
 8. 4. Make ye ready the *w.* of the Lord, make
 4. 30. through the midst of them went his *w.*
 5. 14. go thy *w.* and shew thyself to the priest
 19. by what *w.* they might bring him in
 7. 27. who shall prepare thy *w.* before thee
 8. 5. as he sowed, some fell by the *w.* side
 12. by the *w.* side are they that have heard
 14. as they go on their *w.* they are choked
 9. 57. And as they went in the *w.*
 10. 4. salute no man on the *w.*
 31. a certain priest was going down that *w.*
 38. Now as they went on their *w.*
 14. 32. the other is yet a great *w.* off, he sendeth
 17. 11. they were on their *w.* to Jerusalem
 19. Arise, and go thy *w.*
 18. 35. blind man sat by the *w.* side begging
 19. 4. for he was to pass that *w.*
 36. they spread their garments in the *w.*
 20. 21. of a truth teachest the *w.* of God
 24. 32. he spake to us in the *w.* while he opened
John 1. 23. Make straight the *w.* of the Lord, as
 4. 15. neither come all the *w.* hither to draw
 50. And he went his *w.*
 8. 11. go thy *w.* from henceforth sin no more
 10. 1. but climbeth up some other *w.* the same
 14. 4. whither I go, ye know the *w.*
 5. how know we the *w.*?
 6. I am the *w.* and the truth, and the life
 18. 8. I am he: if therefore ye seek me, let
 these go their *w.*
Act. 8. 36. And as they went on the *w.* they came
 8. 39. for he went on his *w.* rejoicing
 9. 2. if he found any that were of the *W.*
 17. who appeared unto thee in the *w.*
 27. how he had seen the Lord in the *w.*
 16. 4. And as they went on their *w.*
 18. 26. expounded unto him the *w.* of God
 19. 9. speaking evil of the *W.* before the
 23. arose no small stir concerning the *W.*
 20. 38. And they brought him on his *w.*
 21. 5. brought us on our *w.* till we were out of
 22. 4. I persecuted this *W.* unto the death
 24. 14. that after the *W.* which they call
 22. more exact knowledge concerning the *W.*
 25. Go thy *w.* for this time
 25. 3. laying wait to kill him on the *w.*
 26. 13. I saw on the *w.* a light from heaven
 27. 15. could not face the wind we gave *w.* to it
Rom. 3. 2. Much every *w.* first of all, that they
 8. 17. the *w.* of peace have they not known
 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. make also the *w.* of escape, that ye
 16. 7. I do not wish to see you now by the *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak by *w.* of disparagement
 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing that godliness is a *w.* of
Phil. 1. 18. What then? only that every *w.*
Heb. 9. 8. signifying that the *w.* unto the holy
 10. 20. By the *w.* which he dedicated for us, a
 12. 13. be not turned out of the *w.* [or, put out
 of joint]
Jas. 2. 25. sent them out another *w.*
 5. 20. from the error of his *w.* shall save a soul
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forsaking the right *w.* they went
Jude 11. they went in the *w.* of Cain
Rev. 16. 12. the *w.* might be made ready for the

WAYS.

Mat. 22. 5. went their *w.* one to his own farm
Luk. 1. 76. to make ready his *w.*
 8. 5. the rough *w.* smooth
 10. 3. Go your *w.* behold, I send
Act. 2. 28. madest known unto me the *w.* of life
 18. 10. to peradvent the right *w.* of the Lord
 14. 16. the nations to walk in their own *w.*
 24. 3. we accept it in all *w.* and in all places
Rom. 8. 16. Destruction and misery are in their *w.*
 11. 33. his *w.* past tracing out
Heb. 8. 10. they did not know my *w.*
Jas. 1. 8. unstable in all his *w.*
Rev. 15. 3. righteous and true are thy *w.* thou

WE.

Rom. 12. 5. so *w.* who are many, are one body in
Col. 1. 9. For this cause *w.* also, since the day

WEAK.

Mat. 26. 41. but the flesh is *w.*
Mrk. 14. 38. but the flesh is *w.*
Act. 20. 35. so labouring ye ought to help the *w.*
Rom. 5. 6. while we were yet *w.* in due season
 8. 3. that it was *w.* through the flesh
 14. 1. him that is *w.* in faith receive ye, yet
 2. but he that is *w.* eateth herbs
 15. 1. bear the infirmities of the *w.* and not to
 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. God chose the *w.* things of the
 4. 10. we are *w.* but ye are strong
 8. 7. their conscience being *w.* is defiled
 9. become a stumblingblock to the *w.*
 10. conscience, if he is *w.* be emboldened
 11. through thy knowledge he that is *w.*
 12. wounding their conscience when it is *w.*
 9. 22. To the *w.* I became *w.* that I might gain
 the *w.*
 11. 30. many among you are *w.* and sickly, and
 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. but his bodily presence is *w.*
 11. 21. as though we had been *w.*
 29. Who is *w.* and I am not *w.* who is made
 12. 10. when I am *w.* then am I strong
 18. 3. who to you-ward is not *w.* but is power-
 4. For we also are *w.* in him
 9. when we are *w.* and ye are strong: this
Gal. 4. 9. back again to the *w.* and beggarly rudi-
 1 *Ths.* 5. 14. support the *w.* be longsuffering to-

WEAKENED.

Rom. 4. 19. without being *w.* in faith he considered
 WEAKER.

1 *Pet.* 8. 7. unto the woman, as unto the *w.* vessel
 [Gr., unto the female vessel as *w.*]
 WEAKNESS.

1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the *w.* of God is stronger than men
 2. 3. I was with you in *w.* and in fear, and in
 15. 43. it is sown in *w.* it is raised in power
 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. glory of the things that concern my *w.*
 12. 5. will not glory, save in my *w.*
 9. my power is made perfect in *w.*
 10. I take pleasure in *w.* in injuries
 18. 4. ye was crucified through *w.* yet he liveth
Heb. 7. 18. commandment because of its *w.* and
 11. 34. from *w.* were made strong, waxed mighty
 WEAKNESSES.

2 *Cor.* 12. 9. glory in my *w.* that the strength
 WEALTH.

Act. 19. 25. by this business we have our *w.*
 WEAPONS.

John 18. 3. with lanterns and torches and *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. For the *w.* of our warfare are not of

WEAR, -ETH, -ING.

Mat. 11. 8. they that *w.* soft raiment are in
Luk. 9. 12. the day began to *w.* away ; and the
 18. 5. lest she *w.* [Gr., bruise] me out by her
John 19. 5. Jesus...came out, *w.* the crown of
Jas. 2. 3. to him that *w.* the fine clothing
1 Pet. 8. 3. *w.* jewels of gold, or of putting on
 WEARIED, WEARY.

John 4. 6. Jesus therefore, being *w.* with his
Gal. 6. 9. not be *w.* in well-doing : for in due
2 Thes. 8. 13. brethren, be not *w.* in well-doing
Heb. 12. 3. wax not *w.* fainting in your souls
Rev. 2. 3. and hast not grown *w.*

WEATHER.

Mat. 16. 2. It will be fair *w.* for the heaven is
 16. 3. It will be foul *w.* to-day : for the heaven is
 WEDDING.

Mat. 22. 8. The *w.* is ready, but they that were
 22. 10. the *w.* was filled with guests
 11. a man which had not on a *w.* garment
 12. not having a *w.* garment ?
 WEEK.

Mat. 28. 1. first day of the *w.* came Mary Magdalene
Mrk. 16. 2, 9. early on the first day of the *w.*
Luk. 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.* ; I give tithes
 24. 1. first day of the *w.* at early dawn, they
John 20. 1. first day of the *w.* cometh Mary
 20. 19. that day, the first day of the *w.*
Act. 20. 7. first day of the *w.* when we were
1 Cor. 16. 2. first day of the *w.* let each one of you
 WEEP.

Mrk. 5. 39. Why make ye a tumult, and *w.* ?
 14. 72. he wept [or, and he began to *w.*]
Luk. 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *w.* now, for ye
 6. 25. for ye shall mourn and *w.*
 7. 13. said unto her, *w.* not
 32. we weiled, and ye did not *w.*
 8. 52. *w.* not ; for she is not dead, but sleepeth
 28. 28. *w.* not for me, but *w.* for yourselves, and
John 11. 31. going unto the tomb to *w.* [Gr., wail]
 16. 20. ye shall *w.* and lament
Rom. 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*
1 Cor. 7. 30. those that *w.* as though they wept not
Jas. 4. 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *w.*
 5. 1. *w.* and howl for your miseries, that are
Rev. 5. 5. *w.* not : behold the Lion that is of the
 18. 9. shall *w.* and wail over her, when they look
 11. merchants of the earth *w.* and mourn
 WEEPEST, -ING.

Mat. 2. 18. *w.* and great mourning, Rachel *w.* for
 8. 12 ; 13. 42, 50 ; 22. 13 ; 24. 51 ; 25. 30. *w.*
 and gnashing of teeth

Mrk. 5. 38. many *w.* and wailing greatly
Luk. 7. 38. *w.* she began to wet his feet with her
 8. 52. all were *w.* and bewailing her : but he
 18. 28. *w.* and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall
John 11. 33. saw her *w.* and the Jews also *w.*
 20. 11. Mary was standing...at the tomb *w.*
 13. 15. Woman, why *w.* thou ?
Act. 9. 39. *w.* and shewing the coats and garments
 21. 13. *w.* and breaking my heart
Phil. 3. 18. now tell you, even *w.*
Rev. 18. 15. fear of her torment, *w.* and mourning
 18. 19. cried, *w.* and mourning, saying, Woe
 WEIGHED.

Mat. 26. 15. they *w.* unto him thirty pieces of
Act. 27. 13. they *w.* anchor and sailed along
2 Cor. 1. 8. we were *w.* down exceedingly, beyond

WEIGHT.

John 19. 39. aloes, about a hundred pound *w.*
2 Cor. 4. 17. worketh...an eternal *w.* of glory
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *w.* [or, all cumberance]
 WEIGHTY, -IER.

Mat. 28. 23. left undone the *w.* matters of the
2 Cor. 10. 10. His letters...are *w.* and strong
 WELCOME, -ED.

Luk. 8. 40. the multitude *w.* him ; for they were
 9. 11. the multitudes...followed him : and he *w.*
3 Jno. 8. We therefore ought to *w.* such, that we
 WELL (Substantive).

Luk. 14. 5. or an ox fallen into a *w.* and will not
John 4. 6. and Jacob's *w.* [Gr., spring] was there
 4. 6. Jesus therefore, being wearied with his
 journey, sat thus by the *w.* [Gr., spring]
 11. the *w.* is deep, from whence then hast
 12. father Jacob, which gave us the *w.*
 14. him a *w.* of water, springing up unto
 WELL (Adverb).

Mat. 3. 17 ; 17. 5. in whom I am *w.* pleased
 25. 21. *w.* done, good and faithful servant
Mrk. 1. 11. in thee I am *w.* pleased
 7. 9. Full *w.* do ye reject the commandment
 37. saying, He hath done all things *w.*
Luk. 1. 18. and my wife *w.* stricken in years
 2. 14. in whom he is *w.* pleased
 3. 22. in thee I am *w.* pleased
 13. 9. if it bear fruit thenceforth, *w.*
 19. 17. *w.* done, thou good servant
 20. 39. Master, thou hast *w.* said
John 4. 17. Thou saidst *w.* I have no husband
 8. 48. Say we not *w.* that thou art a Samaritan
Act. 10. 22. *w.* reported of by all the nation of
 10. 33. thou hast *w.* done that thou art come
 15. 29. it shall be *w.* with you. Fare ye *w.*
1 Cor. 10. 5. most of them God was not *w.* pleased
 14. 17. For thou verily givest thanks *w.*
2 Cor. 6. 9. as unknown, and yet *w.* known
Eph. 6. 3. that it may be *w.* with thee, and thou
1 Ths. 2. 8. we were *w.* pleased to impart unto you
1 Tim. 5. 10. *w.* reported of for good works
 5. 17. elders that rule *w.* be counted worthy
Jas. 2. 19. Thou believest...thou doest *w.*
1 Pet. 2. 14. and for praise to them that do *w.*
2 Pet. 1. 17. beloved son, in whom I am *w.* pleased
 WELL-DOING.

Rom. 2. 7. by patience in *w.* seek for glory and
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be weary in *w.* for in due
2 Ths. 8. 13. brethren, be not weary in *w.*
1 Pet. 2. 15. For so is the will of God, that by *w.*
 3. 17. better...that ye suffer for *w.* than for
 4. 19. will of God commit their souls in *w.*
 WELL-NIGH.

Luk. 9. 51. when the days were *w.* come that he
Act. 7. 23. when he was *w.* forty years old
 WELL-PLEASING.

Mat. 11. 26. it was *w.* in thy sight
Luk. 10. 21. yea, Father ; for so it was *w.*
Rom. 14. 18. serveth Christ is *w.* to God
2 Cor. 5. 9. to be *w.* unto him
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *w.* unto the Lord
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice, acceptable, *w.* to God
Col. 3. 20. for this is *w.* in the Lord
Tit. 2. 9. *w.* to them in all things
Heb. 11. 5. he had been *w.* unto God
 11. 6. impossible to be *w.* unto him
 12. 28. *w.* to God with reverence [or, godly fear]

Heb. 18. 21. that which is *w.* in his sight
WENT.

- Mat. 2. 9. having heard the king, *w.* their way
2. 9. the star...*w.* before them
3. 5. Then *w.* out to him all Jerusalem
8. 33. And they that fed them fled, and *w.* away
9. 26. the fame hereof *w.* forth into all that land
32. as they *w.* forth, behold there was brought
11. 7. As these *w.* their way, Jesus began
7. What *w.* ye out into the wilderness to
8. But what *w.* ye out for to see?
9. But wherefore *w.* ye out? to see a
18. 3. Behold, the sower *w.* forth to sow
25. sowed tares also...and went away
14. 29. Peter *w.* down from the boat, and
15. 29. he *w.* up into the mountain, and sat
17. 18. the devil *w.* out from him: and the boy
18. 30. but *w.* and cast him into prison
19. 22. young man heard the saying, he *w.* away
20. 3. he *w.* out about the third hour, and saw
5. he *w.* out about the sixth and the ninth
6. he *w.* out and found others standing
29. as they *w.* out from Jericho, a great
21. 6. the disciples *w.* and did even as Jesus
17. left them, and *w.* forth out of the city
29. afterward he repented himself, and *w.*
30. and said, I go, sir: and *w.* not
33. *w.* into another country
22. 5. made light of it, and *w.* their ways
15. Then *w.* the Pharisees, and took counsel
22. and left him, and *w.* their way
25. 1. and *w.* forth to meet the bridegroom
10. while they *w.*....to buy, the bridegroom
10. *w.* in with him to the marriage feast
18. *w.* away and digged in the earth
25. I was afraid, and *w.* away, and hid
26. 39. And he *w.* forward a little, and fell
42. Again a second time he *w.* away
75. he *w.* out and wept bitterly
27. 5. and he *w.* away and hanged himself
Mrk. 1. 5. there *w.* out unto him all the country
1. 28. the report of him *w.* out straightway
2. 13. he *w.* forth again by the sea side
3. 6. And the Pharisees *w.* out and straightway
4. 3. Hearken: Behold, the sower *w.* forth to
6. 24. she *w.* out, and said unto her mother
32. they *w.* away in the boat to a desert
7. 24. and *w.* away into the borders of Tyre
30. And she *w.* away unto her house
31. And again he *w.* out from the borders
8. 27. And Jesus *w.* forth, and his disciples
10. 22. he *w.* away sorrowful
11. 9. they that *w.* before, and they that followed
12. 12. and they left him, and *w.* away
14. 68. and he *w.* out into the porch
15. 43. he boldly *w.* in unto Pilate, and asked
16. 13. they *w.* away and told it unto the rest
Luk. 1. 39. and *w.* into the hill country with haste
2. 1. there *w.* out a decree from Cæsar
4. Joseph also *w.* up from Galilee
41. his parents *w.* every year to Jerusalem
42. they *w.* up after the custom of the feast
44. they *w.* a day's journey; and they sought
40. passing through the midst of them, *w.*
42. came out and *w.* into a desert place
5. 15. so much the more *w.* abroad the report
19. they *w.* up to the housetop
6. 12. he *w.* out into the mountain to pray

Luk. 7. 25. 26. what *w.* ye out to see?

8. 5. The sower *w.* forth to sow
35. they *w.* to see what had come to pass
9. 28. *w.* up into the mountain to pray
52. they *w.* and entered into a village
57. And as they *w.* in the way
10. 38. Now as they *w.* on their way
11. 37. he *w.* in, and sat down to meat
14. 25. there *w.* with him great multitudes
17. 14. as they *w.* they were cleansed
18. 10. Two men *w.* up into the temple to pray
14. This man *w.* down to his house justified
19. 36. as he *w.* they spread their garments in
22. 13. they *w.* and found as he had said unto
62. he *w.* out, and wept bitterly
John 2. 13; 5. 1. and Jesus *w.* up to Jerusalem
4. 43. And after the two days he *w.* forth
45. for they also *w.* unto the feast
50. and he *w.* his way
6. 1. Jesus *w.* away to the other side of the sea
3. Jesus *w.* up into the mountain, and
16. his disciples *w.* down unto the sea
22. his disciples *w.* away alone
66. many of his disciples *w.* back
7. 14. Jesus *w.* up into the temple, and taught
53. they *w.* every man unto his own house
8. 9. *w.* out one by one
9. 11. I *w.* away and washed, and I received
10. 39. and he *w.* forth out of their hand
11. 28. when she had said this, she *w.* away
45. *w.* away to the Pharisees, and told
55. many *w.* up to Jerusalem out of the
12. 11. many of the Jews *w.* away, and
13. *w.* forth to meet him, and cried out
20. that *w.* to worship at the feast
18. 1. he *w.* forth with his disciples
4. Jesus...*w.* forth, and saith unto them
16. *w.* out and spake unto her that kept the
38. he *w.* out again unto the Jews
20. 3. Peter therefore *w.* forth, and the other
disciple, and they *w.* toward the tomb
10. disciples *w.* away again unto their own
21. 3. They *w.* forth, and entered into the boat
11. Simon Peter therefore *w.* up [or, aboard]
Act. 1. 13. they *w.* up into the upper chamber
7. 15. Jacob *w.* down into Egypt
8. 27. And he arose and *w.* and behold
36. And as they *w.* on the way, they came
39. for he *w.* on his way rejoicing
10. 9. Peter *w.* up upon the housetop to pray
23. he arose and *w.* forth with them
38. who *w.* about doing good, and healing
11. 25. he *w.* forth to Tarsus to seek for Saul
12. 9. And he *w.* out, and followed
19. he *w.* down from Judæa to Cæsarea
14. 20. on the morrow he *w.* forth with Barnabas
15. 38. and *w.* not with them to the work
41. he *w.* through Syria and Cilicia
16. 4. And as they *w.* on their way
17. 2. *w.* in unto them, and for three sabbath
18. 22. and *w.* down to Antioch
19. 12. the evil spirits *w.* out
20. 25. among whom I *w.* about preaching
21. 2. we *w.* aboard and set sail
25. 1. after three days *w.* up to Jerusalem
1 Cor. 14. 36. from you that the word of God *w.*
2 Cor. 8. 17. he *w.* forth unto you of his own
Gal. 1. 18. I *w.* up to Jerusalem to visit Cephas

Gal. 2. 1. I *w.* up...to Jerusalem with Barnabas
Heb. 11. 8. he *w.* out, not knowing whither he *w.*
2 Pet. 2. 15. they *w.* astray having followed the
Rev. 9. 2. there *w.* up a smoke out of the pit
 10. 9. And I *w.* unto the angel, saying
 11. 12. they *w.* up into heaven in the cloud
 20. 9. they *w.* up over the breadth of the earth

WEPT.

Mat. 26. 75. he went out, and *w.* bitterly
 14. 72. when he thought thereon, he *w.* [or,
 and he began to weep]

Mrk. 16. 10. as they mourned and *w.*

Luk. 19. 41. he saw the city and *w.* over it

22. 62. he went out, and *w.* bitterly

John 11. 35. Jesus *w.*

20. 11. so as she *w.* she stooped and looked into

Act. 20. 37. And they all *w.* sore

1 Cor. 7. 30. weep as though they *w.* not; and

Rev. 5. 4. 1 *w.* much because no one was found
 WEST.

Mat. 8. 11. from the east and the *w.*

24. 27. is seen even unto the *w.*

Luk. 12. 54. see a cloud rising in the *w.* straight-

13. 29. they shall come from the east and *w.*

Rev. 21. 13. on the *w.* three gates

WET, WETTED.

Luk. 7. 38. she began to *w.* his feet with her tears

7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet with her tears

WHALE.

Mat. 12. 40. the belly of the *w.* [Gr., sea monster]

WHAT.

Mat. 5. 47. *w.* do ye more than others?

6. 31. *w.* shall we eat? or, *w.* shall we drink?

7. 9. or *w.* man is there of you who if his son

8. 29. *w.* have we to with thee, thou Son of God

19. 6. *w.* therefore God hath joined together

20. 32. *w.* will ye that I should do unto you?

27. 4. *w.* is that to us? see thou to it

Mrk. 1. 24. *w.* have we to do with thee

1. 27. *w.* is this? a new teaching!

Luk. 1. 66. *w.* then shall this child be?

12. 11. *w.* ye shall answer, or *w.* ye shall say

John 8. 32. *w.* he hath seen and heard, of that

11. 47. *w.* do we? for this man doeth many

21. 12. Lord, and *w.* shall this man do?

Act. 2. 12. *w.* meaneth this?

12. 18. stir among the soldiers, *w.* was|become

16. 30. Sirs, *w.* must I do to be saved?

19. 3. Into *w.* then were ye baptized?

28. 19. *w.* is that thou hast to tell me

Rom. 9. 30. *w.* shall we say then?

1 Cor. 15. 10. by the grace of God, I am *w.* I am

WHATSOEVER.

Mat. 5. 37. *w.* is more than these is of the evil

7. 12. *w.* ye would that men should do unto

10. 11. into *w.* city or village ye shall enter

14. 7. to give her *w.* she should ask

15. 17. that *w.* goeth into the mouth passeth

16. 19. *w.* thou shalt bind on earth shall be

19. *w.* thou shalt loose on earth shall be

17. 12. did unto him *w.* they listed

20. 4. *w.* is right I will give you

21. 22. all things, *w.* ye shall ask in prayer, be-

28. 3. all things therefore *w.* they bid you

28. 20. all things *w.* I commanded you

Mrk. 6. 11. *w.* place shall not receive you, and

6. 22. Ask of *w.* thou wilt, and I will give

23. *w.* thou shalt ask of me, I will give it

Mrk. 6. 30. told him all things, *w.* they had done,
 and *w.* they had taught

7. 18. Perceive ye not, that *w.* from without

9. 13. done unto him *w.* they listed

10. 21. go, sell *w.* thou hast, and give to the

35. shouldest do for us *w.* we shall ask of

11. 24. All things *w.* ye pray and ask for

13. 11. but *w.* shall be given you in that hour

Luk. 4. 23. *w.* we have heard done at Capernaum

9. 4. into *w.* house ye enter, there abide

10. 5. into *w.* house ye shall enter

8, 10. into *w.* city ye shall enter, and they

35. *w.* thou spendest more, I, when I come

12. 3. *w.* ye have said in the darkness shall be

John 2. 5. *w.* he saith unto you, do it

10. 41. all things *w.* John spake

11. 22. *w.* thou shalt ask of God, God will give

14. 13. *w.* ye shall ask in my name, that will I

16. 7. ask *w.* ye will, and it shall be done unto

16. that *w.* ye shall ask of the Father

17. 2. that *w.* thou hast given him, to them he

7. know that all things *w.* thou hast given

Act. 8. 22. in all things *w.* he shall speak unto

4. 28. to do *w.* thy hand and thy counsel fore-

Rom. 14. 23. *w.* is not of faith is sin

15. 4. For *w.* things were written aforetime

16. 2. ye assist her in *w.* matter she may have

1 Cor. 2. 9. *w.* things God prepared for them

10. 25. *w.* is sold in the shambles eat, asking no

27. *w.* is set before you, eat, asking no ques-

31. *w.* ye do, do all to the glory of God

Gal. 6. 7. *w.* a man soweth, that shall he also

Eph. 6. 8. knowing that *w.* good thing each one

Phil. 4. 8. Finally, brethren, *w.* things are true,

w. things are honourable, *w.* things

are just, *w.* things are pure, *w.* things

are lovely, *w.* things are of good report

4. 11. learned in *w.* state I am, therein to be

Col. 3. 17. *w.* ye do, in word or in deed

8. 23. *w.* ye do, work heartily

1 Jno. 3. 22. *w.* we ask, we receive of him

5. 4. For *w.* is begotten of God overcometh

15. he heareth us *w.* we ask

3 Jno. 5. doest a faithful work in *w.* thou doest

Jude 10. these rail at *w.* things they know not

WHEAT.

Mat. 3. 12. he will gather his *w.* into the garner

13. 25. sowed tares also among the *w.* and went

29. ye root up the *w.* with them

30. but gather the *w.* into my barn

Luk. 3. 17. to gather the *w.* into his garner

16. 7. he said, A hundred measures of *w.*

22. 31. that he might sift you as *w.*

John 12. 24. Except a grain of *w.* fall into the

Act. 27. 38. throwing out the *w.* into the sea

1 Cor. 15. 37. a bare grain, it may chance of *w.*

Rev. 6. 6. A measure of *w.* for a penny, and three

18. 13. *w.* and cattle, and sheep; and merchan-

WHEEL.

Jas. 8. 6. setteth on fire the *w.* of nature, and is

WHENCE.

Mat. 12. 44. return into my house *w.* I came out

13. 27. *w.* then hath it tares

54. *w.* hath this man this wisdom

56. *w.* then hath this man all these things?

15. 33. *w.* should we have so many leaves in a

Mrk. 6. 2. *w.* hath this man these things?

12. 37. *w.* is he his son?

Luk. 1. 43. And *w.* is this to me, that the
 13. 25. I know you not *w.* ye are
 27. I know not *w.* ye are; depart from me
 20. 7. that they knew not *w.* it was
John 1. 48. *w.* knowest thou me?
 2. 9. and knew not *w.* it was
 3. 8. hearest the voice...knowest not *w.* it
 4. 11. from *w.* then hast thou that living water
 6. 5. *w.* are we to buy bread
 7. 27. no one knoweth *w.* he is
 28. know *w.* I am; and I am not come of
 8. 14. I know *w.* I came, and whither I go
 14. ye know not *w.* I come, or whither I go
 9. 29. we know not *w.* he is
 30. know not *w.* he is, and yet he opened
 19. 9. *w.* art thou? But Jesus gave him no
Act. 14. 26. from *w.* they had been committed to
Heb. 11. 19. from *w.* he did also in a parable
Jas. 4. 1. *w.* come wars and *w.* come fightings
Rev. 2. 5. Remember therefore from *w.* thou art
 WHENSOEVER.
Mrk. 11. 25. *w.* ye stand praying, forgive, if ye
 14. 7. *w.* ye will ye can do them good; but me
Rom. 15. 24. *w.* I go unto Spain (for I hope to see
1 Cor. 11. 34. rest will I set in order *w.* I come
2 Cor. 8. 15. *w.* Moses is read, a veil lieth upon
 3. 16. But *w.* it shall turn to the Lord, the
 WHERE.
Mat. 2. 2. *w.* is he that is born King of the Jews?
 6. 21. *w.* thy treasure is, there will thy heart be
 8. 20. Son of man hath not *w.* to lay his head
 13. 5. rocky places, *w.* they had not much earth
 18. 20. *w.* two or three are gathered together
 26. 17. *w.* wilt thou that we make ready
Mrk. 5. 40. goeth in *w.* the child was
 14. 12. *w.* wilt thou that we go and make ready
Luk. 8. 25. he said unto them, *w.* is your faith?
 9. 58. hath not *w.* to lay his head
 12. 17. because I have not *w.* to bestow my fruits
 34. For *w.* your treasure is, there will your
 37. they answering say unto him, *w.* Lord
 17. 17. ten cleansed? but *w.* are the nine?
 37. *w.* Lord?...*w.* the body is, thither will the
 22. 9. *w.* wilt thou that we make ready
 11. *w.* is the guest chamber, *w.* I shall eat
John 8. 10. Woman, *w.* are they? did no man
 8. 19. said...unto him, *w.* is thy Father?
 9. 12. they said unto him, *w.* is he?
 11. 34. and said, *w.* have ye laid him?
 14. 3. that *w.* I am, there ye may be also
 20. 13. I know not *w.* they have laid him
1 Cor. 12. 17. were an eye, *w.* were the hearing?
 If the whole were hearing, *w.* were the
Rev. 2. 13. I know *w.* thou dwellest
 WHEREAS.
John 9. 25. *w.* I was blind, now I see
1 Cor. 8. 3. *w.* there is among you jealousy and
 5. 13. *w.* them that are without God judgeth
Jas. 4. 14. *w.* ye know not...the morrow
 WHEREBY.
Luk. 1. 18. *w.* shall I know this?
 1. 78. *w.* the dayspring from on high shall visit
Rom. 14. 19. things *w.* we may edify one another
Phil. 8. 21. *w.* he is able even to subject all things
 WHEREFORE.
Mat. 14. 31. *w.* didst thou doubt?
Luk. 1. 35. *w.* also that which is to be born
Act. 26. 19. *w.* O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient

Act. 27. 25. *w.* sirs, be of good cheer
 27. 34. *w.* I beseech you to take some food
 WHEREIN.
Mat. 11. 20. the cities *w.* most of his mighty
John 19. 41. *w.* was never man yet laid
Act. 4. 31. *w.* they were gathered together
 26. 16. the things *w.* thou hast seen me
1 Pet. 1. 6. *w.* ye greatly rejoice, though now
 WHEREINSOEVER.
2 Cor. 11. 21. Yet *w.* any is bold...I am bold also
1 Jno. 8. 20. *w.* our heart condemn us
 WHEREINTO.
Luk. 22. 10. into the house *w.* he goeth
 WHEREOF.
John 8. 6. that they might have *w.* to accuse him
Act. 2. 32. *w.* we all are witnesses
 3. 21. *w.* God spake by the mouth of
 24. 13. the things *w.* they now accuse me
 WHEREON.
Mrk. 2. 4. *w.* the sick of the palsy lay
Luk. 4. 29. *w.* their city was built
Act. 7. 33. place *w.* thou standest is holy
 WHERESOEVER.
Mat. 24. 28. *w.* the carcass is, there will the eagles
Mrk. 6. 10. *w.* ye enter...there abide
 9. 18. *w.* it taketh him, it dasheth
 14. 9. *w.* the gospel shall be preached
 WHEREUNTO.
Mat. 11. 16. *w.* shall I liken this generation
Luk. 7. 31. *w.* then shall I liken the men
 13. 18. and *w.* shall I liken it?
 20. *w.* shall I liken the kingdom of God
Act. 5. 24. perplexed...*w.* this would grow
 13. 2. the work *w.* I have called them
2 Tim. 1. 11. *w.* I was appointed a preacher
 WHEREUPON.
Act. 26. 12. *w.* as I journeyed to Damascus
 WHEREWITH, -AL.
Mat. 5. 13. lost its savour, *w.* shall it be salted
 6. 31. *w.* shall we be clothed
 15. 5. That *w.* thou mightest have been profited
 18. 25. had not *w.* to pay, his lord commanded
Mrk. 8. 28. their blasphemies *w.* soever they shall
 7. 11. That *w.* thou mightest have been profited
 9. 50. lost its saltness, *w.* will ye season it?
Luk. 7. 42. had not *w.* to pay, he forgave them
 14. 13. they have not *w.* to recompense thee
 34. *w.* shall it be seasoned?
 17. 8. Make ready *w.* I may sup
John 13. 5. to wipe them with the towel *w.* he was
2 Cor. 1. 4. the comfort *w.* we ourselves are
 5. 12. may have *w.* to answer them that glory
 7. 7. by the comfort *w.* he was comforted in
Eph. 6. 16. *w.* ye shall be able to quench all the
1 Ths. 3. 9. for all the joy *w.* we joy for your sakes
Tit. 1. 3. *w.* I was intrusted according to the
Heb. 8. 9. *w.* your fathers tempted me
 WHETHER.
Mat. 23. 17. for *w.* is greater, the gold, or the
 23. 19. for *w.* is greater, the gift, or the altar
Mrk. 8. 2. *w.* he would heal him on the sabbath
 15. 44. *w.* he had been any while dead
Luk. 14. 31. *w.* he is able with ten thousand
John 7. 17. *w.* it be of God, or *w.* I speak from
 9. 25. *w.* he be a sinner, I know not
Act. 4. 19. *w.* it be right in the sight of God
 5. 8. *w.* ye sold the land for so much
 9. 2. *w.* men or women, he might bring

Act. 26. 29. that *w.* with little or with much
27. 39. *w.* they could drive the ship upon it
Rom. 14. 8. *w.* we live...or *w.* we die...*w.* we live
2 Cor. 1. 6. But *w.* we be afflicted...or *w.* we be
comforted, it is for your comfort

12. 2. *w.* in the body...or *w.* out of the body
WHICH.

Mat. 6. 27. *w.* of you by being anxious can add
19. 18. He saith unto him, *w.*? And Jesus said

Luk. 7. 42. *w.* of them therefore will love him
11. 5. *w.* of you shall have a friend, and shall
WHILE.

Mat. 17. 5. *w.* he was yet speaking, behold
26. 73. after a little *w.* they that stood by
Mrk. 1. 35. a great *w.* before day, he rose up and
4. 17. have no root...but endure for a *w.*
15. 44. he had been any *w.* dead [† read, were
already dead]

Luk. 1. 21. *w.* he tarried in the temple
8. 13. which for a *w.* believe, and in time
18. 4. he would not for a *w.* but afterward
22. 58. after a little *w.* another saw him, and said
24. 41. And *w.* they still disbelieved for joy
John 7. 33. Yet a little *w.* am I with you
12. 35. Yet a little *w.* is the light among you
36. *w.* ye have the light, believe
13. 33. Little children, yet a little *w.* I am with
16. 16. A little *w.* & ye behold me no more; and
again a little *w.* and ye shall see me
17. 19. A little *w.* and ye behold me not; and
again a little *w.* and ye shall see me

17. 12. *w.* I was with them I kept them
Act. 15. 7. A good *w.* ago God made choice
19. 22. he himself stayed in Asia for a *w.*
20. 11. and had talked with them a long *w.*
1 Cor. 16. 7. for I hope to tarry a *w.*
Heb. 2. 9. a little lower [or, for a little *w.* lower]
10. 37. For yet a very little *w.*
1 Pet. 1. 6. now for a little *w.* if need be, ye have
Rev. 17. 10. he must continue a little *w.*

WHILES.

Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary quickly, *w.*
Act. 5. 4. *w.* it remained, did it not remain thine
WHISPERERS, -INGS.

Rom. 1. 30. *w.* backbiters, hateful to God, insolent
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, *w.* swellings, tumults
WHIT.

John 7. 23. made a man every *w.* whole [‡ a
whole man sound] on the
13. 10. but is clean every *w.*

2 Cor. 11. 5. I am not a *w.* behind the very
WHITE, -ED.

Mat. 5. 36. canst not make one hair *w.* or black
17. 2. his garments became *w.* as the light
23. 27. ye are like unto *w.* sepulchres
28. 3. his raiment *w.* as snow
Mrk. 9. 3. garments became glistening exceeding *w.*
16. 5. a young man...arrayed in a *w.* robe
Luk. 9. 29. his raiment became *w.* and dazzling
John 4. 35. that they are *w.* already unto harvest
20. 12. beholdeth two angels in *w.* sitting, one at
Act. 1. 10. two men stood by them in *w.* apparel
23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou *w.* wall
Rev. 1. 14. his hair were *w.* as *w.* wool, *w.* as snow
2. 17. I will give him a *w.* stone
3. 4. they shall walk with me in *w.*
5. shall thus be arrayed in *w.* garments
18. *w.* garments that thou mayest clothe

Rev. 4. 4. elders sitting, arrayed in *w.* garments
6. 2. I saw, and behold, a *w.* horse, and he
11. and there was given to each one a *w.* robe
7. 9. arrayed in *w.* robes, and palms in their
13. arrayed in the *w.* robes, who are they
14. made them *w.* in the blood of the Lamb
14. 14. behold, a *w.* cloud; and on the cloud I
19. 11. behold, a *w.* horse, and he sat there-
14. clothed in fine linen, *w.* and pure

WHITEN.

Mrk. 9. 3. no fuller on earth can *w.* him
WHITHER.

Luk. 10. 1. *w.* he himself was about to come
24. 28. unto the village, *w.* they were going
John 8. 8. whence it cometh, and *w.* it goeth
7. 35. *w.* will this man go that we shall not find
8. 14. I know whence I came, and *w.* I go
14. *w.* know not whence I come, or *w.* I go
21. 22; 13. 33. *w.* I go ye cannot come
12. 35. in darkness knoweth not *w.* he goeth
13. 36. Lord *w.* goest thou?
36. *w.* I go, thou canst not follow me now
14. 4. *w.* I go, ye know the way [† read, and
w. I go ye know, and the way ye know]
5. we know not *w.* thou goest; how know
16. 5. none of you asketh me, *w.* goest thou
21. 18. walkest *w.* thou wouldst
18. carry thee *w.* thou wouldst not

Heb. 6. 20. *w.* as a forerunner Jesus entered for us
11. 8. he went out, not knowing *w.* he went
Jas. 3. 4. *w.* the impulse of the steersman willetth
1 Jno. 2. 11. knoweth not *w.* he goeth, because
WHITHERSOEVER.

Mat. 8. 19. I will follow thee *w.* thou goest
Luk. 9. 57. I will follow thee *w.* thou goest
1 Cor. 16. 6. forward on my journey *w.* I go
Rev. 14. 4. which follow the Lamb *w.* he goeth
WHO.

Mat. 7. 9. what man is there...*w.* if his son shall
12. 48. *w.* is my mother? and *w.* are my brethren?
18. 1. *w.* then is greatest in the kingdom
19. 25. *w.* then can be saved?
24. 45. *w.* then is the faithful and wise servant
26. 68. *w.* is he that struck thee?
Mrk. 4. 41. *w.* then is this, that even the wind
5. 30. *w.* touched my garments?
8. 27. *w.* do men say that I am?
10. 26. Then *w.* can be saved?

Luk. 5. 21. *w.* is this that speaketh blasphemies?
w. can forgive sins, but God alone?
7. 49. *w.* is this that even forgiveth sins?
8. 25. *w.* then is this, that he commandeth even
45. *w.* is it that touched me?

9. 9. John I beheaded: but *w.* is this
18. 26. Then *w.* can be saved?
John 1. 22. said therefore unto him, *w.* art thou
5. 12. *w.* is the man that said unto thee
8. 25. said therefore unto him, *w.* art thou?
9. 36. *w.* is he, Lord, that I may believe on him
13. 24. Tell us *w.* it is of whom he speaketh
21. 12. durst inquire of him, *w.* art thou?
Act. 7. 35. *w.* made thee a ruler and a judge?
22. 8; 26. 15. *w.* art thou, Lord?

Rom. 7. 24. *w.* shall deliver me out of the body of
8. 33. *w.* shall lay anything to the charge
34. *w.* is he that shall condemn?
35. *w.* shall separate us from the love of
9. 20. Nay but, O man, *w.* art thou that repliest

Rom. 10. 6. *w.* shall ascend into heaven ?
 10. 7. or, *w.* shall descend into the abyss ?
 16. Lord, *w.* hath believed our report ?
 11. 34. For *w.* hath known the mind of the Lord ?
 or *w.* hath been his counsellor ?
 35. or, *w.* hath first given to him, and it shall
 1 Pet. 3. 13. *w.* is he that will harm you, if ye be

WHOLE.

* [Gr., Strong.] : [Or, Saved.] *.* [Or, Saved thee.]
 Mat. 5. 29. not thy *w.* body be cast into hell
 6. 23. But if thine eye be evil, thy *w.* body
 9. 12. They that are *w.* have no need of a
 22. thy faith hath made thee *w.* *.*
 22. the woman was made *w.* : from that hour
 12. 13. it was restored *w.* as the other
 14. 36. as many as touched were made *w.*
 15. 31. the maimed *w.* and the lame walking
 22. 40. On these two...hath the *w.* law
 24. 14. this gospel...preached in the *w.* world
 [Gr., inhabited earth]

26. 13. shall be preached in the *w.* world
 Mrk. 2. 17. They that are *w.* have no need
 5. 23. that she may be made *w.* : and live
 28. If I touch...garments, I shall be made *w.* :
 34. thy faith hath made thee *w.* *.*
 8. 36. to gain the *w.* world, and forfeit his life
 10. 52. Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee *w.* *.*
 12. 33. is much more than all *w.* burnt offerings
 14. 55. *w.* council sought witness against Jesus
 15. 1. elders and scribes and the *w.* council
 16. they call together the *w.* band

Luk. 1. 10. the *w.* multitude of the people were
 5. 31. They that are *w.* have no need of a
 7. 10. found the servant *w.*
 8. 36. possessed with devils was made *w.* :
 48. thy faith hath made thee *w.* *.*
 50. only believe, and she shall be made *w.* :
 9. 25. if he gain the *w.* world, and lose or forfeit
 11. 34. eye is single, thy *w.* body is full of light
 36. If therefore thy *w.* body be full of light
 19. 19; 18. 42. thy faith hath made thee *w.* *.*
 19. 37. the *w.* multitude of the disciples began
 28. 1. the *w.* company of them rose up

44. a darkness came over the *w.* land
 John 4. 53. himself believed, and his *w.* house
 5. 4. whosoever then...stepped in was made *w.*
 6. Wouldest thou be made *w.* ?
 9. straightway the man was made *w.* and
 11. He that made me *w.* the same said unto
 14. Behold thou art made *w.* sin no more
 15. it was Jesus which had made him *w.*
 7. 23. made a man every whit *w.* [§ a *w.* man
 sound] on the sabbath

Act. 4. 9. by what means this man is made *w.*
 4. 10. doth this man stand here before you *w.*
 6. 5. the saying pleased the *w.* multitude
 11. 26. even for a *w.* year they were gathered
 13. 6. gone through the *w.* island unto Paphos
 44. almost the *w.* city was gathered together
 14. 9. he had faith to be made *w.*
 20. 27. declaring unto you the *w.* counsel of God
 28. 30. he abode two *w.* years in his own hired
 Rom. 1. 8. is proclaimed throughout the *w.* world
 8. 22. the *w.* creation groaneth and travaileth
 1 Cor. 12. 17. If the *w.* body were an eye, where
 12. 17. If the *w.* were hearing, where were the
 14. 23. If therefore the *w.* church be assembled
 2 Cor. 1. 1. saints which are in the *w.* of Achaia

Gal. 5. 9. A little leaven leaveneth the *w.* lump
 5. 14. For the *w.* law is fulfilled in one word
 Eph. 6. 11, 13. the *w.* armour of God
 Phil. 1. 13. throughout the *w.* praetorian guard
 Tit. 1. 11. men who overthrow *w.* houses
 Heb. 10. 6. In *w.* burnt offerings and sacrifices
 10. 8. and offerings and *w.* burnt offerings
 Jas. 2. 10. For whosoever shall keep the *w.* law
 8. 2. able to bridle the *w.* body also
 3. we turn about their *w.* body also
 the tongue, which defileth the *w.* body
 1 Jno. 2. 2. but also for the *w.* world
 5. 19. the *w.* world lieth in the evil one
 Rev. 6. 12. the *w.* moon became as blood
 12. 9. Satan, the deceiver of the *w.* world [Gr.,
 inhabited earth]
 18. 3. the *w.* earth wondered after the beast
 WHOLLY.

Luk. 11. 36. it shall be *w.* full of light, as when
 1 Ths. 5. 23. God of peace himself sanctify you *w.*
 1 Tim. 4. 15. give thyself *w.* to them

WHOM.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of Mary, of *w.*
 8. 17; 17. 5. my beloved Son, in *w.* I am well
 18. 7. woe to that man through *w.* the occasion
 19. 11. they to *w.* it is given
 20. 23. for *w.* it hath been prepared of my Father
 27. 17. *w.* will ye that I release unto you ?
 Mrk. 10. 40. for them for *w.* it hath been prepared
 John 18. 4. *w.* seek ye ? Jesus of Nazareth
 Act. 8. 34. of *w.* speaketh the prophet this ?
 27. 23. whose I am, *w.* also I serve
 Rom. 9. 5. whose are the fathers and of *w.* is Christ
 10. 14. call on him in *w.* they have not
 2 Tim. 4. 18. to *w.* be the glory for ever and ever
 WHOMSOEVER.

Mat. 11. 27. he to *w.* the Son willeth to reveal
 21. 44. but on *w.* it shall fall, it will scatter him
 26. 48. *w.* I shall kiss, that is he: take him
 Mrk. 14. 44. *w.* I shall kiss, that is he
 Luk. 4. 6. all this authority...to *w.* I will I give it
 12. 48. to *w.* much is given, of him shall much
 John 1. 33. Upon *w.* thou shalt see the Spirit
 13. 20. He that receiveth *w.* I send receiveth me
 Act. 8. 19. on *w.* I lay my hands he may receive
 1 Cor. 16. 3. *w.* ye shall approve by letters
 WHOSE.

Mat. 22. 20. *w.* is this image and superscription
 Luk. 20. 33. *w.* wife of them shall she be
 John 4. 46. *w.* son was sick at Capernaum
 Act. 27. 23. *w.* I am, whom I also serve
 Rom. 9. 4. *w.* is the adoption and the glory and
 9. 5. *w.* are the fathers and of whom is Christ
 2 Cor. 11. 15. *w.* end shall be according to their
 WHOSO.

Mat. 18. 5. and *w.* shall receive one such little
 18. 6. but *w.* shall cause one of these little
 1 Jno. 2. 5. but *w.* keepeth his word, in him verily
 8. 17. But *w.* hath the world's goods and
 WHOSOEVER.

Mat. 5. 19. *w.* therefore shall break one of these
 5. 19. but *w.* shall do and teach them, he
 21. *w.* shall kill, shall be in danger of the
 22. *w.* shall say to his brother, Raca
 22. and *w.* shall say, Thou fool
 31. *w.* shall put away his wife, let him give
 32. *w.* shall marry her when she is put away
 39. but *w.* smiteth thee on thy right cheek

Mat. 5. 41. *w.* shall compel thee to go one mile,
 10. 14. *w.* shall not receive you nor hear your
 33. But *w.* shall deny me before men, him
 42. *w.* shall give to drink unto one of these
 11. 6. blessed is he *w.* shall find none occasion
 12. 32. *w.* shall speak a word against the Son of
 32. but *w.* shall speak against the Holy Spirit
 50. For *w.* shall do the will of my Father
 13. 12. For *w.* hath, to him shall be given...but
w. hath not, from him shall be taken
 15. 5. But ye say, *w.* shall say to his father or
 16. 25. For *w.* would save his life shall lose it,
 and *w.* shall lose his life for my sake
 18. 4. *w.* therefore shall humble himself as this
 19. 9. *w.* shall put away his wife, except for
 20. 26. *w.* would become great among you shall
 27. *w.* would be first among you shall be
 28. 12. *w.* shall exalt himself shall be humbled
 12. *w.* shall humble himself shall be exalted
 16. *w.* shall swear by the temple, it is nothing
 16. but *w.* shall swear by the gold of the tem-
 18. *w.* shall swear by the altar, it is nothing
 18. but *w.* shall swear by the gift
Mrk. 3. 29. but *w.* shall blaspheme against the
 3. 35. For *w.* shall do the will of God
 8. 35. *w.* would save his life shall lose it
 35. *w.* shall lose his life for my sake and the
 38. *w.* shall be ashamed of me and of my
 9. 37. *w.* shall receive one of such little children
 37. *w.* receiveth me, receiveth not me but
 41. *w.* shall give you a cup of water to drink
 42. *w.* shall cause one of these little ones
 10. 11. *w.* shall put away his wife
 15. Verily I say unto you, *w.* shall not receive
 43. *w.* would become great among you
 44. *w.* should be first among you, shall be
Luk. 7. 23. *w.* shall find none occasion
 8. 18. for *w.* hath, to him shall be given; and *w.*
 hath not, from him shall be taken away
 9. 24. For *w.* would save...*w.* shall lose his life
 26. For *w.* shall be ashamed of me
 48. *w.* shall receive this little child...receiveth
 me; and *w.* shall receive me
 17. 33. *w.* shall seek to gain his life shall lose it:
 but *w.* shall lose his life
 18. 17. *w.* shall not receive the kingdom
John 3. 15. *w.* believeth may in him have...life
 3. 16. that *w.* believeth on him should not
 4. 14. *w.* drinketh of the water that I shall give
 12. 46. that *w.* believeth on me may not abide in
Act. 2. 21. *w.* shall call on the name of the Lord
Rom. 10. 11. *w.* believeth on him shall not be put
 10. 13. *w.* shall call upon the name of the Lord
 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *w.* shall eat the bread or drink the
 1 *Jno.* 3. 15. *w.* hateth his brother is a murderer
 8. 6. *w.* abideth in him sinneth not; *w.* sinneth
 4. 15. *w.* shall confess that Jesus is the Son of
 5. 1. *w.* believeth that Jesus is the Christ is
 begotten of God: and *w.* loveth him
 18. *w.* is begotten of God sinneth not
 WHY.

Mat. 7. 3. *w.* beholdest thou the mote that is in
 8. 26. *w.* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
 9. 14. *w.* do we and the Pharisees fast oft?
 15. 2. *w.* do thy disciples transgress the tradition
 3. *w.* do ye also transgress the command-
 19. 7. *w.* then did Moses command to give a
Mrk. 2. 7. *w.* doth this man thus speak?

Mrk. 2. 18. *w.* do John's disciples and the disciples
 2. 24. Behold, *w.* do they on the sabbath day
 4. 40. *w.* are ye so fearful? have ye not yet
 11. 31. *w.* then did ye not believe him?
 15. 34. *w.* hast thou forsaken me?
Luk. 2. 48. *w.* hast thou thus dealt with us?
 18. 19. *w.* callest thou me good?
John 8. 43. *w.* do ye not understand my speech?
 WICKED.

Mat. 18. 49. sever the *w.* from among the
 18. 32. Thou *w.* servant, I forgive thee all that
 25. 26. Thou *w.* and slothful servant
Luk. 19. 22. will I judge thee, thou *w.* servant
Act. 18. 14. a matter of wrong or of *w.* villany
 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. Put away the *w.* man from among
 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. by the lascivious life of the *w.*
 8. 17. carrying away with the error of the *w.*
 3 *Jno.* 10. prating against us with *w.* words, and
 WICKEDNESS. -ES.

Mat. 22. 18. Jesus perceived their *w.* and said
Mrk. 7. 22. covetings, *w.* deceit, lasciviousness
Luk. 11. 39. is full of extortion and *w.*
Act. 8. 22. Repent therefore of this thy *w.* and
Rom. 1. 29. all unrighteousness, *w.* covetousness
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. with the leaven of malice and *w.* but
 Eph. 6. 12. against the spiritual hosts of *w.*
Jas. 1. 21. and overflowing of *w.* [or, malice]
 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. Putting away...all *w.* [or, malice]
 2. 16. not...for a cloke of *w.* [or, malice] but as
 WIDE.

Mat. 7. 13. for *w.* is the gate and broad is the
 WIDOW.

Mrk. 12. 42. there came a poor *w.* and she cast in
 12. 43. This poor *w.* cast in more than all
Luk. 2. 37. she had been a *w.* even for fourscore
 4. 26. unto a woman that was a *w.*
 7. 12. she was a *w.* and much people of the city
 18. 3. there was a *w.* in that city, and she
 5. yet because this *w.* troubleth me, I
 21. 2. he saw a certain poor *w.* casting in thither
 3. This poor *w.* cast in more than they all
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any *w.* hath children or grand-
 5. 5. she that is a *w.* indeed and desolate
 9. none be enrolled as a *w.* under threescore
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a queen, and am no *w.* and shall
 WIDOWS.

Mat. 23. 13. hypocrites! for ye devour *ws'* houses
Mrk. 12. 40. they which devour *ws'* houses, and
Luk. 4. 25. There were many *w.* in Israel
 20. 47. which devour *ws'* houses, and for a
Act. 6. 1. because their *w.* were neglected in the
 9. 39. all the *w.* stood by him weeping and
 41. calling the saints and *w.* he presented her
 1 *Cor.* 7. 8. unmarried and to *w.* It is good for
 1 *Tim.* 5. 3. Honour *w.* that are *w.* indeed
 5. 11. But younger *w.* refuse: for when they
 14. younger *w.* [or, women] marry, bear
 16. If any woman that believeth hath *w.*
 16. may relieve them that are *w.* indeed
Jas. 1. 27. to visit the fatherless and *w.* in their
 WIFE.

Mat. 1. 6. that had been the *w.* of Uriah
 1. 20. fear not to take unto thee Mary thy *w.*
 24. took unto him his *w.*
 5. 31. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* let him
 32. every one that putteth away his *w.* saving
 8. 14. he saw his *w.*'s mother lying sick of a fever
 14. 3. sake of Herodias, his brother Philip's *w.*

Mat. 18. 25. his *w.* and children, and all that he
 19. 3. to put away his *w.* for every cause
 5. shall cleave to his *w.* and they twain shall
 9. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* except
 10. is so with his *w.* it is not expedient to
 22. 24. his brother shall marry his *w.* and raise
 25. having no seed left his *w.* unto his
 28. whose *w.* shall she be of the seven?
 27. 19. sitting on the judgement-seat, his *w.* sent
Mrk. 1. 30. Now Simon's *w.*'s. mother lay sick of a
 6. 17. sake of Herodias, his brother Philip's *w.*
 18. lawful for thee to have thy brother's *w.*
 10. 2. put away his *w.* tempting him
 7. and shall cleave to his *w.*
 11. Whosoever shall put away his *w.* and
 12. 19. die, and leave a *w.* behind him
 19. take his *w.* and raise up seed unto his
 20. and the first took a *w.* and dying
 23. whose *w.* shall she be of them? for the
 seven had her to *w.*
Luk. 1. 5. he had a *w.* of the daughters of Aaron
 1. 13. thy *w.* Elisabeth shall bear thee a son
 18. my *w.* well stricken in years.
 24. after these days Elisabeth his *w.*
 3. 19. for Herodias his brother's *w.* and for all
 4. 38. And Simon's *w.*'s. mother was holden
 8. 3. Joanna the *w.* of Chuza, Herod's steward
 14. 20. I have married a *w.* and therefore I
 26. not his own father, and mother, and *w.*
 16. 18. putteth away his *w.* and marrieth another
 17. 32. Remember Lot's *w.*
 18. 29. no man that hath left house or *w.*
 20. 28. having a *w.* and he be childless, his
 brother should take the *w.* and raise
 29. the first took a *w.* and died childless
 33. whose *w.* of them shall she be? for the
 seven had her to *w.*
John 19. 25. Mary the *w.* of Clopas, and Mary
Act. 5. 1. Ananias with Sapphira his *w.* sold a
 5. 2. his *w.* also being privy to it
 7. his *w.* not knowing what was done, came
 18. 2. lately come from Italy, with his *w.*
 24. 24. Felix...Drusilla his *w.* [Gr. his own *w.*]
1 Cor. 5. 1. one of you hath his father's *w.*
 7. 2. let each man have his own *w.* and let each
 3. Let the husband render unto the *w.* her
 due; and likewise also the *w.* unto
 4. The *w.* hath not power over her own body
 4. not power over his own body, but the *w.*
 10. That the *w.* depart not from her husband
 11. that the husband leave not his *w.*
 12. If any brother hath an unbelieving *w.*
 14. unbelieving husband is sanctified in the
w. and the unbelieving *w.* is sanctified
 16. how knowest thou, O *w.*...O husband
 whether thou shalt save thy *w.*
 27. Art thou bound unto a *w.* seek not to be
 27. Art thou loosed from a *w.* seek not a *w.*
 33. how he may please his *w.* [So also the
w. and the virgin: she that is unmar-
 ried is careful, etc.; † read, *w.* and is
 divided]
 34. difference also between the *w.* and the
 39. A *w.* is bound for so long time as her
 9. 5. to lead about a *w.* that is a believer
Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the head of the *w.*
 5. 28. He that loveth his own *w.* loveth himself
 31. shall cleave to his *w.* and the twain shall

Eph. 5. 33. love each one his own *w.* even as him-
 5. 33. let the *w.* see that she fear her husband
1 Tim. 3. 2. without reproach the husband of one *w.*
 3. 12. Let deacons be husbands of one *w.* ruling
 5. 9. having been the *w.* of one man
Tit. 1. 6. the husband of one *w.* having children
Rev. 2. 20. sufferest the woman [† read, thy *w.*]
 19. 7. his *w.* hath made herself ready
 21. 9. the *w.* of the Lamb

WIVES.

Mat. 19. 8. suffered you to put away your *w.*
Act. 21. 5. they all, with *w.* and children
1 Cor. 7. 29. that have *w.* may be as though they
Eph. 5. 22. *w.* be in subjection unto your own
 5. 24. so let the *w.* also be to their husbands in
 25. Husbands, love your *w.* even as Christ
 28. husbands also to love their own *w.* as
Col. 3. 18. *w.* be in subjection to your husbands
 3. 19. Husbands, love your *w.* and be not bitter
1 Tim. 4. 7. refuse profane and old *w.*'s. fables
1 Pet. 3. 1. In like manner ye *w.* be in subjection
 8. 1. be gained by the behaviour of their *w.*
 7. dwell with your *w.* according to knowledge

WILD.

Mat. 3. 4. his food was locusts and *w.* honey
Mrk. 1. 6. did eat locusts and *w.* honey
Act. 11. 6. beasts of the earth and *w.* beasts
Rom. 11. 17. thou being a *w.* olive wast grafted in
 11. 24. which is by nature a *w.* olive tree, and
Jude 13. *w.* waves of the sea, foaming out their
 WILDERNESS.

Mat. 8. 1. preaching in the *w.* of Judæa
 3. 3. voice of one crying in the *w.*
 4. 1. Jesus led up of the Spirit into the *w.*
 11. 7. What went ye out into the *w.* to behold?
 24. 26. Behold, he is in the *w.* go not forth
Mrk. 1. 3. The voice of one crying in the *w.*
 1. 4. John came, who baptized in the *w.*
 12. the Spirit driveth him forth into the *w.*
 13. he was in the *w.* forty days tempted of
Luk. 3. 2. unto John the son of Zacharias in the *w.*
 3. 4. voice of one crying in the *w.* Make ye
 4. 1. the spirit in the *w.* during forty days
 7. 24. What went ye out into the *w.* to behold?
 15. 4. leave the ninety and nine in the *w.*
John 1. 23. voice of one crying in the *w.*
 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the serpent in the *w.*
 6. 31. Our fathers ate the manna in the *w.*
 49. Your fathers did eat the manna in the *w.*
 11. 54. into the country near to the *w.*
Act. 7. 30. appeared to him in the *w.* of mount
 7. 36. wrought wonders and signs in Egypt and
 in the *w.* forty years
 38. in the *w.* with the angel which spake to
 42. offer...sacrifices forty years in the *w.*
 44. tabernacle of the testimony in the *w.* even
 18. 18. suffered he their manners in the *w.*
 21. 38. led out into the *w.*
1 Cor. 10. 5. they were overthrown in the *w.*
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils in the *w.*; in perils in the
Heb. 3. 8. day of the temptation in the *w.*
 8. 17. whose carcasses fell in the *w.*
Rev. 12. 6. the woman fled into the *w.* where she
 12. 14. that she might fly into the *w.* unto her
 17. 3. in the Spirit into a *w.* and I saw a woman
 WILES.

Eph. 4. 14. in craftiness, after the *w.* of error
 6. 11. to stand against the *w.* of the devil

WILFULLY.

Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after that we have

2 Pet. 3. 5. this they *w.* forget, that there were

WILL (Substantive).

(WILL, WILL of God.)

Mat. 6. 10. Thy kingdom come. Thy *w.* be done

7. 21. he that doeth the *w.* of my father which

12. 50. whosoever shall do the *w.* of my Father

20. 14. go thy way; it is my *w.* to give unto

26. 42. except I drink it, thy *w.* be done

Luk. 22. 42. not my *w.* but thine be done

John 4. 34. My meat is to do the *w.* of him

6. 38. not to do mine own *w.* but the *w.* of him

7. 17. If any man willet to do his *w.*

9. 31. be a worshipper of God, and do his *w.*

Rom. 8. 20. not of its own *w.* but by reason of him

9. 19. For who withstandeth his *w.*?

1 Cor. 9. 17. For if I do this of mine own *w.* I have
a reward: but if not of mine own *w.*

16. 12. it was not at all his *w.* to come now

Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *w.*

5. 17. understand what the *w.* of the Lord is

6. 6. with good *w.* doing service, as unto the

Phil. 1. 15. and some also of good *w.*

Col. 1. 9. be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*

2 Tim. 2. 26. servant unto the *w.* of God [§ unto
his *w.*; Gr., unto the *w.* of him]

Heb. 2. 4. and by gifts...according to his own *w.*

10. 7. I am come...to do thy *w.* O God

9. Lo, I am come to do thy *w.*

13. 21. in every good thing to do his *w.*

1 Jno. 5. 14. according to his *w.* he heareth us

Rev. 4. 11. of thy *w.* they were, and were created

WILL of God.

Mrk. 3. 35. whosoever shall do the *w.* of God

Rom. 1. 10. by the *w.* of God to come unto you

8. 27. according to the *w.* of God.

12. 2. and perfect *w.* of God [or, the *w.* of God]

15. 32. in joy through the *w.* of God

1 Cor. 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God

2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God

8. 5. and to us by the *w.* of God

Gal. 1. 4. according to the *w.* of our God and

Eph. 1. 1. an apostle...through the *w.* of God

6. 6. doing the *w.* of God from the heart

Col. 1. 1. Paul...an apostle through the *w.* of God

4. 12. fully assured in all the *w.* of God

1 Ths. 4. 3. this is the *w.* of God even your sancti-

5. 18. for this is the *w.* of God in Christ Jesus

2 Tim. 1. 1. by the *w.* of God according to

2. 26. Lord's servant unto the *w.* of God [§ unto
his *w.*; Gr., unto the *w.* of him]

Heb. 10. 36. having done the *w.* of God ye may re-

1 Pet. 2. 15. so is the *w.* of God that by well-doing

3. 17. if the *w.* of God should so will

4. 2. but to the *w.* of God

19. suffer according to the *w.* of God

1 Jno. 2. 17. that doeth the *w.* of God abideth

WILL (Verb).

Mat. 8. 3. I *w.* be thou made clean

20. 15. Is it not lawful for me to do what I *w.*

26. 39. not as I *w.* but as thou wilt

Mrk. 1. 41. I *w.* be thou made clean

14. 36. not what I *w.* but what thou wilt

Luk. 5. 13. I *w.* be thou made clean

John 21. 23. If I *w.* that he tarry till I come

Rom. 9. 18. he hath mercy on whom he *w.* and
whom he *w.* he hardeneth

1 Cor. 4. 19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *w.*

4. 21. What *w.* ye? shall I come...with a rod

12. 11. dividing to each one...as he *w.*

2 Cor. 8. 10. not only to do, but also to *w.*

8. 11. that as there was the readiness to *w.*

Phil. 2. 13. both to *w.* and to work for his good

Jas. 4. 15. If the Lord *w.* we shall both live, and

1 Pet. 3. 17. if the will of God should so *w.*

Rev. 22. 17. he that *w.* let him take the water

WILLETH.

Mat. 11. 27. to whomsoever the son *w.* to reveal

Luk. 10. 22. to whomsoever the Son *w.* to reveal

John 7. 17. If any man *w.* to do his will

Rom. 9. 16. So then it is not of him that *w.*

1 Tim. 2. 4. who *w.* that all men should be saved

Jas. 3. 4. whither the impulse of the steersman *w.*

Rev. 2. 21. she *w.* not to repent of her fornication

WILLING.

Mat. 1. 19. not *w.* to make her a public example

11. 14. if ye are *w.* to receive it [or, him], this is

26. 15. What are ye *w.* to give me, and I will

41. the spirit indeed is *w.* but the flesh is

Mrk. 14. 38. the spirit indeed is *w.* but the flesh

Luk. 22. 42. Father, if thou be *w.* remove this

John 6. 21. They were *w.* therefore to receive

Act. 26. 5. if they be *w.* to testify, how that

Rom. 9. 22. What if God, *w.* to shew his wrath

1 Tim. 6. 18. *w.* to communicate [or, ready to
sympathize]

WILL-WORSHIP.

Col. 2. 23. a show of wisdom in *w.* and humility

WILT.

Mat. 8. 2. Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me

13. 28. *w.* thou that we go and gather them up?

15. 28. done unto thee even as thou *w.*

17. 4. if thou *w.* I will make here three taber-

26. 17. where *w.* thou that we make ready

39. not as I will, but as thou *w.*

Mrk. 1. 40. if thou *w.* thou canst make me clean

6. 22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *w.* and I

10. 51. What *w.* thou that I should do unto thee

14. 12. where *w.* thou that we go and make ready

36. not what I will, but what thou *w.*

Luk. 5. 12. Lord, if thou *w.* thou canst make me

18. 41. What *w.* thou that I should do unto

22. 9. Where *w.* thou that we make ready?

WIN.

Luk. 21. 19. In your patience ye shall *w.* your

WIND.

Mat. 11. 7. a reed shaken with the *w.*

14. 24. for the *w.* was contrary

30. when he saw the *w.* he was afraid

32. gone up into the boat, the *w.* ceased

Mrk. 4. 37. there ariseth a great storm of *w.*

4. 39. And he awoke, and rebuked the *w.*

39. the *w.* ceased and there was a great calm

41. even the *w.* and the sea obey him.

6. 48. distressed in rowing for the *w.* was con-

51. he went...into the boat and the *w.* ceased

Luk. 7. 24. a reed shaken with the *w.*

8. 23. a storm of *w.* on the lake

24. he awoke, and rebuked the *w.* and the

12. 55. when ye see a south *w.* blowing, ye say

John 3. 8. The *w.* bloweth [or, the Spirit breatheth]

6. 18. by reason of a great *w.* that blew

Act. 2. 2. as of the rushing of a mighty *w.*

27. 7. the *w.* not further suffering us, we sailed

14. a tempestuous *w.* which is called

Act. 27. 15. could not face the *w.* we gave way to
 27. 40. hoisting up the foresail to the *w.* they
28. 13. south *w.* sprang up, and on the
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every *w.* of doctrine
Jas. 1. 6. driven by the *w.* and tossed
 1. 11. sun ariseth with the scorching *w.*
Rev. 6. 13. when she is shaken of a great *w.*
 7. 1. that no *w.* should blow on the earth

WINDS.

Mat. 7. 25. the *w.* blew, and beat upon that house
 7. 27. the *w.* blew, and smote upon that house
 8. 26. he arose, and rebuked the *w.* and the sea
 27. that even the *w.* and the sea obey him
 24. 31. gather together his elect from the four *w.*
Mrk. 13. 27. together his elect from the four *w.*
Luk. 8. 25. he commandeth even the *w.* and the
Act. 27. 4. lee of Cyprus, because the *w.* were
Heb. 1. 7. Who maketh his angels *w.* [or, spirits]
Jas. 3. 4. and are driven by rough *w.*
Jude 12. carried along by *w.* autumn trees
Rev. 7. 1. the four *w.* of the earth, that no wind

WINDOW.

Act. 20. 9. there sat in the *w.* a certain young man
2 Cor. 11. 33. through a *w.* was I let down in a

WINE.

Mat. 9. 17. the *w.* is spilled, and the skins perish
 27. 34. gave him *w.* to drink mingled with gall
Mrk. 2. 22. no man putteth new *w.* into old wine-
 skins: else the *w.* will burst the
 skins, and the *w.* perisheth...but they
 put new *w.* into fresh wine-skins
 15. 23. they offered him *w.* mingled with myrrh
Luk. 1. 15. he shall drink no *w.* nor strong drink
 5. 37. no man putteth new *w.* into old wine-skins
 else the new *w.* will burst the skins
 38. But new *w.* must be put into fresh wine-
 39. no man having drunk old *w.* desireth
 7. 33. come eating no bread nor drinking *w.*
 10. 34. pouring on them oil and *w.*
John 2. 3. when the *w.* failed, the mother of Jesus
 said unto him, They have no *w.*

2. 10. Every man setteth on first the good *w.*
 10. thou hast kept the good *w.* until now
 4. 46. unto Cana...where he made the water *w.*
Act. 2. 13. They are filled with new *w.*
Rom. 14. 21. not to eat flesh, nor to drink *w.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunken with *w.* wherein is
1 Tim. 3. 3. no brawler [or, quarrelsome over *w.*]
 8. 8. not given to much *w.* not greedy of filthy
 5. 23. use a little *w.* for thy stomach's sake
Tit. 2. 3. nor enslaved to much *w.* teachers of
Rev. 6. 6. the oil and the *w.* hurt thou not
 14. 8. to drink of the *w.* of the wrath of her
 10. he also shall drink of the *w.* of the wrath
 16. 19. the cup of the *w.* of the fierceness
 17. 2. drunken with *w.* of her fornication
 18. 3. by the *w.* of the wrath of her fornication
 13. frankincense, and *w.* and oil, and fine
 19. 15. winepress of the fierceness [Gr., wine-
 press of the *w.* of the fierceness]

WINEBIBBER.

Mat. 11. 19. Behold...a *w.* a friend of publicans
Luk. 7. 34. Behold...a *w.* a friend of publicans

WINEBIBBINGS.

1 Pet. 4. 3. *w.* revellings, carousings, and

WINE-PRESS.

Mat. 21. 33. and digged a *w.* in it and built a
Mrk. 12. 1. digged a pit for the *w.* and built a

Rev. 14. 19. cast it into the *w.* the great *w.*
 14. 20. the *w.* was trodden without the city
 20. there came out blood from the *w.*
 19. 15. he treadeth the *w.* of the fierceness [Gr.,
w. of the wine of the fierceness]

WINE-SKINS.

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men put new wine into old
w....but they put new wine into fresh *w.*
Mrk. 2. 22. no man putteth new wine into old *w.*
 2. 22. they put new wine into fresh *w.*
Luk. 5. 37. no man putteth new wine into old *w.*
 5. 38. new wine must be put into fresh *w.*

WING. See PINNACLE.

WINGS.

Mat. 23. 37. gathereth her chickens under her *w.*
Luk. 13. 34. gathereth her own brood under her *w.*
Rev. 4. 8. having each one of them six *w.*
 9. the sound of their *w.* was as the sound
 12. 14. the two *w.* of the great eagle, that she

WINTER.

Mat. 24. 20. your flight be not in the *w.* neither
Mrk. 13. 18. that it be not in the *w.*

John 10. 22. dedication at Jerusalem: it was *w.*
 18. 1. over the brook [Gr., *w.* torrent] Kidron
Act. 27. 12. haven was not commodious to *w.* in
 27. 12. they could reach Phoenix, and *w.* there
1 Cor. 16. 6. that I shall abide or even *w.* that ye
2 Tim. 4. 21. Do thy diligence to come before *w.*
Tit. 3. 12. for there I have determined to *w.*

WINTERED.

Act. 28. 11. a ship...which had *w.* in the island
 WIPE, -ED.

Luk. 7. 38. *w.* them with the hair of her head
 7. 44. and *w.* them with her hair
 10. 11. the dust...we do *w.* off against you
John 11. 2. Mary...which *w.* his feet with her hair
 12. 3. and *w.* his feet with her hair
 13. 5. to *w.* them with the towel wherewith he
Rev. 7. 17; 21. 4. shall *w.* away every tear from

WISDOM.

Mat. 11. 19. *w.* is justified by her works
 12. 42. to hear the *w.* of Solomon; and behold, a
 13. 54. Whence hath this man this *w.* and these
Mrk. 6. 2. What is the *w.* that is given unto this
Luk. 1. 17. to walk in the *w.* of the just
 2. 40. child grew and waxed strong filled with *w.*
 52. Jesus advanced in *w.* and stature, and in
 7. 35. *w.* is justified of all her children
 11. 31. came...to hear the *w.* of Solomon
 49. Therefore also said the *w.* of God, I will
 21. 15. I will give you a mouth and *w.* which all
Act. 6. 3. full of the Spirit and of *w.*
 6. 10. were not able to withstand the *w.* and
 7. 10. gave him favour and *w.* before Pharaoh
 22. Moses was instructed in all the *w.* of the
Rom. 11. 33. both of the *w.* and the knowledge
1 Cor. 1. 17. preach the gospel: not in *w.* of words
 1. 19. I will destroy the *w.* of the wise, and the
 20. hath not God made foolish the *w.* of the
 21. in the *w.* of God the world through its *w.*
 22. Seeing that...Greeks seek after *w.*
 24. Christ the power...and the *w.* of God
 30. who was made unto us *w.* from God, and
 2. 1. or of *w.* proclaiming to you the mystery
 4. were not in persuasive words of *w.*
 5. not stand in the *w.* of men but in the
 6. we speak *w.* among the perfect: yet a *w.*
 not of this world

1 *Cor.* 2. 7. we speak God's *w.* in a mystery, even the *w.* that hath been hidden.

2. 13. not in words which man's *w.* teacheth

3. 19. For the *w.* of this world is foolishness

12. 8. through the Spirit the word of *w.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not in fleshly *w.* but in the grace of

Eph. 1. 8. toward us in all *w.* and prudence

1. 17. may give unto you a spirit of *w.* and

3. 10. made known...the manifold *w.* of God

Col. 1. 9. in all spiritual *w.* and understanding

2. 8. teaching every man in all *w.*

2. 3. in whom are all the treasures of *w.* and

23. a show of *w.* in will-worship, and humility

16. dwell in you richly in all *w.*

4. 5. Walk in *w.* toward them that are without

Jas. 1. 5. if any of you lacketh *w.* let him ask of

3. 13. shew...his works in meekness of *w.*

15. This *w.* is not a *w.* that cometh down

17. But the *w.* that is from above is first

2 *Pet.* 3. 15. Paul also, according to the *w.* given

Rev. 5. 12. power, and riches, and *w.* and might

13. 18. Here is *w.*

17. 9. Here is the mind which hath *w.*

WISE (*Adjective*).

Mat. 2. 1. *w.* men from the east came to Jerusalem

2. 7. Then Herod privily called the *w.* men

16. that he was mocked of the *w.* men

16. carefully learned of the *w.* men

10. 16. be ye therefore *w.* as serpents

11. 25. didst hide these things from the *w.* and

Mrk. 24. 45. Who then is the faithful and *w.* ser-

25. 2. five...were foolish and five were *w.*

4. the *w.* took oil in their vessels with their

8. the foolish said unto the *w.* Give us of

9. the *w.* answered, saying, Peradventure

Luk. 10. 21. didst hide these things from the *w.*

Rom. 1. 14. debtor...both to the *w.* and to the

1. 22. Professing themselves to be *w.* they be-

11. 25. lest ye be *w.* in your own conceits

12. 16. Be not *w.* in your own conceits

16. 19. but I would have you *w.* unto that which

27. to the only *w.* God, through Jesus Christ

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will destroy the wisdom of the *w.*

1. 20. Where is the *w.* where is the scribe?

26. not many *w.* after the flesh

27. put to shame them that are *w.*

3. 10. as a *w.* masterbuilder I laid a foundation

18. man thinketh that he is *w.*...let him be-

come a fool, that he may become *w.*

19. He that taketh the *w.* in their craftiness

20. knoweth the reasonings of the *w.* that

4. 10. ye are *w.* in Christ; we are weak, but

6. 5. one *w.* man, who shall be able to decide

10. 15. I speak as to *w.* men; judge ye what I

2 *Cor.* 11. 19. being *w.* yourselves

Eph. 5. 15. not as unwise, but as *w.*

2 *Tim.* 3. 15. able to make thee *w.* unto salvation

Jas. 3. 13. Who is *w.* and understanding among

WISE (*Substantive*).

Mat. 1. 18. birth of Jesus Christ was on this *w.*

2. 6. art in no *w.* least among the princes of

5. 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no *w.* pass

20. ye shall in no *w.* enter into the kingdom

10. 42. he shall in no *w.* lose his reward

13. 14. shall in no *w.* understand; and seeing ye

shall see and shall in no *w.* perceive

Mrk. 9. 1. which shall in no *w.* taste of death, till

Luk. 9. 27. shall in no *w.* taste of death till they

Luk. 10. 19. nothing shall in any *w.* hurt you

18. 17. he shall in no *w.* enter therein

John 4. 48. ye will in no *w.* believe

21. 1. and he manifested himself on this *w.*

Act. 7. 6. God spake on this *w.* that his seed

13. 34. he hath spoken on this *w.* I will give

41. a work which ye shall in no *w.* believe

28. 26. shall in no *w.* understand; and seeing ye

shall see and shall in no *w.* perceive

Rom. 3. 9. in worse case than they? No, in no *w.*

1 *Ths.* 4. 15. shall in no *w.* precede them that are

2 *Ths.* 2. 3. let no man beguile you in any *w.* for

Heb. 13. 5. I will in no *w.* fail thee, neither will I

in any *w.* forsake thee

Rev. 3. 5. I will in no *w.* blot his name out of

9. 6. shall in no *w.* find it

21. 25. shall in no *w.* be shut by day

27. in no *w.* enter into it anything unclean

WISELY.

Luk. 16. 8. because he had done *w.*

WISER.

Luk. 16. 8. for their own generation *w.* than the

1 *Cor.* 1. 25. Because the foolishness of God is *w.*

WISH, -ED, -ING.

Mrk. 15. 15. Pilate, *w.* to content the multitude

Act. 25. 22. I also could *w.* [or, was wishing] to

hear the man

27. 29. *w.* [or, prayed] for the day

Rom. 9. 3. For I could *w.* [or, pray] that I myself

1 *Cor.* 16. 7. For I do not *w.* to see you now by

Gal. 4. 20. I could *w.* to be present with you now

2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* that any should perish, but

WIST.

Mrk. 9. 6. For he *w.* not what to answer

14. 40. they *w.* not what to answer him

Luk. 2. 49. *w.* ye not that I must be in my Father's

John 5. 13. he that was healed *w.* not who it was

Act. 12. 9. and he *w.* not that it was true

23. 5. I *w.* not, brethren, that he was high priest

WIT.

Rom. 8. 23. to *w.* the redemption of our body

2 *Cor.* 5. 19. to *w.* that God was in Christ

Eph. 3. 6. to *w.* that the Gentiles are fellow-heirs

WITHAL.

Mrk. 10. 39. baptism that I am baptized *w.* shall

Act. 24. 26. He hoped *w.* that money would be

Eph. 6. 16. *w.* taking up the shield of faith

Col. 4. 3. *w.* praying for us also, that God may

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* they learn also to be idle, going

Philem. 22. But *w.* prepare me also a lodging

3 *Jno.* 5. that are brethren and strangers *w.*

WITHDRAW.

2 *Ths.* 3. 6. that ye *w.* yourselves from every

WITHDRAWN.

Act. 26. 31. when they had *w.* they spake one to

WITHDREW.

Mat. 2. 22. he *w.* into the parts of Galilee

4. 12. he *w.* into Galilee

12. 15. Jesus perceiving it *w.* from thence

14. 13. when Jesus heard it, he *w.* from thence

15. 21. *w.* into the parts of Tyre and Sidon

Mrk. 3. 7. Jesus with his disciples *w.* to the sea

Luk. 5. 16. But he *w.* himself in the deserts

9. 10. he took them, and *w.* apart to a city

John 6. 15. *w.* again into the mountain himself

Act. 15. 38. who *w.* from them from Pamphylia

WITHER, -ED, -ETH.

Mat. 12. 9. a man having a *w.* hand

Mat. 13. 6. because they had no root they *w.* away
21. 19. immediately the fig tree *w.* away

20. How did the fig tree immediately *w.* away

Mrk. 3. 1. a man there which had his hand *w.*

8. 3. the man that had his hand *w.* Stand forth

4. 6. because it had no root it *w.* away

11. 20. the fig tree *w.* away from the roots

21. the fig tree which thou cursedst is *w.* away

Luk. 6. 6. his right hand was *w.*

6. 8. that had his hand *w.* Rise up and stand

8. 6. it *w.* away because it had no moisture

John 5. 3. that were sick, blind, halt, *w.*

15. 6. cast forth as a branch, and is *w.*

Jas. 1. 11. the sun ariseth...and *w.* the grass

1 *Pet.* 1. 24. The grass *w.* and the flower falleth

WITHHOLD.

Luk. 6. 29. *w.* not thy coat also

WITHIN.

Mat. 23. 25. but *w.* they are full from extortion

Mrk. 7. 21. from *w.* out of the heart of men, evil

7. 23. all these evil things proceed from *w.* and

14. 54. even *w.* into the court of the high priest

Luk. 7. 39. he spake *w.* himself

7. 49. began to say *w.* themselves

11. 7. he from *w.* shall answer and say, Trouble

41. those things which are *w.* and behold, all

12. 17. he reasoned *w.* himself, saying

17. 21. the kingdom of God is *w.* you

19. 44. shall dash...and thy children *w.* thee

24. 32. was not our heart burning *w.* us, while

John 20. 26. his disciples were *w.* and Thomas

Act. 1. 7. the Father hath set *w.* his own authority

5. 23. had opened, we found no man *w.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 12. ye judge them that are *w.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 9. of death *w.* ourselves; that we should

7. 5. without were fightings, *w.* were fears

Heb. 6. 19. entering into that which is *w.* the veil

Rev. 4. 8. full of eyes round about and *w.* and

5. 1. a book written *w.* and on the back

WITHOUT.

Mat. 12. 46. his brethren stood *w.* seeking to

13. 34. *w.* a parable spake he nothing unto them

15. 16. Are ye also even yet *w.* understanding?

26. 69. Now Peter was sitting *w.* in the court

Mrk. 1. 45. but was *w.* in desert places

3. 32. thy mother and thy brethren *w.* seek for

4. 11. unto them that are *w.* all things are done

34. *w.* a parable spake he not unto them

7. 15. there is nothing from *w.* the man that

18. Are ye so *w.* understanding also. Per-

ceive ye not that whatsoever from *w.*

14. 58. I will build another made *w.* hands

Luk. 1. 10. the people were praying *w.* at the

6. 49. a house upon the earth *w.* a foundation

13. 25. ye begin to stand *w.*

28. and yourselves cast forth *w.*

John 1. 3. and *w.* him was not anything made

8. 7. He that is *w.* sin among you, let him

18. 16. but Peter was standing at the door *w.*

Act. 5. 26. brought them, but *w.* violence

9. 9. he was three days *w.* sight, and did

16. 13. we went forth *w.* the gate by a river side

27. 21. And when they had been long *w.* food

Rom. 1. 20. that they may be *w.* excuse

2. 1. Wherefore thou art *w.* excuse, O man

12. For as many as have sinned *w.* law shall

10. 14. how shall they hear *w.* a preacher?

1 *Cor.* 5. 12. with judging them that are *w.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 13. whereas them that are *w.* God judgeth

2 *Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fightings, within were fears

11. 28. Beside those things that are *w.*

Eph. 1. 4. *w.* blemish before him in love

2. 12. having no hope and *w.* God in the world

Col. 4. 5. wisdom toward them that are *w.*

1 *Ths.* 1. 3. remembering *w.* ceasing your work of

2. 13. we also thank God *w.* ceasing, that

12. 12. walk honestly toward them that are *w.*

5. 17. pray *w.* ceasing

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, *w.* wrath and

8. 2. be *w.* reproach, the husband of one wife

7. good testimony from them that are *w.*

Heb. 4. 15. like as we are, yet *w.* sin

7. 7. But *w.* any dispute the less is blessed of

20. not *w.* the taking of an oath

11. 6. *w.* faith it is impossible to be well-pleasing

13. 11. are burned *w.* the camp

12. through his own blood suffered *w.* the

Jas. 2. 13. For judgement is *w.* mercy to him that

8. 17. *w.* variance, *w.* hypocrisy

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who *w.* respect of persons judgeth

1. 19. as of a lamb *w.* blemish and *w.* spot

8. 1. that...they may *w.* the word be gained

4. 9. hospitality one to another *w.* murmuring

2 *Pet.* 2. 17. These are springs *w.* water, and

8. 14. *w.* spot and blameless in his sight

Jude 12. clouds *w.* water...autumn trees *w.* fruit

Rev. 11. 2. court which is *w.* the temple leave *w.*

14. 5. they are *w.* blemish

22. 15. *w.* are the dogs, and the sorcerers, and

WITHSTAND.

Luk. 21. 15. adversaries shall not be able to *w.*

Act. 6. 10. not able to *w.* the wisdom and the

11. 17. who was I, that I could *w.* God?

Rom. 13. 2. they that *w.* shall receive to them-

Eph. 6. 13. be able to *w.* in the evil day, and

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. so do these also *w.* the truth

1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom *w.* steadfast in your faith know-

WITHSTANDETH:

Rom. 9. 19. For who *w.* his will?

13. 2. resisteth the power, *w.* the ordinance

WITHSTOOD.

Act. 13. 8. But Elymas the sorcerer...*w.* them

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. like as Jannes and Jambres *w.* Moses

4. 15. for he greatly *w.* our words

WITNESS.

Mat. 15. 19. fornications, thefts, false *w.* railings

19. 18. Thou shalt not bear false *w.*

23. 31. Wherefore ye *w.* to yourselves that ye

26. 62. what is it which these *w.* against thee

27. 13. how many things they *w.* against thee

Mrk. 10. 19. Do not bear false *w.*

14. 55. the whole council sought *w.*

56. many bare false *w.* against him. And

their *w.* agreed not

57. stood up certain and bare false *w.* against

59. not even so did their *w.* agree together

60. what is it which these *w.* against thee?

Luk. 4. 22. all bare him *w.* and wondered at the

18. 20. Do not bear false *w.*

22. 71. What further need have we of *w.*?

John 1. 7. came for *w.* that he might bear *w.*

1. 8. that he might bear *w.* of the light

15. John beareth *w.* of him, and crieth

19. this is the *w.* of John, when the Jews

32. John bare *w.* saying, I have beheld the

34. have borne *w.* that this is the Son of God

John 2. 25. any one should bare *w.* concerning
 3. 11. and bear *w.*....and ye receive not our *w.*
 26. to whom thou hast borne *w.*
 28. Ye yourselves bear me *w.* that I said, I
 32. he beareth *w.*; and no man receiveth his *w.*
 33. He that hath received his *w.* hath set
 5. 31. If I bear *w.* of myself, my *w.* is not true
 32. It is another that beareth *w.* of me; and
 I know that the *w.* which he witnesseth
 33. he hath borne *w.* unto the truth
 34. the *w.* which I receive is not from man
 36. the *w.* which I have is greater than that
 36. bear *w.* of me, that the Father hath sent
 37. And the Father...hath borne *w.* of me
 39. these are they which bear *w.* of me
 8. 13. Thou bearest *w.* of thyself, thy *w.* is not
 14. Even if I bear *w.* of myself my *w.* is true
 17. that the *w.* of two men is true
 18. I am he that beareth *w.* of myself, and
 the Father...beareth *w.* of me
 12. 17. raised him from the dead bare *w.*
 15. 26. Father, he shall bear *w.* of me
 27. and ye also bear *w.*
 18. 23. If I have spoken evil, bear *w.* of the evil
 37. that I should bear *w.* unto the truth
 19. 35. hath borne *w.* and his *w.* is true, and he
 21. 24. disciple which beareth *w.* of these things
 24. we know that his *w.* is true
Act. 1. 22. of these must one become a *w.* with
 4. 33. gave the apostles their *w.* of the
 10. 43. To him bear all the prophets *w.* that
 13. 22. to whom also he bare *w.*
 14. 3. which bare *w.* unto the word of his grace
 17. he left not himself without *w.* in that he
 15. 8. bare them *w.* giving them the Holy
 22. 5. the high priest doth bear me *w.*
 15. For thou shalt be a *w.* for him unto all
 20. when the blood of Stephen thy *w.* was
 23. 11. so must thou bear *w.* also at Rome
 26. 16. to appoint thee a minister and a *w.*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *w.* whom I serve in my
 2. 15. *w.* therewith and their thoughts one
 8. 16. The Spirit himself beareth *w.* with our
 9. 1. bearing *w.* with me in the Holy Ghost
 10. 2. I bear them *w.* that they have a zeal for
2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a *w.* upon my soul
 8. 3. according to their power I bear *w.* yea
Gal. 4. 15. for I bear you *w.* that, if possible, ye
Phil. 1. 8. For God is my *w.* how I long after you
Col. 4. 13. I bear him *w.* that he hath much
1 Ths. 2. 5. nor a cloak of covetousness, God is *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. God also bearing *w.* with them, both
 10. 15. the Holy Ghost also beareth *w.* to us
 11. 2. therein the elders had *w.* borne to them
 4. through which he had *w.* borne to him
 4. God bearing *w.* in respect of his gifts
 5. before his translation he hath had *w.*
 39. these all, having had *w.* borne to them
1 Pet. 5. 1. fellow-elder and a *w.* of the sufferings
1 Jno. 1. 2. seen and bear *w.* and declare unto
 5. 7. it is the Spirit that beareth *w.* because
 8. there are three who bear *w.* the Spirit
 9. If we receive the *w.* of men, the *w.* of God
 9. the *w.* of God is this, that he hath borne
w. concerning his Son
 10. He that believeth...hath the *w.* in him
 10. hath not believed in the *w.* that God hath
 11. the *w.* is this, that God gave unto us

3 Jno. 6. who bare *w.* to thy love before the
 12. Demetrius hath the *w.* of all men, and
 12. we also bear *w.* and thou knowest that
 our *w.* is true

Rev. 1. 2. Who bare *w.* of the word of God and
 1. 5. Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *w.* the
 2. 13. in the days of Antipas my *w.* my faithful
 8. 14. the faithful and true *w.*

WITNESSES.

Mat. 18. 16. that at the mouth of two *w.* or three
 26. 60. though many false *w.* came

65. what further need have we of *w.*?

Mrk. 14. 63. What further need have we of *w.*?

Luk. 1. 2. which from the beginning were eye *w.*

11. 48. So ye are *w.* and consent unto the works

24. 48. Ye are *w.* of these things

Act. 1. 8. ye shall be my *w.* both in Jerusalem

32. raise up, whereof we all are *w.*

8. 15. whereof we are *w.*

5. 32. And we are *w.* [† add, in him] of these

6. 13. set up false *w.* which said

7. 58. the *w.* lay down their garments at the

10. 39. we are *w.* of all things which he did both

41. unto *w.* that were chosen before of God

13. 31. who are now his *w.* unto the people

1 Cor. 15. 15. found false *w.* of God because we

2 Cor. 18. 1. At the mouth of two *w.* or three

1 Ths. 2. 10. Ye are *w.* and God also

1 Tim. 5. 19. mouth of two or three *w.*

6. 12. confession in the sight of many *w.*

2 Tim. 2. 2. heard from me among many *w.*

Heb. 10. 28. on the word of two or three *w.*

12. 1. with so great a cloud of *w.*

2 Pet. 1. 16. but we were eye *w.* of his majesty

Rev. 11. 3. I will give unto my two *w.* and they

WITNESSED, -ETH.

John 5. 32. the witness which he *w.* of me is true

Rom. 3. 21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets

1 Cor. 15. 15. because we *w.* of God

1 Tim. 6. 13. who before Pontius Pilate *w.* the

Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth

7. 17. for it is *w.* of him, Thou art a priest for

WIVES. See page 508.

WOE, -S.

Mat. 11. 21. *w.* unto thee, Chorazin, *w.* unto thee

18. 7. *w.* unto the world because of occasions

7. but *w.* to that man through whom the

22. 13. *w.* unto you, scribes and Pharisees

28. 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. *w.* unto you, scribes
 and Pharisees, hypocrites

16. *w.* unto you, ye blind guides, which say

24. 19. But *w.* unto them that are with child

26. 24. *w.* unto that man through whom the

Mrk. 13. 17. *w.* unto them that are with child

14. 21. *w.* unto that man through whom the

Luk. 6. 24. *w.* unto you that are rich, for ye have

6. 25. *w.* unto you, ye that laugh now, for ye

25. *w.* unto you, ye that are full now, for ye

26. *w.* unto you when all men shall speak

10. 13. *w.* unto thee, Chorazin, *w.* unto thee

11. 42, 43. *w.* unto you, Pharisees!

44. *w.* unto you! for ye are as the tombs

46. *w.* unto you lawyers also! for ye lade

47. *w.* unto you! for ye build the tombs of

52. *w.* unto you lawyers! for ye took away

17. 1. *w.* unto him through whom they come

21. 23. *w.* unto them that are with child and to

22. 22. *w.* unto that man through whom he is

1 *Cor.* 9. 16. for *w.* is unto me if I preach not
Jude 11. *w.* unto them, for they went in the way
Rev. 8. 13. *w. w.* for them that dwell on the

9. 12. The first *W.* is past: behold, there come yet two *W.* hereafter

11. 14. The second *W.* is past: behold, the third *W.* cometh quickly

12. 12. *w.* for the earth and for the sea

18. 10. *w. w.* the great city, Babylon, the strong

16. *w. w.* the great city, she that was arrayed

19. *w. w.* the great city, wherein were made WOLF, WOLVES.

Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly are ravening *w.*

10. 16. as sheep in the midst of *w.*

Luk. 10. 3. as lambs in the midst of *w.*

John 10. 12. beholdeth the *w.* coming

10. 12. the *w.* snatcheth them, and scattereth

Act. 20. 29. grievous *w.* shall enter in among you WOMAN.

Mat. 5. 28. every one that looketh on a *w.* to lust

9. 20. behold, a *w.* who had an issue of blood

22. the *w.* was made whole from that hour

18. 33. a *w.* took, and hid in three measures

15. 22. a Canaanitish *w.* came out from those

28. O *w.* great is thy faith!

22. 27. after them all the *w.* died

26. 7. a *w.* having an alabaster cruse of exceed-
 10. Why trouble ye the *w.*?

13. that also which this *w.* hath done shall

Mrk. 5. 25. a *w.* which had an issue of blood

5. 33. the *w.* fearing and trembling, knowing

7. 25. a *w.* whose little daughter had an unclean

26. Now the *w.* was a Greek, a Syrophenician

12. 22. Last of all the *w.* also died

14. 3. there came a *w.* having an alabaster cruse

9. that also which this *w.* hath done

Luk. 4. 26. in the land of Sidon, unto a *w.* that

7. 37. a *w.* which was in the city, a sinner

39. what manner of *w.* this is which toucheth

44. turning to the *w.* he said unto Simon,
 Seest thou this *w.*?

50. he said unto the *w.* Thy faith hath saved

8. 43. a *w.* having an issue of blood twelve years

47. when the *w.* saw that she was not hid

10. 38. a certain *w.* named Martha received him

11. 27. a certain *w.* out of the multitude lifted

18. 11. a *w.* which had a spirit of infirmity

12. *w.* thou art loosed from thine infirmity

16. ought not this *w.* being a daughter of

21. which a *w.* took and hid in three measures

15. 8. Or what *w.* having ten pieces of silver

20. 32. Afterward the *w.* also died

22. 57. *w.* I know him not

John 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do with thee

4. 7. cometh a *w.* of Samaria to draw water

9. The Samaritan *w.* therefore saith unto

9. of one which am a Samaritan *w.*

11. 15. 19. The *w.* saith unto him, Sir

17. The *w.* answered and said unto him, I

21. *w.* believe me; the hour cometh, when

25. The *w.* said...I know that Messiah cometh

27. was speaking with a *w.* yet no man said

28. So the *w.* left her waterpot and went

39. of the word of the *w.* who testified, He

42. they said to the *w.* Now we believe, not

8. 3. the Pharisees bring a *w.* taken in adultery

4. Master, this *w.* hath been taken in adultery

9. and the *w.* where she was in the midst

John 8. 10. *w.* where are they? did no man con-

16. 21. a *w.* when she is in travail hath sorrow

19. 26. *w.* behold thy son!

20. 13. 15. *w.* why weepest thou?

Act. 9. 36. this *w.* was full of good works and

16. 14. a certain *w.* named Lydia, a seller of

17. 34. a *w.* named Damaris, and others with

Rom. 1. 27. leaving the natural use of the *w.*

7. 2. For the *w.* that hath a husband is bound

1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good...not to touch a *w.*

7. 2. let each *w.* have her own husband

13. the *w.* which hath an unbelieving husband

34. [also the *w.* that is unmarried and the]

11. 3. the head of the *w.* is the man; and the

5. every *w.* praying or prophesying with her

6. if a *w.* is not veiled, let her also be shorn

6. a shame to a *w.* to be shorn or shaven

7. the *w.* is the glory of the man

8. the man is not of the *w.* but the *w.* of

9. created for the *w.* but the *w.* for the man

10. for this cause ought the *w.* to have a

11. neither is the *w.* without the man, nor

the man without the *w.* in the Lord

12. For as the *w.* is of the man, so is the man also by the *w.* but all things are

13. that a *w.* pray unto God unveiled

15. If a *w.* have long hair it is a glory to her

14. 35. it is shameful for a *w.* to speak in the

Gal. 4. 4. born of a *w.* born under the law

1 *Ths.* 5. 3. as travail upon a *w.* with child

1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let a *w.* learn in quietness with all

2. 12. I permit not a *w.* to teach, nor to have

14. the *w.* being beguiled hath fallen into

5. 16. If any *w.* that believeth hath widows

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. giving honour unto the *w.* as unto

Rev. 2. 20. sufferest the *w.* [† read, thy wife] Jezebel

12. 1. a *w.* arrayed with the sun, and the moon

4. the dragon stood before the *w.*

6. the *w.* fled into the wilderness, where she

13. he persecuted the *w.* which brought forth

14. there were given to the *w.* the two wings

15. serpent cast out of his mouth after the *w.*

16. the earth helped the *w.* and the earth

17. the dragon waxed wroth with the *w.* and

17. 3. I saw a *w.* sitting upon a scarlet-coloured

4. the *w.* was arrayed in purple and scarlet

6. I saw the *w.* drunken with the blood of

7. tell thee the mystery of the *w.* and of the

9. seven mountains, on which the *w.* sitteth

18. the *w.* whom thou sawest is the great

WOMEN.

Mat. 11. 11. Among them that are born of *w.*

14. 21. about five thousand men, beside *w.* and

15. 38. four thousand men beside *w.* and chil-

24. 41. two *w.* shall be grinding at the mill

27. 55. And many *w.* were there, beholding

28. 5. angel...said unto the *w.* Fear not ye

Mrk. 15. 40. And there were also *w.* beholding

15. 41. many other *w.* which came up with

Luk. 1. 42. Blessed art thou among *w.*

7. 28. Among them that are born of *w.* there is

8. 2. certain *w.* which had been healed of

17. 35. There shall be two *w.* grinding together

28. 27. of *w.* who bewailed and lamented him

49. the *w.* that followed with him from

55. And the *w.* which had come with him

24. 10. other *w.* with them told these things unto

22. Moreover certain *w.* of our company

Act. 1. 14. stedfastly in prayer with the *w.*
 5. 14. multitudes both of men and *w.*
 8. 3. haling men and *w.* committed them to
 12. they were baptized both men and *w.*
 9. 2. whether men or *w.* he might bring them
 13. 50. Jews urged on the devout *w.* of honour-
 16. 13. we sat down and spake unto the *w.*
 17. 4. of the chief *w.* not a few
 12. also of the Greek *w.* of honourable estate
 22. 4. delivering into prisons both men and *w.*
 24. 24. found it even so as the *w.* had said
Rom. 1. 26. for their *w.* changed the natural use
1 Cor. 14. 34. Let the *w.* keep silence in the churches
Gal. 4. 24. for these *w.* are two covenants
Phil. 4. 3. help these *w.* for they laboured with
1 Tim. 2. 9. In like manner that *w.* adorn themselves
 2. 10. which becometh *w.* professing godliness
 3. 11. *w.* in like manner must be grave, not
 5. 2. the elder *w.* as mothers; the younger as
 14. younger widows [or, *w.*] marry, bear chil-
2 Tim. 8. 6. take captive silly *w.* laden with sins
Tit. 2. 3. that aged *w.* likewise be reverent in
 2. 4. train the young *w.* to love their husbands
Heb. 11. 35. *w.* received their dead by a resurrec-
1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner aforetime the holy *w.*
Rev. 9. 8. had hair as the hair of *w.* and their
 14. 4. defiled with *w.* for they are virgins
 WOMB, -S.

Mat. 19. 12. eunuchs...from their mother's *w.*
Luk. 1. 15. even from his mother's *w.*
 1. 31. behold thou shalt conceive in thy *w.*
 41. the babe leaped in her *w.*
 42. and blessed is the fruit of thy *w.*
 44. the babe leaped in my *w.* for joy
 2. 21. before he was conceived in the *w.*
 23. every male that openeth the *w.*
 11. 27. Blessed is the *w.* that bare thee, and the
 23. 29. Blessed are...the *w.* that never bare
John 8. 4. second time into his mother's *w.* and
Act. 8. 2. was lame from his mother's *w.* was
 14. 8. a cripple from his mother's *w.* who never
Rom. 4. 19. the deadness of Sarah's *w.*
Gal. 1. 15. separated me even from my mother's *w.*
 WONDER.

Act. 8. 10. they were filled with *w.* and amaze-
 13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and *w.* and perish
Rev. 17. 6. saw her, I wondered with a great *w.*
 17. 7. Wherefore didst thou *w.*
 8. they that dwell on the earth shall *w.*
 WONDERS.

Mat. 24. 24. shall shew great signs and *w.*
Mk. 13. 22. shall shew signs and *w.* that they
John 4. 48. Except ye see signs and *w.* ye will
Act. 2. 19. I will shew *w.* in the heaven above
 2. 22. and *w.* and signs, which God did by him
 43. and many *w.* and signs were done by the
 4. 30. that signs and *w.* may be done through
 5. 12. many signs and *w.* wrought among the
 7. 36. having wrought *w.* and signs in Egypt
 14. 3. granting signs and *w.* to be done by their
 15. 12. rehearsing what signs and *w.* God had
Rom. 15. 19. in the power of signs and *w.*
2 Cor. 12. 12. in all patience by signs and *w.*
2 Ths. 2. 9. all power and signs and lying *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. God bearing witness...by signs and *w.*
 WONDERED.

Mat. 15. 31. the multitude *w.* when they saw the
Luk. 2. 18. all that heard it *w.* at the things

Luk. 4. 22. *w.* at the words of grace which pro-
 24. 41. still disbelieved for joy, and *w.* he said
Act. 7. 31. when Moses saw it, he *w.* at the sight
Rev. 13. 3. the whole earth *w.* after the beast
 17. 6. when I saw her, I *w.* with a great wonder
 WONDERFUL.

Mat. 21. 15. the scribes saw the *w.* things that
 WONDERING.

Luk. 24. 12. *w.* at that which was to come to pass
Act. 3. 11. ran...unto them in the porch...greatly *w.*
 WONT.

Mat. 27. 15. the governor was *w.* to release unto
Mk. 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught them again
 15. 8. as he was *w.* to do unto them
 WOOD.

1 Cor. 3. 12. gold, silver, costly stones, *w.* hay
2 Tim. 2. 20. but also of *w.* and of earth
Jas. 3. 5. how much *w.* [or, how great a forest]
Rev. 9. 20. of stone, and of *w.* which can neither
 18. 12. all thyine *w.* and every vessel of ivory
 WOOL.

Heb. 9. 19. scarlet *w.* and hyssop, and sprinkled
Rev. 1. 14. head and his hair were white as white *w.*
 WORD.

(WORD, WORD OF GOD.)

Mat. 2. 8. bring me *w.* that I also may come and
 4. 4. by every *w.* that proceedeth out of the
 8. 8. only say the *w.* and my servant shall be
 16. he cast out the spirits with a *w.* and healed
 12. 32. whosoever shall speak a *w.* against the
 36. every idle *w.* that men shall speak
 13. 19. When any one hearth the *w.* of the king-
 20. hearth the *w.* and straightway with joy
 21. persecution ariseth, because of the *w.*
 22. this is he that hearth the *w.*
 22. deceitfulness of riches choke the *w.*
 23. he that hearth the *w.* and understandeth
 15. 23. he answered her not a *w.*
 18. 16. two witnesses...every *w.* maybe established
 22. 46. no one was able to answer him a *w.*
 26. 75. Peter remembered the *w.* which Jesus
 27. 14. no answer, not even to one *w.*
 28. 8. ran to bring his disciples *w.*
Mk. 2. 2. he spake the *w.* unto them
 4. 14. The sower soweth the *w.*
 15. by the way side, where the *w.* is sown
 15. taketh away the *w.* which hath been
 16. who when they have heard the *w.*
 18. these are they that have heard the *w.*
 19. choke the *w.* and it becometh unfruitful
 20. such as hear the *w.* and accept it and
 33. such parables spake he the *w.* unto them
 5. 36. Jesus not heeding the *w.* spoken
 14. 72. Peter called to mind the *w.* how that
 16. 20. confirming the *w.* by the signs
Luk. 1. 2. eye-witnesses and ministers of the *w.*
 1. 37. For no *w.* from God shall be void of
 38. be it unto me according to thy *w.*
 4. 32. for his *w.* was with authority
 36. What is this *w.*? for with authority and
 5. 5. at thy *w.* I will let down the nets
 7. 7. say the *w.* and my servant shall be healed
 8. 12. taketh away the *w.* from their heart
 13. have heard, receive the *w.* with joy
 15. having heard the *w.* hold it fast
 10. 39. which also sat...and heard his *w.*
 12. 10. every one who shall speak a *w.* against
 22. 61. Peter remembered the *w.* of the Lord

Luk. 24. 19. prophet mighty in deed and *w.* before
John 1. 1. In the beginning was the *W.* and the

W. was with God, and the *W.* was God

1. 14. the *W.* became flesh, and dwelt among us
4. 39. the *w.* of the woman, who testified
41. many more believed because of his *w.*
50. The man believed the *w.* that Jesus spake
5. 24. He that heareth my *w.* and believeth him
38. ye have not his *w.* abiding in you
7. 36. What is this *w.* that he said, Ye shall
8. 31. If ye abide in my *w.* then are ye truly my
37. because my *w.* hath not free course in
43. Even because ye cannot hear my *w.*
51. If a man keep my *w.* he shall never see
52. keep my *w.* he shall never taste of death
55. I know him; and keep his *w.*
12. 38. that the *w.* of Isaiah the prophet might
48. the *w.* that I spake, the same shall judge
14. 23. man love me, he will keep my *w.*
24. the *w.* which ye hear is not mine, but the
15. 3. clean because of the *w.* which I have
20. Remember the *w.* that I said unto you
20. if they kept my *w.* they will keep yours
17. 6. and they have kept thy *w.*
14. I have given them thy *w.*
17. thy *w.* is truth
20. that believe on me through thy *w.*
18. 9. that the *w.* might be fulfilled
- Act. 2. 41. that received his *w.* were baptized
4. 4. many of them that heard the *w.* believed
29. to speak thy *w.* with all boldness
8. 4. they...went about preaching the *w.*
21. part nor lot in this matter [Gr., *w.*]
10. 36. The *w.* which he sent unto [† read, he
sent the *w.* unto] the children of Israel
44. fell on all them which heard the *w.*
11. 16. I remembered the *w.* of the Lord, how
19. speaking the *w.* to none save only to
18. 15. if ye have any *w.* of exhortation for the
26. to us is the *w.* of this salvation sent forth
49. the *w.* of the Lord was spread abroad
14. 25. spoken the *w.* in Perga, they went down
15. 7. Gentiles should hear the *w.* of the gospel
35. preaching the *w.* of the Lord, with many
36. wherein we proclaimed the *w.* of the Lord
16. 6. forbidden...to speak the *w.* in Asia
17. 11. they received the *w.* with all readiness of
18. 5. Paul was constrained by the *w.* testifying
19. 10. heard the *w.* of the Lord both Jews and
20. So mightily grew the *w.* of the Lord and
20. 32. and to the *w.* of his grace
38. for the *w.* which he had spoken
22. 22. they gave him audience unto this *w.*
- Rom. 9. 9. For this is a *w.* of promise, According to
9. 28. the Lord will execute his *w.* upon the
10. 8. The *w.* is nigh thee, in thy mouth
8. the *w.* of faith which we preach
17. belief cometh of hearing...by the *w.* of
18. 9. it is summed up in this *w.* namely
15. 18. obedience of the Gentiles by *w.* and deed
- 1 Cor. 1. 5. in all utterance [Gr., *w.*] and all
1. 18. For the *w.* of the cross is to them that
2. 1. not with excellency of speech [or, *w.*]
4. 19. not the *w.* of them which are puffed up
20. kingdom of God is not in *w.* but in power
12. 8. given through the Spirit the *w.* of wisdom
8. and to another the *w.* of knowledge
- 2 Cor. 1. 18. our *w.* toward you is not yea and nay

- 2 Cor. 5. 19. committed unto us the *w.* of reconcilia-
10. 11. that what ye are in *w.* by letters when we
18. 1. two witnesses...every *w.* be established
- Gal. 5. 14. whole law is fulfilled in one *w.* even
- Eph. 1. 13. having heard the *w.* of the truth
5. 26. by the washing of water with the *w.*
- Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life; that I may
- Col. 1. 5. heard before in the *w.* of the truth of
16. Let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you richly
17. whatsoever ye do, in *w.* or in deed
4. 3. open unto us a door for the *w.*
- 1 Ths. 1. 5. came not unto you in *w.* only
1. 6. having received the *w.* in much affliction
8. hath sounded forth the *w.* of the Lord
2. 13. the *w.* of the message [Gr., *w.* of hearing]
13. ye accepted it not as the *w.* of men
4. 15. say unto you by the *w.* of the Lord
- 2 Ths. 2. 2. either by spirit, or by *w.* or by epistle
2. 15. whether by *w.* or by epistle of ours
17. stablish them in every good work and *w.*
8. 1. that the *w.* of the Lord may run and be
14. if any man obeyeth not our *w.* by this
- 1 Tim. 4. 12. ensample...in *w.* in manner of life
5. 17. especially those who labour in the *w.*
- Tit. 1. 9. holding to the faithful *w.* which is
- Heb. 1. 3. by the *w.* of his power, when he had
2. 2. For if the *w.* spoken through angels
4. 2. but the *w.* of hearing did not profit them
5. 13. without experience of the *w.* of righteous-
7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath, which was after
10. 28. on the *w.* of two or three witnesses
12. 19. that no *w.* more should be spoken unto
27. this *w.* Yet once more, signifieth
13. 22. bear with the *w.* of exhortation
- Jas. 1. 18. brought us forth by the *w.* of truth
1. 21. the implanted *w.* which is able to save
22. be ye doers of the *w.* and not hearers
23. hearer of the *w.* and not a doer
8. 2. If any stumbleth not in *w.*
- 1 Pet. 1. 25. the *w.* [Gr., saying] of the Lord abideth
1. 25. this is the *w.* of good tidings which
2. 8. they stumble at the *w.* being disobedient
8. 1. if any obey not the *w.* they may without
the *w.* be gained by the behaviour
- 2 Pet. 1. 9. we have the *w.* of prophecy made
- 1 Jno. 1. 10. his *w.* is not in us
2. 5. whose keepeth his *w.* in him verily hath
7. the old commandment is the *w.* which ye
8. 18. let us not love in *w.* neither with the
- Rev. 8. 8. hast a little power, and didst keep my *w.*
8. 10. didst keep the *w.* of my patience, I also
12. 11. because of the *w.* of their testimony
WORD or GOD.
- Mat. 15. 6. made void the *w.* of God because of
- Mk. 7. 13. making void the *w.* of God by your
- Luk. 5. 1. and heard the *w.* of God
8. 11. The seed is the *w.* of God
21. which hear the *w.* of God, and do it
11. 28. blessed are they that hear the *w.* of God
- Act. 4. 31. they spake the *w.* of God with boldness
6. 2. should forsake the *w.* of God, and serve
7. And the *w.* of God increased; and the
8. 14. Samaria had received the *w.* of God
11. 1. the Gentiles...received the *w.* of God
12. 24. But the *w.* of God grew and multiplied
18. 5. they proclaimed the *w.* of God in the
7. sought to hear the *w.* of God
44. gathered together to hear the *w.* of God

Act. 18. 46. It was necessary that the *w.* of God
 13. 48. glorified the *w.* of God
 17. 13. that the *w.* of God was proclaimed of
 18. 11. teaching the *w.* of God among them
Rom. 9. 6. as though the *w.* of God hath come
 1 *Cor.* 14. 36. was it from you that the *w.* of God
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupting the *w.* of God [or, making
 merchandise of the *w.* of God]
 4. 2. nor handling the *w.* of God deceitfully
Eph. 6. 17. of the Spirit, which is the *w.* of God
Phil. 1. 14. speak the *w.* of God without fear
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the *w.* of God
 1 *Ths.* 2. 13. even the *w.* of God, ye accepted it
 2. 13. the *w.* of God which also worketh in you
 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. through the *w.* of God and prayer
 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. but the *w.* of God is not bound
Tit. 2. 5. that the *w.* of God be not blasphemed
Heb. 4. 12. the *w.* of God is living, and active, and
 6. 5. tasted the good *w.* of God and the powers
 11. 3. have been framed by the *w.* of God
 13. 7. which spake unto you the *w.* of God
 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. through the *w.* of God which liveth
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. amidst water, by the *w.* of God
 1 *Jno.* 2. 14. the *w.* of God abideth in you, and ye
Rev. 1. 2. who bare witness of the *w.* of God, and
 1. 9. for the *w.* of God and the testimony of
 9. 3. slain for the *w.* of God and for the
 19. 13. his name is called The *W.* of God
 20. 4. been beheaded for the *w.* of God

WORDS.

Mat. 7. 24, 26. heareth these *w.* of mine
 7. 28. when Jesus ended these *w.* the
 10. 14. shall not receive you, nor hear your *w.*
 12. 37. by thy *w.* thou shalt be justified, and by
 thy *w.* thou shalt be condemned
 19. 1. when Jesus had finished these *w.*
 24. 35. but my *w.* shall not pass away
 26. 1. when Jesus had finished all these *w.*
 44. prayed...saying again the same *w.*
Mrk. 8. 38. whosoever shall be ashamed...of my *w.*
 10. 24. the disciples were amazed at his *w.*
 13. 31. but my *w.* shall not pass away
 14. 39. went away, and prayed, saying the same *w.*
Luk. 1. 20. because thou believedst not my *w.*
 4. 4. written in the book of the *w.* of Isaiah
 4. 22. wondered at the *w.* of grace which
 6. 47. heareth my *w.* and doeth them
 9. 26. shall be ashamed of me and of my *w.*
 44. Let these *w.* sink into your ears
 21. 33. but my *w.* shall not pass away
 23. 9. he questioned him in many *w.* but he
 24. 8. they remembered his *w.*
 11. these *w.* appeared in their sight as idle
 44. These are my *w.* which I spake unto
John 5. 47. how shall ye believe my *w.*
 6. 63. the *w.* that I have spoken unto you are
 68. thou hast the *w.* of eternal life
 7. 40. when they heard these *w.* said
 8. 20. These *w.* spake he in the treasury
 47. He that is of God heareth the *w.* of God
 10. 19. a division...because of these *w.*
 14. 10. the *w.* that I say unto you I speak not
 24. loveth me not keepeth not my *w.*
 15. 7. ye abide in me, and my *w.* abide in you
 17. 8. the *w.* which thou gavest me I have
 18. 1. Jesus had spoken these *w.* he went forth
 19. 13. When Pilate therefore heard these *w.*
Act. 2. 14. give ear unto my *w.*

Act. 2. 22. Ye men of Israel, hear these *w.*
 2. 40. with many other *w.* he testified, and
 5. 5. Ananias hearing these *w.* fell down and
 20. speak...all the *w.* of this Life
 24. the chief priests heard these *w.*
 6. 11. heard him speak blasphemous *w.* against
 13. ceaseth not to speak *w.* against this
 7. 22. he was mighty in his *w.* and works
 10. 22. to hear *w.* from thee
 44. spake these *w.* the Holy Ghost fell on
 11. 14. who shall speak unto thee *w.* whereby
 13. 42. they besought that these *w.* might be
 15. 15. to this agree the *w.* of the prophets
 24. troubled you with *w.* subverting your
 32. exhorted the brethren with many *w.*
 16. 36. jailor reported the *w.* to Paul, saying,
 38. reported these *w.* unto the magistrates
 18. 15. questions about *w.* and names and your
 20. 35. remember the *w.* of the Lord Jesus
 24. 4. to hear us of thy clemency a few *w.*
 26. 25. but speak forth *w.* of truth and soberness
Rom. 3. 4. That thou mightest be justified in thy *w.*
 10. 18. and their *w.* unto the ends of the world
 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. to preach...not in wisdom of *w.*
 2. 4. my preaching were not in persuasive *w.*
 13. we speak, not in *w.* which man's wisdom
 14. 19. speak five *w.* with my understanding...
 than ten thousand *w.* in a tongue
 15. 2. in what *w.* I preached it unto you
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. caught up...heard unspeakable *w.*
Eph. 3. 3. as I wrote afore in few *w.*
 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with empty *w.*
 1 *Ths.* 2. 5. neither...using *w.* of flattery
 4. 18. comfort one another with these *w.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nourished in the *w.* of the faith
 6. 3. consenteth not to sound *w.* even the *w.*
 of our Lord Jesus Christ
 4. about questionings and disputes of *w.*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold the pattern of sound *w.*
 2. 14. that they strive not about *w.* to no profit
 4. 15. for he greatly withstood our *w.*
Heb. 12. 19. of a trumpet, and the voice of *w.*
 13. 22. I have written unto you in few *w.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. shall they with feigned *w.* make
 2. 18. uttering great swelling *w.* of vanity
 3. 2. remember the *w.* which were spoken
 3 *Jno.* 10. prating against us with wicked *w.*
Jude 16. their mouth speaketh great swelling *w.*
 17. remember ye the *w.* which have been
Rev. 1. 3. Blessed is he...that hear the *w.* of
 17. 17. until the *w.* of God should be accom-
 19. 9. These are true *w.* of God
 21. 5. Write: for these *w.* are faithful
 22. 6. These *w.* are faithful and true
 7. Blessed is he that keepeth the *w.* of the
 9. with them which keep the *w.* of this
 10. Seal not up the *w.* of the prophecy of
 19. shall take away from the *w.* of the book
 WORK (Verb).
Mat. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that *w.* iniquity
 14. 2. therefore do these powers *w.* in him
 21. 28. Son, go *w.* to-day in the vineyard
Mrk. 6. 14. therefore do these powers *w.* in him
Luk. 13. 14. six days in which men ought to *w.*
John 5. 17. worketh even until now, and I *w.*
 6. 27. *w.* not for the meat which perisheth
 28. that we may *w.* the works of God?
 9. 4. We must *w.* the works of him that sent

John 9. 4. night cometh, when no man can *w.*
Act 13. 41. For I *w.* a work in your days
Rom 7. 15. that which I do [Gr., *w.*] I know not
 8. 28. all things *w.* together for good
Gal 6. 10. let us *w.* that which is good toward all
Eph 4. 19. to *w.* all uncleanness with greediness
Phil 2. 12. *w.* out your own salvation with fear
 2. 13. both to will and to *w.* for his good
Col 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, *w.* heartily
1 Ths 4. 11. to *w.* with your hands, even as we
2 Ths 2. 7. mystery of lawlessness doth already *w.*
 8. 10. If any will not *w.* neither let him eat
 11. that *w.* not at all, but are busybodies
 12. with quietness they *w.* and eat their

WORK (Substantive).

Mat 26. 10. she hath wrought a good *w.* upon me
Mrk 9. 39. do a mighty *w.* [Gr., power] in my name
 18. 34. to each one his *w.* commanded also
 14. 6. she hath wrought a good *w.* on me
John 4. 34. sent me, and to accomplish his *w.*
 6. 29. This is the *w.* of God
 7. 21. I did one *w.* and ye all marvel
 10. 33. For a good *w.* we stone thee not
 17. 4. I glorified thee...accomplished the *w.*
Act 5. 38. for if this counsel or this *w.* be of
 18. 2. Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the *w.*
 41. I work a *w.* in your days, a *w.* in which
 14. 26. the grace of God for the *w.* which they
 15. 38. Paul...went not with them to the *w.*
Rom 2. 15. in that they shew the *w.* of the law
 18. 3. not a terror to the good *w.* but to the evil
 14. 20. Overthrow not...the *w.* of God
1 Cor 8. 13. each man's *w.* shall be made mani-
 8. 13. the fire itself shall prove each man's *w.*
 14. If any man's *w.* shall abide which he
 15. If any man's *w.* shall be burned
 9. 1. are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?
 15. 58. abounding in the *w.* of the Lord
 16. 10. worketh the *w.* of the Lord as I also do
 16. to every one that helpeth in the *w.*
2 Cor 9. 8. ye...may abound unto every good *w.*
Gal 6. 4. let each man prove his own *w.* and then
Eph 4. 12. unto the *w.* of ministering, unto
Phil 1. 6. he which began a good *w.* in you will
 1. 22. if this is the fruit of my *w.*
 2. 30. because for the *w.* of Christ he came
Col 1. 10. bearing fruit in every good *w.*
1 Ths 1. 3. remembering without ceasing your *w.*
 5. 13. highly in love for their *w.*'s sake
2 Ths 1. 11. every *w.* of faith with power
 2. 17. establish them in every good *w.* and word
1 Tim 8. 1. he desireth a good *w.*
 5. 10. hath diligently followed every good *w.*
2 Tim 2. 21. prepared unto every good *w.*
 8. 17. furnished completely unto every good *w.*
 4. 5. suffer hardship do the *w.* of an evangelist
 18. will deliver me from every evil *w.*
Tit 1. 16. disobedient and unto every good *w.*
 8. 1. to be ready unto every good *w.*
Heb 6. 10. not unrighteous to forget your *w.*
Jas 1. 4. let patience have its perfect *w.* that
1 Pet 1. 17. judgeth according to each man's *w.*
8 Jno 5. Beloved, thou doest a faithful *w.*
Rev 22. 12. to each man according as his *w.* is

WORKS.

* [Gr., Powers.]

Mat 5. 16. that they may see your good *w.* and
 7. 22. do many mighty *w.**

Mat 11. 2. John heard...the *w.* of the Christ, he
 11. 19. wisdom is justified by her *w.*
 20. wherein most of his mighty *w.** were done
 21, 23. for if the mighty *w.** had been done
 18. 54. this wisdom and these mighty *w.**
 58. he did not many mighty *w.** there
 28. 3. do ye not after their *w.* for they say, and
 5. But all their *w.* they do for to be seen of
Mrk 6. 2. what mean such mighty *w.** wrought
Luk 10. 13. for if the mighty *w.** had been done
 11. 48. witnesses, and consent unto the *w.* of
 19. 37. for all the mighty *w.** which they had
John 8. 19. for their *w.* were evil
 8. 20. lest his *w.* should be reproved
 21. that his *w.* may be made manifest
 5. 20. greater *w.* than these will he show him
 36. for the *w.* which the Father hath given
 me to accomplish, the very *w.* that I do
 6. 28. that we may work the *w.* of God
 7. 3. disciples also may behold thy *w.* which
 7. I testify of it, that its *w.* are evil
 8. 39. ye would do the *w.* of Abraham
 41. Ye do the *w.* of your father
 9. 3. but that the *w.* of God should he made
 4. We must work the *w.* of him that sent me
 10. 25. the *w.* that I do in my Father's name
 32. Many good *w.* have I shewed you from
 37. If I do not the works of my Father
 38. though ye believe not me, believe the *w.*
 14. 10. the Father abiding in me doeth his *w.*
 11. else believe me for the very *w.*'s sake
 12. the *w.* that I do shall he do also; and
 greater *w.* than these shall he do
 15. 24. the *w.* which none other did
Act 2. 11. speaking...the mighty *w.* of God
 2. 22. approved of God...by mighty *w.** and
 7. 22. he was mighty in his words and *w.*
 41. rejoiced in the *w.* of their hands
 9. 36. full of good *w.* and alms-deeds
 26. 20. doing *w.* worthy of repentance
Rom 2. 6. render to every man according to his *w.*
 8. 20. because by the *w.* of the law
 27. of *w.* Nay; but by a law of faith
 28. by faith apart from the *w.* of the law
 4. 2. if Abraham was justified by *w.* he hath
 6. reckoneth righteousness apart from *w.*
 9. 11. might stand, not of *w.* but of him that
 11. 6. it is no more of *w.* otherwise grace is
 18. 12. let us...cast off the *w.* of darkness
2 Cor 11. 15. end shall be according to their *w.*
 12. 12. by signs and wonders and mighty *w.**
Gal 2. 16. not justified by the *w.* of the law, save
 2. 16. not by the *w.* of the law: because by
 the *w.* of the law shall no flesh be
 8. 2. Received ye the Spirit by the *w.* of the
 5. doeth he it by the *w.* of the law, or by
 10. as many as are of the *w.* of the law
 5. 19. Now the *w.* of the flesh are manifest
Eph 2. 9. not of *w.* that no man should glory
 6. 11. no fellowship with the unfruitful *w.* of
Col 1. 21. enemies in your mind in your evil *w.*
1 Tim 2. 10. but...through good *w.*
 5. 10. well reported of for good *w.* if she hath
 25. there are good *w.* that are evident
 6. 18. that they be rich in good *w.* that they
 2 Tim 1. 9. not according to our *w.*
 4. 14. render to him according to his *w.*
Tit 1. 16. by their *w.* they deny him

Tit. 2. 7. an ensample of good *w.* in thy doctrine
 2. 14. zealous of good *w.*
 3. 5. not by *w.* done in righteousness which we
 8. 14. to maintain good *w.* [or, profess
 honest occupations]

Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the *w.* of thy hands
 2. 7. didst set him over the *w.* of thy hands
 3. 9. saw my *w.* forty years
 4. 3. although the *w.* were finished from the
 4. God rested...from all his *w.*
 10. rested from his *w.* as God did from his
 6. 1. foundation of repentance from dead *w.*
 9. 14. from dead *w.* to serve the living God
 10. 24. to provoke unto love and good *w.*

Jas. 2. 14. say he hath faith, but have not *w.*

2. 17. if it have not *w.* is dead in itself
 18. I have *w.*: shew me thy faith apart from
 thy *w.* and I by my *w.* will shew thee
 20. that faith apart from *w.* is barren
 21. Was not Abraham...justified by *w.* in
 22. wrought with his *w.* and by *w.* was faith
 24. Ye see that by *w.* a man is justified, and
 25. was not also Rahab...justified by *w.*
 26. faith apart from *w.* is dead

3. 13. let him shew...his *w.* in meekness of
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. by your good *w.* which they behold
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the earth and the *w.* that are therein

1 *Jno.* 3. 8. that he might destroy the *w.* of the
 8. 12. Because his *w.* were evil

2 *Jno.* 11. partaketh in his evil *w.*

3 *Jno.* 10. bring to remembrance his *w.* which he

Jude 15. convict...of all their *w.* of ungodliness

Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *w.* and thy toil and

2. 5. do the first *w.*; or else I come to thee
 6. that thou hatest the *w.* of the Nicolaitans
 19. I know thy *w.* and thy love and faith
 19. thy last *w.* are more than the first
 22. except they repent of her *w.*
 23. I will give...according to your *w.*
 26. he that keepeth my *w.*

8. 1. I know thy *w.* that thou hast a name
 2. *w.* of thine fulfilled before my God
 8. I know thy *w.* behold I have set before
 15. I know thy *w.* that thou art neither cold
 9. 20. of the *w.* of their hands, that they
 14. 13. for their *w.* follow with them
 15. 3. Great and marvellous are thy *w.* O Lord
 16. 11. they repented not of their *w.*
 18. 6. double according to her *w.*
 20. 12. dead were judged...according to their *w.*
 13. judged every man according to their *w.*

WORKER.

Rom. 16. 9. Salute Urbanus our fellow-*w.* in Christ

2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus...my fellow-*w.* to you-ward

Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my...fellow-*w.*

WORKERS.

Luk. 13. 27. depart from me, all ye *w.* of iniquity
 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. For we are God's fellow-*w.*

12. 29. are all teachers, are all *w.* of

2 *Cor.* 11. 13. deceitful *w.* fashioning themselves

Phil. 3. 2. beware of the evil *w.* beware of the

Col. 4. 11. fellow-*w.* unto the kingdom of God

Tit. 2. 5. to be sober-minded, chaste, *w.* at home

Philem. 24. Mark...Demas, *Luk.*, my fellow-*w.*

WORKETH.

John 5. 17. My Father *w.* even until now

Act. 10. 35. and *w.* righteousness is acceptable to

Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul of man that *w.* evil

Rom. 2. 10. peace to every man that *w.* good

4. 4. Now to him that *w.* the reward is not

5. to him that *w.* not but believeth on him

15. for the law *w.* wrath, but where there is

5. 3. knowing that tribulation *w.* patience

13. 10. Love *w.* no ill to his neighbour: love

1 *Cor.* 12. 6. same God, who *w.* all things in all

12. 11. all these *w.* the one and the same

16. 10. *w.* the work of the Lord, as I also do

2 *Cor.* 1. 6. for your comfort, which *w.* in the

4. 12. So then death *w.* in us, but life in you

7. 10. For godly sorrow *w.* repentance...but

the sorrow of the world *w.* death

9. 11. liberality, which *w.* through us thanks-

Gal. 3. 5. *w.* miracles among you, doeth he if

Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counsel

2. 2. now *w.* in the sons of disobedience

8. 20. according to the power that *w.* in us

Phil. 2. 13. for it is God which *w.* in you

Col. 1. 29. his working which *w.* in me mightily

1 *Ths.* 2. 13. the word of God also which *w.* in you

Jas. 1. 3. the proof of your faith *w.* patience

1. 20. for the wrath of man *w.* not the right-

25. not a hearer...but a doer that *w.*

WORKEST.

John 6. 30. see, and believe thee? what *w.* thou?

WORKING, -S.

Mrk. 16. 20. the Lord *w.* with them

Rom. 1. 27. men with men, *w.* unseemliness

7. 13. by *w.* death to me through that which is

1 *Cor.* 4. 12. we toil, *w.* with our own hands

9. 6. have we not a right to forbear *w.*

12. 6. And there are diversities of *w.*

10. and to another *w.* of miracles

2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *w.* together with him we intreat also

Gal. 5. 6. nor uncircumcision; but faith *w.*

Eph. 1. 19. *w.* of the strength of his might

3. 7. according to the *w.* of his power

4. 16. according to the *w.* in due measure of

28. *w.* with his hands the thing that is good

Phil. 3. 21. according to the *w.* whereby he is able

Col. 1. 29. striving according to his *w.* which

2. 12. through faith in the *w.* of God who

1 *Ths.* 2. 9. *w.* night and day that we might not

2 *Ths.* 2. 9. according to the *w.* of Satan with

2. 11. God sendeth them a *w.* of error, that

3. 8. *w.* night and day, that we might not

Heb. 13. 21. his will *w.* in us that which is well-

Jas. 5. 16. righteous man availeth much in its *w.*

Rev. 16. 14. *w.* signs; which go forth unto the

WORKMAN, -SHIP.

Eph. 2. 10. For we are his *w.* created in Christ

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. a *w.* that needeth not to be ashamed

WORKMEN.

Act. 19. 25. the *w.* of like occupation, and said

WORLD.

* [Or, Age.] * * * [Or, Consummation of the Age.]

Mat. 4. 8. sheweth him all the kingdoms of the *w.*

5. 14. Ye are the light of the *w.* A city set on

12. 32. not be forgiven him, neither in this *w.*

13. 22. the care of the *w.** and the deceitfulness

35. hidden from the foundation of the *w.*

38. the field is the *w.* and the good seed

39. the harvest is the end of the *w.*;

40. so shall it be in the end of the *w.*;

49. in the end of the *w.* the angels shall come

16. 26. shall gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his

- Mat.* 18. 7. Woe unto the *w.* because of occasions
 24. 3. shall be the sign of...the end of the *w.*;
 14. shall be preached in the whole *w.* * *
 21. from the beginning of the *w.* until now
 25. 34. from the foundation of the *w.*
 28. 20. even unto the end of the *w.*;
Mrk. 8. 36. to gain the whole *w.* and forfeit his
 10. 30. in the *w.* * to come eternal life
 14. 9. be preached throughout the whole *w.*
 16. 15. Go ye into all the *w.*
Luk. 1. 70. which have been since the *w.* began
 2. 1. that all the *w.* * * should be enrolled
 4. 5. shewed him all the kingdoms of the *w.* * *
 9. 25. if he gain the whole *w.* and lose or forfeit
 11. 50. was shed from the foundation of the *w.*
 12. 30. do the nations of the *w.* seek after
 16. 8. the sons of this *w.* * are for their own
 18. 30. and in the *w.* * to come eternal life
 20. 34. The sons of this *w.* * marry, and are given
 35. accounted worthy to attain to that *w.* *
 21. 26. things which are coming on the *w.* * *
John 1. 10. He was in the *w.* and the *w.* was made
 by him, and the *w.* knew him not
 8. 16. For God so loved the *w.* that he gave his
 17. God sent not the Son into the *w.* to judge
 the *w.* ; but that the *w.* should be saved
 19. that the light is come into the *w.*
 4. 42. this is indeed the Saviour of the *w.*
 6. 14. the prophet that cometh into the *w.*
 33. giveth life unto the *w.*
 51. for the life of the *w.*
 7. 4. manifest thyself to the *w.*
 7. The *w.* cannot hate you ; but me it hateth
 8. 12. I am the light of the *w.*
 12. ye are of this *w.* I am not of this *w.* *
 26. These speak I unto the *w.*
 9. 5. I am in the *w.* I am the light of the *w.*
 32. Since the *w.* began it was never heard
 39. For judgement came I into this *w.* that
 10. 36. the Father sanctified and sent into the *w.*
 11. 9. because he seeth the light of this *w.*
 27. even he that cometh into the *w.*
 12. 19. lo, the *w.* is gone after him
 25. hateth his life in this *w.* shall keep it
 31. Now is the judgement of this *w.* now shall
 the prince of this *w.* be cast out
 46. I am come a light into the *w.* that who-
 47. not to judge the *w.* but to save the *w.*
 13. 1. depart out of this *w.* unto the Father
 1. loved his own which were in the *w.* he
 14. 17. Spirit...whom the *w.* cannot receive
 19. the *w.* beholdeth me no more ; but ye
 22. unto us, and not unto the *w.*
 27. not as the *w.* giveth give I unto you
 30. for the prince of the *w.* cometh
 31. but that the *w.* may know that I love the
 15. 18. If the *w.* hateth you, ye know that it
 19. If ye were of the *w.* the *w.* would love its
 own : but because ye are not of the *w.*
 but I chose you out of the *w.* therefore
 the *w.* hateth you
 16. 8. will convict the *w.* in respect of sin
 11. because the prince of this *w.* hath been
 20. ye shall weep...but the *w.* shall rejoice
 21. a man is born into the *w.*
 28. I...come into the *w.* : again I leave the *w.*
 33. In the *w.* ye have tribulation ; but be of
 good cheer ; I have overcome the *w.*

- John* 17. 5. had with thee before the *w.* was
 17. 6. whom thou gavest me out of the *w.* thine
 9. I pray not for the *w.* but for those whom
 11. no more in the *w.* and these are in the *w.*
 13. and these things I speak in the *w.*
 14. the *w.* hated them, because they are not
 of the *w.* even as I am not of the *w.*
 15. thou shouldst take them from the *w.*
 16. They are not of the *w.* even as I am not
 of the *w.*
 18. As thou didst send me into the *w.* even so
 sent I them into the *w.*
 21. that the *w.* may believe
 23. that the *w.* may know that thou didst
 24. lovedst me before the foundation of the *w.*
 25. O righteous Father, the *w.* knew thee not
 18. 20. I have spoken openly to the *w.*
 36. My kingdom is not of this *w.* ; if my
 kingdom were of this *w.* then would
 37. to this end am I come into the *w.*
 21. 25. the *w.* itself would not contain the books
Act. 8. 21. which have been since the *w.* began
 11. 28. a great famine over all the *w.* * *
 17. 6. have turned the *w.* * * upside down
 24. The God that made the *w.* and all things
 31. he will judge the *w.* * * in righteousness
 19. 27. whom all Asia and the *w.* * * worshippeth
 24. 5. all the Jews throughout the *w.* * * and a
Rom. 1. 8. proclaimed throughout the whole *w.*
 1. 20. since the creation of the *w.* are clearly
 8. 6. how shall God judge the *w.*
 19. and all the *w.* may be brought
 4. 13. that he should be heir of the *w.* but
 5. 12. through one man sin entered into the *w.*
 13. sin was in the *w.* but sin is not imputed
 10. 18. their words unto the ends of the *w.* * *
 11. 12. if their fall is the riches of the *w.*
 15. For if the casting away of them is the
 reconciling of the *w.*
 12. 2. be not fashioned according to this *w.* *
 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the disputer of this *w.* *...
 made foolish the wisdom of the *w.*
 1. 21. the *w.* through its wisdom knew not God
 27. but God chose the foolish things of the *w.*
 ...God chose the weak things of the *w.*
 28. the base things of the *w.* and the things
 2. 6. yet a wisdom not of this *w.* * nor of the
 rulers of this *w.* *
 8. none of the rulers of this *w.* * knoweth
 12. received, not the spirit of the *w.* but the
 8. 19. For the wisdom of this *w.* is foolishness
 22. Apollos, or Cephas, or the *w.* or life, or
 4. 9. we are made a spectacle unto the *w.* and
 13. the filth of the *w.* the obscuring of all
 5. 10. must ye needs go out of the *w.*
 6. 2. know ye not that the saints shall judge
 the *w.* ? and if the *w.* is judged by you
 7. 31. those that use the *w.* as not abusing it :
 for the fashion of this *w.* passeth away
 33. careful for the things of the *w.* how he
 8. 4. is anything in the *w.* and that there is
 11. 32. may not be condemned with the *w.*
 14. 10. so many kinds of voices in the *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. we behaved ourselves in the *w.* and
 4. 4. god of this *w.* * hath blinded the minds
 5. 19. reconciling the *w.* unto himself
 7. 10. the sorrow of the *w.* worketh death
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us out of this present evil *w.* *

- Gal.* 4. 3. in bondage under the rudiments of the w.
 6. 14. through which the w. hath been crucified unto me, and I unto the w.
Eph. 1. 4. before the foundation of the w. that we
 1. 21. not only in this w.* but also in that which
 2. 2. according to the course of this w.*
 12. no hope and without God in the w.
Phil. 2. 15. ye are seen as lights in the w.
Col. 1. 6. even as it is in all the w. bearing fruit
 2. 20. If ye died...from the rudiments of the w. why, as though living in the w. do
1 Tim. 1. 15. that Christ Jesus came into the w.
 8. 16. believed on in the w. received up in glory
 6. 7. we brought nothing into the w. for
 17. that are rich in the present w.* that they
2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved this present w.* and
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly...in this present w.*
Heb. 1. 6. bringeth in the firstborn into the w.*
 2. 5. did he subject the w.* to come, whereof
 4. 3. finished from the foundation of the w.
 9. 1. its sanctuary, a sanctuary of this w.
 26. suffered since the foundation of the w.
 10. 5. when he cometh into the w. he saith
 11. 7. through which he condemned the w.
 38. of whom the w. was not worthy
Jas. 1. 27. to keep himself unspotted from the w.
 5. 2. as to the w. to be rich in faith, and heirs
 8. 6. the w. of iniquity among our members
 4. 4. the friendship of the w. is enmity with
 4. a friend of the w. maketh himself an
1 Pet. 1. 20. before the foundation of the w. but
 5. 9. in your brethren who are in the w.
2 Pet. 1. 4. corruption that is in the w. by lust
 2. 5. spared not the ancient w. but preserved
 5. brought a flood upon the w. of the un-
 20. escaped the defilements of the w. through
 3. 6. by which means the w. that then was
1 Jno. 2. 2. but also for the whole w.
 2. 15. Love not the w. neither the things that
 are in the w. If any man love the w.
 16. all that is in the w. the lust...is of the w.
 17. the w. passeth away, and the lust thereof
 8. 1. For this cause the w. knoweth us not
 13. Marvel not, brethren, if the w. hateth
 17. whoso hath the w's goods, and beholdeth
 4. 1. false prophets are gone out into the w.
 3. now it is in the w. already
 4. than he that is in the w.
 5. They are of the w. therefore speak they
 as of the w. and the w. heareth them
 9. sent his only begotten Son into the w.
 14. to be the Saviour of the w.
 17. even so are we in this w.
 5. 4. overcome the w. and this is the victory
 that hath overcome the w. even our
 5. who is he that overcome the w. but he
 19. the whole w. lieth in the evil one
2 Jno. 7. many deceivers are gone forth into the w.
Rev. 8. 10. which is to come upon the whole w.*
 11. 15. The kingdom of the w. is become the
 12. 9. deceiver of the whole w.* he was cast
 13. 8. slain from the foundation of the w.
 16. 14. unto the kings of the whole w.*
 17. 8. from the foundation of the w.

WORLDS.

[Or, Ages.]

- 1 Cor.* 2. 7. which God foreordained before the w.
Heb. 1. 2. through whom also he made the w.

Heb. 11. 3. By faith we understand that the w.
 WORLDLY.

Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness and w. lusts, we
 WORLD-RULERS.

Eph. 6. 12. against the w. of this darkness, against
 WORM, -S.

Mrk. 9. 48. where their w. dieth not, and the fire
Act. 12. 23. he was eaten of w. and gave up the
 WORMWOOD.

Rev. 8. 11. star is called W. and the third part of
 the waters become w.

WORN.

Luk. 8. 27. for a long time he had w. no clothes
 WORSE.

Mat. 12. 45. last state of that man becometh w.
 27. 64. last error will be w. than the first

Mrk. 2. 21. a w. rent is made
 5. 26. was nothing bettered, but rather, grew w.

Luk. 11. 26. last state of that man becometh w.
John 2. 10. drunk freely, then that which is w.

5. 14. lest a w. thing befall thee
Rom. 8. 9. are we in w. [§ better] case than

1 Cor. 8. 8. are we the w. [Gr., do we lack] nor
 11. 17. not for the better but for the w.

1 Tim. 5. 8. and is w. than an unbeliever
2 Tim. 8. 13. and impostors shall wax w. and w.

2 Pet. 2. 20. the last state is become w. with them
 WORSHIP.

Mat. 2. 2. and are come to w. him
 2. 8. that I also may come and w. him

4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and w. [§ reverence]
 10. Thou shalt w. the Lord thy God, and him

15. 9. But in vain do they w. me
Mrk. 7. 7. in vain do they w. me, teaching as

Luk. 4. 7. If thou therefore wilt w. before me, it
 4. 8. Thou shalt w. the Lord thy God, and him

John 4. 20. in Jerusalem...men ought to w.
 4. 21. nor in Jerusalem, shall ye w. the Father

22. Ye w. that which ye know not: we w. that
 23. shall w. the Father in spirit and truth

24. they that w. him must w. in spirit and
 12. 20. went up to w. at the feast

Act. 7. 43. The figures which ye made to w. them
 8. 27. had come to Jerusalem for to w.

17. 23. observed the objects of your w. I found
 23. What therefore ye w. in ignorance, this

18. 13. This man persuadeth men to w. God
 24. 11. twelve days since I went up to w. at

1 Cor. 14. 25. will fall down on his face and w. God
Phil. 8. 3. we are the circumcision, who w. by the

Heb. 1. 6. And let all the angels of God w. him
Rev. 8. 9. to come and w. before thy feet and to

4. 10. shall w. him that liveth for ever and
 9. 20. that they should not w. devils, and the

11. 1. the altar, and them that w. therein
 18. 8. all that dwell on the earth shall w. him

12. he maketh the earth...to w. the first
 15. as should not w. the image of the beast

14. 7. w. him that made the heaven and the
 11. they that w. the beast and his image

15. 4. all the nations shall come and w. before
 19. 10. I fell down before his feet to w. him.

And he saith unto me...w. God
 22. 8. I fell down to w. before the feet of the

WORSHIPPED.

- Mat.* 2. 11. they fell down and w. him
 8. 2. came to him a leper and w. him
 9. 18. there came a ruler, and w. him, saying

Mat. 14. 33. they that were in the boat *w.* him
 15. 25. she came and *w.* him, saying, Lord, help
 18. 26. The servant therefore fell down and *w.*
 him [§ did him reverence]

28. 9. took hold of his feet, and *w.* him
 17. they *w.* him : but some doubted

Mrk. 5. 6. he ran and *w.* him

15. 19. bowing their knees *w.* him

Luk. 24. 52. they *w.* him, and returned to Jeru-

John 4. 20. Our fathers *w.* in this mountain

9. 38. Lord, I believe. And he *w.* him

Act. 10. 25. fell down at his feet and *w.* him

16. 14. Lydia...one that *w.* God, heard us

18. 7. one that *w.* God, whose house joined hard

Rom. 1. 25. *w.* and served the creature rather

2 *Ths.* 2. 4. all that is called God or that is *w.*

Heb. 11. 21. *w.* leaning upon the top of his staff

Rev. 5. 14. the elders fell down and *w.*

7. 11. *w.* God, saying, Amen

11. 16. fell upon their faces, and *w.* God, saying

13. 4. they *w.* the dragon, because he gave his

4. they *w.* the beast, saying, Who is like

16. 2. and which *w.* his image

19. 4. the four living creatures fell down and *w.*
 20. and them that *w.* his image

20. 4. such as *w.* not the beast, neither his image
 WORSHIPPER, -S.

John 4. 23. true *w.* shall worship the Father

4. 23. such doth the Father seek to be his *w.*

9. 31. if any man be a *w.* of God, and do his will

Heb. 9. 9. as touching the conscience, make the *w.*

10. 2. because the *w.* having been once

WORSHIPPETH.

Act. 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world *w.*

Rev. 14. 9. If any man *w.* the beast and his image
 WORSHIPPING.

Mat. 20. 20. *w.* him and asking a certain thing

Luk. 2. 37. *w.* with fastings and supplications

Col. 2. 18. humility and *w.* of the angels

WORTHILY.

Rom. 16. 2. receive her in the Lord *w.* of the saints

Eph. 4. 1. I beseech you to walk *w.* of the

Col. 1. 10. to walk *w.* of the Lord unto all

1 *Ths.* 2. 12. that ye should walk *w.* of God

3 *Jno.* 6. set forward on their journey *w.* of God

WORTHY.

Mat. 8. 8. Bring forth therefore fruit *w.* of

8. 11. whose shoes I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient]

8. 8. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] that thou

10. 10. for the labourer is *w.* of his food

11. search out who in it is *w.*

13. if the house be *w.* let your peace come ;
 but if it be not *w.* let your peace

37. loveth...more than me is not *w.* of me

38. not take his cross...is not *w.* of me

22. 8. they that were bidden were not *w.*

26. 66. He is *w.* of [Gr., liable to] death

Mrk. 1. 7. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] to stoop

14. 64. to be *w.* of [Gr., liable to] death

Luk. 8. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits *w.* of

8. 16. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] to unloose

7. 4. He is *w.* that thou shouldst do this for

6. I am not *w.* [Gr., sufficient] that thou

7. neither thought I myself *w.* to come unto

10. 7. the labourer is *w.* of his hire

12. 48. did things *w.* of stripes, shall be beaten

15. 19, 21. I am no more *w.* to be called thy son

20. 35. they that are accounted *w.* to attain to

Luk. 23. 15. nothing *w.* of death hath been done

John 1. 27. I am not *w.* to unloose

Act. 5. 41. that they were counted *w.* to suffer

18. 25. I am not *w.* to unloose

23. 29. laid to his charge *w.* of death or of bonds

25. 11. have committed anything *w.* of death

25. he had committed nothing *w.* of death

26. 20. doing works *w.* of repentance

31. This man doeth nothing *w.* of death or

Rom. 1. 32. practise such things are *w.* of death

8. 18. are not *w.* to be compared with the glory

Phil. 1. 27. let your manner of life be *w.* of the

2 *Ths.* 1. 5. that ye may be counted *w.* of the

1. 11. that our God may count you *w.* of your

1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Faithful is the saying, and *w.* of all

4. 9. Faithful is the saying, and *w.* of all

5. 17. be counted *w.* of double honour, especially

18. The labourer is *w.* of his hire

6. 1. count their own masters *w.* of all honour

Heb. 8. 3. he hath been counted *w.* of more glory

10. 29. punishment, think ye, shall he be judged *w.*

11. 38. of whom the world was not *w.*

Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in white ; for they are *w.*

4. 11. *w.* art thou, our Lord and our God, to

5. 2. Who is *w.* to open the book, and to loose

4. because no one was found *w.*

9. *w.* art thou to take the book

12. *w.* is the Lamb that hath been slain to

16. 6. given them to drink : they are *w.*

WOT.

Act. 3. 17. I *w.* that in ignorance ye did it, as did

7. 40. we *w.* not what is become of him

Rom. 11. 2. Or *w.* ye not what the scripture saith

Phil. 1. 22. what I shall choose I *w.* not

WOULD.

Mat. 18. 30. he *w.* not : but went and cast him into

27. 15. release...one prisoner, whom they *w.*

Luk. 18. 34. under her wings, and ye *w.* not

Rom. 7. 19. the evil that I *w.* not, that I practise

1 *Cor.* 7. 7. Yet I *w.* that all men were even as I

WOULDEST.

Mat. 19. 17. but if thou *w.* enter into life, keep

19. 21. If thou *w.* be perfect, go, sell that thou

20. 21. he said unto her, What *w.* thou ?

Luk. 16. 27. thou *w.* send him to my father's

John 4. 10. thou *w.* have asked of him, and he

19. 11. Thou *w.* have no power against me

21. 18. walkedst whither thou *w.* but when

18. carry thee whither thou *w.* not

Act. 7. 28. *w.* thou kill me, as thou killedst

Heb. 10. 5. Sacrifice and offering thou *w.* not

WOUND.

Mrk. 15. 46. *w.* him in the linen cloth

WOUNDS.

Luk. 10. 34. came to him, and bound up his *w.*

WOUNDED, -ING.

Mrk. 12. 4. him they *w.* in the head and handled

Luk. 20. 12. him also they *w.* and cast him forth

Act. 19. 16. fled out of that house naked and *w.*

1 *Cor.* 8. 12. sinning...and *w.* their conscience

WOVEN.

John 19. 23. *w.* from the top throughout

WRANGLINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *w.* of men, corrupted in mind and

WRAPPED.

Mat. 27. 59. Joseph took the body and *w.* it in a

Luk. 2. 7. she *w.* him in swaddling clothes

2. 12. Ye shall find a babe *w.* in swaddling

Luk. 23. 53. w. it in a linen cloth

Act. 5. 6. the young men arose and w. him round

WRATH, -S.

(WRATH, -S; WRATH OF GOD.)

Mat. 3. 7. warned you to flee from the w. to come

Luk. 3. 7. warned you to flee from the w. to come

4. 28. were all filled with w. in the synagogue

21. 23. great distress...and w. unto this people

Act. 19. 28. they were filled with w. and cried out

Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up...w. in the day of w.

2. 8. but obey unrighteousness, shall be w.

8. 5. Is God unrighteous who visiteth with w.

4. 15. for the law worketh w. but where there

9. 22. God, willing to shew his w. and to make

22. vessels of w. fitted unto destruction

12. 19. but give place unto w. [or, the w. of God]

18. 4. an avenger for w. to him that doeth evil

5. not only because of the w. but also for

2 *Cor. 12. 20. be strife, jealousy, w. factions*

Gal. 5. 20. enmities, strife, jealousies, w.

Eph. 2. 3. were by nature children of w. even as

4. 26. let not the sun go down upon your w.

[Gr., provocation]

31. Let all bitterness and w. and anger and

6. 4. yefathers, provoke not your children to w.

Col. 3. 8. put...away all these, anger, w. malice

1 *Ths. 1. 10. delivereth us from the w. to come*

2. 16. but the w. is come upon them to the

5. 9. For God appointed us not unto w.

1 *Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy hands without w. and*

Heb. 3. 11; 4. 3. I swear in my w. They shall not

11. 27. not fearing the w. of the king

Jas. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to w.

1. 20. for the w. of man worketh not the righte-

Rev. 6. 16, and from the w. of the Lamb

6. 17. for the great day of their w. is come

11. 18. thy w. came, and the time of the dead

12. 12. having great w. knowing that he hath

14. 8. drink of the wine of the w. of her forni-

16. 19. the wine of the fierceness of his w.

18. 3. by the wine of the w. of her fornication

19. 15. fierceness of the w. of Almighty God

WRATH OF GOD.

John 3. 36. the w. of God abideth on him

Rom. 1. 18. For the w. [or, a w.] of God is

5. 9. shall we be saved from the w. of God

12. 19. place unto w. [or, the w. of God]

Eph. 5. 6. cometh the w. of God upon the sons

Col. 3. 6. cometh the w. of God upon the sons of

Rev. 14. 10. the wine of the w. of God which is

14. 19. great winepress of the w. of God

15. 1. in them is finished the w. of God

7. full of the w. of God who liveth for ever

16. 1. seven bowls of the w. of God into the

19. 15. fierceness of the w. of Almighty God

WREST.

2 *Pet. 3. 16. which the ignorant and unstedfast w.*

WRESTLING.

Eph. 6. 12. our w. is not against flesh and blood

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7. 24. O, w. man that I am! who shall

Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that thou art the w. one

WRINKLE.

Eph. 5. 27. not having spot or w. or any such

WRITE.

Mrk. 10. 4. Moses suffered to w. a bill of divorce-

Luk. 1. 3. to w. unto thee in order, most excellent

16. 6. sit down quickly and w. fifty

Luk. 16. 7. Take thy bond, and w. fourscore

John 1. 45. Moses...and the prophets did w.

19. 21. w. not, The King of the Jews; but, that he

Act. 15. 20. we w. unto them [or, enjoin them]

25. 26. I have no certain thing to w. unto my

26. that...I might have something to w.

Rom. 15. 15. But I w. the more boldly unto you in

16. 22. I Tertius, who w. the epistle, salute you

1 *Cor. 4. 14. I w. not these things to shame you*

5. 11. I w. unto you not to keep company

9. 15. I w. not these things that it may be so

14. 37. I w. unto you, that they are the com-

2 *Cor. 1. 13. For we w. none other things unto*

2. 9. to this end also did I w. that I might

9. 1. it is superfluous for me to w. to you

13. 10. For this cause I w. these things while

Gal. 1. 20. touching the things which I w. unto

6. 11. how large letters I have written [or, w.]

Phil. 3. 1. To w. the same things to you, to me

1 *Ths. 4. 9. have no need that one w. unto you*

2 *Ths. 3. 17. in every epistle so I w.*

1 *Tim. 3. 14. These things w. I unto thee, hoping*

Philem. 19. I, Paul, w. it with mine own hand

21. I w. unto thee, knowing that thou wilt do

Heb. 8. 10. on their heart also will I w. them

10. 16. upon their mind also will I w. them

2 *Pet. 3. 1. second epistle that I w. unto you*

1 *Jno. 1. 4. these things we w. that our joy may*

2. 1. little children, these things w. I unto

7. no new commandment w. I unto you

8. a new commandment w. I unto you

12. I w. unto you, my little children, because

13. I w. unto you, fathers...I w. unto you

young men

2 *Jno. 12. Having many things to w. unto you, I*

would not w. them with paper and

3 *Jno. 13. I had many things to w. unto thee*

Jude 3. giving all diligence to w. unto you of our

Rev. 1. 11. What thou seest w. in a book and

1. 19. w. therefore the things which thou

2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14. To the angel of the

church in...w.; These things saith

3. 12. I will w. upon him the name of my God

10. 4. I was about to w.

4. seven thunders uttered, and w. them not

14. 13. w. Blessed are the dead which die in the

19. 9. w. Blessed are they which are bidden to

21. 5. w. for these words are faithful and true

WRITETH.

Rom. 10. 5. For Moses w. that the man that

WRITING, -S.

Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a w. of divorcement

Luk. 1. 63. he asked for a w. tablet, and wrote

16. 6. Take thy bond [Gr., w.] and sit down

7. Take thy bond [Gr., w.] and write

John 5. 47. believe not his w. how shall ye

2 *Tim. 3. 15. thou hast known the sacred w.*

WRITTEN.

Mat. 2. 5. for thus it is w. by the prophet

4. 4. it is w. Man shall not live by bread

6. for it is w. He shall give

7. Again it is w. Thou shalt not tempt

10. for it is w. Thou shalt worship

11. 10. of whom it is w. Behold, I send my

21. 13. It is w. My house shall be called a

26. 24. even as it is w. of him: but woe unto

31. for it is w. I will smite the shepherd

27. 37. his accusation w. This is Jesus the King

Mrk. 1. 2. Even as it is *w.* in Isaiah the prophet
 9. 12. how is it *w.* of the Son of man, that he
 11. 17. Is it not *w.* My house shall be called
 14. 21. even as it is *w.* of him: but woe unto
 27. for it is *w.* I will smite the shepherd
 15. 26. his accusation was *w.* over, The King of
Luk. 2. 23. as it is *w.* in the law of the Lord
 3. 4. as it is *w.* in the book of the words of
 4. 4. It is *w.* Man shall not live by bread alone
 8. It is *w.* Thou shalt worship the Lord
 10. for it is *w.* He shall give his angels charge
 17. found the place where it was *w.*
 7. 27. of whom it was *w.* Behold I send my
 10. 20. rejoice that your names are *w.* in heaven
 26. What is *w.* in the law? how readest thou
 18. 31. all the things that are *w.*
 19. 46. It is *w.* And my house shall be a house of
 20. 17. What then is this that is *w.* The stone
 21. 22. all things which are *w.* may be fulfilled
 23. 37. that this which is *w.* must be fulfilled
 24. 44. which are *w.* in the law of Moses
 46. Thus it is *w.* that the Christ should
John 2. 17. it was *w.* The zeal of thine house
 6. 45. It is *w.* in the prophets, And they shall
 8. 17. Yea, and in your law it is *w.*
 10. 34. Is it not *w.* in your law, I said, Ye are
 12. 16. that these things were *w.* of him
 15. 25. that is *w.* in their law, They hated me
 19. 19. there was *w.* Jesus of Nazareth
 20. it was *w.* in Hebrew, and in Latin, and
 22. What I have *w.* I have *w.*
 20. 30. which are not *w.* in this book
 31. but these are *w.* that ye may believe
 21. 25. the which if they should be *w.* every one
 25. not contain the books that should be *w.*
Act. 7. 42. as it is *w.* in the book of the prophets
 13. 29. fulfilled all things that were *w.* of him
 33. as also it is *w.* in the second psalm
 24. 14. which are *w.* in the prophets
Rom. 1. 17. as it is *w.* But the righteous shall live
 2. 15. work of the law *w.* in their hearts
 24. God is blasphemed...even as it is *w.*
 3. 4. as it is *w.* That thou mightest be justified
 10. as it is *w.* There is none righteous
 4. 17. as it is *w.* A father of many nations
 23. Now it was not *w.* for his sake alone
 8. 36. Even as it is *w.* For thy sake we are
 9. 13. Even as it is *w.* Jacob I loved, but Esau
 10. 15. as it is *w.* How beautiful are the feet
 11. 26. as it is *w.* There shall come out of Zion
 12. 19. it is *w.* Vengeance belongeth unto me
 14. 11. For it is *w.* As I live, saith the Lord
 15. 3. as it is *w.* The reproaches of them that
 4. whatsoever things were *w.* aforetime were
w. for our learning
 21. as it is *w.* They shall see, to whom
1 Cor. 1. 2. destroy the wisdom
 1. He that
 1. taketh the wise
 1. law of Moses, Thou
 1. was *w.*: because he
 1. he sat down to eat
 1. monition, upon whom
 1. By men of strange
 1. The first man Adam
 1. is *w.* Death is swallowed
 1. in our hearts
 1. by us, *w.* not with ink

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *w.* [Gr., in letters] and engraven on
 4. 13. according to that which is *w.* I believed
 8. 15. as it is *w.* He that gathered much
Gal. 3. 10. it is *w.* Cursed is every one which con-
 tinueth not in all things that are *w.* in
 3. 13. it is *w.* Cursed is every one that hangeth
 4. 22. For it is *w.* that Abraham had two sons
 27. For it is *w.* Rejoice, thou barren
 6. 11. large letters I have *w.* [or, write] unto you
Col. 2. 14. having blotted out the bond *w.* in
 1 *Ths.* 5. 1. no need that ought be *w.* unto you
Heb. 10. 7. it is *w.* of me, To do thy will, O God.
 13. 22. for I have *w.* unto you in few words
 1 *Pet.* 1. 16. because it is *w.* Ye shall be holy
 5. 12. I have *w.* unto you briefly, exhorting
 1 *Jno.* 2. 13, 14. I have *w.* [or, I wrote] unto you
 2. 21. I have not *w.* unto you because ye know
 26; 5. 13. These things have I *w.* unto you
Rev. 1. 3. keep the things that are *w.* therein
 17. upon the stone a new name *w.* which
 5. 1. a book *w.* within and on the back
 13. 8. every one whose name hath not been *w.*
 14. 1. name of his Father, *w.* on their
 17. 5. a name *w.* Mystery, Babylon the great
 8. whose name hath not been *w.* in the
 19. 12. he hath a name *w.* which no one
 16. on his thigh a name *w.* King of kings
 20. 12. which were *w.* in the books, according
 15. not found *w.* in the book of life
 21. 12. names *w.* thereon, which are the names
 27. but only they which are *w.* in the
 22. 18, 19. which are *w.* in this book
 WRONG, -S.
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no *w.* didst not thou
Act. 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer *w.*
 7. 26. why do ye *w.* one to another
 27. he that did his neighbour *w.* thrust
 18. 14. If indeed it were a matter of *w.* or of
 25. 10. to the Jews have I done no *w.* as thou
 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather take *w.* why not
 6. 8. but ye yourselves do *w.* and defraud
 2 *Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that did the *w.* nor
 for his cause that suffered the *w.*
 12. 13. forgive me this *w.*
Gal. 4. 12. I am as ye are. Ye did me no *w.*
Col. 3. 25. he that doeth *w.* shall receive again
 for the *w.* [Gr., receive again the *w.*]
 1 *Ths.* 4. 6. *w.* his brother in the matter
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering *w.* as the hire of wrong-doing
 WRONG-DOER.
Act. 25. 11. If then I am a *w.* and have committed
 WRONG-DOING.
Act. 24. 20. let these men themselves say what *w.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering wrong as the hire of *w.*
 2. 15. Balaam...who loved the hire of *w.*
 WRONGED.
 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we *w.* no man, we corrupted no man
Philem. 18. if he hath *w.* thee at all, or oweth
 WRONGFULLY.
Luk. 8. 14. neither exact anything *w.*
 19. 8. if I have *w.* exacted aught of any man
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, suffering *w.*
 WROTE.
Mrk. 10. 5. he *w.* you this commandment
 12. 19. Moses *w.* unto us, If a man's brother
Luk. 1. 63. asked for a writing tablet, and *w.*
 20. 28. Moses *w.* unto us, that if a man's bro-
John 5. 46. would believe me; for he *w.* of me

John 8. 8. with his finger *w.* on the ground
 19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title also, and put it on the
 21. 24. *w.* these things; and we know that his
Act. 15. 23. they *w.* thus by them, The apostles
 18. 27. *w.* to the disciples to receive him
 21. 25. *w.* giving judgement that they should
 23. 25. he *w.* a letter after this form
1 Cor. 5. 9. I *w.* unto you in my epistle to have
 7. 1. Now concerning the things whereof ye *w.*
2 Cor. 2. 3. I *w.* this very thing, lest, when I
 2. 4. I *w.* unto you with many tears
 7. 12. although I *w.* unto you, I *w.* not for his
Eph. 3. 3. as I *w.* afore in few words
2 Pet. 8. 15. brother Paul also, ... *w.* unto you
2 Jno. 5. not as though I *w.* to thee a new
3 Jno. 9. I *w.* somewhat unto the church
 WROTH.

Mat. 2. 16. was exceeding *w.*
 18. 34. his lord was *w.* and delivered him to
 22. 7. the king was *w.* and he sent his armies
John 7. 23. are ye *w.* with me, because I made
Rev. 11. 18. And the nations were *w.*
 12. 17. the dragon waxed *w.* with the woman
 WROUGHT.

Mat. 26. 10. for she hath *w.* a good work upon
Mrk. 6. 2. mighty works *w.* by his hands
 14. 6. She hath *w.* a good work on me
Luk. 1. 68. he hath visited and *w.* redemption
John 3. 21. made manifest, that they have been *w.*
Act. 4. 16. a notable miracle hath been *w.*
 4. 22. on whom this miracle of healing was *w.*
 5. 12. many signs and wonders *w.* among the
 6. 8. *w.* great wonders and signs among the
 7. 36. having *w.* wonders and signs in Egypt
 8. 13. signs and great miracles *w.*
 15. 12. signs and wonders God had *w.* among
 18. 3. he abode with them, and they *w.*
 19. 11. God *w.* special miracles by the hands
 21. 19. the things which God had *w.* among
Rom. 7. 5. *w.* in our members to bring forth
 7. 8. but sin, finding occasion, *w.* in me
 15. 18. things save those which Christ *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 3. judged him that hath so *w.* this
2 Cor. 5. 5. Now he that *w.* us for this very
 7. 11. what earnest care it *w.* in you
 12. 12. signs of an apostle were *w.* among you
Gal. 2. 8. he that *w.* for Peter... *w.* for me also
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ, when he
Heb. 11. 33. subdued kingdoms, *w.* righteousness
Jas. 2. 22. Thou seest that faith *w.* with his
1 Pet. 4. 3. may suffice to have *w.* the desire of
2 Jno. 8. lose not the things which we have *w.*
Jude 15. which they have ungodly *w.*
Rev. 19. 20. the false prophet that *w.* the signs

Y.

YE.

Mat. 5. 14. *y.* are the light of the world
 6. 30. clothe you, O *y.* of little faith
 7. 1. Judge not, that *y.* be not judged
 10. 23. *y.* shall not have gone through the cities
 31. *y.* are of more value than many sparrows
 16. 15. But who say *y.* that I am?
Luk. 9. 20. But who say *y.* that I am?

Luk. 17. 10. Even so *y.* also, when *y.* shall have
John 15. 4. so neither can *y.* except *y.* abide in
 15. 5. I am the vine, *y.* are the branches
1 Cor. 1. 30. But of him are *y.* in Christ Jesus
Gal. 4. 12. for I am as *y.* are, *y.* did no wrong
 YEA.

Mat. 5. 37. let your speech be, *y., y.,* nay, nay
 9. 28. They say unto him, *y.* Lord
 10. 18. *y.* and before governors and kings shall
 11. 9. *y.* I say unto you, and much more than
 26. *y.* Father, for so it was well pleasing in
 15. 27. she said, *y.* Lord: for even the dogs eat
Mrk. 7. 28. *y.* Lord: even the dogs under the
Luk. 1. 76. *y.* and thou child, shalt be called the
 10. 21. *y.* Father; for so it was well-pleasing
 11. 28. *y.* rather, blessed are they that hear the
 14. 26. brethren, and sisters, *y.* and his own
John 11. 27. *y.* Lord: I have believed that thou
Act. 8. 16. *y.* the faith which is through him
 5. 8. she said, *y.* for so much
 22. 27. art thou a Roman? And he said, *y.*
Rom. 10. 18. *y.* verily, Their sound went out into
1 Cor. 2. 10. *y.* the deep things of God
 9. 10. *y.* for our sake it was written: because
2 Cor. 1. 17. there should be the *y., y.* and the
 1. 18. our word toward you is not *y.* and nay
 19. was not *y.* and nay, but in him is *y.*
 20. in him is the *y.*
 7. 11. *y.* what clearing of yourselves, *y.* what
 indignation, *y.* what fear, *y.* what long-
 ing, *y.* what zeal, *y.* what avenging
Gal. 5. 3. *y.* I testify again to every man that
Phil. 2. 17. *y.* and if I am offered upon the
 8. 8. *y.* verily and I count all things to be loss
 4. 3. *y.* I beseech thee also, true yokefellow
2 Tim. 3. 12. *y.* and all that would live godly in
Philem. 10. *y.* brother let me have joy of thee
Heb. 11. 36. *y.* moreover of bonds and imprison-
Jas. 5. 12. let your *y.* be *y.* and your nay, nay
2 Pet. 1. 5. *y.* and for this very cause adding
1 Jno. 1. 3. *y.* & our fellowship is with the Father
Rev. 16. 7. *y.* O Lord God, the Almighty, true
 22. 20. *y.* I come quickly
 YEAB.

Luk. 2. 41. his parents went every *y.* to Jerusalem
 8. 1. Now in the fifteenth *y.* of the reign of
 4. 19. To proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord
 18. 8. let it alone this *y.* also
John 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high priest that *y.*
 11. 51. being high priest that *y.* he prophesied
 18. 13. Caiaphas, which was high priest that *y.*
Act. 11. 26. for a whole *y.* they were gathered
 18. 11. he dwelt there a *y.* and six months
2 Cor. 8. 10. first to make a beginning a *y.* ago
 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a *y.* past
Heb. 9. 7. high priest alone, once in the *y.*
 9. 25. *y.* by *y.* with blood not his own
 10. 1. never with the same sacrifices *y.* by *y.*
 3. a remembrance made of sins *y.* by *y.*
Jas. 4. 13. spend a *y.* there, and trade, and get
Rev. 9. 15. and month and *y.* that they should
 YEARS.

Mat. 2. 16. from two *y.* old and under
 9. 20. an issue of blood twelve *y.* came behind
Mrk. 5. 25. had an issue of blood twelve *y.*
 5. 42. for she was twelve *y.* old
Luk. 1. 7. 18. well stricken in *y.* [Gr., advanced
 in their days]

Mrk. 1. 2. Even as it is *w.* in Isaiah the prophet
 9. 12. how is it *w.* of the Son of man, that he
 11. 17. Is it not *w.* My house shall be called
 14. 21. even as it is *w.* of him: but woe unto
 27. for it is *w.* I will smite the shepherd
 15. 26. his accusation was *w.* over, The King of
Luk. 8. 23. as it is *w.* in the law of the Lord
 8. 4. as it is *w.* in the book of the words of
 4. 4. It is *w.* Man shall not live by bread alone
 8. It is *w.* Thou shalt worship the Lord
 10. for it is *w.* He shall give his angels charge
 17. found the place where it was *w.*
 7. 27. of whom it was *w.* Behold I send my
 10. 20. rejoice that your names are *w.* in heaven
 26. What is *w.* in the law? how readest thou
 18. 31. all the things that are *w.*
 19. 46. It is *w.* And my house shall be a house of
 20. 17. What then is this that is *w.* The stone
 21. 22. all things which are *w.* may be fulfilled
 23. 37. that this which is *w.* must be fulfilled
 24. 44. which are *w.* in the law of Moses
 46. Thus it is *w.* that the Christ should
John 3. 17. it was *w.* The zeal of thine house
 6. 45. It is *w.* in the prophets, And they shall
 8. 17. Yea, and in your law it is *w.*
 10. 34. Is it not *w.* in your law, I said, Ye are
 12. 16. that these things were *w.* of him
 15. 25. that is *w.* in their law, They hated me
 19. there was *w.* Jesus of Nazareth
 20. it was *w.* in Hebrew, and in Latin, and
 22. What I have *w.* I have *w.*
 20. 30. which are not *w.* in this book
 31. but these are *w.* that ye may believe
 21. 25. the which if they should be *w.* every one
 25. not contain the books that should be *w.*
Act. 7. 42. as it is *w.* in the book of the prophets
 18. 29. fulfilled all things that were *w.* of him
 33. as also it is *w.* in the second psalm
 24. 14. which are *w.* in the prophets
Rom. 1. 17. as it is *w.* But the righteous shall live
 2. 15. work of the law *w.* in their hearts
 24. God is blasphemed...even as it is *w.*
 8. 4. as it is *w.* That thou mightest be justified
 10. as it is *w.* There is none righteous
 4. 17. as it is *w.* A father of many nations
 23. Now it was not *w.* for his sake alone
 8. 36. Even as it is *w.* For thy sake we are
 9. 13. Even as it is *w.* Jacob I loved, but Esau
 10. 15. as it is *w.* How beautiful are the feet
 11. 26. as it is *w.* There shall come out of Zion
 12. 19. it is *w.* Vengeance belongeth unto me
 14. 11. For it is *w.* As I live, saith the Lord
 15. 3. as it is *w.* The reproaches of them that
 4. whatsoever things were *w.* aforetime were
w. for our learning
 21. as it is *w.* They shall see, to whom
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. it is *w.* I will destroy the wisdom
 1. 31. according as it is *w.* He that
 8. 19. For it is *w.* He that taketh the wise
 9. 9. For it is *w.* in the law of Moses, Thou
 10. Yea, for our sake it was *w.*: because he
 10. 7. as it is *w.* The people sat down to eat
 11. were *w.* for our admonition, upon whom
 14. 21. In the law it is *w.* By men of strange
 15. 45. So also it is *w.* The first man Adam
 54. the saying that is *w.* Death is swallowed
 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. Ye are our epistle, *w.* in our hearts
 8. 3. ministered by us, *w.* not with ink

2 *Cor.* 8. 7. *w.* [*Gr.*, in letters] and engraven on
 4. 13. according to that which is *w.* I believed
 8. 15. as it is *w.* He that gathered much
Gal. 8. 10. it is *w.* Cursed is every one which con-
 tinueth not in all things that are *w.* in
 8. 13. it is *w.* Cursed is every one that hangeth
 4. 22. For it is *w.* that Abraham had two sons
 27. For it is *w.* Rejoice, thou barren
 6. 11. large letters I have *w.* [or, write] unto you
Col. 2. 14. having blotted out the bond *w.* in
 1 *Ths.* 5. 1. no need that aught be *w.* unto you
Heb. 10. 7. it is *w.* of me, To do thy will, O God.
 18. 22. for I have *w.* unto you in few words
 1 *Pet.* 1. 16. because it is *w.* Ye shall be holy
 5. 12. I have *w.* unto you briefly, exhorting
 1 *Jno.* 2. 13, 14. I have *w.* [or, I wrote] unto you
 2. 21. I have not *w.* unto you because ye know
 26; 5. 13. These things have I *w.* unto you
Rev. 1. 3. keep the things that are *w.* therein
 2. 17. upon the stone a new name *w.* which
 5. 1. a book *w.* within and on the back
 13. 8. every one whose name hath not been *w.*
 14. 1. name of his Father, *w.* on their
 17. 5. a name *w.* Mystery, Babylon the great
 8. whose name hath not been *w.* in the
 19. 12. he hath a name *w.* which no one
 16. on his thigh a name *w.* King of kings
 20. 12. which were *w.* in the books, according
 15. not found *w.* in the book of life
 21. 12. names *w.* thereon, which are the names
 27. but only they which are *w.* in the
 22. 18, 19. which are *w.* in this book
 WRONG, -S.
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no *w.* didst not thou
Act. 7. 24. seeing one of them suffer *w.*
 7. 26. why do ye *w.* one to another
 27. he that did his neighbour *w.* thrust
 18. 14. If indeed it were a matter of *w.* or of
 25. 10. to the Jews have I done no *w.* as thou
 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why not rather take *w.* why not
 6. 8. but ye yourselves do *w.* and defraud
 2 *Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that did the *w.* nor
 for his cause that suffered the *w.*
 12. 13. forgive me this *w.*
Gal. 4. 12. I am as ye are. Ye did me no *w.*
Col. 8. 25. he that doeth *w.* shall receive again
 for the *w.* [*Gr.*, receive again the *w.*]
 1 *Ths.* 4. 6. *w.* his brother in the matter
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering *w.* as the hire of wrong-doing
 WRONG-DOER.
Act. 25. 11. If then I am a *w.* and have committed
 WRONG-DOING.
Act. 24. 20. let these men themselves say what *w.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. suffering wrong as the hire of *w.*
 2. 15. Balaam...who loved the hire of *w.*
 WRONGED.
 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we *w.* no man, we corrupted no man
Phil. 18. if he hath *w.* thee at all, or oweth
 WRONGFULLY.
Luk. 8. 14. neither exact anything *w.*
 19. 8. if I have *w.* exacted aught of any man
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endureth griefs, suffering *w.*
 WROTE.
Mrk. 10. 5. he *w.* you this commandment
 12. 19. Moses *w.* unto us, If a man's brother
Luk. 1. 63. asked for a writing tablet, and *w.*
 20. 28. Moses *w.* unto us, that if a man's bro-
John 5. 46. would believe me; for he *w.* of me

John 8. 8. with his finger *w.* on the ground
 19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title also, and put it on the
 21. 24. *w.* these things; and we know that his
Act. 15. 23. they *w.* thus by them, The apostles
 18. 27. *w.* to the disciples to receive him
 21. 25. *w.* giving judgement that they should
 23. 25. he *w.* a letter after this form
1 Cor. 5. 9. I *w.* unto you in my epistle to have
 7. 1. Now concerning the things whereof ye *w.*
2 Cor. 2. 3. I *w.* this very thing, lest, when I
 2. 4. I *w.* unto you with many tears
 7. 12. although I *w.* unto you, I *w.* not for his
Eph. 3. 3. as I *w.* afore in few words
2 Pet. 8. 15. brother Paul also, ... *w.* unto you
2 Jno. 5. not as though I *w.* to thee a new
3 Jno. 9. I *w.* somewhat unto the church

WBOTH.

Mat. 2. 16. was exceeding *w.*
 18. 34. his lord was *w.* and delivered him to
 22. 7. the king was *w.* and he sent his armies
John 7. 23. are ye *w.* with me, because I made
Rev. 11. 18. And the nations were *w.*
 12. 17. the dragon waxed *w.* with the woman

WBROUGHT.

Mat. 26. 10. for she hath *w.* a good work upon
Mrk. 6. 2. mighty works *w.* by his hands
 14. 6. She hath *w.* a good work on me
Luk. 1. 68. he hath visited and *w.* redemption
John 8. 21. made manifest, that they have been *w.*
Act. 4. 16. a notable miracle hath been *w.*
 4. 22. on whom this miracle of healing was *w.*
 5. 12. many signs and wonders *w.* among the
 6. 8. *w.* great wonders and signs among the
 7. 36. having *w.* wonders and signs in Egypt
 8. 13. signs and great miracles *w.*
 15. 12. signs and wonders God had *w.* among
 18. 3. he abode with them, and they *w.*
 19. 11. God *w.* special miracles by the hands
 21. 19. the things which God had *w.* among
Rom. 7. 5. *w.* in our members to bring forth
 7. 8. but sin, finding occasion, *w.* in me
 15. 18. things save those which Christ *w.*
1 Cor. 5. 3. judged him that hath *w.* this
2 Cor. 5. 5. Now he that *w.* us for this very
 7. 11. what earnest care it *w.* in you
 12. 12. signs of an apostle were *w.* among you
Gal. 2. 8. he that *w.* for Peter... *w.* for me also
Eph. 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ, when he
Heb. 11. 33. subdued kingdoms, *w.* righteousness
Jas. 2. 22. Thou seest that faith *w.* with his
1 Pet. 4. 3. may suffice to have *w.* the desire of
2 Jno. 8. lose not the things which we have *w.*
Jude 15. which they have ungodly *w.*
Rev. 19. 20. the false prophet that *w.* the signs

Y.

YE.

Mat. 5. 14. *y.* are the light of the world
 6. 30. clothe you, O *y.* of little faith
 7. 1. Judge not, that *y.* be not judged
 10. 23. *y.* shall not have gone through the cities
 31. *y.* are of more value than many sparrows
 16. 15. But who say *y.* that I am?
Luk. 9. 20. But who say *y.* that I am?

Luk. 17. 10. Even so *y.* also, when *y.* shall have
John 15. 4. so neither can *y.* except *y.* abide in
 15. 5. I am the vine, *y.* are the branches
1 Cor. 1. 30. But of him are *y.* in Christ Jesus
Gal. 4. 12. for I am as *y.* are, *y.* did no wrong
 YEÄ.

Mat. 5. 37. let your speech be, *y., y.,* nay, nay
 9. 28. They say unto him, *y.* Lord
 10. 18. *y.* and before governors and kings shall
 11. 9. I say unto you, and much more than
 26. *y.* Father, for so it was well pleasing in
 15. 27. she said, *y.* Lord: for even the dogs eat
Mrk. 7. 28. *y.* Lord: even the dogs under the
Luk. 1. 76. *y.* and thou child, shalt be called the
 10. 21. *y.* Father; for so it was well-pleasing
 11. 28. *y.* rather, blessed are they that hear the
 14. 26. brethren, and sisters, *y.* and his own
John 11. 27. *y.* Lord: I have believed that thou
Act. 8. 16. *y.* the faith which is through him
 5. 8. she said, *y.* for so much
 22. 27. art thou a Roman? And he said, *y.*
Rom. 10. 18. *y.* verily, Their sound went out into
1 Cor. 2. 10. *y.* the deep things of God
 9. 10. *y.* for our sake it was written: because
2 Cor. 1. 17. there should be the *y., y.* and the
 1. 18. our word toward you is not *y.* and nay
 19. was not *y.* and nay, but in him is *y.*
 20. in him is the *y.*
 7. 11. *y.* what clearing of yourselves, *y.* what
 indignation, *y.* what fear, *y.* what long-
 ing, *y.* what zeal, *y.* what avenging
Gal. 5. 3. *y.* I testify again to every man that
Phil. 2. 17. *y.* and if I am offered upon the
 8. 8. *y.* verily and I count all things to be loss
 4. 3. *y.* I beseech thee also, true yokefellow
2 Tim. 8. 12. *y.* and all that would live godly in
Philem. 20. *y.* brother let me have joy of thee
Heb. 11. 36. *y.* moreover of bonds and imprison-
Jas. 5. 12. let your *y.* be *y.* and your nay, nay
2 Pet. 1. 5. *y.* and for this very cause adding
1 Jno. 1. 3. *y.* & our fellowship is with the Father
Rev. 16. 7. *y.* O Lord God, the Almighty, true
 22. 20. *y.* I come quickly

YEAR.

Luk. 2. 41. his parents went every *y.* to Jerusalem
 8. 1. Now in the fifteenth *y.* of the reign of
 4. 19. To proclaim the acceptable *y.* of the Lord
 18. 8. let it alone this *y.* also
John 11. 49. Caiaphas, being high priest that *y.*
 11. 51. being high priest that *y.* he prophesied
 18. 13. Caiaphas, which was high priest that *y.*
Act. 11. 26. for a whole *y.* they were gathered
 18. 11. he dwelt there a *y.* and six months
2 Cor. 8. 10. first to make a beginning a *y.* ago
 9. 2. Achaia hath been prepared for a *y.* past
Heb. 9. 7. high priest alone, once in the *y.*
 9. 25. *y.* by *y.* with blood not his own
 10. 1. never with the same sacrifices *y.* by *y.*
 3. a remembrance made of sins *y.* by *y.*
Jas. 4. 13. spend a *y.* there, and trade, and get
Rev. 9. 15. and month and *y.* that they should

YEARS.

Mat. 2. 16. from two *y.* old and under
 9. 20. an issue of blood twelve *y.* came behind
Mrk. 5. 25. had an issue of blood twelve *y.*
 5. 42. for she was twelve *y.* old
Luk. 1. 7, 18. well stricken in *y.* [Gr., advanced
 in their days]

Luk. 2. 36. seven *y.* from her virginity
2. 37. fourscore and four *y.* which departed not
42. when he was twelve *y.* old, they went up
4. 25. when the heaven was shut up three *y.*
8. 42. an only daughter, about twelve *y.* of age
43. an issue of blood twelve *y.* which had
12. 19. much goods laid up for many *y.* take
18. 7. Behold, these three *y.* I come seeking
11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *y.* and she
16. Satan had bound, lo, these eighteen *y.*
15. 29. these many *y.* do I serve thee, and I
John 2. 20. Forty and six *y.* was this temple in
5. 5. thirty and eight *y.* in his infirmity
8. 57. Thou art not yet fifty *y.* old, and hast
Act. 4. 22. the man was more than forty *y.* old
7. 6. entreat them evil, four hundred *y.*
23. when he was well-nigh forty *y.* old, it
30. when forty *y.* were fulfilled, an angel
36. in the wilderness forty *y.*
42. offer...slain beasts...forty *y.* in the
9. 33. had kept his bed eight *y.* for he was
13. 18. about the time of forty *y.* suffered he
19. for about four hundred and fifty *y.* and
21. for the space of forty *y.*
19. 10. this continued for the space of two *y.*
20. 31. by the space of three *y.* I ceased not
24. 10. thou hast been of many *y.* a judge unto
17. after many *y.* I came to bring alms to
27. when two *y.* were fulfilled, Felix was
28. 30. he abode two whole *y.* in his own hired
Rom. 4. 19. he being about a hundred *y.* old
15. 23. having these many *y.* a longing to come
2 Cor. 12. 2. a man in Christ, fourteen *y.* ago
Gal. 1. 18. after three *y.* I went up to Jerusalem
2. 1. after the space of fourteen *y.* I went up
8. 17. came four hundred and thirty *y.* after
4. 10. days, and months, and seasons, and *y.*
1 Tim. 5. 9. a widow under threescore *y.* old,
Heb. 1. 12. thy *y.* shall not fail
3. 9. proving me, and saw my works forty *y.*
17. with whom was he displeased forty *y.*
2 Pet. 8. 8. as a thousand *y.* and a thousand *y.*
Rev. 20. 3. until the thousand *y.* should be
20. 4. reigned with Christ a thousand *y.*
5. lived not until the thousand *y.* should
6. shall reign with him a thousand *y.*
7. when the thousand *y.* are finished
 YESTERDAY.
John 4. 52. *y.* at the seventh hour the fever left him
Act. 7. 28. as thou killedst the Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 18. 8. Jesus Christ is the same *y.* and to-
 YIELD.
Act. 28. 21. Do not thou therefore *y.* unto them
Jas. 3. 12. can a fig tree, my brethren, *y.* olives
3. 12. neither can salt water *y.* sweet
 YIELDED.
Mat. 13. 8. fell upon the good ground, and *y.*
27. 50. Jesus cried again...and *y.* up his spirit
Mrk. 4. 7. choked it and it *y.* no fruit
4. 8. *y.* fruit, growing up and increasing
 YIELDETH, -ING.
Mrk. 4. 28. The earth beareth [or *y.*] fruit of
Heb. 12. 11. yet afterward it *y.* peaceable fruit
Rev. 22. 2. *y.* its fruit every month
 YOKE.
Mat. 11. 29. Take my *y.* upon you, and learn of
11. 30. For my *y.* is easy and my burden is
Luk. 14. 19. I have bought five *y.* of oxen and I

Act. 15. 10. should put a *y.* upon the neck of the
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled again in a *y.* of bond-
1 Tim. 6. 1. under the *y.* count their own masters
 YOKED.
2 Cor. 6. 14. Be not unequally *y.* with unbelievers
 YOKE-FELLOW.
Phil. 4. 3. I beseech thee also, true *y.*
 YONDER.
Mat. 17. 20. Remove hence to *y.* place
28. 36. Sit ye here while I go *y.* and pray
 YOU.
Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16. Verily I say unto *y.* They have
10. 40. He that receiveth *y.* receiveth me, and
11. 22, 24. Howbeit I say unto *y.* it shall be
20. 26. Not so shall it be among *y.*
25. 9. not be enough for us and *y.*
John 14. 20. ye in me, and I in *y.*
15. 9. I also have loved *y.*
20. 21. even so send I *y.*
Rom. 15. 32. together with *y.* find rest
1 Cor. 14. 36. What? was it from *y.* that the
1 Ths. 2. 6. neither from *y.* nor from others
1 Pet. 1. 12. not unto themselves, but unto *y.*
1 Jno. 4. 4. greater is he that is in *y.* than he
Rev. 2. 24. But to *y.* I say, to the rest that are in
 YOU-WARD.
2 Cor. 1. 12. and more abundantly to *y.*
8. 23. fellow-worker to *y.* or our brethren
11. 6. manifest among all men to *y.*
13. 3. who to *y.* is not weak, but is powerful
Gal. 6. 10. I have confidence to *y.* in the Lord
Eph. 3. 2. which was given me to *y.*
Col. 1. 25. was given to me to *y.* to fulfil the
1 Ths. 5. 18. will of God in Christ Jesus to *y.*
Heb. 9. 20. covenant which God commanded to *y.*
2 Pet. 8. 9. long-suffering to *y.* not wishing that
 YOUNG.
Mat. 2. 8. search out...concerning the *y.* child
2. 9. stood over where the *y.* child was
11. came into the house and saw the *y.* child
13. 20. take the *y.* child and his mother
13. Herod will seek the *y.* child to destroy him
14. 21. took the *y.* child and his mother
20. are dead that sought the *y.* child's life
19. 20. The *y.* man saith unto him, All these
22. when the *y.* man heard the saying he
Mrk. 14. 51. a certain *y.* man followed with him
16. 5. they saw a *y.* man sitting on the right
Luk. 2. 24. a pair of turtledoves, or two *y.* pigeons
7. 14. he said, *y.* man, I say unto thee, arise
John 12. 14. Jesus, having found a *y.* ass, sat there-
21. 18. When thou wast *y.* thou girdedst thyself
Act. 5. 6. the *y.* [Gr., younger] men arose and
5. 10. the *y.* men came in and found her dead
20. 9. a certain *y.* man named Eutychus, borne
28. 17. Bring this *y.* man unto the chief captain
Tit. 2. 4. train the *y.* women to love their husbands
1 Jno. 2. 13. I write unto you *y.* men, because ye
 YOUNGER.
Luk. 15. 12. the *y.* of them said to his father
15. 13. the *y.* son gathered all together, and took
22. 26. let him become as the *y.* and he that is
Act. 5. 6. the young [Gr., *y.*] men arose
Rom. 9. 12. The elder shall serve the *y.*
1 Tim. 5. 1. the *y.* men as brethren
5. 2. the *y.* as sisters in all purity
11. But *y.* widows refuse: for when they
14. I desire therefore that the *y.* widows

Tit. 2. 6. the *y.* men likewise exhort to be sober
1 Pet. 5. 5. Likewise, ye *y.* be subject unto the
 YOURS.
Luk. 6. 20. Blessed are ye poor : for *y.* is the
Rom. 1. 12. by the other's faith, both *y.* and mine
1 Cor. 3. 21. For all things are *y.*
 8. 22. things present or things to come ; all are *y.*
 16. 13. they refreshed my spirit and *y.* acknow-
Eph. 6. 9. both their Master and *y.* is in heaven
 YOURSELVES.
Mat. 8. 8. think not to say within *y.*
 6. 19. Lay not up for *y.* treasures upon the
 20. but lay up for *y.* treasures in heaven
 16. 8. why reason ye among *y.* because ye have
 21. 32. repent *y.* afterward, that ye might
 28. 13. for ye enter not in *y.* neither suffer ye
 15. more a son of hell than *y.*
 31. Wherefore ye witness to *y.* that ye are
 25. 9. go ye...and buy for *y.*
Mrk. 6. 31. Come ye *y.* apart into a desert place
 9. 50. Have salt in *y.* and be at peace one with
Luk. 8. 8. say within *y.* We have Abraham
 11. 46. ye *y.* tough not the burdens with one
 52. ye entered not in *y.* and them that were
 12. 15. Take heed, and keep *y.* from all covetous-
 33. make for *y.* purses which was not old
 36. be ye *y.* like unto men looking for
 57. why even of *y.* judge ye not what is right
 13. 28. and *y.* cast forth without
 16. 9. Make to *y.* friends by means of the mammon
 17. 3. Take heed to *y.* : if thy brother sin
 14. Go and shew *y.* unto the priests
 22. 17. Take this, and divide it among *y.*
 23. 28. weep for *y.* and for your children
John 5. 42. have not the love of God in *y.*
 16. 19. Do ye inquire among *y.* concerning this
 18. 31. Take him *y.* and judge
 19. 6. Take him *y.* and crucify him
Act. 2. 22. even as ye *y.* know
 2. 40. Save *y.* from this crooked generation
 5. 35. take heed to *y.* as touching these men
 10. 28. Ye *y.* know how that it is an unlawful
 37. that saying ye *y.* know, which was
 13. 46. judge *y.* unworthy of eternal life
 15. 29. from which if ye keep *y.* it shall be well
 18. 15. look to it *y.* I am not minded
 20. 18. Ye *y.* know, from the first day that I set
 28. Take heed unto *y.* and to all the flock
 34. Ye *y.* know that these hands ministered
Rom. 6. 11. Even so reckon ye also *y.* to be dead
 12. 19. Avenge not *y.* beloved, but give place
 15. 14. that ye *y.* are full of goodness
1 Cor. 5. 13. Put away the wicked...from among *y.*
 11. 13. Judge ye in *y.* is it seemly that a woman
 20. Wherefore ye assemble *y.* together
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what clearing of *y.* yea, what
Eph. 2. 8. that not of *y.* it is the gift of God
 5. 21. subjecting *y.* one to another in the fear
Col. 2. 20. do ye subject *y.* to ordinances
1 Ths. 2. 1. For *y.* brethren, know our entering
 3. 3. for *y.* know that hereunto we are
 4. 9. for ye *y.* are taught of God to love one
 5. 2. For *y.* know perfectly that the day of the
 13. Be at peace among *y.*
2 Ths. 3. 6. that ye withdraw *y.* from every
 3. 7. For *y.* know how ye ought to imitate us
Heb. 10. 34. ye *y.* have a better possession
 13. 3. Them that are evil entreated as being *y.*

1 Pet. 1. 14. not fashioning *y.* according to your
 4. 1. *y.* also with the same mind ; for he that
 8. being fervent in your love among *y.*
 10. among *y.* as good stewards of the
 5. 3. but making *y.* ensamples to the flock
 5. gird *y.* with humility to serve one
 6. Humble *y.* therefore under the mighty
1 Jno. 5. 21. My little children, guard *y.* from idols
2 Jno. 8. Look to *y.* that ye lose not the things
 YOUTH.
Mrk. 10. 20. have I observed from my *y.*
Luk. 18. 21. have I observed from my *y.* up
Act. 26. 4. manner of life then from my *y.* up
1 Tim. 4. 12. Let no man despise thy *y.*
 YOUTHFUL.
2 Tim. 2. 22. But flee *y.* lusts, and follow after

Z.

ZACCHÆUS.

Luk. 19. 2. behold, a man called by name *Z.*
 19. 5. *Z.* make haste and come down ; for to-day
 8. *Z.* stood and said unto the Lord, Behold
 ZACHARIAH.

Mat. 23. 35 unto the blood of *Z.* son of Barachiah
Luk. 11. 51. unto the blood of *Z.* who perished
 ZACHARIAS.

Luk. 1. 5. a certain priest named *Z.* of the course
 1. 12. *Z.* was troubled when he saw him, and
 13. the angel said unto him, Fear not, *Z.*
 18. *Z.* said unto the angel, Whereby shall
 21. the people were waiting for *Z.*
 40. entered into the house of *Z.* and saluted
 59. and they would have called him *Z.* after
 67. his father *Z.* was filled with the Holy
 8. 2. came unto John, the son of *Z.* in the
 ZAREPHATH.

Luk. 4. 26. unto none...but...*Z.* [Gr., Sarepta]
 ZEAL.

John 2. 17. The *z.* of thine house shall eat me up
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *z.* for God, but not
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us...your *z.* for me ; so that I
 7. 11. yea, what *z.* yea, what avenging
 9. 2. and your *z.* [or, emulation of you] hath
Phil. 8. 6. as touching *z.* persecuting the church
 ZEALOT.

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the Cananæan [or, *Z.*] and
Mrk. 3. 18. and Simon the Cananæan [or, *Z.*]
Luk. 6. 15. Simon which was called the *Z.*

Act. 1. 13. and Simon the *Z.* and Judas the son
 ZEA LOUS, -LY.

Act. 21. 20. they are all *z.* for the law
 22. 3. being *z.* for God, even as ye all are this day
1 Cor. 14. 12. since ye are *z.* of spiritual gifts
Gal. 1. 14. being more exceeding *z.* for the tradi-
 2. 10. which very thing I was also *z.* to do
 4. 17. They *z.* seek you in no good way
 18. it is good to be *z.* sought
Tit. 2. 14. for his own possession, *z.* of good
1 Pet. 3. 13. if ye be *z.* of that which is
Rev. 8. 19. be *z.* therefore, and repent
 ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4. 21. James [or, Jacob] the son of *Z.*
 10. 2. James the son of *Z.* and John his

Mat. 20. 20. the mother of the sons of *Z.*

26. 37. the two sons of *Z.* and began to be

27. 56. the mother of the sons of *Z.*

Mrk. 1. 19. saw James the son of *Z.* and John

1. 20. they left their father *Z.* in the boat with

8. 17. James the son of *Z.* and John the

10. 35. the sons of *Z.* saying unto him

Luk. 8. 10. James and John sons of *Z.* which

John 21. 2. Nathanael...and the sons of *Z.*

ZEBULUN.

Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of *Z.* and Naphtali

4. 15. The land of *Z.* and the land of Naphtali

Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of *Z.* twelve thousand

ZENAS.

Tit. 3. 13. Set forward *Z.* the lawyer and Apollos

ZERAH.

Mat. 1. 3. Judah begat Perez and *Z.* of Tamar

ZERUBBABEL.

Mat. 1. 12, 13. Shealtiel begat *Z.* and *Z.* begat

Luk. 3. 27. the son of *Z.* the son of Shealtiel

ZEUS.

Act. 14. 12. they called Barnabas Jupiter [Gr., *Z.*]

14. 13. And the priest of Jupiter [Gr., *Z.*] whose

ZION.

Mat. 21. 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Z.* Behold

John 12. 15. Fear not, daughter of *Z.* behold

Rom. 9. 33. Behold, I lay in *Z.* a stone of

11. 26. There shall come out of *Z.* the deliverer

Heb. 12. 22. but ye are come unto mount *Z.*

Rev. 14. 1. the Lamb standing on the Mount *Z.*

SUPPLEMENT.

ABIDING]

A.

ABIDING. *Heb.* 10. 34. better possession an *a.* one
 ABODE. *Luk.* 1. 56. And Mary *a.* with her about
 ABOUND. 1 *Ths.* 4. 10. that ye *a.* more and more
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if these things are yours and *a.*
 ABRAHAM. *Rom.* 4. 2. if *A.* was justified by works
 ABROAD. *Luk.* 5. 15. the more went *a.* the report
 ABUNDANCE. *Mat.* 12. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart
 ACCEPTABLE. *Luk.* 4. 19. to proclaim the *a.* year
 ACCORDING. *Luk.* 2. 39. all things that were *a.* to
Rom. 12. 2. be not fashioned *a.* to this world
Eph. 2. 2. ye walked *a.* to the course of this
Rev. 20. 12. in the books *a.* to their works
 ACCUSE, -ED. *Mrk.* 15. 3. the chief priests *a.* him
Mrk. 15. 4. how many things they *a.* thee of
John 8. 6. might have whereof to *a.* him
 ADMONISH. *Act.* 20. 31. I ceased not to *a.* every
 ADVANTAGE. 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we took *a.* of no man
 AFFECTIONS. 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitened in your own *a.*
 AFFLICTION. 1 *Ths.* 3. 7. in all our distress and *a.*
 AFRAID. *Luk.* 9. 45. and they were *a.* to ask him
 AFTER. *Luk.* 9. 23. If any man would come *a.* me
Heb. 7. 16. not *a.* the law of a carnal command-
 AFTERWARD. *Heb.* 12. 11. yet *a.* it yieldeth...fruit
Jude 5. the Lord ... *a.* destroyed them
 AGAIN. *Luk.* 9. 19. of the old prophets is risen *a.*
 AGAINST. *Mat.* 10. 35. the daughter in law *a.* her
Mat. 12. 25. every city or house divided *a.* itself
 AGE. *Luk.* 2. 36. she was of a great *a.*
 AGREE. *Mat.* 20. 13. didst thou not *a.* with me
Luk. 5. 36. the piece...will not *a.* with the old
 ALL. *Luk.* 1. 66. And *a.* that heard them laid
Luk. 8. 20. [§ added this also to them *a.*]
 6. 10. he looked round about on them *a.*
 9. 23. And he said unto *a.* If any man would
 43. were *a.* astonished at the majesty of God
 10. 22. *a.* things have been delivered unto me
 15. 31. and *a.* that is mine is thine
 1 *Cor.* 12. 12. and *a.* the members of the body
 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. one died for *a.* therefore *a.* died
Eph. 4. 6. Father of *a.* who is over *a.* and
 through *a.* and in *a.*
Col. 3. 11. but Christ is *a.* and in *a.*
 ALTERED. *Luk.* 9. 29. of his countenance was *a.*
 ALWAYS. *Act.* 10. 2. and prayed to God *a.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. For we which live are *a.* delivered
 6. 10. as sorrowful yet *a.* rejoicing
Tit. 1. 12. Cretans are *a.* liars
 AMAZED. *Act.* 8. 13. beholding signs...he was *a.*
 AMONG. *Act.* 7. 37. prophet ...from *a.* your breth-
 ANANIAS. *Act.* 23. 2. the high priest *A.* commanded
 ANATHEMA. 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man...saith, Jesus is *a.*
 ANCHOR. *Act.* 27. 13. they weighed *a.* and sailed

[BEGAN

ANGEL. *Luk.* 1. 13. But the *a.* said unto him
Luk. 1. 30. and the *a.* said unto her, Fear not
Act. 23. 8. resurrection, neither *a.* nor spirit
 28. 9. a spirit hath spoken to him, or an *a.*
Rev. 18. 21. And a strong *a.* took up a stone
 ANGELS. *Luk.* 9. 26. and of the holy *a.*
Heb. 12. 22. and to innumerable hosts of *a.*
 ANOTHER. *Mrk.* 4. 41. and said one to *a.* Who
Luk. 6. 11. communed one with *a.* what they
Gal. 5. 15. But if ye bite and devour one *a.*
 ANSWERED. *Mrk.* 15. 5. Jesus no more *a.* anything
Luk. 1. 60. And his mother *a.* and said, Not so
 ANSWEREST. *Mrk.* 15. 4. *a.* thou nothing?
 ANSWERETH. *Mrk.* 9. 19. he *a.* them and saith
 ANSWERING. *Luk.* 6. 3. And Jesus *a.* them said
 ANTIOCH. *Act.* 13. 14. came to *A.* of Pisidia
 ANY. *Luk.* 9. 23. If *a.* man would come after me
 APPAREL. *Act.* 20. 33. no man's silver, or gold, or *a.*
 APPEAL. *Act.* 28. 19. I was constrained to *a.* unto
 ARISING. *Mat.* 27. 24. rather that a tumult was *a.*
 ARMOUR. *Rom.* 13. 12. let us put on the *a.* of light
 ARRAYED. *Rev.* 15. 6. *a.* with precious stone
 ASCEND. *Rev.* 7. 2. I saw another angel *a.*
 ASHER. *Luk.* 2. 36. of Phanuel, of the tribe of *A.*
 ASIDE. *Act.* 23. 19. going *a.* asked him privately
 ASK. *Luk.* 9. 45. they were afraid to *a.* him about
 ASKED. *Mat.* 22. 23. they *a.* him saying, Master
Mrk. 15. 4. And Pilate again *a.* him saying
Luk. 1. 63. and he *a.* for a writing tablet, and
 5. 3. and *a.* him to put out a little from the
Act. 13. 28. yet *a.* they of Pilate that he should
 ASLEEP. *Mrk.* 4. 38. he himself was in the stern *a.*
 ASSEMBLY. *Act.* 23. 7. and the *a.* was divided
 ASTONISHED. *Luk.* 9. 43. And they were all *a.* at
 AUGHT. *Philem.* 18. if he...oweth the *a.* put that
 AUTHORITY. *Mrk.* 1. 27. with *a.* he commandeth
 AWAKE. *Mrk.* 4. 38. they *a.* him and say unto
 AWAY. *Luk.* 22. 54. they seized him and led him *a.*

B.

BABE. *Luk.* 1. 41. the *b.* leaped in her womb
 BABES. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as unto *b.* in Christ
 BABYLON. *Rev.* 18. 21. with a mighty fall shall *B.*
 BAPTIZED. *Act.* 8. 13. being *b.* he continued with
 1 *Cor.* 15. 29. what shall they do which are *b.*
 BARABBAS. *Act.* 1. 23. Joseph called *B.* who was
 BEAR. *Mrk.* 9. 19. how long shall I *b.* with you?
John 8. 11. and *b.* witness of that we have seen
 BEAREST. *Rom.* 2. 17. But if thou *b.* the name
 BECAUSE. *Luk.* 4. 18. *b.* he anointed me
 BECKONED. *Luk.* 5. 7. And they *b.* unto their
 BECOMING. *Luk.* 2. 40. [Gr., *b.* full of wisdom]
 BEGAN. *Luk.* 5. 7. so that they *b.* to sink

BEGINNING. *Luk.* 1. 2. which from the *b.* were
BEHOLD. *Mrk.* 2. 24. *b.* why do they on the sab-
MRK. 15. 4. *b.* how many things they accuse
Luk. 1. 31. And *b.* thou shalt conceive in thy
BEHOLDING. *Act.* 8. 13. *b.* signs and great miracles
BELIEVED. *Act.* 8. 13. And Simon also himself *b.*
BROUGHT. *Luk.* 4. 38. they *b.* him for her
BROUGHT. *Luk.* 5. 12. he fell on his face, and *b.* him
BETHSAIDA. *Luk.* 10. 13. woe unto thee, *B.*
BIRTH. *Luk.* 1. 14. shall rejoice at his *b.*
BLASPHEMETH. *Mrk.* 2. 7. he *b.*
BLESSED. *Luk.* 1. 42. *b.* art thou among women,
 and *b.* is the fruit of thy womb
Act. 20. 35. It is more *b.* to give than to receive
BLESSING. *Luk.* 1. 64. and he spake, *b.* God
BLIND. *Mat.* 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him
BOAT. *Luk.* 5. 3. taught...out of the *b.*
Luk. 5. 7. unto their partners in the other *b.*
BOATS. *Luk.* 5. 2. he saw two *b.* standing by
Luk. 5. 3. he entered into one of the *b.* which
 5. 7. filled both the *b.* so that they began
BOLDNESS. *Heb.* 10. 35. Cast not...away your *b.*
BONDSERVANT. *John* 8. 34. committeth sin is the *b.*
John 8. 35. the *b.* abideth not in the house
BOOK. *Luk.* 8. 4. written in the *b.* of the words
BREAKING. *Luk.* 5. 6. and their nets were *b.*
BRETHRENS. 1 *Ths.* 5. 25. *b.* pray for us.
 1 *Ths.* 5. 26. Salute all the *b.* with a holy kiss
BRIDGROOM. *Mrk.* 2. 20. the *b.* shall be taken
BROTHER. *Luk.* 3. 1. his *b.* Philip, tetrarch of the
BROUGHT. *Luk.* 4. 40. *b.* them unto him and he
BUILD. *Act.* 20. 32. which is able to *b.* you up
BURY. *Luk.* 9. 60. Leave the dead to *b.* their own

C.

CALL. *Luk.* 1. 13. and thou shalt *c.* his name John
CALLED. *Luk.* 1. 61. There is none...that is *c.*
Luk. 6. 13. when it was day he *c.* his disciples
CALM. *Mrk.* 4. 39. and there was a great *c.*
CAME. *Mrk.* 1. 26. crying with a loud voice, *c.* out
Mrk. 1. 29. they *c.* [† read, he *c.*] into the house
 1. 31. and he *c.* and took her by the hand,
Luk. 1. 59. And it *c.* to pass on the eighth day
 1. 65. and fear *c.* on all that dwelt round
 3. 2. *c.* unto John, the son of Zacharias, in
 3. And he *c.* into all the region round
 6. 17. and he *c.* down with them and stood
 10. 33. a certain Samaritan...*c.* where he was
CAPERNAUM. *Luk.* 10. 15. and thou *C.* shalt be
CAPTAIN. *Act.* 23. 10. the chief *c.* fearing lest Paul
CAREST. *Mrk.* 4. 38. *c.* thou not that we perish?
CASTLE. *Act.* 23. 10. and bring him into the *c.*
CEASED. *Mrk.* 4. 39. the wind *c.* and there was a
Act. 20. 31. I *c.* not to admonish every one
CHARGED. *Luk.* 9. 21. But he *c.* them and com-
CHILD. *Mrk.* 2. 5. Son [Gr., *c.*], thy sins are for-
Luk. 1. 66. saying, What then shall this *c.* be?
 1. 80. And the *c.* grew, and waxed strong
CHILDREN. *Luk.* 1. 17. of the fathers to the *c.*
CHORAZIN. *Luk.* 10. 13. Woe unto thee, *C.* woe
CHOSE. *Luk.* 6. 13. and he *c.* from them twelve
CHRIST. *Luk.* 4. 41. they knew that he was the *C.*
CITIES. *Luk.* 4. 43. I must preach the good tidings
 of the kingdom of God to the other *c.*
CLAMOUR. *Act.* 23. 9. there arose a great *c.*
CLEAN. *Luk.* 5. 13. I will; be thou made *c.*
CLOTHE. *Mrk.* 15. 17. they *c.* him with purple

COME. *Mrk.* 1. 29. when they were *c.* [† read,
 when he was *c.*] out of the synagogue
Mrk. 2. 13. and they *c.* and say unto him
 2. 20. the days will *c.* when the bridegroom
Luk. 1. 43. the mother of my Lord should *c.*
 9. 23. If any man would *c.* after me, let him
Heb. 10. 37. he that cometh shall *c.*
COMETH. *Heb.* 10. 37. he that *c.* shall come
COMMANDED. *Luk.* 9. 21. and *c.* them to tell this
Act. 23. 10. captain...*c.* the soldiers to go down
COMMANDETH. *Mrk.* 1. 27. with authority he *c.*
COMMANDMENTS. *Luk.* 18. 20. Thou knowest the *c.*
COMMEND. *Act.* 20. 32. And now I *c.* you to God
COMMUNED. *Luk.* 6. 11. and *c.* one with another
CONCEIVE. *Luk.* 1. 31. and behold thou shalt *c.*
CONCEIVED. *Luk.* 1. 24. Elisabeth his wife *c.*
CONCERNING. *Luk.* 5. 15. went abroad the report *c.*
CONFESS. *Act.* 23. 8. but the Pharisees *c.* both
CONSCIENCE. *Act.* 23. 1. in all good *c.* until this
CONSIDERED. *Act.* 11. 6. I *c.* and saw the four-
CONTINUED. *Luk.* 6. 12. he *c.* all night in prayer
Act. 8. 13. being baptized he *c.* with Philip
COUNCIL. *Act.* 23. 1. looking stedfastly on the *c.*
Act. 23. 6. Paul...cried out in the *c.*
COUNTENANCE. *Luk.* 9. 29. the fashion of his *c.*
COUNTRYMEN. *Gal.* 1. 14. own age among my *c.*
COVETED. *Act.* 20. 33. I *c.* no man's silver or gold
COVERTINGS. *Mrk.* 7. 22. adulteries, *c.* wickednesses
CROWN. *Mrk.* 15. 17. and plaiting a *c.* of thorns
CRY. *Luk.* 1. 42. lifted up her voice with a loud *c.*
CRYING. *Mrk.* 1. 26. and *c.* with a loud voice
CUMBERED. *Luk.* 10. 40. But Martha was *c.* about
CUMI. *Mrk.* 5. 41. he saith unto her, Talitha *c.*
CUSHION. *Mrk.* 4. 38. in the stern, asleep on the *c.*
CUSTOM. *Luk.* 1. 9. according to the *c.* of the
CUT. *Luk.* 13. 9. but if not, thou shalt *c.* it down

D.

DAY. *Luk.* 1. 59. came to pass on the eighth *d.*
Luk. 2. 37. and supplications night and *d.*
 4. 42. And when it was *d.* he came out
 6. 13. And when it was *d.* he called his dis-
 9. 22. and the third *d.* be raised up
Act. 20. 31. every one night and *d.* with tears
 23. 1. in all good conscience until this *d.*
DAYS. *Mrk.* 2. 20. the *d.* will come when the
Mrk. 2. 26. [in the *d.* of Abiathar the high priest]
Luk. 1. 5. There was in the *d.* of Herod
 1. 24. after these *d.* Elisabeth his wife con-
DEAD. *Mrk.* 9. 26. the more part said, He is *d.*
Luk. 9. 60. Leave the *d.* to bury their own *d.*
Act. 23. 6. the hope and resurrection of the *d.*
DEAF. *Mrk.* 7. 37. he maketh even the *d.* to hear
DEBTOR. *Mat.* 23. 18. by the gift...he is a *d.*
DEFILETH. *Mrk.* 7. 20. that *d.* the man
DEGREE. *Luk.* 1. 52. hath exalted them of low *d.*
DELIVERED. *Luk.* 1. 57. that she should be *d.*
Luk. 10. 22. all things have been *d.* unto me
DEPARTED. *Luk.* 2. 37. which *d.* not from the
DESERT. *Luk.* 4. 42. and went into a *d.* place
DESTROY. *Luk.* 6. 9. to save a life, or to *d.* it
DEVILS. *Luk.* 4. 41. And *d.* also came out from
DEVOUT. *Act.* 17. 17. the Jews and the *d.* persons
DID. *Luk.* 9. 15. And they *d.* so, and made them
DISCIPLES. *Mrk.* 2. 18. John's *d.* and the Pharisees
Mrk. 2. 18. Why do John's *d.* and the *d.* of the
 Pharisees fast, but thy *d.* fast not?
Luk. 6. 13. he called his *d.* and he chose from

DISEASES. *Luk.* 4. 40. had any sick with divers *d.*
DISH. *Mat.* 26. 23. that dipped his hand...in the *d.*
DISOBEYENT. *Luk.* 1. 17. and the *d.* to walk in
DISSEMBLED. *Gal.* 2. 13. the rest of the Jews *d.*
DISSESSION. *Act.* 23. 7. there arose a *d.* between
Act. 23. 10. And when there arose a great *d.*
DISTRACTED. *Luk.* 10. 40. Martha was cumbered
 [Gr., *d.*] about much serving
DIVERS. *Luk.* 4. 40. had any sick with *d.* diseases
DIVIDED. *Act.* 23. 7. and the assembly was *d.*
DO. *Luk.* 6. 9. lawful...to *d.* good, or to *d.* harm
Luk. 6. 11. what they might *d.* to Jesus
DUMB. *Mrk.* 7. 37. he maketh even...the *d.* to speak
DWELT. *Luk.* 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.* round

E.

EAT. *Luk.* 9. 13. Give ye them to *e.*
EIGHTH. *Luk.* 1. 59. it came to pass on the *e.* day
ELISABETH. *Luk.* 1. 24. after these days *E.* his
Luk. 1. 57. now *E.*'s time was fulfilled
ENTERED. *Mrk.* 7. 24. And he *e.* into a house
Luk. 1. 40. and *e.* into the house of Zacharias
 5. 3. and he *e.* into one of the boats, which
 6. 4. how he *e.* into the house of God
EVERYWHERE. *Mrk.* 1. 28. went out straightway *e.*
EVIL. *Mrk.* 7. 22. deceit, lasciviousness, an *e.* eye
EXALTED. *Luk.* 1. 52. hath *e.* them of low degree
Luk. 10. 15. thou, Capernaum, shalt thou be *e.*
EXAMPLE. *Act.* 20. 35. In all things I gave you an *e.*
EXCEEDINGLY. *Mrk.* 4. 41. they feared *e.* and said
EYE. *Mrk.* 7. 22. deceit, lasciviousness, an evil *e.*
EYE-WITNESSES. *Luk.* 1. 2. were *e.* and ministers

F.

FACE. *Luk.* 5. 12. he fell on his *f.* and besought
Act. 20. 38. they should behold his *f.* no more
FAITH. *Luk.* 7. 9. I have not found so great *f.*
Heb. 10. 38. my righteous one shall live by *f.*
FASHION. *Luk.* 9. 29. the *f.* of his countenance
FAST. *Mrk.* 2. 18. the disciples of the Pharisees *f.*
 but thy disciples *f.* not
FASTING. *Mrk.* 2. 18. and the Pharisees were *f.*
FASTINGS. *Luk.* 2. 37. worshipping with *f.* and
FATHER. *Luk.* 1. 67. and his *f.* Zacharias was
Luk. 9. 26. the glory of the *F.* and of the holy
FATHERS. *Luk.* 1. 17. the hearts of the *f.* to the
FEAR. *Luk.* 1. 13. the angel said unto him *f.* not
Luk. 1. 30. the angel said unto her, *f.* not
 1. 65. and *f.* came on all that dwelt round
FEARED. *Luk.* 4. 41. and they *f.* exceedingly and
FELL. *Luk.* 5. 12. he *f.* on his face and besought
FEVER. *Luk.* 4. 38. holden with a great *f.* and
Luk. 4. 39. and rebuked the *f.* and it left her
FILLED. *Luk.* 1. 67. Zacharias was *f.* with the H. G.
Luk. 5. 7. and *f.* both the boats, so that they
FISHERMEN. *Luk.* 5. 2. but the *f.* had gone out
FISHES. *Luk.* 5. 6. a great multitude of *f.*
Luk. 9. 13. no more than five loaves and two *f.*
FIVE. *Luk.* 9. 13. We have no more than *f.* loaves
FLESH. *Mrk.* 10. 8. the twain shall become one *f.*
 ...they are no more twain, but one *f.*
FOLLOWED. *Luk.* 9. 11. the multitudes...*f.* him
FORCE. *Act.* 23. 10. take him by *f.* from among
FORGIVEN. *Mrk.* 2. 5. Son, thy sins are *f.*
FOUR. *Luk.* 2. 37. a widow...fourscore and *f.* years
FOURSCORE. *Luk.* 2. 37. even for *f.* and four years
FREELY. *Rev.* 22. 17. take the water of life *f.*

FRUIT. *Luk.* 1. 42. blessed is the *f.* of thy womb
FULFILLED. *Luk.* 1. 57. Elisabeth's time was *f.*
FULL. *Luk.* 2. 40. filled with wisdom [Gr., becoming *f.* of wisdom].

G.

GALILEE. *Mrk.* 1. 28. into all the region of *G.*
Luk. 2. 4. Joseph also went up from *G.*
 3. 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *G.*
 4. 44. preaching in the synagogues of *G.*
GAVE. *Luk.* 6. 4. eat the shewbread and *g.* also
GHOST. *Luk.* 1. 67. was filled with the Holy *G.*
GIVE. *Luk.* 9. 13. *g.* ye them to eat
Act. 20. 35. more blessed to *g.* than to receive
GLADNESS. *Luk.* 1. 14. thou shalt have joy and *g.*
GLOBY. *Luk.* 9. 32. they saw his *g.* and the two
Go. *Luk.* 10. 7. *g.* not from house to house
GOD. *Luk.* 1. 68. the Lord the *G.* of Israel
Act. 2. 32. This Jesus did *G.* raise up, whereof
Eph. 2. 19. and of the household of *G.*
GOLD. *Act.* 20. 33. I coveted no man's silver or *g.*
GOODLY. *Heb.* 11. 23. they saw he was a *g.* child
GOODMAN. *Mrk.* 14. 14. say to the *g.* of the house
GRACE. *Act.* 20. 32. and to the word of his *g.*

H.

HANDS. *Luk.* 4. 40. laid his *h.* on every one of
Act. 20. 34. know that these *h.* ministered
HEAD. *Mat.* 5. 36. Neither...swear by thy *h.*
HEALED. *Luk.* 4. 40. on every one...and *h.* them
HEART. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. entered not into the *h.* of man
HEAVEN. *Mat.* 8. 20. the birds of the *h.* have
Rev. 21. 1. for the first *h.* and the first earth
HEZRON. *Mat.* 1. 3. Perez begat *H.* and *H.* begat
HOLDEN. *Luk.* 4. 38. was *h.* with a great fever
HOUSE. *Luk.* 1. 40. entered into the *h.* of Zacharias
Luk. 4. 38. entered into the *h.* of Simon
John 7. 53. went every man unto his own *h.*

I.

IMMEDIATELY. *Luk.* 4. 39. *i.* she rose up and ministered
INHERITANCE. *Act.* 20. 32. and to give you the *i.*
INSOMUCH. *Mrk.* 15. 5. *i.* that Pilate marvelled
INTERPRETATION. *John* 9. 7. which is by *i.* Sent
INTREATED. *Luk.* 8. 32. *i.* him that he would give
ISCARIOT. *John* 13. 2. Judas *I.* Simon's son
John 13. 26. Judas, the son of Simon *I.*
ISRAEL. *Luk.* 1. 68. Blessed be...the God of *I.*
ITSELF. *Luk.* 5. 37. and *i.* will be spilled, and

J.

JERICHO. *Luk.* 18. 35. As he drew nigh unto *J.*
JEWS. *Act.* 17. 17. the *J.* and the devout persons

K.

KINGDOM. *Luk.* 4. 43. good tidings of the *k.* of God
KINGS. 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. the King of *k.* [Gr., them that reign as *k.*] and Lord of lords
KISS. 1 *Ths.* 5. 26. Salute all...with a holy *k.*
KISSED. *Act.* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck and *k.* him
KNEELED. *Act.* 20. 36. he *k.* down, and prayed
KNEW. *Luk.* 4. 41. they *k.* that he was the Christ

L.

LABOURING. *Act.* 20. 35. how that so *l.* ye ought
LAID. *Luk.* 4. 40. he *l.* his hands on every one

LAKE. *Luk.* 5. 2. saw two boats standing by the *l.*
LEAVE. *Luk.* 8. 32. give them *l.* to enter into them. And he gave them *l.*

LEFT. *Luk.* 4. 39. rebuked the fever; and it *l.* her
Luk. 5. 4. And when he had *l.* speaking

LINEN. *Mrk.* 14. 52. but he left the *l.* cloth, and
John 20. 6. beholdeth the *l.* cloths lying

LOAVES. *Luk.* 9. 16. And he took the five *l.* and
LORD. *Mrk.* 16. 19. So then the *L.* Jesus, after he

Luk. 1. 15. he shall be great in the sight of the *L.*
LOUD. *Mrk.* 1. 26. and crying with a *l.* voice

M.

MANSIONS. *John* 14. 2. Father's house are many *m.*
MANY. *Mrk.* 15. 4. how *m.* things they accuse thee

MARKET-PLACE. *Act.* 17. 17. and in the *m.* every day
MARRIAGE. *Mat.* 25. 10. went in with him to the *m.*

ME. *Luk.* 1. 43. whence is this to *m.* that the
MEAL. *Mat.* 13. 33. hid in three measures of *m.*

MINISTERED. *Luk.* 4. 39. rose up and *m.* unto them
Act. 20. 34. these hands *m.* unto my necessities

MIRACLES. *Act.* 8. 13. beholding signs and great *m.*
MOTHER. *Luk.* 4. 38. And Simon's wife's *m.* was

MULTITUDE. *Luk.* 5. 1. the *m.* pressed upon him
MULTITUDES. *Luk.* 4. 42. the *m.* sought after him

N.

NECESSITIES. *Act.* 20. 34. ministered unto my *n.*

NECK. *Act.* 20. 37. fell on Paul's *n.* and kissed

NETS. *Luk.* 5. 2. and were washing their *n.*

NEW. *Mrk.* 1. 27. What is this? a *n.* teaching!

Mrk. 16. 17. they shall speak with *n.* tongues

NIGHT. *Luk.* 20. 31. Every one *n.* and day with

Act. 23. 11. the *n.* following the Lord stood

O.

ONE. *Mrk.* 4. 41. and said *o.* to another, Who then

P.

PART. *Luk.* 10. 42. Mary hath chosen the good *p.*

PASS. *Luk.* 1. 59. And it came to *p.* on the eighth

PATIENCE. *Heb.* 10. 36. For ye have need of *p.*

PERDITION. *Heb.* 10. 39. that shrink back unto *p.*

PERSONS. *Act.* 17. 17. with the Jews and devout *p.*

PHARISEE. *Act.* 23. 6. a *P.* the son of Pharisees

PHARISEES. *Act.* 23. 6. Sadducees & the other *P.*

Act. 23. 7. there arose a dissension between the *P.*

23. 8. but the *P.* confess both

PHILIP. *Act.* 8. 13. baptized he continued with *P.*

PIECES. *Act.* 23. 10. fearing lest Paul... be torn in *p.*

PLACE. *Luk.* 4. 42. and went into a desert *p.*

PLEASURE. *Heb.* 10. 38. my soul hath no *p.* in him

POSSESSION. *Heb.* 10. 35. ye... have a better *p.*

POSSESSIONS. *Heb.* 10. 34. the spoiling of your *p.*

PRETORIUM. *Mrk.* 15. 16. court, which is the *P.*

PRAYED. *Act.* 20. 36. he kneeled down and *p.* with

PRAECH. *Luk.* 4. 43. I must *p.* the good tidings

PRAECING. *Luk.* 4. 44. *p.* in the synagogues of

Luk. 8. 1. *p.* and bringing the good tidings

PRESSED. *Luk.* 5. 1. the multitude *p.* upon him

PRIEST. *Act.* 23. 2. high *p.* Ananias commanded

Act. 23. 5. I wist not that he was high *p.*

PRISONERS. *Rom.* 16. 7. fellow *p.* who are of note
PROMISE. *Heb.* 10. 36. ye may receive the *p.*

Q.

QUESTION. *Act.* 28. 6. I am called in *q.*

R.

RAHAB. *Mat.* 1. 5. Salmon begat Boaz of *R.*

REASONED. *Act.* 17. 17. So he *r.* in the synagogue

REBUKED. *Luk.* 4. 39. *r.* the fever; and it left her

REBUKING. *Luk.* 4. 41. *r.* them, he suffered them

RECEIVE. *Act.* 20. 35. blessed to give than to *r.*

Heb. 10. 36. ye may *r.* the promise

RECOMPENSE. *Heb.* 10. 35. hath great *r.* of reward

REMEMBER. *Act.* 20. 35. *r.* the words of the Lord

RESURRECTION. *Act.* 23. 6. hope and *r.* of the dead

Act. 23. 8. Sadducees say that there is no *r.*

REVILEST. *Act.* 23. 4. *r.* thou God's high priest

REWARD. *Heb.* 10. 35. hath great recompense of *r.*

RIGHTEOUS. *Heb.* 10. 38. my *r.* one shall live by

RULER. *Act.* 23. 5. shalt not speak evil of a *r.*

RUTH. *Mat.* 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of *R.*

S.

SADDUCEES. *Act.* 23. 6. one part were *S.* and the

Act. 23. 7. between the Pharisees and *S.*

23. 8. the *S.* say that there is no resurrection

SAID. *Mrk.* 4. 41. they feared exceeding and *s.*

Luk. 1. 30. and the angel *s.* unto her, Fear not

1. 61. and they *s.* unto her, There is none of

9. 13. But he *s.* unto them, Give ye them to

eat. And they *s.* We have no more

60. he *s.* unto him, Leave the dead to bury

Act. 23. 3. Then *s.* Paul unto him, God shall

23. 4. they that stood by *s.* Revilest thou

5. And Paul *s.* I wist not, brethren

SAIL. *Act.* 21. 1. parted from them and had set *s.*

SANCTIFIED. *Act.* 20. 32. among all them that are *s.*

SANCTUARY. *Mat.* 27. 5. he cast down the pieces

of silver into the *s.* and departed

Luk. 11. 51. between the altar and the *s.*

SAVE. *Mrk.* 9. 8. no one any more *s.* Jesus only

SAVING. *Heb.* 10. 39. faith unto the *s.* of the soul

SAY. *Mrk.* 4. 38. they awake him and *s.* unto him

SCRIBES. *Act.* 23. 9. some of the *s.* of the Phari-

SCRIPTURES. *Rom.* 1. 2. prophets in the holy *s.*

SEEK. *Mat.* 2. 13. Herod will *s.* the young child

SENT. *Luk.* 4. 43. for therefore was I *s.*

SERGIOUS. *Act.* 13. 7. *S.* Paulus, a man of under-

SERVANT. *Rev.* 22. 9. I am a fellow *s.* with thee

SERVANTS. *Rev.* 6. 11. until their fellow *s.* also and

SET. *Act.* 21. 2. we went aboard and *s.* sail

SETTING. *Luk.* 4. 40. And when the sun was *s.*

T.

THEREFORE. *John* 2. 22. When *t.* he was raised
from the dead

THINK. *Mat.* 10. 34. *t.* not that I am come to
send peace

TIME. *Mrk.* 14. 72. the second *t.* the cock crew

W.

WILL. *Eph.* 6. 7. with good *w.* doing service as
unto the Lord

Ref: H. 15. 5. 4

